



G-163  
(8-5-54)

RECORDS OF THE  
DEPARTMENT OF JUSTICE  
IMMIGRATION AND NATURALIZATION SERVICE

PASSENGER  
MANIFESTS

INBOUND ----- ~~XXXXXXXXXX~~

<del>NAME</del>	<del>AGE</del>	<del>SEX</del>	<del>HT</del>	<del>WT</del>
<del>XXXXXXXXXX</del>	<del>XXXX</del>	<del>XXXX</del>	<del>XXXX</del>	<del>XXXX</del>
<del>XXXXXXXXXX</del>	<del>XXXX</del>	<del>XXXX</del>	<del>XXXX</del>	<del>XXXX</del>
<del>XXXXXXXXXX</del>	<del>XXXX</del>	<del>XXXX</del>	<del>XXXX</del>	<del>XXXX</del>
<del>XXXXXXXXXX</del>	<del>XXXX</del>	<del>XXXX</del>	<del>XXXX</del>	<del>XXXX</del>
<del>XXXXXXXXXX</del>	<del>XXXX</del>	<del>XXXX</del>	<del>XXXX</del>	<del>XXXX</del>

1890\*\*\*\*9/30/06

AT THE PORT OF SEATTLE, WASHINGTON

DATED PRIOR TO DECEMBER 1, 1954 AND  
ARRANGED IN CHRONOLOGICAL ORDER

It is intended that these microphotographs or duly authenticated reproductions thereof shall have the same force and effect at law as the originals as provided in Section 13, Act of 7-7-43, 57 Stat. 380 as amended by Act of 7-6-45, 59 Stat. 434. Destruction of the original paper records has been duly authorized by the Joint Congressional Committee on the Disposition of Executive Papers in

HOUSE REPORT NO. 329, 80TH CONGRESS, 1ST SESSION, DATED MAY 1, 1947,  
JOB NO. 347-185, AND TABLE NO. 6 OF CONTROL NO. 348-T 1 APPROVED BY  
THE ARCHIVIST OF THE UNITED STATES ON JULY 8, 1947.

MICROPHOTOGRAPHED BY  
IMMIGRATION AND NATURALIZATION  
SERVICE

REEL NO.

- 4 -

C-189  
(12-18-54)

**CAMERA OPERATOR'S REPORT**

1. PORT OF SEATTLE, WASHINGTON

2. BRIEF TITLE OF RECORDS

INBOUND PASSENGER MANIFESTS  
(1890\*\*\*9/30/06)

3. REEL NO.

4

4. STARTING DATE

APRIL 11, 1905

5. CARRIER

6. ENDING DATE

7. CARRIER

8. NUMBER OF DOCUMENTS

9. NUMBER OF IMAGES

10. DATE PHOTOGRAPHED

11. CAMERA OPERATOR'S SIGNATURE

SALOON, CABIN, AND STEERAGE ALIENS MUST BE COMPLETELY MANIFESTED.  
THIS SHEET IS FOR STEERAGE PASSENGERS.

List 1

# LIST OR MANIFEST OF ALIEN PASSENGERS FOR THE U. S. IMMIGRATION OFFICER AT PORT OF ARRIVAL.

Required by the regulations of the Secretary of Commerce and Labor of the United States, under Act of Congress approved March 3, 1903, to be delivered to the U. S. Immigration Officer by the Commanding Officer of any vessel having such passengers on board upon arrival at a port in the United States.

322

S. S. Wade Page sailing from Oslo Norway Feb 11, 1905. Arriving at Port of Portland, Me., Apr 4, 1905.

No. on List.	NAME IN FULL	Age. Yrs. Mos.	Married or Single.	Calling or Occupation.	Able to— Read. Write.	Nationality (Country of which citizen or subject.)	* Race or People.	Last Residence. (Province, City, or Town.)	Final Destination. (State, City, or Town.)	Whether having a ticket to such final destination.	By whom was passage paid?	Whether in possession of \$50, and if less, how much?	Whether ever before in the United States; and if so, when and where?	Whether going to join a relative or friend; and if so, what relative or friend, and his name and complete address.	Ever in prison or almshouse, or institution for care and treatment of the insane, or deported by order of the U. S. Immigration Service? If so, when?	Whether Whether a Polyg- an- amist. archiat.	Whether ever in the United States; and if so, when and where?	Condition of Health, Mental and Physical.	Deformed or Crippled. Nature, length of time, and cause.
21	<u>Amelia Campbell</u>	<u>35</u>	<u>Wife</u>	<u>Housewife</u>	<u>Can read</u>	<u>Norway</u>	<u>Norwegian</u>	<u>Oslo, Norway</u>	<u>Portland, Me.</u>	<u>No</u>	<u>No</u>	<u>No</u>	<u>No</u>	<u>Will remain temporarily</u>	<u>No</u>	<u>No</u>	<u>No</u>	<u>Good</u>	<u>No</u>

\* "Race or People" is to be determined by the stock from which they sprang and the language they speak. List of races will be found on back of this sheet.

# LIST OR MANIFEST OF ALIEN PASSENGERS FOR THE U. S. IMMIGRATION OFFICER AT PORT OF ARRIVAL.

Required by the regulations of the Secretary of Commerce and Labor of the United States, under Act of Congress approved March 3, 1903, to be delivered to the U. S. Immigration Officer by the Commanding Officer of any vessel having such passengers on board upon arrival at a port in the United States.

523

18-1115

S. S. *Whatcom.*  
*S.S. Minnesota.* sailing from *Victoria, B. C.* *APR 29 1905*, 190 Arriving at Port of *Port Townsend.* *APR 29 1905*

No. on List.	NAME IN FULL.	Age.	Married or Single.	Calling or Occupation.	Able to— Read. Write.	Nationality. (Country of which citizen or subject.)	* Race or People.	Last Residence. (Last permanent residence, Country and City or Town.)	Final Destination. (State, City, or Town.)	Whether having a ticket to such final destination.	By whom was passage paid?	Whether in possession of \$50, and if less, how much?	Whether ever before in the United States; and if so, when and where?	Whether going to join a relative or friend; and if so, what relative or friend, and his name and complete address.	Ever in prison or institution for care and treatment of the insane, or supported by charity? If so, which?	Whether a Polygamist.	Whether an Anarchist.	Whether coming by means of any other, unauthorized, agreement or contract, in violation of the laws of the United States.	Condition of Health, Mental and Physical.	Deformed or Crippled. Nature, length of time, and cause.
1	<i>Lee Lan</i>	<i>25</i>	<i>M</i>	<i>Merchant</i>	<i>yes</i>	<i>Chinese</i>	<i>Chinese</i>	<i>Victoria</i>	<i>King Ingeys</i>	<i>self</i>	<i>yes</i>	<i>no</i>	<i>inquire at Port Townsend, S.S. Minnesota.</i>	<i>no</i>	<i>no</i>	<i>no</i>	<i>no</i>	<i>no</i>	<i>good</i>	<i>no</i>
2	<i>Lee Sing</i>	<i>50</i>	<i>M</i>	<i>laborer</i>	<i>no</i>	<i>Chinese</i>	<i>Chinese</i>	<i>Victoria</i>	<i>King Ingeys</i>	<i>self</i>	<i>yes</i>	<i>no</i>	<i>inquire at Port Townsend, S.S. Minnesota.</i>	<i>no</i>	<i>no</i>	<i>no</i>	<i>no</i>	<i>no</i>	<i>good</i>	<i>no</i>
3	<i>Lee Siu</i>	<i>40</i>	<i>M</i>	<i>Merchant</i>	<i>yes</i>	<i>Chinese</i>	<i>Chinese</i>	<i>Victoria</i>	<i>King Ingeys</i>	<i>self</i>	<i>yes</i>	<i>no</i>	<i>inquire at Port Townsend, S.S. Minnesota.</i>	<i>no</i>	<i>no</i>	<i>no</i>	<i>no</i>	<i>no</i>	<i>good</i>	<i>no</i>
4	<i>Lee Siu</i>	<i>33</i>	<i>M</i>	<i>laborer</i>	<i>yes</i>	<i>Chinese</i>	<i>Chinese</i>	<i>Victoria</i>	<i>King Ingeys</i>	<i>self</i>	<i>yes</i>	<i>no</i>	<i>inquire at Port Townsend, S.S. Minnesota.</i>	<i>no</i>	<i>no</i>	<i>no</i>	<i>no</i>	<i>no</i>	<i>good</i>	<i>no</i>
5	<i>Mrs. Lim Sam</i>	<i>52</i>	<i>F</i>	<i>Merchant</i>	<i>yes</i>	<i>Chinese</i>	<i>Chinese</i>	<i>Victoria</i>	<i>King Ingeys</i>	<i>self</i>	<i>yes</i>	<i>no</i>	<i>inquire at Port Townsend, S.S. Minnesota.</i>	<i>no</i>	<i>no</i>	<i>no</i>	<i>no</i>	<i>no</i>	<i>good</i>	<i>no</i>
6	<i>Lee Siu</i>	<i>27</i>	<i>M</i>	<i>laborer</i>	<i>yes</i>	<i>Chinese</i>	<i>Chinese</i>	<i>Victoria</i>	<i>King Ingeys</i>	<i>self</i>	<i>yes</i>	<i>no</i>	<i>inquire at Port Townsend, S.S. Minnesota.</i>	<i>no</i>	<i>no</i>	<i>no</i>	<i>no</i>	<i>no</i>	<i>good</i>	<i>no</i>
7	<i>Miss Lee Siu</i>	<i>3</i>	<i>F</i>	<i>Merchant</i>	<i>yes</i>	<i>Chinese</i>	<i>Chinese</i>	<i>Victoria</i>	<i>King Ingeys</i>	<i>self</i>	<i>yes</i>	<i>no</i>	<i>inquire at Port Townsend, S.S. Minnesota.</i>	<i>no</i>	<i>no</i>	<i>no</i>	<i>no</i>	<i>no</i>	<i>good</i>	<i>no</i>
8	<i>Chew Mow Sam</i>	<i>55</i>	<i>M</i>	<i>laborer</i>	<i>yes</i>	<i>Chinese</i>	<i>Chinese</i>	<i>Victoria</i>	<i>King Ingeys</i>	<i>self</i>	<i>yes</i>	<i>no</i>	<i>inquire at Port Townsend, S.S. Minnesota.</i>	<i>no</i>	<i>no</i>	<i>no</i>	<i>no</i>	<i>no</i>	<i>good</i>	<i>no</i>
9	<i>Wong Sip Law</i>	<i>52</i>	<i>M</i>	<i>laborer</i>	<i>yes</i>	<i>Chinese</i>	<i>Chinese</i>	<i>Victoria</i>	<i>King Ingeys</i>	<i>self</i>	<i>yes</i>	<i>no</i>	<i>inquire at Port Townsend, S.S. Minnesota.</i>	<i>no</i>	<i>no</i>	<i>no</i>	<i>no</i>	<i>no</i>	<i>good</i>	<i>no</i>

\* "Race or People" is to be determined by the stock from which they sprang and the language they speak. List of races will be found on back of this sheet.

I, Master, of the S. Whateam, from Victoria, do solemnly, sincerely, and truly swear that I have caused the surgeon of said vessel sailing therewith, or the surgeon employed by the owners thereof, to make a physical and oral examination of each and all of the aliens named in the foregoing Lists or Manifest Sheets, in number, and that from the report of said surgeon and from my own investigation, I believe that no one of said aliens is an idiot, or insane person, or a pauper, or is likely to become a public charge, or is suffering from a loathsome or a dangerous contagious disease, or is a person who has been convicted of a felony or other crime or misdemeanor involving moral turpitude, or a polygamist, or an anarchist, or under promise or agreement, express or implied, to perform labor in the United States, or a prostitute, and that also, according to the best of my knowledge and belief, the information in said Lists or Manifests concerning each of said aliens named therein is correct and true in every respect.

H. Carlson  
Master

Sworn to before me this 20th day of April, 1905.

at Port Townsend, Wash.

O. Robinson

Immigration Officer.

\* State whether Master, First or Second Officer.

11-1115

RECEIVED,  
MAY 2 1905  
IMMIGRATION SERVICE,  
SEATTLE, WASH.

West Indian.

Welsh.

Turkish.

Syrian.

Spanish-American.

Spanish.

Slovenian.

Slovak.

Serbian.

Scotch.

Scandinavian (Norwegians, Danes, and Swedes).

Ruthenian (Rusniak).

Russian.

Roumanian.

Portuguese.

Polish.

Pacific Islander.

Moravian.

Montenegrin.

Mexican.

Magyar.

Lithuanian.

Korean.

Japanese.

Italian (South).

Italian (North).

Irish.

Herzegovinian.

Hebrew.

Greek.

German.

French.

Flemish.

East Indian.

Dutch.

Dalmatian.

Cuban.

Chinese.

Croatian.

Bosnian.

Bulgarian.

Armenian.

African (Black).

Bohemian.

Bohemian.

Bohemian.

Bohemian.

Bohemian.

Bohemian.

Bohemian.

LIST OF RACES OR PEOPLES.

I, \_\_\_\_\_, Surgeon of the \_\_\_\_\_, do solemnly, sincerely, and truly \_\_\_\_\_ that I have had \_\_\_\_\_ years' experience as a Physician and Surgeon, and that I am entitled to practice as such by and under the authority of \_\_\_\_\_, and that I have made a personal examination of each of the aliens named herein, and that the foregoing Lists or Manifest Sheets, in number, are, according to the best of my knowledge and belief, full, correct, and true in all particulars, relative to the mental and physical condition of such aliens.

Sworn to before me this \_\_\_\_\_ day of \_\_\_\_\_, 190\_\_\_\_\_.

at \_\_\_\_\_

Immigration Officer.

\* State whether Surgeon "sailing therewith" or "employed by owners thereof," as the case may be.

# LIST OR MANIFEST OF ALIEN PASSENGERS FOR THE U. S. IMMIGRATION OFFICER AT PORT OF ARRIVAL.

324

Required by the regulations of the Secretary of Commerce and Labor of the United States, under Act of Congress approved March 3, 1903, to be delivered to the U. S. Immigration Officer by the Commanding Officer of any vessel having such passengers on board upon arrival at a port in the United States.

11-1130

S. S. *Whatcom* sailing from *Victoria, B.C.* April 21, 1905 Arriving at Port of *Port Townsend WA* April 21, 1905

1 No. on List	2 NAME IN FULL	3 Age.		4 Married or Single	5 Calling or Occupation	7 Able to—		8 Nationality (Country of which citizen or subject.)	9 Race or People	10 Last Residence (Last permanent residence, Country and City or Town.)	11 Final Destination (State, City, or Town.)	12 Whether having a ticket to such final destination.	13 By whom was passage paid?	14 Whether in possession of \$50, and if less, how much?	15 Whether ever before in the United States; and if so, when and where?	16 Whether going to join a relative or friend; and if so, what relative or friend, and his name and complete address.	17 Ever in prison or institution for care and treatment of the insane, or supported by charity? If so, when?	18 Whether a Polygamist.	19 Whether an Anarchist.	20 Whether ever in the United States.	21 Condition of Health, Mental and Physical.	22 Deformed or Crippled. Nature, length of time, and cause.
		Yrs.	Mos.			Read.	Write.															
1	<i>Wah See</i>	<i>78</i>	<i>0</i>	<i>Married</i>	<i>Merchant</i>	<i>Read</i>	<i>Write</i>	<i>Naturalized Canadian citizen</i>	<i>Chinese</i>	<i>Victoria B.C.</i>	<i>San Francisco</i>	<i>No</i>	<i>Self</i>	<i>44.50</i>	<i>No</i>	<i>to Young Tai, 920 Dupont St. San Francisco</i>	<i>No</i>	<i>No</i>	<i>No</i>	<i>Good</i>	<i>No</i>	
2																						
3																						
4	<i>Inspected and Passed, Apr. 22, 1905.</i>																					
5	<i>O.P. Robinson, Imm. Insp.</i>																					
6																						
7																						
8																						
9																						
10																						
11																						
12																						
13																						
14																						
15																						
16																						
17																						
18																						
19																						
20																						
21																						
22																						
23																						
24																						
25																						
26																						
27																						
28																						
29																						
30																						

*Medically examined and passed Apr. 22, 1905*  
*Robt. Hall*  
U. S. SURGEON, U. S. PORT & M. H. S.

\* "Race or People" is to be determined by the stock from which they sprang and the language they speak. List of races will be found on back of this sheet.



Affidavit of the Master or Commanding Officer, or First or Second Officer.

I, Henry Carter, Master, of the S.S. Whatcom, from Victoria, B.C., do solemnly, sincerely, and truly swear that I have caused the surgeon of said vessel sailing therewith, or the surgeon employed by the owners thereof, to make a physical and oral examination of each and all of the aliens named in the foregoing Lists or Manifest Sheets, 7 in number, and that from the report of said surgeon and from my own investigation, I believe that no one of said aliens is an idiot, or insane person, or a pauper, or is likely to become a public charge, or is suffering from a loathsome or a dangerous contagious disease, or is a person who has been convicted of a felony or other crime or misdemeanor involving moral turpitude, or a polygamist, or an anarchist, or under promise or agreement, express or implied, to perform labor in the United States, or a prostitute, and that also, according to the best of my knowledge and belief, the information in said Lists or Manifests concerning each of said aliens named therein is correct and true in every respect.

H. Carter  
Officer.

Sworn to before me this 21 day of April, 1905

at St. Lawrence Wash  
Ed Turner  
Immigration Officer.

\* State whether Master, First or Second Officer.

11-1118

RECEIVED  
APR 24 1905  
IMMIGRATION SERVICE WASH.

Affidavit of Surgeon.

I, \_\_\_\_\_, Surgeon of the \_\_\_\_\_, do solemnly, sincerely, and truly \_\_\_\_\_ that I have had \_\_\_\_\_ years' experience as a Physician and Surgeon, and that I am entitled to practice as such by and under the authority of \_\_\_\_\_, and that I have made a personal examination of each of the aliens named herein, and that the foregoing Lists or Manifest Sheets, \_\_\_\_\_ in number, are, according to the best of my knowledge and belief, full, correct, and true in all particulars, relative to the mental and physical condition of such aliens.

Sworn to before me this \_\_\_\_\_ day of \_\_\_\_\_, 190 \_\_\_\_\_

at \_\_\_\_\_  
Immigration Officer.

\* State whether Surgeon "sailing therewith" or "employed by owners thereof," as the case may be.

11-1118

LIST OF RACES OR PEOPLES.

African (black).  
Armenian.  
Bohemian.  
Bosnian.  
Bulgarian.  
Chinese.  
Croatian.  
Cuban.  
Dalmatian.  
Dutch.  
East Indian.  
English.  
Filipino.  
Finnish.  
Flemish.  
French.  
German.  
Greek.  
Hebrew.  
Herzegovinian.  
Irish.  
Italian (North).  
Italian (South).  
Japanese.  
Korean.  
Lithuanian.  
Magyar.  
Mexican.  
Montenegrin.  
Moravian.  
Pacific Islander.  
Polish.  
Portuguese.  
Rumanian.  
Russian.  
Ruthenian (Rusniak).  
Scandinavian (Norwegians, Danes, and Swedes).  
Scottish.  
Serbian.  
Slovak.  
Slovenian.  
Spanish.  
Spanish-American.  
Syrian.  
Turkish.  
Welsh.  
West Indian.

11-1118

BALCON, CABIN, AND STEERAGE LISTS MUST BE COMPLETELY MANIFESTED.  
THIS SHEET IS FOR SLOOP OR FIRST-CABIN PASSENGERS.

List 1

LIST OR MANIFEST OF ALIEN PASSENGERS FOR THE U. S. IMMIGRATION OFFICER AT PORT OF ARRIVAL.

325

Required by the regulations of the Secretary of Commerce and Labor of the United States, under Act of Congress approved March 3, 1903, to be delivered to the U. S. Immigration Officer by the Commanding Officer of any vessel having such passengers on board upon arrival at a port in the United States.

S. S. *Whitcom* sailing from *Victoria* *Apr 13, 1905* Arriving at Port of *P. Townsend* *Apr 13, 1905*

No. on List	NAME IN FULL	Age. Yrs. Mos.	Sex. Single.	Married or Occupation.	Calling or Occupation.	Able to— Read. Write.	Nationality (Country of which citizen or subject.)	* Race or People.	Last Residence. (Last permanent residence, Country and City or Town.)	Final Destination. (State, City, or Town.)	Whether having a ticket to such final destination.	By whom was passage paid?	Whether in possession of \$50, and if less, how much?	Whether ever before in the United States; and if so, when and where?	Whether going to join a relative or friend; and if so, what relative or friend, and his name and complete address.	Ever in prison or institution for crime and treatment of the same, or supported by charity? If so, which?	Whether a Polygamist.	Whether an Anarchist.	Whether sane by name of any other institution, or agreement, express or implied, to be sane in the United States.	Condition of Health, Mental and Physical.	Deformed or Crippled. Nature, length of time, and cause.
1	<i>Sue Hing</i>	<i>23</i>	<i>f</i>	<i>mar housewife</i>	<i>no</i>	<i>no</i>	<i>Chinese</i>	<i>Chinese</i>	<i>Portland</i>	<i>Portland</i>	<i>yes</i>	<i>by Sheriff of Multnomah County, Oregon</i>	<i>None</i>	<i>Portland</i>	<i>no</i>	<i>no</i>	<i>no</i>	<i>no</i>	<i>yes</i>	<i>Good</i>	<i>no</i>
2	<i>Brought from Victoria by sheriff T.M.</i>																				
3	<i>Word of Portland to be tried for larceny</i>																				
4	<i>committed in Portland. Not placed in De-</i>																				
5	<i>lention House. O.P. Robinson, Imm. Insp.</i>																				
6																					
7																					
8																					
9																					
10																					
11																					
12																					
13																					
14																					
15																					
16																					
17																					
18																					
19																					
20																					
21																					
22																					
23																					
24																					
25																					
26																					
27																					
28																					
29																					
30																					

\* "Race or People" is to be determined by the stock from which they sprang and the language they speak. List of races will be found on back of this sheet.

Affidavit of the Master or Commanding Officer, or First or Second Officer.

I, Henry Carter Master of the Whatecom, from Victoria BC, do solemnly, sincerely, and truly swear that I have caused the surgeon of said vessel sailing therewith, or the surgeon employed by the owners thereof, to make a physical and oral examination of each and all of the aliens named in the foregoing Lists or Manifest Sheets, 1 in number, and that from the report of said surgeon and from my own investigation, I believe that no one of said aliens is an idiot, or insane person, or a pauper, or is likely to become a public charge, or is suffering from a loathsome or a dangerous contagious disease, or is a person who has been convicted of a felony or other crime or misdemeanor involving moral turpitude, or a polygamist, or an anarchist, or under promise or agreement, express or implied, to perform labor in the United States, or a prostitute, and that also, according to the best of my knowledge and belief, the information in said Lists or Manifests concerning each of said aliens named therein is correct and true in every respect.

H Carter  
Master Officer.

Sworn to before me this 13<sup>d</sup> day of April, 1905

at Port Townsend Wash.

Henry A. Monroe  
Immigration Officer.

\* State whether Master, First or Second Officer.

11-1115

RECEIVED.  
APR 15 1905  
IMMIGRATION SERVICE.  
SEATTLE, WASH.

Scandinavian (Norwegians, Danes, and Swedes).  
Scotch.  
Serbian.  
Slovak.  
Slovenian.  
Spanish.  
Spanish-American.  
Syrian.  
Turkish.  
Welsh.  
West Indian.

11-1115

Affidavit of Surgeon.

I, \_\_\_\_\_, Surgeon of the \_\_\_\_\_, solemnly, sincerely, and truly \_\_\_\_\_ that I have had \_\_\_\_\_ years' experience as a Physician and Surgeon, and that I am entitled to practice as such by and under the authority of \_\_\_\_\_, and that I have made a personal examination each of the aliens named herein, and that the foregoing Lists or Manifest Sheets, \_\_\_\_\_ in number, are, according to the best of my knowledge and belief, full, correct, and true in all particulars, relative to the mental and physical condition of such aliens.

Sworn to before me this \_\_\_\_\_ day of \_\_\_\_\_, 190

at \_\_\_\_\_

Immigration Officer.

\* State whether Surgeon "sailing therewith" or "employed by owners thereof," as the case may be.

LIST OF RACES OR PEOPLES.

African (black).  
Armenian.  
Bohemian.  
Bohemian.  
Bohemian.  
Bulgarian.  
Chinese.  
Croatian.  
Cuban.  
Dalmatian.  
Dutch.  
East Indian.  
English.  
Filipino.  
Finnish.  
Finnish.  
Flemish.  
French.  
German.  
Greek.  
Hebrew.  
Herzegovinian.  
Irish.  
Italian (North).  
Italian (South).  
Japanese.  
Korean.  
Lithuanian.  
Magyar.  
Mexican.  
Montenegrin.  
Norwegian.  
Pacific Islander.  
Polish.  
Portuguese.  
Rumanian.  
Rumanian.  
Russian.  
Ruthenian (Rusynian).  
Scandinavian (Norwegians, Danes, and Swedes).  
Scotch.  
Serbian.  
Slovak.  
Slovenian.  
Spanish.  
Spanish-American.  
Syrian.  
Turkish.  
Welsh.  
West Indian.

# LIST OR MANIFEST OF ALIEN PASSENGERS FOR THE U. S. IMMIGRATION OFFICER AT PORT OF ARRIVAL.

326

Required by the regulations of the Secretary of Commerce and Labor of the United States, under Act of Congress approved March 3, 1903, to be delivered to the U. S. Immigration Officer by the Commanding Officer of any vessel having such passengers on board upon arrival at a port in the United States.

*Rev. Regt. S.S. Pass of Melfort* sailing from *Salinas Bay Mex.*, Feb 27, 1905 Arriving at Port of *P. Townsend*, Apr 15, 1905

No. on List.	NAME IN FULL.	Age.		Married or Single.	Calling or Occupation.	Able to—		Nationality (Country of which citizen or subject.)	Race or People.	Last Residence. (Province, City, or Town.)	Final Destination. (State, City, or Town.)	Whether having a ticket to such final destination.	By whom was passage paid?	Whether in possession of \$50, and if less, how much?	Whether ever before in the United States; and if so, when and where?	Whether going to join a relative or friend; and if so, what relative or friend, and his name and complete address.	Ever in prison or institution for crime and if so, for what, or supported by charity if so, which?	Whether a Polyg- an- amist.	Whether an An- archist.	Whether con- sidered by any other authority as a person of an un- desirable character in the United States.	Condition of Health, Mental and Physical.	Deformed or Crippled. Nature, length of time, and cause.	
		Yrs.	Mos.			Sex.	Read.																Write.
1																							
2																							
3																							
4																							
5																							
6																							
7																							
8																							
9																							
10																							
11																							
12																							
13																							
14																							
15																							
16																							
17																							
18																							
19																							
20																							
21	Frank Lewis	15	7	0	AD	yes		B.M.	Irish	Portland				25	Irish	Parents here in U.S.		No	No	No	No	Good	No
22																							
23																							
24																							
25																							
26																							
27																							
28																							
29																							
30																							

(9)

\* "Race or People" is to be determined by the stock from which they spring and the language they speak. List of races will be found on back of this sheet.

**Affidavit of the Master or Commanding Officer, or First or Second Officer.**

I, Frank McDonald, of the SS. B. Pass of Belfast, from Salinas Cruz, do solemnly, sincerely, and truly swear that I have caused the surgeon of said vessel sailing therewith, or the surgeon employed by the owners thereof, to make a physical and oral examination of each and all of the aliens named in the foregoing Lists or Manifest Sheets, One in number, and that from the report of said surgeon and from my own investigation, I believe that no one of said aliens is an idiot, or insane person, or a pauper, or is likely to become a public charge, or is suffering from a loathsome or a dangerous contagious disease, or is a person who has been convicted of a felony or other crime or misdemeanor involving moral turpitude, or a polygamist, or an anarchist, or under promise or agreement, express or implied, to perform labor in the United States, or a prostitute, and that also, according to the best of my knowledge and belief, the information in said Lists or Manifests concerning each of said aliens named therein is correct and true in every respect.

Frank McDonald  
Immigration Officer.

Sworn to before me this 15 day of April, 1905

at B. Donaldson

Chas. ...

Immigration Officer.

\* State whether Master, First or Second Officer.

11-1115

*CD*

**Affidavit of Surgeon.**

I, \_\_\_\_\_, Surgeon of the \_\_\_\_\_, do solemnly, sincerely, and truly \_\_\_\_\_ that I have had \_\_\_\_\_ years' experience as a Physician and Surgeon, and that I am entitled to practice as such by and under the authority of \_\_\_\_\_, and that I have made a personal examination of each of the aliens named herein, and that the foregoing Lists or Manifest Sheets, \_\_\_\_\_ in number, are, according to the best of my knowledge and belief, full, correct, and true in all particulars, relative to the mental and physical condition of such aliens.

Sworn to before me this \_\_\_\_\_ day of \_\_\_\_\_, 190

at \_\_\_\_\_

Immigration Officer.

\* State whether Surgeon "sailing therewith" or "employed by owners thereof," as the case may be.

1-1115

*Verified*

\_\_\_\_\_  
DIRECTOR IN CHARGE.

**LIST OF RACES OR PEOPLES**

- African (black).
- Armenian.
- Bohemian.
- Bosnian.
- Bulgarian.
- Chinese.
- Croatian.
- Cuban.
- Dalmatian.
- Dutch.
- East Indian.
- English.
- Filipino.
- Finnish.
- Flemish.
- French.
- German.
- Greek.
- Hebrew.
- Herzegovinian.
- Irish.
- Italian (North).
- Italian (South).
- Japanese.
- Korean.
- Lithuanian.
- Magyar.
- Mexican.
- Montenegrin.
- Moravian.
- Pacific Islander.
- Polish.
- Portuguese.
- Roumanian.
- Russian.
- Ruthenian (Rusnak).
- Scandinavian (Norwegian, Dane, and Swede).
- Scottish.
- Serbian.
- Slovak.
- Slovenian.
- Spanish.
- Spanish-American.
- Syrian.
- Turkish.
- Welsh.
- West Indian.

11-1115

# LIST OR MANIFEST OF ALIEN PASSENGERS FOR THE U. S. IMMIGRATION OFFICER AT PORT OF ARRIVAL.

Required by the regulations of the Secretary of the Treasury of the United States, under Act of Congress approved March 3, 1903, to be delivered to the U. S. Immigration Officer by the Commanding Officer of any vessel having such passengers on board upon arrival at a port in the United States.

327

S. S. *Syo Maru* sailing from *Yokohama April 24<sup>th</sup> 1905* Arriving at Port of *Seattle Wash 5<sup>th</sup> May, 1905*

No. on List.	NAME IN FULL.	Age.	Married or Single.	Calling or Occupation.	Able to— Read. Write.	Nationality. (Country of last permanent residence.)	* Race or People.	Last Residence. (Province, City, or Town.)	Final Destination. (State, City, or Town.)	Whether having a ticket to such final destination.	By whom was passage paid?	Whether in possession of \$50, and if less, how much?	Whether ever before in the United States; and if so, when and where?	Whether going to join a relative or friend; and if so, what relative or friend, and his name and complete address.	Ever in prison or almshouse, or institution for care and treatment of the insane, or supported by charity? If so, which?	Whether a Poly- amist.	Whether an An- archist.	Whether coming by means of any other agreement, or engaged in labor in the United States.	Condition of Health, Mental and Physical.	Deformed or Crippled. Nature, length of time, and cause.
S. CITIZEN	<i>Mr. C. B. M. Dougall</i>	<i>26</i>	<i>Married</i>	<i>no</i>	<i>yes</i>	<i>America</i>	<i>American</i>	<i>Yokohama</i>	<i>Seattle</i>	<i>yes</i>	<i>self</i>	<i>yes</i>	<i>yes</i>	<i>going to home</i>						
ADMITTED TRANSIT	<i>Mr. J. David</i>	<i>35</i>	<i>6</i>	<i>no</i>	<i>no</i>	<i>Canada</i>	<i>Canadian</i>	<i>China</i>	<i>Canada</i>	<i>no</i>	<i>self</i>	<i>yes</i>	<i>yes</i>	<i>going to home</i>						
ADMITTED TRANSIT	<i>and a child</i>	<i>2</i>	<i>6</i>	<i>no</i>	<i>no</i>															
S. CITIZEN	<i>Mr. H. H. Huntell</i>	<i>46</i>	<i>Married</i>	<i>no</i>	<i>yes</i>	<i>America</i>	<i>American</i>	<i>America</i>	<i>S. F.</i>	<i>no</i>	<i>self</i>	<i>yes</i>	<i>yes</i>	<i>going to home</i>						
ADMITTED TRANSIT	<i>Mr. S. Gibson</i>	<i>40</i>	<i>Married</i>	<i>no</i>	<i>no</i>	<i>British</i>	<i>British</i>	<i>Nagasaki</i>	<i>Seattle</i>	<i>no</i>	<i>self</i>	<i>yes</i>	<i>yes</i>	<i>going to home</i>						
ADMITTED TRANSIT	<i>Miss E. Hall</i>	<i>32</i>	<i>Single</i>	<i>no</i>	<i>no</i>	<i>Ireland</i>	<i>Irish</i>	<i>London</i>	<i>N. Y.</i>	<i>no</i>	<i>self</i>	<i>yes</i>	<i>yes</i>	<i>to sister Mrs. H. Carter # 7 Roger ave. Rochester</i>						
ADMITTED TRANSIT	<i>Mr. P. Wada</i>	<i>33</i>	<i>Married</i>	<i>no</i>	<i>no</i>	<i>Japan</i>	<i>Japanese</i>	<i>Tokio</i>	<i>Mexico</i>	<i>no</i>	<i>self</i>	<i>yes</i>	<i>yes</i>							
ADMITTED TRANSIT	<i>Mr. Samuel Wood</i>	<i>33</i>	<i>Married</i>	<i>no</i>	<i>no</i>	<i>England</i>	<i>English</i>	<i>Yokohama</i>	<i>London</i>	<i>yes</i>	<i>self</i>	<i>yes</i>	<i>yes</i>							
ADMITTED TRANSIT	<i>Mr. Morikichi Takata</i>	<i>28</i>	<i>Married</i>	<i>no</i>	<i>no</i>	<i>Japan</i>	<i>Japanese</i>	<i>Osaka</i>	<i>New York</i>	<i>no</i>	<i>self</i>	<i>yes</i>	<i>yes</i>							
CITIZEN	<i>Alex. Watson</i>	<i>46</i>	<i>Married</i>	<i>no</i>	<i>no</i>	<i>America</i>	<i>American</i>	<i>Honolulu</i>	<i>S. F.</i>	<i>no</i>	<i>self</i>	<i>yes</i>	<i>yes</i>							
ADMITTED TRANSIT	<i>Edward C. Mackay</i>	<i>35</i>	<i>Married</i>	<i>no</i>	<i>no</i>	<i>England</i>	<i>British</i>	<i>Scotland</i>	<i>England</i>	<i>no</i>	<i>self</i>	<i>yes</i>	<i>yes</i>							

*Drawn May 5, 1905*  
*Inspected & found free from lockworm*  
*or dangerous contagious disease*  
*J. H. [Signature]*

\* "Race or People" is to be determined by the stock from which they sprang and the language they speak. List of races will be found on back of this sheet.

Affidavit of the Master or Commanding Officer, or First or Second Officer.

Affidavit of Surgeon.

I, **W<sup>m</sup>. Thompson.** of the **IYO MARU** from **YOKOHAMA**, do solemnly, sincerely, and truly **swear** that I have caused the surgeon of said vessel sailing therewith, or the surgeon employed by the owners thereof, to make a physical and oral examination of each and all of the aliens named in the foregoing Lists or Manifest Sheets, in number, and that from the report of said surgeon and from my own investigation, I believe that no one of said aliens is an idiot, or insane person, or a pauper, or is likely to become a public charge, or is suffering from a loathsome or a dangerous contagious disease, or is a person who has been convicted of a felony or other crime or misdemeanor involving moral turpitude, or a polygamist, or an anarchist, or under promise or agreement, express or implied, to perform labor in the United States, or a prostitute, and that also, according to the best of my knowledge and belief, the information in said Lists or Manifests concerning each of said aliens named therein is correct and true in every respect.

I, **Shiba Keutichi**, Surgeon of the **IYO MARU**, **Employed by owners thereof** solemnly, sincerely, and truly **sworn** that I have had **12** years' experience as a Physician and Surgeon, and that I am entitled to practice as such by and under the authority of **Medical School Kagoshima**, and that I have made a personal examination of each of the aliens named herein, and that the foregoing Lists or Manifest Sheets, **6** in number, are, according to the best of my knowledge and belief, full, correct, and true in all particulars, relative to the mental and physical condition of such aliens.

Sworn to before me this **5<sup>th</sup>** day of **May**, 1905.  
*Sam L. Nyckoff*  
 Immigration Officer at **SEATTLE, WASH.**

Sworn to before me this **5<sup>th</sup>** day of **May**, 1905  
*Sam L. Nyckoff*  
 Immigration Officer at **SEATTLE, WASH.**

\* State whether Master, First or Second Officer.

\* State whether Surgeon "sailing therewith" or "employed by owners thereof," as the case may be.

*Obtained*

LIST OF RACES OR PEOPLES.

- African (black).
- Armenian.
- Bohemian.
- Bosnian.
- Bulgarian.
- Chinese.
- Croatian.
- Cuban.
- Dalmatian.
- Dutch.
- East Indian.
- English.
- Filipino.
- Finnish.
- Flemish.
- French.
- German.
- Greek.
- Hebrew.
- Herzegovinian.
- Irish.
- Italian (North).
- Italian (South).
- Japanese.
- Korean.
- Lithuanian.
- Magyar.
- Mexican.
- Montenegrin.
- Moravian.
- Pacific Islander.
- Polish.
- Portuguese.
- Roumanian.
- Russian.
- Ruthenian (Rusniak).
- Scandinavian (Norwegian, Danish, and Swedish).
- Scottish.
- Serbian.
- Slovak.
- Slovenian.
- Spanish.
- Spanish-American.
- Syrian.
- Turkish.
- Welsh.
- West Indian.

# LIST OR MANIFEST OF ALIEN PASSENGERS FOR THE U. S. IMMIGRATION

Required by the regulations of the Secretary of the Treasury of the United States, under Act of Congress approved March 3, 1907, to be prepared in the U. S. Immigration Office by the Officer of any vessel having such passengers on board upon arrival at a port in the United States.

*S. S. Sui-Maru* sailing from *Yokohama* April 21, 1905 Arriving at Port of *Seattle*, Wash. May 5, 1905

No. on List	NAME IN FULL.	Age.	Married or Single.	Calling or Occupation.	Able to Read. Write.	Nationality. (Country of last permanent residence.)	Race or People.	Last Residence. (Province, City, or Town.)	Final Destination. (State, City, or Town.)	Whether having a ticket to such final destination.	By whom was passage paid?	Whether in possession of \$50, and if less, how much?	Whether ever before in the United States; and if so, when and where?	Whether going to join a relative or friend; and if so, what relative or friend, and his name and complete address.	Whether a member of a political party.	Whether a member of a society.	Whether a member of a labor union.	Whether a member of a religious organization.	Whether a member of a fraternal organization.	Whether a member of a secret society.	
1	Shimizu Kojo	18	single	Merchant		Japan	Japanese	Sakidawa Ken S. I.	S. I.	yes	Self	\$70	no	Join wife & family S. I.							
2	Yoneyama Etsu	3	single	Merchant		"	"	Shizuda Ken "	"		"	50									
3	Gosomi Keigo	25	single	Student		"	"	Totokura Ken "	"		Master	50		Mr. J. Hinata #1329 Pine St. S. I.							
4	Yara Michio	23	3	"		"	"	Shiga Ken "	"		Self	50									
5	Kasai Masao	22	"	"		"	"	Saeki Ken "	"		"	50		Mr. Hori Kentauro #206 Coll St. S. I.							
6	Nakagawa Tokubei	19	10	"		"	"	Michi Ken "	"		"	50									
7	Shigemitsu Keigo	23	10	Student		"	"	Adayama Ken "	"		"	50									
8	Yasuda Kiyoshi	24	8	Merchant		"	"	Shitama Ken "	"		"	50									
9	Hiraga Denzaburo	26	6	Student		"	"	Shiba Ken "	"		"	50									
10	Kato Masadachi	41	10	"		"	"	Tomoyama Ken "	New York		"	50		Join own firm #111 Canal St. Brooklyn N.Y.							
11	Takeda Saburo	36	7	"		"	"	"	"		"	50									
12	Hidoya Toku	45	"	Merchant		"	"	"	Tacoma		"	50		Join by wife							
13	Kashi Naotaro	19	1	Student		"	"	Miyata Ken S. I.	"		"	50									
14	Katawa Goro	28	1	"		"	"	Kobayashi Ken Seattle	"		"	50		Mr. Arima Taji #976 1st Merkant St. S. I.							
15	Yanji Nobuchika	20	3	"		"	"	Miyata Ken S. I.	"		"	50									
16	Yanji Kwanzo	21	6	"		"	"	"	"		"	50									
17	Yasuyuki	24	5	"		"	"	"	"		"	60									
18	Yasuhiko	25	5	"		"	"	Yanagi Ken "	"		"	50									
19	Kato Koku	17	4	"		"	"	Kadaoka Ken "	"		"	50									
20	Yasuyuki	17	7	Farmer		"	"	"	"		"	50									
21	Kenta Goro	17	7	"		"	"	Miyata Ken "	"		"	50									
22	Yama Tada	14	8	Wife		"	"	Miyata Ken "	"		"	50		Join husband Emma #111 1st Merkant St. S. I.							
23	Ryan Edward	30	"	Seaman		Germany	German	Yokohama Seattle			"	50	yes								
24	W. Neilson	29	2	"		Germany	German	" S. I.			"	300	no								
25	Inspected & found free from loathsome or dangerous contagious disease																				
26	J. W. Arnesen Surgeon																				

Yokohama, Japan, April 21, 1905  
 I certify that the aliens, 54 in number, named on the foregoing manifest are free from loathsome or dangerous contagious disease.  
**Arnesen**  
 PASSED ASSISTANT SURGEON,  
 U. S. PUBLIC HEALTH & MARINE HOSPITAL SERVICE.

\* "Race or People" is to be determined by the stock from which they spring and the language they speak. List of races will be found on page 1 of this form.



Affidavit of the Master or Commanding Officer, or First or Second Officer.

I, Wm. Thompson, SWORN of the ITO MARU, from YOKOHAMA, do solemnly, sincerely, and truly that I have caused the surgeon of said vessel sailing therewith, or the surgeon employed by the owners thereof, to make a physical and oral examination of each and all of the aliens named in the foregoing Lists or Manifest Sheets, in number, and that from the report of said surgeon and from my own investigation, I believe that no one of said aliens is an idiot, or insane person, or a pauper, or is likely to become a public charge, or is suffering from a loathsome or a dangerous contagious disease, or is a person who has been convicted of a felony or other crime or misdemeanor involving moral turpitude, or a polygamist, or an anarchist, or under promise or agreement, express or implied, to perform labor in the United States, or a prostitute, and that also, according to the best of my knowledge and belief, the information in said Lists or Manifests concerning each of said aliens named therein is correct and true in every respect.

Sworn to before me this 5th day of May, 1905.  
Tom L. Nychoff  
 Immigration Officer at SEATTLE, WASH.

\* State whether Master, First or Second Officer.

I, Shiro Kashiwa, Surgeon of the ITO MARU, do solemnly, sincerely, and truly that I have had and Surgeon, and that I am entitled to practice as such by and under the authority of Shiro Kashiwa, and that I have made a personal examination of each of the aliens named herein, and that the foregoing Lists or Manifest Sheets, in number, are, according to the best of my knowledge and belief, full, correct, and true in all particulars, relative to the mental and physical condition of such aliens.

Sworn to before me this 5th day of May, 1905.  
Tom L. Nychoff  
 Immigration Officer at SEATTLE, WASH.

\* State whether Surgeon "sailing therewith" or "employed by owners thereof," as the case may be.

*Shiro*

LIST OF RACES OR PEOPLES.

- African (black).
- Armenian.
- Bohemian.
- Bohemian.
- Bohemian.
- Bulgarian.
- Chinese.
- Croatian.
- Cuban.
- Dalmatian.
- Dutch.
- East Indian.
- English.
- Philippine.
- Finnish.
- Finnish.
- French.
- German.
- Greek.
- Hebrew.
- Horogovian.
- Irish.
- Italian (North).
- Italian (South).
- Japanese.
- Korean.
- Lithuanian.
- Magyar.
- Mexican.
- Montenegrin.
- Moravian.
- Polish.
- Portuguese.
- Romanian.
- Russian.
- Ruthenian (Rusniak).
- Scandinavian (Norwegian, Danish, and Swedish).
- Scottish.
- Serbian.
- Slovak.
- Slovenian.
- Spanish.
- Spanish-American.
- Syrian.
- Turkish.
- Welsh.
- West Indian.

# LIST OR MANIFEST OF ALIEN PASSENGERS FOR THE U. S.

Required by the regulations of the Secretary of the Treasury of the United States, under Act of Congress approved March 3, 1907, to be reported to the U. S. Immigration Officer by the Commanding Officer of any vessel having such passengers on board upon arrival at a port in the United States.

S. S. *Iyo-Maru* sailing from *Yokohama* April 24<sup>th</sup>, 1905 Arriving at Port of *Seattle* Wash., 5<sup>th</sup> May, 1905

No. on List.	NAME IN FULL.	Age.	Sex.	Married or Single.	Calling or Occupation.	Able to Read. Write.	Nationality. (Country of last permanent residence.)	Race or People.	Last Residence. (Province, City, or Town.)	Final Destination. (State, City, or Town.)	Whether having a ticket to such final destination.	By whom was passage paid?	Whether in possession of 50¢, and if less, how much?	Whether over 16 years of age, and if so, when and where?	Whether going to join a relative or friend; and if so, what relative or friend, and his name and complete address.	Has he been convicted of any crime or offense, or is he a member of any secret society, or is he a member of the I. O. O. F. or any other fraternal organization?	Whether a Polygamist.	Whether an Anarchist.	Whether a member of the Black Legion, or any other organization of a similar nature, or is he a member of any other organization of a similar nature?	Condition of Health, Mental and Physical.	Deformed or crippled, Nature, length of time, and cause.
1	<i>Kawagishi Yuyoson</i>	35	10	single	merchant	yes	Japan	Japanese	<i>Shikima ken</i>	<i>S. F.</i>	yes	self	\$50							Good	
2	<i>Kayakichi Joichi</i>	37	5	single	farmer		"	"	<i>Kiichima ken</i>	<i>Seattle</i>			\$50		<i>To my brother-in-law J. Nagayama at Reapers, Wash.</i>						
3	<i>Noyama Sutaru</i>	19	9	single	student		"	"	<i>Ken</i>	<i>Chicago S. F.</i>			\$90								
4	<i>Ono Taro</i>	18	4	single	farmer		"	"	<i>Ken</i>	<i>S. F.</i>	yes	father	\$60								
5	<i>Uwada Tokuji</i>	29	3	single	student		"	"	"	"		self	\$50								
6	<i>Uwada Keisaburo</i>	38	1	single	farmer		"	"	<i>Kanagawa ken</i>	<i>Portland</i>			\$50								
7	<i>Uchida Kenjiro</i>	24	6	single	student		"	"	<i>Ken</i>	<i>S. F.</i>			\$50								
8	<i>Hitomi Shobachi</i>	37	11	single	farmer		"	"	<i>Ken</i>	"			\$50								
9	<i>Noyama Yonetaro</i>	29	4	single	merchant		"	"	<i>Shizuoka ken</i>	<i>Seattle</i>			\$70								
10	<i>Yaguchi Taroji</i>	33	11	single	farmer		"	"	<i>Ken</i>	<i>Texas S. F.</i>			\$85								
11	<i>Noyama Saburo</i>	30	1	single	student		"	"	<i>Ken</i>	<i>S. F.</i>	yes		\$50								
12	<i>Uragami Hira</i>	40	1	single	no		"	"	<i>Ken</i>	<i>Tacoma</i>			\$100		<i>To my husband U. Kumanoto 308 N. 4th</i>						
13	<i>Uragami Jutaru</i>	42	1	single	merchant		"	"	<i>Ken</i>	<i>S. F.</i>			\$50								
14	<i>Uragami Juro</i>	26	2	single	student		"	"	<i>Ken</i>	"			\$50								
15	<i>Uragami Tataru</i>	27	3	single	"		"	"	<i>Ken</i>	<i>New York Seattle</i>			\$50								
16	<i>Uragami Kenjiro</i>	30	2	single	farmer		"	"	<i>Ken</i>	<i>S. F.</i>	yes		\$50								
17	<i>Uragami Minasa</i>	20	6	single	student		"	"	<i>Ken</i>	"			\$75								
18	<i>Uragami Kiyosumi</i>	24	2	single	"		"	"	<i>Ken</i>	"			\$100								
19	<i>Uragami Saburo</i>	27	1	single	merchant		"	"	<i>Ken</i>	"			\$50		<i>To my store #178 Jefferson St, Tacoma.</i>						
20	<i>Uragami Tataru</i>	19	6	single	merchant		"	"	<i>Ken</i>	"			\$60								
21	<i>Uragami Tomiaki</i>	41	2	single	load		"	"	<i>Ken</i>	"			\$100		<i>To my mother at Postland</i>						
22	<i>Uragami Tataru</i>	30	6	single	merchant		"	"	<i>Ken</i>	<i>Seattle</i>			\$50		<i>To my store #178 Jefferson St, Tacoma.</i>						
23	<i>Uragami Chitataka</i>	41	1	single	student		"	"	<i>Ken</i>	<i>S. F.</i>			\$50								
24	<i>Uragami Taro</i>	22	4	single	"		"	"	<i>Ken</i>	"			\$50								
25	<i>Uragami Taro</i>	19	10	single	"		"	"	<i>Ken</i>	"			\$50								
26	<i>Uragami Taro</i>	19	6	single	"		"	"	<i>Ken</i>	"			\$50								
27	<i>Uragami Taro</i>	41	1	single	no		"	"	<i>Ken</i>	<i>Los Angeles S. F.</i>			\$50		<i>To my home #178 Kingston St, Los Angeles</i>						
28	<i>Uragami Taro</i>	27	1	single	merchant		"	"	<i>Ken</i>	<i>S. F.</i>	yes		\$200		<i>To join my brother-in-law at Seattle</i>						
29	<i>Uragami Taro</i>	17	1	single	student		"	"	<i>Ken</i>	"			\$50		<i>To my brother-in-law at Seattle</i>						
30	<i>Uragami Taro</i>	24	1	single	"		"	"	<i>Ken</i>	"			\$50		<i>To my brother-in-law at Seattle</i>						

(Signature)

\* "Race or People" to be determined by the commanding officer of the vessel and reported to the immigration officer. List of names will be found on back of this sheet.

Affidavit of the Master or Commanding Officer, or First or Second Officer.

I, Wm. Thompson, of the IYO MARU, from YOKOHAMA, do solemnly, sincerely, and truly SWORN that I have caused the surgeon of said vessel sailing therewith, or the surgeon employed by the owners thereof, to make a physical and oral examination of each and all of the aliens named in the foregoing Lists or Manifest Sheets, 2 in number, and that from the report of said surgeon and from my own investigation, I believe that no one of said aliens is an idiot, or insane person, or a pauper, or is likely to become a public charge, or is suffering from a loathsome or a dangerous contagious disease, or is a person who has been convicted of a felony or other crime or misdemeanor involving moral turpitude, or a polygamist, or an anarchist, or under promise or agreement, express or implied, to perform labor in the United States, or a prostitute, and that also, according to the best of my knowledge and belief, the information in said Lists or Manifests concerning each of said aliens named therein is correct and true in every respect.

Sworn to before me this 5th day of May, 1905.

Tom L. Nyckoff  
Immigration Officer at SEATTLE, WASH.

\* State whether Master, First or Second Officer.

5-109

I, Shiba Kichiro, Surgeon of the IYO MARU, do solemnly, sincerely, and truly sworn that I have had 12 years' experience as a Physician and Surgeon, and that I am entitled to practice as such by and under the authority of Medical School Kagoshima, and that I have made a personal examination of each of the aliens named herein, and that the foregoing Lists or Manifest Sheets, 2 in number, are, according to the best of my knowledge and belief, full, correct, and true in all particulars, relative to the mental and physical condition of such aliens.

Sworn to before me this 5th day of May, 1905.

Tom L. Nyckoff  
Immigration Officer at SEATTLE, WASH.

\* State whether Surgeon "sailing therewith" or "employed by owners thereof," as the case may be.

5-109

*Copied*

LIST OF RACES OR PEOPLES.

- African (Black).
- Armenian.
- Bohemian.
- Bosnian.
- Bulgarian.
- Chinese.
- Croatian.
- Cuban.
- Dalmatian.
- Dutch.
- East Indian.
- English.
- Filipino.
- Finnish.
- Finnish.
- French.
- German.
- Greek.
- Hebrew.
- Horzegovinian.
- Irish.
- Italian (North).
- Italian (South).
- Japanese.
- Korean.
- Lithuanian.
- Magyar.
- Mexican.
- Montenegrin.
- Koreanian.
- Pacific Islander.
- Polish.
- Portuguese.
- Roumanian.
- Russian.
- Ruthenian (Rusniak).
- Scandinavian (Norwegian, Danish, and Swedish).
- Scottish.
- Serbian.
- Slovak.
- Slovenian.
- Spanish.
- Spanish-American.
- Syrian.
- Turkish.
- Welsh.
- West Indian.

LIST OR MANIFEST OF ALIEN PASSENGERS FOR THE U. S. IMMIGRATION OFFICER AT PORT OF ARRIVAL.

Required by the regulations of the Secretary of the Treasury of the United States, under Act of Congress approved March 3, 1903, to be delivered to the U. S. Immigration Officer by the Commanding Officer of any vessel having such passengers on board upon arrival at a port in the United States.

S. S. *Syo-Maru* sailing from *Yokohama* April 21st, 1905 Arriving at Port of *Seattle*, Wash. 5th May, 1905

No. on List.	NAME IN FULL.	Age. Yrs. Mos.	Married or Single.	Calling or Occupation.	Able to Read. Write.	Nationality. (Country of last permanent residence.)	Race or People.	Last Residence. (Province, City, or Town.)	Final Destination. (State, City, or Town.)	Whether having a ticket to such final destination.	By whom was passage paid?	Whether in possession of \$50, and if less, how much?	Whether ever before in the United States; and if so, when and where?	Whether going to join a relative or friend; and if so, what relative or friend, and his name and complete address.	Ever in prison or institution for crime and treatment of the same, or expelled by authority of the United States?	Whether a Polygamist.	Whether an Anarchist.	Whether coming to the United States to perform any contract, or to engage in any business, or to seek employment, or to study, or to take in the United States.	Condition of Health, Mental and Physical.	Deformed or Crippled. Nature, length of time, and cause.
1	<i>Satohata Masichiro</i>	28	Married	Merchant	Yes	Japan	Japanese	<i>Osaka</i>	<i>New York</i>	Yes	Self	Yes	Yes						Good	No
2	<i>Harada Meichiro</i>		Single	Student				<i>Osaka</i>	<i>S. F.</i>			Yes	Yes						Good	No
3	<i>Onishi Sozo</i>	26	4	Single	Official			<i>Osaka</i>	<i>Chicago</i>			100							Good	No
4	<i>Nakagawa Kuneyo</i>	27	5	Single	Official			<i>Osaka</i>	<i>New York</i>			75.00							Good	No
5	<i>Onishi Saizen</i>	48	6	Married	Merchant			<i>Osaka</i>	<i>S. F.</i>			75.00							Good	No
6	<i>Toyizumi Kibeyo</i>	26	3	Single	Merchant			<i>Osaka</i>	<i>Portland</i>			75.00							Good	No
7	<i>Shimomura Toku</i>	28	3	Single	Merchant			<i>Hiroshima</i>	<i>Seattle</i>		husband			To my husband Mr. S. Shimamura #308 Franklin St. Seattle				Good	No	
8	<i>Nakamura Yutaro</i>	43	7	Married	Inspector			<i>Osaka</i>	<i>S. F.</i>		Self	50.00							Good	No
9	<i>Tadamoto Akira</i>	19	1	Single	Student			<i>Osaka</i>	<i>S. F.</i>		Self	50.00							Good	No
10	<i>Natanabe Kinzo</i>	36	5	Married	Farmer			<i>Osaka</i>	<i>S. F.</i>			130.00							Good	No
11	<i>Uchizima Satou</i>	17	6	Single	Farmer			<i>Osaka</i>	<i>S. F.</i>			50.00							Good	No
12	<i>Tateishi Tomochi</i>	22	3	Single	Student			<i>Osaka</i>	<i>S. F.</i>			50.00							Good	No
13	<i>Watabiki Yasuhide</i>							<i>Osaka</i>	<i>S. F.</i>			50.00							Good	No
14	<i>Nitani Sazaichi</i>	38	4	Married	Merchant			<i>Osaka</i>	<i>Seattle</i>					To own firm #1414, First Ave Seattle				Good	No	
15	<i>Kaneko Sago</i>	32	9	Married	Merchant			<i>Osaka</i>	<i>Seattle</i>					To my husband Mr. T. Kaneko #649 6th Ave, Seattle				Good	No	
16	<i>Kato Chie</i>	21	7	Married	Merchant			<i>Osaka</i>	<i>Seattle</i>					Calling my husband Kato Tomoyasu #411 Third St, Seattle.				Good	No	

Seattle, Wash, May 5, 1905  
Inspected & found free from leishmaniasis  
or dangerous contagious disease, with  
the exception of # 4, 6, 9, 11 & 14  
(five in all) three for further observation.  
J. W. Amuse & J. A. S. J. J.

"Race or People" is to be determined by the stock from which they spring and the language they speak. List of races will be found on back of this sheet.

Affidavit of the Master or Commanding Officer, or First or Second Officer.

I, Wm. Thompson, of the IYO MARU, from YOKOHAMA, do solemnly, sincerely, and truly SWORN that I have caused the surgeon of said vessel sailing therewith, or the surgeon employed by the owners thereof, to make a physical and oral examination of each and all of the aliens named in the foregoing Lists or Manifest Sheets, 1 in number, and that from the report of said surgeon and from my own investigation, I believe that no one of said aliens is an idiot, or insane person, or a pauper, or is likely to become a public charge, or is suffering from a loathsome or a dangerous contagious disease, or is a person who has been convicted of a felony or other crime or misdemeanor involving moral turpitude, or a polygamist, or an anarchist, or under promise or agreement, express or implied, to perform labor in the United States, or a prostitute, and that also, according to the best of my knowledge and belief, the information in said Lists or Manifests concerning each of said aliens named therein is correct and true in every respect.

Sworn to before me this 5th day of May, 1905.

Tom L. Nyckoff  
Immigration Officer at SEATTLE, WASH.

\* State whether Master, First or Second Officer.

5-1070

Affidavit of Surgeon.

I, Shiba Kenkichi, Surgeon of the IYO MARU, Employed by Owners thereof, solemnly, sincerely, and truly SWORN that I have had 12 years' experience as a Physician and Surgeon, and that I am entitled to practice as such by and under the authority of Medical School Kagoshima, and that I have made a personal examination of each of the aliens named herein, and that the foregoing Lists or Manifest Sheets, 1 in number, are, according to the best of my knowledge and belief, full, correct, and true in all particulars, relative to the mental and physical condition of such aliens.

Sworn to before me this 5th day of May, 1905.

Tom L. Nyckoff  
Immigration Officer at SEATTLE, WASH.

\* State whether Surgeon "sailing therewith" or "employed by owners thereof," as the case may be.

5-1070

*Copies*

LIST OF RACES OR PEOPLES.

- African (Black)
- Armenian
- Bohemian
- Bosnian
- Bulgarian
- Chinese
- Croatian
- Cuban
- Dalmatian
- Dutch
- East Indian
- Kazhak
- Filipino
- Finnish
- Flemish
- French
- German
- Greek
- Hebrew
- Herzegovinian
- Irish
- Italian (North)
- Italian (South)
- Japanese
- Korean
- Lithuanian
- Magyar
- Mexican
- Montenegrin
- Koreanian
- Pacific Islander
- Polish
- Portuguese
- Roumanian
- Russian
- Ruthenian (Rusniak)
- Scandinavian (Norwegian, Dane, and Swede)
- Scottish
- Serbian
- Slovak
- Slovenian
- Spanish
- Spanish-American
- Syrian
- Turkish
- Welsh
- West Indian

# LIST OR MANIFEST OF ALIEN PASSENGERS FOR THE U. S. IMMIGRATION OFFICER AT PORT OF ARRIVAL.

327

Required by the regulations of the Secretary of the Treasury of the United States, under Act of Congress approved March 3, 1903, to be delivered to the U. S. Immigration Officer by the Commanding Officer of any vessel having such passengers on board upon arrival at a port in the United States.

S. S. *Syama* sailing from *Honolulu* 18<sup>th</sup> April 1905 Arriving at Port of SEATTLE, WASH. 5<sup>th</sup> May, 1905

No. of List.	NAME IN FULL.	Age. Yrs. Mos.	Sex.	Married or Single.	Calling or Occupation.	Able to— Read. Write.	Nationality. (Country of last permanent residence.)	* Race or People.	Last Residence. (Province, City, or Town.)	Final Destination. (State, City, or Town.)	Whether having a ticket to such final destination.	By whom was passage paid?	Whether in possession of \$50, and if less, how much?	Whether ever before in the United States; and if so, when and where?	Whether going to join a relative or friend; and if so, what relative or friend, and his name and complete address.	Entry in prison or institution for care and treatment of the insane, or supported by charity, if so, when?	Whether a Polygamist.	Whether an Anarchist.	Condition of Health. Mental and Physical.	Deformed or Crippled. Nature, length of time, and cause.
ADMITTED	A 1 275 406 <i>Chikima Kabei</i>	31	Female	Single	Housewife	Yes	Japan	Japanese	Kiokima	Portland	Yes	Self	about \$20.00	May 1898	No.	No	No	good	No	
ADMITTED	<i>Suziyama Kameich</i>	17	Female	Single	Student	Yes	Japan	Japanese	Kiokima	Portland	Yes	Self	about \$20.00	No	W. Fisher in Dulles Cal. Berkeley	No	No	good	No	

These two Aliens are found to be free from loathsome or dangerous contagious disease, especially tuberculosis, jaundice or trachoma.

J. P. Bucknill Fowler  
Act Asst Surg

Seattle, Wash., May 5, 1905

Inspected and found free from loathsome or dangerous contagious disease  
J. M. ...

(7)

\* "Race or People" is to be determined by the stock from which they spring and the language they speak. List of races will be found on back of this sheet.

Affidavit of the Master or Commanding Officer, or First or Second Officer.

W<sup>m</sup>. Thompson. of the IYO MARU, from KOBE, do solemnly, sincerely, and truly SWORN that I have caused the surgeon of said vessel sailing therewith, or the surgeon employed by the owners thereof, to make a physical and oral examination of each and all of the aliens named in the foregoing Lists or Manifest Sheets, in number, and that from the report of said surgeon and from my own investigation, I believe that no one of said aliens is an idiot, or insane person, or a pauper, or is likely to become a public charge, or is suffering from a loathsome or a dangerous contagious disease, or is a person who has been convicted of a felony or other crime or misdemeanor involving moral turpitude, or a polygamist, or an anarchist, or under promise or agreement, express or implied, to perform labor in the United States, or a prostitute, and that also, according to the best of my knowledge and belief, the information in said Lists or Manifests concerning each of said aliens named therein is correct and true in every respect.

Sworn to before me this 5<sup>th</sup> day of May, 1905.  
 W. Thompson  
 COMMANDER  
 Officer.  
 Sam L. Nyckhoff  
 Immigration Officer at SEATTLE, WASH.

\* State whether Master, First or Second Officer.

*Refused*

Affidavit of Surgeon.

I, Shiba Keukechi, Surgeon of the IYO MARU, do solemnly, sincerely, and truly SWORN that I have had 12 years' experience as a Physician and Surgeon, and that I am entitled to practice as such by and under the authority of Medical School Kagoshima, and that I have made a personal examination of each of the aliens named herein, and that the foregoing Lists or Manifest Sheets, in number, are, according to the best of my knowledge and belief, full, correct, and true in all particulars, relative to the mental and physical condition of such aliens.

Sworn to before me this 5<sup>th</sup> day of May, 1905. Surgeon.  
 W. K. Shiba  
 Sam L. Nyckhoff  
 Immigration Officer at SEATTLE, WASH.

\* State whether Surgeon "sailing therewith" or "employed by owners thereof," as the case may be.

LIST OF RACES OR PEOPLES.

- African (black).
- Armenian.
- Bohemian.
- Bosnian.
- Bulgarian.
- Chinese.
- Croatian.
- Cuban.
- Dalmatian.
- Dutch.
- East Indian.
- English.
- Filipino.
- Finnish.
- Flemish.
- French.
- German.
- Greek.
- Hebrew.
- Herzogovinian.
- Irish.
- Italian (North).
- Italian (South).
- Japanese.
- Korean.
- Lithuanian.
- Magyar.
- Mexican.
- Montenegrin.
- Norwegian.
- Pacific Islander.
- Polish.
- Portuguese.
- Roumanian.
- Russian.
- Ruthenian (Rusniak).
- Scandinavian (Norwegian, Danish, and Swedish).
- Scottish.
- Serbian.
- Slovak.
- Slovenian.
- Spanish.
- Spanish-American.
- Syrian.
- Turkish.
- Welsh.
- West Indian.

SALOON, CABIN, AND STEERAGE ALIENS MUST BE COMPLETELY MANIFESTED.  
THIS SHEET IS FOR STEERAGE PASSENGERS.

# LIST OR MANIFEST OF ALIEN PASSENGERS FOR THE U. S. IMMIGRATION OFFICER AT PORT OF ARRIVAL.

Required by the regulations of the Secretary of Commerce and Labor of the United States, under Act of Congress approved March 3, 1903, to be delivered to the U. S. Immigration Officer by the Commanding Officer of any vessel having such passengers on board upon arrival at a port in the United States.

S. S. *Syomar* sailing from *Tokyo* *18th April* 1905 Arriving at Port of SEATTLE, WASH. *5th May* 1905

No.	NAME IN FULL.	Age.	Sex.	Married.	Calling.	Abilities.	Nationality.	Race or People.	Last Residence.	Final Destination.	Whether having a ticket to such final destination.	By whom was passage paid?	Whether in possession of \$50. or less, how much?	Whether ever in the United States; and if so, when and where?	Whether going to join a relative or friend; and if so, what relative or friend, and his name and complete address.	Whether a Polynesian or an American.	Whether a Chinese or a Japanese.	Condition of Health.	Deformed or Copied.	
ADMITTED	<i>Itô Tona</i>	<i>34</i>	<i>Female</i>	<i>Married</i>	<i>no</i>	<i>Yes</i>	<i>Japan</i>	<i>Japanese</i>	<i>Yamaguchi</i>	<i>Seattle</i>	<i>Yes</i>	<i>Self</i>	<i>\$50.00</i>	<i>no</i>	<i>to join husband Itô Saburo, 1009 Broadway St. Seattle</i>	<i>no</i>	<i>no</i>	<i>no</i>	<i>good</i>	<i>no</i>
ADMITTED	<i>Iwada Taku</i>	<i>20</i>	<i>Female</i>	<i>Married</i>	<i>no</i>	<i>Yes</i>	<i>Japan</i>	<i>Japanese</i>	<i>Yamaguchi</i>	<i>Seattle</i>	<i>Yes</i>	<i>Self</i>	<i>\$50.00</i>	<i>no</i>	<i>to join husband Iwada Toyozo, 1109 Broadway St. Seattle</i>	<i>no</i>	<i>no</i>	<i>no</i>	<i>good</i>	<i>no</i>
ADMITTED	<i>Sawato Shidzu</i>	<i>38</i>	<i>Female</i>	<i>Married</i>	<i>no</i>	<i>Yes</i>	<i>Japan</i>	<i>Japanese</i>	<i>Yamaguchi</i>	<i>Seattle</i>	<i>Yes</i>	<i>Self</i>	<i>\$50.00</i>	<i>no</i>	<i>to join husband Sawato Toyozo, (Wadsworth) #508 Jackson St. Seattle</i>	<i>no</i>	<i>no</i>	<i>no</i>	<i>good</i>	<i>no</i>
ADMITTED	<i>Fuji Ichiro</i>	<i>32</i>	<i>Male</i>	<i>Married</i>	<i>Cook</i>	<i>Yes</i>	<i>Japan</i>	<i>Japanese</i>	<i>Yamaguchi</i>	<i>Seattle</i>	<i>Yes</i>	<i>Self</i>	<i>\$50.00</i>	<i>no</i>	<i>no</i>	<i>no</i>	<i>no</i>	<i>no</i>	<i>good</i>	<i>no</i>
ADMITTED	<i>Takamura Masaki</i>	<i>22</i>	<i>Male</i>	<i>Single</i>	<i>Student</i>	<i>Yes</i>	<i>Japan</i>	<i>Japanese</i>	<i>Kumamoto</i>	<i>Seattle</i>	<i>Yes</i>	<i>Self</i>	<i>\$50.00</i>	<i>no</i>	<i>no</i>	<i>no</i>	<i>no</i>	<i>no</i>	<i>good</i>	<i>no</i>
ADMITTED	<i>Sawamura Sogo</i>	<i>26</i>	<i>Male</i>	<i>Single</i>	<i>Student</i>	<i>Yes</i>	<i>Japan</i>	<i>Japanese</i>	<i>Kumamoto</i>	<i>Seattle</i>	<i>Yes</i>	<i>Self</i>	<i>\$50.00</i>	<i>no</i>	<i>no</i>	<i>no</i>	<i>no</i>	<i>no</i>	<i>good</i>	<i>no</i>
ADMITTED	<i>Godawara Buncho</i>	<i>14</i>	<i>Male</i>	<i>Single</i>	<i>Farmer</i>	<i>Yes</i>	<i>Japan</i>	<i>Japanese</i>	<i>Hiroshima</i>	<i>Seattle</i>	<i>Yes</i>	<i>Self</i>	<i>\$50.00</i>	<i>no</i>	<i>no</i>	<i>no</i>	<i>no</i>	<i>no</i>	<i>good</i>	<i>no</i>
ADMITTED	<i>Kawanoto Fekichi</i>	<i>39</i>	<i>Male</i>	<i>Single</i>	<i>Butcher</i>	<i>Yes</i>	<i>Japan</i>	<i>Japanese</i>	<i>Hiroshima</i>	<i>Seattle</i>	<i>Yes</i>	<i>Self</i>	<i>\$50.00</i>	<i>no</i>	<i>no</i>	<i>no</i>	<i>no</i>	<i>no</i>	<i>good</i>	<i>no</i>
ADMITTED	<i>Matsumoto Genkichi</i>	<i>29</i>	<i>Male</i>	<i>Married</i>	<i>Glover</i>	<i>Yes</i>	<i>Japan</i>	<i>Japanese</i>	<i>Hiroshima</i>	<i>Seattle</i>	<i>Yes</i>	<i>Self</i>	<i>\$50.00</i>	<i>no</i>	<i>no</i>	<i>no</i>	<i>no</i>	<i>no</i>	<i>good</i>	<i>no</i>
ADMITTED	<i>Matsumoto Tuba</i>	<i>29</i>	<i>Female</i>	<i>Married</i>	<i>no</i>	<i>Yes</i>	<i>Japan</i>	<i>Japanese</i>	<i>Hiroshima</i>	<i>Seattle</i>	<i>Yes</i>	<i>Self</i>	<i>\$50.00</i>	<i>no</i>	<i>to join husband Matsumoto Genkichi</i>	<i>no</i>	<i>no</i>	<i>no</i>	<i>good</i>	<i>no</i>
ADMITTED	<i>Ihata Kintaro</i>	<i>27</i>	<i>Male</i>	<i>Single</i>	<i>Student</i>	<i>Yes</i>	<i>Japan</i>	<i>Japanese</i>	<i>Hiroshima</i>	<i>Seattle</i>	<i>Yes</i>	<i>Self</i>	<i>\$50.00</i>	<i>no</i>	<i>no</i>	<i>no</i>	<i>no</i>	<i>no</i>	<i>good</i>	<i>no</i>
ADMITTED	<i>Okaya Kunichi</i>	<i>31</i>	<i>Male</i>	<i>Single</i>	<i>Farmer</i>	<i>no</i>	<i>Japan</i>	<i>Japanese</i>	<i>Yara</i>	<i>Seattle</i>	<i>Yes</i>	<i>Self</i>	<i>\$50.00</i>	<i>no</i>	<i>no</i>	<i>no</i>	<i>no</i>	<i>no</i>	<i>good</i>	<i>no</i>
ADMITTED	<i>Okayama Kinjuro</i>	<i>35</i>	<i>Male</i>	<i>Single</i>	<i>Farmer</i>	<i>Yes</i>	<i>Japan</i>	<i>Japanese</i>	<i>Okayama</i>	<i>Portland</i>	<i>Yes</i>	<i>Self</i>	<i>\$50.00</i>	<i>no</i>	<i>no</i>	<i>no</i>	<i>no</i>	<i>no</i>	<i>good</i>	<i>no</i>
ADMITTED	<i>Kurawori Michio</i>	<i>29</i>	<i>Male</i>	<i>Single</i>	<i>Farmer</i>	<i>Yes</i>	<i>Japan</i>	<i>Japanese</i>	<i>Okayama</i>	<i>Portland</i>	<i>Yes</i>	<i>Self</i>	<i>\$50.00</i>	<i>no</i>	<i>no</i>	<i>no</i>	<i>no</i>	<i>no</i>	<i>good</i>	<i>no</i>
ADMITTED	<i>Itami Tadepemon</i>	<i>27</i>	<i>Male</i>	<i>Single</i>	<i>Restaurant</i>	<i>Yes</i>	<i>Japan</i>	<i>Japanese</i>	<i>Okayama</i>	<i>Portland</i>	<i>Yes</i>	<i>Self</i>	<i>\$50.00</i>	<i>no</i>	<i>no</i>	<i>no</i>	<i>no</i>	<i>no</i>	<i>good</i>	<i>no</i>
ADMITTED	<i>Itano Genkichi</i>	<i>24</i>	<i>Male</i>	<i>Single</i>	<i>Farmer</i>	<i>no</i>	<i>Japan</i>	<i>Japanese</i>	<i>Hiroshima</i>	<i>Portland</i>	<i>Yes</i>	<i>Self</i>	<i>\$50.00</i>	<i>no</i>	<i>no</i>	<i>no</i>	<i>no</i>	<i>no</i>	<i>good</i>	<i>no</i>
ADMITTED	<i>Iheda Tomijiro</i>	<i>26</i>	<i>Male</i>	<i>Single</i>	<i>Student</i>	<i>Yes</i>	<i>Japan</i>	<i>Japanese</i>	<i>Toyama</i>	<i>Portland</i>	<i>Yes</i>	<i>Self</i>	<i>\$50.00</i>	<i>no</i>	<i>no</i>	<i>no</i>	<i>no</i>	<i>no</i>	<i>good</i>	<i>no</i>
ADMITTED	<i>Ikamura Jintaro</i>	<i>30</i>	<i>Male</i>	<i>Single</i>	<i>Farmer</i>	<i>Yes</i>	<i>Japan</i>	<i>Japanese</i>	<i>Hiroshima</i>	<i>Portland</i>	<i>Yes</i>	<i>Self</i>	<i>\$50.00</i>	<i>no</i>	<i>no</i>	<i>no</i>	<i>no</i>	<i>no</i>	<i>good</i>	<i>no</i>
ADMITTED	<i>Uchida Tadamu</i>	<i>28</i>	<i>Male</i>	<i>Single</i>	<i>Farmer</i>	<i>Yes</i>	<i>Japan</i>	<i>Japanese</i>	<i>Hiroshima</i>	<i>Portland</i>	<i>Yes</i>	<i>Self</i>	<i>\$50.00</i>	<i>no</i>	<i>no</i>	<i>no</i>	<i>no</i>	<i>no</i>	<i>good</i>	<i>no</i>
ADMITTED	<i>Yanaka Jirogo</i>	<i>26</i>	<i>Male</i>	<i>Single</i>	<i>Farmer</i>	<i>Yes</i>	<i>Japan</i>	<i>Japanese</i>	<i>Kumamoto</i>	<i>Portland</i>	<i>Yes</i>	<i>Self</i>	<i>\$50.00</i>	<i>no</i>	<i>no</i>	<i>no</i>	<i>no</i>	<i>no</i>	<i>good</i>	<i>no</i>
ADMITTED	<i>Yonishi Arataro</i>	<i>30</i>	<i>Male</i>	<i>Single</i>	<i>Farmer</i>	<i>Yes</i>	<i>Japan</i>	<i>Japanese</i>	<i>Okayama</i>	<i>Portland</i>	<i>Yes</i>	<i>Self</i>	<i>\$50.00</i>	<i>no</i>	<i>no</i>	<i>no</i>	<i>no</i>	<i>no</i>	<i>good</i>	<i>no</i>
ADMITTED	<i>Yonishi Kimi</i>	<i>31</i>	<i>Female</i>	<i>Married</i>	<i>Farmer</i>	<i>Yes</i>	<i>Japan</i>	<i>Japanese</i>	<i>Okayama</i>	<i>Portland</i>	<i>Yes</i>	<i>Self</i>	<i>\$50.00</i>	<i>no</i>	<i>no</i>	<i>no</i>	<i>no</i>	<i>no</i>	<i>good</i>	<i>no</i>
ADMITTED	<i>Yamaga Ichi</i>	<i>42</i>	<i>Male</i>	<i>Single</i>	<i>Farmer</i>	<i>Yes</i>	<i>Japan</i>	<i>Japanese</i>	<i>Okayama</i>	<i>Portland</i>	<i>Yes</i>	<i>Self</i>	<i>\$50.00</i>	<i>no</i>	<i>no</i>	<i>no</i>	<i>no</i>	<i>no</i>	<i>good</i>	<i>no</i>
ADMITTED	<i>Yizumi Kuranjo</i>	<i>42</i>	<i>Male</i>	<i>Single</i>	<i>Farmer</i>	<i>Yes</i>	<i>Japan</i>	<i>Japanese</i>	<i>Okayama</i>	<i>Portland</i>	<i>Yes</i>	<i>Self</i>	<i>\$50.00</i>	<i>no</i>	<i>no</i>	<i>no</i>	<i>no</i>	<i>no</i>	<i>good</i>	<i>no</i>
ADMITTED	<i>Yada Iwanoschi</i>	<i>37</i>	<i>Male</i>	<i>Single</i>	<i>Apprentice</i>	<i>Yes</i>	<i>Japan</i>	<i>Japanese</i>	<i>Okayama</i>	<i>Portland</i>	<i>Yes</i>	<i>Self</i>	<i>\$50.00</i>	<i>no</i>	<i>no</i>	<i>no</i>	<i>no</i>	<i>no</i>	<i>good</i>	<i>no</i>
ADMITTED	<i>Sakano Masoschi</i>	<i>39</i>	<i>Male</i>	<i>Single</i>	<i>Farmer</i>	<i>Yes</i>	<i>Japan</i>	<i>Japanese</i>	<i>Okayama</i>	<i>Portland</i>	<i>Yes</i>	<i>Self</i>	<i>\$50.00</i>	<i>no</i>	<i>no</i>	<i>no</i>	<i>no</i>	<i>no</i>	<i>good</i>	<i>no</i>
ADMITTED	<i>Aitomi Ryuzo</i>	<i>38</i>	<i>Male</i>	<i>Single</i>	<i>Farmer</i>	<i>Yes</i>	<i>Japan</i>	<i>Japanese</i>	<i>Okayama</i>	<i>Portland</i>	<i>Yes</i>	<i>Self</i>	<i>\$50.00</i>	<i>no</i>	<i>no</i>	<i>no</i>	<i>no</i>	<i>no</i>	<i>good</i>	<i>no</i>
ADMITTED	<i>Nishizaki Teiji</i>	<i>22</i>	<i>Male</i>	<i>Single</i>	<i>Student</i>	<i>Yes</i>	<i>Japan</i>	<i>Japanese</i>	<i>Okayama</i>	<i>Portland</i>	<i>Yes</i>	<i>Self</i>	<i>\$50.00</i>	<i>no</i>	<i>no</i>	<i>no</i>	<i>no</i>	<i>no</i>	<i>good</i>	<i>no</i>
ADMITTED	<i>Tadizaki Tadamasa</i>	<i>26</i>	<i>Male</i>	<i>Single</i>	<i>Student</i>	<i>Yes</i>	<i>Japan</i>	<i>Japanese</i>	<i>Okayama</i>	<i>Portland</i>	<i>Yes</i>	<i>Self</i>	<i>\$50.00</i>	<i>no</i>	<i>no</i>	<i>no</i>	<i>no</i>	<i>no</i>	<i>good</i>	<i>no</i>
ADMITTED	<i>Yashiro Shogoro</i>	<i>22</i>	<i>Male</i>	<i>Single</i>	<i>Student</i>	<i>Yes</i>	<i>Japan</i>	<i>Japanese</i>	<i>Yozosandranais</i>	<i>Seattle</i>	<i>Yes</i>	<i>Self</i>	<i>\$50.00</i>	<i>no</i>	<i>no</i>	<i>no</i>	<i>no</i>	<i>no</i>	<i>good</i>	<i>no</i>

\* "Race or People" is to be determined by the stock from which they sprang and the language they speak. List of races will be found on back of this sheet.



Affidavit of the Master or Commanding Officer, or First or Second Officer.

I, W. Thompson, of the IYO MARU from KOBE, do solemnly, sincerely, and truly swear that I have caused the surgeon of said vessel sailing herewith, or the surgeon employed by the owners thereof, to make a physical and oral examination of each and all of the aliens named in the foregoing List or Manifest Sheet, in number, and that from the report of said surgeon and from my own investigation, I believe that no one of said aliens is an idiot, or insane person, or a pauper, or is likely to become a public charge, or is suspected from a contagious or a dangerous contagious disease, or is a person who has been convicted of a felony or other crime, or an occupant involving moral turpitude, or a polygamist, or an anarchist, or under promise or agreement, express or implied, to perform labor in the United States, or a prostitute, and that also, according to the best of my knowledge and belief, the information in said Lists or Manifests concerning each of said aliens named therein is correct and true in every respect.

W. Thompson  
Officer.

Sworn to before me this 5th day of May, 1905.

at SEATTLE, WASH.

Edwin H. ...  
Investigation Officer

\* State whether Master, First or Second Officer.

Affidavit of Surgeon.

I, Shiba Keukichi, Surgeon of the IYO MARU, Employed by owner of the, solemnly, sincerely, and truly sworn that I have had 1.2 years' experience as a Physician and Surgeon, and that I am entitled to practice as such by and under the authority of Medical School Kagoshima, and that I have made a personal examination each of the aliens named herein, and that the foregoing Lists or Manifest Sheets, in number, are, accord to the best of my knowledge and belief, full, correct, and true in all particulars, relative to the mental and physical condition of such aliens.

Shiba Keukichi  
Surgeon.

Sworn to before me this 5th day of May, 1905.

at SEATTLE, WASH.

Wm. G. ...  
Investigation Officer

\* State whether Surgeon "serving herewith" or "employed by owner of the vessel" as the case may be.

LIST OF RACES OR PEOPLES

- American
- Armenian
- Austrian
- Belgian
- Bosnian
- Bulgarian
- Chinese
- Croatian
- Czech
- Dutch
- English
- East Indian
- French
- German
- Greek
- Hebrew
- Horwegian
- Irish
- Italian (North)
- Italian (South)
- Japanese
- Korean
- Lithuanian
- Magyar
- Mexican
- Montenegrin
- Moravian
- Pacific Islander
- Polish
- Portuguese
- Romanian
- Russian
- Ruthenian (Galesnaki)
- Scandinavian (Norwegians, Danes, and Swedes)
- Scotch
- Serbian
- Slovak
- Slovenian
- Spanish
- Spanish-American
- Syrian
- Turkish
- Welsh
- West Indian

LIST OR MANIFEST OF ALIEN PASSENGERS FOR THE U. S. IMMIGRATION OFFICER AT PORT OF ARRIVAL.

527

Required by the regulations of the Secretary of Commerce and Labor of the United States, under Act of Congress approved March 3, 1903, to be delivered to the U. S. Immigration Officer by the Commanding Officer of any vessel having such passengers on board upon arrival at a port in the United States.

S. S. *Yu Nam* sailing from *Yokohama* 18<sup>th</sup> April, 1905 - Arriving at Port of *NY* 5<sup>th</sup> May, 1905

No. on List	NAME IN FULL	Age	Married	Calling	Able to Read	Nationality	Race or People	Last Residence	Final Destination	Whether having a ticket to such final destination	By whom was passage paid?	Whether in possession of \$50, and if less, how much?	Whether ever before in the United States; and if so, when and where?	Whether going to join a relative or friend; and if so, what relative or friend, and his name and complete address.	Ever in prison or institution for crime and treatment of the same, as reported by the vessel?	Whether a Polygamist	Whether an Anarchist	Whether a member of a secret society	Condition of Health, Mental and Physical	Deformed or Crippled, Nature, length of time, and cause.
1	<i>Arakane Imayama</i>	24	3	male	Student	Yes	Japan	Japanese	Yokoyama San Francisco	Yes	Self	\$100.00	no	no	no	no	no	no	good	no
2	<i>Tanemoto Gombachi</i>	19	1	male	Farmer	Yes	Japan	Japanese	Yokoyama San Francisco	Yes	Self	\$50.00	no	no	no	no	no	no	good	no
3	<i>Sato Matataro</i>	35	1	male	apprentice	Yes	Japan	Japanese	Saga San Francisco	Yes	Self	\$100.00	no	no	no	no	no	no	good	no
4	<i>Yinosuwa Toyokuni</i>	30	9	male	Farmer	No	Japan	Japanese	Yokoyama San Francisco	Yes	Self	\$50.00	no	no	no	no	no	no	good	no
5	<i>Kawase Sataro</i>	16	1	male	Student	Yes	Japan	Japanese	Yokoyama San Francisco	Yes	Self	\$50.00	no	no	no	no	no	no	good	no
6	<i>Arand Petersen</i>	22	3	male	Sailor	Yes	Sweden	Scandinavian	Craigean San Francisco	Yes	Self	\$11-12	no	no	no	no	no	no	good	no
7	<i>Konstantin Caradolas</i>	23	8	male	fireman	Yes	Greece	Greek	S. Craigean San Francisco	Yes	Self	\$13-78	no	no	no	no	no	no	good	no
8	<i>Sidfried Sandell</i>	28	3	male	Sailor	Yes	Sweden	Scandinavian	S. Craigean San Francisco	Yes	Self	\$11-11-8	no	no	no	no	no	no	good	no
9	<i>Spero Paparero</i>	23	9	male	fireman	Yes	Greece	Greek	S. Craigean San Francisco	Yes	Self	\$18-15-1	no	no	no	no	no	no	good	no
10	<i>Jacob Meiker</i>	31	2	male	Sailor	Yes	Norway	Scandinavian	S. Craigean San Francisco	Yes	Self	\$32-5-0	no	no	no	no	no	no	good	no

These Aliens are found to be free from loathsome or dangerous contagious disease, especially tuberculosis, jaundice & trachoma.

J. Bucknill Fowler  
Ad. Asst. Surg.

Seattle, Wash., May 5, 1905  
Inspects and found free from loathsome or dangerous contagious disease with the exception of numbers 6, 8 & 26, (3 in all) on sheet 1. Note: held for further observation.

J. W. Amesse, P.H. Surg.

Affidavit of the Master or Commanding Officer, or First or Second Officer.

W<sup>m</sup>. Thompson, of the IYO MARU, from YOKOHAMA, KOBE. do solemnly, sincerely, and truly swear that I have caused the surgeon of said vessel sailing therewith, or the surgeon employed by the owners thereof, to make a physical and oral examination of each and all of the aliens named in the foregoing Lists or Manifest Sheets, in number, and that from the report of said surgeon and from my own investigation, I believe that no one of said aliens is an idiot, or insane person, or a pauper, or is likely to become a public charge, or is a leprosy, or a loathsome, or a dangerous contagious disease, or is a person who has been convicted of a felony, other than an infraction involving moral turpitude, or a polygamist, or an anarchist, or under promise or agreement, express or implied, to perform labor in the United States, or a prostitute, and that also, according to the best of my knowledge and belief, the information in said Lists or Manifests concerning each of said aliens named therein is correct and true in every particular.

Sworn to before me this 5<sup>th</sup> day of May, 1905, at SEATTLE, WASH.

Wm. E. Thompson  
Immigration Officer

\*Not a Master, Pilot or Second Officer.

11-11

Affidavit of Surgeon.

I, Shita Keukichi, Surgeon of the IYO MARU, Employed by the owners thereof, solemnly, sincerely, and truly swear that I have had 12 years' experience as a Physician and Surgeon, and that I am entitled to practice as such by and under the authority of Medical School Kagoshima, and that I have made a personal examination of each of the aliens named herein, and that the foregoing Lists or Manifest Sheets, in number, are, according to the best of my knowledge and belief, fully correct, and true in all particulars, relative to the mental and physical condition of such aliens.

Sworn to before me this 5<sup>th</sup> day of May, 1905, at SEATTLE, WASH.

Shita Keukichi  
Immigration Officer

\*Stat. when the Surgeon "swears to go with" or "employed by owners thereof," as the case may be.

11-11

LIST OF RACES OR PEOPLES.

- American
- Algerian
- Armenian
- Austrian
- Belgian
- Bosnian
- Bulgarian
- Canadian
- Chinese
- Croatian
- Czech
- Danish
- East Indian
- English
- French
- German
- Greek
- Hebrew
- Hindu
- Irish
- Italian (North)
- Italian (South)
- Japanese
- Korean
- Lithuanian
- Lithuanian
- Mexican
- Monacan
- Montenegrin
- Norwegian
- Pacific Islander
- Polish
- Portuguese
- Romanian
- Russian
- Ruthenian (Prussak)
- Scandinavian (Norwegians, Danes, and Swedes)
- Scottish
- Serbian
- Slovak
- Slovene
- Spanish-American
- Syrian
- Turkish
- Welsh
- Winnipeg

# LIST OR MANIFEST OF ALIEN PASSENGERS FOR THE U. S. IMMIGRATION OFFICER AT PORT OF ARRIVAL.

328

Required by the regulations of the Secretary of Commerce and Labor of the United States, under Act of Congress approved March 3, 1903, to be delivered to the U. S. Immigration Officer by the Commanding Officer of any vessel having such passengers on board upon arrival at a port in the United States.

S. S. *Y* sailing from *Y*, *Y*, 190*3* Arriving at Port of *Y*, *Y*, 190*3*

No.	2 NAME IN FULL	3 Age		4 Married or Single	6 Calling or Occupation	7 Able to		8 Nationality (Country of which citizen or subject)	9 * Race or People	10 Last Residence Province, City, or Town	11 Final Destination State, City, or Town	12 Whether having a ticket to such final destination	13 By whom was passage paid?	14 Whether in possession of \$50, and if less, how much?	15 Whether ever before in the United States; and if so, when and where?	16 Whether going to join a relative or friend; and if so, what relative or friend, and his name and complete address.	17 Ever in prison or institution for care and treatment of insane, or as certified by a physician if so, which?	18 Whether a Polyg- amist.	19 Whether an An- archist.	20 Whether com- pulsorily employed in the United States	21 Condition of Health, Mental and Physical.	22 Deformed or Crippled. Nature, length of time, and cause.		
		5 Sex Yes No	Read			Write																		
1																								
2																								
3																								
4																								
5																								
6																								
7																								
8																								
9																								
10																								
11																								
12																								
13																								
14																								
15																								
16																								
17																								
18																								
19																								
20																								
21																								
22																								
23																								
24																								
25																								
26																								
27																								
28																								
29																								
30																								

\* "Race or People" is to be determined by the stock from which they sprang and the language they speak. List of races will be found on back of this sheet.

BALCON, CABIN, AND STEERAGE ALIENS MUST BE COMPLETELY MANIFESTED. THIS SHEET IS FOR SALOON OR FIRST-CABIN PASSENGERS.

# LIST OR MANIFEST OF ALIEN PASSENGERS FOR THE U. S. IMMIGRATION OFFICER AT PORT OF ARRIVAL.

Required by the regulations of the Secretary of Commerce and Labor of the United States, under Act of Congress approved March 3, 1903, to be delivered to the U. S. Immigration Officer by the Commanding Officer of any vessel having such passengers on board upon arrival at a port in the United States.

S.S. *Sumner* sailing from *Johannesburg* April 25, 1905 Arriving at Port of *Proctor* May 11 1905

No. on List.	NAME IN FULL.	Age. Yrs. Mos.	Sex. Single.	Married or Occupation.	Calling or Occupation.	Able to— Read. Write.	Nationality (Country of which citizen or subject.)	* Race or People.	Last Residence. (Province, City, or Town.)	Final Destination. (State, City, or Town.)	Whether having a ticket to such final destination.	By whom was passage paid?	Whether in possession of \$50, and if less, how much?	Whether ever before in the United States; and if so, when and where?	Whether going to join a relative or friend; and if so, what relative or friend, and his name and complete address.	Ever in prison or almshouse, or institution for care and treatment of the insane, or supported by charity? If so, which?	Whether Whether a Polyg- an- amist. archist.	Whether ever by reason of any other physical or mental defect, or defect of sense, or defect of body, or defect of mind, which?	Condition of Health, Mental and Physical.	Deformed or Crippled. Nature, length of time, and cause.
1	Robert C. Wallace	44	M	Ship Master	Yes	Yes	English	British	Graham	New York	Yes	Self	Yes	Proctor	IN TRANSIT.	No	No	No	Good	No
2																				
3																				
4																				
5																				
6																				
7																				
8																				
9																				
10																				
11																				
12																				
13																				
14																				
15																				
16																				
17																				
18																				
19																				
20																				
21																				
22																				
23																				
24																				
25																				
26																				
27																				
28																				
29																				
30																				

Examined the above aliens and find all in good health  
A. A. GORGEON, U. S. P. M. & M. H. S.

Examined by Giffen

\* "Race or People" is to be determined by the stock from which they sprang and the language they speak. List of races will be found on back of this sheet.

Affidavit of the Master or Commanding Officer, or First or Second Officer.

Affidavit of Surgeon.

I, \_\_\_\_\_, of the \_\_\_\_\_, from \_\_\_\_\_, do solemnly, sincerely, and truly \_\_\_\_\_ that I have caused the surgeon of said vessel sailing therewith, or the surgeon employed by the owners thereof, to make a physical and oral examination of each and all of the aliens named in the foregoing Lists or Manifest Sheets, \_\_\_\_\_ in number, and that from the report of said surgeon and from my own investigation, I believe that no one of said aliens is an idiot, or insane person, or a pauper, or is likely to become a public charge, or is suffering from a loathsome or a dangerous contagious disease, or is a person who has been convicted of a felony or other crime or misdemeanor involving moral turpitude, or a polygamist, or an anarchist, or under promise or agreement, express or implied, to perform labor in the United States, or a prostitute, and that also, according to the best of my knowledge and belief, the information in said Lists or Manifests concerning each of said aliens named therein is correct and true in every respect.

I, Wmiley M D, Surgeon of the S. S. Albatross, do solemnly, sincerely, and truly swear that I have had eight years' experience as a Physician and Surgeon, and that I am entitled to practice as such by and under the authority of Jefferson Medical College, and that I have made a personal examination of each of the aliens named herein, and that the foregoing Lists or Manifest Sheets, \_\_\_\_\_ in number, are, according to the best of my knowledge and belief, full, correct, and true in all particulars, relative to the mental and physical condition of such aliens.

Sworn to before me this \_\_\_\_\_ day of MAY 11 1905, 190\_\_\_\_, \_\_\_\_\_ Officer.  
at Tacoma, Wash.  
H. P. Cullen  
Immigration Officer.

Sworn to before me this \_\_\_\_\_ day of MAY 11 1905, 190\_\_\_\_, \_\_\_\_\_ Officer.  
at Tacoma, Wash.  
H. P. Cullen  
Immigration Officer.

\* State whether Master, First or Second Officer.

\* State whether Surgeon "sailing therewith" or "employed by owners thereof," as the case may be.

*Original*

LIST OF RACES OR PEOPLES.

- African (black).
- Armenian.
- Bohemian.
- Bosnian.
- Bulgarian.
- Chinese.
- Croatian.
- Cuban.
- Dalmatian.
- Dutch.
- East Indian.
- English.
- Filipino.
- Finnish.
- Flemish.
- French.
- German.
- Greek.
- Hebrew.
- Herzegovinian.
- Irish.
- Italian (North).
- Italian (South).
- Japanese.
- Korean.
- Lithuanian.
- Magyar.
- Mexican.
- Montenegrin.
- Moravian.
- Pacific Islander.
- Polish.
- Portuguese.
- Roumanian.
- Russian.
- Ruthenian (Rusniak).
- Scandinavian (Norwegian, Dane, and Swede).
- Scotch.
- Serbian.
- Slovak.
- Slovenian.
- Spanish.
- Spanish-American.
- Syrian.
- Turkish.
- Welsh.
- West Indian.

# LIST OR MANIFEST OF ALIEN PASSENGERS FOR THE U. S. IMMIGRATION OFFICER AT PORT OF ARRIVAL.

Required by the regulations of the Secretary of Commerce and Labor of the United States, under Act of Congress approved March 3, 1903, to be delivered to the U. S. Immigration Officer by the Commanding Officer of any vessel having such passengers on board upon arrival at a port in the United States.

11-1116

S. S. *Shawmut* sailing from *Yokohama*, *25<sup>th</sup> April*, 1905 Arriving at Port of *Asoma, Wash.*, *MAY 11 1905*, 190

No. on List.	NAME IN FULL.	Age.	Sex.	Married or Single.	Calling or Occupation.	Able to Read. Write.	Nationality (Country of which citizen or subject.)	* Race or People.	Last Residence. (Last permanent residence, Country and City or Town.)	Final Destination. (State, City, or Town.)	Whether having a ticket to such final destination.	By whom was passage paid?	Whether in possession of \$50, and if less, how much?	Whether ever before in the United States; and if so, when and where?	Whether going to join a relative or friend; and if so, what relative or friend, and his name and complete address.	Ever in prison or institution for care and treatment of the insane, or supported by charity? If so, where?	Whether Whether a Poly- an- amiat. archist.	Whether Whether a Poly- an- amiat. archist.	Condition of Health, Mental and Physical.	Deformed or Crippled. Nature, length of time, and cause.
ADMITTED.	1. <i>Chino</i>	<i>33</i>	<i>M</i>	<i>Single</i>	<i>Student</i>	<i>Yes</i>	<i>Japan</i>	<i>Japanese</i>	<i>Kagano</i>	<i>San Diego</i>	<i>Yes</i>	<i>Self</i>	<i>\$50-</i>	<i>No</i>	<i>No</i>	<i>No</i>	<i>No</i>	<i>No</i>	<i>Good</i>	<i>No</i>
ADMITTED.	2. <i>Serakata</i>	<i>32</i>	<i>M</i>	<i>Single</i>	<i>Student</i>	<i>Yes</i>	<i>Japan</i>	<i>Japanese</i>	<i>Kagano</i>	<i>San Diego</i>	<i>Yes</i>	<i>Self</i>	<i>\$50-</i>	<i>No</i>	<i>No</i>	<i>No</i>	<i>No</i>	<i>No</i>	<i>Good</i>	<i>No</i>
ADMITTED.	3. <i>Mimoto</i>	<i>20</i>	<i>M</i>	<i>Single</i>	<i>Student</i>	<i>Yes</i>	<i>Japan</i>	<i>Japanese</i>	<i>Koochiku</i>	<i>San Diego</i>	<i>Yes</i>	<i>Self</i>	<i>\$50-</i>	<i>No</i>	<i>No</i>	<i>No</i>	<i>No</i>	<i>No</i>	<i>Good</i>	<i>No</i>
ADMITTED.	4. <i>H. Iemura</i>	<i>30</i>	<i>M</i>	<i>Single</i>	<i>Student</i>	<i>Yes</i>	<i>Japan</i>	<i>Japanese</i>	<i>Kagano</i>	<i>San Diego</i>	<i>Yes</i>	<i>Self</i>	<i>\$50-</i>	<i>No</i>	<i>Refused at Yokohama</i>	<i>No</i>	<i>No</i>	<i>No</i>	<i>Good</i>	<i>No</i>
ADMITTED.	5. <i>R. Nakai</i>	<i>40</i>	<i>M</i>	<i>Single</i>	<i>Student</i>	<i>Yes</i>	<i>Japan</i>	<i>Japanese</i>	<i>Hiroshima</i>	<i>San Diego</i>	<i>Yes</i>	<i>Self</i>	<i>\$50-</i>	<i>No</i>	<i>Refused at Yokohama</i>	<i>No</i>	<i>No</i>	<i>No</i>	<i>Good</i>	<i>No</i>
ADMITTED.	6. <i>H. Horikawa</i>	<i>30</i>	<i>M</i>	<i>Single</i>	<i>Student</i>	<i>Yes</i>	<i>Japan</i>	<i>Japanese</i>	<i>Kagano</i>	<i>San Diego</i>	<i>Yes</i>	<i>Self</i>	<i>\$50-</i>	<i>No</i>	<i>Refused at Yokohama</i>	<i>No</i>	<i>No</i>	<i>No</i>	<i>Good</i>	<i>No</i>

Yokohama, Japan, *Apr 25* 1905  
 I certify that the aliens, *4* in number, named on the foregoing manifest are free from loathsome or dangerous contagious disease.  
*D. Moore*  
 PASSED ASSISTANT SURGEON.  
 U. S. PUBLIC HEALTH & MARINE-HOSPITAL SERVICE.

*Examined the above aliens and found all in good health.*  
*H. Selig*  
 A. A. SURGEON, U. S. P. H. & M. H. S.

*All examined by Jeffrey.*

\* "Race or People" is to be determined by the stock from which they spring and the language they speak. List of races will be found on back of this sheet.

Affidavit of the Master or Commanding Officer, or First or Second Officer.

I, Ed Roberts, of the Master Shevunt, from Yakohama, do solemnly, sincerely, and truly swear that I have caused the surgeon of said vessel sailing therewith, or the surgeon employed by the owners thereof, to make a physical and oral examination of each and all of the aliens named in the foregoing Lists or Manifest Sheets, 1 in number, and that from the report of said surgeon and from my own investigation, I believe that no one of said aliens is an idiot, or insane person, or a pauper, or is likely to become a public charge, or is suffering from a loathsome or a dangerous contagious disease, or is a person who has been convicted of a felony or other crime or misdemeanor involving moral turpitude, or a polygamist, or an anarchist, or under promise or agreement, express or implied, to perform labor in the United States, or a prostitute, and that also, according to the best of my knowledge and belief, the information in said Lists or Manifests concerning each of said aliens named therein is correct and true in every respect.

Sworn to before me this Tacoma, Wash. day of MAY 11 1906, 1906  
 at Tacoma, Wash.  
AS Sutton  
 Immigration Officer.

\* State whether Master, First or Second Officer.

Affidavit of Surgeon.

I, \_\_\_\_\_, Surgeon of the \_\_\_\_\_, do solemnly, sincerely, and truly swear that I have had \_\_\_\_\_ years' experience as a Physician and Surgeon, and that I am entitled to practice as such by and under the authority of \_\_\_\_\_, and that I have made a personal examination of each of the aliens named herein, and that the foregoing Lists or Manifest Sheets, \_\_\_\_\_ in number, are, according to the best of my knowledge and belief, full, correct, and true in all particulars, relative to the mental and physical condition of such aliens.

Sworn to before me this Tacoma, Wash. day of MAY 11 1906, 1906  
 at \_\_\_\_\_  
AS Sutton  
 Immigration Officer.

\* State whether Surgeon "sailing therewith" or "employed by owners thereof," as the case may be.

LIST OF RACES OR PEOPLES.

- African (black).
- Armenian.
- Bohemian.
- Bosnian.
- Bulgarian.
- Chinese.
- Croatian.
- Cuban.
- Dalmatian.
- Dutch.
- East Indian.
- English.
- Filipino.
- Finnish.
- Flemish.
- French.
- German.
- Greek.
- Hebrew.
- Herzegovinian.
- Irish.
- Italian (North).
- Italian (South).
- Japanese.
- Korean.
- Lithuanian.
- Magyar.
- Mexican.
- Montenegrin.
- Moravian.
- Pacific Islander.
- Polish.
- Portuguese.
- Roumanian.
- Russian.
- Ruthenian (Rusniak).
- Scandinavian (Norwegians, Danes, and Swedes).
- Scottish.
- Serbian.
- Slovak.
- Slovenian.
- Spanish.
- Spanish-American.
- Syrian.
- Turkish.
- Welsh.
- West Indian.



LIST OR MANIFEST OF ALIEN PASSENGERS FOR THE U. S. IMMIGRATION OFFICER AT PORT OF ARRIVAL.

Required by the regulations of the Secretary of the Treasury of the United States, under Act of Congress approved March 3, 1903, to be delivered to the U. S. Immigration Officer by the Commanding Officer of any vessel having such passengers on board upon arrival at a port in the United States.

2-1870

S. S. *Shawmut* sailing from *Osaka* on the *22nd April*, 1905 Arriving at Port of *Tacoma, Wash.* MAY 11 1905, 190

No.	NAME IN FULL	Age	Sex	Married	Calling	Abled to	Nationality	Race or People	Last Residence	Final Destination	Whether having a ticket to such final destination	By whom	Whether in possession of \$50 and if less, how much?	Whether ever before in the United States; and if so, when and where?	Whether going to join relative or friend; and if so, what relative or friend, and his name and complete address.	Is he or she a member of any political party or organization?	Whether a Polygamist	Whether an Anarchist	Whether suffering from any contagious disease, or whether he or she is afflicted with any other disease, or whether he or she is afflicted with any other disease, or whether he or she is afflicted with any other disease.	Condition of Health, Mental and Physical.	Deformed or Crippled, Nature, length of time, and cause.		
ADMITTED.	<i>Seigo Kawamote</i>	<i>40</i>	<i>3</i>	<i>male</i>	<i>married</i>	<i>Labourer</i>	<i>no</i>	<i>no</i>	<i>Japan</i>	<i>Japanese</i>	<i>Yotteri</i>	<i>San Francisco</i>	<i>yes</i>	<i>myself</i>	<i>\$50</i>	<i>no</i>	<i>2<sup>nd</sup> time</i>	<i>no</i>	<i>no</i>	<i>no</i>	<i>no</i>	<i>Healthy</i>	<i>no</i>
ADMITTED.	<i>Mantaro Asahimote</i>	<i>28</i>	<i>5</i>	<i>"</i>	<i>"</i>	<i>"</i>	<i>"</i>	<i>"</i>	<i>"</i>	<i>Osakayama</i>	<i>Seattle</i>	<i>"</i>	<i>"</i>	<i>\$50</i>	<i>"</i>	<i>"</i>	<i>"</i>	<i>"</i>	<i>"</i>	<i>"</i>	<i>"</i>	<i>"</i>	<i>"</i>
ADMITTED.	<i>Shita Oguro</i>	<i>31</i>	<i>7</i>	<i>"</i>	<i>"</i>	<i>"</i>	<i>"</i>	<i>"</i>	<i>"</i>	<i>"</i>	<i>"</i>	<i>"</i>	<i>"</i>	<i>\$50</i>	<i>"</i>	<i>"</i>	<i>"</i>	<i>"</i>	<i>"</i>	<i>"</i>	<i>"</i>	<i>"</i>	<i>"</i>
ADMITTED.	<i>Susuke Shimizu</i>	<i>34</i>	<i>"</i>	<i>"</i>	<i>Merchant</i>	<i>"</i>	<i>"</i>	<i>"</i>	<i>"</i>	<i>Wakayama</i>	<i>"</i>	<i>"</i>	<i>"</i>	<i>\$50</i>	<i>"</i>	<i>"</i>	<i>"</i>	<i>"</i>	<i>"</i>	<i>"</i>	<i>"</i>	<i>"</i>	<i>"</i>
ADMITTED.	<i>Yoshie Kaminami</i>	<i>25</i>	<i>9</i>	<i>female</i>	<i>"</i>	<i>"</i>	<i>"</i>	<i>"</i>	<i>"</i>	<i>Nara</i>	<i>"</i>	<i>"</i>	<i>"</i>	<i>\$50</i>	<i>"</i>	<i>"</i>	<i>"</i>	<i>"</i>	<i>"</i>	<i>"</i>	<i>"</i>	<i>"</i>	<i>"</i>
ADMITTED.	<i>Minematsu Kuzuko</i>	<i>35</i>	<i>3</i>	<i>male</i>	<i>single</i>	<i>Physician</i>	<i>yes</i>	<i>no</i>	<i>Wakayama</i>	<i>Wakayama</i>	<i>"</i>	<i>"</i>	<i>"</i>	<i>\$50</i>	<i>"</i>	<i>"</i>	<i>"</i>	<i>"</i>	<i>"</i>	<i>"</i>	<i>"</i>	<i>"</i>	<i>"</i>
ADMITTED.	<i>Sona Oguri</i>	<i>20</i>	<i>"</i>	<i>female</i>	<i>"</i>	<i>"</i>	<i>"</i>	<i>"</i>	<i>Osaka</i>	<i>Portland</i>	<i>yes</i>	<i>myself</i>	<i>\$50</i>	<i>"</i>	<i>"</i>	<i>20 join my brother Jonichi Oguri 90 Myrimura Buss. New York</i>	<i>"</i>	<i>"</i>	<i>"</i>	<i>"</i>	<i>"</i>	<i>"</i>	<i>"</i>
ADMITTED.	<i>Yushichi Orita</i>	<i>29</i>	<i>8</i>	<i>male</i>	<i>"</i>	<i>Labourer</i>	<i>no</i>	<i>"</i>	<i>Osaka</i>	<i>Portland</i>	<i>yes</i>	<i>myself</i>	<i>\$50</i>	<i>"</i>	<i>"</i>	<i>"</i>	<i>"</i>	<i>"</i>	<i>"</i>	<i>"</i>	<i>"</i>	<i>"</i>	<i>"</i>
ADMITTED.	<i>Ryushichi Nakuma</i>	<i>32</i>	<i>3</i>	<i>male</i>	<i>married</i>	<i>"</i>	<i>"</i>	<i>"</i>	<i>Osakayama</i>	<i>"</i>	<i>"</i>	<i>"</i>	<i>"</i>	<i>\$50</i>	<i>"</i>	<i>"</i>	<i>"</i>	<i>"</i>	<i>"</i>	<i>"</i>	<i>"</i>	<i>"</i>	<i>"</i>
ADMITTED.	<i>Kyokhei Amano</i>	<i>42</i>	<i>5</i>	<i>"</i>	<i>"</i>	<i>"</i>	<i>"</i>	<i>"</i>	<i>"</i>	<i>"</i>	<i>"</i>	<i>"</i>	<i>"</i>	<i>\$50</i>	<i>"</i>	<i>"</i>	<i>"</i>	<i>"</i>	<i>"</i>	<i>"</i>	<i>"</i>	<i>"</i>	<i>"</i>
ADMITTED.	<i>Rokuroemon Miyaki</i>	<i>31</i>	<i>4</i>	<i>male</i>	<i>single</i>	<i>"</i>	<i>"</i>	<i>"</i>	<i>Osaka</i>	<i>San Francisco</i>	<i>"</i>	<i>"</i>	<i>"</i>	<i>\$50</i>	<i>"</i>	<i>"</i>	<i>"</i>	<i>"</i>	<i>"</i>	<i>"</i>	<i>"</i>	<i>"</i>	<i>"</i>
ADMITTED.	<i>Toda Nozaki</i>	<i>20</i>	<i>10</i>	<i>male</i>	<i>Student</i>	<i>"</i>	<i>"</i>	<i>"</i>	<i>Kochi</i>	<i>San Francisco</i>	<i>"</i>	<i>"</i>	<i>"</i>	<i>\$50</i>	<i>"</i>	<i>"</i>	<i>"</i>	<i>"</i>	<i>"</i>	<i>"</i>	<i>"</i>	<i>"</i>	<i>"</i>
ADMITTED.	<i>Hidekichi Kishitani</i>	<i>19</i>	<i>8</i>	<i>male</i>	<i>"</i>	<i>"</i>	<i>"</i>	<i>"</i>	<i>"</i>	<i>"</i>	<i>"</i>	<i>"</i>	<i>"</i>	<i>\$80</i>	<i>"</i>	<i>"</i>	<i>"</i>	<i>"</i>	<i>"</i>	<i>"</i>	<i>"</i>	<i>"</i>	<i>"</i>
ADMITTED.	<i>Kagemasa Takahashi</i>	<i>19</i>	<i>6</i>	<i>male</i>	<i>"</i>	<i>"</i>	<i>"</i>	<i>"</i>	<i>"</i>	<i>"</i>	<i>"</i>	<i>"</i>	<i>"</i>	<i>\$50</i>	<i>"</i>	<i>"</i>	<i>"</i>	<i>"</i>	<i>"</i>	<i>"</i>	<i>"</i>	<i>"</i>	<i>"</i>
ADMITTED.	<i>Tokutaro Kohira</i>	<i>26</i>	<i>11</i>	<i>male</i>	<i>married</i>	<i>Merchant</i>	<i>"</i>	<i>"</i>	<i>Osaka</i>	<i>"</i>	<i>"</i>	<i>"</i>	<i>"</i>	<i>\$50</i>	<i>"</i>	<i>"</i>	<i>"</i>	<i>"</i>	<i>"</i>	<i>"</i>	<i>"</i>	<i>"</i>	<i>"</i>
ADMITTED.	<i>Kumao Honda</i>	<i>24</i>	<i>4</i>	<i>male</i>	<i>single</i>	<i>Labourer</i>	<i>"</i>	<i>"</i>	<i>Kumamoto</i>	<i>"</i>	<i>"</i>	<i>"</i>	<i>"</i>	<i>\$50</i>	<i>"</i>	<i>"</i>	<i>"</i>	<i>"</i>	<i>"</i>	<i>"</i>	<i>"</i>	<i>"</i>	<i>"</i>
ADMITTED.	<i>Junsu Hasegawa</i>	<i>24</i>	<i>6</i>	<i>male</i>	<i>married</i>	<i>"</i>	<i>"</i>	<i>"</i>	<i>"</i>	<i>"</i>	<i>"</i>	<i>"</i>	<i>"</i>	<i>\$50</i>	<i>"</i>	<i>"</i>	<i>"</i>	<i>"</i>	<i>"</i>	<i>"</i>	<i>"</i>	<i>"</i>	<i>"</i>
ADMITTED.	<i>Tomokichi Miha</i>	<i>24</i>	<i>10</i>	<i>male</i>	<i>single</i>	<i>Student</i>	<i>"</i>	<i>"</i>	<i>Wakayama</i>	<i>"</i>	<i>"</i>	<i>"</i>	<i>"</i>	<i>\$50</i>	<i>"</i>	<i>"</i>	<i>"</i>	<i>"</i>	<i>"</i>	<i>"</i>	<i>"</i>	<i>"</i>	<i>"</i>
ADMITTED.	<i>Kagatomo Masao</i>	<i>19</i>	<i>2</i>	<i>male</i>	<i>Student</i>	<i>yes</i>	<i>"</i>	<i>"</i>	<i>Miyazaki</i>	<i>"</i>	<i>"</i>	<i>"</i>	<i>"</i>	<i>\$50</i>	<i>"</i>	<i>"</i>	<i>"</i>	<i>"</i>	<i>"</i>	<i>"</i>	<i>"</i>	<i>"</i>	<i>"</i>

These 19 Aliens are found to be free from loathsome or dangerous contagious disease, especially tuberculosis, jaundice or trachoma.

Examined by Jeffrey

J. D. Bucknith Fisher  
Act. Asst. Surg.

Examined the above aliens and found all in good health.

A. A. SURGEON, U. S. P. H. & M. H. S.

Affidavit of the Master or Commanding Officer, or First or Second Officer.

*E. Roberts* Master of the *Shawmut*, from *Kobe*, do solemnly, sincerely, and truly swear that I have caused the surgeon of said vessel sailing therein, or the surgeon employed by the owners thereof, to make a physical and oral examination of each and all of the aliens named in the foregoing List or Manifest Sheet, *1* in number, and that from the report of said surgeon and from my own investigation, I believe that no one of said aliens is an idiot, or insane person, or a pauper, or is likely to become a public charge, or is suffering from a loathsome or a dangerous contagious disease, or is a person who has been convicted of a felony or other crime or misdemeanor involving moral turpitude, or a polygamist, or an anarchist, or under promise or agreement, express or implied, to perform labor in the United States, or a prostitute, and that also, according to the best of my knowledge and belief, the information in said Lists or Manifests concerning each of said aliens named therein is correct and true in every respect.

*E. Roberts*  
Master

Sworn to before me this *11* day of *MAY*, 1906, 190

*W. H. K. ...*  
Immigration Officer at

\* State whether Master, First or Second Officer.

2-107a

Affidavit of Surgeon.

I, *J. Miley M.D.*, Surgeon of the *S.S. Shawmut*, do solemnly, sincerely, and truly swear that I have had *eight* years' experience as a Physician and Surgeon, and that I am entitled to practice as such by and under the authority of *Jefferson Medical College*, and that I have made a personal examination of each of the aliens named herein, and that the foregoing Lists or Manifest Sheets, *1* in number, are, according to the best of my knowledge and belief, full, correct, and true in all particulars, relative to the mental and physical condition of such aliens.

*J. Miley M.D.*

Sworn to before me this *11* day of *MAY*, 1906, 190

*W. H. K. ...*  
Immigration Officer at

\* State whether Surgeon "sailing therein" or "employed by owners thereof," as the case may be.

2-107a

LIST OF RACES OR PEOPLES.

- African (black)
- American
- Armenian
- Belgian
- Bosnian
- Bulgarian
- Chinese
- Croatian
- Cuban
- Danish
- East Indian
- Dutch
- Polish
- English
- French
- German
- Greek
- Hebrew
- Herzegovinian
- Irish
- Italian (North)
- Italian (South)
- Japanese
- Korean
- Lithuanian
- Magyar
- Mexican
- Montenegrin
- Moroccan
- Pacific Islander
- Polish
- Portuguese
- Romanian
- Russian
- Ruthenian (Rusnak)
- Scandinavian (Norwegian, Danish, and Swedish)
- Scottish
- Serbian
- Slovak
- Slovenian
- Spanish
- Spanish-American
- Syrian
- Turkish
- Welsh
- West Indian

2-107a

RW

LIST OR MANIFEST OF ALIEN PASSENGERS FOR THE U. S. IMMIGRATION OFFICER AT PORT OF ARRIVAL.

588

Required by the regulations of the Secretary of Commerce and Labor of the United States, under Act of Congress approved March 3, 1903, to be delivered to the U. S. Immigration Officer by the Commanding Officer of any vessel having such passengers on board upon arrival at a port in the United States.

11-1114

S. S. "Shawmut" sailing from from Kobe 22<sup>nd</sup> April, 1905 Arriving at Port of Tacoma, Wash. MAY 11 1905, 190

No. on List	NAME IN FULL	Age Yrs. Mos.	Sex	Married or Single	Calling or Occupation	Able to— Read. Write.	Nationality (Country of which citizen or subject.)	* Race or People.	Last Residence. (Last permanent residence. Country and City or Towns.)	Final Destination. (State, City, or Towns.)	Whether having a ticket to such final destination.	By whom was passage paid?	Whether in possession of \$50, and if less, how much?	Whether ever before in the United States; and if so, when and where?	Whether going to join a relative or friend; and if so, what relative or friend, and his name and complete address.	Ever in prison or almshouse, or institution for care and treatment of the insane, or supported by charity? If so, when?	Whether a Polygamist.	Whether an Anarchist.	Whether ever in the United States; and if so, when and where?	Condition of Health, Mental and Physical.	Deformed or Crippled. Nature, length of time, and cause.
ADMITTED.	Mrs. A. Yabumoto	22	Female	Married	Wife	Yes	Japan	Japanese	Wakayama	Los Angeles	Yes	Myself	\$50.	No	To join my husband in Los Angeles	No	No	No	No	Healthy	No
ADMITTED.	" A. Minami	31	"	"	"	"	"	"	"	Seattle	Yes	"	\$50.	"	To join my husband in Seattle	"	"	"	"	"	"
3																					
4																					
5																					
6																					
7																					
8																					
9																					
10																					
11																					
12																					
13																					
14																					
15																					
16																					
17																					
18																					
19																					
20																					
21																					
22																					
23																					
24																					
25																					
26																					
27																					
28																					
29																					
30																					

Examined the same aliens and find all in good health  
A. A. SURGEON, U. S. P. H. & M. H. S.

Examined by Jeffery

\* "Race or People" is to be determined by the stock from which they sprang and the language they speak. List of races will be found on back of this sheet.

Affidavit of the Master or Commanding Officer, or First or Second Officer.

I, Edw. Robert <sup>Master</sup> of the Shawmut, from Kolbe, do solemnly, sincerely, and truly ~~swear~~ that I have caused the surgeon of said vessel sailing therewith, or the surgeon employed by the owners thereof, to make a physical and oral examination of each and all of the aliens named in the foregoing Lists or Manifest Sheets, 1 in number, and that from the report of said surgeon and from my own investigation, I believe that no one of said aliens is an idiot, or insane person, or a pauper, or is likely to become a public charge, or is suffering from a loathsome or a dangerous contagious disease, or is a person who has been convicted of a felony or other crime or misdemeanor involving moral turpitude, or a polygamist, or an anarchist, or under promise or agreement, express or implied, to perform labor in the United States, or a prostitute, and that also, according to the best of my knowledge and belief, the information in said Lists or Manifests concerning each of said aliens named therein is correct and true in every respect.

Edw. Robert  
Master Officer.

Sworn to before me this MAY 11 1905 day of 1905,  
at Tacoma, Wash.

W. H. Sutton

Immigration Officer.

\* State whether Master, First or Second Officer.

11-1113

Accepted

Affidavit of Surgeon.

I, J. B. Miley M.D., Surgeon of the S.S. Shawmut, do solemnly, sincerely, and truly ~~swear~~ that I have had eight years' experience as a Physician and Surgeon, and that I am entitled to practice as such by and under the authority of Jefferson Medical College, and that I have made a personal examination of each of the aliens named herein, and that the foregoing Lists or Manifest Sheets, 1 in number, are, according to the best of my knowledge and belief, full, correct, and true in all particulars, relative to the mental and physical condition of such aliens.

J. B. Miley M.D.

Sworn to before me this MAY 11 1905 day of 1905,  
at Tacoma, Wash.

W. H. Sutton

Immigration Officer.

\* State whether Surgeon "sailing therewith" or "employed by owners thereof," as the case may be.

11-1114

LIST OF RACES OR PEOPLES.

- African (black).
- Armenian.
- Bohemian.
- Bosnian.
- Bulgarian.
- Chinese.
- Croatian.
- Cuban.
- Dalmatian.
- Dutch.
- East Indian.
- English.
- Filipino.
- Finnish.
- Flemish.
- French.
- German.
- Greek.
- Hebrew.
- Herzegovinian.
- Irish.
- Italian (North).
- Italian (South).
- Japanese.
- Korean.
- Lithuanian.
- Magyar.
- Mexican.
- Montenegrin.
- Norwegian.
- Pacific Islander.
- Polish.
- Portuguese.
- Roumanian.
- Russian.
- Ruthenian (Rusniak).
- Scandinavian (Norwegian, Danish, and Swedish).
- Scottish.
- Serbian.
- Slovak.
- Slovenian.
- Spanish.
- Spanish-American.
- Syrian.
- Turkish.
- Welsh.
- West Indian.

11-1115

BALCON, CABIN, AND STEERAGE ALIENS MUST BE COMPLETELY MANIFESTED.  
THIS SHEET IS FOR SALOON OR FIRST-CABIN PASSENGERS.

# LIST OR MANIFEST OF ALIEN PASSENGERS FOR THE U. S. IMMIGRATION OFFICER AT PORT OF ARRIVAL.

Required by the regulations of the Secretary of Commerce and Labor of the United States, under Act of Congress approved March 3, 1903, to be delivered to the U. S. Immigration Officer by the Commanding Officer of any vessel having such passengers on board upon arrival at a port in the United States.

323

S. S. *Shammut* sailing from *Sing Sing Apr*, 1905 Arriving at Port of *San Francisco* MAY 11 1905

No. on List.	NAME IN FULL.	Age. Yrs. Mos.	Sex.	Married or Single.	Calling or Occupation.	Able to— Read. Write.	Nationality (Country of which citizen or subject.)	* Race or People.	Last Residence. (Province, City, or Town.)	Final Destination. (State, City, or Town.)	Whether having a ticket to such final destination.	By whom was passage paid?	Whether in possession of \$50, and if less, how much?	Whether ever before in the United States; and if so, when and where?	Whether going to join a relative or friend; and if so, what relative or friend, and his name and complete address.	Ever in prison or institution for care and treatment of the insane, or supported by charity? If so, where?	Whether Whether a Polyg- an Am- ist. archist.	Condition of Health, Mental and Physical.	Deformed or Crippled. Nature, length of time, and cause.
1	<i>W. P. ...</i>	<i>48</i>	<i>m</i>	<i>Widow</i>	<i>Merchant</i>	<i>yes</i>	<i>England</i>	<i>British</i>	<i>London</i>	<i>London</i>	<i>Yes</i>	<i>Self</i>	<i>Yes</i>	<i>No</i>	<i>No</i>	<i>No</i>	<i>No</i>	<i>No</i>	<i>No</i>
2	<i>L. K. ...</i>	<i>37</i>	<i>m</i>	<i>Single</i>	<i>Lawyer</i>	<i>"</i>	<i>"</i>	<i>"</i>	<i>London</i>	<i>London</i>	<i>Yes</i>	<i>Self</i>	<i>Yes</i>	<i>No</i>	<i>No</i>	<i>No</i>	<i>No</i>	<i>No</i>	<i>No</i>
3	<i>Mrs. L. F. ...</i>	<i>20</i>	<i>F</i>	<i>Single</i>	<i>Teacher</i>	<i>"</i>	<i>"</i>	<i>"</i>	<i>New York</i>	<i>New York</i>	<i>Yes</i>	<i>Self</i>	<i>Yes</i>	<i>No</i>	<i>No</i>	<i>No</i>	<i>No</i>	<i>No</i>	<i>No</i>
4																			
5																			
6																			
7																			
8																			
9																			
10																			
11																			
12																			
13																			
14																			
15																			
16																			
17																			
18																			
19																			
20																			
21																			
22																			
23																			
24																			
25																			
26																			
27																			
28																			
29																			
30																			

Examined the above alien  
and found all in good health  
*Abeling*  
A. A. SURGEON, U. S. P. M. & M. H. S.

Examined by *Jeffery*

\* "Race or People" is to be determined by the stock from which they sprang and the language they speak. List of races will be found on back of this sheet.

Affidavit of the Master or Commanding Officer, or First or Second Officer.

*E. Roberts* Master of the *Shawmut* from *Hong Kong*, do solemnly, sincerely, and truly swear that I have caused the surgeon of said vessel sailing therewith, or the surgeon employed by the owners thereof, to make a physical and oral examination of each and all of the aliens named in the foregoing Lists or Manifest Sheets, \_\_\_\_\_ in number, and that from the report of said surgeon and from my own investigation, I believe that no one of said aliens is an idiot, or insane person, or a pauper, or is likely to become a public charge, or is suffering from a loathsome or a dangerous contagious disease, or is a person who has been convicted of a felony or other crime or misdemeanor involving moral turpitude, or a polygamist, or an anarchist, or under promise or agreement, express or implied, to perform labor in the United States, or a prostitute, and that also, according to the best of my knowledge and belief, the information in said Lists or Manifests concerning each of said aliens named therein is correct and true in every respect.

*E. Roberts*  
Master Officer.

Sworn to before me this \_\_\_\_\_ day of MAY 11 1905, 190

at Tacoma, Wash.

*A. S. Stearns*

Immigration Officer.

\* State whether Master, First or Second Officer.

11-1115

*(Signature)*

MAY 11 1905

*A. S. Stearns*

Affidavit of Surgeon.

I, *J. M. D.*, Surgeon of the *S. S. Steamship*, do solemnly, sincerely, and truly swear that I have had eight years' experience as a Physician and Surgeon, and that I am entitled to practice as such by and under the authority of \_\_\_\_\_ Jefferson Medical College, and that I have made a personal examination of each of the aliens named herein, and that the foregoing Lists or Manifest Sheets, \_\_\_\_\_ in number, are, according to the best of my knowledge and belief, full, correct, and true in all particulars, relative to the mental and physical condition of such aliens.

*J. M. D.*

Sworn to before me this \_\_\_\_\_ day of MAY 11 1905, 190

at Tacoma, Wash.

*A. S. Stearns*

Immigration Officer.

\* State whether Surgeon "sailing therewith" or "employed by owners thereof," as the case may be.

11-1115

LIST OF RACES OR PEOPLES.

- African (black).
- Armenian.
- Bohemian.
- Bosnian.
- Bulgarian.
- Chinese.
- Croatian.
- Cuban.
- Delmatian.
- Dutch.
- East Indian.
- English.
- Filipino.
- Finnish.
- Flemish.
- French.
- German.
- Greek.
- Hebrew.
- Herzegovinian.
- Irish.
- Italian (North).
- Italian (South).
- Japanese.
- Korean.
- Lithuanian.
- Magyar.
- Mexican.
- Montenegrin.
- Norwegian.
- Pacific Islander.
- Polish.
- Portuguese.
- Romanian.
- Russian.
- Ruthenian (Rusniak).
- Scandinavian (Norwegians, Danes, and Swedes).
- Scottish.
- Serbian.
- Slovak.
- Slovenian.
- Spanish.
- Spanish-American.
- Syrian.
- Turkish.
- Welsh.
- West Indian.

11-1115

# LIST OR MANIFEST OF ALIEN PASSENGERS FOR THE U. S. IMMIGRATION OFFICER AT PORT OF ARRIVAL.

Required by the regulations of the Secretary of the Treasury of the United States, under Act of Congress approved March 3, 1903, to be delivered to the U. S. Immigration Officer by the Commanding Officer of any vessel having such passengers on board upon arrival at a port in the United States.

S.S. *Shawmut* sailing from *Anchorage*, *7<sup>th</sup> April*, 1905 Arriving at Port of *Port Townsend*, 1905.

No. on List.	NAME IN FULL.	Age.		Married or Single.	Calling or Occupation.	Able to—		Nationality. (Country of last permanent residence.)	Race or People.	Last Residence. (Province, City, or Town.)	Final Destination. (State, City, or Town.)	Whether having a ticket to such final destination.	By whom was passage paid?	Whether in possession of \$50, and if less, how much?	Whether ever before in the United States; and if so, when and where?	Whether going to join a relative or friend; and if so, what relative or friend, and his name and complete address.	Whether a Polygamist.	Whether an Anarchist.	Condition of Health, Mental and Physical.	Deformed or Crippled. Nature, length of time, and cause.				
		Yrs.	Mos.			Read.	Write.																	
2	<i>Albino Az. by Cip</i>	<i>17</i>	<i>4</i>	<i>th</i>	<i>Single</i>	<i>Student</i>	<i>yes</i>	<i>yes</i>	<i>Manila</i>	<i>Chinese</i>	<i>Manila</i>	<i>Ann Arbor Mich</i>	<i>brother</i>	<i>\$476.00</i>	<i>none</i>	<i>no</i>	<i>University of Michigan</i>	<i>no</i>	<i>no</i>	<i>no</i>	<i>no</i>	<i>Good</i>	<i>yes</i>	<i>no</i>
<p>INSPECTED AND PASSED</p> <p><i>O.P. Robinson, Imm. Insp.</i></p> <p><i>Medically examined and passed May 12, 1905</i></p> <p><i>Robert Ball</i></p> <p><i>A. A. SURGEON, U. S. P. H. &amp; M. H. R.</i></p>																								

\* "Race or People" is to be determined by the stock from which they spring and the language they speak. List of races will be found on back of this sheet.





# LIST OR MANIFEST OF ALIEN PASSENGERS FOR THE U. S. IMMIGRATION OFFICER AT PORT OF ARRIVAL.

338

Required by the regulations of the Secretary of Commerce and Labor of the United States, under Act of Congress approved March 3, 1903, to be delivered to the U. S. Immigration Officer by the Commanding Officer of any vessel having such passengers on board upon arrival at a port in the United States.

S. S. *Summit* sailing from *Long Kong* *Apr 13, 1905* Arriving at Port of *San Francisco* *May 11, 1905*

No. on List.	NAME IN FULL.	Age.	Married or Single.	Calling or Occupation.	Able to— Read. Write.	Nationality (Country of which citizen or subject.)	Race or People.	Last Residence. (Province, City, or Town.)	Final Destination. (State, City, or Town.)	Whether having a ticket to such final destination.	By whom was passage paid?	Whether in possession of \$50, and if less, how much?	Whether over before in the United States; and if so, when and where?	Whether going to join a relative or friend; and if so, what relative or friend, and his name and complete address.	Any prior immigration record for entry and treatment of the same, or so reported by carrier?	Whether a Polygamist.	Whether an Anarchist.	Whether coming by way of any alien, or whether a member of a family of such alien, or whether a member of a family of such alien, or whether a member of a family of such alien.	Condition of Health, Mental and Physical.	Deformed or Crippled. Nature, length of time, and cause.
ADMITTED	Lee Charlot	44	m	Labourer	yes	China	Chinese	Seattle	Seattle	Yes	self	\$2.75	1904	3208 W. 4th St. Seattle	No	No	No	Good	No	
ADMITTED	Long Jay	40		Labourer				Seattle	Seattle			14.50	1903	400 1/2 1st St. Seattle				Good	No	
ADMITTED	Lee Shu	43		Labourer				Spokane	Spokane	No		5-	1903	147 1/2 1st St. Spokane						
ADMITTED	Louis Mah	44		Cook				Spokane	Spokane	No		80.50	1903	147 1/2 1st St. Spokane						
ADMITTED	Chin Sing	49		Labourer				Seattle	Seattle	Yes		2.00	1903	400 1/2 1st St. Seattle						
ADMITTED	Long Sam	43		Labourer				Seattle	Seattle			5-	1903	400 1/2 1st St. Seattle						
ADMITTED	Chin Jay	44		Labourer				Seattle	Seattle			1.60	1904	400 1/2 1st St. Seattle						
ADMITTED	Charlie King	40		Merchant				Seattle	Seattle	No		5-	1903	400 1/2 1st St. Seattle						
ADMITTED	Lee Sue	32		Domestic				Seattle	Seattle	Yes		1.00	1904	400 1/2 1st St. Seattle						
ADMITTED	Al Lee	23		Domestic				Seattle	Seattle	Yes		10	1904	400 1/2 1st St. Seattle						
ADMITTED	Sing Long	30		Merchant				Seattle	Seattle			18.50	1903	400 1/2 1st St. Seattle						
ADMITTED	Siu Chong	40						Portland	Portland	No		38.35	1903	400 1/2 1st St. Seattle						
ADMITTED	Chin Sing	41						Madison	Madison	No		41.52	1903	400 1/2 1st St. Seattle						
ADMITTED	Chin Gee Tong	41		Merchant				San Francisco	Seattle	No	Father	00	1903	400 1/2 1st St. Seattle						
ADMITTED	Long Jerry	32		Merchant				Newark	Newark	No	Self	10.62	1903	400 1/2 1st St. Seattle						
ADMITTED	Louis Fong	44						Portland	Portland			6.25	1903	400 1/2 1st St. Seattle						

INSPECTED AND PASSED with exception of Louis Mah (No. 4), and Bing Gong (No. 11).  
O. P. Robinson, Inspr.

Individually examined and passed May 11, 1905  
except No. 4 & 11 held for further examination  
Robert Hall  
A. A. SURGEON, U. S. P. H. & M. H. S.

"Race or People" is to be determined by the clerk from which they spring and the language they speak. List of races will be found on back of this sheet.

Affidavit of the Master or Commanding Officer, or First or Second Officer.

I, W. Roberts of the Shannon, from Hong Kong, do solemnly, sincerely, and truly swear that I have caused the surgeon of said vessel sailing therewith, or the surgeon employed by the owners thereof, to make a physical and oral examination of each and all of the aliens named in the foregoing Lists or Manifest Sheets, \_\_\_\_\_ in number, and that from the report of said surgeon and from my own investigation, I believe that no one of said aliens is an idiot, or insane person, or a pauper, or is likely to become a public charge, or is suffering from a loathsome or a dangerous contagious disease, or is a person who has been convicted of a felony or other crime or misdemeanor involving moral turpitude, or a polygamist, or an anarchist, or under promise or agreement, express or implied, to perform labor in the United States, or a prostitute, and that also, according to the best of my knowledge and belief, the information in said Lists or Manifests concerning each of said aliens named therein is correct and true in every respect.

W. Roberts  
Master Officer.

Sworn to before me this 11th day of May, 1905.

at Port Townsend Wash.

O.P. Robinson

Immigration Officer.

\* State whether Master, First or Second Officer.

11-1115

Affidavit of Surgeon.

I, J. Briley M.D., Surgeon of the S.S. Shannon, do solemnly, sincerely, and truly that I have had eight years' experience as a Physician and Surgeon, and that I am entitled to practice as such by and under the authority of Jefferson Medical College, and that I have made a personal examination of each of the aliens named herein, and that the foregoing Lists or Manifest Sheets, \_\_\_\_\_ in number, are, according to the best of my knowledge and belief, full, correct, and true in all particulars, relative to the mental and physical condition of such aliens.

J. Briley M.D.

Sworn to before me this 11th day of May, 1905.

at Port Townsend Wash.

O.P. Robinson

Immigration Officer.

\* State whether Surgeon "sailing therewith" or "employed by owners thereof," as the case may be.

11-1115

LIST OF RACES OR PEOPLES.

- African (Black).
- Armenian.
- Bohemian.
- Bosnian.
- Bulgarian.
- Chinese.
- Croatian.
- Cuban.
- Dalmatian.
- Dutch.
- East Indian.
- English.
- Philippine.
- Finnish.
- Flemish.
- French.
- German.
- Greek.
- Hebrew.
- Horzgovinian.
- Irish.
- Italian (North).
- Italian (South).
- Japanese.
- Korean.
- Lithuanian.
- Magyar.
- Mexican.
- Montenegrin.
- Moravian.
- Pacific Islander.
- Polish.
- Portuguese.
- Roumanian.
- Russian.
- Ruthenian (Rusniak).
- Scandinavian (Norwegian, Danish, and Swedish).
- Scottish.
- Serbian.
- Slovak.
- Slovenian.
- Spanish.
- Spanish-American.
- Syrian.
- Turkish.
- Wah.
- West Indian.

11-1115

# LIST OR MANIFEST OF ALIEN PASSENGERS FOR THE U. S. IMMIGRATION OFFICER AT PORT OF ARRIVAL.

328

Required by the regulations of the Secretary of Commerce and Labor of the United States, under Act of Congress approved March 3, 1903, to be delivered to the U. S. Immigration Officer by the Commanding Officer of any vessel having such passengers on board upon arrival at a port in the United States.

11-3116

S. S. *Shammut* sailing from *Hong Kong, Apr*, 1905 Arriving at Port of *San Francisco, May 11, 1905*

No. on List.	NAME IN FULL.	Age.	Married or Single.	Calling or Occupation.	Able to— Read. Write.	Nationality (Country of which citizen or subject.)	Race or People.	Last Residence. (Province, City, or Town.)	Final Destination. (State, City, or Town.)	Whether having a ticket to such final destination.	By whom was passage paid?	Whether in possession of \$50, and if less, how much?	Whether ever before in the United States; and if so, when and where?	Whether going to join a relative or friend; and if so, what relative or friend, and his name and complete address.	Easy to pronounce or transcription for card and treatment of the name, or as appearing on certificate, if any.	Whether a Polygamist.	Whether an Anarchist.	Whether capable of performing manual labor.	Condition of Health, Mental and Physical.	Deformed or Crippled, Nature, length of time, and cause.
1	<i>Chinese</i>	33	M	<i>Merchant</i>		<i>China</i>		<i>Portland</i>	<i>Portland</i>	No	<i>Self</i>	\$6.25		<i>Portland, Me.</i>					Good	No
2	<i>Hong Chung</i>	27		<i>Cook</i>		<i>China</i>		<i>Portland</i>	<i>Portland</i>	No	<i>Self</i>	\$1.00		<i>Portland, Me.</i>						
3	<i>Hung</i>	23		<i>Cook</i>		<i>China</i>		<i>Portland</i>	<i>Portland</i>	Yes	<i>Self</i>	\$4.45		<i>Portland, Me.</i>						
4	<i>Hung</i>	18		<i>Cook</i>		<i>China</i>		<i>Seattle</i>	<i>Seattle</i>		<i>Self</i>	\$10.00		<i>Seattle, Wash.</i>						
5	<i>Hung</i>	34		<i>Cook</i>		<i>China</i>		<i>Seattle</i>	<i>Seattle</i>		<i>Self</i>	\$2.25		<i>Seattle, Wash.</i>						
6	<i>Hung</i>	18		<i>Cook</i>		<i>China</i>		<i>Seattle</i>	<i>Seattle</i>		<i>Self</i>	\$1.85		<i>Seattle, Wash.</i>						
7	<i>Hung</i>	22		<i>Cook</i>		<i>China</i>		<i>Seattle</i>	<i>Seattle</i>		<i>Self</i>	\$10.20		<i>Seattle, Wash.</i>						
8	<i>Hung</i>	19		<i>Cook</i>		<i>China</i>		<i>Seattle</i>	<i>Seattle</i>		<i>Self</i>	\$2.00		<i>Seattle, Wash.</i>						
9	<i>Hung</i>	24		<i>Cook</i>		<i>China</i>		<i>Seattle</i>	<i>Seattle</i>		<i>Self</i>	\$15.00		<i>Seattle, Wash.</i>						
10	<i>Hung</i>	16		<i>Cook</i>		<i>China</i>		<i>Seattle</i>	<i>Seattle</i>		<i>Self</i>	\$10.00		<i>Seattle, Wash.</i>						
11	<i>Hung</i>	25		<i>Cook</i>		<i>China</i>		<i>Seattle</i>	<i>Seattle</i>		<i>Self</i>	\$10.00		<i>Seattle, Wash.</i>						
12	<i>Hung</i>	19		<i>Cook</i>		<i>China</i>		<i>Seattle</i>	<i>Seattle</i>		<i>Self</i>	\$10.00		<i>Seattle, Wash.</i>						
13	<i>Hung</i>	23		<i>Cook</i>		<i>China</i>		<i>Seattle</i>	<i>Seattle</i>		<i>Self</i>	\$11.00		<i>Seattle, Wash.</i>						
14	<i>Hung</i>	35		<i>Cook</i>		<i>China</i>		<i>Seattle</i>	<i>Seattle</i>		<i>Self</i>	\$2.00		<i>Seattle, Wash.</i>						

INSPECTED AND PASSED  
*O. P. Robinson, Comm. Insp.*

The above Chinese claim to be citizens  
of the United States.

Medically examined and passed May 11, 1905  
*Robert D. Galt*  
A. A. SURGEON, U. S. P. H. & M. H. S.

"Race or People" is to be determined by the stock from which they spring and the language they speak. List of races will be found on back of this sheet.

Affidavit of the Master or Commanding Officer, or First or Second Officer.

I, Ed Roberts, of the Shawmut, from Long Kong, do solemnly, sincerely, and truly swear that I have caused the surgeon of said vessel sailing therewith, of the surgeon employed by the owners thereof, to make a physical and oral examination of each and all of the aliens named in the foregoing Lists or Manifest Sheets, 1 in number, and that from the report of said surgeon and from my own investigation, I believe that no one of said aliens is an idiot, or insane person, or a pauper, or is likely to become a public charge, or is suffering from a loathsome or a dangerous contagious disease, or is a person who has been convicted of a felony or other crime or misdemeanor involving moral turpitude, or a polygamist, or an anarchist, or under promise or agreement, express or implied, to perform labor in the United States, or a prostitute, and that also, according to the best of my knowledge and belief, the information in said Lists or Manifests concerning each of said aliens named therein is correct and true in every respect.

Sworn to before me this 11th day of May, 1905,

at Port Townsend, Wash.

O.P. Robinson

Immigration Officer.

\* State whether Master, First or Second Officer.

11-1115

Affidavit of Surgeon.

I, Wm. H. Miley M.D., Surgeon of the S.S. Shawmut, do solemnly, sincerely, and truly swear that I have had eight years' experience as a Physician and Surgeon, and that I am entitled to practice as such by and under the authority of Jefferson Medical College, and that I have made a personal examination of each of the aliens named herein, and that the foregoing Lists or Manifest Sheets, 1 in number, are, according to the best of my knowledge and belief, full, correct, and true in all particulars, relative to the mental and physical condition of such aliens.

Sworn to before me this 11th day of May, 1905,

at Port Townsend, Wash.

O.P. Robinson

Immigration Officer.

\* State whether Surgeon "sailing therewith" or "employed by owners thereof," as the case may be.

1-1115

LIST OF RACES OR PEOPLES.

African (black).  
 Armenian.  
 Bohemian.  
 Bosnian.  
 Bulgarian.  
 Chinese.  
 Croatian.  
 Cuban.  
 Dalmatian.  
 Dutch.  
 East Indian.  
 English.  
 Filipino.  
 Finnish.  
 Flemish.  
 French.  
 German.  
 Greek.  
 Hebrew.  
 Herzegovinian.  
 Irish.  
 Italian (North).  
 Italian (South).  
 Japanese.  
 Korean.  
 Lithuanian.  
 Magyar.  
 Mexican.  
 Montenegrin.  
 Norwegian.  
 Pacific Islander.  
 Polish.  
 Portuguese.  
 Roumanian.  
 Russian.  
 Ruthenian (Rumanian).  
 Scandinavian (Norwegian, Danish, and Swedish).  
 Scotch.  
 Servian.  
 Slovak.  
 Slovenian.  
 Spanish.  
 Spanish-American.  
 Syrian.  
 Turkish.  
 Welsh.  
 West Indian.

11-1115

# LIST OR MANIFEST OF ALIEN PASSENGERS FOR THE U. S. IMMIGRATION OFFICER AT PORT OF ARRIVAL.

328

Required by the regulations of the Secretary of Commerce and Labor of the United States, under Act of Congress approved March 3, 1903, to be delivered to the U. S. Immigration Officer by the Commanding Officer of any vessel having such passengers on board upon arrival at a port in the United States.

11-1114

S. S. *Shawmut*, sailing from *Hong Kong* 4/13, 1905 Arriving at Port of *Port Townsend* May 11, 1905

No. on List	NAME IN FULL	Age		Married or Single	Calling or Occupation	Able to—		Nationality (Country of which citizen or subject.)	* Race or People	Last Residence (Province, City, or Town.)	Final Destination (State, City, or Town.)	Whether having a ticket to such final destination.	By whom was passage paid?	Whether in possession of \$50, and if less, how much?	Whether ever before in the United States; and if so, when and where?	Whether going to join a relative or friend; and if so, what relative or friend, and his name and complete address.	Ever in prison or institution for care and treatment of the insane, or supported by charity? (If so, where?)	Whether a Poly-anamist.	Whether an An-archist.	Condition of Health, Mental and Physical.	Deformed or Crippled. Nature, length of time, and cause.								
		Yrs.	Mos.			Read.	Write.																						
1	<i>Yee Yee Wah</i>	34		<i>Married</i>	<i>Merchant</i>	<i>Can</i>	<i>Can</i>	<i>China</i>	<i>Chinese</i>	<i>Peking</i>	<i>Pittsburg Pa.</i>	<i>Mo</i>	<i>Self</i>	12.60	1902-03	<i>Part of family of Yee Yee Wah 507 No. 1st St. Pittsburg</i>		<i>no</i>	<i>no</i>	<i>no</i>	<i>no</i>								
2																													
3																													
4	INSPECTED AND PASSED																												
5	<i>O. P. Robinson, Insp.</i>																												
6																													
7																													
8																													
9																													
10																													
11																													
12																													
13																													
14																													
15																													
16																													
17																													
18																													
19																													
20																													
21																													
22																													
23																													
24																													
25																													
26																													
27																													
28																													
29																													
30																													

*Medically examined and passed May 10 1905*

*Robert Hall*  
A. A. SURGEON, U. S. P. H. & M. S.

\* "Race or People" is to be determined by the stock from which they sprang and the language they speak. List of races will be found on back of this sheet.

Affidavit of the Master or Commanding Officer, or First or Second Officer.

I, W W Sims, of the St. Shawmut, from Longferry, do solemnly, sincerely, and truly swear that I have caused the surgeon of said vessel sailing therewith, or the surgeon employed by the owners thereof, to make a physical and oral examination of each and all of the aliens named in the foregoing Lists or Manifest Sheets, one in number, and that from the report of said surgeon and from my own investigation, I believe that no one of said aliens is an idiot, or insane person, or a pauper, or is likely to become a public charge, or is suffering from a loathsome or a dangerous contagious disease, or is a person who has been convicted of a felony or other crime or misdemeanor involving moral turpitude, or a polygamist, or an anarchist, or under promise or agreement, express or implied, to perform labor in the United States, or a prostitute, and that also, according to the best of my knowledge and belief, the information in said Lists or Manifests concerning each of said aliens named therein is correct and true in every respect.

W W Sims Officer.

Sworn to before me this 11th day of May, 1905

at Port Townsend Wash

O. P. Robinson

Immigration Officer.

\* State whether Master, First or Second Officer.

11-1115

Affidavit of Surgeon.

I, J B Riley M D, Surgeon of the St. Shawmut, do solemnly, sincerely, and truly swear that I have had eight years' experience as a Physician and Surgeon, and that I am entitled to practice as such by and under the authority of Jefferson Medical College, and that I have made a personal examination of each of the aliens named herein, and that the foregoing Lists or Manifest Sheets, 1 in number, are, according to the best of my knowledge and belief, full, correct, and true in all particulars, relative to the mental and physical condition of such aliens.

Sworn to before me this 11th day of May, 1905.

at Port Townsend Wash.

O. P. Robinson

Immigration Officer.

\* State whether Surgeon "sailing therewith" or "employed by owners thereof," as the case may be.

11-1114

LIST OF RACES OR PEOPLES.

- African (black).
- Armenian.
- Bohemian.
- Bosnian.
- Bulgarian.
- Chinese.
- Croatian.
- Cuban.
- Dalmatian.
- Dutch.
- East Indian.
- English.
- Filipino.
- Finnish.
- Flemish.
- French.
- German.
- Greek.
- Hebrew.
- Herzegovinian.
- Irish.
- Italian (North).
- Italian (South).
- Japanese.
- Korean.
- Lithuanian.
- Magyar.
- Mexican.
- Montenegrin.
- Moravian.
- Pacific Islander.
- Polish.
- Portuguese.
- Roumanian.
- Russian.
- Ruthenian (Rusniak).
- Scandinavian (Norwegians, Danes, and Swedes).
- Scottish.
- Serbian.
- Slovak.
- Slovenian.
- Spanish.
- Spanish-American.
- Syrian.
- Turkish.
- Welsh.
- West Indian.

11-1115

LIST OR MANIFEST

LIST OR MANIFEST OF ALIEN PASSENGERS FOR VESSELS OF THE U. S. IMMIGRATION OFFICE AT THE PORT OF ARRIVAL.

328

Required by the regulations of the Secretary of Commerce and Labor of the United States, under Act of Congress approved March 3, 1903, to be delivered to the U. S. Immigration Officer by the Commanding Officer of any vessel having such passengers on board upon arrival at a port in the United States.

S. S. *Shawmut* sailing from *Hong Kong*, 1903 Arriving at Port of *Lacoma*, *May 11*, 1903.

No. on List	NAME IN FULL	Age Yrs. Mos.	Married or Single	Calling or Occupation	Able to— Read. Write.	Nationality (Country of which citizen or subject.)	* Race or People	Last Residence. (Province, City, or Town.)	Final Destination. (State, City, or Town.)	Whether having a ticket to such final destination.	By whom was passage paid?	Whether in possession of \$50, and if less, how much?	Whether ever before in the United States; and if so, when and where?	Whether going to join a relative or friend; and if so, what relative or friend, and his name and complete address.	Ever in prison or almshouse, or institution for care and treatment of the insane, or supported by charity? If so, which?	Whether Polyg- amist, archist.	Whether suffering from any other disability, aggravated, or other injury to the United States.	Condition of Health, Mental and Physical.	Deformed or Crippled. Nature, length of time, and cause.
1	<i>Lee Yee</i>	<i>23</i>	<i>Single</i>			<i>China</i>	<i>Chinese</i>	<i>Hong Kong</i>	<i>Shanghai</i>										
2	<i>Chang</i>	<i>22</i>	<i>Single</i>																
3	<i>Lee Yee</i>	<i>21</i>	<i>Single</i>																
4																			
5																			
6																			
7																			
8																			
9																			
10																			
11																			
12																			
13																			
14																			
15																			
16																			
17																			
18																			
19																			
20																			
21																			
22																			
23																			
24																			
25																			
26																			
27																			
28																			
29																			
30																			

\* "Race or People" is to be determined by the stock from which they sprang and the language they speak. List of races will be found on back of this sheet.

LIST OF                      All the Passengers taken on board                       
 whereof                      is Master, from                     ; burden,                      tons.

	NAME.	AGE.		SEX.	OCCUPATION.	THE COUNTRY TO WHICH THEY SEVERALLY BELONG.	THE COUNTRY OF WHICH THEY INTEND TO BECOME INHABITANTS.	WHO DIED ON THE VOYAGE.
		YEARS.	MONTHS.					
1	<i>[Faint handwriting]</i>	37						328
2	<i>[Faint handwriting]</i>	30						
3	<i>[Faint handwriting]</i>	31						
4	<i>[Faint handwriting]</i>	3						
5	<i>[Faint handwriting]</i>							
6	<i>[Faint handwriting]</i>							
7	<i>[Faint handwriting]</i>							
8	<i>[Faint handwriting]</i>							
9	<i>[Faint handwriting]</i>							
10	<i>[Faint handwriting]</i>							
11	<i>[Faint handwriting]</i>							
12	<i>[Faint handwriting]</i>							
13	<i>[Faint handwriting]</i>							
14	<i>[Faint handwriting]</i>							
15	<i>[Faint handwriting]</i>							
16	<i>[Faint handwriting]</i>							
17	<i>[Faint handwriting]</i>							
18	<i>[Faint handwriting]</i>							
19	<i>[Faint handwriting]</i>							
20	<i>[Faint handwriting]</i>							
21	<i>[Faint handwriting]</i>							
22	<i>[Faint handwriting]</i>							
23	<i>[Faint handwriting]</i>							
24	<i>[Faint handwriting]</i>							
25	<i>[Faint handwriting]</i>							
26	<i>[Faint handwriting]</i>							
27	<i>[Faint handwriting]</i>							
28	<i>[Faint handwriting]</i>							
29	<i>[Faint handwriting]</i>							
30	<i>[Faint handwriting]</i>							
31	<i>[Faint handwriting]</i>							
32	<i>[Faint handwriting]</i>							
33	<i>[Faint handwriting]</i>							
34	<i>[Faint handwriting]</i>							
35	<i>[Faint handwriting]</i>							

*[Handwritten signature]* *[Handwritten note]* In. to L.A. 12/15/58 (505) #23X14745

I,                     , Master of the above named                     , from the port of                     , do solemnly, sincerely, and truly swear that the                      contains the names and descriptions of all the Passengers who were on board the said                      at the time of or since her last departure from the said Port of                     , or that have been taken on board the said vessel at any foreign port or place, and that none                      have died on the voyage.

COLLECTOR'S OFFICE Port of                     , 190                     . Subscribed and sworn to before                      Master,                      Collector.



MANIFEST of all the Passengers on board the \_\_\_\_\_  
 of \_\_\_\_\_; burden, \_\_\_\_\_ tons.

NAME.	AGE.		SEX.	OCCUPATION.	THE COUNTRY TO WHICH THEY SEVERALLY BELONG.	THE COUNTRY OF WHICH THEY INTEND TO BECOME INHABITANTS.	WHO DIED ON THE VOYAGE.
	YEARS.	MONTHS.					
<i>J. H. Dutton</i>					<i>England</i>	<i>England</i>	<i>333</i>
<i>W. H. Dutton</i>					<i>"</i>	<i>"</i>	
<i>Summer</i>					<i>"</i>	<i>"</i>	
<i>C. Dutton</i>					<i>England</i>	<i>"</i>	

I, \_\_\_\_\_, Master of the above named \_\_\_\_\_, from the port of \_\_\_\_\_, do solemnly, sincerely, and truly declare that the above List contains the names and descriptions of all the Passengers who were on board the said \_\_\_\_\_ at the time of or since her last departure from the said \_\_\_\_\_, or that have been taken on board the said vessel at any foreign port or place, and that none \_\_\_\_\_ have died on the voyage.

Collector's Office Port of \_\_\_\_\_, 190 . Subscribed and sworn to before—  
 \_\_\_\_\_ Master.  
 \_\_\_\_\_ Collector.

# LIST OR MANIFEST OF ALIEN PASSENGERS FOR THE U. S. IMMIGRATION OFFICER AT PORT OF ARRIVAL.

329

Required by the regulations of the Secretary of Commerce and Labor of the United States, under Act of Congress approved March 3, 1903, to be delivered to the U. S. Immigration Officer by the Commanding Officer of any vessel having such passengers on board upon arrival at a port in the United States.

11-1110

S. S. "Mhaycom" sailing from Siatsua, B.C., May 11, 1905. Arriving at Port of P. Townsend, Wn., May 11, 1905.

No. on List.	NAME IN FULL.	Age. Yrs. Mos.	Sex. Single.	Married or Single.	Calling or Occupation.	Able to— Read. Write.	Nationality (Country of which citizen or subject.)	* Race or People.	Last Residence. (Province, City, or Town.)	Final Destination. (State, City, or Town.)	Whether having a ticket to such final destination.	By whom was passage paid?	Whether in possession of \$50, and if less, how much?	Whether ever before in the United States; and if so, when and where?	Whether going to join a relative or friend; and if so, what relative or friend, and his name and complete address.	Ever in prison or almshouse, or institution for care and treatment of the insane, or supported by charity? If so, which?	Whether a Polyg- an- amist. architect.	Whether ever by name of any office, position, or profession, or degree or diploma, or title, in the United States.	Condition of Health, Mental and Physical.	Deformed or Crippled. Nature, length of time, and cause.
1	<u>Seon Bo Tan</u>	<u>34</u>	<u>M</u>	<u>Single</u>	<u>Merchant</u>	<u>Yes</u>	<u>China</u>	<u>Chinese</u>	<u>Siatsua</u>	<u>U.S.</u>	<u>No</u>	<u>Self</u>	<u>4.25</u>	<u>No</u>	<u>Friend, Keng Mas Lung, 846 Washington St. N.E., Wash.</u>	<u>No</u>	<u>No</u>	<u>No</u>	<u>Good</u>	<u>No</u>
2																				
3																				
4																				
5																				
6																				
7																				
8																				
9																				
10																				
11																				
12																				
13																				
14																				
15																				
16																				
17																				
18																				
19																				
20																				
21																				
22																				
23																				
24																				
25																				
26																				
27																				
28																				
29																				
30																				

Medically examined & passed.  
May 17, 1905.  
Signed  
Robert Lygall,  
A. D. & H. M. D.

\* "Race or People" is to be determined by the stock from which they sprang and the language they speak. List of races will be found on back of this sheet.

Affidavit of the Master or Commanding Officer, or First or Second Officer.

Affidavit of Surgeon.

I, Master of the Shaveem, from Victoria B.C., do solemnly, sincerely, and truly swear that I have caused the surgeon of said vessel sailing therewith, or the surgeon employed by the owners thereof, to make a physical and oral examination of each and all of the aliens named in the foregoing Lists or Manifest Sheets, one in number, and that from the report of said surgeon and from my own investigation, I believe that no one of said aliens is an idiot, or insane person, or a pauper, or is likely to become a public charge, or is suffering from a loathsome or a dangerous contagious disease, or is a person who has been convicted of a felony or other crime or misdemeanor involving moral turpitude, or a polygamist, or an anarchist, or under promise or agreement, express or implied, to perform labor in the United States, or a prostitute, and that also, according to the best of my knowledge and belief, the information in said Lists or Manifests concerning each of said aliens named therein is correct and true in every respect.

I, \_\_\_\_\_, Surgeon of the \_\_\_\_\_, do solemnly, sincerely, and truly \_\_\_\_\_ that I have had \_\_\_\_\_ years' experience as a Physician and Surgeon, and that I am entitled to practice as such by and under the authority of \_\_\_\_\_, and that I have made a personal examination of each of the aliens named herein, and that the foregoing Lists or Manifest Sheets, \_\_\_\_\_ in number, are, according to the best of my knowledge and belief, full, correct, and true in all particulars, relative to the mental and physical condition of such aliens.

H. Carstedt  
Master/Officer

Sworn to before me this 11 day of May, 1905.

Sworn to before me this \_\_\_\_\_ day of \_\_\_\_\_, 190 \_\_\_\_\_

at Victoria B.C.  
H. Carstedt  
Immigration Officer.

at \_\_\_\_\_  
Immigration Officer.

\* State whether Master, First or Second Officer.

\* State whether Surgeon "sailing therewith" or "employed by owners thereof," as the case may be.

(Copy)

LIST OF RACES OR PEOPLES.

- African (Black).
- Armenian.
- Bohemian.
- Bosnian.
- Bulgarian.
- Chinese.
- Croatian.
- Cuban.
- Dalmatian.
- Dutch.
- East Indian.
- English.
- Philippine.
- Finnish.
- Flemish.
- French.
- German.
- Greek.
- Hebrew.
- Herzegovinian.
- Irish.
- Italian (North).
- Italian (South).
- Japanese.
- Korean.
- Lithuanian.
- Magyar.
- Mexican.
- Montenegrin.
- Moravian.
- Pacific Islander.
- Polish.
- Portuguese.
- Roumanian.
- Russian.
- Ruthenian (Rusniak).
- Scandinavian (Norwegian, Danish, and Swedish).
- Scottish.
- Serbian.
- Slovak.
- Slovenian.
- Spanish.
- Spanish-American.
- Syrian.
- Turkish.
- Welsh.
- West Indian.

# LIST OR MANIFEST OF ALIEN PASSENGERS FOR THE U. S. IMMIGRATION OFFICER AT PORT OF ARRIVAL.

329

Required by the regulations of the Secretary of Commerce and Labor of the United States, under Act of Congress approved March 3, 1903, to be delivered to the U. S. Immigration Officer by the Commanding Officer of any vessel having such passengers on board upon arrival at a port in the United States.

S. S. *Whateam* sailing from *Victoria, B.C. May 11*, 1905 Arriving at Port of *Port Townsend Wn May 11*, 1905

No. on List	NAME IN FULL	Age Yrs. Mos.	Sex	Married or Single	Calling or Occupation	Able to— Read. Write.	Nationality (Country of which citizen or subject.)	* Race or People.	Last Residence. (Last permanent residence, Country and City or Town.)	Final Destination. (State, City, or Town.)	Whether having a ticket to such final destination.	By whom was passage paid?	Whether in possession of \$50, and if less, how much?	Whether ever before in the United States; and if so, when and where?	Whether going to join a relative or friend; and if so, what relative or friend, and his name and complete address.	Ever in prison or institution for care and treatment of the insane, or supported by charity? If so, where?	Whether a Poly-anamist.	Whether an An-archist.	Condition of Health, Mental and Physical.	Deformed, Crippled, Nature, long of time, or cause.	
1	<i>Sam Poo Jun</i>	<i>32</i>	<i>M</i>	<i>Single</i>	<i>Merchant</i>	<i>Yes</i>	<i>China</i>	<i>Chinese</i>	<i>Victoria</i>	<i>San Francisco</i>	<i>NO</i>	<i>Self</i>	<i>\$4.25</i>	<i>Yes</i>	<i>NO</i>	<i>To friend Kong Mow Lung, 846 Washington St. San Francisco</i>	<i>NO</i>	<i>NO</i>	<i>NO</i>	<i>NO</i>	
2																					
3																					
4	<i>Inspected and passed by, (C.P. Robinson, Comm. Insp.)</i>																				
5																					
6																					
7																					
8																					
9																					
10																					
11																					
12																					
13																					
14																					
15																					
16																					
17																					
18																					
19																					
20																					
21																					
22																					
23																					
24																					
25																					
26																					
27																					
28																					
29																					
30																					

*Medically examined and passed May 12, 1905*  
*Robert Gall*

A. A. SURGEON, U. S. P. H. & M. H. S.

\* "Race or People" is to be determined by the stock from which they sprang and the language they speak. List of races will be found on back of this sheet.

Affidavit of the Master or Commanding Officer, or First or Second Officer.

I, Hury Carter, Master of the S.S. Whatcom, from Victoria, B.C., do solemnly, sincerely, and truly swear that I have caused the surgeon of said vessel sailing therewith, or the surgeon employed by the owners thereof, to make a physical and oral examination of each and all of the aliens named in the foregoing Lists or Manifest Sheets, 1 in number, and that from the report of said surgeon and from my own investigation, I believe that no one of said aliens is an idiot, or insane person, or a pauper, or is likely to become a public charge, or is suffering from a loathsome or a dangerous contagious disease, or is a person who has been convicted of a felony or other crime or misdemeanor involving moral turpitude, or a polygamist, or an anarchist, or under promise or agreement, express or implied, to perform labor in the United States, or a prostitute, and that also, according to the best of my knowledge and belief, the information in said Lists or Manifests concerning each of said aliens named therein is correct and true in every respect.

Sworn to before me this

11<sup>th</sup> day of May, 1904

at PORT TOWNSEND, WASH.

Ch. Turner

Immigration Officer.

\* State whether Master, First or Second Officer.

11-1116

Affidavit of Surgeon.

I, \_\_\_\_\_, Surgeon of the \_\_\_\_\_, do solemnly, sincerely, and truly \_\_\_\_\_ that I have had \_\_\_\_\_ years' experience as a Physician and Surgeon, and that I am entitled to practice as such by and under the authority of \_\_\_\_\_, and that I have made a personal examination of each of the aliens named herein, and that the foregoing Lists or Manifest Sheets, \_\_\_\_\_ in number, are, according to the best of my knowledge and belief, full, correct, and true in all particulars, relative to the mental and physical condition of such aliens.

Sworn to before me this

day of \_\_\_\_\_, 190

at \_\_\_\_\_

Immigration Officer.

\* State whether Surgeon "sailing therewith" or "employed by owners thereof," as the case may be.

1-1116

LIST OF RACES OR PEOPLES.

- African (black).
- Armenian.
- Bohemian.
- Bosnian.
- Bulgarian.
- Chinese.
- Croatian.
- Cuban.
- Dalmatian.
- Dutch.
- East Indian.
- English.
- Filipino.
- Finnish.
- Finnish.
- French.
- German.
- Greek.
- Hebrew.
- Herzegovinian.
- Irish.
- Italian (North).
- Italian (South).
- Japanese.
- Korean.
- Lithuanian.
- Magyar.
- Mexican.
- Montenegrin.
- Moravian.
- Pacific Islander.
- Polish.
- Portuguese.
- Romanian.
- Russian.
- Ruthenian (Rusniak).
- Scandinavian (Norwegian, Danish, and Swedish).
- Scottish.
- Serbian.
- Slovak.
- Slovenian.
- Spanish.
- Spanish-American.
- Syrian.
- Turkish.
- Welsh.
- West Indian.

1-1116

# LIST OR MANIFEST OF ALIEN PASSENGERS FOR THE U. S. IMMIGRATION OFFICER AT PORT OF ARRIVAL.

330

Required by the regulations of the Secretary of Commerce and Labor of the United States, under Act of Congress approved March 3, 1903, to be delivered to the U. S. Immigration Officer by the Commanding Officer of any vessel having such passengers on board upon arrival at a port in the United States.

S. S. *Emily Reed* sailing from *Newcastle via Magellan, Dec 27, 1905* Arriving at Port of *R. Townsend*, *May 17, 1905.*

No. on List.	NAME IN FULL	Age.	Sex.	Married or Single.	Calling or Occupation.	Able to— Read. Write.	Nationality. (Country of which citizen or subject.)	* Race or People.	Last Residence. (Last permanent residence, Country and City or Town.)	Final Destination. (State, City, or Town.)	Whether having a ticket to such final destination.	By whom was passage paid?	Whether in possession of \$50, and if less, how much?	Whether ever before in the United States; and if so, when and where?	Whether going to join a relative or friend; and if so, what relative or friend, and his name and complete address.	Every person arriving at this port is required to be furnished with a certificate of vaccination for smallpox, and if not so vaccinated, to be vaccinated on board the vessel, or at the port of arrival, before being permitted to land.	Whether a Polygamist.	Whether an Anarchist.	Whether coming to the United States to perform any contract, or to engage in any business, or to pursue any course of instruction, or to perform any service, or to engage in any profession, or to engage in any occupation, or to engage in any trade, or to engage in any industry, or to engage in any other lawful pursuit.	Condition of Health, Mental and Physical.	Deformed or Crippled. Nature, length of time, and cause.
6	Robert W. Tarron	30	M	M	Book		Gr. Brit	Scottish	Greenock	Shippin			2.00	1904 Newcastle	Will stay in U.S. & ship contractor	No	No	No	No	Good	No
8	Gustav Johnson	35	M	S	A.B.		Norway	Scand	Nedersjøen	Newcastle			60.	1904 7/4	Will stay in U.S. & work as local	"	"	"	"	"	"
9	<del>Anders Andersen</del>	41					U.S.A.		N.Y.				50.		Will stay in U.S. & work as local	"	"	"	"	"	R. W. Tarron
10	Anders Carlsson	31							Stockholm				44.		Will stay in U.S. & ship contractor	"	"	"	"	"	No
11	John Busch	37					Belgium	Flemish	Antwerp Bel				45.	1903 11/4	"	"	"	"	"	"	"
12	James Cronin	43					Gr. Brit	Irish	London				40.	1904 2/7	"	"	"	"	"	"	"
13	Andreas Johansen	34					Sweden	Scand	Oslo				40.	1903 11/4	"	"	"	"	"	"	"
14	Carl Rasmussen	29							Copenhagen				35.	1903 11/4	"	"	"	"	"	"	"
15	John Stenberg	48					Russia	Finnish	Russia				40.	1903 11/4	Will be discharged in U.S.	No	No	No	"	"	"
17	Harvald Ellerman	41					Norway	Scand	Bergen				40.	1904 11/4	Will stay in U.S. & ship contractor	"	"	"	"	"	"

C

Medically examined & found fit  
Signed  
Robert L. G. Allen  
U.S. Immigration Officer

\* "Race or People" is to be determined by the stock from which they spring and the language they speak. List of races will be found on back of this sheet.

Affidavit of the Master or Commanding Officer, or First or Second Officer.

I, 1st Officer, of the Emily Reed, from Newcastle, do solemnly, sincerely, and truly swear that I have caused the surgeon of said vessel sailing therewith, or the surgeon employed by the owners thereof, to make a physical and oral examination of each and all of the aliens named in the foregoing Lists or Manifest Sheets, One in number, and that from the report of said surgeon and from my own investigation, I believe that no one of said aliens is an idiot, or insane person, or a pauper, or is likely to become a public charge, or is suffering from a loathsome or a dangerous contagious disease, or is a person who has been convicted of a felony or other crime or misdemeanor involving moral turpitude, or a polygamist, or an anarchist, or under promise or agreement, express or implied, to perform labor in the United States, or a prostitute, and that also, according to the best of my knowledge and belief, the information in said Lists or Manifests concerning each of said aliens named therein is correct and true in every respect.

John Lucas  
3rd Officer.

Sworn to before me this 12 day of May, 1905.

at St. Lawrence  
Wm. Robinson  
-Immigration Officer.

\* State whether Master, First or Second Officer.

11-1118

I, \_\_\_\_\_, Surgeon of the \_\_\_\_\_, do solemnly, sincerely, and truly swear that I have had \_\_\_\_\_ years' experience as a Physician and Surgeon, and that I am entitled to practice as such by and under the authority of \_\_\_\_\_, and that I have made a personal examination of each of the aliens named herein, and that the foregoing Lists or Manifest Sheets, \_\_\_\_\_ in number, are, according to the best of my knowledge and belief, full, correct, and true in all particulars, relative to the mental and physical condition of such aliens.

Sworn to before me this \_\_\_\_\_ day of \_\_\_\_\_, 190 \_\_\_\_\_

at \_\_\_\_\_  
\_\_\_\_\_  
Immigration Officer.

\* State whether Surgeon "sailing therewith" or "employed by owners thereof," as the case may be.

11-11

LIST OF RACES OR PEOPLES.

- African (black).
- Armenian.
- Bohemian.
- Bosnian.
- Bulgarian.
- Chinese.
- Croatian.
- Cuban.
- Dalmatian.
- Dutch.
- East Indian.
- English.
- Finnish.
- Flemish.
- French.
- German.
- Greek.
- Hebrew.
- Herzegovinian.
- Irish.
- Italian (North).
- Italian (South).
- Japanese.
- Korean.
- Lithuanian.
- Magyar.
- Mexican.
- Montenegrin.
- Norwegian.
- Pacific Islander.
- Polish.
- Portuguese.
- Roumanian.
- Russian.
- Ruthenian (Rusniak).
- Scandinavian (Norwegian, Dane, and Swede).
- Scottish.
- Serbian.
- Slovak.
- Slovenian.
- Spanish.
- Spanish-American.
- Syrian.
- Turkish.
- Welsh.
- West Indian.

11-1119

BALCON, CABIN, AND STEERAGE ALIENS MUST BE COMPLETELY MANIFESTED.  
THIS SHEET IS FOR SALOON OR FIRST-CABIN PASSENGERS.

# LIST OR MANIFEST OF ALIEN PASSENGERS FOR THE U. S. IMMIGRATION OFFICER AT PORT OF ARRIVAL.

Required by the regulations of the Secretary of Commerce and Labor of the United States, under Act of Congress approved March 3, 1903, to be delivered to the U. S. Immigration Officer by the Commanding Officer of any vessel having such passengers on board upon arrival at a port in the United States.

S. S. *Whitcomb* sailing from *Victoria BC* *May 15, 1905* Arriving at Port of *P'lowneend*, *May 15, 1905*

No. on List	NAME IN FULL	Age - Yrs. Mos.	Sex	Married or Single	Calling or Occupation	Able to - Read Write	Nationality (Country of which citizen or subject.)	Race or People	Last Residence (Last permanent residence, Country and City or Town.)	Final Destination (State, City, or Town.)	Whether having a ticket to such final destination.	By whom was passage paid?	Whether in possession of \$50, and if less, how much?	Whether ever before in the United States; and if so, when and where?	Whether going to join a relative or friend; and if so, what relative or friend, and his name and complete address.	Ever in prison or institution for crime and treated out of the prison, or deported by charity? If so, which?	Whether a Polygamist.	Whether an Anarchist.	Whether under any other disability, or subject to the laws of the United States.	Condition of Health, Mental and Physical.	Deformed or Crippled, Nature, length of time, and cause.
1	ADMITTED <i>Chun Dai Yee</i>	<i>25</i>	<i>m</i>	<i>m</i>	<i>merchant</i>	<i>yes no</i>	<i>Chinese</i>	<i>Chinese</i>	<i>Victoria BC</i>	<i>Portland Me</i>	<i>no</i>	<i>himself</i>	<i>yes \$1.50</i>	<i>no</i>	<i>no</i>	<i>no</i>	<i>no</i>	<i>no</i>	<i>no</i>	<i>Good</i>	<i>no</i>
2	ADMITTED <i>Chung Yair</i>	<i>41</i>	<i>m</i>	<i>✓</i>	<i>✓</i>	<i>✓</i>	<i>✓</i>	<i>✓</i>	<i>✓</i>	<i>Portland Me</i>	<i>no</i>	<i>no</i>	<i>no</i>	<i>no</i>	<i>no</i>	<i>no</i>	<i>no</i>	<i>no</i>	<i>no</i>	<i>Good</i>	<i>no</i>
3	INSPECTED AND PASSED																				
4	<i>Ca. Turner (C)</i>																				
5	<i>5/16/05</i>																				
6	IMMIGRANT INSPECTOR																				
7																					
8																					
9																					
10																					
11																					
12																					
13																					
14																					
15																					
16																					
17																					
18																					
19																					
20																					
21																					
22																					
23																					
24																					
25																					
26																					
27																					
28																					
29																					
30																					

*Chun Men Yee, other first class to*  
*Medically examined and passed May 15, 1905*  
*Robert Lyall*  
A SURGEON U. S. P. H. & M. S.

\*"Race or People" is to be determined by the stock from which they spring and the language they speak. List of races will be found on back of this sheet.



Affidavit of the Master or Commanding Officer, or First or Second Officer.

I, Henry Carter Master the Whateom from Victoria BC, do solemnly, sincerely, and truly swear that I have caused the surgeon of said vessel sailing therewith, or the surgeon employed by the owners thereof, to make a physical and oral examination of each and all of the aliens named in the foregoing Lists or Manifest Sheets, 1 in number, and that from the report of said surgeon and from my own investigation, I believe that no one of said aliens is an idiot, or insane person, or a pauper, or is likely to become a public charge, or is suffering from a loathsome or a dangerous contagious disease, or is a person who has been convicted of a felony or other crime or misdemeanor involving moral turpitude, or a polygamist, or an anarchist, or under promise or agreement, express or implied, to perform labor in the United States, or a prostitute, and that also, according to the best of my knowledge and belief, the information in said Lists or Manifests concerning each of said aliens named therein is correct and true in every respect.

Sworn to before me this 15th day of May, 1905

at Port Townsend, Wash.

O.P. Robinson

Immigration Officer.

\* State whether Master, First or Second Officer.

11-1112

Affidavit of Surgeon.

I, \_\_\_\_\_, Surgeon of the \_\_\_\_\_, solemnly, sincerely, and truly \_\_\_\_\_ that I have had \_\_\_\_\_ years' experience as a Physician and Surgeon, and that I am entitled to practice as such by and under the authority of \_\_\_\_\_, and that I have made a personal examination each of the aliens named herein, and that the foregoing Lists or Manifest Sheets, \_\_\_\_\_ in number, are, according to the best of my knowledge and belief, full, correct, and true in all particulars, relative to the mental and physical condition of such aliens.

Sworn to before me this \_\_\_\_\_ day of \_\_\_\_\_, 190

at \_\_\_\_\_

Immigration Officer.

\* State whether Surgeon "sailing therewith" or "employed by owners thereof," as the case may be.

11-1113

LIST OF RACES OR PEOPLES.

- African (black).
- Armenian.
- Bohemian.
- Bohemian.
- Bosnian.
- Bulgarian.
- Chinese.
- Croatian.
- Osban.
- Dalmatian.
- Dutch.
- East Indian.
- English.
- Filipino.
- Finnish.
- Finnish.
- Flemish.
- French.
- German.
- Greek.
- Hebrew.
- Herzegovinian.
- Irish.
- Italian (North).
- Italian (South).
- Japanese.
- Korean.
- Lithuanian.
- Magyar.
- Mexican.
- Montenegrin.
- Korvian.
- Pacific Islander.
- Polish.
- Portuguese.
- Romanian.
- Russian.
- Ruthenian (Rusniak).
- Scandinavian (Norwegian, Dane, and Swede).
- Scottish.
- Serbian.
- Slovak.
- Slovenian.
- Spanish.
- Spanish-American.
- Syrian.
- Turkish.
- Wah.
- West Indian.

11-1114

SALOON, CABIN, AND STEERAGE ALIENS MUST BE COMPLETELY MANIFESTED.  
THIS SHEET IS FOR STEERAGE PASSENGERS.

List 1

# LIST OR MANIFEST OF ALIEN PASSENGERS FOR THE U. S. IMMIGRATION OFFICER AT PORT OF ARRIVAL.

332

Required by the regulations of the Secretary of Commerce and Labor of the United States, under Act of Congress approved March 3, 1903, to be delivered to the U. S. Immigration Officer by the Commanding Officer of any vessel having such passengers on board upon arrival at a port in the United States.

11-1118

*U.S.S. Constable Sabac* sailing from *San Juan, P.R.*, 1905 Arriving at Port of *St. Lawrence, Va.*, 1905.

No. on List.	2	3	4	5	6	7	8	9	10	11	12	13	14	15	16	17	18	19	20	21	22
	NAME IN FULL	Age, Sex, Yrs. Mos.	Married or Single	Calling or Occupation	Able to— Read. Write.	Nationality (Country of which citizen or subject.)	* Race or People.	Last Residence. (Province, City, or Town.)	Final Destination. (State, City, or Town.)	Whether having a ticket to such final destination.	By whom was passage paid?	Whether in possession of \$50, and if less, how much?	Whether ever before in the United States; and if so, when and where?	Whether going to join a relative or friend; and if so, what relative or friend, and his name and complete address.	Ever in prison or institution for care and treatment of the insane, or supported by charity? If so, when?	Whether a Polygamist.	Whether an Anarchist.	Whether ever in the United States.	Condition of Health, Mental and Physical.	Deformed or Crippled. Nature, length of time, and cause.	
1	<i>Reyes, ...</i>	<i>...</i>	<i>...</i>	<i>...</i>	<i>...</i>	<i>...</i>	<i>...</i>	<i>...</i>	<i>...</i>	<i>...</i>	<i>...</i>	<i>...</i>	<i>...</i>	<i>...</i>	<i>...</i>	<i>...</i>	<i>...</i>	<i>...</i>	<i>...</i>	<i>...</i>	<i>...</i>
2																					
3																					
4																					
5																					
6																					
7																					
8																					
9																					
10																					
11																					
12																					
13																					
14																					
15																					
16																					
17																					
18																					
19																					
20																					
21																					
22																					
23																					
24																					
25																					
26																					
27																					
28																					
29																					
30																					

\* "Race or People" is to be determined by the stock from which they sprang and the language they speak. List of races will be found on back of this sheet.

**Affidavit of the Master or Commanding Officer, or First or Second Officer.**

I, Maxwell, of the U.S.S. Albatross, from Guantanamo, do solemnly, sincerely, and truly swear that I have caused the surgeon of said vessel sailing therewith, or the surgeon employed by the owners thereof, to make a physical and oral examination of each and all of the aliens named in the foregoing Lists or Manifest Sheets, \_\_\_\_\_ in number, and that from the report of said surgeon and from my own investigation, I believe that no one of said aliens is an idiot, or insane person, or a pauper, or is likely to become a public charge, or is suffering from a loathsome or a dangerous contagious disease, or is a person who has been convicted of a felony or other crime or misdemeanor involving moral turpitude, or a polygamist, or an anarchist, or under promise or agreement, express or implied, to perform labor in the United States, or a prostitute, and that also, according to the best of my knowledge and belief, the information in said Lists or Manifests concerning each of said aliens named therein is correct and true in every respect.

Maxwell  
 \_\_\_\_\_  
 Master/Officer.

Sworn to before me this \_\_\_\_\_ day of \_\_\_\_\_, 190\_\_\_\_  
 at \_\_\_\_\_

\_\_\_\_\_  
 Immigration Officer.

\* State whether Master, First or Second Officer.

**Affidavit of Surgeon.**

I, \_\_\_\_\_, Surgeon of the \_\_\_\_\_, do solemnly, sincerely, and truly swear that I have had \_\_\_\_\_ years' experience as a Physician and Surgeon, and that I am entitled to practice as such by and under the authority of \_\_\_\_\_, and that I have made a personal examination of each of the aliens named herein, and that the foregoing Lists or Manifest Sheets, \_\_\_\_\_ in number, are, according to the best of my knowledge and belief, full, correct, and true in all particulars, relative to the mental and physical condition of such aliens.

Sworn to before me this \_\_\_\_\_ day of \_\_\_\_\_, 190\_\_\_\_  
 at \_\_\_\_\_

\_\_\_\_\_  
 Immigration Officer.

\* State whether Surgeon "sailing therewith" or "employed by owners thereof," as the case may be.

**LIST OF RACES OR PEOPLES.**

- African (black)
- Armenian.
- Bohemian.
- Boenian.
- Bulgarian.
- Chinese.
- Croatian.
- Cuban.
- Dalmatian.
- Dutch.
- East Indian.
- English.
- Filipino.
- Finnish.
- Flemish.
- French.
- German.
- Greek.
- Hebrew.
- Herzegovinian.
- Irish.
- Italian (North).
- Italian (South).
- Japanese.
- Korean.
- Lithuanian.
- Magyar.
- Mexican.
- Montenegrin.
- Norwegian.
- Pacific Islander.
- Polish.
- Portuguese.
- Roumanian.
- Russian.
- Ruthenian (Rusniak).
- Scandinavian (Norwegians, Danes, and Swedes).
- Scotch.
- Serbian.
- Slovak.
- Slovenian.
- Spanish.
- Spanish-American.
- Syrian.
- Turkish.
- Welsh.
- West Indian.

SALOON, CABIN, AND STEERAGE ALIENS MUST BE COMPLETELY MANIFESTED.  
THIS SHEET IS FOR STEERAGE PASSENGERS.

LIST OR MANIFEST OF ALIEN PASSENGERS FOR THE U. S. IMMIGRATION OFFICER AT PORT OF ARRIVAL.

Required by the regulations of the Secretary of Commerce and Labor of the United States, under Act of Congress approved March 3, 1903, to be delivered to the U. S. Immigration Officer by the Commanding Officer of any vessel having such passengers on board upon arrival at a port in the United States.

S. S. *Robert Fulton* sailing from *Santa Catalina, Cal.,* *Apr. 16,* 190*5* Arriving at Port of *Aberdeen, Wn.*, *May 19,* 190*5*.

No. on List.	NAME IN FULL.	Age. Yrs. Mos.	Sex.	Married or Single.	Calling or Occupation.	Able to— Read. Write.	Nationality (Country of which citizen or subject.)	* Race or People.	Last Residence. (Province, City, or Town.)	Final Destination. (State, City, or Town.)	Whether having a ticket to such final destination.	By whom was passage paid?	Whether in possession of \$50, and if less, how much?	Whether ever before in the United States; and if so, when and where?	Whether going to join a relative or friend; and if so, what relative or friend, and his name and complete address.	Ever in prison or institution for care and treatment of the insane, or supported by charity? If so, where?	Whether a Polygamist.	Whether an Anarchist.	Whether ever in the United States; and if so, when and where?	Condition of Health, Mental and Physical.	Deformed or Crippled. Nature, length of time, and cause.
1	<i>Gustavo Barda</i>							<i>Spaniard</i>	<i>San Francisco, California</i>	<i>Aberdeen, Wn.</i>			<i>71.4</i>	<i>Never</i>	<i>as taken by</i>					<i>Good</i>	<i>No</i>
2																					
3																					
4																					
5																					
6																					
7																					
8																					
9																					
10																					
11																					
12																					
13																					
14																					
15																					
16																					
17																					
18																					
19																					
20																					
21																					
22																					
23																					
24																					
25																					
26																					
27																					
28																					
29																					
30																					

*RF*

*Aberdeen Wn.*  
This is to certify that I have made  
careful physical examination of  
*Gustavo Barda* and find him physically  
& mentally sound.  
Signed  
*J. C. Mary*  
*R. R. 1 N. W. M. H. J.*  
*May 20 1905*

\* "Race or People" is to be determined by the stock from which they sprang and the language they speak. List of races will be found on back of this sheet.

**Affidavit of the Master or Commanding Officer, or First or Second Officer.**

I, Master, of the SS Robert S. Sudden, from State Nevada, do solemnly, sincerely, and truly swear that I have caused the surgeon of said vessel sailing therewith, or the surgeon employed by the owners thereof, to make a physical and oral examination of each and all of the aliens named in the foregoing Lists or Manifest Sheets, 60 in number, and that from the report of said surgeon and from my own investigation, I believe that no one of said aliens is an idiot, or insane person, or a pauper, or is likely to become a public charge, or is suffering from a loathsome or a dangerous contagious disease, or is a person who has been convicted of a felony or other crime or misdemeanor involving moral turpitude, or a polygamist, or an anarchist, or under promise or agreement, express or implied, to perform labor in the United States, or a prostitute, and that also, according to the best of my knowledge and belief, the information in said Lists or Manifests concerning each of said aliens named therein is correct and true in every respect.

J. J. Hansen  
Immigration Officer.

Sworn to before me this 30 day of May, 1900.

at Shoshone  
H. H. H. H. H.  
Immigration Officer.

\* State whether Master, First or Second Officer.

**Affidavit of Surgeon.**

I, \_\_\_\_\_, Surgeon of the \_\_\_\_\_, do solemnly, sincerely, and truly \_\_\_\_\_ that I have had \_\_\_\_\_ years' experience as a Physician and Surgeon, and that I am entitled to practice as such by and under the authority of \_\_\_\_\_, and that I have made a personal examination of each of the aliens named herein, and that the foregoing Lists or Manifest Sheets, \_\_\_\_\_ in number, are, according to the best of my knowledge and belief, full, correct, and true in all particulars, relative to the mental and physical condition of such aliens.

Sworn to before me this \_\_\_\_\_ day of \_\_\_\_\_, 1900.

at \_\_\_\_\_  
Immigration Officer.

\* State whether Surgeon "sailing therewith" or "employed by owners thereof," as the case may be.

**LIST OF RACES OR PEOPLES**

- African (Black).
- Armenian.
- Bohemian.
- Bosnian.
- Bulgarian.
- Chinese.
- Croatian.
- Cuban.
- Dalmatian.
- Dutch.
- East Indian.
- English.
- Filipino.
- Finnish.
- Flemish.
- French.
- German.
- Greek.
- Hebrew.
- Herzegovinian.
- Irish.
- Italian (North).
- Italian (South).
- Japanese.
- Korean.
- Lithuanian.
- Magyar.
- Mexican.
- Montenegrin.
- Norwegian.
- Pacific Islander.
- Polish.
- Portuguese.
- Roumanian.
- Russian.
- Ruthenian (Rusniak).
- Scandinavian (Norwegians, Danes, and Swedes).
- Scottish.
- Serbian.
- Slovak.
- Slovenian.
- Spanish.
- Spanish-American.
- Syrian.
- Turkish.
- Welsh.
- West Indian.

# LIST OR MANIFEST OF ALIEN PASSENGERS FOR THE U. S. IMMIGRATION OFFICER AT PORT OF ARRIVAL.

334

Required by the regulations of the Secretary of Commerce and Labor of the United States, under Act of Congress approved March 3, 1903, to be delivered to the U. S. Immigration Officer by the Commanding Officer of any vessel having such passengers on board upon arrival at a port in the United States.

S. S. Tremont sailing from Hong Kong, 25<sup>th</sup> April, 1905. Arriving at Port of Seattle May 16, 1905

No. on List.	NAME IN FULL	Age. Yrs. Mos.	Married or Single.	Calling or Occupation.	Able to— Read. Write.	Nationality (Country of which citizen or subject.)	Race or People.	Last Residence. (Last permanent residence, Country and City or Town.)	Final Destination. (State, City, or Town.)	Whether having a ticket to such final destination.	By whom was passage paid?	Whether in possession of \$50, and if less, how much?	Whether ever before in the United States; and if so, when and where?	Whether going to join a relative or friend; and if so, what relative or friend, and his name and complete address.	Ever in prison or institution for care and treatment of the insane, or supported by charity? If so, which?	Whether a Polygamist.	Whether an Anarchist.	Whether coming by means of any other immigration, or as a stowaway, or as a laborer in the United States.	Condition of Health, Mental and Physical.	Deformed or Crippled. Nature, length of time, and cause.
ADMITTED 4	Low Yuck	46	Male	Laborer	Yes	Chinese	Chinese	Portland	Portland	Yes	Self	\$5	1898 at Seattle	Friends, San Kam, 2nd Street, from on Long St., Portland, Oregon	40	No	No	No		20
ADMITTED 5	Luong Foo	39	"	Merchant	"	"	"	Port Townsend	Port Townsend	"	"	\$5	1898 at Seattle	Partners, Hughes St., 1216, Washington Street, Port Townsend, Wash.	"	"	"	"	Good	"
ADMITTED 6	Boy Yuen	46	"	Merchant	"	"	"	Halla Halla	Halla Halla	No	"	\$5	1898 at Seattle	Partners, King No 20, 6th Street, Halla Halla, W.	"	"	"	"	Good	"
ADMITTED 7	Lee Sing	44	"	Laborer	"	"	"	"	"	"	"	\$13.00	1898 at Seattle	Business, Lee Chang, 4th Street, from Hong Kong, Seattle, Wash.	"	"	"	"	Good	"
ADMITTED 8	Louis Chew	39	"	"	"	"	"	Seattle	Seattle	"	"	\$5	1898 at Seattle	M. King, friend, Halla Halla, 4144 Washington St., Seattle, W.	"	"	"	"	Good	"
ADMITTED 9	Chin Soan	40	"	"	"	"	"	"	"	"	"	\$5	1898 at Seattle	Business, Chin King, from on Long St., Washington St., Seattle, W.	"	"	"	"	Good	"
ADMITTED 10	Wah Fung	36	"	Merchant	"	"	"	"	"	"	"	\$5	1898 at Seattle	Partners, San Long, Chang St., Washington St., Seattle, W.	"	"	"	"	Good	"
ADMITTED 11	Wah Hume	30	"	"	"	American	American	"	"	"	"	0	1898 at Seattle	Friends at Kam Hong, Washington St., Seattle, W.	"	"	"	"	Good	"
ADMITTED 12	Long King	15	"	"	"	Chinese	Chinese	Chin Lo	"	"	Father	\$10	Never	Father, Chin King, from on Long St., Washington St., Seattle, W.	"	"	"	"	Good	"
ADMITTED 13	Han Yot	17	"	"	"	Chinese	Chinese	Seattle	"	"	Father	\$5.50	Never	Father, Yot, from on Long St., Seattle, W.	"	"	"	"	Good	"
ADMITTED 14	Wong Lok	32	"	Laborer	"	Chinese	Chinese	"	"	"	"	\$5	1898 at Seattle	Friend, Chin King, from on Long St., Washington St., Seattle, W.	"	"	"	"	Good	"
ADMITTED 15	See Kin	36	"	Merchant	"	"	"	Halla Halla	Halla Halla	No	Self	\$20.40	1902 at Halla Halla	Partners of Hong Kong, 113 Ross Street, Halla Halla, W.	"	"	"	"	Good	"
ADMITTED 16	Wah Jim	44	"	"	"	"	"	Seattle	"	"	"	\$10	1898 at Seattle	Partners of Wah Yuen, 4144 Washington St., Seattle, W.	"	"	"	"	Good	"
ADMITTED 17	Wah Yot	16	"	"	"	"	"	China	"	"	Father	\$10	Never	Father, Wah Yot, from on Long St., Seattle, W.	"	"	"	"	Good	"
ADMITTED 18	Wah King	22	"	"	"	American	American	Seattle	Seattle	Yes	Self	\$4.40	1898 at Seattle	Business at Wah Yuen, Washington Street, Seattle, W.	"	"	"	"	Good	"
ADMITTED 19	Wah King	40	"	"	"	Chinese	Chinese	St. Paul, Minn.	St. Paul, Minn.	No	"	\$5	1898 at St. Paul	Partners at King, Wah Yuen, 191 Light St., St. Paul, Minn.	"	"	"	"	Good	"
ADMITTED 20	Wah Yot	40	"	"	"	"	"	Rainey City, Mo.	"	"	"	\$20	1898 at Rainey City	Partners at Wah Yuen, 4144 Washington St., Seattle, W.	"	"	"	"	Good	"
ADMITTED 21	Wah Yot	40	"	Laborer	"	"	"	Spokane, Wn.	Seattle, Wn.	"	"	\$10	1898 at Spokane	Friend, Wah Yot, from on Long St., Washington St., Seattle, W.	"	"	"	"	Good	"
ADMITTED 22	Wah Yot	42	"	"	"	"	"	Seattle	"	"	"	\$15	1898 at Seattle	Friends at Wah Yuen, Washington St., Seattle, W.	"	"	"	"	Good	"
ADMITTED 23	Wah Yot	50	"	"	"	"	"	Halla Halla	"	"	"	\$15	1898 at Halla Halla	Friends at Wah Yuen, Halla Halla, W.	"	"	"	"	Good	"

U. S. Public Health & Marine-Hospital Service. HONGKONG APR 25 1905

I hereby certify that the above named and described alien passengers are free from all forms of contagious diseases...

Respectfully,  
M. J. White  
PASSED ASSISTANT SURGEON,  
U. S. Public Health & Marine-Hospital Service

Inspected and passed, with exception of No. 16, May King. O. P. Robinson, Chief Inspector, Pt. Townsend, May 19, 1905.

Leave out 1, 5, 7, 9, 11, 13, 17, 18  
9 of above rejected by Surgeon as per letter enclosed. Passengers disembarked before leaving Hong Kong.

Medically examined and passed May 15, 1905 except May King held for further examination Robert Byall

\* "Race or People" is to be determined by the stock from which they sprang and the language they speak. List of races will be found on back of this sheet.

Affidavit of the Master or Commanding Officer, or First or Second Officer.

*T. W. Garlick*, of the S. S. Tremont, from Yokohama, do solemnly, sincerely, and truly Swear that I have caused the surgeon of said vessel sailing therewith, or the surgeon employed by the owners thereof, to make a physical and oral examination of each and all of the aliens named in the foregoing Lists or Manifest Sheets, 1 in number, and that from the report of said surgeon and from my own investigation, I believe that no one of said aliens is an idiot, or insane person, or a pauper, or is likely to become a public charge, or is suffering from a loathsome or a dangerous contagious disease, or is a person who has been convicted of a felony or other crime or misdemeanor involving moral turpitude, or a polygamist, or an anarchist, or under promise or agreement, express or implied, to perform labor in the United States, or a prostitute, and that also, according to the best of my knowledge and belief, the information in said Lists or Manifests concerning each of said aliens named therein is correct and true in every respect.

*T. W. Garlick*  
Master Officer.

Sworn to before me this 18th day of May, 1905  
at Port Townsend, Wash  
*O. P. Robinson*  
Immigration Officer.

\* State whether Master, First or Second Officer.

RECEIVED,  
MAY 20 1905  
IMMIGRATION SERVICE,  
SEATTLE, WASH.

RECEIVED,  
MAY 20 1905  
IMMIGRATION SERVICE,  
SEATTLE, WASH.

- Korean.
- Lithuanian.
- Magyar.
- Mexican.
- Montenegrin.
- Norwegian.
- Pacific Islander.
- Polish.
- Portuguese.
- Romanian.
- Russian.
- Ruthenian (Rusnik).
- Scandinavian (Norwegian, Danish, and Swedish).
- Scottish.
- Serbian.
- Slovak.
- Slovenian.
- Spanish.
- Spanish-American.
- Syrian.
- Turkish.
- Welsh.
- West Indian.

Affidavit of Surgeon.

I, S. S. Howe, Surgeon of the S. S. Tremont, do solemnly, sincerely, and truly Swear that I have had 3 years' experience as a Physician and Surgeon, and that I am entitled to practice as such by and under the authority of the State of Illinois Keokuk Medical College, and that I have made a personal examination of each of the aliens named herein, and that the foregoing Lists or Manifest Sheets, 1 in number, are, according to the best of my knowledge and belief, full, correct, and true in all particulars, relative to the mental and physical condition of such aliens.

*S. S. Howe*

Sworn to before me this 18th day of May, 1905  
at Port Townsend, Wash  
*O. P. Robinson*  
Immigration Officer.

\* State whether Surgeon "sailing therewith" or "employed by owners thereof," as the case may be.

Department of Public Health  
by Surgeon  
Aliens Rejected at Hongkong, per S.S. Tremont, April 20, 1905.

1. Low Yuck, 46 years old, male, Chinese, 140 lbs., 5 ft. 7 in., Trachoma, destined for Portland, Or., Dilated views of chee ks.
2. Louis Chew, 39 years, male, Chinese Trachoma, for Seattle.
3. Marck Yu Ging, 36 years, male, Chinese 120 lbs., 5 ft. 3 in., for Seattle, Moles on face, Trachoma.
4. Tong Sing, 15 years, male, Chinese, Trachoma, for Seattle.
5. Wong Lock, 32 years, male, Chinese, 135 lbs., 5 lbs. 5 in. Trachoma, for Seattle, mole forehead.
6. Ah Jim, 44 years, male, Chinese, 150 lbs., 5 ft. 10 in., trachoma, for Seattle, moles on face.
7. Lung Fook, 40, years, male, Chinese, 150 lbs., 5 ft. 8 in., trachoma, for Seattle, moles on face.
8. Chin Yow, 40 years, male, Chinese, 127 lbs., 5 ft. 5 in., trachoma, for Tacoma, scar on cheek.

LIST OR MANIFEST OF ALIEN PASSENGERS FOR THE U. S. IMMIGRATION OFFICER AT PORT OF ARRIVAL.

334

Required by the regulations of the Secretary of Commerce and Labor of the United States, under Act of Congress approved March 3, 1903, to be delivered to the U. S. Immigration Officer by the Commanding Officer of any vessel having such passengers on board upon arrival at a port in the United States.

S. S. "Tremont" sailing from Kobe, 3rd May, 1905 Arriving at Port of Tacoma, Wash. MAY 19 1905, 190

No. on List.	NAME IN FULL.	Age. Yrs. Mos.	Married or Single.	Calling or Occupation.	Able to— Read Write.	Nationality (Country of which citizen or subject.)	* Race or People.	Final Destination. (State, City, or Town.)	Whether having a ticket to such final destination.	By whom was passage paid?	Whether in possession of \$50, and if less, how much?	Whether ever before in the United States; and if so, when and where?	Whether going to join a relative or friend; and if so, what relative or friend, and his name and complete address.	Ever in prison or institution for care and treatment of the insane or supported by charity?	Whether a Polyg- an- amist- archist.	Condition of Health, Mental and Physical.	Deformed or Crippled. Nature, length of time, and cause.
ADMITTED.	Matthiesen, Emil	43	1 Mar	Man of Merchants	Yes	British	British	Kobe	Tacoma	Yes	Myself	Yes	None	None	None	Good	
ADMITTED.	Christian A. H. Holten	29	5	Single Clerk	-	German	German	Hamburg	Yes	"	"	"	"	"	"	"	"
TRANSIT.	Charles Theodore Warren	38	2	Married Missionary	-	British	British	London	"	"	"	"	"	"	"	"	"
TRANSIT.	Catherine Florence Warren	42	10	Female " "	-	"	"	"	"	"	"	"	"	"	"	"	"
TRANSIT.	Charles Bennett Warren	11	9	Male Single	-	"	"	"	"	"	"	"	"	"	"	"	"
TRANSIT.	Theodore Stewart Warren	8	9	"	-	"	"	"	"	"	"	"	"	"	"	"	"

*(Handwritten mark)*

Examined the above Aliens  
and found all in good health  
MAY 19 1905  
A. A. SURGEON, U. S. P. H. & M. H. S.

\* "Race or People" is to be determined by the stock from which they sprang and the language they speak. List of races will be found on back of this sheet.



Affidavit of the Master or Commanding Officer, or First or Second Officer.

I, **T. W. Garlick**, of the **S S Tremont**, from **Yokohama**, do solemnly, sincerely, and truly swear that I have caused the surgeon of said vessel sailing therewith, or the surgeon employed by the owners thereof, to make a physical and oral examination of each and all of the aliens named in the foregoing List or Manifest Sheets, **1** in number, and that from the report of said surgeon and from my own investigation, I believe that no one of said aliens is an idiot, or insane person, or a pauper, or is likely to become a public charge, or is suffering from a loathsome or a dangerous contagious disease, or is a person who has been convicted of a felony or other crime or misdemeanor involving moral turpitude, or a polygamist, or an anarchist, or under promise or agreement, express or implied, to perform labor in the United States, or a prostitute, and that also, according to the best of my knowledge and belief, the information in said Lists or Manifests concerning each of said aliens named therein is correct and true in every respect.

*T. W. Garlick*  
Master Officer

Sworn to before me this **MAY 19 1905** day of **190**

at **Tacoma, Wash.**

*[Signature]*  
Immigration Officer.

\*State whether Master, First or Second Officer.

11-1115

Affidavit of Surgeon.

I, **J. S. Howe**, Surgeon of the **S S Tremont**, do solemnly, sincerely, and truly swear that I have had **3** years' experience as a Physician and Surgeon, and that I am entitled to practice as such by and under the authority of **the State of Illinois Rush Medical College**, and that I have made a personal examination each of the aliens named herein, and that the foregoing Lists or Manifest Sheets, **1** in number, are, according to the best of my knowledge and belief, full, correct, and true in all particulars, relative to the mental and physical condition of such aliens.

*J. S. Howe*

Sworn to before me this **MAY 19 1905** day of **190**

at **Tacoma, Wash.**

*[Signature]*  
Immigration Officer.

\*State whether Surgeon "sailing therewith" or "employed by owners thereof," as the case may be.

LIST OF RACES OR PEOPLES

- African (black)
- Armenian
- Bahamian
- Balkanian
- Bosnian
- Bulgarian
- Chinese
- Croatian
- Cuban
- Dalmatian
- Dutch
- East Indian
- English
- Philippine
- Finnish
- Flemish
- French
- German
- Greek
- Hebrew
- Herzegovinian
- Irish
- Italian (North)
- Italian (South)
- Japanese
- Korean
- Lithuanian
- Magyar
- Mexican
- Montenegrin
- Norwegian
- Pacific Islander
- Polish
- Portuguese
- Romanian
- Russian
- Ruthenian (Rusniak)
- Scandinavian (Norwegians, Danes, and Swedes)
- Scottish
- Serbian
- Slovak
- Slovenian
- Spanish
- Spanish-American
- Syrian
- Turkish
- Welsh
- West Indian

11-1116

LIST OR MANIFEST OF ALIEN PASSENGERS FOR THE U. S. IMMIGRATION OFFICER AT PORT OF ARRIVAL.

Required by the regulations of the Secretary of Commerce and Labor of the United States, under Act of Congress approved March 3, 1903, to be delivered to the U. S. Immigration Officer by the Commanding Officer of any vessel having such passengers on board upon arrival at a port in the United States.

334

S. S. "Tremont" sailing from Kobe, 3rd May, 1905 Arriving at Port of Tacoma, Wash. MAY 19 1905

No. on List.	NAME IN FULL	Age. Yrs. Mos.	Sex.	Married or Single.	Calling or Occupation.	Able to— Read. Write.	Nationality (Country of which citizen or subject.)	* Race or People.	Last Residence. (Last permanent residence, Country and City or Town.)	Final Destination. (State, City, or Town.)	Whether having a ticket to such final destination.	By whom was passage paid?	Whether in possession of \$50, and if less, how much?	Whether ever before in the United States; and if so, when and where?	Whether going to join a relative or friend; and if so, what relative or friend, and his name and complete address.	Ever in prison or institution for crime or for care and treatment of the insane, or supporting a claim to charity, etc., while in the United States?	Whether a Polygamist.	Whether an Anarchist.	Whether a member of any secret society, or engaged in any subversive or seditious activity, or in any activity inimical to the United States.	Condition of Health, Mental and Physical.	Deformed or Crippled. Nature, length of time, and cause.
ADMITTED	Hotaro Mori	28	Male	Married	Merchant		Japanese	Japan	Kagawa	San Francisco	Yes	Myself	\$70	No	No	No	No	No	Healthy	No	
ADMITTED	Teruo Shibuya	19	Male	Single	Student		"	"	"	"	"	"	\$50	"	"	"	"	"	"	"	
ADMITTED	Genichi Nukada	22	Male	Married	Merchant		"	"	Okayama	"	"	"	\$50	"	H. Neki at San Jose Cal a friend of mine 540 West 5th St.	"	"	"	"	"	
ADMITTED	Hachitaro Higashi	40	Male	"	Labourer		"	"	Osaka	"	"	"	\$50	"	Japan, Misumi 1329 Riverside St. S.F. Cal.	"	"	"	"	"	
ADMITTED	Masa Higashi	29	Female	"	wife		"	"	"	"	"	"	\$50	"	"	"	"	"	"	"	
ADMITTED	Masaaki Hamada	33	Male	"	Merchant		"	"	Osaka	"	"	"	\$50	February 1904 at Yalloy	"	"	"	"	"	"	
ADMITTED	Hana Hamada	23	Female	"	wife		"	"	"	"	"	"	\$50	"	"	"	"	"	"	"	
ADMITTED	Seizo Gonda	15	Male	Single	Labourer		"	"	Gottori	"	"	"	\$50	"	To join my father G. Gonda at 230 Broderick St, San Francisco, Cal	"	"	"	"	"	
ADMITTED	Shige Harimoto	20	Female	Married	wife		"	"	Hiroshima	Los Angeles via San Francisco	"	"	\$70	"	To join my husband T. Harimoto 1215 No 9th St, Los Angeles, Cal	"	"	"	"	"	
ADMITTED	Seitaro Masuda	19	Male	Single	Student		"	"	Gottori	San Francisco	Yes	"	\$50	"	"	"	"	"	"	"	
ADMITTED	Tatsunosuke Furuya	35	Male	Married	Merchant		"	"	Osaka	"	"	"	\$50	"	"	"	"	"	"	"	
ADMITTED	Hichisaburo Hamashiro	36	Male	"	Labourer		"	"	Okayama	Portland	"	"	\$50	"	"	"	"	"	"	"	
# 13	Hiko Hamayama	28	Female	"	wife		"	"	"	"	"	"	\$50	"	"	"	"	"	"	"	

*[Handwritten signature]*

These 13 Japanese are found to be free from loathsome or dangerous contagious diseases, especially tuberculosis, jaundice and trachoma.

J. Bucknill Fowler  
Act. Asst. Surgeon.

Examined the above alien 12 in December and found all in good health & healthy.  
MAY 16 1905  
A. A. SURGEON, U. S. P. H. & M. H. S.

# Landed at Tacoma May 19th  
J.H.G.

\* "Race or People" is to be determined by the stock from which they spring and the language they speak. List of races will be found on back of this sheet.

Affidavit of the Master or Commanding Officer, or First or Second Officer.

I, T. W. Garlick, of the S. S. Tremont, from Yokohama, do solemnly, sincerely, and truly Swear that I have caused the surgeon of said vessel sailing therewith, or the surgeon employed by the owners thereof, to make a physical and oral examination of each and all of the aliens named in the foregoing Lists or Manifest Sheets, 1 in number, and that from the report of said surgeon and from my own investigation, I believe that no one of said aliens is an idiot, or insane person, or a pauper, or is likely to become a public charge, or is suffering from a loathsome or a dangerous contagious disease, or is a person who has been convicted of a felony or other crime or misdemeanor involving moral turpitude, or a polygamist, or an anarchist, or under promise or agreement, express or implied, to perform labor in the United States, or a prostitute, and that also, according to the best of my knowledge and belief, the information in said Lists or Manifests concerning each of said aliens named therein is correct and true in every respect.

T. W. Garlick  
Master Officer

Sworn to before me this                      day of MAY 19 1906, 190

at Tacoma, Wash.

A. J. Sullivan

Immigration Officer.

\* State whether Master, First or Second Officer.

11-1113

Affidavit of Surgeon.

I, S. S. Howe, Surgeon of the S. S. Tremont, do solemnly, sincerely, and truly Swear that I have had 3 years' experience as a Physician and Surgeon, and that I am entitled to practice as such by and under the authority of The State of Illinois Rush Medical College, and that I have made a personal examination of each of the aliens named herein, and that the foregoing Lists or Manifest Sheets, 1 in number, are, according to the best of my knowledge and belief, full, correct, and true in all particulars, relative to the mental and physical condition of such aliens.

S. S. Howe

Sworn to before me this                      day of MAY 19 1906, 190

at Tacoma, Wash.

A. J. Sullivan

Immigration Officer.

\* State whether Surgeon "sailing therewith" or "employed by owners thereof," as the case may be.

2-1113

LIST OF RACES OR PEOPLES.

- African (black).
- Armenian.
- Bohemian.
- Bosnian.
- Bulgarian.
- Chinese.
- Croatian.
- Cuban.
- Dalmatian.
- Dutch.
- East Indian.
- English.
- Filipino.
- Finnish.
- Finnish.
- French.
- German.
- Greek.
- Hebrew.
- Horzegovinian.
- Irish.
- Italian (North).
- Italian (South).
- Japanese.
- Korean.
- Lithuanian.
- Magyar.
- Mexican.
- Montenegrin.
- Norwegian.
- Pacific Islander.
- Polish.
- Portuguese.
- Roumanian.
- Russian.
- Ruthenian (Rusniak).
- Scandinavian (Norwegian, Danish, and Swedish).
- Scottish.
- Serbian.
- Slovak.
- Slovenian.
- Spanish.
- Spanish-American.
- Syrian.
- Turkish.
- Welsh.
- West Indian.

11-1113

LIST OR MANIFEST OF ALIEN PASSENGERS FOR THE U. S. IMMIGRATION OFFICER AT PORT OF ARRIVAL.

334

Required by the regulations of the Secretary of Commerce and Labor of the United States, under Act of Congress approved March 3, 1903, to be delivered to the U. S. Immigration Officer by the Commanding Officer of any vessel having such passengers on board upon arrival at a port in the United States.

11-1115

S. S. *Tesmon* sailing from *Hong Kong, 25/1*, 1905 Arriving at Port of *Tacoma, Wash*, MAY 19 1906, 190

No. on List	NAME IN FULL	Age, Yrs. Mos.	Sex	Married or Single	Calling or Occupation	Able to— Read. Write.	Nationality (Country of which citizen or subject.)	* Race or People.	Last Residence. (Province, City, or Town.)	Final Destination. (State, City, or Town.)	Whether having a ticket to such final destination.	By whom was passage paid?	Whether in possession of \$50, and if less, how much?	Whether ever before in the United States; and if so, when and where?	Whether going to join a relative or friend; and if so, what relative or friend, and his name and complete address.	Ever in prison or institution, or for care and treatment of the insane, or supported by charity? If so, where?	Whether a Polygamist.	Whether an Anarchist.	Condition of Health, Mental and Physical.	Deformed or Crippled, Nature, length of time, and cause.	
1	<i>Samuel J. Moon</i>	<i>39</i>	<i>M</i>	<i>S</i>	<i>Q. R. Ref.</i>	<i>yes</i>	<i>British</i>	<i>European</i>	<i>Assam India</i>	<i>London Eng</i>	<i>yes</i>	<i>himself</i>	<i>yes</i>	<i>no</i>	<i>no</i>	<i>no</i>	<i>no</i>	<i>no</i>	<i>no</i>	<i>good</i>	<i>no</i>
2	<i>Yri Murawva</i>	<i>29</i>	<i>F</i>	<i>S</i>	<i>Amish</i>	<i>yes</i>	<i>Japan</i>	<i>Japanese</i>	<i>Nagasaki</i>	<i>Toconua</i>	<i>no</i>	<i>no</i>	<i>no</i>	<i>no</i>	<i>with Mrs. Howell Collins as Amish (possessing 55 land)</i>	<i>no</i>	<i>no</i>	<i>no</i>	<i>no</i>	<i>good</i>	<i>no</i>
3																					
4																					
5																					
6																					
7																					
8																					
9																					
10																					
11																					
12																					
13																					
14																					
15																					
16																					
17																					
18																					
19																					
20																					
21																					
22																					
23																					
24																					
25																					
26																					
27																					
28																					
29																					
30																					

*(Large handwritten mark, possibly a signature or initials)*

*Examined the above aliens and find all in good health*  
MAY 19 1906  
*(Signature)*  
A. A. SUNGLUN, U. S. P. I. & M. H. S.

\* "Race or People" is to be determined by the stock from which they sprang and the language they speak. List of races will be found on back of this sheet.

Affidavit of the Master or Commanding Officer, or First or Second Officer.

I, **T. W. Garlick**, of the **S. S. Tremont**, from **Yokohama**, do solemnly, sincerely, and truly swear that I have caused the surgeon of said vessel sailing therewith, or the surgeon employed by the owners thereof, to make a physical and oral examination of each and all of the aliens named in the foregoing Lists or Manifest Sheets, in number, and that from the report of said surgeon and from my own investigation, I believe that no one of said aliens is an idiot, or insane person, or a pauper, or is likely to become a public charge, or is suffering from a loathsome or a dangerous contagious disease, or is a person who has been convicted of a felony or other crime or misdemeanor involving moral turpitude, or a polygamist, or an anarchist, or under promise or agreement, express or implied, to perform labor in the United States, or a prostitute, and that also, according to the best of my knowledge and belief, the information in said Lists or Manifests concerning each of said aliens named therein is correct and true in every respect.

*T. W. Garlick*  
Master - Officer.

Sworn to before me this 10 day of MAY 19 1906, 1906  
at Lacoma, Wash.

*H. J. Quinn*  
Immigration Officer.

\* State whether Master, First or Second Officer.

Affidavit of Surgeon.

I, **S. S. Howe**, Surgeon of the **S. S. Tremont**, do solemnly, sincerely, and truly swear that I have had 3 years' experience as a Physician and Surgeon, and that I am entitled to practice as such by and under the authority of the State of Illinois West Medical College, and that I have made a personal examination of each of the aliens named herein, and that the foregoing Lists or Manifest Sheets, 1 in number, are, according to the best of my knowledge and belief, full, correct, and true in all particulars, relative to the mental and physical condition of such aliens.

*S. S. Howe*

Sworn to before me this 10 day of MAY 19 1906, 1906  
at Lacoma, Wash.

*H. J. Quinn*  
Immigration Officer.

\* State whether Surgeon "sailing therewith" or "employed by owners thereof," as the case may be.

LIST OF RACES OR PEOPLES.

- African (Black).
- Armenian.
- Bohemian.
- Bosnian.
- Bulgarian.
- Chinese.
- Croatian.
- Cuban.
- Dalmatian.
- Dutch.
- East Indian.
- English.
- Filipino.
- Finnish.
- Flemish.
- French.
- German.
- Greek.
- Hebrew.
- Herzegovinian.
- Irish.
- Italian (North).
- Italian (South).
- Japanese.
- Korean.
- Lithuanian.
- Magyar.
- Mexican.
- Montenegrin.
- Norwegian.
- Pacific Islander.
- Polish.
- Portuguese.
- Romanian.
- Russian.
- Ruthenian (Rusnak).
- Scandinavian (Norwegian, Dane, and Swede).
- Scottish.
- Serbian.
- Slovak.
- Slovenian.
- Spanish.
- Spanish-American.
- Syrian.
- Turkish.
- Welsh.
- West Indian.

SALOON, CABIN, AND STEERAGE ALIENS MUST BE COMPLETELY MANIFESTED.  
THIS SHEET IS FOR STEERAGE PASSENGERS.

LIST OR MANIFEST OF ALIEN PASSENGERS FOR THE U. S. IMMIGRATION OFFICER AT PORT OF ARRIVAL.

Required by the regulations of the Secretary of Commerce and Labor of the United States, under Act of Congress approved March 3, 1903, to be delivered to the U. S. Immigration Officer by the Commanding Officer of any vessel having such passengers on board upon arrival at a port in the United States.

S. S. Tremont sailing from Hongkong, 25<sup>th</sup> Apr., 1905 Arriving at Port of Sacoma, MAY 19 1905, 1905-

No. on List.	NAME IN FULL	Age. Yrs. Mos.	Married or Single.	Calling or Occupation.	Able to— Read. Write.	Nationality (Country of which citizen or subject.)	* Race or People.	Last Residence. (Last permanent residence, Country and City or Town.)	Final Destination. (State, City, or Town.)	Whether having a ticket to such final destination.	By whom was passage paid?	Whether in possession of \$50, and if less, how much?	Whether ever before in the United States; and if so, when and where?	Whether going to join a relative or friend; and if so, what relative or friend, and his name and complete address.	Ever in prison or almshouse, or institution for care and treatment of the insane, or supported by charity? If so, which?	Whether Whether a Poly- an An- amist. archist.	Condition of Health, Mental and Physical.	Deformed or Crippled. Nature, length of time, and cause.	
1	ADMITTED <u>Henry Moser</u>	<u>29</u>	<u>M S.</u>	<u>Hotel Steward</u>	<u>yes.</u>	<u>Austrian</u>	<u>Austrian</u>	<u>Hongkong</u>	<u>San Francisco</u>	<u>Yes.</u>	<u>self</u>	<u>yes.</u>	<u>no</u>	<u>Sister, brother in law, Vancouver, Washington</u>	<u>no</u>	<u>no</u>	<u>no</u>	<u>good</u>	<u>no</u>
2				<u>Passed as free from</u>															
3				<u>loathsome or dangerous con-</u>															
4				<u>tagious diseases</u>															
5				<u>M. J. White</u>															
6				<u>April 25, 1905</u>															
7																			
8																			
9																			
10																			
11																			
12																			
13																			
14																			
15																			
16																			
17																			
18																			
19																			
20																			
21																			
22																			
23																			
24																			
25																			
26																			
27																			
28																			
29																			
30																			

*[Handwritten signature]*

Examined the above immigrant and found him in good health  
MAY 19 1905  
A. A. SURGEON, U. S. P. H. & M. H. S.

\* "Race or People" is to be determined by the stock from which they sprang and the language they speak. List of races will be found on back of this sheet.

Affidavit of the Master or Commanding Officer, or First or Second Officer.

I, T. W. Garlick, of the S. S. Tremont, from Yokohama, do solemnly, sincerely, and truly swear that I have caused the surgeon of said vessel sailing therewith, or the surgeon employed by the owners thereof, to make a physical and oral examination of each and all of the aliens named in the foregoing Lists or Manifest Sheets, 1 in number, and that from the report of said surgeon and from my own investigation, I believe that no one of said aliens is an idiot, or insane person, or a pauper, or is likely to become a public charge, or is suffering from a loathsome or a dangerous contagious disease, or is a person who has been convicted of a felony or other crime or misdemeanor involving moral turpitude, or a polygamist, or an anarchist, or under promise or agreement, express or implied, to perform labor in the United States, or a prostitute, and that also, according to the best of my knowledge and belief, the information in said Lists or Manifests concerning each of said aliens named therein is correct and true in every respect.

Thos. W. Garlick  
Master Officer.

Sworn to before me this 10 day of MAY 19 1905, 1905  
at Tacoma, Wash.

A. H. [Signature]  
Immigration Officer.

\* State whether Master, First or Second Officer.

11-1115

Affidavit of Surgeon.

I, S. S. Howe, Surgeon of the S. S. Tremont, do solemnly, sincerely, and truly swear that I have had 8 years' experience as a Physician and Surgeon, and that I am entitled to practice as such by and under the authority of the State of Illinois and that I have made a personal examination of each of the aliens named herein, and that the foregoing Lists or Manifest Sheets, 1 in number, are, according to the best of my knowledge and belief, full, correct, and true in all particulars, relative to the mental and physical condition of such aliens.

S. S. Howe

Sworn to before me this 10 day of MAY 19 1905, 1905

at Tacoma, Wash.  
A. H. [Signature]  
Immigration Officer.

\* State whether Surgeon "sailing therewith" or "employed by owners thereof," as the case may be.

1-1115

LIST OF RACES OR PEOPLES.

- African (black).
- Armenian.
- Bohemian.
- Bosnian.
- Bulgarian.
- Chinese.
- Croatian.
- Cuban.
- Dalmatian.
- Dutch.
- East Indian.
- English.
- Filipino.
- Finnish.
- Flemish.
- French.
- German.
- Greek.
- Hebrew.
- Herzegovinian.
- Irish.
- Italian (North).
- Italian (South).
- Japanese.
- Korean.
- Lithuanian.
- Magyar.
- Mexican.
- Montenegrin.
- Norwegian.
- Pacific Islander.
- Polish.
- Portuguese.
- Roumanian.
- Russian.
- Ruthenian (Rusniak).
- Scandinavian (Norwegian, Danish, and Swedish).
- Scottish.
- Serbian.
- Slovak.
- Slovenian.
- Spanish.
- Spanish-American.
- Syrian.
- Turkish.
- Welsh.
- West Indian.

11-1115

LIST OR MANIFEST OF ALIEN PASSENGERS FOR THE U. S. IMMIGRATION OFFICER AT PORT OF ARRIVAL.

334

Required by the regulations of the Secretary of Commerce and Labor of the United States, under Act of Congress approved March 3, 1903, to be delivered to the U. S. Immigration Officer by the Commanding Officer of any vessel having such passengers on board upon arrival at a port in the United States.

S. S. *Dumont* sailing from *Yokohama*, *5<sup>th</sup> May*, 1905 Arriving at Port of *Tacoma, Wash.*, MAY 19 1905, 190

No. on List.	NAME IN FULL.	Age. Yrs. Mos.	Sex.	Married or Single.	Calling or Occupation.	Able to— Read. Write.	Nationality (Country of which citizen or subject.)	Race or People.	Last Residence. (Last permanent residence, Country and City or Town.)	Final Destination. (State, City, or Town.)	Whether having a ticket to such final destination.	By whom was passage paid?	Whether in possession of \$50, and if less, how much?	Whether ever before in the United States; and if so, when and where?	Whether going to join a relative or friend; and if so, what relative or friend, and his name and complete address.	Ever in prison or institution for care and treatment of the insane, or supported by charity? If so, which?	Whether a Polyg- an- Amist. archist.	Condition of Health, Mental and Physical.	Deformed or Crippled. Nature, length of time, and cause.
ADMITTED.	<i>Yoshitara Iwanami</i>	<i>31</i>	<i>M</i>	<i>Single</i>	<i>Farmer</i>	<i>Yes</i>	<i>Japanese</i>	<i>Japanese</i>	<i>Nagasaki</i>	<i>Seattle</i>	<i>Yes</i>	<i>Self</i>	<i>\$65</i>	<i>No</i>	<i>Great Uncle Fred, Seattle.</i>			<i>Good</i>	
ADMITTED.	<i>Sakayu Ogasawara</i>	<i>16.6</i>	<i>F</i>	<i>Single</i>	<i>Merchant</i>								<i>\$50</i>		<i>J. Miyazawa, Jackson St. Seattle.</i>				
ADMITTED.	<i>Yoshimatsu Ogi</i>	<i>31</i>	<i>M</i>	<i>Single</i>	<i>Farmer</i>				<i>Hiroshima</i>	<i>San Francisco</i>			<i>\$70<sup>00</sup> for single</i>						
ADMITTED.	<i>Kenzo Kaneko</i>	<i>32.3</i>	<i>M</i>	<i>Single</i>	<i>Merchant</i>				<i>Nigataken</i>				<i>\$125<sup>00</sup></i>						
ADMITTED.	<i>Sonkichi Sakada</i>	<i>27</i>	<i>M</i>	<i>Single</i>	<i>Farmer</i>				<i>Sakuzen</i>				<i>\$50</i>		<i>Sacramento</i>				
ADMITTED.	<i>Hajime Yamazaki</i>	<i>44</i>	<i>M</i>	<i>Married</i>	<i>Merchant</i>				<i>Sakushima</i>				<i>\$50</i>	<i>No</i>					
ADMITTED.	<i>Kobu Yamazaki</i>	<i>44</i>	<i>F</i>	<i>Married</i>	<i>Merchant</i>								<i>\$50</i>						
ADMITTED.	<i>Kaunzo Matutani</i>	<i>20.3</i>	<i>M</i>	<i>Single</i>	<i>Merchant</i>				<i>Yamanashi</i>	<i>Seattle</i>			<i>\$50</i>						

*[Handwritten signature]*

Yokohama, Japan, *May 5* 1905  
I certify that the aliens, *eight* in number, named on the foregoing manifest are free from loathsome or dangerous contagious disease.  
*[Signature]*  
PASSED ASSISTANT SURGEON,  
U. S. PUBLIC HEALTH & MARINE HOSPITAL SERVICE.

Examined the above manifest and find all in good health & in receipt of  
MAY 19 1905  
*[Signature]*  
A. A. CONLON, U. S. P. H. & M. H. S.

\* "Race or People" is to be determined by the stock from which they sprang and the language they speak. List of races will be found on back of this sheet.



Affidavit of the Master or Commanding Officer, or First or Second Officer.

I, **T. W. Garlick**, of the S.S. Remora, from Yokohama, do solemnly, sincerely, and truly swear that I have caused the surgeon of said vessel sailing therewith, or the surgeon employed by the owners thereof, to make a physical and oral examination of each and all of the aliens named in the foregoing Lists or Manifest Sheets, in number, and that from the report of said surgeon and from my own investigation, I believe that no one of said aliens is an idiot, or insane person, or a pauper, or is likely to become a public charge, or is suffering from a loathsome or a dangerous contagious disease, or is a person who has been convicted of a felony or other crime or misdemeanor involving moral turpitude, or a polygamist, or an anarchist, or under promise or agreement, express or implied, to perform labor in the United States, or a prostitute, and that also, according to the best of my knowledge and belief, the information in said Lists or Manifests concerning each of said aliens named therein is correct and true in every respect.

*T. W. Garlick*  
Master Officer

Sworn to before me this day of MAY 19 1905, 1905  
at Tacoma, Wash.

*A. J. [Signature]*  
Immigration Officer

\* State whether Master, First or Second Officer.

Affidavit of Surgeon.

I, S. S. Howe, Surgeon of the S.S. Remora, do solemnly, sincerely, and truly swear that I have had 3 years' experience as a Physician and Surgeon, and that I am entitled to practice as such by and under the authority of The State of Illinois Rush Medical Coll., and that I have made a personal examination of each of the aliens named herein, and that the foregoing Lists or Manifest Sheets, 1 in number, are, according to the best of my knowledge and belief, full, correct, and true in all particulars, relative to the mental and physical condition of such aliens.

*S. S. Howe*

Sworn to before me this day of MAY 19 1905, 1905  
at Tacoma, Wash.

*A. J. [Signature]*  
Immigration Officer

\* State whether Surgeon "sailing therewith" or "employed by owners thereof," as the case may be.

LIST OF RACES OR PEOPLES

- African (black).
- Armenian.
- Bohemian.
- Bosnian.
- Bulgarian.
- Chinese.
- Croatian.
- Cuban.
- Dalmatian.
- Dutch.
- East Indian.
- English.
- Filipino.
- Finnish.
- Flemish.
- French.
- German.
- Greek.
- Hebrew.
- Herzegovinian.
- Irish.
- Italian (North).
- Italian (South).
- Japanese.
- Korean.
- Lithuanian.
- Magyar.
- Mexican.
- Montenegrin.
- Norwegian.
- Pacific Islander.
- Polish.
- Portuguese.
- Rumanian.
- Russian.
- Ruthenian (Rusniak).
- Scandinavian (Norwegians, Danes, and Swedes).
- Scotch.
- Serbian.
- Slovak.
- Slovenian.
- Spanish.
- Spanish-American.
- Syrian.
- Turkish.
- Welsh.
- West Indian.

LIST OR MANIFEST OF ALIEN PASSENGERS FOR THE U. S. IMMIGRATION OFFICER AT PORT OF ARRIVAL.

334

Required by the regulations of the Secretary of the Treasury of the United States, under Act of Congress approved March 3, 1903, to be delivered to the U. S. Immigration Officer by the Commanding Officer of any vessel having such passengers on board upon arrival at a port in the United States.

S. S. Tremont sailing from Manila, April, 1905 Arriving at Port of Tacoma, Wash. MAY 19 1905, 1905

No. on List.	NAME IN FULL.	Age. Yrs. Mos.	Married or Single.	Calling or Occupation.	Able to— Read. Write.	Nationality. (Country of last permanent residence.)	*Race or People.	Last Residence. (Province, City, or Town.)	Final Destination. (State, City, or Town.)	Whether having a ticket to such final destination.	By whom was passage paid?	Whether in possession of \$50, and if less, how much?	Whether ever before in the United States, and if so, when and where?	Whether going to join a relative or friend, and if so, what relative or friend, and his name and complete address.	17	18	19	20	21	22
ADMITTED	A. Khushal Kahn	27 7	male single	Student	yes yes	NWF India	Afghan	Manila	San Francisco	yes	Self	\$100	no	a friend 500 Bush St San Francisco	no	no	no	no	good	no
ADMITTED	Khoydad Khan	32 4	male	merchant		Afghanistan	"	"	"		"	300		a brother San Francisco	no					
ADMITTED	John Geer	31 3	male	cook		"	"	"	"		"	70		a friend do	"	"	"	"	"	"
ADMITTED	Tura Baz	28 6	male	laborer		India	Indian	"	"		"	60		a brother do	"	"	"	"	"	"
5																				
6																				
7																				
8																				
9																				
10																				
11																				
12																				
13																				
14																				
15																				
16																				
17																				
18																				
19																				
20																				
21																				
22																				
23																				
24																				
25																				
26																				
27																				
28																				
29																				
30																				

Examined the above Aliens  
This number read find all in good health  
A. A. SURGEON, U. S. P. H. & M. H. S.

Mc (C) abcp

\* "Race or People" is to be determined by the stock from which they sprang and the language they speak. List of races will be found on back of this sheet.

LIST OR MANIFEST OF ALIEN PASSENGERS FOR THE U. S. IMMIGRATION OFFICER AT PORT OF ARRIVAL.

334

Required by the regulations of the Secretary of the Treasury of the United States, under Act of Congress approved March 3, 1903, to be delivered to the U. S. Immigration Officer by the Commanding Officer of any vessel having such passengers on board upon arrival at a port in the United States.

S. S. Tremont sailing from Manila, April, 1905 Arriving at Port of Tacoma, Wash. MAY 19 1905

Main passenger manifest table with columns for No. on List, Name in Full, Age, Sex, Married or Single, Calling or Occupation, Able to Read, Write, Nationality, Race or People, Last Residence, Final Destination, Whether having a ticket to such final destination, By whom passage paid, Whether in possession of \$50, and if less, how much?, Whether ever before in the United States, and if so, when and where?, Whether going to join a relative or friend, and if so, what relative or friend, and his name and complete address, Condition of Health, Mental and Physical, Deformed or Crippled.

ADMITTED: A. Khushal Kahn 27 7 male single Student yes yes N.W.F. India Afghan Manila S. Francisco yes Self \$100 no A friend 500 Bush St San Francisco no no no no good no
ADMITTED: Khojdad Khan 32 4 merchant Afghanistan " " " " 300 a brother San Francisco no " " " " " "
ADMITTED: John Geer 31 3 cook " " " " 70 A friend do " " " " " "
ADMITTED: Tura Baz 28 6 labourer India Indian " " " " 60 A brother do " " " " " "

Examined the above Alien
This Alien is in good health
MAY 19 1905
A. A. SURGEON, U. S. P. H. & M. H. S.

BOSTON STEAMSHIP COMPANY
QUESTIONS TO BE ANSWERED BY THE IMMIGRANT BEFORE BOOKING
NOTICE
If it is found upon the arrival of the immigrant in the United States that the following questions have not been correctly answered, the immigrant will be immediately returned. The immigrant will be required to swear to the truth of the following answers, if it be called for by the Commissioner of Immigration, at the port of arrival in the United States. (A false oath will subject the immigrant to fine or imprisonment.)
Name Agent's name Name of steamer for which booked
Date when booked Agent's place of business Date of sailing from

Summary table with columns for No. on List, Name in Full, Age, Sex, Married or Single, Calling or Occupation, Able to Read, Write, Nationality, Race or People, Last Residence, Final Destination.

Summary table with columns for Whether having a ticket to such final destination, By whom passage paid, Whether in possession of money, and if so, whether upwards of fifty dollars, and how much if fifty dollars or less, Whether ever before in the United States, and if so, when and where, Whether going to join a relative, and if so, what relative, the name and address, Ever in prison or almshouse or supported by charity? If yes, state which, Whether under contract, express or implied, to labor in the United States, Condition of Health, Mental and Physical, Deformed or Crippled.

I hereby certify that I have made true answers to the questions which were asked in language understood by me and which answers have been recorded above. (Sign here)

"Race or People" is to be determined by the stock from which they sprang and the language they speak. List of races will be found on back of this sheet.

Affidavit of the Master or Commanding Officer, or First or Second Officer.

I, T. W. Garlick, \* of the S. S. Tremont, from Tacoma, do solemnly, sincerely, and truly swear that I have caused the surgeon of said vessel sailing therewith, or the surgeon employed by the owners thereof, to make a physical and oral examination of each and all of the aliens named in the foregoing Lists or Manifest Sheets, one in number, and that from the report of said surgeon and from my own investigation, I believe that no one of said aliens is an idiot, or insane person, or a pauper, or is likely to become a public charge, or is suffering from a loathsome or a dangerous contagious disease, or is a person who has been convicted of a felony or other crime or misdemeanor involving moral turpitude, or a polygamist, or an anarchist, or under promise or agreement, express or implied, to perform labor in the United States, or a prostitute, and that also, according to the best of my knowledge and belief, the information in said Lists or Manifests concerning each of said aliens named therein is correct and true in every respect.

T. W. Garlick  
Master Officer.

Sworn to before me this 15th day of MAY 19 1905, 190

A. J. Sullivan  
Immigration Officer at Tacoma, Wash.

\*State whether Master, First or Second Officer.

Affidavit of Surgeon.

I, S. S. Howe, Surgeon of the S. S. Tremont, do solemnly, sincerely, and truly swear that I have had 3 years' experience as a Physician and Surgeon, and that I am entitled to practice as such by and under the authority of the State of Illinois Rush Medical College, and that I have made a personal examination of each of the aliens named herein, and that the foregoing Lists or Manifest Sheets, one in number, are, according to the best of my knowledge and belief, full, correct, and true in all particulars, relative to the mental and physical condition of such aliens.

S. S. Howe

Sworn to before me this 15th day of MAY 19 1905, 190

A. J. Sullivan  
Immigration Officer at Tacoma, Wash.

\* State whether Surgeon "sailing therewith" or "employed by owners thereof," as the case may be

LIST OF RACES OR PEOPLES:

- African (black).
- Armenian.
- Bohemian.
- Bosnian.
- Bulgarian.
- Chinese.
- Croatian.
- Cuban.
- Dalmatian.
- Dutch.
- East Indian.
- English.
- Filipino.
- Finnish.
- Flemish.
- French.
- German.
- Greek.
- Hebrew.
- Herzegovinian.
- Irish.
- Italian (North).
- Italian (South).
- Japanese.
- Korean.
- Lithuanian.
- Magyar.
- Mexican.
- Montenegrin.
- Moravian.
- Pacific Islander.
- Polish.
- Portuguese.
- Romanian.
- Russian.
- Ruthenian (Russhak).
- Scandinavian (Norwegians, Danes, and Swedes).
- Scottish.
- Serbian.
- Slovak.
- Slovenian.
- Spanish.
- Spanish-American.
- Syrian.
- Turkish.
- Welsh.
- West Indian.

SALOON, CABIN, AND STEERAGE ALIENS MUST BE COMPLETELY MANIFESTED.  
THIS SHEET IS FOR STEERAGE PASSENGERS.

LIST OR MANIFEST OF ALIEN PASSENGERS FOR THE U. S. IMMIGRATION OFFICER AT PORT OF ARRIVAL.

List 7

335

Required by the regulations of the Secretary of Commerce and Labor of the United States, under Act of Congress approved March 3, 1903, to be delivered to the U. S. Immigration Officer by the Commanding Officer of any vessel having such passengers on board upon arrival at a port in the United States.

S. S. *John L. Moore* sailing from *Guayaquil, Ecuador*, *May 21, 1905* Arriving at Port of *San Francisco, May 22, 1905*

No.	Name in Full	Age	Sex	Married or Single	Calling or Occupation	Able to Read Write	Nationality	Race or People	Last Residence	Final Destination	Whether having a ticket to such final destination	By whom was passage paid?	Whether in possession of \$50, and if less, how much?	Whether ever before in the United States; and if so, when and where?	Whether going to join a relative or friend; and if so, what relative or friend, and his name and complete address.	Ever in prison or almshouse, or institution for care and treatment of the insane, or supported by charity? If so, when?	Whether a Polygamist, anarchist, or other person prohibited by law from entering the United States.	Condition of Health, Mental and Physical.	Deformed or Crippled, Nature, length of time, and cause.
1	<i>Richard W. Moore</i>	<i>18</i>	<i>M</i>	<i>Single</i>	<i>Handyman</i>	<i>Yes</i>	<i>Germany</i>	<i>German</i>	<i>Frankfurt</i>	<i>Germany</i>	<i>Yes</i>	<i>By self</i>	<i>100</i>	<i>Never</i>	<i>None</i>	<i>No</i>	<i>No</i>	<i>Good</i>	<i>No</i>
2																			
3																			
4																			
5																			
6																			
7																			
8																			
9																			
10																			
11																			
12																			
13																			
14																			
15																			
16																			
17																			
18																			
19																			
20																			
21																			
22																			
23																			
24																			
25																			
26																			
27																			
28																			
29																			
30																			

HEAD TAX ASSESSED.

*[Signature]*

*Medically examined & passed  
May 20, 1905  
Richard W. Moore  
Ad. No. 14470*

"Race or People" is to be determined by the stock from which they sprang and the language they speak. List of races will be found on back of this sheet.

**Affidavit of the Master or Commanding Officer, or First or Second Officer.**

I, W. H. S. S., of the U. S. S. S. S. from San Francisco, do solemnly, sincerely, and truly swear that I have caused the surgeon of said vessel sailing therewith, or the surgeon employed by the owners thereof, to make a physical and oral examination of each and all of the aliens named in the foregoing Lists or Manifest Sheets, in number, and that from the report of said surgeon and from my own investigation, I believe that no one of said aliens is an idiot, or insane person, or a pauper, or is likely to become a public charge, or is suffering from a loathsome or a dangerous contagious disease, or is a person who has been convicted of a felony or other crime or misdemeanor involving moral turpitude, or a polygamist, or an anarchist, or under promise or agreement, express or implied, to perform labor in the United States, or a prostitute, and that also, according to the best of my knowledge and belief, the information in said Lists or Manifests concerning each of said aliens named therein is correct and true in every respect.

Sworn to before me this 20 day of May, 1900

at San Francisco  
W. H. S. S.  
 Immigration Officer.

\* State whether Master, First or Second Officer.

11-115

**Affidavit of Surgeon.**

I, \_\_\_\_\_, Surgeon of the \_\_\_\_\_, do solemnly, sincerely, and truly \_\_\_\_\_ that I have had \_\_\_\_\_ years' experience as a Physician and Surgeon, and that I am entitled to practice as such by and under the authority of \_\_\_\_\_, and that I have made a personal examination of each of the aliens named herein, and that the foregoing Lists or Manifest Sheets, \_\_\_\_\_ in number, are, according to the best of my knowledge and belief, full, correct, and true in all particulars, relative to the mental and physical condition of such aliens.

Sworn to before me this \_\_\_\_\_ day of \_\_\_\_\_, 1900

at \_\_\_\_\_  
 \_\_\_\_\_  
 Immigration Officer.

\* State whether Surgeon "sailing therewith" or "employed by owners thereof," as the case may be.

1-11

**LIST OF RACES OR PEOPLES.**

- African (black).
- Armenian.
- Bohemian.
- Bosnian.
- Bulgarian.
- Chinese.
- Croatian.
- Cuban.
- Dalmatian.
- Dutch.
- East Indian.
- English.
- Filipino.
- Finnish.
- Flemish.
- French.
- German.
- Greek.
- Hebrew.
- Herzegovinian.
- Irish.
- Italian (North).
- Italian (South).
- Japanese.
- Korean.
- Lithuanian.
- Magyar.
- Mexican.
- Montenegrin.
- Norwegian.
- Pacific Islander.
- Polish.
- Portuguese.
- Roumanian.
- Russian.
- Ruthenian (Rusniak).
- Scandinavian (Norwegian, Danish, and Swedish).
- Scottish.
- Servian.
- Slovak.
- Slovenian.
- Spanish.
- Spanish-American.
- Syrian.
- Turkish.
- Welsh.
- West Indian.

11-115

THIS SHEET IS FOR STEERAGE PASSENGERS.

# LIST OR MANIFEST OF ALIEN PASSENGERS FOR THE U. S. IMMIGRATION OFFICER AT PORT OF ARRIVAL.

Required by the regulations of the Secretary of Commerce and Labor of the United States, under Act of Congress approved March 3, 1903, to be delivered to the U. S. Immigration Officer by the Commanding Officer of any vessel having such passengers on board upon arrival at a port in the United States.

*Over*  
S. S. *Walter R. Harris* sailing from *Orica, Chile*, *3/27*, 1905 Arriving at Port of *San Francisco*, *5/21*, 1905.

No.	NAME IN FULL	Age.	Married or Single.	Calling or Occupation.	Able to— Read. Write.	Nationality (Country of which citizen or subject.)	* Race or People.	Last Residence. (Province, City, or Town.)	Final Destination. (State, City, or Town.)	Whether having a ticket to such final destination.	By whom was passage paid?	Whether in possession of \$50, and if less, how much?	Whether ever before in the United States; and if so, when and where?	Whether going to join a relative or friend; and if so, what relative or friend, and his name and complete address.	Ever in prison or almshouse, or institution for care and treatment of the insane, or supported by charity? If so, when?	Whether a Polygamist, anarchist.	Whether coming by reason of any other, professional, or agreement, or to labor in the United States.	Condition of Health, Mental and Physical.	Deformed or Crippled. Nature, length of time, and cause.
1																			
2																			
3	<i>Osvald, Oscar</i>	<i>21</i>	<i>Single</i>	<i>Student</i>	<i>Yes</i>	<i>Norway</i>	<i>Scand</i>	<i>Helsingborg</i>	<i>to be paid off. land.</i>	<i>Yes</i>	<i>100</i>	<i>100</i>	<i>Sweden</i>	<i>Banker, Valer</i>				<i>Good</i>	<i>No</i>
4	<i>Am. Schmidt</i>	<i>21</i>	<i>Single</i>		<i>Yes</i>	<i>Germany</i>	<i>Scand</i>	<i>Hamburg</i>		<i>Yes</i>	<i>100</i>	<i>100</i>	<i>Germany</i>	<i>Teacher</i>				<i>Good</i>	<i>No</i>
5	<i>Am. Williams</i>	<i>21</i>	<i>Single</i>		<i>Yes</i>	<i>England</i>	<i>Engl</i>	<i>London</i>		<i>Yes</i>	<i>100</i>	<i>100</i>	<i>England</i>	<i>Teacher</i>				<i>Good</i>	<i>No</i>
6	<i>Paula Schmidt</i>	<i>18</i>	<i>Single</i>	<i>Wife</i>	<i>Yes</i>	<i>Germany</i>	<i>Scand</i>	<i>Hamburg</i>		<i>Yes</i>	<i>100</i>	<i>100</i>	<i>Germany</i>	<i>Teacher</i>				<i>Good</i>	<i>No</i>
7																			
8																			
9																			
10																			
11																			
12																			
13																			
14																			
15																			
16																			
17																			
18																			
19																			
20																			
21																			
22																			
23																			
24																			
25																			
26																			
27																			
28																			
29																			
30																			

*(8)*

*May 21, 1905*  
*Medically examined & passed*  
*Robert J. Gall*  
*Acting Surgeon*

\* "Race or People" is to be determined by the stock from which they sprang and the language they speak. List of races will be found on back of this sheet.

**Affidavit of the Master or Commanding Officer, or First or Second Officer.**

I, Master of the U.S.S. R. H. Hannon, from Armed States, do solemnly, sincerely, and truly swear that I have caused the surgeon of said vessel sailing therewith, or the surgeon employed by the owners thereof, to make a physical and oral examination of each and all of the aliens named in the foregoing Lists or Manifest Sheets, one in number, and that from the report of said surgeon and from my own investigation, I believe that no one of said aliens is an idiot, or insane person, or a pauper, or is likely to become a public charge, or is suffering from a loathsome or a dangerous contagious disease, or is a person who has been convicted of a felony or other crime or misdemeanor involving moral turpitude, or a polygamist, or an anarchist, or under promise or agreement, express or implied, to perform labor in the United States, or a prostitute, and that also, according to the best of my knowledge and belief, the information in said Lists or Manifests concerning each of said aliens named therein is correct and true in every respect.

W. M. Hannon  
Master Officer.

Sworn to before me this 20 day of May, 1903.

at San Francisco  
W. M. Hannon  
Immigration Officer.

\* State whether Master, First or Second Officer.

11-1115

**Affidavit of Surgeon.**

I, \_\_\_\_\_, Surgeon of the \_\_\_\_\_, do solemnly, sincerely, and truly swear that I have had \_\_\_\_\_ years' experience as a Physician and Surgeon, and that I am entitled to practice as such by and under the authority of \_\_\_\_\_, and that I have made a personal examination of each of the aliens named herein, and that the foregoing Lists or Manifest Sheets, \_\_\_\_\_ in number, are, according to the best of my knowledge and belief, full, correct, and true in all particulars, relative to the mental and physical condition of such aliens.

Sworn to before me this \_\_\_\_\_ day of \_\_\_\_\_, 190

at \_\_\_\_\_  
Immigration Officer.

\* State whether Surgeon "sailing therewith" or "employed by owners thereof," as the case may be.

1-11

**LIST OF RACES OR PEOPLES.**

- African (black).
- Armenian.
- Bohemian.
- Bosnian.
- Bulgarian.
- Chinese.
- Croatian.
- Cuban.
- Dalmatian.
- Dutch.
- East Indian.
- English.
- Filipino.
- Finnish.
- Flemish.
- French.
- German.
- Greek.
- Hebrew.
- Herzegovinian.
- Irish.
- Italian (North).
- Italian (South).
- Japanese.
- Korean.
- Lithuanian.
- Magyar.
- Mexican.
- Montenegrin.
- Norwegian.
- Pacific Islander.
- Polish.
- Portuguese.
- Roumanian.
- Russian.
- Ruthenian (Rusnak).
- Scandinavian (Norwegians, Danes, and Swedes).
- Scottish.
- Serbian.
- Slovak.
- Slovenian.
- Spanish.
- Spanish-American.
- Syrian.
- Turkish.
- Welsh.
- West Indian.

11-1115



LIST OR MANIFEST OF ALIEN PASSENGERS FOR THE U. S. IMMIGRATION OFFICER AT PORT OF ARRIVAL.

337

Required by the regulations of the Secretary of Commerce and Labor of the United States, under Act of Congress approved March 3, 1903, to be delivered to the U. S. Immigration Officer by the Commanding Officer of any vessel having such passengers on board upon arrival at a port in the United States.

*Am. S.S. "Hercules" sailing from Guaymas, Mex., 4/26, 1905 Arriving at Port of (A. Townsend), 5/23, 1905.*

No. on List	NAME IN FULL	Age Yrs. Mos.	Sex	Married or Single	Calling or Occupation	Able to— Read. Write.	Nationality (Country of which citizen or subject.)	* Race or People.	Last Residence (Province, City, or Town.)	Final Destination (State, City, or Town.)	Whether having a ticket to such final destination.	By whom was passage paid?	Whether in possession of \$50, and if less, how much?	Whether ever before in the United States; and if so, when and where?	Whether going to join a relative or friend; and if so, what relative or friend, and his name and complete address.	Ever in prison or almshouse, or institution for care and treatment of the insane, or supported by charity? If so, where?	Whether a Polyg- an- amist.	Whether Whether an An- archist.	Whether con- sidered by name of any other person, or agreement, signed in the United States.	Condition of Health, Mental and Physical.	Deformed or Crippled. Nature, length of time, and cause.
1	<i>A. Aug. Anderson</i>	<i>31</i>	<i>M</i>	<i>Single</i>	<i>Seaman</i>	<i>He</i>	<i>Denmark</i>	<i>Scand</i>	<i>Copenhagen</i>	<i>To be paid off a land</i>	<i>Yes</i>	<i>By self</i>	<i>\$10</i>	<i>By 1 June 1903</i>	<i>Anderson, Dan.</i>	<i>No</i>	<i>No</i>	<i>No</i>	<i>No</i>	<i>Good</i>	<i>No</i>
2																					
3																					
4																					
5																					
6																					
7																					
8																					
9																					
10																					
11																					
12																					
13																					
14																					
15																					
16																					
17																					
18																					
19																					
20																					
21																					
22																					
23																					
24																					
25																					
26																					
27																					
28																					
29																					
30																					

*May 23, 1905*  
*Medically examined & passed!*  
*Signed*  
*Robert Lyne*  
*A. H. H. M. H. H.*

\* "Race or People" is to be determined by the stock from which they sprang and the language they speak. List of races will be found on back of this sheet.

**Affidavit of the Master or Commanding Officer, or First or Second Officer.**

I, Master of the San Carlos from Guaymas Mex, do solemnly, sincerely, and truly swear that I have caused the surgeon of said vessel sailing therewith, or the surgeon employed by the owners thereof, to make a physical and oral examination of each and all of the aliens named in the foregoing Lists or Manifest Sheets, one in number, and that from the report of said surgeon and from my own investigation, I believe that no one of said aliens is an idiot, or insane person, or a pauper, or is likely to become a public charge, or is suffering from a loathsome or a dangerous contagious disease, or is a person who has been convicted of a felony or other crime or misdemeanor involving moral turpitude, or a polygamist, or an anarchist, or under promise or agreement, express or implied, to perform labor in the United States, or a prostitute, and that also, according to the best of my knowledge and belief, the information in said Lists or Manifests concerning each of said aliens named therein is correct and true in every respect.

Sworn to before me this 25 day of May, 1904

at San Carlos, Sonora  
H. J. ...  
 Immigration Officer.

\* State whether Master, First or Second Officer.

11-113

**Affidavit of Surgeon.**

I, \_\_\_\_\_, Surgeon of the \_\_\_\_\_, do solemnly, sincerely, and truly swear that I have had \_\_\_\_\_ years' experience as a Physician and Surgeon, and that I am entitled to practice as such by and under the authority of \_\_\_\_\_, and that I have made a personal examination of each of the aliens named herein, and that the foregoing Lists or Manifest Sheets, \_\_\_\_\_ in number, are, according to the best of my knowledge and belief, full, correct, and true in all particulars, relative to the mental and physical condition of such aliens.

Sworn to before me this \_\_\_\_\_ day of \_\_\_\_\_, 1904

at \_\_\_\_\_  
 \_\_\_\_\_  
 Immigration Officer.

\* State whether Surgeon "sailing therewith" or "employed by owners thereof," as the case may be.

11-111

**LIST OF RACES OR PEOPLES.**

- African (black)
- Armenian
- Bohemian
- Bohemian
- Bosnian
- Bulgarian
- Chinese
- Croatian
- Cuban
- Dalmatian
- Dutch
- East Indian
- English
- Filipino
- Finnish
- Flemish
- French
- German
- Greek
- Hebrew
- Horzgovinian
- Irish
- Italian (North)
- Italian (South)
- Japanese
- Korean
- Lithuanian
- Magyar
- Mexican
- Montenegrin
- Moravian
- Pacific Islander
- Polish
- Portuguese
- Romanian
- Russian
- Ruthenian (Rusniak)
- Scandinavian (Norwegians, Danes, and Swedes)
- Scotch
- Serbian
- Slovak
- Slovenian
- Spanish
- Spanish-American
- Syrian
- Turkish
- Welsh
- West Indian

11-114

LIST OR MANIFEST OF ALIEN PASSENGERS FOR THE U. S. IMMIGRATION OFFICER AT PORT OF ARRIVAL.

338

Required by the regulations of the Secretary of Commerce and Labor of the United States, under Act of Congress approved March 3, 1903, to be delivered to the U. S. Immigration Officer by the Commanding Officer of any vessel having such passengers on board upon arrival at a port in the United States.

11-1110

S. S. Telemachus sailing from Liverpool March 5<sup>th</sup>, 1905 Arriving at Port of Townsend, May 24<sup>th</sup>, 1905

No. on List.	NAME IN FULL.	Age.	Sex.	Married or Single.	Calling or Occupation.	Able to— Read. Write.	Nationality. (Country of which citizen or subject.)	* Race or People.	Last Residence. (Last permanent residence, Country and City or Town.)	Final Destination. (State, City, or Town.)	Whether having a ticket to such final destination.	By whom was passage paid?	Whether in possession of \$50, and if less, how much?	Whether ever before in the United States; and if so, when and where?	Whether going to join a relative or friend; and if so, what relative or friend, and his name and complete address.	Ever in prison or institution for care and treatment of the insane, or supported by charity? If so, when?	Whether a Polygamist.	Whether an Anarchist.	Whether ever in the United States.	Condition of Health, Mental and Physical.	Deformed or Crippled. Nature, length of time, and cause.
1	James Montleuan	47	Male	Married	Business	Yes Yes	British	English	London England	Transit	Self	yes	no	no	no will leave on SS Oceanic June 2 <sup>nd</sup> 1911	no	no	no	no	no	
2																					
3																					
4																					
5	Yanaka, Makiko	17	Female	Single																	
6																					
7																					
8																					
9																					
10																					
11																					
12																					
13																					
14																					
15																					
16																					
17																					
18																					
19																					
20																					
21																					
22																					
23																					
24																					
25																					
26																					
27																					
28																					
29																					
30																					

\* "Race or People" is to be determined by the stock from which they sprang and the language they speak. List of races will be found on back of this sheet.

Affidavit of the Master or Commanding Officer, or First or Second Officer.

I, John Henry Goodwin, of the S S Telemachus from Glasgow Via Orient, do solemnly, sincerely, and truly swear that I have caused the surgeon of said vessel sailing therewith, or the surgeon employed by the owners thereof, to make a physical and oral examination of each and all of the aliens named in the foregoing Lists or Manifest Sheets, one in number, and that from the report of said surgeon and from my own investigation, I believe that no one of said aliens is an idiot, or insane person, or a pauper, or is likely to become a public charge, or is suffering from a loathsome or a dangerous contagious disease, or is a person who has been convicted of a felony or other crime or misdemeanor involving moral turpitude, or a polygamist, or an anarchist, or under promise or agreement, express or implied, to perform labor in the United States, or a prostitute, and that also, according to the best of my knowledge and belief, the information in said Lists or Manifests concerning each of said aliens named therein is correct and true in every respect.

John Goodwin

Officer.

Sworn to before me this 24th day of May, 1905

at St. Townsend Va  
James P. Lawrie  
Immigration Officer.

\* State whether Master, First or Second Officer.

11-1115

AD

Affidavit of Surgeon.

I, Charles D. Souther, Surgeon of the S S Telemachus, do solemnly, sincerely, and truly swear that I have had five years experience as a Physician and Surgeon, and that I am entitled to practice as such by and under the authority of Royal College of Surgeons England, and that I have made a personal examination of each of the aliens named herein, and that the foregoing Lists or Manifest Sheets, one in number, are, according to the best of my knowledge and belief, full, correct, and true in all particulars, relative to the mental and physical condition of such aliens.

Ch. Souther M.D.

Sworn to before me this 24th day of May, 1905  
at St. Townsend

Immigration Officer.

\* State whether Surgeon "sailing therewith" or "employed by owners thereof," as the case may be.

11-1115

LIST OF RACES OR PEOPLES.

- African (black)
- Armenian
- Bohemian
- Bosnian
- Bulgarian
- Chinese
- Croatian
- Cuban
- Dalmatian
- Dutch
- East Indian
- English
- Finnish
- Flemish
- French
- German
- Greek
- Hebrew
- Herzegovinian
- Irish
- Italian (North)
- Italian (South)
- Japanese
- Korean
- Lithuanian
- Magyar
- Mexican
- Montenegrin
- Moravian
- Pacific Islander
- Polish
- Portuguese
- Romanian
- Russian
- Ruthenian (Rusniak)
- Scandinavian (Norwegian, Danish, and Swedish)
- Scottish
- Serbian
- Slovak
- Slovenian
- Spanish
- Spanish-American
- Syrian
- Turkish
- Walsh
- West Indian

11-1115

SALOON, CABIN, AND STEERAGE ALIENS MUST BE COMPLETELY MANIFESTED.  
THIS SHEET IS FOR STEERAGE PASSENGERS.

List 1

*Green*  
LIST OR MANIFEST OF ALIEN PASSENGERS FOR THE U. S. IMMIGRATION OFFICER AT PORT OF ARRIVAL.

339

Required by the regulations of the Secretary of Commerce and Labor of the United States, under Act of Congress approved March 3, 1903, to be delivered to the U. S. Immigration Officer by the Commanding Officer of any vessel having such passengers on board upon arrival at a port in the United States.

11-1118

S. S. *Greenland* sailing from *Yokohama*, *Apr 2*, 190*2* Arriving at Port of *San Francisco*, *May 4*, 190*2*

No. on List.	NAME IN FULL.	Age. Yrs. Mos.	Married or Single.	Calling or Occupation.	Able to— Read. Write.	Nationality (Country of which citizen or subject.)	* Race or People.	Last Residence. (Province, City, or Town.)	Final Destination. (State, City, or Town.)	Whether having a ticket to such final destination.	By whom was passage paid?	Whether in possession of \$50, and if less, how much?	Whether ever before in the United States; and if so, when and where?	Whether going to join a relative or friend; and if so, what relative or friend, and his name and complete address.	Ever in prison or institution for care and treatment of the insane, or supported by charity? If yes, which?	Whether a Polyg- an- Amist. archist.	Condition of Health. Mental and Physical.	Deformed or Crippled. Nature, length of time, and cause.
1																		
2																		
3	<i>Admitted</i>							<i>London</i>	<i>London</i>									
4								<i>London</i>	<i>London</i>									
5																		
6																		
7	<i>Admitted</i>							<i>London</i>	<i>London</i>									
8																		
9	<i>Admitted</i>							<i>London</i>	<i>London</i>									
10																		
11	<i>Admitted</i>							<i>London</i>	<i>London</i>									
12	<i>Admitted</i>							<i>London</i>	<i>London</i>									
13																		
14																		
15																		
16																		
17																		
18																		
19																		
20																		
21																		
22																		
23																		
24																		
25																		
26																		
27																		
28																		
29																		
30																		

*AS*

4

\* "Race or People" is to be determined by the stock from which they sprang and the language they speak. List of races will be found on back of this sheet.

**Affidavit of the Master or Commanding Officer, or First or Second Officer.**

I, \_\_\_\_\_, of the \_\_\_\_\_, from \_\_\_\_\_, do solemnly, sincerely, and truly \_\_\_\_\_ that I have caused the surgeon of said vessel sailing therewith, or the surgeon employed by the owners thereof, to make a physical and oral examination of each and all of the aliens named in the foregoing Lists or Manifest Sheets, \_\_\_\_\_ in number, and that from the report of said surgeon and from my own investigation, I believe that no one of said aliens is an idiot, or insane person, or a pauper, or is likely to become a public charge, or is suffering from a loathsome or a dangerous contagious disease, or is a person who has been convicted of a felony or other crime or misdemeanor involving moral turpitude, or a polygamist, or an anarchist, or under promise or agreement, express or implied, to perform labor in the United States, or a prostitute, and that also, according to the best of my knowledge and belief, the information in said Lists or Manifests concerning each of said aliens named therein is correct and true in every respect.

Sworn to before me this \_\_\_\_\_ day of \_\_\_\_\_, 190 \_\_\_\_\_

at \_\_\_\_\_  
 \_\_\_\_\_  
 Immigration Officer.

\* State whether Master, First or Second Officer.

11-1115

**Affidavit of Surgeon.**

I, \_\_\_\_\_, Surgeon of the \_\_\_\_\_, do solemnly, sincerely, and truly \_\_\_\_\_ that I have had \_\_\_\_\_ years' experience as a Physician and Surgeon, and that I am entitled to practice as such by and under the authority of \_\_\_\_\_, and that I have made a personal examination of each of the aliens named herein, and that the foregoing Lists or Manifest Sheets, \_\_\_\_\_ in number, are, according to the best of my knowledge and belief, full, correct, and true in all particulars, relative to the mental and physical condition of such aliens.

Sworn to before me this \_\_\_\_\_ day of \_\_\_\_\_, 190 \_\_\_\_\_

at \_\_\_\_\_  
 \_\_\_\_\_  
 Immigration Officer.

\* State whether Surgeon "sailing therewith" or "employed by owners thereof," as the case may be.

1-1115

**LIST OF RACES OR PEOPLES.**

African (black).  
 Armenian.  
 Bohemian.  
 Bosnian.  
 Bulgarian.  
 Chinese.  
 Croatian.  
 Cuban.  
 Dalmatian.  
 Dutch.  
 East Indian.  
 English.  
 Filipino.  
 Finnish.  
 Flemish.  
 French.  
 German.  
 Greek.  
 Hebrew.  
 Herzegovinian.  
 Irish.  
 Italian (North).  
 Italian (South).  
 Japanese.  
 Korean.  
 Lithuanian.  
 Magyar.  
 Mexican.  
 Montenegrin.  
 Moravian.  
 Pacific Islander.  
 Polish.  
 Portuguese.  
 Roumanian.  
 Russian.  
 Ruthenian (Rusniak).  
 Scandinavian (Norwegians, Danes, and Swedes).  
 Scotch.  
 Servian.  
 Slovak.  
 Slovenian.  
 Spanish.  
 Spanish-American.  
 Syrian.  
 Turkish.  
 Welsh.  
 West Indian.

11-1115

BALCON, CABIN, AND STEERAGE ALIENS MUST BE COMPLETELY MANIFESTED.  
THIS SHEET IS FOR SALOON OR FIRST-CABIN PASSENGERS.

List.....

# LIST OR MANIFEST OF ALIEN PASSENGERS FOR THE U. S. IMMIGRATION OFFICER AT PORT OF ARRIVAL.

Required by the regulations of the Secretary of Commerce and Labor of the United States, under Act of Congress approved March 3, 1903, to be delivered to the U. S. Immigration Officer by the Commanding Officer of any vessel having such passengers on board upon arrival at a port in the United States.

340

11-1116

S. S. WHATCOMB sailing from VICTORIA, MAY 24 1905 Arriving at Port of San Francisco, MAY 25 1905

No. on List	NAME IN FULL	Age		Married or Single	Calling or Occupation	Able to—		Nationality (Country of which citizen or subject.)	Race or People	Last Residence (Last permanent residence, Country and City or Town.)	Final Destination (State, City, or Town.)	Whether having a ticket to such final destination.	By whom was passage paid?	Whether in possession of \$50, and if less, how much?	Whether ever before in the United States; and if so, when and where?	Whether going to join a relative or friend; and if so, what relative or friend, and his name and complete address.	Ever in prison or almshouse, or institution for care and treatment of the insane, or supported by charity? If so, which?	Whether a Poly-anamist, architect.	Whether ever in the United States; and if so, when and where?	Condition of Health, Mental and Physical.	Deformed or Crippled. Nature, length of time, and cause.
		Yrs.	Mos.			Read.	Write.														
1	Mar June	27	11	M	married Merchant	yes	yes	Canadian	Chinese	Victoria, B.C.	Portland	No	Self	\$37.00	No	From friend in Victoria, B.C. and going to cousin Green for 10-9 2nd St., Portland, Me.	No	No	No	Depend.	No
2																					
3																					
4																					
5																					
6																					
7																					
8																					
9																					
10																					
11																					
12																					
13																					
14																					
15																					
16																					
17																					
18																					
19																					
20																					
21																					
22																					
23																					
24																					
25																					
26																					
27																					
28																					
29																					
30																					

Medically examined and passed May 30, 1905  
Robert Gall  
A. A. SURGEON, U. S. P. H. & M. H. S.

\* "Race or People" is to be determined by the stock from which they sprang and the language they speak. List of races will be found on back of this sheet.

Affidavit of the Master or Commanding Officer, or First or Second Officer.

I, Master of the 75 Whakom, from Victoria BC, do solemnly, sincerely, and truly swear that I have caused the surgeon of said vessel sailing therewith, or the surgeon employed by the owners thereof, to make a physical and oral examination of each and all of the aliens named in the foregoing Lists or Manifest Sheets, one in number, and that from the report of said surgeon and from my own investigation, I believe that no one of said aliens is an idiot, or insane person, or a pauper, or is likely to become a public charge, or is suffering from a loathsome or a dangerous contagious disease, or is a person who has been convicted of a felony or other crime or misdemeanor involving moral turpitude, or a polygamist, or an anarchist, or under promise or agreement, express or implied, to perform labor in the United States, or a prostitute, and that also, according to the best of my knowledge and belief, the information in said Lists or Manifests concerning each of said aliens named therein is correct and true in every respect.

Sworn to before me this 29th day of May, 1905  
 at St. Lawrence CA  
Ca  
 Immigration Officer.

\* State whether Master, First or Second Officer.

11-1112

RECEIVED

U.S. DEPARTMENT OF COMMERCE  
 ST. LAWRENCE, WASH.

- West Indian.
- Welsh.
- Turkish.
- Syrian.
- Spanish-American.
- Spanish.
- Slovenian.
- Slovak.
- Serbian.
- Scottish.
- Scandinavian (Norwegian, Danish, and Swedish).
- Ruthenian (Rusniak).
- Russian.
- Romanian.
- Portuguese.
- Polish.
- Pacific Islander.
- Norwegian.
- Montenegrin.
- Mexican.
- Magyar.
- Lithuanian.
- Korean.
- Japanese.
- Italian (South).
- Italian (North).
- Irish.
- Herzegovinian.
- Hebrew.
- Greek.
- German.
- French.
- Flemish.
- Finnish.
- Filipino.
- English.
- East Indian.
- Dutch.
- Dalmatian.
- Cuban.
- Croatian.
- Chinese.
- Bulgarian.
- Bosnian.
- Bohemian.
- Armenian.
- African (black).

11-1113

Affidavit of Surgeon.

I, \_\_\_\_\_, Surgeon of the \_\_\_\_\_, do solemnly, sincerely, and truly \_\_\_\_\_ that I have had \_\_\_\_\_ years' experience as a Physician and Surgeon, and that I am entitled to practice as such by and under the authority of \_\_\_\_\_, and that I have made a personal examination of each of the aliens named herein, and that the foregoing Lists or Manifest Sheets, \_\_\_\_\_ in number, are, according to the best of my knowledge and belief, full, correct, and true in all particulars, relative to the mental and physical condition of such aliens.

Sworn to before me this \_\_\_\_\_ day of \_\_\_\_\_, 1905  
 at \_\_\_\_\_

Immigration Officer.  
 \* State whether Surgeon "sailing therewith" or "employed by owners thereof," as the case may be.

LIST OF RACES OR PEOPLES.



201

# LIST OR MANIFEST OF ALIEN PASSENGERS FOR THE U. S. IMMIGRATION OFFICE AT PORT OF ARRIVAL

341

Required by the regulations of the Secretary of Commerce and Labor of the United States, under Act of Congress approved March 3, 1906, to be delivered to the U. S. Immigration Officer by the Commanding Officer of any vessel having such passengers on board upon arrival at a port in the United States.

15-1118

*S.S. Pegasus* sailing from *Hamburg*, *Nov. 15, 1905*. Arriving at Port of *R. Townsend Co.*, *Nov. 31, 1905*.

No. on List.	NAME IN FULL.	Age. Yrs. Mo.	Sex. Single.	Married or Occupation.	Calling or Occupation.	Able to— Read. Write.	Nationality (Country of which citizen or subject.)	* Race or People.	Last Residence. (Province, City, or Town.)	Final Destination. (State, City, or Town.)	Whether having ticket to such final destination.	By whom was passage paid?	Whether in possession of \$50, and if less, how much?	Whether ever before in the United States; and if so, when and where?	Whether going to join a relative or friend; and if so, what relative or friend, and his name and complete address.	How long in possession of certificate of naturalization for alien and whether of the United States, or whether of another country, and when and where.	Whether Polyg- amin.	Whether An- archist.	Whether ever in the United States, or whether of another country, and when and where.	Condition of Health, Mental and Physical.	Deformed or Crippled. Nature, length of time, and cause.
25	REFUSED ADMISSION.																				
26	<i>Adolf Larson</i>	<i>29</i>	<i>M</i>	<i>W</i>	<i>AB</i>	<i>Yes</i>	<i>Sweden</i>	<i>Scand.</i>	<i>Gothenburg Sweden.</i>				<i>72. 1896</i>								<i>Crippled</i>

*@*

*Nov. 31, 1905*  
*Medically examined & passed*  
*ex. 76-57 x 37*

*Signed*  
*Robt. Lyall*  
*Acting Port M. S. I.*

\* Race or People to be designated by the check from which they spring and the language they speak. List of races will be found on back of this sheet.

Affidavit of the Master or Commanding Officer, or First or Second Officer.

I, Master P. P. Pagan, of the "Pagan", from Honolulu, do solemnly, sincerely, and truly swear that I have caused the surgeon of said vessel sailing therewith, or the surgeon employed by the owners thereof, to make a physical and oral examination of each and all of the aliens named in the foregoing Lists or Manifest Sheets, one in number, and that from the report of said surgeon and from my own investigation, I believe that no one of said aliens is an idiot, or insane person, or a pauper, or is likely to become a public charge, or is suffering from a loathsome or a dangerous contagious disease, or is a person who has been convicted of a felony or other crime or misdemeanor involving moral turpitude, or a polygamist, or an anarchist, or under promise or agreement, express or implied, to perform labor in the United States, or a prostitute, and that also, according to the best of my knowledge and belief, the information in said Lists or Manifests concerning each of said aliens named therein is correct and true in every respect.

Scott  
Master Officer.

Sworn to before me this 31 day of March, 1905.

at San Francisco, Cal.  
P. Richardson  
Immigration Officer.

\* State whether Master, First or Second Officer.

11-1118

Surgeon.

I, \_\_\_\_\_, Surgeon of the \_\_\_\_\_, do solemnly, sincerely, and truly \_\_\_\_\_ that I have had \_\_\_\_\_ years' experience as a Physician and Surgeon, and that I am entitled to practice as such by and under the authority of \_\_\_\_\_, and that I have made a personal examination of each of the aliens named herein, and that the foregoing Lists or Manifest Sheets, \_\_\_\_\_ in number, are, according to the best of my knowledge and belief, full, correct, and true in all particulars, relative to the mental and physical condition of such aliens.

Sworn to before me this \_\_\_\_\_ day of \_\_\_\_\_, 190 \_\_\_\_\_

at \_\_\_\_\_  
Immigration Officer.

\* State whether Surgeon "sailing therewith" or "employed by owners thereof," as the case may be.

1-1118

LIST OF RACES OR PEOPLES.

- African (black).
- Armenian.
- Bohemian.
- Bosnian.
- Bulgarian.
- Chinese.
- Croatian.
- Cuban.
- Dalmatian.
- Dutch.
- East Indian.
- English.
- Filipino.
- Finnish.
- Flemish.
- French.
- German.
- Greek.
- Hebrew.
- Herzegovinian.
- Irish.
- Italian (North).
- Italian (South).
- Japanese.
- Korean.
- Lithuanian.
- Magyar.
- Mexican.
- Montenegrin.
- Norwegian.
- Pacific Islander.
- Polish.
- Portuguese.
- Romanian.
- Russian.
- Ruthenian (Rusniak).
- Scandinavian (Norwegian, Danish, and Swedish).
- Scottish.
- Serbian.
- Slovak.
- Slovenian.
- Spanish.
- Spanish-American.
- Syrian.
- Turkish.
- Welsh.
- West Indian.

11-1118

THE PACIFIC COAST STEAMSHIP CO.  
OWNERS AND OPERATORS

SEPARATE LIST OF CHINESE PASSENGERS.  
ACT MAY 5TH, 1881.

DISTRICT <sup>Alaska</sup> AND PORT OF <sup>Ketchikan</sup> SAN FRANCISCO.

342

I, David Wallace Master of the Steamship Collage City do solemnly, sincerely and truly swear the following List or Manifest, subscribed by me, and now delivered by me to the Collector of Customs of the Collection District of Ketchikan ~~San Francisco~~, is a full and perfect separate list of all Chinese Passengers taken on board of the said steamship at Pumter Bay from which port said steamship has now arrived, or that have been taken on board the said steamship at any foreign port or place, and of all such passengers on board the said steamship, and that on said List is truly designated the names and other particulars, as shown by their respective certificates. SO HELP ME GOD.

Given to, this 1st day of June 1900  
before me Agis Mangum  
*inferior Judge*

Separate List or Manifest of all the Chinese Passengers on board the Steamship Collage City whereof David Wallace is Master, from Pumter Bay burthen 987 tons.

No. of Certificate	NAME	AGE		OCCUPATION	LAST PLACE OF RESIDENCE	HEIGHT		COMPLEXION	COLOR OF EYES	Physical Marks and Peculiarities and Facts of Identification	If accredited Officers of Chinese Government, state fact.
		Years	Months			Feet	Inches				
<u>86797</u> <u>86863</u>	<u>Ang Chai</u> <u>Jue Chai</u>	<u>29</u>		<u>Handwritten</u> <u>Labourer</u>	<u>Pumter Bay</u>	<u>5</u>	<u>5<sup>2</sup></u>	<u>Medium</u>	<u>Brown</u>	<u>Small scar on right wrist</u> <u>Slight scar on chin</u>	
		<u>34</u>				<u>5</u>	<u>4<sup>1</sup></u>	<u>Light</u>	<u>Dark</u>		



LIST OR MANIFEST of all the Passengers taken on board the \_\_\_\_\_  
 whereof \_\_\_\_\_ is Master, from \_\_\_\_\_; burden, \_\_\_\_\_ tons.

343

NAME	AGE		SEX	OCCUPATION	THE COUNTRY TO WHICH THEY SEVERALLY BELONG	THE COUNTRY OF WHICH THEY INTEND TO BECOME INHABITANTS	WHO DIED ON THE VOYAGE
	YEARS	MONTHS					
M. C. Kinley	35		Male	Boatsman	USA	USA	S. S. Garone Koko
J. Covert	28		"	Sail	"	"	"
T. Siegh	31		"	"	"	"	"
H. Haldai Sen	32		"	"	"	"	"
E. Olsen	27		"	"	"	"	"
G. Jacobsen	29		"	"	"	"	"
J. Walsh	26		"	"	"	"	"
M. Costello	35		"	"	"	"	"
W. Wellington	11		"	"	"	"	"
Fred Ahrens	32		"	Pilot	"	"	"
Hans Martin	24		"	"	"	"	"
John Wilson	36		"	"	"	"	"
James Barry	43		"	Trimmer	"	"	"
James C. Toole	29		"	"	"	"	"
H. M. Kincaid	30		"	"	"	"	"
James Hines	29		"	"	"	"	"
Pat Miller	25		"	"	"	"	"
Tom Crowley	32		"	"	"	"	"
Tom Welch	30		"	"	"	"	"
John Sullivan	31		"	"	"	"	"
Henry Anderson	25		"	"	"	"	"
James Welch	30		"	"	"	"	"
Will Loring	29		"	"	"	"	"
Mike Brennan	25		"	"	"	"	"
John Heuler	20		"	Coal Pass	"	"	"
John Lynch	11		"	"	"	"	"
Hans Magaricki	31		"	"	"	"	"
Pat Kelly	11		"	"	"	"	"
Bob McDonald	29		"	"	"	"	"
Alfred Hansen	30		"	"	"	"	"
J. Vaughn	37		"	"	"	"	"
J. Lyons	39		"	"	"	"	"
Joseph Cowan	24		"	"	"	"	"
W. Van Gelder	31		"	"	"	"	"
J. Hinch Cliffe	30		"	"	"	"	"

*[Signature]*

I, \_\_\_\_\_, Master of the above named \_\_\_\_\_, from the port of \_\_\_\_\_, do solemnly, sincerely, and truly swear that the above List contains the names and descriptions of all the Passengers who were on board the said \_\_\_\_\_ at the time of or since her last departure from the said Port of \_\_\_\_\_, or that have been taken on board the said vessel at any foreign port or place, and that none have died on the voyage.

COLLECTOR'S OFFICE Port of \_\_\_\_\_, 190 \_\_\_\_ Subscribed and sworn to before—  
 \_\_\_\_\_ Master.  
 \_\_\_\_\_ Collector.

LIST OR MANIFEST of all the Passengers taken on board the  
 whereof \_\_\_\_\_ is Master, from \_\_\_\_\_; burden, \_\_\_\_\_ tons.

3-343

NAME	AGE		SEX	OCCUPATION	THE COUNTRY TO WHICH THEY SEVERALLY BELONG.	THE COUNTRY OF WHICH THEY INTEND TO BECOME INHABITANTS.	WHO DIED ON THE VOYAGE.
	YEARS	MONTHS					
Mr. Nelson	1		Male	3 <sup>d</sup> Class	USA	USA	S. S. Garrone Kobe
Mr. [unclear]			"	Passenger	"	"	"
Mr. [unclear]			"	3 <sup>d</sup> "	"	"	"
Mr. [unclear]			"	Waiter	"	"	"
Mr. [unclear]			"	"	"	"	"
Mr. [unclear]	17		"	Watchman	"	"	"
Mr. [unclear]	1		"	Sailor	"	"	"
Mr. [unclear]	23		"	Trimmer	"	"	"
Mr. [unclear]	35		"	Chest	"	"	"
Mr. [unclear]	30		Male	Teacher	"	"	Moskva
John [unclear]	31		Male	"	"	"	"
Theresa [unclear]	32		Female	Nurse	"	"	"
Mrs. [unclear]	30		"	Wife	"	"	"
Mr. [unclear]	22		Male	Teacher	"	"	"
Mrs. [unclear]	21		Female	"	"	"	"
Mr. [unclear]	27		Male	"	"	"	"
Mr. [unclear]	26		"	"	"	"	"
Mr. [unclear]	22		"	"	"	"	"
Mr. [unclear]	31		"	Port Off.	"	"	"
Mr. [unclear]	30		Male	Nurse	"	"	"
Mr. [unclear]	35		Male	Chest	"	"	Hong Kong
Mr. [unclear]	31		"	Eng.	"	"	"
Miss [unclear]	30		Female	Wife	"	"	"
Child	1		"	"	"	"	"
Mrs. [unclear]	20		"	Uniq.	Japanese	"	"
Mr. [unclear]	30		Male	Teacher	USA	"	"
Mr. [unclear]	22		"	"	"	"	"
Mr. [unclear]	21		"	Cook	England	England	"
Mr. [unclear]	21		"	Merchant	Prussia	"	Kobe
Miss [unclear]	21		"	Clark	Germany	Germany	"
Mr. [unclear]	21		"	Passenger	Prussia	Prussia	"
Mr. [unclear]	21		Male	Wife of	"	"	"
Mr. [unclear]	21		Male	son of	"	"	"
Mr. [unclear]	21		"	"	"	"	"

*[Handwritten signature and notes]*

I, \_\_\_\_\_, Master of the above named \_\_\_\_\_, from the port of \_\_\_\_\_, do solemnly, sincerely, and truly swear that the above List contains the names and descriptions of all the Passengers who were on board the said \_\_\_\_\_ at the time of or since her last departure from the said Port of \_\_\_\_\_, or that \_\_\_\_\_ been taken on board the said vessel at any foreign port or place, and that none \_\_\_\_\_ have died on the voyage.

COLLECTOR'S OFFICE Port of \_\_\_\_\_ 190 . Subscribed and sworn to before—  
 \_\_\_\_\_ Master.  
 \_\_\_\_\_ Collector.

LIST OR MANIFEST of all the Passengers taken on board the S. S. Tremont 4  
 whereof T. W. Garlick is Master, from Yokohama; burden, 6195 tons. 343

NAME	AGE		SEX	OCCUPATION	THE COUNTRY TO WHICH THEY SEVERALLY BELONG	THE COUNTRY OF WHICH THEY INTEND TO BECOME INHABITANTS	WHO DIED ON THE VOYAGE
	YEARS	MONTHS					
✓ C. J. Osborn	16		Male	Edelers	USA	USA	Yokohama
✓ Mrs. Osborn	13		Female	Wife of	"	"	"
✓ E. J. Edwards	17		Male	Merchant	"	"	"
✓ H. W. ...	10		"	Surgeon	"	"	"
✓ W. N. Doyle	25		"	Sailor	"	"	Ship Chapman Koko
✓ Martin Fleming	32		"	"	"	"	"
✓ Harry Anderson	29		"	"	"	"	"
✓ A. Johanson	21		"	"	"	"	"
✓ C. F. ...	27		"	"	"	"	"
✓ Valde ...	24		"	"	"	"	"
✓ M. ...	21		"	"	"	"	"
✓ H. ...	29		"	"	"	"	"
✓ P. ...	32		"	Merchant	"	"	Koko

C

I, T. W. Garlick, Master of the above named S. S. Tremont, from the port of Yokohama, do solemnly, sincerely, and truly swear that the above list contains the names and descriptions of all the Passengers who were on board the said S. S. Tremont at the time of or since her last departure from the said Port of Yokohama, or that have been taken on board the said vessel at any foreign port or place, and that none have died on the voyage.

T. W. Garlick  
Master.

Collector's Office Port of \_\_\_\_\_ Subscribed and sworn to before \_\_\_\_\_ Collector.

SALOON, CABIN, AND STEERAGE ALIENS MUST BE COMPLETELY MANIFESTED.  
THIS SHEET IS FOR SALOON OR FIRST-CABIN PASSENGERS.

# LIST OR MANIFEST OF ALIEN PASSENGERS FOR THE U. S. IMMIGRATION OFFICER AT PORT OF ARRIVAL.

Required by the regulations of the Secretary of Commerce and Labor of the United States, under Act of Congress approved March 3, 1903, to be delivered to the U. S. Immigration Officer by the Commanding Officer of any vessel having such passengers on board upon arrival at a port in the United States.

21-1116

s.s. *Matcom* sailing from *Victoria BC* *July 16, 1905* Arriving at Port of *P' Townsend* *July 16, 1905*

No. on List.	NAME IN FULL.	Age. Yrs. Mos.	Married or Single.	Calling or Occupation.	Able to— Read. Write.	Nationality (Country of which citizen or subject.)	Race or People.	Last Residence. (Province, City, or Town.)	Final Destination. (State, City, or Town.)	Whether having a ticket to such final destination.	By whom was passage paid?	Whether in possession of \$50, and if less, how much?	Whether ever before in the United States; and if so, when and where?	Whether going to join a relative or friend; and if so, what relative or friend, and his name and complete address.	Ever in prison or institution for care and treatment of the insane, or supported by charity? If so, when?	Whether Whether a Polyg- an- Amist. arclist.	Whether coming by means of a ticket, or otherwise, or supported by charity? If so, when?	Condition of Health, Mental and Physical.	Deformed or Crippled, Nature, length of time, and cause.
1	<i>Yee King Yik</i>	<i>16</i>	<i>single</i>	<i>labourer</i>	<i>yes</i>	<i>China</i>	<i>Chinese</i>	<i>Sze, Chung Suning, China</i>	<i>Seattle</i>	<i>no</i>	<i>himself</i>	<i>2.50</i>	<i>born in U.S. Seattle</i>	<i>Join father, corner 4th &amp; Jefferson St. Seattle, Wash. D.C.</i>	<i>no</i>	<i>no</i>	<i>no</i>	<i>Good</i>	<i>no</i>
2																			
3																			
4																			
5																			
6																			
7																			
8																			
9																			
10																			
11																			
12																			
13																			
14																			
15																			
16																			
17																			
18																			
19																			
20																			
21																			
22																			
23																			
24																			
25																			
26																			
27																			
28																			
29																			
30																			

DEPARTED  
*above him held account of youth,  
 pending proof alleged citizenship by Chinese officer.  
 O.P.A. Inspr. Jan 17 1905*

*CD*

*Medically examined & passed Jan 17 1905  
 Robert Apoll  
 M.D. U.S. I.M. & S.*

"Race or People" is to be determined by the stock from which they spring and the language they speak. List of races will be found on back of this sheet.



Affidavit of the Master or Commanding Officer, or First or Second Officer.

Henry Carter Master of the Phatcom from Victoria BC, do solemnly, sincerely, and truly swear that I have caused the surgeon of said vessel sailing therewith, or the surgeon employed by the owners thereof, to make a physical and oral examination of each and all of the aliens named in the foregoing Lists or Manifest Sheets, in number, and that from the report of said surgeon and from my own investigation, I believe that no one of said aliens is an idiot, or insane person, or a pauper, or is likely to become a public charge, or is suffering from a loathsome or a dangerous contagious disease, or is a person who has been convicted of a felony or other crime or misdemeanor involving moral turpitude, or a polygamist, or an anarchist, or under promise or agreement, express or implied, to perform labor in the United States, or a prostitute, and that also, according to the best of my knowledge and belief, the information in said Lists or Manifests concerning each of said aliens named therein is correct and true in every respect.

Sworn to before me this 16<sup>th</sup> day of January, 1905

at Port Townsend WA

A. F. Richardson  
Immigration Officer.

\* State whether Master, First or Second Officer.

Allyed Water Barn

RECEIVED

- African (black).
- Armenian.
- Bohemian.
- Bosnian.
- Bulgarian.
- Chinese.
- Croatian.
- Cuban.
- Dalmatian.
- Dutch.
- East Indian.
- English.
- Filipino.
- Finnish.
- Flemish.
- French.
- German.
- Greek.
- Hebrew.
- Herzegovinian.
- Irish.
- Italian (North).
- Italian (South).
- Japanese.
- Korean.
- Lithuanian.
- Magyar.
- Mexican.
- Montenegrin.
- Norwegian.
- Pacific Islander.
- Polish.
- Portuguese.
- Romanian.
- Russian.
- Ruthenian (Rusian).
- Scandinavian (Norwegian, Danish, and Swedish).
- Scottish.
- Serbian.
- Slovak.
- Slovenian.
- Spanish.
- Spanish-American.
- Syrian.
- Turkish.
- Welsh.
- West Indian.

Affidavit of Surgeon.

I, \_\_\_\_\_, Surgeon of the \_\_\_\_\_, do solemnly, sincerely, and truly \_\_\_\_\_ that I have had \_\_\_\_\_ years' experience as a Physician and Surgeon, and that I am entitled to practice as such by and under the authority of \_\_\_\_\_, and that I have made a personal examination of each of the aliens named herein, and that the foregoing Lists or Manifest Sheets, \_\_\_\_\_ in number, are, according to the best of my knowledge and belief, full, correct, and true in all particulars, relative to the mental and physical condition of such aliens.

Sworn to before me this \_\_\_\_\_ day of \_\_\_\_\_, 190 \_\_\_\_\_

at \_\_\_\_\_

Immigration Officer.

\* State whether Surgeon "sailing therewith" or "employed by owners thereof," as the case may be.

LIST OF RACES OR PEOPLES

**LIST OR MANIFEST OF ALIEN PASSENGERS FOR THE U. S. IMMIGRATION OFFICER AT PORT OF ARRIVAL.**

Required by the regulations of the Secretary of Commerce and Labor of the United States, under Act of Congress approved March 3, 1903, to be delivered to the U. S. Immigration Officer by the Commanding Officer of any vessel having such passengers on board upon arrival at a port in the United States.

345

*S.S. "Pass of Melfort" sailing from Salinas Cruz, Mex., 2-27, 1905. Arriving at Port of A. Lawrence, Ala., 15, 1905.*

No. on List.	NAME IN FULL	Age. Yrs. Mos.	Married or Single.	Calling or Occupation.	Able to— Read. Write.	Nationality (Country of which citizen or subject.)	Race or People.	Last Residence. (Province, City, or Town.)	Final Destination. (State, City, or Town.)	Whether having a ticket to such final destination.	By whom was passage paid?	Whether in possession of \$50, and if less, how much?	Whether ever before in the United States; and if so, when and where?	Whether going to join a relative or friend; and if so, what relative or friend, and his name and complete address.	Any prior conviction for crime or misdemeanor, or for violation of the laws, or for any other cause, or for any other reason, or for any other cause, or for any other reason, or for any other cause, or for any other reason.	Whether a Polygamist.	Whether an Anarchist.	Whether a member of any secret society, or of any organization, or of any other kind, or of any other name, or of any other kind, or of any other name.	Condition of Health. Mental and Physical.	Deformed or Crippled. Nature, length of time, and cause.
3	Malter Baldwin	40	m	2 <sup>nd</sup> mate	yes	Gr. Brit.	English	London Eng.	West ship.			135	1891		No	No	No	No	Good	No
4	Stanly Hardwick	27		3 <sup>rd</sup>				London Eng.				0	1891							
10	Thorpe	53		A.B.				London Eng.				170	1895							
12	Agalmas Nelson	29			yes	Sweden	Swedish	Salpna Sweden				50	1903							
13	Carl Anderson	26			yes			Salpna Sweden				115	70							
18	Arnold Perren	47				Norway	Swedish	Trondhjem Norway				25	74							
20	David Bennett	40				Gr. Brit.	Scottish	Blonk Scotland				25	70							

*"11 released by J.H. Bennett Ad Phoenix June 2*

*Medically examined of record. No. 41, rejected for clearance. R. Lyall Ad Phoenix M. H. S.*

\* "Race or People" is to be determined by the stock from which they spring and the language they speak. List of races will be found on back of this sheet.

Affidavit of the Master or Commanding Officer, or First or Second Officer.

I, 1<sup>st</sup> Mate, of the S.S. Rose of Thelma, from San Francisco, do solemnly, sincerely, and truly swear that I have caused the surgeon of said vessel sailing therewith, or the surgeon employed by the owners thereof, to make a physical and oral examination of each and all of the aliens named in the foregoing Lists or Manifest Sheets, One in number, and that from the report of said surgeon and from my own investigation, I believe that no one of said aliens is an idiot, or insane person, or a pauper, or is likely to become a public charge, or is suffering from a loathsome or a dangerous contagious disease, or is a person who has been convicted of a felony or other crime or misdemeanor involving moral turpitude, or a polygamist, or an anarchist, or under promise or agreement, express or implied, to perform labor in the United States, or a prostitute, and that also, according to the best of my knowledge and belief, the information in said Lists or Manifests concerning each of said aliens named therein is correct and true in every respect.

Frank McDonald  
1<sup>st</sup> Officer.

Sworn to before me this 15 day of April, 1905

at San Francisco, Cal.  
W. A. Turner  
Immigration Officer.

\*State whether Master, First or Second Officer.

11-1113

Affidavit of Surgeon.

I, \_\_\_\_\_, Surgeon of the \_\_\_\_\_, do solemnly, sincerely and truly \_\_\_\_\_ that I have had \_\_\_\_\_ years' experience as a Physician and Surgeon, and that I am entitled to practice as such by and under the authority of \_\_\_\_\_, and that I have made a personal examination of each of the aliens named herein, and that the foregoing Lists or Manifest Sheets, \_\_\_\_\_ in number, are, according to the best of my knowledge and belief, full, correct, and true in all particulars, relative to the mental and physical condition of such aliens.

Sworn to before me this \_\_\_\_\_ day of \_\_\_\_\_, 190 \_\_\_\_\_

at \_\_\_\_\_

Immigration Officer.

\*State whether Surgeon "sailing therewith" or "employed by owners thereof," as the case may be.

1-111

LIST OF RACES OR PEOPLES

African (black).  
Armenian.  
Bohemian.  
Bohemian.  
Bohemian.  
Bosnian.  
Bosnian.  
Bosnian.  
Chinese.  
Croatian.  
Cuban.  
Dalmatian.  
Dutch.  
East Indian.  
English.  
Filipino.  
Finnish.  
Finnish.  
French.  
German.  
Greek.  
Hebrew.  
Herzegovinian.  
Irish.  
Italian (North).  
Italian (South).  
Japanese.  
Korean.  
Lithuanian.  
Magyar.  
Mexican.  
Montenegrin.  
Norwegian.  
Pacific Islander.  
Polish.  
Portuguese.  
Rumanian.  
Rumanian.  
Russian.  
Ruthenian (Rusniak).  
Scandinavian (Norwegian, Danish, and Swedish).  
Scottish.  
Serbian.  
Slovak.  
Slovenian.  
Spanish.  
Spanish-American.  
Syrian.  
Turkish.  
Welsh.  
West Indian.

11-1114

SALOON, CABIN, AND STEERAGE ALIENS MUST BE COMPLETELY MANIFESTED.  
THIS SHEET IS FOR SALOON OR FIRST-CABIN PASSENGERS.

List **7**

# LIST OR MANIFEST OF ALIEN PASSENGERS FOR THE U. S. IMMIGRATION OFFICER AT PORT OF ARRIVAL.

346

Required by the regulations of the Secretary of Commerce and Labor of the United States, under Act of Congress approved March 3, 1903, to be delivered to the U. S. Immigration Officer by the Commanding Officer of any vessel having such passengers on board upon arrival at a port in the United States.

S. S. *Kanagawa* sailing from *Kobe*, *16th May*, 1905 Arriving at Port of **SEATTLE**, *June 2nd*, 1905

No. on List	NAME IN FULL	Age Yrs. Mos.	Sex	Married or Single	Calling or Occupation	Able to Read Write	Nationality (Country of which citizen or subject.)	Race or People	Last Residence (Last permanent residence, Country and City or Town.)	Final Destination (State, City, or Town.)	Whether having a ticket to such final destination.	By whom was passage paid?	Whether in possession of \$50, and if less, how much?	Whether ever before in the United States; and if so, when and where?	Whether going to join a relative or friend; and if so, what relative or friend, and his name and complete address.	How in prison or institution for care and treatment of the insane, or supported by charity, if so, where?	Whether a Polygamist.	Whether an Anarchist.	Whether ever in the United States; and if so, when and where?	Condition of Health, Mental and Physical.	Deformed or Crippled, Nature, length of time, and cause.
IN TRANSIT	<i>Alexis Komuro</i>	<i>49</i>	<i>Male</i>	<i>Married</i>	<i>Hide boat agent</i>	<i>Yes</i>	<i>British</i>	<i>English</i>	<i>Seoul, Korea</i>	<i>London</i>	<i>Yes</i>	<i>Self</i>	<i>Yes</i>	<i>1893, San Francisco</i>	<i>No.</i>					<i>Good</i>	<i>no</i>
IN TRANSIT	<i>Anna Komuro</i>	<i>47</i>	<i>Female</i>	<i>Married</i>	<i>Housewife</i>	<i>No</i>	<i>British</i>	<i>English</i>	<i>Seoul, Korea</i>	<i>London</i>	<i>Yes</i>	<i>Self</i>	<i>Yes</i>	<i>1893, San Francisco</i>	<i>No.</i>					<i>Good</i>	<i>no</i>
IN TRANSIT	<i>H. F. Komuro</i>	<i>56</i>	<i>Male</i>	<i>Married</i>	<i>Housewife</i>	<i>No</i>	<i>British</i>	<i>English</i>	<i>Seoul, Korea</i>	<i>London</i>	<i>Yes</i>	<i>Self</i>	<i>Yes</i>	<i>1893, San Francisco</i>	<i>No.</i>					<i>Good</i>	<i>no</i>
ADMITTED	<i>Idemura Sonji</i>	<i>19</i>	<i>Male</i>	<i>Single</i>	<i>Student</i>	<i>Yes</i>	<i>Japan</i>	<i>Japanese</i>	<i>Kobe</i>	<i>New York</i>	<i>No</i>	<i>Self</i>	<i>\$7.00</i>	<i>no</i>	<i>No.</i>					<i>Good</i>	<i>no</i>
ADMITTED	<i>Kitahama Isuro</i>	<i>36</i>	<i>Male</i>	<i>Married</i>	<i>Housewife</i>	<i>Yes</i>	<i>Japan</i>	<i>Japanese</i>	<i>Osaka</i>	<i>Portland</i>	<i>No</i>	<i>Self</i>	<i>\$5.00</i>	<i>no</i>	<i>To join husband and Kitahama Sonji at Portland, Ore. Exhibitor of Japan</i>					<i>Good</i>	<i>no</i>

*Seattle, Wash. June 5, 1905*  
*Inspected and found free from loathsome or dangerous contagious diseases*  
*J. A. Anderson, Deputy, 1905*

"Race or People" is to be determined by the stock from which they spring and the language they speak. List of races will be found on back of this sheet.

**Affidavit of the Master or Commanding Officer, or First or Second Officer.**

I, \_\_\_\_\_ of the \_\_\_\_\_, from \_\_\_\_\_, do solemnly, sincerely, and truly that I have caused the surgeon of said vessel sailing therewith, or the surgeon employed by the owners thereof, to make a physical and oral examination of each and all of the aliens named in the foregoing Lists or Manifest Sheets, in number, and that from the report of said surgeon and from my own investigation, I believe that no one of said aliens is an idiot, or insane person, or a pauper, or is likely to become a public charge, or is suffering from a loathsome or a dangerous contagious disease, or is a person who has been convicted of a felony or other crime or misdemeanor involving moral turpitude, or a polygamist, or an anarchist, or under promise or agreement, express or implied, to perform labor in the United States, or a prostitute, and that also, according to the best of my knowledge and belief, the information in said Lists or Manifests concerning each of said aliens named therein is correct and true in every respect.

*John W. Wale*  
\_\_\_\_\_  
Officer.

Sworn to before me this 2nd day of June, 1905  
at Seattle, Wash.  
*Samuel Kyckoff*  
Immigration Officer.

\* State whether Master, First or Second Officer.

*CP*

**Affidavit of Surgeon.**

\_\_\_\_\_, Surgeon of the \_\_\_\_\_, do solemnly, sincerely, and truly that I have had \_\_\_\_\_ years' experience as a Physician and Surgeon, and that I am entitled to practice as such by and under the authority of \_\_\_\_\_, and that I have made a personal examination of each of the aliens named herein, and that the foregoing Lists or Manifest Sheets, \_\_\_\_\_ in number, are, according to the best of my knowledge and belief, full, correct, and true in all particulars, relative to the mental and physical condition of such aliens.

Sworn to before me this 2nd day of June, 1905  
at Seattle, Wash.  
*Samuel Kyckoff*  
Immigration Officer.

\* State whether Surgeon "sailing therewith" or "employed by owners thereof," as the case may be.

**LIST OF RACES OR PEOPLES.**

- African (black).
- Armenian.
- Bohemian.
- Bosnian.
- Bulgarian.
- Chinese.
- Croatian.
- Cuban.
- Dalmatian.
- Dutch.
- East Indian.
- English.
- Filipino.
- Finnish.
- Flemish.
- French.
- German.
- Greek.
- Hebrew.
- Herzegovinian.
- Irish.
- Italian (North).
- Italian (South).
- Japanese.
- Korean.
- Lithuanian.
- Magyar.
- Mexican.
- Montenegrin.
- Moravian.
- Pacific Islander.
- Pohlan.
- Portuguese.
- Romanian.
- Russian.
- Ruthenian (Rusniak).
- Scandinavian (Norwegian, Danish, and Swedish).
- Scottish.
- Serbian.
- Slovak.
- Slovenian.
- Spanish.
- Spanish-American.
- Syrian.
- Turkish.
- Welsh.
- West Indian.

LIST OR MANIFEST OF ALIEN PASSENGERS FOR THE U. S. IMMIGRATION OFFICER AT PORT OF ARRIVAL.

246

Required by the regulations of the Secretary of the Treasury of the United States, under Act of Congress approved March 3, 1903, to be delivered to the U. S. Immigration Officer by the Commanding Officer of any vessel having such passengers on board upon arrival at a port in the United States.

*S. Kanagawa* sailing from *Shanghai* *May 10<sup>th</sup>*, 1905 Arriving at Port of *Seattle* *June 2<sup>nd</sup>*, 1905

No. on List	NAME IN FULL	Age Yrs. Mos.	Sex	Married or Single	Calling or Occupation	Able to— Read. Write.	Nationality (Country of last permanent residence.)	Race or People	Last Residence (Province, City, or Town.)	Final Destination (State, City, or Town.)	Whether having a ticket to such final destination.	By whom was passage paid?	Whether in possession of \$50, and if less, how much?	Whether ever before in the United States; and if so, when and where?	Whether going to join a relative or friend; and if so, what relative or friend, and his name and complete address.	Ever in prison or institution for care and treatment of the insane, or supported by charity? If so, which?	Whether a Poly-anamist.	Whether an Anarchist.	Condition of Health, Mental and Physical.	Deformed or Crippled. Nature, length of time, and cause.
1	U.S. CITIZEN, <i>Mr. Roy S. Anderson</i>	21	Mal.	Single	<i>Business</i>	Yes Yes	American		<i>Soochow</i>	<i>Atlanta</i>	No	Self	Yes	<i>Yes at College in Georgia</i>	<i>Business in Atlanta</i>	No	No	<i>No</i>	<i>Alright</i>	<i>No</i>
2	U.S. CITIZEN, <i>Mr. James Harry Brown</i>	42	M.	Married	<i>Merchant</i>	" "	"		<i>Nientsin</i>	<i>Portland</i>	Yes	"	"	<i>Portland, Or.</i>	<i>To live</i>	"	"	"	<i>Very good</i>	"
3	U.S. CITIZEN, <i>Mrs. Laura Brown</i>	23	Female	"	<i>Housewife</i>	" "	"		<i>"</i>	<i>Portland</i>	"	<i>Husband</i>	"	"	"	"	"	"	<i>Good</i>	"
4	U.S. CITIZEN, <i>Mr. John Lemmer</i>	55	M.	Single	<i>Teacher</i>	" "	English		<i>London</i>	<i>London</i>	Yes	Self	"	<i>Never</i>	<i>No</i>	"	"	"	<i>Sound</i>	"
5	U.S. CITIZEN, <i>Mr. Kent Gates</i>	15	M.	"	<i>Student</i>	" "	American		<i>Soochow</i>	<i>Trisco</i>	Yes	<i>J.B. Team</i>	"	<i>Never</i>	<i>Mr. C.M. Bates</i>	"	"	"	<i>Good</i>	"
6	U.S. CITIZEN, <i>Miss Abby W. Backmann</i>	"	Female	"	<i>Missionary</i>	" "	"		<i>Shanghai</i>	<i>Hartland</i>	"	Self	"	<i>Never</i>	<i>Mr. C.M. Bates</i>	"	"	"	<i>Normal</i>	"
7	U.S. CITIZEN, <i>Mr. William Auld</i>	28	M.	"	<i>Engineer</i>	" "	British		<i>London</i>	<i>London</i>	"	Self	"	<i>Never</i>	<i>No relative</i>	<i>Never</i>	<i>No</i>	"	<i>Good health</i>	<i>No</i>

*68*

*Seattle, Wash., 6, 1905*  
*Inspected and found free from*  
*loathsome or dangerous contagious disease*  
*J. W. Ames*  
*P.A. Aug. 1905*

*(2)*

*400*  
*12*

"Race or People" is to be determined by the stock from which they spring and the language they speak. List of races will be found on back of this sheet.

Affidavit of the Master or Commanding Officer, or First or Second Officer.

I, J. W. Wale, of the Kanagawabaru, from Shanghai, do solemnly, sincerely, and truly swear that I have caused the surgeon of said vessel sailing therewith, or the surgeon employed by the owners thereof, to make a physical and oral examination of each and all of the aliens named in the foregoing Lists or Manifest Sheets, one in number, and that from the report of said surgeon and from my own investigation, I believe that no one of said aliens is an idiot, or insane person, or a pauper, or is likely to become a public charge, or is suffering from a loathsome or a dangerous contagious disease, or is a person who has been convicted of a felony or other crime or misdemeanor involving moral turpitude, or a polygamist, or an anarchist, or under promise or agreement, express or implied, to perform labor in the United States, or a prostitute, and that also, according to the best of my knowledge and belief, the information in said Lists or Manifests concerning each of said aliens named therein is correct and true in every respect.

J. W. Wale  
Master

Sworn to before me this 2nd day of June, 1905  
Sam L. Nyckoff  
Deputy Consul General,  
Immigration Officer at SHANGHAI  
Immigration Officer at Seattle

\* State whether Master, First or Second Officer.

*Handwritten initials and scribbles*

Affidavit of Surgeon.

I, K. Yoshida, Surgeon of the Kanagawabaru, employed by owners, do solemnly, sincerely, and truly swear that I have had six years' experience as a Physician and Surgeon, and that I am entitled to practice as such by and under the authority of Japanese Government, and that I have made a personal examination of each of the aliens named herein, and that the foregoing Lists or Manifest Sheets, one in number, are, according to the best of my knowledge and belief, full, correct, and true in all particulars, relative to the mental and physical condition of such aliens.

Sworn to before me this 2nd day of June, 1905  
Sam L. Nyckoff  
Deputy Consul General,  
Immigration Officer at SHANGHAI  
Immigration Officer at Seattle

\* State whether Surgeon "sailing therewith" or "employed by owners thereof," as the case may be.

LIST OF RACES OR PEOPLES.

- African (black).
- Armenian.
- Bohemian.
- Bosnian.
- Bulgarian.
- Chinese.
- Croatian.
- Cuban.
- Dalmatian.
- Dutch.
- East Indian.
- English.
- Filipino.
- Finnish.
- Flemish.
- French.
- German.
- Greek.
- Hebrew.
- Herzegovinian.
- Irish.
- Italian (North).
- Italian (South).
- Japanese.
- Korean.
- Lithuanian.
- Magyar.
- Mexican.
- Montenegrin.
- Moravian.
- Pacific Islander.
- Polish.
- Portuguese.
- Rumanian.
- Russian.
- Ruthenian (Rusniak).
- Scandinavian (Norwegian, Danish, and Swedish).
- Scottish.
- Serbian.
- Slovak.
- Slovenian.
- Spanish.
- Spanish-American.
- Syrian.
- Turkish.
- Welsh.
- West Indian.

SALOON, CABIN, AND STEERAGE ALIENS MUST BE COMPLETELY MANIFESTED. THIS SHEET IS FOR SALOON OR FIRST-CABIN PASSENGERS.

List 3

# LIST OR MANIFEST OF ALIEN PASSENGERS FOR THE U. S. IMMIGRATION OFFICER AT PORT OF ARRIVAL.

Required by the regulations of the Secretary of the Treasury of the United States, under Act of Congress approved March 3, 1903, to be delivered to the U. S. Immigration Officer by the Commanding Officer of any vessel having such passengers on board upon arrival at a port in the United States.

243

S. S. *Yamagawa Maru* sailing from *Yokohama* *May 19th*, 1905 Arriving at Port of *Seattle, Wash.* *June 2nd*, 1905

No. on List.	NAME IN FULL.	Age Yrs. Mos.	Sex.	Married or Single.	Calling or Occupation.	Able to— Read. Write.	Nationality. (Country of last permanent residence.)	Race or People.	Last Residence. (Province, City, or Town.)	Final Destination. (State, City, or Town.)	Whether having a ticket to such final destination.	By whom was passage paid?	Whether in possession of \$50, and if less, how much?	Whether ever before in the United States; and if so, when and where?	Whether going to join a relative or friend; and if so, what relative or friend, and his name and complete address.	Ever in prison or institution for care and treatment of the insane, or as pointed out by clause 7, if so, when?	Whether a Polygamist.	Whether an Anarchist.	Whether ever in the United States.	Condition of Health, Mental and Physical.	Deformed or Crippled, Nature, length of time, and cause.
IN TRANSIT	<i>H. A. Hudson</i>	27	Male	Single	<i>single seaman</i>	yes	<i>Great Britain</i>	<i>British</i>	<i>Shanghai</i>	<i>London</i>	<i>Seattle</i>	<i>Self</i>	yes	yes	<i>Going to home</i>						
ADMITTED	<i>Mishima Juichi</i>	31	Male	Married	<i>Merchant</i>	yes	<i>Japan</i>	<i>Japanese</i>	<i>Yokohama</i>	<i>S. I.</i>	yes	<i>Self</i>	yes	yes	<i>To my firm at Los Angeles, Cal.</i>					<i>Good</i>	<i>OK</i>
ADMITTED	<i>Chika</i>	16	Female	Single							yes	<i>Self</i>	yes	yes	<i>Taken by husband</i>						
IN TRANSIT	<i>Charles L. Benson</i>	31	Male	Married	<i>Shipmaster</i>		<i>Sweden</i>	<i>Swedish</i>	<i>Nagasaki</i>	<i>London</i>		<i>Self</i>		yes							
IN TRANSIT	<i>J. H. ...</i>	26	Male	Single								<i>Self</i>		yes							
U. S. CITIZEN	<i>J. H. ...</i>	24	Male	Single	<i>Missionary</i>		<i>American</i>	<i>American</i>	<i>Yokohama</i>	<i>Seattle</i>		<i>Self</i>		yes	<i>Going to home</i>						
IN TRANSIT	<i>R. H. Pearce</i>	30	Male	Single	<i>Merchant</i>		<i>Great Britain</i>	<i>British</i>		<i>London</i>		<i>Self</i>		yes							
ADMITTED	<i>Suzuyama</i>	19	Female	Single	<i>Merchant</i>		<i>Japan</i>	<i>Japanese</i>	<i>Tokio</i>	<i>Seattle</i>		<i>Self</i>			<i>To join with husband, Japanese Consul's secretary, Seattle.</i>						
ADMITTED	<i>Liba Jume</i>	11	Female	Single	<i>Seaman</i>		<i>Japan</i>	<i>Japanese</i>	<i>Tokyo</i>	<i>P. H.</i>		<i>Self</i>	<i>\$10.00</i>	no	<i>With mother</i>						
ADMITTED	<i>Kame</i>	30	Male	Single	<i>Seaman</i>							<i>Self</i>			<i>To join with husband, Jap Consul Portland</i>						
ADMITTED	<i>Katata Seiton</i>	30	Male	Single	<i>Merchant</i>					<i>Chicago</i>		<i>Self</i>	<i>\$10.00</i>	yes	<i>To join the firm #34 Wabash at Chicago</i>						
ADMITTED	<i>Yumane Seiji</i>	31	Male	Single	<i>Seaman</i>				<i>Hiroshima</i>	<i>S. F.</i>		<i>Self</i>	<i>\$10.00</i>	yes	<i>To join husband's firm #37 1/2 Wabash, Wash. D. C.</i>						

*Seattle, Wash. June 2, 1905*  
*Inspected and found free from*  
*loathsome or dangerous contagious*  
*disease,*  
*J. W. Amey, Deputy, U.S. I.O.*

"Race or People" is to be determined by the stock from which they spring and the language they speak. List of races will be found on back of this sheet.



Affidavit of the Master or Commanding Officer, or First or Second Officer.

I, John W. Wale, of the KAMAGATA MARU, from YOKOHAMA, do solemnly, sincerely, and truly swear that I have caused the surgeon of said vessel sailing therewith, or the surgeon employed by the owners thereof, to make a physical and oral examination of each and all of the aliens named in the foregoing Lists or Manifest Sheets, 3 in number, and that from the report of said surgeon and from my own investigation, I believe that no one of said aliens is an idiot, or insane person, or a pauper, or is likely to become a public charge, or is suffering from a loathsome or a dangerous contagious disease, or is a person who has been convicted of a felony or other crime or misdemeanor involving moral turpitude, or a polygamist, or an anarchist, or under promise or agreement, express or implied, to perform labor in the United States, or a prostitute, and that also, according to the best of my knowledge and belief, the information in said Lists or Manifests concerning each of said aliens named therein is correct and true in every respect.

John W. Wale  
Master Officer.

Sworn to before me this 2nd day of June, 1905

Tom L. Kuchoff  
Immigration Officer at SEATTLE

\* State whether Master, First or Second Officer.

*Wale*

Affidavit of Surgeon.

I, K. Yoshida, Surgeon of the KAMAGATA MARU, do solemnly, sincerely, and truly swear that I have had six years' experience as a Physician and Surgeon, and that I am entitled to practice as such by and under the authority of Japan, and that I have made a personal examination of each of the aliens named herein, and that the foregoing Lists or Manifest Sheets, 3 in number, are, according to the best of my knowledge and belief, full, correct, and true in all particulars, relative to the mental and physical condition of such aliens.

K. Yoshida

Sworn to before me this 2nd day of June, 1905

Tom L. Kuchoff  
Immigration Officer at SEATTLE

\* State whether Surgeon "sailing therewith" or "employed by owners thereof," as the case may be.

LIST OF RACES OR PEOPLES.

- African (black).
- Armenian.
- Bohemian.
- Bosnian.
- Bulgarian.
- Chinese.
- Croatian.
- Cuban.
- Dalmatian.
- Dutch.
- East Indian.
- English.
- Filipino.
- Finnish.
- Flemish.
- French.
- German.
- Greek.
- Hebrew.
- Herzegovinian.
- Irish.
- Italian (North).
- Italian (South).
- Japanese.
- Korean.
- Lithuanian.
- Magyar.
- Mexican.
- Montenegrin.
- Moravian.
- Pacific Islander.
- Polish.
- Portuguese.
- Roumanian.
- Russian.
- Ruthenian (Rusniak).
- Scandinavian (Norwegian, Danish, and Swedish).
- Scottish.
- Serbian.
- Slovak.
- Slovenian.
- Spanish.
- Spanish-American.
- Syrian.
- Turkish.
- Welsh.
- West Indian.

# LIST OR MANIFEST OF ALIEN PASSENGERS FOR THE U. S. IMMIGRATION OFFICER AT PORT OF ARRIVAL.

Required by the regulations of the Secretary of the Treasury of the United States, under Act of Congress approved March 3, 1903, to be delivered to the U. S. Immigration Officer by the Commanding Officer of any vessel having such passengers on board upon arrival at a port in the United States.

S. S. *Kangaroo* crew sailing from *Kobe*, *16th Aug 1905* Arriving at Port of *SEATTLE*, *June 2nd 1905*

No. on List.	NAME IN FULL.	Age. Yrs. Mos.	Married or Single.	Calling or Occupation.	Able to— Read. Write.	Nationality. (Country of last permanent residence.)	Race or People.	Last Residence. (Province, City, or Town.)	Final Destination. (State, City, or Town.)	Whether having a ticket to such final destination.	By whom was passage paid?	Whether in possession of \$50. and if less, how much?	Whether ever before in the United States; and if so, when and where?	Whether going to join a relative or friend; and if so, what relative or friend, and his name and complete address.	Ever in prison or institution for care and treatment of the insane, or reported by clergy? If so, when?	Whether a Polygamist.	Whether an Anarchist.	Whether ever in the U. S. or other countries, a member of any secret society, or of any organization, or of any order, or of any club, or of any association, or of any union, or of any other organization?	Condition of Health, Mental and Physical.	Deformed or Crippled. Nature, length of time, and cause.
1	<del>Arath. Neta. Williams</del>	<del>28</del>	<del>Married</del>	<del>Physician</del>	<del>Yes</del>	<del>U. S. A.</del>	<del>American</del>	<del>Portland, Me.</del>	<del>San Francisco</del>	<del>Yes</del>	<del>Self</del>	<del>Yes</del>	<del>None</del>	<del>None</del>	<del>No</del>	<del>No</del>	<del>No</del>	<del>No</del>	<del>Good</del>	<del>No</del>
2	<del>Shinjiro Sans</del>	<del>21</del>	<del>Single</del>	<del>Student</del>	<del>Yes</del>	<del>Japan</del>	<del>Japanese</del>	<del>Yokohama</del>	<del>New York</del>	<del>Yes</del>	<del>Self</del>	<del>Yes</del>	<del>None</del>	<del>None</del>	<del>No</del>	<del>No</del>	<del>No</del>	<del>No</del>	<del>Good</del>	<del>No</del>
3																				
4																				
5																				
6																				
7																				
8																				
9																				
10																				
11																				
12																				
13																				
14																				
15																				
16																				
17																				
18																				
19																				
20																				
21																				
22																				
23																				
24																				
25																				
26																				
27																				
28																				
29																				
30																				

Seattle, Wash, June 7, 1905  
 Inspected and found free for location  
 of dwelling convenient to  
 J. W. Among, 2414 1st St S.

1

\* "Race or People" is to be determined by the stock from which they sprang and the language they speak. List of races will be found on back of this sheet.

Affidavit of the Master or Commanding Officer, or First or Second Officer.

I, John H. Hale, of the Kanagawa Maru, from Kobe, do solemnly, sincerely, and truly that I have caused the surgeon of said vessel sailing therewith, or the surgeon employed by the owners thereof, to make a physical and oral examination of each and all of the aliens named in the foregoing Lists or Manifest Sheets, in number, and that from the report of said surgeon and from my own investigation, I believe that no one of said aliens is an idiot, or insane person, or a pauper, or is likely to become a public charge, or is suffering from a loathsome or a dangerous contagious disease, or is a person who has been convicted of a felony or other crime or misdemeanor involving moral turpitude, or a polygamist, or an anarchist, or under promise or agreement, express or implied, to perform labor in the United States, or a prostitute, and that also, according to the best of my knowledge and belief, the information in said Lists or Manifests concerning each of said aliens named therein is correct and true in every respect.

Sworn to before me this 2nd day of June, 1905.  
Tom L. Nyckoff  
 Immigration Officer at Seattle, Wash.

\* State whether Master, First or Second Officer.

5-1070

Affidavit of Surgeon.

I, \_\_\_\_\_, Surgeon of the \_\_\_\_\_, do solemnly, sincerely, and truly that I have had \_\_\_\_\_ years' experience as a Physician and Surgeon, and that I am entitled to practice as such by and under the authority of \_\_\_\_\_, and that I have made a personal examination of each of the aliens named herein, and that the foregoing Lists or Manifest Sheets, in number, are, according to the best of my knowledge and belief, full, correct, and true in all particulars, relative to the mental and physical condition of such aliens.

Sworn to before me this 2nd day of June, 1905.  
Tom L. Nyckoff  
 Immigration Officer at Seattle, Wash.

\* State whether Surgeon "sailing therewith" or "employed by owners thereof," as the case may be.

5-1070

LIST OF RACES OR PEOPLES.

- African (black).
- Armenian.
- Bohemian.
- Bosnian.
- Bulgarian.
- Chinese.
- Croatian.
- Cuban.
- Dalmatian.
- Dutch.
- East Indian.
- English.
- Filipino.
- Finnish.
- Flemish.
- French.
- German.
- Greek.
- Hebrew.
- Horwegianian.
- Irish.
- Italian (North).
- Italian (South).
- Japanese.
- Korean.
- Lithuanian.
- Magyar.
- Mexican.
- Montenegrin.
- Moravian.
- Pacific Islander.
- Polish.
- Portuguese.
- Romanian.
- Russian.
- Ruthenian (Rusniak).
- Scandinavian (Norwegians, Danes, and Swedes).
- Scottish.
- Serbian.
- Slovak.
- Slovenian.
- Spanish.
- Spanish-American.
- Syrian.
- Turkish.
- Welsh.
- West Indian.

5-1070

# LIST OR MANIFEST OF ALIEN PASSENGERS FOR THE U. S. IMMIGRATION OFFICER AT PORT OF ARRIVAL.

Required by the regulations of the Secretary of the Treasury of the United States, under Act of Congress approved March 3, 1903, to be delivered to the U. S. Immigration Officer by the Commanding Officer of any vessel having such passengers on board upon arrival at a port in the United States.

346

*S. S. Kanagawa Maru sailing from Yokohama May 19th, 1905 Arriving at Port of Seattle, Wash. June 7th, 1905*

No. on List.	NAME IN FULL.	Age.	Married or Single.	Calling or Occupation.	Able to— Read. Write.	Nationality. (Country of last permanent residence.)	Race or People.	Last Residence. (Province, City, or Town.)	Final Destination. (State, City, or Town.)	Whether having a ticket to such final destination.	By whom was passage paid?	Whether in possession of \$50, and if less, how much?	Whether ever before in the United States; and if so, when and where?	Whether going to join a relative or friend; and if so, what relative or friend, and his name and complete address.	Ever in prison or institution for care and treatment of the insane, or reported by charity?	Whether a Poly-artist.	Whether an An-artist.	Condition of Health, Mental and Physical.	Deformed or Crippled. Nature, length of time, and cause.	
ADMITTED.	Nagahara Tuntome	25 4	single	Exhibitor	yes	Japan	Japanese	Sakurawaka	Post Land	yes	self	700						best		
ADMITTED.	Mori Kojiro	26 5	"	merchant	"	"	"	Sakurawaka	"	"	self	1300						best		
ADMITTED.	Nobesaka Junetero	30 6	"	"	"	"	"	"	"	"	"	400						"		
ADMITTED.	Assimato Wadachi	32	mar.	steward	"	"	"	Gamanishi	S. F.	"	"	700	10 years at naval training station at S. F.					"		
ADMITTED.	Kiyono	18 5	single	merchant	"	"	"	Tochiki	"	husband	self	50	ms taken by husband					"		
ADMITTED.	Nagamura Shojiro	21 14	single	merchant	"	"	"	Indushima	New York	"	self	400						"		
ADMITTED.	Taniguchi Dairichi	44	mar.	farmer	"	"	"	Indushima	Idaho	S. F.	self	700	10 years at S. F.					"		
ADMITTED.	Ike Goro	17 4	single	student	"	"	"	Indushima	S. F.	yes	father	120	ms my father, 142 St. San Jose, Calif.					"		
ADMITTED.	Ike Toyoji	25 5	"	"	"	"	"	Yamagata	Seattle	"	self	720	ms					"		
ADMITTED.	Imurai Goro	21 3	single	"	"	"	"	Okiyama	New York	Seattle	mother	150	ms					"		
ADMITTED.	Tanaka Shichiro	37 2	single	professor	"	"	"	Todjo	London	yes	self	700	ms					"		
ADMITTED.	Edami Kuruziro	38 6	single	merchant	"	"	"	"	S. F.	"	self	70	ms					"		
ADMITTED.	Shioka Azbu	15 10	single	student	"	"	"	"	"	father	self	70	ms					"		
ADMITTED.	Murkellitose	26	single	merchant	"	Korea	Korea	Shanghai	"	"	self	1000	ms					"		
ADMITTED.	L. Murkellitose	32	"	"	"	"	"	"	"	"	self	900	ms					"		
<del>ADMITTED.</del>	<del>Yabuzumi Taketaro</del>	<del>26</del>	<del>single</del>	<del>official</del>	<del>"</del>	<del>Japan</del>	<del>Japanese</del>	<del>Osaka</del>	<del>"</del>	<del>"</del>	<del>"</del>	<del>900</del>	<del>ms</del>	<del>ms</del>	<del>ms</del>	<del>ms</del>	<del>ms</del>	<del>ms</del>	<del>ms</del>	<del>ms</del>
ADMITTED.	Mina Yurichi	29 9	mar.	"	"	"	"	Todjo	New York	"	"	300	"					"		
ADMITTED.	Inouye Kenzo	25 7	single	Exhibitor	"	"	"	Todjo	New York	"	"	500	"					"		
ADMITTED.	Tanaka Katsumi	26 6	single	student	"	"	"	Kanagawa	Pittsburg	Chicago	"	60	ms	ms Mrs. Kuhn, 26 1/2 W. 22 St. Pittsburg				"		
ADMITTED.	Murakami Koki	26 3	single	"	"	"	"	Gebime	New York	Seattle	"	475	ms	ms call Consul General Ushida New York				"		
ADMITTED.	Takesu Tadahichi	28 5	single	art	"	"	"	Chiba	S. F.	yes	"	200	ms					"		
ADMITTED.	Suto Keigo	17 8	single	student	"	"	"	Hiogataku	Seattle	"	"	75	"					"		
ADMITTED.	Ono Kichiro	19	"	merchant	"	"	"	Wate	S. F.	"	"	200	"					"		
ADMITTED.	Shidamura Kinsuke	18 7	"	"	"	"	"	Todjo	P. L.	"	"	"	"					"		
ADMITTED.	Murakawa Tates	22 3	"	student	yes	"	"	Todjo	Chicago	"	"	100	"					"		
ADMITTED.	Yamaguchi Sadahiro	37 8	mar.	merchant	"	"	"	Shizunaka	P. L.	"	"	100	"					"		
DEPARTED.	Jose Elias	31	"	Minister	"	Turkey	Turkish	Yokohama	S. F. / Seattle	"	"	"	"					"		

(26)

Sent Wash, June 7, 1905  
Inspected and found free from loathsome or dangerous contagious diseases, with exception of 1 not held for further observation J. W. Casper P. A. Day

\* "Race or People" is to be determined by the stock from which they sprang and the language they speak. List of race will be found on back of this sheet.

Affidavit of the Master or Commanding Officer, or First or Second Officer.

I, John W. Wale, of the KARAKURA MARU, from YOKOHAMA, do solemnly, sincerely, and truly swear that I have caused the surgeon of said vessel sailing therewith, or the surgeon employed by the owners thereof, to make a physical and oral examination of each and all of the aliens named in the foregoing Lists or Manifest Sheets, 2 in number, and that from the report of said surgeon and from my own investigation, I believe that no one of said aliens is an idiot, or insane person, or a pauper, or is likely to become a public charge, or is suffering from a loathsome or a dangerous contagious disease, or is a person who has been convicted of a felony or other crime or misdemeanor involving moral turpitude, or a polygamist, or an anarchist, or under promise or agreement, express or implied, to perform labor in the United States, or a prostitute, and that also, according to the best of my knowledge and belief, the information in said Lists or Manifests concerning each of said aliens named therein is correct and true in every respect.

John W. Wale  
Master Officer.

Sworn to before me this 2nd day of June, 1905

Sam L. Kyckoff  
Immigration Officer at SEATTLE.

\* State whether Master, First or Second Officer.

*Handwritten initials: W.W. and S.L.K.*

3-1070

Affidavit of Surgeon.

I, K. Yoshida, Surgeon of the KARAKURA MARU, do solemnly, sincerely, and truly swear that I have had six years' experience as a Physician and Surgeon, and that I am entitled to practice as such by and under the authority of Japan, and that I have made a personal examination of each of the aliens named herein, and that the foregoing Lists or Manifest Sheets, 2 in number, are, according to the best of my knowledge and belief, full, correct, and true in all particulars, relative to the mental and physical condition of such aliens.

K. Yoshida

Sworn to before me this 2nd day of June, 1905

Sam L. Kyckoff  
Immigration Officer at SEATTLE.

\* State whether Surgeon "sailing therewith" or "employed by owners thereof," as the case may be.

3-1070

LIST OF RACES OR PEOPLES.

- African (black).
- Armenian.
- Bohemian.
- Bosnian.
- Bulgarian.
- Chinese.
- Croatian.
- Cuban.
- Dalmatian.
- Dutch.
- East Indian.
- English.
- Filipino.
- Finnish.
- Flemish.
- French.
- German.
- Greek.
- Hebrew.
- Herzegovinian.
- Irish.
- Italian (North).
- Italian (South).
- Japanese.
- Korean.
- Latvian.
- Magyar.
- Mexican.
- Montenegrin.
- Norwegian.
- Pacific Islander.
- Polish.
- Portuguese.
- Romanian.
- Russian.
- Ruthenian (Rusniak).
- Scandinavian (Norwegians, Danes, and Swedes).
- Scottish.
- Serbian.
- Slovak.
- Slovenian.
- Spanish.
- Spanish-American.
- Syrian.
- Turkish.
- Walsh.
- West Indian.

3-1070

LIST OR MANIFEST OF ALIEN PASSENGERS FOR THE U. S. IMMIGRATION OFFICER AT PORT OF ARRIVAL.

346

Required by the regulations of the Secretary of Commerce and Labor of the United States, under Act of Congress approved March 3, 1903, to be delivered to the U. S. Immigration Officer by the Commanding Officer of any vessel having such passengers on board upon arrival at a port in the United States.

S. S. **KANAGAWA MARU** sailing from **YOKOHAMA** *19<sup>th</sup> May*, 1905 Arriving at Port of *Port Townsend* *June 2<sup>nd</sup>*, 1905

No. on List.	NAME IN FULL.	Age.	Sex.	Married or Single.	Calling or Occupation.	Able to Read Write.	Nationality (Country of which citizen or subject.)	* Race or People.	Last Residence (Province, City, or Town.)	Final Destination (State, City, or Town.)	Whether having a ticket to such final destination.	By whom was passage paid?	Whether in possession of \$50, and if less, how much?	Whether ever before in the United States; and if so, when and where?	Whether going to join a relative or friend; and if so, what relative or friend, and his name and complete address.	Ever in prison or almshouse or institution for care and treatment of the insane, or supported by charity? If so, which?	Whether Whether a Polyg- an- amist. archist.	Condition of Health, Mental and Physical.	Deformed or Crippled. Nature, length of time, and cause.
1																			
2																			
3																			
4	<i>Maki</i>	<i>24</i>	<i>Male</i>	<i>Single</i>	<i>Sailor</i>	<i>yes</i>	<i>japan</i>	<i>Japanese</i>	<i>Yokohama Japan</i>	<i>Seattle</i>	<i>no</i>	<i>no</i>	<i>None</i>	<i>Came over by S.S. Shinano Maru as sailor, two years ago.</i>					
5																			
6																			
7	<i>Inspected and held L.P.C. - D.C.D.</i>																		
8	<i>(W.D. Robinson)</i>																		
9	<i>June 2, 1905. Imm. Insp.</i>																		
10																			
11																			
12																			
13																			
14	<i>x Escaped from Detention House</i>																		
15																			
16																			
17																			
18																			
19																			
20																			
21																			
22																			
23																			
24																			
25																			
26																			
27																			
28																			
29																			
30																			

HEAD TAX ASSESSED. *Arachnoid*  
*no no no no*

*Medically examined and certified on account of Trachoma*  
*Robert Hyall*

A. A. SURGEON, U. S. P. H.

\* "Race or People" is to be determined by the stock from which they sprang and the language they speak. List of races will be found on back of this sheet.

Affidavit of the Master or Commanding Officer, or First or Second Officer.

Affidavit of Surgeon.

I, John W. Wale, of the KANAGAWA MARU, from YOKOHAMA, do solemnly, sincerely, and truly swear that I have caused the surgeon of said vessel sailing therewith, or the surgeon employed by the owners thereof, to make a physical and oral examination of each and all of the aliens named in the foregoing Lists or Manifest Sheets, one in number, and that from the report of said surgeon and from my own investigation, I believe that no one of said aliens is an idiot, or insane person, or a pauper, or is likely to become a public charge, or is suffering from a loathsome or a dangerous contagious disease, or is a person who has been convicted of a felony or other crime or misdemeanor involving moral turpitude, or a polygamist, or an anarchist, or under promise or agreement, express or implied, to perform labor in the United States, or a prostitute, and that also, according to the best of my knowledge and belief, the information in said Lists or Manifests concerning each of said aliens named therein is correct and true in every respect.

I, K. Yoshida, Surgeon of the JAPANESE, KANAGAWA MARU, do solemnly, sincerely, and truly swear that I have had 20 years' experience as a Physician and Surgeon, and that I am entitled to practice as such by and under the authority of Japan, and that I have made a personal examination each of the aliens named herein, and that the foregoing Lists or Manifest Sheets, one in number, are, according to the best of my knowledge and belief, full, correct, and true in all particulars, relative to the mental and physical condition of such aliens.

John W. Wale  
Master, Officer.

K. Yoshida

Sworn to before me this 2nd day of June, 1906

Sworn to before me this 2 day of June, 1906

at SEATTLE, Port Townsend, W.

at SEATTLE, Port Townsend, W.

Henry Klein

Henry Klein

Immigration Officer.

Immigration Officer.

\* State whether Master, First or Second Officer.

\* State whether Surgeon "sailing therewith" or "employed by owners thereof," as the case may be.

*[Handwritten signature/initials]*

LIST OF RACES OR PEOPLES.

- African (black)
- Armenian
- Bahamian
- Balkan
- Bosnian
- Bulgarian
- Chinese
- Croatian
- Cuban
- Dalmatian
- Dutch
- East Indian
- English
- Filipino
- Finnish
- Flemish
- French
- German
- Greek
- Hebrew
- Herzegovinian
- Irish
- Italian (North)
- Italian (South)
- Japanese
- Korean
- Lithuanian
- Magyar
- Mexican
- Montenegrin
- Norwegian
- Pacific Islander
- Polish
- Portuguese
- Romanian
- Russian
- Ruthenian (Rusniak)
- Scandinavian (Norwegians, Danes, and Swedes)
- Scottish
- Serbian
- Slovak
- Slovenian
- Spanish
- Slovenian
- Spanish-American
- Syrian
- Turkish
- Welsh
- West Indian

# LIST OR MANIFEST OF ALIEN PASSENGERS FOR THE U. S. IMMIGRATION OFFICER AT PORT OF ARRIVAL.

346

Required by the regulations of the Secretary of the Treasury of the United States, under Act of Congress approved March 3, 1903, to be delivered to the U. S. Immigration Officer by the Commanding Officer of any vessel having such passengers on board upon arrival at a port in the United States.

S.S. Yamagawa Maru sailing from Yokohama May 19<sup>th</sup>, 1905 Arriving at Port of Seattle, Wash. June 2<sup>nd</sup>, 1905

No. on List	NAME IN FULL	Age. Yrs. Mos.	Sex.	Married or Single.	Calling or Occupation.	Able to Read. Write.	Nationality. (Country of last permanent residence.)	Race or People.	Last Residence. (Province, City, or Town.)	Final Destination. (State, City, or Town.)	Whether having a ticket to such final destination.	By whom was passage paid?	Whether in possession of \$50, and if less, how much?	Whether ever in the United States; and if so, when and where?	Whether going to join a relative or friend; and if so, what relative or friend, and his name and complete address.	Ever in prison or institution for care and treatment of the insane, or supported by charity? If so, when and where?	Whether a Poly- an- amist. archist.	Whether suffering from any disease, or having any physical defect, or being afflicted with any other ailment, or being a member of any of the United States.	Condition of Health, Mental and Physical.	Deformed or Crippled. Nature, length of time, and cause.
ADMITTED	Gada Yoneji	25	M	Married	Farmer	Yes	Japan	Japanese	Tsubota Ken	Texas S. F.	Self	100	no	no	no	no	no	no	no	no
ADMITTED	Yatani Munro	23	M	Single	Student	Yes	Japan	Japanese	Laga Ken	Montreal	yes	70	no	no	no	no	no	no	no	no
ADMITTED	Kacadi Shu-ichi	21	M	Single	"	Yes	Japan	Japanese	Tsubashima Ken	"	yes	100	no	no	no	no	no	no	no	no
ADMITTED	Urano Seizo	19	M	Single	"	Yes	Japan	Japanese	Nagano Ken	San Francisco	"	50	no	no	no	no	no	no	no	no
ADMITTED	Akiyama Yabuzuke	18	M	Single	Merchant	Yes	Japan	Japanese	Nagano Ken	"	"	70	no	no	no	no	no	no	no	no
ADMITTED	Yukawa Ko-eizo	29	M	Single	"	Yes	Japan	Japanese	Nagano Ken	Seattle	"	60	no	no	no	no	no	no	no	no
ADMITTED	Munozawa Yoshichi	17	M	Single	"	Yes	Japan	Japanese	Nara Ken	S. F.	"	100	no	no	no	no	no	no	no	no
ADMITTED	Ogawa Mitsunuke	21	M	Single	"	Yes	Japan	Japanese	Nara Ken	"	"	100	no	no	no	no	no	no	no	no
ADMITTED	Katoba Tadutaro	18	M	Single	Student	Yes	Japan	Japanese	Tsubashima Ken	Seattle	"	100	no	no	no	no	no	no	no	no
ADMITTED	Yoshida Kenzo	21	M	Single	"	Yes	Japan	Japanese	Nagano Ken	S. F.	"	100	no	no	no	no	no	no	no	no
ADMITTED	Haki Naosiro	37	M	Married	Merchant	Yes	Japan	Japanese	Nagano Ken	"	"	100	no	no	no	no	no	no	no	no
ADMITTED	Fuji Umekazu	21	M	Single	Student	Yes	Japan	Japanese	Nagano Ken	"	"	100	no	no	no	no	no	no	no	no
ADMITTED	Kinajima Sadao	16	M	Single	Merchant	Yes	Japan	Japanese	Nagano Ken	"	"	100	no	no	no	no	no	no	no	no
ADMITTED	Kasai Bunichi	36	M	Single	"	Yes	Japan	Japanese	Miyagi Ken	New York	"	100	no	no	no	no	no	no	no	no
ADMITTED	Uchiyama Masuo	20	M	Single	Student	Yes	Japan	Japanese	Fukushima Ken	S. F.	"	70	no	no	no	no	no	no	no	no
ADMITTED	Yoshimoto Kiroku	28	M	Single	Merchant	Yes	Japan	Japanese	Fukushima Ken	"	"	75	no	no	no	no	no	no	no	no
ADMITTED	Yoshimoto Kano	28	M	Single	"	Yes	Japan	Japanese	"	"	"	75	no	no	no	no	no	no	no	no
ADMITTED	Mochizuki Kinichiro	32	M	Single	"	Yes	Japan	Japanese	Yamaguchi Ken	Seattle	"	50	no	no	no	no	no	no	no	no
ADMITTED	Osano Sadaharu	17	M	Single	Student	Yes	Japan	Japanese	Nagano Ken	"	"	50	no	no	no	no	no	no	no	no
ADMITTED	Nimura Tameo Saburo	40	M	Single	Merchant	Yes	Japan	Japanese	Nagano Ken	New York	"	100	no	no	no	no	no	no	no	no
ADMITTED	Kumamura Kinichi	21	M	Single	Taylor	Yes	Japan	Japanese	Nagano Ken	New York	"	73	no	no	no	no	no	no	no	no
ADMITTED	Hattori Manji	43	M	Single	Merchant	Yes	Japan	Japanese	Nagano Ken	Portland	"	50	no	no	no	no	no	no	no	no
ADMITTED	Ueda Yoshiji	19	M	Single	Student	Yes	Japan	Japanese	Nagano Ken	Oakland	"	100	no	no	no	no	no	no	no	no
ADMITTED	Misawa Seizo	18	M	Single	"	Yes	Japan	Japanese	Nagano Ken	S. F.	yes	150	no	no	no	no	no	no	no	no
ADMITTED	Shiraji Ryo	17	M	Single	"	Yes	Japan	Japanese	Yamaguchi Ken	"	husband	150	no	no	no	no	no	no	no	no
ADMITTED	Yamaguchi Yohichi	19	M	Single	"	Yes	Japan	Japanese	Yamagata Ken	"	Self	50	no	no	no	no	no	no	no	no
ADMITTED	Yokoyama Teiichi	27	M	Single	"	Yes	Japan	Japanese	Shizuoka Ken	"	"	100	no	no	no	no	no	no	no	no
ADMITTED	Shidawa Kinuko	22	F	Single	"	Yes	Japan	Japanese	Nagano Ken	Seattle	"	75	no	no	no	no	no	no	no	no
ADMITTED	Nasebe Kenji	19	M	Single	"	Yes	Japan	Japanese	Nagano Ken	S. F.	"	50	no	no	no	no	no	no	no	no
ADMITTED	Soni Kenji	22	M	Single	"	Yes	Japan	Japanese	Nagano Ken	Seattle	"	50	no	no	no	no	no	no	no	no

"Race or People" is to be determined by the stock from which they sprang and the language they speak. List of races will be found on back of this sheet.



# LIST OR MANIFEST OF ALIEN PASSENGERS FOR THE U. S. IMMIGRATION OFFICER AT PORT OF ARRIVAL.

4

Required by the regulations of the Secretary of the Treasury of the United States, under Act of Congress approved March 3, 1903, to be delivered to the U. S. Immigration Officer by the Commanding Officer of any vessel having such passengers on board upon arrival at a port in the United States.

316

S. S. *Kanagawa Maru* sailing from *Seattle, Wash.* May 19<sup>th</sup>, 1905 Arriving at Port of *Seattle, Wash.* June 2<sup>nd</sup>, 1905

No. on List	NAME IN FULL	Age Yrs. Mos.	Sex	Married or Single	Calling or Occupation	Able to Read Write	Nationality (Country of last permanent residence)	Race or People	Last Residence (Province, City, or Town)	Final Destination (State, City, or Town)	Whether having a ticket to such final destination	By whom passage paid?	Whether in possession of \$50, and if less, how much?	Whether ever before in the United States; and if so, when and where?	Whether going to join a relative or friend; and if so, what relative or friend, and his name and complete address.	Ever in prison or almshouse, or institution for care and treatment of the insane, or supported by charity? If so, which?	Whether a Polyg- an- amist. archist.	Condition of Health, Mental and Physical.	Deformed or Crippled. Nature, length of time, and cause.
ADMITTED	Nozaki Jengaburo	33	Male	Single	student	yes	Japan	Japanese	Miye Ken	S. F.	yes	Self	\$125	no	no	no	no	no	no
ADMITTED	Utaki Masakazu	36	Male	Married	Farmer				Shizuoka Ken				\$200	no	To my friend at Larimer, Monterey, Cal.				
ADMITTED	Ono Naohika	29	Male	Single	Student				Tokio Ken	New York	S. F.		\$100	no	To Post land exhibition				
ADMITTED	Ito Seijiro	38	Male	Married	Merchant				Tsukuba Ken	Post land	yes		\$100						
ADMITTED	Funaga Nobuhira	22	Male	Single	Student				Saga Ken	S. F.			\$50		Friend Mr. H. Habeshima, Editor at Fresno Cal.				
ADMITTED	Shigematsu Swadichi	18	Male						Shizuoka Ken				\$100		no				
ADMITTED	Saizusa Hidetaro	27	Male		Domestic				Saitama Ken				\$80		To Count Hirosewa, 4/20/05 at S. F.				
ADMITTED	Utanabe Ichiro	16	Male		Reservant				Saitama Ken				\$50		no				
ADMITTED	Sedime Sentaro	24	Male		Student				Niichi Ken	Post land			\$50		To Post land exhibition				
ADMITTED	Hayashi Nobutada	22	Male	Married	Exhibitor				Niichi Ken	Post land			\$200						
ADMITTED	Yodoi Jyoichi	19	Male	Single					Niichi Ken				\$50						
ADMITTED	Okeda Heiichiro	26	Male	Married					Niichi Ken				\$75						
ADMITTED	Miyazawa Keisuke	26	Male	Single	Merchant				Nagano Ken				\$200						
ADMITTED	Sakaki Koichi	36	Male		Student				Nagano Ken				\$100						
ADMITTED	Soyama Koichi	24	Male						Shizuoka Ken	Seattle			\$200	about 3 years up to Dec 1903					
ADMITTED	Nakasato Hideo	28	Male		Editor				Yamagata Ken	Post land			\$60	about 3 years up to Jan 1905					
ADMITTED	Hayashi Sutedichi	27	Male		Student				Toyama Ken	Seattle			\$100	no					
ADMITTED	Takenchi Ichizo	28	Male		Farmer				Toyama Ken				\$70	about 4 years up to Dec 1904					
ADMITTED	Hashino Madzumi	27	Male	Married	Teacher				Iwate Ken	S. F.			\$100	no					
ADMITTED	Famanouchi Natsu	37	Female	Married	Farmer				Kumamoto Ken	Seattle			\$300	about 5 years up to Dec 1904	To my husband at Belgium				
ADMITTED	Gawafuku Masaburo	26	Male	Single	Merchant				Shizuoka Ken	S. F.			\$100		To my store at 104 1/2 block 1st St.				
ADMITTED	Tara Tsuchie	27	Female	Married	Exhibitor				Ibaraki Ken				\$50		To Post land exhibition				
ADMITTED	Natsuhara Sen	21	Female	Married	Farmer				Shiga Ken	Seattle			\$50		To my husband at Oahu				
ADMITTED	Shiraichi Suma	25	Female	Married					Kumamoto Ken				\$50		To my husband at S. F.				
ADMITTED	Miyagi Heizaburo	18	Male	Single	Merchant				Kumamoto Ken				\$50	about 3 years up to Dec 1904	To my store at Santa Rosa, Cal.				
ADMITTED	Okamoto Shige	14	Male	Single	Student				Kara Ken	S. F.			\$60						
ADMITTED	Giuseppe Lambi	27	Male		Engineer		Italy	Italian	Yoco				\$60						

Seattle, Wash., June 2, 1905  
 Inspected and found free from loathsome or dangerous contagious disease with the exception of #18, sheet 9 held for further examination  
 J. W. Lawson, U.S. Immigration Officer

Yokohama, Japan, May 19, 1905  
 I certify that the aliens, 5 to 26 in number, named on the foregoing manifest are free from loathsome or dangerous contagious disease.  
 J. Moore, PASSED ASSISTANT SURGEON, U.S. PUBLIC HEALTH & MARINE HOSPITAL SERVICE

\* "Race or People" is to be determined by the stock from which they sprang and the language they speak. List of races will be found on back of this sheet.

Affidavit of the Master or Commanding Officer, or First or Second Officer.

I, John W. Dale, of the KANAWA MARU, from YOKOHAMA, do solemnly, sincerely, and truly swear that I have caused the surgeon of said vessel sailing therewith, or the surgeon employed by the owners thereof, to make a physical and oral examination of each and all of the aliens named in the foregoing Lists or Manifest Sheets, 45 in number, and that from the report of said surgeon and from my own investigation, I believe that no one of said aliens is an idiot, or insane person, or a pauper, or is likely to become a public charge, or is suffering from a loathsome or a dangerous contagious disease, or is a person who has been convicted of a felony or other crime or misdemeanor involving moral turpitude, or a polygamist, or an anarchist, or under promise or agreement, express or implied, to perform labor in the United States, or a prostitute, and that also, according to the best of my knowledge and belief, the information in said Lists or Manifests concerning each of said aliens named therein is correct and true in every respect.

Sworn to before me this 2nd day of June, 1905

Tom L. Kychoff  
Immigration Officer at SEATTLE.

John W. Dale  
Officer.

\* State whether Master, First or Second Officer.

*Copy of*

Affidavit of Surgeon.

I, R. Yoshida, Surgeon of the KANAWA MARU, do solemnly, sincerely, and truly swear that I have had Six years' experience as a Physician and Surgeon, and that I am entitled to practice as such by and under the authority of Japan, and that I have made a personal examination of each of the aliens named herein, and that the foregoing Lists or Manifest Sheets, 45 in number, are, according to the best of my knowledge and belief, full, correct, and true in all particulars, relative to the mental and physical condition of such aliens.

Sworn to before me this 2nd day of June, 1905

Tom L. Kychoff  
Immigration Officer at SEATTLE.

R. Yoshida

\* State whether Surgeon "sailing therewith" or "employed by owners thereof," as the case may be.

LIST OF RACES OR PEOPLES.

- African (black)
- Armenian.
- Bohemian.
- Bosnian.
- Bulgarian.
- Chinese.
- Croatian.
- Cuban.
- Dalmatian.
- Dutch.
- East Indian.
- English.
- Filipino.
- Finnish.
- Flemish.
- French.
- German.
- Greek.
- Hebrew.
- Herzegovinian.
- Irish.
- Italian (North).
- Italian (South).
- Japanese.
- Korean.
- Lithuanian.
- Magyar.
- Mexican.
- Montenegrin.
- Moravian.
- Pacific Islander.
- Polish.
- Portuguese.
- Roumanian.
- Russian.
- Ruthenian (Rusniak).
- Scandinavian (Norwegian, Danish, and Swedish).
- Scottish.
- Serbian.
- Slovak.
- Slovenian.
- Spanish.
- Spanish-American.
- Syrian.
- Turkish.
- Welsh.
- West Indian.

# LIST OR MANIFEST OF ALIEN PASSENGERS FOR THE U. S. IMMIGRATION OFFICER AT PORT OF ARRIVAL.

4

346

Required by the regulations of the Secretary of Commerce and Labor of the United States, under Act of Congress approved March 3, 1903, to be delivered to the U. S. Immigration Officer by the Commanding Officer of any vessel having such passengers on board upon arrival at a port in the United States.

S. S. *Kanagawa Maru* sailing from *Kobe*, *26th May 1905* Arriving at Port of *SEATTLE*, *1905*

No. on List	NAME IN FULL	Age Yrs. Mos.	Sex	Married or Single	Calling or Occupation	Able to Read Write	Nationality (Country of which citizen or subject)	Race or People	Last Residence (Last permanent residence, Country and City or Town.)	Final Destination (State, City, or Town.)	Whether having a ticket to such final destination.	By whom was passage paid?	Whether in possession of \$50, and if less, how much?	Whether ever before in the United States; and if so, when and where?	Whether going to join a relative or friend; and if so, what relative or friend, and his name and complete address.	Ever in prison or institution for care and treatment of the insane, or supported by charity? If so, which?	Whether a Polygamist.	Whether an Anarchist.	Condition of Health, Mental and Physical.	Deformed or Crippled, Nature, length of time, and cause.
ADMITTED	<i>Hisayasu Seizo</i>	<i>48 11</i>	<i>Male</i>	<i>Married</i>	<i>Farmer</i>	<i>Yes</i>	<i>Japanese</i>	<i>Japanese</i>	<i>Okayama</i>	<i>Seattle</i>	<i>Yes</i>	<i>Myself</i>	<i>\$50.00</i>	<i>No</i>	<i>No</i>	<i>No</i>	<i>No</i>	<i>No</i>	<i>Good</i>	<i>No</i>
ADMITTED	<i>Morino Choshio</i>	<i>31 4</i>	<i>Male</i>	<i>Married</i>	<i>Farmer</i>	<i>Yes</i>	<i>Japanese</i>	<i>Japanese</i>	<i>Okayama</i>	<i>Seattle</i>	<i>Yes</i>	<i>Myself</i>	<i>\$50.00</i>	<i>No</i>	<i>No</i>	<i>No</i>	<i>No</i>	<i>No</i>	<i>Good</i>	<i>No</i>
ADMITTED	<i>Tomioye Kaweshiro</i>	<i>31 -</i>	<i>Female</i>	<i>Married</i>	<i>Farmer</i>	<i>Yes</i>	<i>"</i>	<i>"</i>	<i>Shigan</i>	<i>Seattle</i>	<i>Yes</i>	<i>Myself</i>	<i>\$50.00</i>	<i>Jan 1899</i>	<i>No</i>	<i>No</i>	<i>No</i>	<i>No</i>	<i>Good</i>	<i>No</i>
ADMITTED	<i>Ohara Yayo</i>	<i>20 -</i>	<i>Female</i>	<i>Married</i>	<i>"</i>	<i>Yes</i>	<i>"</i>	<i>"</i>	<i>Okayama</i>	<i>Portland</i>	<i>Yes</i>	<i>Myself</i>	<i>\$50.00</i>	<i>No</i>	<i>To join my husband, Ohara Yumoto, Portland.</i>	<i>No</i>	<i>No</i>	<i>No</i>	<i>Good</i>	<i>No</i>
ADMITTED	<i>Kondo Tomokichi</i>	<i>22 9</i>	<i>Male</i>	<i>Married</i>	<i>Farmer</i>	<i>Yes</i>	<i>"</i>	<i>"</i>	<i>Okayama</i>	<i>Portland</i>	<i>Yes</i>	<i>Myself</i>	<i>\$50.00</i>	<i>No</i>	<i>No</i>	<i>No</i>	<i>No</i>	<i>No</i>	<i>Good</i>	<i>No</i>
ADMITTED	<i>Mrs Nakato Ume</i>	<i>39 4</i>	<i>Female</i>	<i>Married</i>	<i>"</i>	<i>Yes</i>	<i>"</i>	<i>"</i>	<i>Okayama</i>	<i>Portland</i>	<i>Yes</i>	<i>Myself</i>	<i>\$50.00</i>	<i>No</i>	<i>To join my husband, Nakato Susaburo, 253 N 4th St, Portland.</i>	<i>No</i>	<i>No</i>	<i>No</i>	<i>Good</i>	<i>No</i>
ADMITTED	<i>Kariya Seichiro</i>	<i>17 11</i>	<i>Male</i>	<i>Single</i>	<i>Student</i>	<i>Yes</i>	<i>"</i>	<i>"</i>	<i>Okayama</i>	<i>Portland</i>	<i>Yes</i>	<i>Myself</i>	<i>\$98.00</i>	<i>No</i>	<i>No</i>	<i>No</i>	<i>No</i>	<i>No</i>	<i>Good</i>	<i>No</i>
ADMITTED	<i>Mrs Matsushima Haru</i>	<i>27 11</i>	<i>Female</i>	<i>Married</i>	<i>Farmer</i>	<i>Yes</i>	<i>"</i>	<i>"</i>	<i>Okayama</i>	<i>Portland</i>	<i>Yes</i>	<i>Myself</i>	<i>\$50.00</i>	<i>No</i>	<i>To join my husband, Matsushima Susaburo, 246 N 4th St, Portland.</i>	<i>No</i>	<i>No</i>	<i>No</i>	<i>Good</i>	<i>No</i>
ADMITTED	<i>Sone Kuroe</i>	<i>18 2</i>	<i>Female</i>	<i>Single</i>	<i>Student</i>	<i>Yes</i>	<i>"</i>	<i>"</i>	<i>Okayama</i>	<i>Portland</i>	<i>Yes</i>	<i>Myself</i>	<i>\$90.00</i>	<i>No</i>	<i>No</i>	<i>No</i>	<i>No</i>	<i>No</i>	<i>Good</i>	<i>No</i>
ADMITTED	<i>Oshime Rin ichi</i>	<i>18 9</i>	<i>Female</i>	<i>Single</i>	<i>Student</i>	<i>Yes</i>	<i>"</i>	<i>"</i>	<i>Okayama</i>	<i>Portland</i>	<i>Yes</i>	<i>Myself</i>	<i>\$80.00</i>	<i>No</i>	<i>No</i>	<i>No</i>	<i>No</i>	<i>No</i>	<i>Good</i>	<i>No</i>
ADMITTED	<i>Hayashi Seiji</i>	<i>19 9</i>	<i>Male</i>	<i>Single</i>	<i>Student</i>	<i>Yes</i>	<i>"</i>	<i>"</i>	<i>Okayama</i>	<i>Portland</i>	<i>Yes</i>	<i>Myself</i>	<i>\$85.00</i>	<i>No</i>	<i>No</i>	<i>No</i>	<i>No</i>	<i>No</i>	<i>Good</i>	<i>No</i>
ADMITTED	<i>Morita Buichiro</i>	<i>19 9</i>	<i>Male</i>	<i>Single</i>	<i>Student</i>	<i>Yes</i>	<i>"</i>	<i>"</i>	<i>Okayama</i>	<i>Portland</i>	<i>Yes</i>	<i>Myself</i>	<i>\$100.00</i>	<i>No</i>	<i>No</i>	<i>No</i>	<i>No</i>	<i>No</i>	<i>Good</i>	<i>No</i>
<del>ADMITTED</del>	<del><i>Sato Kinichi</i></del>	<del><i>19 5</i></del>	<del><i>Male</i></del>	<del><i>Single</i></del>	<del><i>Student</i></del>	<del><i>Yes</i></del>	<del><i>"</i></del>	<del><i>"</i></del>	<del><i>Okayama</i></del>	<del><i>Portland</i></del>	<del><i>Yes</i></del>	<del><i>Myself</i></del>	<del><i>\$50.00</i></del>	<del><i>No</i></del>	<del><i>No</i></del>	<del><i>No</i></del>	<del><i>No</i></del>	<del><i>No</i></del>	<del><i>Good</i></del>	<del><i>No</i></del>
ADMITTED	<i>Kataoka Suichiro</i>	<i>32 2</i>	<i>Male</i>	<i>Married</i>	<i>Farmer</i>	<i>Yes</i>	<i>"</i>	<i>"</i>	<i>Okayama</i>	<i>Portland</i>	<i>Yes</i>	<i>Myself</i>	<i>\$65.00</i>	<i>No</i>	<i>No</i>	<i>No</i>	<i>No</i>	<i>No</i>	<i>Good</i>	<i>No</i>
ADMITTED	<i>Migaki Heisaburo</i>	<i>29 2</i>	<i>Male</i>	<i>Married</i>	<i>Farmer</i>	<i>Yes</i>	<i>"</i>	<i>"</i>	<i>Okayama</i>	<i>Portland</i>	<i>Yes</i>	<i>Myself</i>	<i>\$60.00</i>	<i>No</i>	<i>No</i>	<i>No</i>	<i>No</i>	<i>No</i>	<i>Good</i>	<i>No</i>
ADMITTED	<i>Yamada Hozoro</i>	<i>39 -</i>	<i>Male</i>	<i>Married</i>	<i>Farmer</i>	<i>Yes</i>	<i>"</i>	<i>"</i>	<i>Okayama</i>	<i>Portland</i>	<i>Yes</i>	<i>Myself</i>	<i>\$50.00</i>	<i>Jan 1898</i>	<i>No</i>	<i>No</i>	<i>No</i>	<i>No</i>	<i>Good</i>	<i>No</i>
ADMITTED	<i>Nakagawa Shin</i>	<i>37 11</i>	<i>Male</i>	<i>Married</i>	<i>Merchant</i>	<i>Yes</i>	<i>"</i>	<i>"</i>	<i>Osaka</i>	<i>Portland</i>	<i>Yes</i>	<i>Myself</i>	<i>\$90.00</i>	<i>Yes</i>	<i>No</i>	<i>No</i>	<i>No</i>	<i>No</i>	<i>Good</i>	<i>No</i>
ADMITTED	<i>Miyato Kameji</i>	<i>19 5</i>	<i>Male</i>	<i>Single</i>	<i>Student</i>	<i>Yes</i>	<i>"</i>	<i>"</i>	<i>Hiroshima</i>	<i>Portland</i>	<i>Yes</i>	<i>Myself</i>	<i>\$50.00</i>	<i>No</i>	<i>No</i>	<i>No</i>	<i>No</i>	<i>No</i>	<i>Good</i>	<i>No</i>
ADMITTED	<i>Kawata Tatsuji</i>	<i>30 7</i>	<i>Male</i>	<i>Single</i>	<i>Farmer</i>	<i>Yes</i>	<i>"</i>	<i>"</i>	<i>Okayama</i>	<i>Portland</i>	<i>Yes</i>	<i>Myself</i>	<i>\$69.00</i>	<i>No</i>	<i>No</i>	<i>No</i>	<i>No</i>	<i>No</i>	<i>Good</i>	<i>No</i>
ADMITTED	<i>Nishida Junnosuke</i>	<i>39 8</i>	<i>Male</i>	<i>Married</i>	<i>Farmer</i>	<i>Yes</i>	<i>"</i>	<i>"</i>	<i>Okayama</i>	<i>Portland</i>	<i>Yes</i>	<i>Myself</i>	<i>\$50.00</i>	<i>No</i>	<i>No</i>	<i>No</i>	<i>No</i>	<i>No</i>	<i>Good</i>	<i>No</i>
ADMITTED	<i>Akai Heigo</i>	<i>31 7</i>	<i>Male</i>	<i>Married</i>	<i>Farmer</i>	<i>Yes</i>	<i>"</i>	<i>"</i>	<i>Okayama</i>	<i>Portland</i>	<i>Yes</i>	<i>Myself</i>	<i>\$50.00</i>	<i>No</i>	<i>No</i>	<i>No</i>	<i>No</i>	<i>No</i>	<i>Good</i>	<i>No</i>
ADMITTED	<i>Kishi Yoshio</i>	<i>18 4</i>	<i>Male</i>	<i>Single</i>	<i>Farmer</i>	<i>No</i>	<i>"</i>	<i>"</i>	<i>Okayama</i>	<i>Portland</i>	<i>Yes</i>	<i>Myself</i>	<i>\$50.00</i>	<i>No</i>	<i>No</i>	<i>No</i>	<i>No</i>	<i>No</i>	<i>Good</i>	<i>No</i>
ADMITTED	<i>Ota Umetero</i>	<i>35 3</i>	<i>Male</i>	<i>Married</i>	<i>Farmer</i>	<i>No</i>	<i>"</i>	<i>"</i>	<i>Okayama</i>	<i>Portland</i>	<i>Yes</i>	<i>Myself</i>	<i>\$50.00</i>	<i>No</i>	<i>No</i>	<i>No</i>	<i>No</i>	<i>No</i>	<i>Good</i>	<i>No</i>
ADMITTED	<i>Mine Tatsusaburo</i>	<i>34 3</i>	<i>Male</i>	<i>Married</i>	<i>Merchant</i>	<i>Yes</i>	<i>"</i>	<i>"</i>	<i>Ishikawa Ken</i>	<i>Boston</i>	<i>Yes</i>	<i>Myself</i>	<i>\$50.00</i>	<i>Jan 1887</i>	<i>To New York</i>	<i>No</i>	<i>No</i>	<i>No</i>	<i>Good</i>	<i>No</i>
REBARR'D	<i>Mr Anton Edge</i>	<i>20 -</i>	<i>Male</i>	<i>Single</i>	<i>Missionary</i>	<i>Yes</i>	<i>Turkey</i>	<i>Turk</i>	<i>Konstantinople</i>	<i>Portland</i>	<i>Yes</i>	<i>Myself</i>	<i>\$10.00</i>	<i>No</i>	<i>No</i>	<i>No</i>	<i>No</i>	<i>No</i>	<i>Good</i>	<i>No</i>
REBARR'D	<i>Mr Michael Sabana</i>	<i>40 -</i>	<i>Male</i>	<i>Single</i>	<i>"</i>	<i>Yes</i>	<i>"</i>	<i>"</i>	<i>Kobe</i>	<i>Portland</i>	<i>Yes</i>	<i>Myself</i>	<i>\$10.00</i>	<i>1899</i>	<i>No</i>	<i>No</i>	<i>No</i>	<i>No</i>	<i>Good</i>	<i>No</i>
REBARR'D	<i>Mr John Zacharia</i>	<i>22 -</i>	<i>Male</i>	<i>Single</i>	<i>"</i>	<i>Yes</i>	<i>"</i>	<i>"</i>	<i>Kobe</i>	<i>Portland</i>	<i>Yes</i>	<i>Myself</i>	<i>\$10.00</i>	<i>No</i>	<i>No</i>	<i>No</i>	<i>No</i>	<i>No</i>	<i>Good</i>	<i>No</i>
REBARR'D	<i>Mr Benjamin Jacob</i>	<i>30 -</i>	<i>Male</i>	<i>Single</i>	<i>"</i>	<i>Yes</i>	<i>"</i>	<i>"</i>	<i>Kobe</i>	<i>Portland</i>	<i>Yes</i>	<i>Myself</i>	<i>\$10.00</i>	<i>No</i>	<i>No</i>	<i>No</i>	<i>No</i>	<i>No</i>	<i>Good</i>	<i>No</i>
CITIZEN	<i>Eric Grandell</i>	<i>34 -</i>	<i>Male</i>	<i>Single</i>	<i>Sailor</i>	<i>Yes</i>	<i>America</i>	<i>American</i>	<i>S.F. Chapman</i>	<i>Seattle</i>	<i>Yes</i>	<i>Myself</i>	<i>\$25.00</i>	<i>No</i>	<i>going to my home</i>	<i>No</i>	<i>No</i>	<i>No</i>	<i>Good</i>	<i>No</i>
CITIZEN	<i>J. Leanty</i>	<i>25 -</i>	<i>Male</i>	<i>Single</i>	<i>Sailor</i>	<i>Yes</i>	<i>America</i>	<i>American</i>	<i>"</i>	<i>Seattle</i>	<i>Yes</i>	<i>Myself</i>	<i>\$25.00</i>	<i>No</i>	<i>going to my home</i>	<i>No</i>	<i>No</i>	<i>No</i>	<i>Good</i>	<i>No</i>

"Race or People" is to be determined by the stock from which they sprang and the language they speak. List of races will be found on back of this sheet.

# LIST OR MANIFEST OF ALIEN PASSENGERS FOR THE U. S. IMMIGRATION OFFICER AT PORT OF ARRIVAL.

Required by the regulations of the Secretary of Commerce and Labor of the United States, under Act of Congress approved March 3, 1903, to be delivered to the U. S. Immigration Officer by the Commanding Officer of any vessel having such passengers on board upon arrival at a port in the United States.

S. *Furukawa* *Maru* sailing from *Tokyo* *to* *May* 1905 Arriving at Port of *SEATTLE*, *June*, 1905

No. on List	NAME IN FULL	Age	Sex	Married or Single	Calling or Occupation	Able to Read Write	Nationality (Country of which citizen or subject)	Race or People	Last Residence (Last permanent residence, Country and City or Town)	Final Destination (State, City, or Town)	Whether having a ticket to such final destination	By whom was passage paid?	Whether in possession of \$50, and if less, how much?	Whether ever before in the United States; and if so, when and where?	Whether going to join a relative or friend; and if so, what relative or friend, and his name and complete address.	Ever in prison or institution for care and treatment of the insane, or supported by charity? If so, which?	Whether a Polygamist	Whether an Anarchist	Condition of Health, Mental and Physical	Deformed or Crippled, Nature, length of time, and cause.
ADMITTED	<i>Murata Staro</i>	<i>52</i>	<i>male</i>	<i>single</i>	<i>Student</i>	<i>Yes</i>	<i>Japan</i>	<i>Japanese</i>	<i>Tokyo</i>	<i>Seattle</i>	<i>Yes</i>	<i>Self</i>	<i>\$100.00</i>	<i>No</i>	<i>No</i>	<i>No</i>	<i>No</i>	<i>Good</i>	<i>No</i>	
ADMITTED	<i>Kanaya Masasaku</i>	<i>21</i>	<i>male</i>	<i>single</i>	<i>Student</i>	<i>Yes</i>	<i>Japan</i>	<i>Japanese</i>	<i>Osaka</i>	<i>San Francisco</i>	<i>Yes</i>	<i>Self</i>	<i>\$50.00</i>	<i>No</i>	<i>No</i>	<i>No</i>	<i>No</i>	<i>Good</i>	<i>No</i>	
ADMITTED	<i>Ohsumi Toshitatsu</i>	<i>17</i>	<i>male</i>	<i>single</i>	<i>Student</i>	<i>Yes</i>	<i>Japan</i>	<i>Japanese</i>	<i>Osaka</i>	<i>San Francisco</i>	<i>Yes</i>	<i>Self</i>	<i>\$50.00</i>	<i>No</i>	<i>Going to agricultural school, sent by father.</i>	<i>No</i>	<i>No</i>	<i>Good</i>	<i>No</i>	
ADMITTED	<i>Yamazaki Rungoro</i>	<i>29</i>	<i>male</i>	<i>single</i>	<i>Student</i>	<i>Yes</i>	<i>Japan</i>	<i>Japanese</i>	<i>Saga</i>	<i>San Francisco</i>	<i>Yes</i>	<i>Self</i>	<i>\$50.00</i>	<i>No</i>	<i>No</i>	<i>No</i>	<i>No</i>	<i>Good</i>	<i>No</i>	
ADMITTED	<i>De Pumpachi</i>	<i>43</i>	<i>male</i>	<i>married</i>	<i>farmer</i>	<i>Yes</i>	<i>Japan</i>	<i>Japanese</i>	<i>Saga</i>	<i>San Francisco</i>	<i>Yes</i>	<i>Self</i>	<i>\$50.00</i>	<i>No</i>	<i>No</i>	<i>No</i>	<i>No</i>	<i>Good</i>	<i>No</i>	
ADMITTED	<i>Kyohara Ippei</i>	<i>21</i>	<i>male</i>	<i>single</i>	<i>Student</i>	<i>Yes</i>	<i>Japan</i>	<i>Japanese</i>	<i>Tokushima</i>	<i>San Francisco</i>	<i>Yes</i>	<i>Self</i>	<i>\$50.00</i>	<i>No</i>	<i>No</i>	<i>No</i>	<i>No</i>	<i>Good</i>	<i>No</i>	
ADMITTED	<i>Utsu Asajiro</i>	<i>20</i>	<i>male</i>	<i>single</i>	<i>Student</i>	<i>Yes</i>	<i>Japan</i>	<i>Japanese</i>	<i>Osaka</i>	<i>San Francisco</i>	<i>Yes</i>	<i>Self</i>	<i>\$50.00</i>	<i>No</i>	<i>No</i>	<i>No</i>	<i>No</i>	<i>Good</i>	<i>No</i>	
ADMITTED	<i>Yanaka Hidekichi</i>	<i>23</i>	<i>male</i>	<i>married</i>	<i>farmer</i>	<i>No</i>	<i>Japan</i>	<i>Japanese</i>	<i>Hiroshima</i>	<i>San Francisco</i>	<i>Yes</i>	<i>Self</i>	<i>\$50.00</i>	<i>No</i>	<i>No</i>	<i>No</i>	<i>No</i>	<i>Good</i>	<i>No</i>	
ADMITTED	<i>Yanaka Misawo</i>	<i>18</i>	<i>female</i>	<i>married</i>	<i>farmer</i>	<i>No</i>	<i>Japan</i>	<i>Japanese</i>	<i>Hiroshima</i>	<i>San Francisco</i>	<i>Yes</i>	<i>Self</i>	<i>\$50.00</i>	<i>No</i>	<i>No</i>	<i>No</i>	<i>No</i>	<i>Good</i>	<i>No</i>	
ADMITTED	<i>Yendo Okikazu</i>	<i>39</i>	<i>male</i>	<i>married</i>	<i>farmer</i>	<i>Yes</i>	<i>Japan</i>	<i>Japanese</i>	<i>Hiroshima</i>	<i>San Francisco</i>	<i>Yes</i>	<i>Self</i>	<i>\$50.00</i>	<i>No</i>	<i>No</i>	<i>No</i>	<i>No</i>	<i>Good</i>	<i>No</i>	
ADMITTED	<i>Yendo Itsumi</i>	<i>22</i>	<i>female</i>	<i>married</i>	<i>farmer</i>	<i>Yes</i>	<i>Japan</i>	<i>Japanese</i>	<i>Hiroshima</i>	<i>San Francisco</i>	<i>Yes</i>	<i>Self</i>	<i>\$50.00</i>	<i>No</i>	<i>No</i>	<i>No</i>	<i>No</i>	<i>Good</i>	<i>No</i>	
ADMITTED	<i>Yoshizumi Kichinosuke</i>	<i>18</i>	<i>male</i>	<i>single</i>	<i>farmer</i>	<i>Yes</i>	<i>Japan</i>	<i>Japanese</i>	<i>Hiroshima</i>	<i>San Francisco</i>	<i>Yes</i>	<i>Self</i>	<i>\$50.00</i>	<i>No</i>	<i>No</i>	<i>No</i>	<i>No</i>	<i>Good</i>	<i>No</i>	
ADMITTED	<i>Kirumatsu Toshitaka</i>	<i>24</i>	<i>male</i>	<i>single</i>	<i>apprentice</i>	<i>Yes</i>	<i>Japan</i>	<i>Japanese</i>	<i>Kochi</i>	<i>San Francisco</i>	<i>Yes</i>	<i>Self</i>	<i>\$50.00</i>	<i>No</i>	<i>No</i>	<i>No</i>	<i>No</i>	<i>Good</i>	<i>No</i>	
ADMITTED	<i>Dasa Kwan</i>	<i>34</i>	<i>male</i>	<i>married</i>	<i>seller</i>	<i>Yes</i>	<i>Japan</i>	<i>Japanese</i>	<i>Osaka</i>	<i>San Francisco</i>	<i>Yes</i>	<i>Self</i>	<i>\$50.00</i>	<i>No</i>	<i>No</i>	<i>No</i>	<i>No</i>	<i>Good</i>	<i>No</i>	
ADMITTED	<i>Niki Yoshio</i>	<i>25</i>	<i>male</i>	<i>single</i>	<i>farmer</i>	<i>No</i>	<i>Japan</i>	<i>Japanese</i>	<i>Tokushima</i>	<i>San Francisco</i>	<i>Yes</i>	<i>Self</i>	<i>\$50.00</i>	<i>No</i>	<i>No</i>	<i>No</i>	<i>No</i>	<i>Good</i>	<i>No</i>	
ADMITTED	<i>Murakami Saburo</i>	<i>25</i>	<i>male</i>	<i>single</i>	<i>farmer</i>	<i>No</i>	<i>Japan</i>	<i>Japanese</i>	<i>Saga</i>	<i>San Francisco</i>	<i>Yes</i>	<i>Self</i>	<i>\$50.00</i>	<i>No</i>	<i>No</i>	<i>No</i>	<i>No</i>	<i>Good</i>	<i>No</i>	
ADMITTED	<i>Fukui Aikuro</i>	<i>16</i>	<i>male</i>	<i>single</i>	<i>farmer</i>	<i>No</i>	<i>Japan</i>	<i>Japanese</i>	<i>Kagawa</i>	<i>San Francisco</i>	<i>Yes</i>	<i>Self</i>	<i>\$50.00</i>	<i>No</i>	<i>to join father Toyokichi #366 4th Street Oakland.</i>	<i>No</i>	<i>No</i>	<i>Good</i>	<i>No</i>	
ADMITTED	<i>Nashitani Katsuji</i>	<i>20</i>	<i>male</i>	<i>single</i>	<i>student</i>	<i>Yes</i>	<i>Japan</i>	<i>Japanese</i>	<i>Tottori</i>	<i>San Francisco</i>	<i>Yes</i>	<i>Self</i>	<i>\$50.00</i>	<i>No</i>	<i>No</i>	<i>No</i>	<i>No</i>	<i>Good</i>	<i>No</i>	
ADMITTED	<i>Takasaki Kiwa</i>	<i>34</i>	<i>female</i>	<i>married</i>	<i>farmer</i>	<i>No</i>	<i>Japan</i>	<i>Japanese</i>	<i>Osaka</i>	<i>San Francisco</i>	<i>Yes</i>	<i>Self</i>	<i>\$50.00</i>	<i>No</i>	<i>to join husband N. Takasaki 40 S. Karlamoto, 40 S. Karlamoto, California 21.</i>	<i>No</i>	<i>No</i>	<i>Good</i>	<i>No</i>	
ADMITTED	<i>Takami Tsunekazu</i>	<i>37</i>	<i>male</i>	<i>single</i>	<i>seller</i>	<i>Yes</i>	<i>Japan</i>	<i>Japanese</i>	<i>Ishikawa</i>	<i>Seattle</i>	<i>Yes</i>	<i>Self</i>	<i>\$50.00</i>	<i>No</i>	<i>No</i>	<i>No</i>	<i>No</i>	<i>Good</i>	<i>No</i>	
ADMITTED	<i>Hikida Supekazu</i>	<i>38</i>	<i>male</i>	<i>married</i>	<i>farmer</i>	<i>Yes</i>	<i>Japan</i>	<i>Japanese</i>	<i>Osaka</i>	<i>Seattle</i>	<i>Yes</i>	<i>Self</i>	<i>\$50.00</i>	<i>No</i>	<i>No</i>	<i>No</i>	<i>No</i>	<i>Good</i>	<i>No</i>	
ADMITTED	<i>Inouye Toshitaka</i>	<i>30</i>	<i>male</i>	<i>single</i>	<i>student</i>	<i>Yes</i>	<i>Japan</i>	<i>Japanese</i>	<i>Kiogo</i>	<i>Seattle</i>	<i>Yes</i>	<i>Self</i>	<i>\$50.00</i>	<i>No</i>	<i>No</i>	<i>No</i>	<i>No</i>	<i>Good</i>	<i>No</i>	
ADMITTED	<i>Matsumoto Bunzaro</i>	<i>31</i>	<i>male</i>	<i>married</i>	<i>farmer</i>	<i>Yes</i>	<i>Japan</i>	<i>Japanese</i>	<i>Hiroshima</i>	<i>Seattle</i>	<i>Yes</i>	<i>Self</i>	<i>\$50.00</i>	<i>No</i>	<i>No</i>	<i>No</i>	<i>No</i>	<i>Good</i>	<i>No</i>	
ADMITTED	<i>Takushi Takushi</i>	<i>35</i>	<i>male</i>	<i>married</i>	<i>farmer</i>	<i>Yes</i>	<i>Japan</i>	<i>Japanese</i>	<i>Fukuoka</i>	<i>Seattle</i>	<i>Yes</i>	<i>Self</i>	<i>\$50.00</i>	<i>No</i>	<i>No</i>	<i>No</i>	<i>No</i>	<i>Good</i>	<i>No</i>	
ADMITTED	<i>Matsumoto Mutaro</i>	<i>34</i>	<i>male</i>	<i>married</i>	<i>farmer</i>	<i>Yes</i>	<i>Japan</i>	<i>Japanese</i>	<i>Fukuoka</i>	<i>Seattle</i>	<i>Yes</i>	<i>Self</i>	<i>\$50.00</i>	<i>No</i>	<i>No</i>	<i>No</i>	<i>No</i>	<i>Good</i>	<i>No</i>	
ADMITTED	<i>Inouye Junzo</i>	<i>18</i>	<i>male</i>	<i>single</i>	<i>student</i>	<i>Yes</i>	<i>Japan</i>	<i>Japanese</i>	<i>Shimonoseki</i>	<i>Seattle</i>	<i>Yes</i>	<i>Self</i>	<i>\$50.00</i>	<i>No</i>	<i>No</i>	<i>No</i>	<i>No</i>	<i>Good</i>	<i>No</i>	
ADMITTED	<i>Yamanote Taisaku</i>	<i>33</i>	<i>male</i>	<i>single</i>	<i>farmer</i>	<i>Yes</i>	<i>Japan</i>	<i>Japanese</i>	<i>Osaka</i>	<i>Seattle</i>	<i>Yes</i>	<i>Self</i>	<i>\$50.00</i>	<i>No</i>	<i>No</i>	<i>No</i>	<i>No</i>	<i>Good</i>	<i>No</i>	
ADMITTED	<i>Kimimori Uchida</i>	<i>30</i>	<i>male</i>	<i>single</i>	<i>farmer</i>	<i>Yes</i>	<i>Japan</i>	<i>Japanese</i>	<i>Osaka</i>	<i>Seattle</i>	<i>Yes</i>	<i>Self</i>	<i>\$50.00</i>	<i>No</i>	<i>No</i>	<i>No</i>	<i>No</i>	<i>Good</i>	<i>No</i>	
ADMITTED	<i>Tanekawa Gichu</i>	<i>18</i>	<i>male</i>	<i>single</i>	<i>farmer</i>	<i>Yes</i>	<i>Japan</i>	<i>Japanese</i>	<i>Osaka</i>	<i>Seattle</i>	<i>Yes</i>	<i>Self</i>	<i>\$50.00</i>	<i>No</i>	<i>No</i>	<i>No</i>	<i>No</i>	<i>Good</i>	<i>No</i>	
ADMITTED	<i>Hata Tadashi</i>	<i>44</i>	<i>male</i>	<i>single</i>	<i>farmer</i>	<i>Yes</i>	<i>Japan</i>	<i>Japanese</i>	<i>Osaka</i>	<i>Seattle</i>	<i>Yes</i>	<i>Self</i>	<i>\$50.00</i>	<i>No</i>	<i>No</i>	<i>No</i>	<i>No</i>	<i>Good</i>	<i>No</i>	

\* "Race or People" is to be determined by the stock from which they sprang and the language they speak. List of races will be found on back of this sheet.

SALOON, CABIN, AND STEERAGE ALIENS MUST BE COMPLETELY MANIFESTED.  
THIS SHEET IS FOR STEERAGE PASSENGERS.

List III  
5

# LIST OR MANIFEST OF ALIEN PASSENGERS FOR THE U. S. IMMIGRATION OFFICER AT PORT OF ARRIVAL.

Required by the regulations of the Secretary of Commerce and Labor of the United States, under Act of Congress approved March 3, 1903, to be delivered to the U. S. Immigration Officer by the Commanding Officer of any vessel having such passengers on board upon arrival at a port in the United States.

346

S. S. Kanagawa sailing from Kobe, 16<sup>th</sup> May, 1905 Arriving at Port of SEATTLE, June 2<sup>nd</sup>, 1905

No. on List	NAME IN FULL	Age Yrs. Mos.	Married or Single	Calling or Occupation	Able to Read Write	Nationality (Country of which citizen or subject.)	Race or People	Last Residence (Last permanent residence, Country and City or Town.)	Final Destination (State, City, or Town.)	Whether having a ticket to such final destination.	By whom was passage paid?	Whether in possession of \$50, and if less, how much?	Whether ever before in the United States; and if so, when and where?	Whether going to join a relative or friend; and if so, what relative or friend, and his name and complete address.	Ever in prison or institution for care and treatment of the insane, or supported by charity? If so, which?	Whether a Polygamist.	Whether an Anarchist.	Whether ever employed in the United States.	Condition of Health, Mental and Physical.	Deformed or Crippled. Nature, length of time, and cause.
1	<del>Am J. Hanson</del>	<del>38</del>	<del>Married</del>	<del>Seaman</del>	<del>Yes</del>	<del>U.S. American</del>	<del>White</del>	<del>Seattle</del>	<del>Seattle</del>	<del>Yes</del>	<del>Myself</del>	<del>40.00</del>	<del>no</del>	<del>Going to my home</del>	<del>no</del>	<del>no</del>	<del>no</del>	<del>no</del>	<del>good</del>	<del>no</del>
2	<del>Sayeki Lota</del>	<del>34</del>	<del>Married</del>	<del>Housewife</del>	<del>Yes</del>	<del>Japanese</del>	<del>Japanese</del>	<del>Yehime</del>	<del>San Francisco</del>	<del>Yes</del>	<del>Myself</del>	<del>50.00</del>	<del>no</del>	<del>no</del>	<del>no</del>	<del>no</del>	<del>no</del>	<del>no</del>	<del>good</del>	<del>no</del>
3	<del>Shigeru Shigekawa</del>	<del>21</del>	<del>Single</del>	<del>Student</del>	<del>Yes</del>	<del>Japanese</del>	<del>Japanese</del>	<del>Yehime</del>	<del>San Francisco</del>	<del>Yes</del>	<del>Myself</del>	<del>50.00</del>	<del>no</del>	<del>to join husband Shigeru Shigekawa 706 Howard St. S.F.</del>	<del>no</del>	<del>no</del>	<del>no</del>	<del>no</del>	<del>good</del>	<del>no</del>

*CD*

These 5 Japanese & 7 Europeans are from the firm  
from outbreaks or dangerous contagious disease, especially Tuberculosis  
from strachona.

J. Beckwith Fowler  
Act. Asst. Surg.  
PH. 5MHS WSH

Seattle, Wash., June 7, 1905  
Inspected and found free from  
Loachema or dangerous contagious disease  
J. W. Cramer, Acting Surgeon

\* "Race or People" is to be determined by the stock from which they sprang and the language they speak. List of races will be found on back of this sheet.

Affidavit of the Master or Commanding Officer, or First or Second Officer.

I, John Wallace, of the Managawa Robe, do solemnly, sincerely, and truly swear that I have caused the surgeon of said vessel sailing therewith, or the surgeon employed by the owners thereof, to make a physical and oral examination of each and all of the aliens named in the foregoing Lists or Manifest Sheets, Five in number, and that from the report of said surgeon and from my own investigation, I believe that no one of said aliens is an idiot, or insane person, or a pauper, or is likely to become a public charge, or is suffering from a loathsome or a dangerous contagious disease, or is a person who has been convicted of a felony or other crime or misdemeanor involving moral turpitude, or a polygamist, or an anarchist, or under promise or agreement, express or implied, to perform labor in the United States, or a prostitute, and that also, according to the best of my knowledge and belief, the information in said Lists or Manifests concerning each of said aliens named therein is correct and true in every respect.

John Wallace  
Investigation Officer

Sworn to before me this 2nd day of June, 1905  
 at Seattle

Tom L. Nyckoff  
Investigation Officer

\* State whether Master, First or Second Officer.

11-1115

Affidavit of Surgeon.

I, K. Yoshida, Surgeon of the Jap. S.S. Managawa do solemnly, sincerely, and truly swear that I have had Six years' experience as a Physician and Surgeon, and that I am entitled to practice as such by and under the authority of Japan, and that I have made a personal examination of each of the aliens named herein, and that the foregoing Lists or Manifest Sheets, Five in number, are, according to the best of my knowledge and belief, full, correct, and true in all particulars, relative to the mental and physical condition of such aliens.

K. Yoshida

Sworn to before me this 2nd day of June, 1905  
 at Seattle

Tom L. Nyckoff  
Investigation Officer

\* State whether Surgeon "sailing therewith" or "employed by owners thereof," as the case may be.

11-1115

LIST OF RACES OR PEOPLES.

- African (black).
- Armenian.
- Bohemian.
- Bosnian.
- Bulgarian.
- Chinese.
- Croatian.
- Cuban.
- Dahomean.
- Dutch.
- East Indian.
- English.
- Finnish.
- Finnish.
- French.
- German.
- Greek.
- Hebrew.
- Horzegovinian.
- Irish.
- Italian (North).
- Italian (South).
- Japanese.
- Korean.
- Lithuanian.
- Magyar.
- Mexican.
- Montenegrin.
- Norwegian.
- Pacific Islander.
- Polish.
- Portuguese.
- Romanian.
- Russian.
- Ruthenian (Rusniak).
- Scandinavian (Norwegian, Dane, and Swede).
- Scottish.
- Serbian.
- Slovak.
- Slovenian.
- Spanish.
- Spanish-American.
- Syrian.
- Turkish.
- Welsh.
- West Indian.

11-1115

SALOON, CABIN, AND STEERAGE ALIENS MUST BE COMPLETELY MANIFESTED.  
 THIS SHEET IS FOR SALOON OR FIRST-CABIN PASSENGERS.

# LIST OR MANIFEST OF ALIEN PASSENGERS FOR THE U. S. IMMIGRATION OFFICER AT PORT OF ARRIVAL.

Required by the regulations of the Secretary of Commerce and Labor of the United States, under Act of Congress approved March 3, 1903, to be delivered to the U. S. Immigration Officer by the Commanding Officer of any vessel having such passengers on board upon arrival at a port in the United States.

S.S. *Shateon* sailing from *Victoria B.C.* June 2, 1905 Arriving at Port of *P. Townsend* June 2, 1905

No. on List	NAME IN FULL	Age, Yrs. Mos.	Sex	Married or Single	Calling or Occupation	Able to— Read. Write.	Nationality (Country of which citizen or subject.)	Race or People	Last Residence (Last permanent residence, Country and City or Town.)	Final Destination (State, City, or Town.)	Whether having a ticket to such final destination.	By whom was passage paid?	Whether in possession of \$50, and if less, how much?	Whether ever before in the United States; and if so, when and where?	Whether going to join a relative or friend; and if so, what relative or friend, and his name and complete address.	Ever in prison or institution for care and treatment of the insane, or supported by charity? If so, which?	Whether a Polygamist.	Whether an Anarchist.	Condition of Health, Mental and Physical.	Deformed or Crippled. Nature, length of time, and cause.
1	<i>Lom Mung</i>	<i>42</i>	<i>m</i>	<i>mar</i>	<i>Cook</i> <i>labourer</i>	<i>yes</i> <i>yes</i>	<i>Chinese</i>	<i>Chinese</i>	<i>Spokane Wash.</i>	<i>Spokane</i>	<i>no</i>	<i>himself</i>	<i>4</i>	<i>Spokane 1904</i> <i>yes</i>	<i>friends</i> <i>516 front street Spokane</i>	<i>no</i>	<i>no</i>	<i>no</i>	<i>Good</i>	<i>no</i>
<p>ADMITTED.</p> <p>INSPECTED AND PASSED</p> <p><i>Robinson, James</i></p> <p><i>June 3, 1905</i></p> <p><i>H. P. [unclear]</i></p> <p><i>Aug 43</i></p> <p><i>Medically examined and passed June 3, 1905</i></p> <p><i>Robert Lyall</i></p> <p><i>U. S. SURGEON, U. S. P. H. &amp; M. H. S.</i></p>																				

\* "Race or People" is to be determined by the stock from which they spring and the language they speak. List of races will be found on back of this sheet.

Affidavit of the Master or Commanding Officer, or First or Second Officer.

I, Henry Lester Master of the Whatecom, from Victoria BC, do solemnly, sincerely and truly swear that I have caused the surgeon of said vessel sailing therewith, or the surgeon employed by the owners thereof, to make a physical and oral examination of each and all of the aliens named in the foregoing Lists or Manifest Sheets, \_\_\_\_\_ in number, and that from the report of said surgeon and from my own investigation, I believe that no one of said aliens is an idiot, or insane person, or a pauper, or is likely to become a public charge, or is suffering from a loathsome or a dangerous contagious disease, or is a person who has been convicted of a felony or other crime or misdemeanor involving moral turpitude, or a polygamist, or an anarchist, or under promise or agreement, express or implied, to perform labor in the United States, or a prostitute, and that also, according to the best of my knowledge and belief, the information in said Lists or Manifests concerning each of said aliens named therein is correct and true in every respect.

Sworn to before me this 2<sup>d</sup> day of June, 1905  
 at St. Lawrence Canada  
 \_\_\_\_\_  
 Immigration Officer.

\* State whether Master, First or Second Officer.

11-1113

*Handwritten initials: H. Lester*

Affidavit of Surgeon.

I, \_\_\_\_\_, Surgeon of the \_\_\_\_\_, do solemnly, sincerely, and truly \_\_\_\_\_ that I have had \_\_\_\_\_ years' experience as a Physician and Surgeon, and that I am entitled to practice as such by and under the authority of \_\_\_\_\_, and that I have made a personal examination each of the aliens named herein, and that the foregoing Lists or Manifest Sheets, \_\_\_\_\_ in number, are, according to the best of my knowledge and belief, full, correct, and true in all particulars, relative to the mental and physical condition of such aliens.

Sworn to before me this \_\_\_\_\_ day of \_\_\_\_\_, 190

at \_\_\_\_\_

Immigration Officer.

\* State whether Surgeon "sailing therewith" or "employed by owners thereof," as the case may be.

1-11

LIST OF RACES OR PEOPLES.

- African (Black).
- Armenian.
- Bohemian.
- Bosnian.
- Bulgarian.
- Chinese.
- Croatian.
- Cuban.
- Dalmatian.
- Dutch.
- East Indian.
- English.
- Filipino.
- Finnish.
- Flemish.
- French.
- German.
- Greek.
- Hebrew.
- Herzegovinian.
- Irish.
- Italian (North).
- Italian (South).
- Japanese.
- Korean.
- Lithuanian.
- Magyar.
- Mexican.
- Montenegrin.
- Moravian.
- Pacific Islander.
- Polish.
- Portuguese.
- Romanian.
- Russian.
- Ruthenian (Rumanian).
- Scandinavian (Norwegian, Danish, and Swedish).
- Scottish.
- Serbian.
- Slovak.
- Slovenian.
- Spanish.
- Spanish-American.
- Syrian.
- Turkish.
- Welsh.
- West Indian.

11-1113



**LIST OR MANIFEST OF ALIEN PASSENGERS FOR THE U. S. IMMIGRATION OFFICER AT PORT OF ARRIVAL.**

348

Required by the regulations of the Secretary of Commerce and Labor of the United States, under Act of Congress approved March 3, 1903, to be delivered to the U. S. Immigration Officer by the Commanding Officer of any vessel having such passengers on board upon arrival at a port in the United States.

*Am. S. S. "Rouce"* sailing from *Newcastle, via Naples*, Jan 24, 1905 Arriving at Port of *R. Townsend*, June 6, 1905.

No. on List	NAME IN FULL	Age Yrs. Mos.	Sex	Married or Single	Calling or Occupation	Able to— Read. Write.	Nationality (Country of which citizen or subject.)	* Race or People.	Last Residence. (Province, City, or Town.)	Final Destination. (State, City, or Town.)	Whether having a ticket to such final destination.	By whom was passage paid?	Whether in possession of \$50, and if less, how much?	Whether ever before in the United States; and if so, when and where?	Whether going to join a relative or friend; and if so, what relative or friend, and his name and complete address.	How is price of admission, or maintenance for care and treatment of the person, or supported by charity? If so, where?	Whether a Poly-anist.	Whether an An-archist.	Whether suffering from any disease, or physical defect, or mental defect, or other defect, or whether in the United States.	Condition of Health, Mental and Physical.	Deformed or Crippled. Nature, length of time, and cause.
1	John Lythoff	76	m	s	AB	Yes	Holland	Dutch	London, Eng	shipped in Newcastle.			75.	1877 Newington P.C. 1898		No	No	No	No	Good	No
2	John Olson	45					Norway	Scand	Trondheim, Nor.				60.	1894							Light defect in right eye.
3	John Johnson	38					Sweden		Stockholm, Sweden.				50.	1880 Stockholm, Sw.							Light defect in right eye.
4	Charles Forest	71							Stockholm, Sweden.				50	1874							No
5	John Mass	30							Stockholm, Sweden.				50	1892							
6	Harold Hansen	78					Denmark		Copenhagen, Denmark				50	1892							
7	And. Sullivan	35					Norway		Oslo, Norway				50	1894							
8	Norman Bloomgren	29					Sweden		Stockholm, Sweden				50	1894							
9	Fredrick Hahn	29					Russia	Prussian	Warsaw, Poland				50	1893							
10	Alfred Butzmiller	21					Germany	German	Essen, Germany				50	1893							
11																					
12																					
13	Christoph Andholm	31			Respected		Russian	Russian					50.	1904 R. Townsend							
14	John Chee	37			Boat		U. Brit.	Indian	Singapore.				230.	R. Townsend							
15																					
16																					
17																					
18																					
19																					
20																					
21																					
22																					
23																					
24																					
25																					
26																					
27																					
28																					
29																					
30																					

*H.S.  
June 6,  
S.D.*

*June 6, 1905.  
Medically examined & found  
Signed,  
Arthur Lyall,  
U.S. PH. & M.D.*

\* "Race or People" is to be determined by the stock from which they spring and the language they speak. List of races will be found on back of this sheet.

Affidavit of the Master or Commanding Officer, or First or Second Officer.

I, Master Am. H. Reese, of the Reese, from Newcastle, Delaware do solemnly, sincerely, and truly swear that I have caused the surgeon of said vessel sailing therewith, or the surgeon employed by the owners thereof, to make a physical and oral examination of each and all of the aliens named in the foregoing Lists or Manifest Sheets, \_\_\_\_\_ in number, and that from the report of said surgeon and from my own investigation, I believe that no one of said aliens is an idiot, or insane person, or a pauper, or is likely to become a public charge, or is suffering from a loathsome or a dangerous contagious disease, or is a person who has been convicted of a felony or other crime or misdemeanor involving moral turpitude, or a polygamist, or an anarchist, or under promise or agreement, express or implied, to perform labor in the United States, or a prostitute, and that also, according to the best of my knowledge and belief, the information in said Lists or Manifests concerning each of said aliens named therein is correct and true in every respect.

Harold Whitmore  
Master/Officer

Sworn to before me this 6 day of June, 1905

at H. Deane and Son  
George J. Johnson  
Immigration Officer.

\* State whether Master, First or Second Officer.

Affidavit of Surgeon.

I, \_\_\_\_\_, Surgeon of the \_\_\_\_\_, solemnly, sincerely, and truly \_\_\_\_\_ that I have had \_\_\_\_\_ years' experience as a Physician and Surgeon, and that I am entitled to practice as such by and under the authority of \_\_\_\_\_, and that I have made a personal examination each of the aliens named herein, and that the foregoing Lists or Manifest Sheets, \_\_\_\_\_ in number, are, according to the best of my knowledge and belief, full, correct, and true in all particulars, relative to the mental and physical condition of such aliens.

Sworn to before me this \_\_\_\_\_ day of \_\_\_\_\_, 190

at \_\_\_\_\_  
Immigration Officer.

\* State whether Surgeon "sailing therewith" or "employed by owners thereof," as the case may be.

LIST OF RACES OR PEOPLES.

- African (black).
- Armenian.
- Bohemian.
- Bosnian.
- Bulgarian.
- Chinese.
- Croatian.
- Cuban.
- Dalmatian.
- Dutch.
- East Indian.
- English.
- Filipino.
- Finnish.
- Flemish.
- French.
- German.
- Greek.
- Hebrew.
- Herzegovinian.
- Irish.
- Italian (North).
- Italian (South).
- Japanese.
- Korean.
- Lithuanian.
- Magyar.
- Mexican.
- Montenegrin.
- Norwegian.
- Pacific Islander.
- Polish.
- Portuguese.
- Roumanian.
- Russian.
- Ruthenian (Rusniak).
- Scandinavian (Norwegian, Danish, and Swedish).
- Scottish.
- Serbian.
- Slovak.
- Slovenian.
- Spanish.
- Spanish-American.
- Syrian.
- Turkish.
- Welsh.
- West Indian.

LIST OR MANIFEST OF ALIEN PASSENGERS FOR THE U. S. IMMIGRATION OFFICER AT PORT OF ARRIVAL.

Required by the regulations of the Secretary of Commerce and Labor of the United States, under Act of Congress approved March 3, 1903, to be delivered to the U. S. Immigration Officer by the Commanding Officer of any vessel having such passengers on board upon arrival at a port in the United States.

11-1118

S. S. *Beckenham* sailing from *Marston Japan*, 3/21, 1905 Arriving at Port of *St. Townsend* No 46, 1905

No. on List.	NAME IN FULL.	Age.	Married or Single.	Calling or Occupation.	Able to— Read. Write.	Nationality. (Country of which citizen or subject.)	Race or People.	Last Residence. (Last permanent residence, Country and City or Town.)	Final Destination. (State, City, or Town.)	Whether having a ticket to such final destination.	By whom was— passage paid?	Whether in possession of \$50. and if less, how much?	Whether over before in the United States; and if so, when and where?	Whether going to join a relative or friend; and if so, what relative or friend, and his name and complete address.	Ever in prison or institution for care and treatment of the insane, or in a hospital for the insane, or in a lunatic asylum, or in a similar institution, and if so, when and where?	Whether a Poly-anamist.	Whether an Anarchist.	Whether coming by way of any other vessel, or by land, or by air, or by any other means, and if so, when and where?	Condition of Health, Mental and Physical.	Deformed or Crippled. Nature, length of time, and cause.
1	<i>Mass</i> <i>Donald</i>	30	m	<i>Master</i>	<i>up</i>	<i>British</i>	<i>English</i>	<i>Newcastle Eng</i>	<i>Lpool Eng</i>	No	<i>Owner</i>	\$150-	No	<i>Transit to England</i>	No	No	No	No	<i>Good</i>	No
2	<i>Fletcher</i> <i>Thos.</i>	30	m	<i>Stoker</i>	"	"	"	<i>London Eng</i>	<i>do</i>	"	"	\$20-	No	<i>Crew of 7s Tulkham held by owner</i>	"	"	"	"	"	"
3	<i>Paul</i> <i>Thos</i>	29	m	<i>Eng</i>	"	"	"	<i>Cardiff</i>	<i>do</i>	"	"	\$55-	No	<i>do</i>	"	"	"	"	"	"
4	<i>Stewart</i> <i>Albert</i>	26	m	<i>Eng</i>	"	"	"	<i>London Eng</i>	<i>do</i>	"	"	\$56-	No	<i>do</i>	"	"	"	"	"	"

IN TRANSIT  
 IN TRANSIT  
 IN TRANSIT  
 IN TRANSIT

*Inspected & passed  
 at St. Townsend  
 3/21/05*

*No manifest presented by ship. Mailed by owner  
 in Cat*

*Medically examined and passed June 6/05*

*Robt. G. Ball*

A. A. SURGEON, U. S. P. H. & M. H. S.

*07*

\* "Race or People" is to be determined by the stock from which they spring and the language they speak. List of races will be found on back of this sheet.

Affidavit of the Master or Commanding Officer, or First or Second Officer.

I, Master of the Br 7, Peckenham, from Moroccan Japan, do solemnly, sincerely, and truly swear that I have caused the surgeon of said vessel sailing therewith, or the surgeon employed by the owners thereof, to make a physical and oral examination of each and all of the aliens named in the foregoing Lists or Manifest Sheets, one in number, and that from the report of said surgeon and from my own investigation, I believe that no one of said aliens is an idiot, or insane person, or a pauper, or is likely to become a public charge, or is suffering from a loathsome or a dangerous contagious disease, or is a person who has been convicted of a felony or other crime or misdemeanor involving moral turpitude, or a polygamist, or an anarchist, or under promise or agreement, express or implied, to perform labor in the United States, or a prostitute, and that also, according to the best of my knowledge and belief, the information in said Lists or Manifests concerning each of said aliens named therein is correct and true in every respect.

Sworn to before me this 6th day of June, 1905  
 at St. Townsend, Wn  
Ca Turner  
 Immigration Officer.

\*State whether Master, First or Second Officer.

RECEIVED.  
 JUN - 7 1905  
 IMMIGRATION SERVICE,  
 SEATTLE, WASH.

- LIST OF RACES OR PEOPLES.
- African (black).
  - Armenian.
  - Bohemian.
  - Bosnian.
  - Bulgarian.
  - Chinese.
  - Croatian.
  - Cuban.
  - Dalmatian.
  - Dutch.
  - East Indian.
  - English.
  - Finnish.
  - Finnish.
  - French.
  - German.
  - Greek.
  - Hebrew.
  - Herzegovinian.
  - Irish.
  - Italian (North).
  - Italian (South).
  - Japanese.
  - Korean.
  - Lithuanian.
  - Magyar.
  - Mexican.
  - Montenegrin.
  - Moravian.
  - Pacific Islander.
  - Polish.
  - Portuguese.
  - Roumanian.
  - Russian.
  - Ruthenian (Rusniak).
  - Scandinavian (Norwegians, Danes, and Swedes).
  - Scottish.
  - Serbian.
  - Slovak.
  - Slovenian.
  - Spanish.
  - Spanish-American.
  - Syrian.
  - Turkish.
  - Welsh.
  - West Indian.

Affidavit of Surgeon.

I, \_\_\_\_\_, Surgeon of the \_\_\_\_\_, do solemnly, sincerely, and truly swear that I have had \_\_\_\_\_ years' experience as a Physician and Surgeon, and that I am entitled to practice as such by and under the authority of \_\_\_\_\_, and that I have made a personal examination of each of the aliens named herein, and that the foregoing Lists or Manifest Sheets, \_\_\_\_\_ in number, are, according to the best of my knowledge and belief, full, correct, and true in all particulars, relative to the mental and physical condition of such aliens.

Sworn to before me this \_\_\_\_\_ day of \_\_\_\_\_, 190\_\_\_\_  
 at \_\_\_\_\_

Immigration Officer.

\*State whether Surgeon "sailing therewith" or "employed by owners thereof," as the case may be.

rw

# LIST OR MANIFEST OF ALIEN PASSENGERS FOR THE U. S. IMMIGRATION OFFICER AT PORT OF ARRIVAL.

350

Required by the regulations of the Secretary of Commerce and Labor of the United States, under Act of Congress approved March 3, 1903, to be delivered to the U. S. Immigration Officer by the Commanding Officer of any vessel having such passengers on board upon arrival at a port in the United States.

15-1118

*The S.S. "S. S. [unclear]" sailing from [unclear] [unclear], 1905. Arriving at Port of [unclear], [unclear], 1905.*

No. on List.	NAME IN FULL.	Age.		Married or Single.	Calling or Occupation.	Able to—		Nationality. (Country of which citizen or subject.)	Race or People.	Last Residence. (Last permanent residence, Country and City or Town.)	Final Destination. (State, City, or Town.)	Whether having a ticket to such final destination.	By whom was passage paid?	Whether in possession of \$50, and if less, how much?	Whether ever before in the United States; and if so, when and where?	Whether going to join a relative or friend; and if so, what relative or friend, and his name and complete address.	Ever in prison or institution for care and treatment of the insane, or supported by charity? If so, which?	Whether a Poly-anamist.	Whether an Anarchist.	Whether coming by means of any other, unqualified, person, or person or persons in the United States.	Condition of Health, Mental and Physical.	Deformed or Crippled. Nature, length of time, and cause.	
		Yrs.	Mos.			Sex.	Read.																Write.
1																							
2																							
3																							
4																							
5																							
6																							
7																							
8																							
9																							
10																							
11																							
12																							
13																							
14																							
15																							
16																							
17																							
18																							
19																							
20	<i>Rebeck, Juan</i>	<i>60</i>	<i>m</i>	<i>d</i>	<i>A.B.</i>	<i>No</i>	<i>No</i>	<i>Spanish</i>	<i>Span Am</i>	<i>Barcelona</i>				<i>300</i>	<i>No</i>								
21	<i>Rebeck, Anne</i>	<i>20</i>	<i>w</i>	<i>d</i>		<i>No</i>	<i>No</i>	<i>Spanish</i>	<i>Span Am</i>	<i>Barcelona</i>				<i>0</i>	<i>No</i>	<i>Lawrence</i>							

*June 10 1905*  
*AD*  
*No 20 June 19*

*Medically examined and passed.*  
*Rebeck, Juan*  
*Rebeck, Anne*

"Race or People" is to be determined by the stock from which they spring and the language they speak. List of races will be found on back of this sheet.

**Affidavit of the Master or Commanding Officer, or First or Second Officer.**

I, John M. Hall, of the U.S.S. Albatross, from San Francisco, do solemnly, sincerely, and truly swear that I have caused the surgeon of said vessel sailing therewith, or the surgeon employed by the owners thereof, to make a physical and oral examination of each and all of the aliens named in the foregoing Lists or Manifest Sheets, One in number, and that from the report of said surgeon and from my own investigation, I believe that no one of said aliens is an idiot, or insane person, or a pauper, or is likely to become a public charge, or is suffering from a loathsome or a dangerous contagious disease, or is a person who has been convicted of a felony or other crime or misdemeanor involving moral turpitude, or a polygamist, or an anarchist, or under promise or agreement, express or implied, to perform labor in the United States, or a prostitute, and that also, according to the best of my knowledge and belief, the information in said Lists or Manifests concerning each of said aliens named therein is correct and true in every respect.

John M. Hall  
John M. Hall Officer.

Sworn to before me this 10 day of June, 1905.

at San Francisco  
John M. Hall  
 Immigration Officer.

\* State whether Master, First or Second Officer.

11-2113

(ed)

**Affidavit of Surgeon.**

I, \_\_\_\_\_, Surgeon of the \_\_\_\_\_, solemnly, sincerely, and truly \_\_\_\_\_ that I have had \_\_\_\_\_ years' experience as a Physician and Surgeon, and that I am entitled to practice as such by and under the authority of \_\_\_\_\_, and that I have made a personal examination each of the aliens named herein, and that the foregoing Lists or Manifest Sheets, \_\_\_\_\_ in number, are, according to the best of my knowledge and belief, full, correct, and true in all particulars, relative to the mental and physical condition of such aliens.

Sworn to before me this \_\_\_\_\_ day of \_\_\_\_\_, 190

at \_\_\_\_\_  
 \_\_\_\_\_  
 Immigration Officer.

\* State whether Surgeon "sailing therewith" or "employed by owners thereof," as the case may be.

11-1

**LIST OF RACES OR PEOPLES.**

- African (Black).
- Armenian.
- Bohemian.
- Bosnian.
- Bulgarian.
- Chinese.
- Croatian.
- Cuban.
- Dalmatian.
- Dutch.
- East Indian.
- English.
- Finnish.
- Flemish.
- French.
- German.
- Greek.
- Hebrew.
- Herzegovinian.
- Irish.
- Italian (North).
- Italian (South).
- Japanese.
- Korean.
- Lithuanian.
- Magyar.
- Mexican.
- Montenegrin.
- Moravian.
- Pacific Islander.
- Polish.
- Portuguese.
- Roumanian.
- Russian.
- Ruthenian (Rusyn).
- Scandinavian (Norwegian, Danish, and Swedish).
- Scotch.
- Serbian.
- Slovak.
- Slovenian.
- Spanish.
- Spanish-American.
- Syrian.
- Turkish.
- Welsh.
- West Indian.

11-113

*crew*  
**LIST OR MANIFEST OF ALIEN PASSENGERS FOR THE U. S. IMMIGRATION OFFICER AT PORT OF ARRIVAL.**

35A

Required by the regulations of the Secretary of Commerce and Labor of the United States, under Act of Congress approved March 3, 1903, to be delivered to the U. S. Immigration Officer by the Commanding Officer of any vessel having such passengers on board upon arrival at a port in the United States.

11-1114

*Don John "Hilbert L. Smith" sailing from Osaka, Japan, May 10, 1905. Arriving at Port of Palsand Wa, June 9, 1905.*

1	2	3	4	5	6	7	8	9	10	11	12	13	14	15	16	17	18	19	20	21	22	
No. on List.	NAME IN FULL.	Age.		Married or Single.	Calling or Occupation.	Able to—		Nationality. (Country of which citizen or subject.)	Race or People.	Last Residence. (Last permanent residence, Country and City or Town.)	Final Destination. (State, City, or Town.)	Whether having a ticket to such final destination.	By whom was passage paid?	Whether in possession of \$50, and if less, how much?	Whether ever before in the United States; and if so, when and where?	Whether going to join a relative or friend; and if so, what relative or friend, and his name and complete address.	Ever in prison or in any institution for care and treatment of the insane, or expelled by authority of law, which?	Whether a Polygamist.	Whether an Anarchist.	Whether ever by reason of any other violation of laws, or by reason of any other cause, subject to the laws of the United States.	Condition of Health. Mental and Physical.	Deformed or Crippled. Nature, length of time, and cause.
		Yrs.	Mos.			Read.	Write.															
ADMITTED. 1	<i>J. Oshio</i>	<i>48</i>	<i>m</i>	<i>m</i>	<i>cook</i>	<i>He</i>	<i>Japan</i>	<i>Japanese</i>	<i>Kobe</i>	<i>Kobe</i>	<i>Osaka</i>	<i>-</i>	<i>-</i>	<i>60.</i>	<i>to ship. Osaka. Hawaii.</i>	<i>Signed as cook May 5, 1905 at Kobe, Japan.</i>	<i>No</i>	<i>No</i>	<i>No</i>	<i>No</i>	<i>Good</i>	<i>No</i>
2																						
3																						
4																						
5																						
6																						
7																						
8																						
9																						
10																						
11																						
12																						
13																						
14																						
15																						
16																						
17																						
18																						
19																						
20																						
21																						
22																						
23																						
24																						
25																						
26																						
27																						
28																						
29																						
30																						

\* "Race or People" is to be determined by the stock from which they spring and the language they speak. List of races will be found on back of this sheet.

Affidavit of the Master or Commanding Officer, or First or Second Officer.

I, Master Walter D. Smith, of the Walter D. Smith, from Osaka Japan, do solemnly, sincerely, and truly swear that I have caused the surgeon of said vessel sailing therewith, or the surgeon employed by the owners thereof, to make a physical and oral examination of each and all of the aliens named in the foregoing Lists or Manifest Sheets, One in number, and that from the report of said surgeon and from my own investigation, I believe that no one of said aliens is an idiot, or insane person, or a pauper, or is likely to become a public charge, or is suffering from a loathsome or a dangerous contagious disease, or is a person who has been convicted of a felony or other crime or misdemeanor involving moral turpitude, or a polygamist, or an anarchist, or under promise or agreement, express or implied, to perform labor in the United States, or a prostitute, and that also, according to the best of my knowledge and belief, the information in said Lists or Manifests concerning each of said aliens named therein is correct and true in every respect.

W. D. Smith  
Master

Sworn to before me this 10 day of June, 1905.

at Seattle Washington  
John H. Keffe  
Immigration Officer.

\* State whether Master, First or Second Officer.

Affidavit of Surgeon.

I, \_\_\_\_\_, Surgeon of the \_\_\_\_\_, do solemnly, sincerely, and truly \_\_\_\_\_ that I have had \_\_\_\_\_ years' experience as a Physician and Surgeon, and that I am entitled to practice as such by and under the authority of \_\_\_\_\_, and that I have made a personal examination of each of the aliens named herein, and that the foregoing Lists or Manifest Sheets, \_\_\_\_\_ in number, are, according to the best of my knowledge and belief, full, correct, and true in all particulars, relative to the mental and physical condition of such aliens.

Sworn to before me this \_\_\_\_\_ day of \_\_\_\_\_, 190 \_\_\_\_\_  
at \_\_\_\_\_

\_\_\_\_\_ Immigration Officer.  
\* State whether Surgeon "sailing therewith" or "employed by owners thereof," as the case may be.

LIST OF RACES OR PEOPLES.

- African (black).
- Armenian.
- Bohemian.
- Bosnian.
- Bulgarian.
- Chinese.
- Croatian.
- Cuban.
- Dalmatian.
- Dutch.
- East Indian.
- English.
- Finnish.
- Finnish.
- French.
- German.
- Greek.
- Hebrew.
- Herzegovinian.
- Irish.
- Italian (North).
- Italian (South).
- Japanese.
- Korean.
- Lithuanian.
- Magyar.
- Mexican.
- Montenegrin.
- Moravian.
- Pacific Islander.
- Polish.
- Portuguese.
- Roumanian.
- Russian.
- Ruthenian (Rusniak).
- Scandinavian (Norwegian, Danish, and Swedish).
- Scottish.
- Serbian.
- Slovak.
- Slovenian.
- Spanish.
- Spanish-American.
- Syrian.
- Turkish.
- Welsh.
- West Indian.



LIST OR MANIFEST OF ALIEN PASSENGERS FOR THE U. S. IMMIGRATION OFFICER AT PORT OF ARRIVAL.

Required by the regulations of the Secretary of Commerce and Labor of the United States, under Act of Congress approved March 3, 1903, to be delivered to the U. S. Immigration Officer by the Commanding Officer of any vessel having such passengers on board upon arrival at a port in the United States.

11-1111

S. S. *Whitcomb* sailing from *Victoria B.C. June 16, 1903* Arriving at Port of *P. Townsend W. June 16, 1903*

No. on List	NAME IN FULL	Age		Married or Single	Calling or Occupation	Able to		Nationality (Country of which citizen or subject.)	Race or People	Last Residence (Last permanent residence, Country and City or Town.)	Final Destination (State, City, or Town.)	Whether having a ticket to such final destination.	By whom was passage paid?	Whether in possession of \$50, and if less, how much?	Whether ever before in the United States; and if so, when and where?	Whether going to join a relative or friend; and if so, what relative or friend, and his name and complete address.	Ever in prison or institution for sale and treatment of the insane, or expelling by charity, if so, when and where?	Whether Whether a Poly-an Am- archist.	Condition of Health, Mental and Physical.	Deformed or Crippled. Nature, length of time, and cause.	
		Yrs.	Mos.			Read.	Write.														
1	<i>Chen Dong</i>	<i>46</i>	<i>7m</i>	<i>Mar</i>	<i>labourer</i>	<i>yes</i>	<i>yes</i>	<i>Chinese</i>	<i>Chinese</i>	<i>Luk Chun China</i>	<i>Seattle</i>	<i>yes</i>	<i>himself</i>	<i>2.00</i>	<i>Seattle</i>	<i>friends</i>	<i>Drong Serk Washington Ave Seattle</i>	<i>no</i>	<i>no</i>	<i>no</i>	<i>no</i>
2																					
3																					
4																					
5																					
6																					
7																					
8																					
9																					
10																					
11																					
12																					
13																					
14																					
15																					
16																					
17																					
18																					
19																					
20																					
21																					
22																					
23																					
24																					
25																					
26																					
27																					
28																					
29																					
30																					

ADMITTED  
 1  
 2  
 3  
 4  
 5

*For further medical exam  
 at P. Townsend*

*Head Tax Cal. Vancouver*

*As  
 Aug 13*

*Medically examined and held for further observation June 16, 1903  
 P. Townsend*

A. A. SURGEON, U. S. P. H. & M. H. S.

\* "Race or People" is to be determined by the stock from which they spring and the language they speak. List of races will be found on back of this sheet.

Affidavit of the Master or Commanding Officer, or First or Second Officer.

I, Henry Carter Master of the Abolcom, from Victoria, do solemnly, sincerely, and truly swear that I have caused the surgeon of said vessel sailing therewith, or the surgeon employed by the owners thereof, to make a physical and oral examination of each and all of the aliens named in the foregoing Lists or Manifest Sheets, 1 in number, and that from the report of said surgeon and from my own investigation, I believe that no one of said aliens is an idiot, or insane person, or a pauper, or is likely to become a public charge, or is suffering from a loathsome or a dangerous contagious disease, or is a person who has been convicted of a felony or other crime or misdemeanor involving moral turpitude, or a polygamist, or an anarchist, or under promise or agreement, express or implied, to perform labor in the United States, or a prostitute, and that also, according to the best of my knowledge and belief, the information in said Lists or Manifests concerning each of said aliens named therein is correct and true in every respect.

H Carter  
Master Officer.

Sworn to before me this 16th day of June, 1905

at Fort Townsend Wash.

Henry J. Morrison  
Immigration Officer.

\* State whether Master, First or Second Officer.

RECEIVED  
JUN 17 1905  
IMMIGRATION SERVICE  
SEATTLE WASH.

Affidavit of Surgeon.

I, \_\_\_\_\_, Surgeon of the \_\_\_\_\_, do solemnly, sincerely, and truly \_\_\_\_\_ that I have had \_\_\_\_\_ years' experience as a Physician and Surgeon, and that I am entitled to practice as such by and under the authority of \_\_\_\_\_, and that I have made a personal examination of each of the aliens named herein, and that the foregoing Lists or Manifest Sheets, \_\_\_\_\_ in number, are, according to the best of my knowledge and belief, full, correct, and true in all particulars, relative to the mental and physical condition of such aliens.

Sworn to before me this \_\_\_\_\_ day of \_\_\_\_\_, 190

at \_\_\_\_\_

Immigration Officer.

\* State whether Surgeon "sailing therewith" or "employed by owners thereof," as the case may be.

LIST OF RACES OR PEOPLES.

- African (black).
- Armenian.
- Bohemian.
- Bosnian.
- Bulgarian.
- Chinese.
- Croatian.
- Cuban.
- Dalmatian.
- Dutch.
- East Indian.
- English.
- Filipino.
- Finnish.
- Finnish.
- French.
- German.
- Greek.
- Hebrew.
- Heterogoninian.
- Irish.
- Italian (North).
- Italian (South).
- Japanese.
- Korean.
- Lithuanian.
- Magyar.
- Mexican.
- Montenegrin.
- Koreanian.
- Pacific Islander.
- Polish.
- Portuguese.
- Roumanian.
- Russian.
- Ruthenian (Rusniak).
- Scandinavian (Norwegian, Danish, and Swedish).
- Scottish.
- Serbian.
- Slovak.
- Slovenian.
- Spanish.
- Spanish-American.
- Syrian.
- Turkish.
- Welsh.
- West Indian.

*Red*

# LIST OR MANIFEST OF ALIEN PASSENGERS FOR THE U. S. IMMIGRATION OFFICER AT PORT OF ARRIVAL.

353

Required by the regulations of the Secretary of Commerce and Labor of the United States, under Act of Congress approved March 3, 1903, to be delivered to the U. S. Immigration Officer by the Commanding Officer of any vessel having such passengers on board upon arrival at a port in the United States.

*Am. Steamer John Palmer* sailing from *San Pau China*, *7/9*, 190*5* Arriving at Port of *R. Townsend*, *6/9*, 190*5*

1 No. on List.	2 NAME IN FULL.	3 Age.		4 Married or Single.	5 Calling or Occupation.	7 Able to—		8 Nationality. (Country of which citizen or subject.)	9 Race or People.	10 Last Residence. (Last permanent residence, Country and City or Town.)	11 Final Destination. (State, City, or Town.)	12 Whether having a ticket to such final destination.	13 By whom was passage paid?	14 Whether in possession of \$50, and if less, how much?	15 Whether ever before in the United States; and if so, when and where?	16 Whether going to join a relative or friend; and if so, what relative or friend, and his name and complete address.	17 Ever in prison or institution for crime and punishment of the law, or as a deportee of the U.S.A.?	18 Whether a Poly- gamist.	19 Whether an An- archist.	20 Whether a member of the Klan, or other secret society, in the United States.	21 Condition of Health, Mental and Physical.	22 Deformed or Crippled. Nature, length of time, and cause.
		Yrs.	Mos.			Read.	Write.															
1	<i>Herman Lehmann</i>	<i>38</i>	<i>m</i>	<i>Single</i>	<i>Respected</i>	<i>Spe</i>		<i>Germany</i>	<i>German</i>	<i>Shantou</i>				<i>30</i>	<i>20</i>	<i>Wife resides at Shanghai on the U.S.</i>	<i>No</i>	<i>No</i>	<i>No</i>	<i>Good</i>	<i>No</i>	
2																						
3																						
4																						
5																						
6																						
7																						
8																						
9																						
10																						
11																						
12																						
13																						
14																						
15																						
16																						
17																						
18																						
19																						
20																						
21																						
22																						
23																						
24																						
25																						
26																						
27																						
28																						
29																						
30																						

*Medically examined and passed.*  
*Signed*  
*Robert Syall*  
*U.S. U.S. PH & M. S.*

"Race or People" is to be determined by the stock from which they spring and the language they speak. List of races will be found on back of this form.

Affidavit of the Master or Commanding Officer, or First or Second Officer.

I, Master, of the John Palmer, from San Francisco, do solemnly, sincerely, and truly swear that I have caused the surgeon of said vessel sailing therewith, or the surgeon employed by the owners thereof, to make a physical and oral examination of each and all of the aliens named in the foregoing Lists or Manifest Sheets, one in number, and that from the report of said surgeon and from my own investigation, I believe that no one of said aliens is an idiot, or insane person, or a pauper, or is likely to become a public charge, or is suffering from a loathsome or a dangerous contagious disease, or is a person who has been convicted of a felony or other crime or misdemeanor involving moral turpitude, or a polygamist, or an anarchist, or under promise or agreement, express or implied, to perform labor in the United States, or a prostitute, and that also, according to the best of my knowledge and belief, the information in said Lists or Manifests concerning each of said aliens named therein is correct and true in every respect.

John E. Delano  
Immigration Officer

Sworn to before me this 19 day of June, 1905

at B. Townsend St.  
John E. Delano  
Immigration Officer.

\* State whether Master, First or Second Officer.

11-1113

Affidavit of Surgeon

I, \_\_\_\_\_, Surgeon of the \_\_\_\_\_, do solemnly, sincerely, and truly \_\_\_\_\_ that I have had \_\_\_\_\_ years' experience as a Physician and Surgeon, and that I am entitled to practice as such by and under the authority of \_\_\_\_\_, and that I have made a personal examination of each of the aliens named herein, and that the foregoing Lists or Manifest Sheets, \_\_\_\_\_ in number, are, according to the best of my knowledge and belief, full, correct, and true in all particulars, relative to the mental and physical condition of such aliens.

Sworn to before me this \_\_\_\_\_ day of \_\_\_\_\_, 190

at \_\_\_\_\_  
Immigration Officer.

\* State whether Surgeon "sailing therewith" or "employed by owners thereof," as the case may be.

11-1114

LIST OF RACES OR PEOPLES.

- African (black).
- Armenian.
- Bohemian.
- Bosnian.
- Bulgarian.
- Chinese.
- Croatian.
- Cuban.
- Dalmatian.
- Dutch.
- East Indian.
- English.
- Finnish.
- Finnish.
- French.
- German.
- Greek.
- Hebrew.
- Herzegovinian.
- Irish.
- Italian (North).
- Italian (South).
- Japanese.
- Korean.
- Lithuanian.
- Magyar.
- Mexican.
- Montenegrin.
- Norwegian.
- Pacific Islander.
- Polish.
- Portuguese.
- Romanian.
- Russian.
- Ruthenian (Rusnak).
- Scandinavian (Norwegian, Danish, and Swedish).
- Scottish.
- Serbian.
- Slovak.
- Slovenian.
- Spanish.
- Spanish-American.
- Syrian.
- Turkish.
- Welsh.
- West Indian.

11-1115

# LIST OR MANIFEST OF ALIEN PASSENGERS FOR THE U. S. IMMIGRATION OFFICER AT PORT OF ARRIVAL.

Required by the regulations of the Secretary of Commerce and Labor of the United States, under Act of Congress approved March 3, 1903, to be delivered to the U. S. Immigration Officer by the Commanding Officer of any vessel having such passengers on board upon arrival at a port in the United States.

S. S. *Whitcom* sailing from *Victoria, B.C.* June 21, 1905 Arriving at Port of *Port Townsend, W.T.* June 21, 1905

1	2	3	4	5	6	7	8	9	10	11	12	13	14	15	16	17	18	19	20	21	22
No. on List	NAME IN FULL	Age	Married or Single	Calling or Occupation	Able to—		Nationality (Country of which citizen or subject.)	Race or People	Last Residence (Last permanent residence, Country and City or Town.)	Final Destination (State, City, or Town.)	Whether having ticket to such final destination	By whom was passage paid?	Whether in possession of \$50, and if less, how much?	Whether ever before in the United States; and if so, when and where?	Whether going to join a relative or friend; and if so, what relative or friend, and his name and complete address.	Ever in prison or institution for care and treatment of the insane, or supported by charity? If so, when?	Whether a Polygamist	Whether an Anarchist	Whether coming to the United States in violation of any law, or in violation of any agreement, or in violation of any order of the United States	Condition of Health, Mental and Physical.	Deformed or Crippled, Nature, length of time, and cause.
		Yrs. Mos.	Sex	Read.	Write.																
ADMITTED 1	<i>Look Ho</i>	36	M. Married	<i>Merchant</i>	No	No	<i>China</i>	<i>Chinese</i>	<i>Seattle Wash</i>	<i>Seattle Wash</i>	No	Husband	\$26.00	1904	<i>Shanghai, Shanghai 400</i>					good	No
ADMITTED 2	<i>Wah Keng</i>	54	M. Married	<i>Merchant</i>	Yes	Yes	<i>China</i>	<i>Chinese</i>	<i>Seattle Wash</i>	<i>Seattle Wash</i>	Yes	Self	\$2.50	1903	<i>Manila, Manila 400</i>	No	No	No	No	good	No
ADMITTED 3	<i>Lee Buck</i>	32	F. Married	<i>Merchant</i>	No	No	<i>China</i>	<i>Chinese</i>	<i>Seattle Wash</i>	<i>Seattle Wash</i>	Yes	Husband	\$20.00	1903	<i>Shanghai, Shanghai 400</i>	No	No	No	No	good	No
ADMITTED 4	<i>Wah Keng</i>	12	M. No	<i>Merchant</i>	Yes	Yes	<i>China</i>	<i>Chinese</i>	<i>Seattle Wash</i>	<i>Seattle Wash</i>	Yes	Father	\$75.00	1903	<i>Shanghai, Shanghai 400</i>	No	No	No	No	good	No
ADMITTED 5	<i>Wah Keng</i>	9	F. No	<i>Merchant</i>	No	No	<i>China</i>	<i>Chinese</i>	<i>Seattle Wash</i>	<i>Seattle Wash</i>	No	do	None	1903	<i>Shanghai, Shanghai 400</i>	No	No	No	No	good	No
ADMITTED 6	<i>Wah Keng</i>	3	M. No	<i>Merchant</i>	No	No	<i>China</i>	<i>Chinese</i>	<i>Seattle Wash</i>	<i>Seattle Wash</i>	No	do	None	1903	<i>Shanghai, Shanghai 400</i>	No	No	No	No	good	No
ADMITTED 7	<i>Wah Keng</i>	5	M. No	<i>Merchant</i>	No	No	<i>China</i>	<i>Chinese</i>	<i>Seattle Wash</i>	<i>Seattle Wash</i>	No	do	None	1904	<i>Shanghai, Shanghai 400</i>	No	No	No	No	good	No
ADMITTED 8	<i>Wah Keng</i>	4	F. No	<i>Merchant</i>	No	No	<i>China</i>	<i>Chinese</i>	<i>Seattle Wash</i>	<i>Seattle Wash</i>	No	do	None	1904	<i>Shanghai, Shanghai 400</i>	No	No	No	No	good	No
ADMITTED 9	<i>Wah Keng</i>	2	M. No	<i>Merchant</i>	No	No	<i>China</i>	<i>Chinese</i>	<i>Seattle Wash</i>	<i>Seattle Wash</i>	No	do	None	1904	<i>Shanghai, Shanghai 400</i>	No	No	No	No	good	No
ADMITTED 10	<i>Wah Keng</i>	20	M. No	<i>Merchant</i>	Yes	Yes	<i>China</i>	<i>Chinese</i>	<i>Seattle Wash</i>	<i>Seattle Wash</i>	No	Father	\$12.45	1904	<i>Shanghai, Shanghai 400</i>	No	No	No	No	good	No

Inspected and passed June 22, 1905.  
C. P. Robinson, Surgeon.

Medically examined and passed June 22, 1905

Robert J. Hall

A. A. SURGEON, U. S. P. H. & M. H. S.

*Handwritten signature: H. D. Van*

*Handwritten signature: H. D. Van*

577  
560

*Handwritten initials: C. J.*

"Race or People" is to be determined by the stock from which they sprang and the language they speak. List of races will be found on back of this sheet.

Affidavit of the Master or Commanding Officer, or First or Second Officer.

Affidavit of Surgeon.

I, Henry Baxter Master of the S. S. Whatcom, from Victoria B.C., do solemnly, sincerely, and truly swear that I have caused the surgeon of said vessel sailing therewith, or the surgeon employed by the owners thereof, to make a physical and oral examination of each and all of the aliens named in the foregoing Lists or Manifest Sheets, one in number, and that from the report of said surgeon and from my own investigation, I believe that no one of said aliens is an idiot, or insane person, or a pauper, or is likely to become a public charge, or is suffering from a loathsome or a dangerous contagious disease, or is a person who has been convicted of a felony or other crime or misdemeanor involving moral turpitude, or a polygamist, or an anarchist, or under promise or agreement, express or implied, to perform labor in the United States, or a prostitute, and that also, according to the best of my knowledge and belief, the information in said Lists or Manifests concerning each of said aliens named therein is correct and true in every respect.

I, \_\_\_\_\_, Surgeon of the \_\_\_\_\_, solemnly, sincerely, and truly \_\_\_\_\_ that I have had \_\_\_\_\_ years' experience as a Physician and Surgeon, and that I am entitled to practice as such by and under the authority of \_\_\_\_\_, and that I have made a personal examination each of the aliens named herein, and that the foregoing Lists or Manifest Sheets, \_\_\_\_\_ in number, are, according to the best of my knowledge and belief, full, correct, and true in all particulars, relative to the mental and physical condition of such aliens.

H. Baxter  
Master

Sworn to before me this \_\_\_\_\_ day of \_\_\_\_\_, 190

Sworn to before me this 2 day of June, 1905

at San Francisco

at \_\_\_\_\_

C. Stewart  
Immigration Officer.

Immigration Officer.

\* State whether Master, First or Second Officer.

\* State whether Surgeon "sailing therewith" or "employed by owners thereof," as the case may be.

11-1114

LIST OF RACES OR PEOPLES.

- African (black).
- Armenian.
- Bohemian.
- Bosnian.
- Bulgarian.
- Chinese.
- Croatian.
- Osman.
- Dalmatian.
- Dutch.
- East Indian.
- English.
- Filipino.
- Finnish.
- Flemish.
- French.
- German.
- Greek.
- Hebrew.
- Herzegovinian.
- Irish.
- Italian (North).
- Italian (South).
- Japanese.
- Korean.
- Lithuanian.
- Magyar.
- Mexican.
- Montenegrin.
- Norwegian.
- Pacific Islander.
- Polish.
- Portuguese.
- Roumanian.
- Russian.
- Ruthenian (Rusniak).
- Scandinavian (Norwegian, Danish, and Swedish).
- Scottish.
- Serbian.
- Slovak.
- Slovenian.
- Spanish.
- Spanish-American.
- Syrian.
- Turkish.
- Welsh.
- West Indian.

11-1114

LIST OR MANIFEST OF ALIEN PASSENGERS FOR THE U. S. IMMIGRATION OFFICER AT PORT OF ARRIVAL.

355

Required by the regulations of the Secretary of Commerce and Labor of the United States, under Act of Congress approved March 3, 1903, to be delivered to the U. S. Immigration Officer by the Commanding Officer of any vessel having such passengers on board upon arrival at a port in the United States.

11-2116

S. S. *Maasgard* sailing from *Victoria, B. C.* June 22, 1905 Arriving at Port of *St. Lawrence, N. H.* June 22, 1905

No. on List	NAME IN FULL	Age		Married or Single	Calling or Occupation	Able to—		Nationality (Country of which citizen or subject.)	Race or People	Last Residence (Last permanent residence, Country and City or Town.)	Final Destination (State, City, or Town.)	Whether having a ticket to such final destination.	By whom was passage paid?	Whether in possession of \$50, and if less, how much?	Whether ever before in the United States; and if so, when and where?	Whether going to join a relative or friend; and if so, what relative or friend, and his name and complete address.	Ever in prison or institution for care and treatment of the insane, or addicted to opium, or other habit in the United States?	Whether a Poly-anamist.	Whether an Anarchist.	Whether sane, sober, and of good character, as shown by the records in the United States.	Condition of Health, Mental and Physical.	Deformed or Crippled, Nature, length of time, and cause.	
		Yrs.	Mos.			Read.	Write.																
ADMITTED	<i>Eng Luen Ah Lum</i>				<i>Cook</i>			<i>China</i>	<i>Chinese</i>	<i>Hong Kong</i>	<i>St. Lawrence</i>	<i>yes</i>	<i>myself</i>	<i>\$3.00</i>	<i>1903</i>	<i>St. Lawrence</i>	<i>Wah Wah, Prince of Wales, Wash. D. C.</i>	<i>NO</i>	<i>NO</i>	<i>NO</i>	<i>NO</i>	<i>good</i>	<i>NO</i>
ADMITTED	<i>Eng Luen</i>							<i>China</i>	<i>Chinese</i>	<i>Hong Kong</i>	<i>Seattle</i>	<i>yes</i>	<i>myself</i>	<i>\$2.00</i>	<i>1904</i>	<i>Seattle</i>	<i>St. Lawrence, Wash. D. C.</i>	<i>NO</i>	<i>NO</i>	<i>NO</i>	<i>NO</i>	<i>good</i>	<i>NO</i>
	<i>Hong Luen</i>							<i>China</i>	<i>Chinese</i>	<i>Hong Kong</i>	<i>Seattle</i>	<i>yes</i>	<i>myself</i>	<i>\$2.00</i>	<i>1904</i>	<i>Seattle</i>	<i>St. Lawrence, Wash. D. C.</i>	<i>NO</i>	<i>NO</i>	<i>NO</i>	<i>NO</i>	<i>good</i>	<i>NO</i>
4	<i>Inspected and passed June 23, 1905.</i>																						
5	<i>C. Robinson, Surgeon, U.S. Ship.</i>																						
6	<i>Medically examined and passed June 23, 1905</i>																						
7	<i>Robtly all</i>																						
8	<b>A. A. SURGEON, U. S. P. H. &amp; M. H. S.</b>																						
9	<i>W. D. Van</i>																						
10	<i>W. D. Van</i>																						
11	<i>W. D. Van</i>																						
12	<i>W. D. Van</i>																						
13	<i>W. D. Van</i>																						
14	<i>W. D. Van</i>																						
15	<i>W. D. Van</i>																						
16	<i>W. D. Van</i>																						
17	<i>W. D. Van</i>																						
18	<i>W. D. Van</i>																						
19	<i>W. D. Van</i>																						
20	<i>W. D. Van</i>																						
21	<i>W. D. Van</i>																						
22	<i>W. D. Van</i>																						
23	<i>W. D. Van</i>																						
24	<i>W. D. Van</i>																						
25	<i>W. D. Van</i>																						
26	<i>W. D. Van</i>																						
27	<i>W. D. Van</i>																						
28	<i>W. D. Van</i>																						
29	<i>W. D. Van</i>																						
30	<i>W. D. Van</i>																						

"Race or People" is to be determined by the stock from which they spring and the language they speak. List of races will be found on back of this sheet.

Affidavit of the Master or Commanding Officer, or First or Second Officer.

I, Master, of the S.S. Whateam, from Victoria B.C., do solemnly, sincerely, and truly swear that I have caused the surgeon of said vessel sailing therewith, or the surgeon employed by the owners thereof, to make a physical and oral examination of each and all of the aliens named in the foregoing Lists or Manifest Sheets, 1 in number, and that from the report of said surgeon and from my own investigation, I believe that no one of said aliens is an idiot, or insane person, or a pauper, or is likely to become a public charge, or is suffering from a loathsome or a dangerous contagious disease, or is a person who has been convicted of a felony or other crime or misdemeanor involving moral turpitude, or a polygamist, or an anarchist, or under promise or agreement, express or implied, to perform labor in the United States, or a prostitute, and that also, according to the best of my knowledge and belief, the information in said Lists or Manifests concerning each of said aliens named therein is correct and true in every respect.

H. Carter  
Master Officer

Sworn to before me this 22nd day of June, 1905

at Port Townsend Wash.

J. A. Stewart  
Immigration Officer.

\* State whether Master, First or Second Officer.

11-1115

RECEIVED  
IMMIGRATION SERVICE  
SEATTLE, WASH.

Affidavit of Surgeon.

I, \_\_\_\_\_, Surgeon of the \_\_\_\_\_, solemnly, sincerely, and truly \_\_\_\_\_ that I have had \_\_\_\_\_ years' experience as a Physician and Surgeon, and that I am entitled to practice as such by and under the authority of \_\_\_\_\_, and that I have made a personal examination each of the aliens named herein, and that the foregoing Lists or Manifest Sheets, \_\_\_\_\_ in number, are, according to the best of my knowledge and belief, full, correct, and true in all particulars, relative to the mental and physical condition of such aliens.

Sworn to before me this \_\_\_\_\_ day of \_\_\_\_\_, 190 \_\_\_\_\_

at \_\_\_\_\_

Immigration Officer.

\* State whether Surgeon "sailing therewith" or "employed by owners thereof," as the case may be.

LIST OF RACES OR PEOPLES.

African (black).  
Armenian.  
Bohemian.  
Bosnian.  
Bulgarian.  
Chinese.  
Croatian.  
Cuban.  
Dalmatian.  
Dutch.  
East Indian.  
English.  
Filipino.  
Finnish.  
Flemish.  
French.  
German.  
Greek.  
Hebrew.  
Herzegovinian.  
Irish.  
Italian (North).  
Italian (South).  
Japanese.  
Korean.  
Lithuanian.  
Magyar.  
Mexican.  
Montenegrin.  
Moravian.  
Pacific Islander.  
Polish.  
Portuguese.  
Rumanian.  
Russian.  
Ruthenian (Rusniak).  
Scandinavian (Norwegian, Danish, and Swedish).  
Scottish.  
Serbian.  
Slovak.  
Slovenian.  
Spanish.  
Spanish-American.  
Syrian.  
Turkish.  
Welsh.  
West Indian.

11-1115



*RW*

# LIST OR MANIFEST OF ALIEN PASSENGERS FOR THE U. S. IMMIGRATION OFFICER AT PORT OF ARRIVAL.

Required by the regulations of the Secretary of Commerce and Labor of the United States, under Act of Congress approved March 3, 1903, to be delivered to the U. S. Immigration Officer by the Commanding Officer of any vessel having such passengers on board upon arrival at a port in the United States.

11-1118

*S. S. Suezaki* sailing from *Redwood*, *Dec 15*, 1904, Arriving at Port of *B. Townsend*, *Jan 3*, 1905.

1	2	3	4	5	6	7	8	9	10	11	12	13	14	15	16	17	18	19	20	21	22
No. on List.	NAME IN FULL.	Age. Yrs. Mos.	Sex.	Married or Single.	Calling or Occupation.	Able to— Read. Write.	Nationality. (Country of which citizen or subject.)	* Race or People.	Last Residence. (Last permanent residence, Country and City or Town.)	Final Destination. (State, City, or Town.)	Whether having a ticket to such final destination.	By whom was passage paid?	Whether in possession of \$50, and if less, how much?	Whether ever before in the United States; and if so, when and where?	Whether going to join a relative or friend; and if so, what relative or friend, and his name and complete address.	Ever in prison or institution for crime and treatment of the same, or is now, or is reported by identity? If so, which?	Whether a Poly-anist.	Whether an An-archist.	Whether suffering from any disease, or is a feeble-minded, idiot, or insane, or subject to the United States.	Condition of Health, Mental and Physical.	Deformed or Crippled. Nature, length of time, and cause.
13	<i>Lechman, Elena</i>	<i>26</i>	<i>W</i>	<i>M</i>	<i>at home</i>	<i>for</i>	<i>Russian</i>	<i>Polish</i>	<i>Prague, Czech</i>	<i>Canada</i>	<i>No</i>	<i>by</i>	<i>60</i>	<i>1904</i>	<i>Sweden</i>	<i>No</i>	<i>No</i>	<i>No</i>	<i>No</i>	<i>Academy</i>	<i>No</i>
21															<i>June 1885</i>						
22															<i>Medically examined, and passed</i>						
23															<i>book No. 11</i>						
24															<i>bound</i>						
25															<i>Robert Lyell</i>						
26															<i>111 111 111 111</i>						

\* "Race or People" is to be determined by the stock from which they spring and the language they speak. List of races will be found on back of this sheet.

Affidavit of the Master or Commanding Officer, or First or Second Officer.

Y. Washburn, of the U. S. S. "Tugalo", from Antwerp, do solemnly, sincerely, and truly swear that I have caused the surgeon of said vessel sailing therewith, or the surgeon employed by the owners thereof, to make a physical and oral examination of each and all of the aliens named in the foregoing Lists or Manifest Sheets, One in number, and that from the report of said surgeon and from my own investigation, I believe that no one of said aliens is an idiot, or insane person, or a pauper, or is likely to become a public charge, or is suffering from a loathsome or a dangerous contagious disease, or is a person who has been convicted of a felony or other crime or misdemeanor involving moral turpitude, or a polygamist, or an anarchist, or under promise or agreement, express or implied, to perform labor in the United States, or a prostitute, and that also, according to the best of my knowledge and belief, the information in said Lists or Manifests concerning each of said aliens named therein is correct and true in every respect.

H. Howard  
Master Officer.

Sworn to before me this 3 day of June, 1905.

at W. Davenport  
J. P. ...  
Immigration Officer.

\* State whether Master, First or Second Officer.

Affidavit of Surgeon.

I, \_\_\_\_\_, Surgeon of the \_\_\_\_\_, solemnly, sincerely, and truly \_\_\_\_\_ that I have had \_\_\_\_\_ years' experience as a Physician and Surgeon, and that I am entitled to practice as such by and under the authority of \_\_\_\_\_, and that I have made a personal examination of each of the aliens named herein, and that the foregoing Lists or Manifest Sheets, \_\_\_\_\_ in number, are, according to the best of my knowledge and belief, full, correct, and true in all particulars, relative to the mental and physical condition of such aliens.

Sworn to before me this \_\_\_\_\_ day of \_\_\_\_\_, 190

at \_\_\_\_\_  
Immigration Officer.

\* State whether Surgeon "sailing therewith" or "employed by owners thereof," as the case may be.

LIST OF RACES OR PEOPLES.

- African (black).
- Armenian.
- Bohemian.
- Bosnian.
- Bulgarian.
- Chinese.
- Croatian.
- Cuban.
- Dalmatian.
- Dutch.
- East Indian.
- English.
- Finnish.
- Flemish.
- French.
- German.
- Greek.
- Hebrew.
- Herzegovinian.
- Irish.
- Italian (North).
- Italian (South).
- Japanese.
- Korean.
- Lithuanian.
- Magyar.
- Mexican.
- Montenegrin.
- Moravian.
- Pacific Islander.
- Polish.
- Portuguese.
- Roumanian.
- Russian.
- Ruthenian (Rusniak).
- Scandinavian (Norwegian, Danish, and Swedish).
- Scottish.
- Servian.
- Slovak.
- Slovenian.
- Spanish.
- Spanish-American.
- Syrian.
- Turkish.
- Walsh.
- West Indian.

*Crew.*  
**LIST OR MANIFEST OF ALIEN PASSENGERS FOR THE U. S. IMMIGRATION OFFICER AT PORT OF ARRIVAL.**

357

Required by the regulations of the Secretary of Commerce and Labor of the United States, under Act of Congress approved March 3, 1903, to be delivered to the U. S. Immigration Officer by the Commanding Officer of any vessel having such passengers on board upon arrival at a port in the United States.

11-1116

*P. S. S. 'Eleanor'* sailing from *Japan*, *May 1*, 1905 Arriving at Port of *P. Townsend*, *1/6*, 1905.

No. on List.	NAME IN FULL	Age.		Married or Single.	Calling or Occupation.	Able to—		Nationality. (Country of which citizen or subject.)	* Race or People.	Last Residence. (Last permanent residence, Country and City or Town.)	Final Destination. (State, City, or Town.)	Whether having a ticket to such final destination.	By whom was passage paid?	Whether in possession of \$50, and if less, how much?	Whether ever before in the United States; and if so, when and where?	Whether going to join a relative or friend; and if so, what relative or friend, and his name and complete address.	Ever in prison or institution for care and treatment of the insane, or supported by charity? If so, which?	Whether a Polygamist.	Whether an Anarchist.	Whether ever in the United States.	Condition of Health. Mental and Physical.	Deformed or Crippled. Nature, length of time, and cause.	
		Yrs.	Mos.			Read.	Write.																
13	<i>Ed. Lawrence</i>	<i>21</i>	<i>M</i>	<i>A</i>	<i>SB</i>	<i>yes</i>	<i>yes</i>	<i>New Zealand</i>	<i>Eng. Brit.</i>	<i>Camden N. J.</i>			<i>350</i>	<i>No.</i>				<i>No</i>	<i>No</i>	<i>No</i>	<i>No</i>	<i>Good</i>	<i>No.</i>
16																							
17																							
18																							
19																							
20																							
21																							
22																							
23																							
24																							
25																							
26																							
27																							
28																							
29																							
30																							

ADMITTED IN TRANSIT

*LD*

*Medically examined & passed  
by No 11 certified one of teachers  
Robert Lyell  
KAS. RES. PA & M AS*

\* "Race or People" is to be determined by the stock from which they spring and the language they speak. List of races will be found on back of this sheet.

**Affidavit of the Master or Commanding Officer, or First or Second Officer.**

I, Master, of the "Bliss", from Japan, do solemnly, sincerely, and truly swear that I have caused the surgeon of said vessel sailing therewith, or the surgeon employed by the owners thereof, to make a physical and oral examination of each and all of the aliens named in the foregoing Lists or Manifest Sheets, One in number, and that from the report of said surgeon and from my own investigation, I believe that no one of said aliens is an idiot, or insane person, or a pauper, or is likely to become a public charge, or is suffering from a loathsome or a dangerous contagious disease, or is a person who has been convicted of a felony or other crime or misdemeanor involving moral turpitude, or a polygamist, or an anarchist, or under promise or agreement, express or implied, to perform labor in the United States, or a prostitute, and that also, according to the best of my knowledge and belief, the information in said Lists or Manifests concerning each of said aliens named therein is correct and true in every respect.

James Windley  
Master

Sworn to before me this 26 day of May, 1905.

at St. Francisco, Cal.  
C. A. Durney  
Immigration Officer.

\* State whether Master, First or Second Officer.

11-1116

**Affidavit of Surgeon.**

I, \_\_\_\_\_, Surgeon of the \_\_\_\_\_, solemnly, sincerely, and truly \_\_\_\_\_ that I have had \_\_\_\_\_ years' experience as a Physician and Surgeon, and that I am entitled to practice as such by and under the authority of \_\_\_\_\_, and that I have made a personal examination of each of the aliens named herein, and that the foregoing Lists or Manifest Sheets, \_\_\_\_\_ in number, are, according to the best of my knowledge and belief, full, correct, and true in all particulars, relative to the mental and physical condition of such aliens.

Sworn to before me this \_\_\_\_\_ day of \_\_\_\_\_, 1905  
at \_\_\_\_\_

Immigration Officer.  
\* State whether Surgeon "sailing therewith" or "employed by owners thereof," as the case may be.

11-

**LIST OF RACES OR PEOPLES.**

- African (black).
- Armenian.
- Bohemian.
- Bosnian.
- Bulgarian.
- Chinese.
- Croatian.
- Cuban.
- Dalmatian.
- Dutch.
- East Indian.
- English.
- Finnish.
- Flemish.
- French.
- German.
- Greek.
- Hebrew.
- Herzegovinian.
- Irish.
- Italian (North).
- Italian (South).
- Japanese.
- Korean.
- Lithuanian.
- Magyar.
- Mexican.
- Montenegrin.
- Moravian.
- Pacific Islander.
- Polish.
- Portuguese.
- Roumanian.
- Russian.
- Ruthenian (Rusniak).
- Scandinavian (Norwegian, Danish, and Swedish).
- Scottish.
- Serbian.
- Slovak.
- Slovenian.
- Spanish.
- Spanish-American.
- Syrian.
- Turkish.
- Welsh.
- West Indian.

11-1118

RW

# LIST OR MANIFEST OF ALIEN PASSENGERS FOR THE U. S. IMMIGRATION OFFICER AT PORT OF ARRIVAL.

358

Required by the regulations of the Secretary of Commerce and Labor of the United States, under Act of Congress approved March 3, 1903, to be delivered to the U. S. Immigration Officer by the Commanding Officer of any vessel having such passengers on board upon arrival at a port in the United States.

11-1118

*Rms. S. "Hadden" sailing from Meiji Japan, 5/6, 1905 Arriving at Port of Pt. Townsend, 5/29, 1905.*

1	2	3	4	5	6	7	8	9	10	11	12	13	14	15	16	17	18	19	20	21	22	
No. on List.	NAME IN FULL	Age. Yrs. Mos.	Sex. Single.	Married or Occupation.	Calling or Occupation.	Able to— Read. Write.	Nationality. (Country of which citizen or subject.)	* Race or People.	Last Residence. (Last permanent residence, Country and City or Town.)	Final Destination. (State, City, or Town.)	Whether having a ticket to such final destination.	By whom was passage paid?	Whether in possession of \$50, and if less, how much?	Whether ever before in the United States; and if so, when and where?	Whether going to join a relative or friend; and if so, what relative or friend, and his name and complete address.	Ever in prison or confinement, or institution for care and treatment of the insane, or expelled by authority of law, which?	Whether a Polygamist.	Whether an Anarchist.	Whether suffering from any disease, or other physical defect, or other condition, which?	Condition of Health. Mental and Physical.	Deformed or Crippled. Nature, length of time, and cause.	
18	ADMITTED: <i>Mr. G. Thomas</i>	<i>27</i>	<i>m</i>	<i>o</i>	<i>Boorman</i>	<i>Yes</i>	<i>Scotl.</i>	<i>Scotl.</i>	<i>Hammington</i>	<i>Scotl.</i>	<i>Yes</i>	<i>35.</i>	<i>Hamilton</i>	<i>1877</i>	<i>No</i>	<i>No</i>	<i>No</i>	<i>No</i>	<i>No</i>	<i>No</i>	<i>No</i>	<i>No</i>
20																						
21																						
22																						
23																						
24																						
25																						
26																						
27																						
28																						
29																						
30																						

*June 10 1899*  
*CS*

\* "Race or People" is to be determined by the stock from which they spring and the language they speak. List of races will be found on back of this sheet.

Affidavit of the Master or Commanding Officer, or First or Second Officer.

I, Master, of the Waddox, from Major Japan, do solemnly, sincerely, and truly swear that I have caused the surgeon of said vessel sailing therewith, or the surgeon employed by the owners thereof, to make a physical and oral examination of each and all of the aliens named in the foregoing Lists or Manifest Sheets, the in number, and that from the report of said surgeon and from my own investigation, I believe that no one of said aliens is an idiot, or insane person, or a pauper, or is likely to become a public charge, or is suffering from a loathsome or a dangerous contagious disease, or is a person who has been convicted of a felony or other crime or misdemeanor involving moral turpitude, or a polygamist, or an anarchist, or under promise or agreement, express or implied, to perform labor in the United States, or a prostitute, and that also, according to the best of my knowledge and belief, the information in said Lists or Manifests concerning each of said aliens named therein is correct and true in every respect.

Geo. Satchell  
Master Officer.

Sworn to before me this 3<sup>rd</sup> day of May, 1905

at A. Townsend  
A. Townsend  
Immigration Officer.

\* State whether Master, First or Second Officer.

11-1113

Affidavit of Surgeon.

I, \_\_\_\_\_, Surgeon of the \_\_\_\_\_, do solemnly, sincerely, and truly \_\_\_\_\_ that I have had \_\_\_\_\_ years' experience as a Physician and Surgeon, and that I am entitled to practice as such by and under the authority of \_\_\_\_\_, and that I have made a personal examination of each of the aliens named herein, and that the foregoing Lists or Manifest Sheets, \_\_\_\_\_ in number, are, according to the best of my knowledge and belief, full, correct, and true in all particulars, relative to the mental and physical condition of such aliens.

Sworn to before me this \_\_\_\_\_ day of \_\_\_\_\_, 190

at \_\_\_\_\_

Immigration Officer.

\* State whether Surgeon "sailing therewith" or "employed by owners thereof," as the case may be.

11-1

LIST OF RACES OR PEOPLES.

- African (black).
- Armenian.
- Bohemian.
- Bosnian.
- Bulgarian.
- Chinese.
- Croatian.
- Cuban.
- Dalmatian.
- Dutch.
- East Indian.
- English.
- Finnish.
- Flemish.
- French.
- German.
- Greek.
- Hebrew.
- Herzegovinian.
- Irish.
- Italian (North).
- Italian (South).
- Japanese.
- Korean.
- Lithuanian.
- Magyar.
- Mexican.
- Montenegrin.
- Norwegian.
- Pacific Islander.
- Polish.
- Portuguese.
- Romanian.
- Russian.
- Ruthenian (Rusniak).
- Scandinavian (Norwegian, Danish, and Swedish).
- Scottish.
- Serbian.
- Slovak.
- Slovenian.
- Spanish.
- Spanish-American.
- Syrian.
- Turkish.
- Welsh.
- West Indian.

SALOON, CABIN, AND STEERAGE ALIENS MUST BE COMPLETELY MANIFESTED.  
THIS SHEET IS FOR STEERAGE PASSENGERS.

*RU*  
LIST OR MANIFEST OF ALIEN PASSENGERS FOR THE U. S. IMMIGRATION OFFICER AT PORT OF ARRIVAL.

Required by the regulations of the Secretary of Commerce and Labor of the United States, under Act of Congress approved March 3, 1903, to be delivered to the U. S. Immigration Officer by the Commanding Officer of any vessel having such passengers on board upon arrival at a port in the United States.

31-1115

*U.S.S. "Bathua" sailing from Batavia, Java, N.Y., 1905. Arriving at Port of P. Townsend, N.Y., 1905.*

No. on List.	NAME IN FULL	Age		Married or Single	Calling or Occupation	Able to—		Nationality (Country of which citizen or subject.)	* Race or People	Last Residence (Last permanent residence, Country and City or Town.)	Final Destination (State, City, or Town.)	Whether having a ticket to such final destination.	By whom was passage paid?	Whether in possession of \$50, and if less, how much?	Whether ever before in the United States; and if so, when and where?	Whether going to join a relative or friend; and if so, what relative or friend, and his name and complete address.	Ever in prison or institution for care and treatment of the insane, or is he or she a pauper? If so, which?	Whether a Poly- amist.	Whether an An- archist.	Whether coming by way of any other country, or is he or she a stow-away?	Condition of Health, Mental and Physical.	Deformed or Crippled. Nature, length of time, and cause.
		Yrs.	Mos.			Read.	Write.															
1	<i>Algenberg, ...</i>	<i>40</i>	<i>11</i>	<i>Married</i>	<i>Lab.</i>	<i>Yes</i>		<i>Germany</i>	<i>German</i>	<i>Leipzig</i>	<i>To pay off bond</i>			<i>100</i>	<i>Mobile</i>	<i>New Bremen Hotel Vancouver, B.C.</i>	<i>No</i>	<i>No</i>	<i>No</i>	<i>No</i>	<i>Good</i>	<i>No</i>
2	<i>Arran, George</i>	<i>55</i>		<i>Single</i>	<i>Steward</i>	<i>No</i>		<i>Portugal</i>	<i>Portuguese</i>	<i>Lisbon</i>				<i>40</i>	<i>74</i>	<i>Batavia, Java</i>					<i>Good</i>	<i>No</i>
3																						
4																						
5																						
6																						
7																						
8																						
9																						
10																						
11																						
12																						
13																						
14																						
15																						
16																						
17																						
18																						
19																						
20																						
21																						
22																						
23																						
24																						
25																						
26																						
27																						
28																						
29																						
30																						

*Medically examined and passed*  
*Robert Lyall*  
*M.D. U.S.P.H. M. Ed.*

*July*

\* "Race or People" is to be determined by the stock from which they spring and the language they speak. List of races will be found on back of this sheet.

Affidavit of the Master or Commanding Officer, or First or Second Officer.

I, Master, of the Balboa, from San Francisco, do solemnly, sincerely, and truly swear that I have caused the surgeon of said vessel sailing therewith, or the surgeon employed by the owners thereof, to make a physical and oral examination of each and all of the aliens named in the foregoing Lists or Manifest Sheets, two in number, and that from the report of said surgeon and from my own investigation, I believe that no one of said aliens is an idiot, or insane person, or a pauper, or is likely to become a public charge, or is suffering from a loathsome or a dangerous contagious disease, or is a person who has been convicted of a felony or other crime or misdemeanor involving moral turpitude, or a polygamist, or an anarchist, or under promise or agreement, express or implied, to perform labor in the United States, or a prostitute, and that also, according to the best of my knowledge and belief, the information in said Lists or Manifests concerning each of said aliens named therein is correct and true in every respect.

The Boonisher  
Immigration Officer.

Sworn to before me this 27 day of June, 1905

at San Francisco  
California  
Immigration Officer.

\* State whether Master, First or Second Officer.

Affidavit of Surgeon.

I, \_\_\_\_\_, Surgeon of the \_\_\_\_\_, solemnly, sincerely, and truly \_\_\_\_\_ that I have had \_\_\_\_\_ years' experience as a Physician and Surgeon, and that I am entitled to practice as such by and under the authority of \_\_\_\_\_, and that I have made a personal examination of each of the aliens named herein, and that the foregoing Lists or Manifest Sheets, \_\_\_\_\_ in number, are, according to the best of my knowledge and belief, full, correct, and true in all particulars, relative to the mental and physical condition of such aliens.

Sworn to before me this \_\_\_\_\_ day of \_\_\_\_\_, 1905  
at \_\_\_\_\_

Immigration Officer.  
\* State whether Surgeon "sailing therewith" or "employed by owners thereof," as the case may be.

LIST OF RACES OR PEOPLES.

- African (black).
- Armenian.
- Bohemian.
- Bosnian.
- Bulgarian.
- Chinese.
- Croatian.
- Cuban.
- Dalmatian.
- Dutch.
- East Indian.
- English.
- Finnish.
- Flemish.
- French.
- German.
- Greek.
- Hebrew.
- Herzegovinian.
- Irish.
- Italian (North).
- Italian (South).
- Japanese.
- Korean.
- Lithuanian.
- Magyar.
- Mexican.
- Montenegrin.
- Moravian.
- Pacific Islander.
- Polish.
- Portuguese.
- Roumanian.
- Russian.
- Ruthenian (Roumanik).
- Scandinavian (Norwegian, Danish, and Swedish).
- Scotch.
- Serbian.
- Slovak.
- Slovenian.
- Spanish.
- Spanish-American.
- Syrian.
- Turkish.
- Welsh.
- West Indian.



rew

# LIST OR MANIFEST OF ALIEN PASSENGERS FOR THE U. S. IMMIGRATION OFFICER AT PORT OF ARRIVAL.

360

Required by the regulations of the Secretary of Commerce and Labor of the United States, under Act of Congress approved March 3, 1903, to be delivered to the U. S. Immigration Officer by the Commanding Officer of any vessel having such passengers on board upon arrival at a port in the United States.

11-1115

S. S. *R. C. Gladi* sailing from *L Caldera Chile*, *Ab. 27*, 1905. Arriving at Port of *Aberdeen*, *June 29*, 1905.

No. on List.	NAME IN FULL.	Age. Yrs. Mos.	Sex.	Married or Single.	Calling or Occupation.	Able to— Read. Write.	Nationality. (Country of which citizen or subject.)	* Race or People.	Last Residence. (Last permanent residence, Country and City or Town.)	Final Destination. (State, City, or Town.)	Whether having a ticket to such final destination.	By whom was passage paid?	Whether in possession of \$50, and if less, how much?	Whether ever before in the United States; and if so, when and where?	Whether going to join a relative or friend; and if so, what relative or friend, and his name and complete address.	Ever in prison or institution for care and treatment of the insane, or suspected by court? If so, which?	Whether a Polygamist.	Whether an Anarchist.	Whether coming by way of any other port, or by way of the coast, or by way of the United States.	Condition of Health, Mental and Physical.	Deformed or Crippled. Nature, length of time, and cause.
1	<i>Ernest Emanuel</i>	<i>16</i>	<i>m</i>	<i>s</i>	<i>Sailor</i>	<i>Yes</i>	<i>Swedish</i>	<i>Scand</i>	<i>L Caldera Chile</i>		<i>Passage</i>	<i>Worked passage \$ 35</i>	<i>No</i>		<i>No</i>	<i>No</i>	<i>No</i>	<i>No</i>	<i>No</i>	<i>Good</i>	<i>No</i>
2																					
3																					
4																					
5																					
6																					
7																					
8																					
9																					
10																					
11																					
12																					
13																					
14																					
15																					
16																					
17																					
18																					
19																					
20																					
21																					
22																					
23																					
24																					
25																					
26																					
27																					
28																					
29																					
30																					

*Aberdeen la.*  
 This is to certify that  
 I have made careful  
 physical examination of  
*Ernest Emanuel* and find  
 him physically and  
 mentally sound.  
*Ernest*  
*J. C. Gray*  
*A. J. H. H. M. Co.*

*July*

\* "Race or People" is to be determined by the stock from which they sprang and the language they speak. List of races will be found on back of this sheet.

Affidavit of the Master or Commanding Officer, or First or Second Officer.

I, Master, of the R. P. Stedi, from Caldera Chile, do solemnly, sincerely, and truly swear that I have caused the surgeon of said vessel sailing therewith, or the surgeon employed by the owners thereof, to make a physical and oral examination of each and all of the aliens named in the foregoing Lists or Manifest Sheets, One in number, and that from the report of said surgeon and from my own investigation, I believe that no one of said aliens is an idiot, or insane person, or a pauper, or is likely to become a public charge, or is suffering from a loathsome or a dangerous contagious disease, or is a person who has been convicted of a felony or other crime or misdemeanor involving moral turpitude, or a polygamist, or an anarchist, or under promise or agreement, express or implied, to perform labor in the United States, or a prostitute, and that also, according to the best of my knowledge and belief, the information in said Lists or Manifests concerning each of said aliens named therein is correct and true in every respect.

*[Signature]*  
Master/Officer.

Sworn to before me this 29 day of June, 1905

at Whispering  
Harbor, Valparaiso  
Immigration Officer.

\* State whether Master, First or Second Officer.

11-1115

Affidavit of Surgeon.

I, \_\_\_\_\_, Surgeon of the \_\_\_\_\_, do solemnly, sincerely, and truly \_\_\_\_\_ that I have had \_\_\_\_\_ years' experience as a Physician and Surgeon, and that I am entitled to practice as such by and under the authority of \_\_\_\_\_, and that I have made a personal examination of each of the aliens named herein, and that the foregoing Lists or Manifest Sheets, \_\_\_\_\_ in number, are, according to the best of my knowledge and belief, full, correct, and true in all particulars, relative to the mental and physical condition of such aliens.

Sworn to before me this \_\_\_\_\_ day of \_\_\_\_\_, 190

at \_\_\_\_\_  
Immigration Officer.

\* State whether Surgeon "sailing therewith" or "employed by owners thereof," as the case may be.

11

LIST OF RACES OR PEOPLES.

- African (black).
- Armenian.
- Bohemian.
- Bosnian.
- Bulgarian.
- Chinese.
- Croatian.
- Cuban.
- Dalmatian.
- Dutch.
- East Indian.
- English.
- Finnish.
- Flemish.
- French.
- German.
- Greek.
- Hebrew.
- Herzegovinian.
- Irish.
- Italian (North).
- Italian (South).
- Japanese.
- Korean.
- Lithuanian.
- Magyar.
- Mexican.
- Moroccan.
- Moravian.
- Pacific Islander.
- Polish.
- Portuguese.
- Roumanian.
- Russian.
- Ruthenian (Rusniak).
- Scandinavian (Norwegians, Danes, and Swedes).
- Scottish.
- Serbian.
- Slovak.
- Slovenian.
- Spanish.
- Spanish-American.
- Syrian.
- Turkish.
- Welsh.
- West Indian.

11-1115

RW

LIST OR MANIFEST OF ALIEN PASSENGERS FOR THE U. S. IMMIGRATION OFFICER AT PORT OF ARRIVAL.

361

Required by the regulations of the Secretary of Commerce and Labor of the United States, under Act of Congress approved March 3, 1903, to be delivered to the U. S. Immigration Officer by the Commanding Officer of any vessel having such passengers on board upon arrival at a port in the United States.

11-1115

S. S. *St. Patterson* sailing from *Antofagasta Chile*, *Apr 30*, 1905. Arriving at Port of *Aberdeen Wash*, *June 25*, 1905.

1	2	3	4	5	6	7	8	9	10	11	12	13	14	15	16	17	18	19	20	21	22	
No. on List.	NAME IN FULL.	Age. Yrs. Mos.	Sex.	Married or Single.	Calling or Occupation.	Able to— Read. Write.	Nationality. (Country of which citizen or subject.)	* Race or People.	Last Residence. (Last permanent residence, Country and City or Town.)	Final Destination. (State, City, or Town.)	Whether having a ticket to such final destination.	By whom was passage paid?	Whether in possession of \$50, and if less, how much?	Whether ever before in the United States; and if so, when and where?	Whether going to join a relative or friend; and if so, what relative or friend, and his name and complete address.	Ever in prison or institution for care and treatment of the insane, or supported by charity? If so, where?	Whether a Polygamist.	Whether an Anarchist.	Whether a Communist.	Whether a Socialist.	Whether a Physical.	Deformed or Crippled. Stature, length of arms, and hands.
1	<i>George A. Lewis</i>	<i>31</i>	<i>M</i>	<i>Single</i>	<i>Steward</i>	<i>Yes</i>	<i>Chile</i>	<i>Spanish</i>	<i>Antofagasta</i>		<i>Board</i>	<i>50</i>	<i>No</i>	<i>No</i>	<i>No</i>	<i>No</i>	<i>No</i>	<i>No</i>	<i>No</i>	<i>No</i>	<i>No</i>	<i>No</i>
2																						
3																						
4																						
5																						
6																						
7																						
8																						
9																						
10																						
11																						
12																						
13																						
14																						
15																						
16																						
17																						
18																						
19																						
20																						
21																						
22																						
23																						
24																						
25																						
26																						
27																						
28																						
29																						
30																						

Port of *Aberdeen Wash.*  
 This is to certify that  
 I have made careful physical  
 examination of *George A Lewis*  
 and find him physically and  
 mentally sound.  
*Signed*  
*J. C. Gray*  
*U. S. Immigration Officer*

*ply*

\* "Race or People" is to be determined by the stock from which they spring and the language they speak. List of races will be found on back of this sheet.

Affidavit of the Master or Commanding Officer, or First or Second Officer.

I, Master John P. Hanson of the Stefan, from Antofagasta, Chile, do solemnly, sincerely, and truly swear that I have caused the surgeon of said vessel sailing therewith, or the surgeon employed by the owners thereof, to make a physical and oral examination of each and all of the aliens named in the foregoing Lists or Manifest Sheets, two in number, and that from the report of said surgeon and from my own investigation, I believe that no one of said aliens is an idiot, or insane person, or a pauper, or is likely to become a public charge, or is suffering from a loathsome or a dangerous contagious disease, or is a person who has been convicted of a felony or other crime or misdemeanor involving moral turpitude, or a polygamist, or an anarchist, or under promise or agreement, express or implied, to perform labor in the United States, or a prostitute, and that also, according to the best of my knowledge and belief, the information in said Lists or Manifests concerning each of said aliens named therein is correct and true in every respect.

John P. Hanson  
Master Officer.

Sworn to before me this 26 day of June, 1905.

at Abbeville, Va.  
J. N. Hinkle  
Immigration Officer.

\* State whether Master, First or Second Officer.

11-1118

Affidavit of Surgeon.

I, \_\_\_\_\_, Surgeon of the \_\_\_\_\_; solemnly, sincerely, and truly \_\_\_\_\_ that I have had \_\_\_\_\_ years' experience as a Physician and Surgeon, and that I am entitled to practice as such by and under the authority of \_\_\_\_\_, and that I have made a personal examination of each of the aliens named herein, and that the foregoing Lists or Manifest Sheets, \_\_\_\_\_ in number, are, according to the best of my knowledge and belief, full, correct, and true in all particulars, relative to the mental and physical condition of such aliens.

Sworn to before me this \_\_\_\_\_ day of \_\_\_\_\_, 190

at \_\_\_\_\_

Immigration Officer.

\* State whether Surgeon "sailing therewith" or "employed by owners thereof," as the case may be.

11-11

LIST OF RACES OR PEOPLES.

African (black).  
Armenian.  
Bohemian.  
Bosnian.  
Bulgarian.  
Chinese.  
Croatian.  
Cuban.  
Dalmatian.  
Dutch.  
East Indian.  
English.  
Finnish.  
Flemish.  
French.  
German.  
Greek.  
Hebrew.  
Herzegovinian.  
Irish.  
Italian (North).  
Italian (South).  
Japanese.  
Korean.  
Lithuanian.  
Magyar.  
Mexican.  
Montenegrin.  
Norwegian.  
Pacific Islander.  
Polish.  
Portuguese.  
Roumanian.  
Russian.  
Ruthenian (Rusnak).  
Scandinavian (Norwegian, Danish, and Swedish).  
Scottish.  
Serbian.  
Slovak.  
Slovenian.  
Spanish.  
Spanish-American.  
Syrian.  
Turkish.  
Welsh.  
West Indian.

11-1118

rw

LIST OR MANIFEST OF ALIEN PASSENGERS FOR THE U. S. IMMIGRATION OFFICER AT PORT OF ARRIVAL.

362

Required by the regulations of the Secretary of Commerce and Labor of the United States, under Act of Congress approved March 3, 1903, to be delivered to the U. S. Immigration Officer by the Commanding Officer of any vessel having such passengers on board upon arrival at a port in the United States.

11-1118

*U.S.S. Eldorado* sailing from *Shanghai*, 1905 Arriving at Port of *P. Townsend*, 1905.

No. on List.	NAME IN FULL	Age. Yrs. Mos.	Sex.	Married or Single.	Calling or Occupation.	Able to— Read. Write.	Nationality. (Country of which citizen or subject.)	* Race or People.	Last Residence. (Last permanent residence, Country and City or Town.)	Final Destination. (State, City, or Town.)	Whether having a ticket to such final destination.	By whom was passage paid?	Whether in possession of \$50, and if less, how much?	Whether ever before in the United States; and if so, when and where?	Whether going to join a relative or friend; and if so, what relative or friend, and his name and complete address.	Ever in prison or institution for care and treatment of the insane, or as pauper, or as convict, or as alien in the United States?	Whether a Polygamist.	Whether an Anarchist.	Whether coming by way of any other, unauthorized, passage, or passage in disguise, to the United States.	Condition of Health. Mental and Physical.	Deformed or Crippled. Nature, length of time, and cause.
1	<i>Mulholland, M</i>	<i>17</i>	<i>M</i>	<i>A</i>	<i>Steward</i>	<i>Y</i>	<i>Scotl.</i>	<i>Scotl.</i>	<i>London Scotl.</i>	<i>Shanghai</i>			<i>10</i>	<i>Leave at 7:00 PM 1905</i>	<i>Will land first week in Seattle</i>	<i>No</i>	<i>No</i>	<i>No</i>	<i>No</i>	<i>Good</i>	<i>No</i>
2	<i>Byrd, George</i>	<i>18</i>	<i>M</i>	<i>S</i>			<i>Denmark</i>	<i>Scand.</i>	<i>Copenhagen Denmark</i>				<i>10</i>	<i>1903-1905</i>	<i>Portland, Ore.</i>						
3																					
4																					
5																					
6																					
7																					
8																					
9																					
10																					
11																					
12																					
13																					
14																					
15																					
16																					
17																					
18																					
19																					
20																					
21																					
22																					
23																					
24																					
25																					
26																					
27																					
28																					
29																					
30																					

*Hawaii*

*July 11/05.*  
*Medically examined & passed.*  
*Robert Lyall*  
*ROBERT LYALL M.D.*

*July*

\* "Race or People" is to be determined by the stock from which they spring and the language they speak. List of races will be found on back of this sheet.

Affidavit of the Master or Commanding Officer, or First or Second Officer.

I, Walter, of the Edorado, from Stans Lai, do solemnly, sincerely, and truly swear that I have caused the surgeon of said vessel sailing therewith, or the surgeon employed by the owners thereof, to make a physical and oral examination of each and all of the aliens named in the foregoing Lists or Manifest Sheets, one in number, and that from the report of said surgeon and from my own investigation, I believe that no one of said aliens is an idiot, or insane person, or a pauper, or is likely to become a public charge, or is suffering from a loathsome or a dangerous contagious disease, or is a person who has been convicted of a felony or other crime or misdemeanor involving moral turpitude, or a polygamist, or an anarchist, or under promise or agreement, express or implied, to perform labor in the United States, or a prostitute, and that also, according to the best of my knowledge and belief, the information in said Lists or Manifests concerning each of said aliens named therein is correct and true in every respect.

Walter  
Master Officer.

Sworn to before me this 5 day of July, 1905

at St. Louis

W. H. Smith

Immigration Officer.

\* State whether Master, First or Second Officer.

11-1118

Affidavit of Surgeon.

I, \_\_\_\_\_, Surgeon of the \_\_\_\_\_, solemnly, sincerely, and truly \_\_\_\_\_ that I have had \_\_\_\_\_ years' experience as a Physician and Surgeon, and that I am entitled to practice as such by and under the authority of \_\_\_\_\_, and that I have made a personal examination of each of the aliens named herein, and that the foregoing Lists or Manifest Sheets, \_\_\_\_\_ in number, are, according to the best of my knowledge and belief, full, correct, and true in all particulars, relative to the mental and physical condition of such aliens.

Sworn to before me this \_\_\_\_\_ day of \_\_\_\_\_, 190

at \_\_\_\_\_

Immigration Officer.

\* State whether Surgeon "sailing therewith" or "employed by owners thereof," as the case may be.

LIST OF RACES OR PEOPLES.

- African (black).
- Armenian.
- Bohemian.
- Bosnian.
- Bulgarian.
- Chinese.
- Croatian.
- Cuban.
- Dalmatian.
- Dutch.
- East Indian.
- English.
- Finnish.
- Flemish.
- French.
- German.
- Greek.
- Hebrew.
- Herzegovinian.
- Irish.
- Italian (North).
- Italian (South).
- Japanese.
- Korean.
- Lithuanian.
- Magyar.
- Mexican.
- Montenegrin.
- Moravian.
- Pacific Islander.
- Polish.
- Portuguese.
- Romanian.
- Russian.
- Ruthenian (Rusniak).
- Scandinavian (Norwegian, Dane, and Swede).
- Scottish.
- Serbian.
- Slovak.
- Slovenian.
- Spanish.
- Spanish-American.
- Syrian.
- Turkish.
- Welsh.
- West Indian.

11-1118

*In Transit*

SALOON, CABIN, AND STEERAGE ALIENS MUST BE COMPLETELY MANIFESTED  
THIS SHEET IS FOR SALOON OR FIRST-CABIN PASSENGERS.

List \_\_\_\_\_

LIST OR MANIFEST OF ALIEN PASSENGERS FOR THE U. S. IMMIGRATION OFFICER AT PORT OF ARRIVAL.

363

Required by the regulations of the Secretary of Commerce and Labor of the United States, under Act of Congress approved March 3, 1903, to be delivered to the U. S. Immigration Officer by the Commanding Officer of any vessel having such passengers on board upon arrival at a port in the United States.

Ves. *S. S. Theben* sailing from *Hamburg every week*, *Mar 14, 1905* Arriving at Port of *Seattle*, *July 10, 1905*

No. on List.	NAME IN FULL.	Age. Sex.	Married or Single.	Calling or Occupation.	Able to— Read. Write.	Nationality (Country of which citizen or subject.)	* Race or People.	Last Residence. (Province, City, or Town.)	Final Destination. (State, City, or Town.)	Whether having a ticket to such final destination.	By whom was passage paid?	Whether in possession of \$50, and if less, how much?	Whether ever before in the United States; and if so, when and where?	Whether going to join a relative or friend; and if so, what relative or friend, and his name and complete address.	Ever in prison or institution for care and treatment of the insane, or supported by charity? If so, which?	Whether a Polyg- an- amist. architect.	Whether coming by way of alien's previous or present residence in the United States.	Condition of Health, Mental and Physical.	Deformed or Crippled. Nature, length of time, and cause.
1	<i>John Casey</i>	<i>35 m</i>	<i>Married</i>	<i>Labourer</i>	<i>yes</i>	<i>Ireland</i>	<i>IN TRANSIT</i>	<i>Longford</i>	<i>Victoria B.C.</i>	<i>Yes</i>	<i>Yes</i>	<i>Yes</i>	<i>Yes</i>	<i>No</i>	<i>No</i>	<i>No</i>	<i>No</i>	<i>Good</i>	<i>No</i>
2	<i>B. McDonald</i>	<i>28 m</i>	<i>Single</i>	<i>Engineer</i>	<i>yes</i>	<i>St. Pt. ENGLAND</i>	<i>IN TRANSIT</i>	<i>Depten</i>	<i>-</i>	<i>-</i>	<i>-</i>	<i>-</i>	<i>-</i>	<i>-</i>	<i>-</i>	<i>-</i>	<i>-</i>	<i>-</i>	<i>-</i>
3																			
4																			
5																			
6																			
7																			
8																			
9																			
10																			
11																			
12																			
13																			
14																			
15																			
16																			
17																			
18																			
19																			
20																			
21																			
22																			
23																			
24																			
25																			
26																			
27																			
28																			
29																			
30																			

*B. J.*

\* "Race or People" is to be determined by the stock from which they sprang and the language they speak. List of races will be found on back of this sheet.

Affidavit of the Master or Commanding Officer, or First or Second Officer.

I, Master of the S.S. Thelen, from Hamburg, Germany, Port of  
 solemnly, sincerely, and truly swear that I have caused the surgeon of said vessel sailing therewith, or the surgeon  
 employed by the owners thereof, to make a physical and oral examination of each and all of the aliens named in the  
 foregoing Lists or Manifest Sheets, one in number, and that from the report of said surgeon and from my own  
 investigation, I believe that no one of said aliens is an idiot, or insane person, or a pauper, or is likely to become a public  
 charge, or is suffering from a loathsome or a dangerous contagious disease, or is a person who has been convicted of a  
 felony or other crime or misdemeanor involving moral turpitude, or a polygamist, or an anarchist, or under promise or  
 agreement, express or implied, to perform labor in the United States, or a prostitute, and that also, according to the best  
 of my knowledge and belief, the information in said Lists or Manifests concerning each of said aliens named therein is  
 correct and true in every respect.

H. Powers  
 Officer.

Sworn to before me this 11<sup>th</sup> day of July, 1905  
 at Seattle, Wash.  
J. H. Hamer  
 Immigration Officer.

\* State whether Master, First or Second Officer.

6d copied

Affidavit of Surgeon.

I, Ludwig Wechsler, Surgeon of the S.S. Thelen, sailing therewith  
 solemnly, sincerely, and truly swear that I have had 1 1/2 years' experience as a Physi  
 and Surgeon, and that I am entitled to practice as such by and under the authority of Wis. Wis.  
 and that I have made a personal examinatio  
 each of the aliens named herein, and that the foregoing Lists or Manifest Sheets, 2 in number, are, accord  
 to the best of my knowledge and belief, full, correct, and true in all particulars, relative to the mental and phy  
 condition of such aliens.

J. L. Lively

Sworn to before me this 11<sup>th</sup> day of July, 1905  
 at Seattle, Wash.  
J. H. Hamer  
 Immigration Officer.

\* State whether Surgeon "sailing therewith" or "employed by owners thereof," as the case may be.

LIST OF RACES OR PEOPLES.

- African (black).
- Armenian.
- Bohemian.
- Bosnian.
- Bulgarian.
- Chinese.
- Croatian.
- Cuban.
- Dalmatian.
- Dutch.
- East Indian.
- English.
- Filipino.
- Finnish.
- Flemish.
- French.
- German.
- Greek.
- Hebrew.
- Herzegovinian.
- Irish.
- Italian (North).
- Italian (South).
- Japanese.
- Korean.
- Lithuanian.
- Magyar.
- Mexican.
- Montenegrin.
- Norwegian.
- Pacific Islander.
- Polish.
- Portuguese.
- Roumanian.
- Russian.
- Ruthenian (Rusniak).
- Scandinavian (Norwegian, Danish, and Swedish).
- Scottish.
- Serbian.
- Slovak.
- Slovenian.
- Spanish.
- Spanish-American.
- Syrian.
- Turkish.
- Welsh.
- West Indian.



*Crew*  
SALOON, CABIN, AND STEERAGE ALIENS MUST BE COMPLETELY MANIFESTED.  
THIS SHEET IS FOR STEERAGE PASSENGERS.

List 1

# LIST OR MANIFEST OF ALIEN PASSENGERS FOR THE U. S. IMMIGRATION OFFICER AT PORT OF ARRIVAL.

364

Required by the regulations of the Secretary of Commerce and Labor of the United States, under Act of Congress approved March 3, 1903, to be delivered to the U. S. Immigration Officer by the Commanding Officer of any vessel having such passengers on board upon arrival at a port in the United States.

11-111A

*S. S. Tanager* sailing from *Hamburg*, *Dec 29, 1904* Arriving at Port of *P. Townsend*, *Jan 17, 1905*.

No. on List.	NAME IN FULL	Age. Sex. Yrs. Mos.	Married or Single.	Calling or Occupation.	Able to— Read. Write.	Nationality. (Country of which citizen or subject.)	* Race or People.	Last Residence. (Last permanent residence, Country and City or Town.)	Final Destination. (State, City, or Town.)	Whether having a ticket to such final destination.	By whom was passage paid?	Whether in possession of \$50, and if less, how much?	Whether ever before in the United States; and if so, when and where?	Whether going to join a relative or friend; and if so, what relative or friend, and his name and complete address.	Ever in prison or institution for care and treatment of the insane, or supported by charity? If so, which?	Whether a Polygamist, anarchist, or alienist.	Whether suffering from any disease, or physical defect, or other ailment, or injury, which may prevent him from earning his living in the United States.	Condition of Health, Mental and Physical.	Deformed or Crippled. Nature, length of time, and cause.
1	<i>Admitted. J. D. ...</i>	<i>46</i>	<i>m</i>	<i>m</i>	<i>Officer</i>	<i>Polish</i>		<i>Przemysl, Poland</i>	<i>Przemysl, Poland</i>			<i>100</i>	<i>1904 Seattle</i>	<i>with wife</i>				<i>Good</i>	<i>no ill.</i>
2																			
3																			
4																			
5																			
6																			
7																			
8																			
9																			
10																			
11																			
12																			
13																			
14																			
15																			
16																			
17																			
18																			
19																			
20																			
21																			
22																			
23																			
24																			
25																			
26																			
27																			
28																			
29																			
30																			

*July 12th*

*July*

*Medically examined & found  
to be certified for home.  
Junkies  
Robert Lyall  
D.D. 12th St. in D.C.*

\* "Race or People" is to be determined by the stock from which they spring and the language they speak. List of races will be found on back of this sheet.

**Affidavit of the Master or Commanding Officer, or First or Second Officer.**

I, Master John J. Dornan of the Ship from Hamburg, do solemnly, sincerely, and truly swear that I have caused the surgeon of said vessel sailing therewith, or the surgeon employed by the owners thereof, to make a physical and oral examination of each and all of the aliens named in the foregoing Lists or Manifest Sheets, in in number, and that from the report of said surgeon and from my own investigation, I believe that no one of said aliens is an idiot, or insane person, or a pauper, or is likely to become a public charge, or is suffering from a loathsome or a dangerous contagious disease, or is a person who has been convicted of a felony or other crime or misdemeanor involving moral turpitude, or a polygamist, or an anarchist, or under promise or agreement, express or implied, to perform labor in the United States, or a prostitute, and that also, according to the best of my knowledge and belief, the information in said Lists or Manifests concerning each of said aliens named therein is correct and true in every respect.

Sworn to before me this 1 day of June, 1905  
 at St. Petersburg, Fla.  
J. H. Hughes  
 Immigration Officer.

\* State whether Master, First or Second Officer.

11-3115

69

**Affidavit of Surgeon.**

I, \_\_\_\_\_, Surgeon of the \_\_\_\_\_, solemnly, sincerely, and truly \_\_\_\_\_ that I have had \_\_\_\_\_ years' experience as a Physician and Surgeon, and that I am entitled to practice as such by and under the authority of \_\_\_\_\_, and that I have made a personal examination of each of the aliens named herein, and that the foregoing Lists or Manifest Sheets, \_\_\_\_\_ in number, are, according to the best of my knowledge and belief, full, correct, and true in all particulars, relative to the mental and physical condition of such aliens.

Sworn to before me this \_\_\_\_\_ day of \_\_\_\_\_, 1905  
 at \_\_\_\_\_

Immigration Officer.

\* State whether Surgeon "sailing therewith" or "employed by owners thereof," as the case may be.

**LIST OF RACES OR PEOPLES.**

- African (black).
- Armenian.
- Bohemian.
- Bosnian.
- Bulgarian.
- Chinese.
- Croatian.
- Cuban.
- Dalmatian.
- Dutch.
- East Indian.
- English.
- Finnish.
- Flemish.
- French.
- German.
- Greek.
- Hebrew.
- Herzegovinian.
- Irish.
- Italian (North).
- Italian (South).
- Japanese.
- Korean.
- Lithuanian.
- Magyar.
- Mexican.
- Montenegrin.
- Norwegian.
- Pacific Islander.
- Polish.
- Portuguese.
- Roumanian.
- Russian.
- Ruthenian (Rusniak).
- Scandinavian (Norwegians, Danes, and Swedes).
- Scottish.
- Serbian.
- Slovak.
- Slovenian.
- Spanish.
- Spanish-American.
- Syrian.
- Turkish.
- Welsh.
- West Indian.

11-3115

DISTRICT AND PORT OF  
SAN FRANCISCO.

(No. 44 30-100) U.S.A.

LIST OF PASSENGERS.

J. D. SPRECKELS & BROS. CO.  
Shipping and Commission Merchants,  
327 MARKET ST., S. F. 363

I, *H. Richert* Master of the *S.S. Thoben* do solemnly, sincerely and truly swear that the following List or Manifest, subscribed by me and now delivered by me to the Collector of the Customs of the Collection District of San Francisco, is a full and perfect List of all the passengers taken on board the said vessel at *Hamburg & way ports* from which port said vessel has now arrived, and that on said List is truly designated the age, the sex, and the calling of each of the said passengers, the location of the compartment or space occupied by each during the passage, the country of citizenship of each, and also the destination or location intended by each; and that said List or Manifest truly sets forth the number of said passengers who have died on said voyage, and the dates and causes of death and the names and ages of those who died; also of the pieces of baggage of each; also a true statement, so far as it can be ascertained, with reference to the intention of each alien passenger, as to a protracted sojourn in this country. *So help me God.*

Sworn to this *June 30* 190*5* before me, *T. H. Craig* Deputy Collector. *H. Richert* is Master, from *Hamburg's way* *PORTS* burthen *2962* tons.

NAME	AGE		SEX	CALLING	Country of which they are Severally Citizens	BAGGAGE	Native Country of Emigrants	Intended Destination or Location	Location of Compartment or Space	Died on Voyage, and Cause of Death
	Years	Months				Number of Pieces				
<i>Mac Donald</i>	<i>28</i>		<i>M</i>	<i>Engineer</i>	<i>New Zealand</i>	<i>1</i>	<i>New Zealand</i>	<i>Canberra B. C</i>		<i>FROM LA GUIN</i>
<i>John Casey</i>	<i>35</i>		<i>M</i>	<i>Labourer</i>	<i>Ireland</i>	<i>1</i>	<i>Ireland</i>	<i>"</i>		<i>"</i>

District and Port of SAN FRANCISCO  
Collector's Office, JUL 6 1905

I hereby certify the foregoing to be a true copy <sup>IN PART</sup> of the ORIGINAL PASSENGER LIST now on file in this office.

*M. Craig* Deputy Collector.

SALOON, CABIN, AND STEERAGE ALIENS MUST BE COMPLETELY MANIFESTED.  
THIS SHEET IS FOR STEERAGE PASSENGERS.

List 1

RW

# LIST OR MANIFEST OF ALIEN PASSENGERS FOR THE U. S. IMMIGRATION OFFICER AT PORT OF ARRIVAL.

305

Required by the regulations of the Secretary of Commerce and Labor of the United States, under Act of Congress approved March 3, 1903, to be delivered to the U. S. Immigration Officer by the Commanding Officer of any vessel having such passengers on board upon arrival at a port in the United States.

S. S. *Epsom* sailing from *Yokohama*, *June 22, 1905* Arriving at Port of *Port Townsend*, *July 15, 1905*

No. on List.	NAME IN FULL	Age. Yrs. Mos.	Married or Single.	Calling or Occupation.	Able to— Read. Write.	Nationality. (Country of which citizen or subject.)	* Race or People.	Last Residence. (Last permanent residence, Country and City or Town.)	Final Destination. (State, City, or Town.)	Whether having a ticket to such final destination.	By whom was passage paid?	Whether in possession of \$50, and if less, how much?	Whether ever before in the United States; and if so, when and where?	Whether going to join a relative or friend; and if so, what relative or friend, and his name and complete address.	Ever in prison or institution for care and treatment of the insane, or supported by charity? If so, which?	Whether a Polyg- an- amist, architect.	Whether ever before in the United States.	Condition of Health, Mental and Physical.	Deformed or Crippled. Nature, length of time, and cause.
1	<i>Matoba Yasako</i>	<i>18</i>	<i>NO S</i>	<i>Sampun, Antanan</i>	<i>yes</i>	<i>Japanese</i>	<i>Japanese</i>	<i>Fujira</i>	<i>Seattle or Tacoma</i>	<i>Stowing away</i>	<i>Stowing away</i>	<i>.10</i>	<i>No</i>	<i>To be placed in detention house, Friend Sai, Tacoma, Wash.</i>	<i>No</i>	<i>No</i>	<i>No</i>	<i>Good</i>	<i>No</i>
2	<i>Wale for Bd. of Eng'g, C.P.R. shops.</i>																		
3	<i>Departed on Epsom</i>																		
4	<i>Medically Examined and found July 16, 1905</i>																		
5	<i>Robert Hall</i>																		
6	<i>A. A. SURGEON, U. S.</i>																		
7	<i>How</i>																		
8	<i>and</i>																		
9	<i>and</i>																		
10	<i>and</i>																		
11	<i>and</i>																		
12	<i>and</i>																		
13	<i>and</i>																		
14	<i>and</i>																		
15	<i>and</i>																		
16	<i>and</i>																		
17	<i>and</i>																		
18	<i>and</i>																		
19	<i>and</i>																		
20	<i>and</i>																		
21	<i>and</i>																		
22	<i>and</i>																		
23	<i>and</i>																		
24	<i>and</i>																		
25	<i>and</i>																		
26	<i>and</i>																		
27	<i>and</i>																		
28	<i>and</i>																		
29	<i>and</i>																		
30	<i>and</i>																		

\* "Race or People" is to be determined by the stock from which they sprang and the language they speak. List of races will be found on back of this sheet.

BALCON, CABIN, AND STEERAGE ALIENS MUST BE COMPLETELY INSPECTED.  
THIS SHEET IS FOR STEERAGE PASSENGERS.

# LIST OR MANIFEST OF ALIEN PASSENGERS FOR THE U. S. IMMIGRATION OFFICER AT PORT OF ARRIVAL.

366

Required by the regulations of the Secretary of Commerce and Labor of the United States, under Act of Congress approved March 3, 1903, to be delivered to the U. S. Immigration Officer by the Commanding Officer of any vessel having such passengers on board upon arrival at a port in the United States.

*S. S. "Loodana"* sailing from *Kobe*, *May 28, 1905* Arriving at Port of *B. Townsend*, *July 18, 1905*.

No. on List.	NAME IN FULL.	Age. Yrs. Mos.	Married or Single.	Calling or Occupation.	Able to— Read. Write.	Nationality. (Country of which citizen or subject.)	* Race or People.	Last Residence. (Last permanent residence, Country and City or Town.)	Final Destination. (State, City, or Town.)	Whether having a ticket to such final destination.	By whom was passage paid?	Whether in possession of \$50, and if less, how much?	Whether ever before in the United States; and if so, when and where?	Whether going to join a relative or friend; and if so, what relative or friend, and his name and complete address.	Ever in prison or almshouse, or institution for care and treatment of the insane, or supported by charity? If so, which?	Whether a Poly- an- amist. archist.	Whether ever by reason of any other disability, physical, or mental, or of any other cause, he is unable to support himself? If so, which?	Condition of Health. Mental and Physical.	Deformed or Crippled. Nature, length of time, and cause.
11	<i>DEBARRED. John Jacobson</i>	<i>44</i>	<i>Married</i>	<i>Ship</i>	<i>Yes</i>	<i>Norway</i>	<i>Swedish</i>	<i>Oslo</i>	<i>San Francisco</i>	<i>Yes</i>	<i>Self</i>	<i>100</i>	<i>Yes</i>	<i>Will stay in U.S.</i>	<i>No</i>	<i>No</i>	<i>No</i>	<i>Good</i>	<i>Deformed in feet since 1902</i>
12	<i>DEBARRED. Adalga Strand</i>	<i>35</i>	<i>Single</i>	<i>"</i>	<i>"</i>	<i>"</i>	<i>"</i>	<i>"</i>	<i>San Francisco</i>	<i>Yes</i>	<i>Self</i>	<i>25</i>	<i>No</i>	<i>"</i>	<i>No</i>	<i>No</i>	<i>No</i>	<i>Good</i>	<i>No</i>

*July 18 1905*

*July 13, 1905*  
*Medically inspected & passed*  
*at 7 11 13*  
*at*  
*Robert Lyall*  
*1127 1127 1127*

*July*

\* "Race or People" is to be determined by the stock from which they sprang and the language they speak. List of races will be found on back of this sheet.

# LIST OR MANIFEST OF ALIEN PASSENGERS FOR THE U. S. IMMIGRATION OFFICER AT PORT OF ARRIVAL.

367

Required by the regulations of the Secretary of Commerce and Labor of the United States, under Act of Congress approved March 3, 1903, to be delivered to the U. S. Immigration Officer by the Commanding Officer of any vessel having such passengers on board upon arrival at a port in the United States.

11-1112

S. S. *Wharton* sailing from *Victoria B.C. July 13<sup>th</sup>*, 1905 Arriving at Port of *San Francisco July 14<sup>th</sup>*, 1905

No. on List	NAME IN FULL	Age		Married or Single	Calling or Occupation	Able to—		Nationality (Country of which citizen or subject.)	Race or People	Last Residence (Last permanent residence, Country and City or Town.)	Final Destination (State, City, or Town.)	Whether having a ticket to such final destination.	By whom was passage paid?	Whether in possession of \$50, and if less, how much?	Whether ever before in the United States; and if so, when and where?	Whether going to join a relative or friend; and if so, what relative or friend, and his name and complete address.	Ever in prison or institution for care and treatment of the insane, or is he or she a pauper, or is he or she a member of the United States Army or Navy?	Whether a Polygamist.	Whether an Anarchist.	Condition of Health, Mental and Physical.	Deformed or Crippled, Nature, length of time, and cause.
		Yrs. Mos.	Sex.			Read.	Write.														
1	<i>Chin Ah</i>	<i>40</i>	<i>M</i>	<i>Married</i>	<i>Handy</i>	<i>Yes</i>	<i>Yes</i>	<i>Chinese</i>	<i>Chinese</i>	<i>Chungking</i>	<i>Seattle W.</i>	<i>Yes</i>	<i>self</i>	<i>\$20</i>	<i>Seattle W.</i>	<i>Wang Yuh. 50. Washington St.</i>				<i>good</i>	<i>no</i>
2	<i>Ching</i>	<i>48</i>	<i>M</i>	<i>Married</i>	<i>Handy</i>	<i>Yes</i>	<i>Yes</i>	<i>Chinese</i>	<i>Chinese</i>	<i>Hankow</i>	<i>Seattle W.</i>	<i>Yes</i>	<i>self</i>	<i>\$20</i>	<i>Seattle W.</i>	<i>On Chungking 219 Washington St. Seattle Wash</i>	<i>No</i>	<i>No</i>	<i>No</i>	<i>good</i>	<i>no</i>

INSPECTED AND PASSED  
*CA Turner*  
IMMIGRANT INSPECTOR.

*Medically examined and passed July 14<sup>th</sup> 1905*  
*Robert Ball*  
A. A. SURGEON, U. S. P. H. & M. H. S.  
S. H. W. & H. P. S.

*July*

\* "Race or People" is to be determined by the stock from which they spring and the language they speak. List of races will be found on back of this sheet.

Affidavit of the Master or Commanding Officer, or First or Second Officer.

*Hy Carter* Master of the *St. Wharton*, from *San Francisco*, do solemnly, sincerely, and truly swear that I have caused the surgeon of said vessel sailing therewith, or the surgeon employed by the owners thereof, to make a physical and oral examination of each and all of the aliens named in the foregoing Lists or Manifest Sheets, *one* in number, and that from the report of said surgeon and from my own investigation, I believe that no one of said aliens is an idiot, or insane person, or a pauper, or is likely to become a public charge, or is suffering from a loathsome or a dangerous contagious disease, or is a person who has been convicted of a felony or other crime or misdemeanor involving moral turpitude, or a polygamist, or an anarchist, or under promise or agreement, express or implied, to perform labor in the United States, or a prostitute, and that also, according to the best of my knowledge and belief, the information in said Lists or Manifests concerning each of said aliens named therein is correct and true in every respect.

*H. Carter*  
Master

Sworn to before me this *15th* day of *July*, 190*5*  
at *Port Townsend*

*John H. Sargent*  
Immigration Officer.

\* State whether Master, First or Second Officer.

- LIST OF RACES OR PEOPLES.
- African (black).
  - Armenian.
  - Bohemian.
  - Bosnian.
  - Bulgarian.
  - Chinese.
  - Croatian.
  - Cuban.
  - Dalmatian.
  - Dutch.
  - East Indian.
  - English.
  - Filipino.
  - Finnish.
  - Flemish.
  - French.
  - German.
  - Greek.
  - Hebrew.
  - Herzegovinian.
  - Irish.
  - Italian (North).
  - Italian (South).
  - Japanese.
  - Korean.
  - Lithuanian.
  - Magyar.
  - Mexican.
  - Montenegrin.
  - Moravian.
  - Pacific Islander.
  - Polish.
  - Portuguese.
  - Romanian.
  - Russian.
  - Ruthenian (Rusniak).
  - Scandinavian (Norwegians, Danes, and Swedes).
  - Scottish.
  - Serbian.
  - Slovak.
  - Slovenian.
  - Spanish.
  - Spanish-American.
  - Syrian.
  - Turkish.
  - Welsh.
  - West Indian.

Affidavit of Surgeon.

I, \_\_\_\_\_, Surgeon of the \_\_\_\_\_, do solemnly, sincerely, and truly swear that I have had \_\_\_\_\_ years' experience as a Physician and Surgeon, and that I am entitled to practice as such by and under the authority of \_\_\_\_\_, and that I have made a personal examination of each of the aliens named herein, and that the foregoing Lists or Manifest Sheets, \_\_\_\_\_ in number, are, according to the best of my knowledge and belief, full, correct, and true in all particulars, relative to the mental and physical condition of such aliens.

Sworn to before me this \_\_\_\_\_ day of \_\_\_\_\_, 190 \_\_\_\_\_  
at \_\_\_\_\_

\_\_\_\_\_  
Immigration Officer.  
\* State whether Surgeon "sailing therewith" or "employed by owners thereof," as the case may be.

Name Steamship	Port Arrival	Date Arrival
149 WHATCOM	1m Pt Townsend	10/8/05
148 REAPER	1m Pt Townsend	9/26/05
147 FALLS OF GOSBY	1m Pt Townsend	9/27/05
146 MAXWELL	1m Pt Townsend	10/26/05
145 ILFORD	1m Tacoma	10/24/05
144 HELMSBURG	1m Pt Townsend	9/21/05
143 MINNESOTA	12m Pt Townsend	1/15/06
142 GENL de SONIS	1m Pt Angeles	10/14/05
141 ELWELL	1m Pt Townsend	1/15/05
140 WHATCOM	1m Pt Townsend	10/14/05
139 KANAGAWA MARU	2m Seattle	1/10/05
138 TREMONT	1m Tacoma	9/17/05
137 KOBATA	1m Pt Townsend	10/1/05
136 MARIE HACKFELD	1m Pt Townsend	9/15/05
135 SAXON	1m Pt Townsend	10/8/05
134 GLENBUCHT	1m Tacoma	10/11/05
133 FERRIS S. THOMPSON	1m Pt Angeles	5/23/05
132 BELLERIC	1m Pt Townsend	1/15/05
131 SARAR	1m Pt Townsend	6/11/05
130 CITY OF SEATTLE	1m Seattle	10/25/05
129 COTTAGE CITY	2m	10/2/05
128 JEFFERSON	1m Pt Townsend	1/11/05
127 ALKI	2m Seattle	1/15/05
126 DOLPHIN	1m Seattle	1/14/05
125 CITY OF SEATTLE	1m Seattle	9/27/05
124 COTTAGE CITY	1m	9/11/05
123 HUMBOLDT	1m	9/4/05
122 REAPER	1m Pt Townsend	8/29/05
121 ECLIPSE	1m Pt Townsend	8/29/05
120 HESPER	1m Pt Townsend	8/29/05
119 FALLS OF GOSBY	1m Pt Townsend	8/29/05
118 WHATCOM	1m Pt Townsend	8/29/05
117 IYO MARU	1m Seattle	8/29/05
116 WHATCOM	1m Pt Townsend	8/29/05
115 LYMAN D. FOSTER	1m Pt Townsend	8/29/05
114 J.P. BIGH	1m Pt Townsend	8/29/05
113 CALIFORNIA	1m Pt Townsend	8/29/05
112 KEEMUN	1m Seattle	8/29/05
111 WHATCOM	1m Pt Townsend	8/29/05
110 COUNTY OF INVERNESS	1m Tacoma	8/29/05
109 HAWAIIAN	2m Aberdeen	8/29/05
108 HAWTHORNE	1m Pt Townsend	7/11/05
107 WHATCOM	1m Pt Townsend	7/11/05
106 HERBERT	2m Pt Townsend	7/11/05
105 LAHAVA	1m Pt Townsend	7/11/05
104 WINSLON	1m Pt Townsend	7/11/05
103 ANNIE E. SHALE	1m Pt Townsend	7/11/05
102 WHATCOM	1m Pt Townsend	7/11/05
101 J.P. BIGH	1m Pt Townsend	7/11/05
100 GEN FAIRCHILD	1m Pt Townsend	7/11/05
99 Sierra Incline	1m Pt Townsend	7/11/05
98 HENLEY	1m Pt Townsend	7/11/05
97 INCA	1m Pt Townsend	7/11/05
96 SHAWAUT	12m Tacoma	7/11/05
95 RATO HEAD	1m Pt Townsend	7/11/05
94 ARGO	1m Pt Townsend	7/11/05
93 TURBOT	1m Pt Townsend	7/11/05
92 NEGALA	1m Pt Townsend	7/11/05
91 AURORA	1m Pt Townsend	7/11/05
90 CAL. HOLMES	1m Pt Townsend	7/11/05
89 CURZON	1m Pt Townsend	7/11/05
88 HAWTHORNE	1m Pt Townsend	7/11/05
87 JOSEPH L. EVANSTON	1m Tacoma	7/11/05
86 GEO E. BILLINGS	1m Pt Townsend	7/11/05
85 JOHN CURRIER	1m Pt Townsend	7/11/05
84 EAST DOLLAR	1m Seattle	7/11/05
83 KANAGAWA MARU	2m Seattle	7/11/05
82 WHATCOM	1m Pt Townsend	7/11/05
81 LONNIE BERTETT	1m Pt Townsend	7/11/05
80 SHATILLA	1m Pt Townsend	7/11/05
79 JAMES FUFT	1m Pt Townsend	7/11/05
78 HAWTHORNE	1m Pt Townsend	7/11/05
77 GENL de SONIS	1m Pt Townsend	7/11/05
76 WHATCOM	1m Pt Townsend	7/11/05
75 PROPRIOR CASTLE	1m Pt Townsend	7/11/05
74 BRISTOL	1m Pt Townsend	7/11/05
73 WHATCOM	1m Pt Townsend	7/11/05
72 IYO MARU	1m Seattle	7/11/05
71 HAWTHORNE	1m Pt Townsend	7/11/05
70 HAWTHORNE	1m Pt Townsend	7/11/05
69 HAWTHORNE	1m Pt Townsend	7/11/05
68 HAWTHORNE	1m Pt Townsend	7/11/05



LIST OR MANIFEST OF ALIEN PASSENGERS FOR THE U. S. IMMIGRATION OFFICER AT PORT OF ARRIVAL.

Required by the regulations of the Secretary of Commerce and Labor of the United States, under Act of Congress approved March 3, 1903, to be delivered to the U. S. Immigration Officer by the Commanding Officer of any vessel having such passengers on board upon arrival at a port in the United States.

368

S. S. MINNESOTA

sailing from KOBE

JUL 6 1905

Arriving at Port of

190

No. on List	NAME IN FULL	Age Yrs. Mos.	Sex Male	Married or Single	Calling or Occupation	Able to— Read Write	Nationality (Country of which citizen or subject.)	* Race or People	Last Residence. (Last permanent residence, Country and City or Town.)	Final Destination. (State, City, or Town.)	Whether having a ticket to such final destination.	By whom was passage paid?	Whether in possession of \$50, and if less, how much?	Whether ever before in the United States; and if so, when and where?	Whether going to join a relative or friend; and if so, what relative or friend, and his name and complete address.	Whether ever before in the United States; and if so, when and where?				Condition of Health. Mental and Physical.	Deformed or Crippled. Nature, length of time, and cause.
																17	18	19	20		
ADMITTED.	Rev Frederick S. Curtis	44	Male	Married	Ministry	Yes	U. S. CITIZEN		Kioto, Japan		Yes	Byself	Yes	Going to my home	no	no	no	no	good	no	
ADMITTED.	Mr	44	Male	Single			U. S. CITIZEN														
ADMITTED.	Gordon A.	8	Male	Single			U. S. CITIZEN														
ADMITTED.	Grace C.	11	Female	Single			U. S. CITIZEN														
ADMITTED.	Mr Charles G. Hains	21	Male	Single		yes	U. S. CITIZEN		Korea		Yes	Byself	Yes	Going to my home							

\*"Race or People" is to be determined by the stock from which they sprang and the language they speak. List of races will be found on back of this sheet.

July

Affidavit of the Master or Commanding Officer, or First or Second Officer.

*J. H. Rinder* Master, of the *S/S Minnesota*, from *Hongkong* way, do solemnly, sincerely, and truly swear that I have caused the surgeon of said vessel calling therewith, or the surgeon employed by the owners thereof, to make a physical and oral examination of each and all of the aliens named in the foregoing Lists or Manifest Sheets, *one* in number, and that from the report of said surgeon and from my own investigation, I believe that no one of said aliens is an idiot, or insane person, or a pauper, or is likely to become a public charge, or is suffering from a loathsome or a dangerous contagious disease, or is a person who has been convicted of a felony or other crime or misdemeanor involving moral turpitude, or a polygamist, or an anarchist, or under promise or agreement, express or implied, to perform labor in the United States, or a prostitute, and that also, according to the best of my knowledge and belief, the information in said Lists or Manifests concerning each of said aliens named therein is correct and true in every respect.

*J. H. Rinder*  
Master Officer.

Sworn to before me this *20* day of *July*, 190*5*

at *Canton*  
Immigration Officer.

\* State whether Master, First or Second Officer.

*W. J. D.*  
*only*

*Shelby D. Giffen*, do solemnly, sincerely, and truly swear that I have had *10* years experience as a Physician and Surgeon, and that I am licensed to practice as such by and under the authority of *College of Physicians and Surgeons, New York City*, and that I have made a personal examination of each of the aliens named herein, and that the foregoing Lists or Manifest Sheets, *one* in number, are, according to the best of my knowledge and belief, full, correct, and true in all particulars, relative to the mental and physical condition of such aliens.

*Shelby D. Giffen*, M.D.

Sworn to before me this *20* day of *July*, 190*5*

at *Canton*  
Immigration Officer.

\* State whether Surgeon "calling therewith" or "employed by owners thereof," as the case may be.

LIST OF RACES OR PEOPLES.

- African (Black)
- Armenian
- Bohemian
- Bohemian
- Bulgarian
- Chinese
- Croatian
- Cuban
- Dalmatian
- Dutch
- East Indian
- English
- Filipino
- Finnish
- Finnish
- French
- German
- Greek
- Hebrew
- Hungarian
- Irish
- Italian (North)
- Italian (South)
- Japanese
- Korean
- Lithuanian
- Magyar
- Mexican
- Montenegrin
- Moravian
- People Islander
- Polish
- Portuguese
- Romanian
- Russian
- Ruthenian (Rumanian)
- Scandinavian (Norwegian, Danish, and Swedish)
- Scottish
- Serbian
- Slovak
- Slovenian
- Spanish
- Spanish-American
- Syrian
- Turkish
- Welsh
- West Indian

# LIST OR MANIFEST OF ALIEN PASSENGERS FOR THE U. S. IMMIGRATION OFFICER AT PORT OF ARRIVAL.

368

Required by the regulations of the Secretary of the Treasury of the United States, under Act of Congress approved March 3, 1903, to be delivered to the U. S. Immigration Officer by the Commanding Officer of any vessel having such passengers on board upon arrival at a port in the United States.

S. S. *Minnesota* sailing from *Shanghai* June 27<sup>th</sup> 1905 Arriving at Port of *Seattle* July 18<sup>th</sup> 1905

No. on List.	NAME IN FULL.	Age.	Married or Single.	Calling or Occupation.	Able to— Read. Write.	Nationality. (Country of last permanent residence.)	Race or People.	Last Residence. (Province, City, or Town.)	Final Destination. (State, City, or Town.)	Whether having a ticket to such final destination.	By whom was passage paid?	Whether in possession of \$50, and if less, how much?	Whether ever before in the United States; and if so, when and where?	Whether going to join a relative or friend; and if so, what relative or friend, and his name and complete address.	Ever in prison or institution for crime and conviction of the laws, or is suffering from contagious disease, or is a polygamist, or an anarchist, or an archist.	Whether a Polygamist, Anarchist, or Archist.	Condition of Health, Mental and Physical.	Deformed or Crippled, Nature, length of time, and cause.	
IN TRANSIT.	Mr. Antonio J. Basto	29	8	Mal. Single	Chinese Customs Officer	Yes	Portuguese	IN TRANSIT. Hongkong China	London via New York	Yes	Self	Yes	June 1900 New York City	no passing through en route to London	No	No	no	Excellent	no
ADMITTED	Miss Elizabeth Reifnyder	47	6	Female	Physician		American	U. S. CITIZEN. Shanghai	London via Seattle		Society	more than \$50-	Yes	Yes				Good	no
ADMITTED	Mr. Nicolas Karloff	39	-	Male	Doctor		Russian	IN TRANSIT. Sverdlovsk, Russia	New York		Self	more than \$50-	NO	NO				Good	no
	<del>Mr. Volodimir Hefel</del>	53	-	Male	Not Eng. on Board													Good	no
IN TRANSIT.	Mr. Leonide Nicolas Heffeff	35	7	Male	Seaman			IN TRANSIT. Odessa	London via New York									Good	no
ADMITTED	Mrs. Mary W. Ferguson	39	3	Female			U. S. CITIZEN.	Boston	San Francisco		Holland	Yes	Yes					Good	no
ADMITTED	Mrs. Bertha Cory	35	-	Female	Missionary		U. S. CITIZEN.	Naakin	Oscoda, Mich.		Mission		Yes	Father				Good	no
ADMITTED	Martha C. Cory	8	6	Female	Single Child		U. S. CITIZEN.	"	"		"		Yes	Grand father				Good	no
ADMITTED	Abram Atkins Cory	26	-	Male		no	U. S. CITIZEN.	"	"		"		no	"				Good	no
ADMITTED	Mr. Abram E. Cory	32	-	Male	Missionary	Yes	U. S. CITIZEN.	"	"		"		no	"				Good	no
	<del>Mr. P. P. P. P. P.</del>	39	-	Male	Not Eng. on Board													Good	no
	<del>Mr. P. P. P. P. P.</del>				Not Eng. on Board													Good	no
	<del>Mr. P. P. P. P. P.</del>	59	9	Male	Not Eng. on Board													Good	no
	<del>Mr. P. P. P. P. P.</del>	65	-	Male	Not Eng. on Board													Good	no
	<del>Mr. P. P. P. P. P.</del>	23	-	Male	Not Eng. on Board													Good	no
ADMITTED	Miss Elyza J. Bryan	16	6	Female	Student		U. S. CITIZEN.	Shanghai	Marion, Ala. via Seattle	Seattle	R. J. Bryan	more than \$50.	Yes	Going to school Judson College, Ala.				Good	no
	<del>Mr. P. P. P. P. P.</del>				Not Eng. on Board													Good	no
IN TRANSIT.	Mr. Karl Schmidt	41	6	Male	Merchant		German	IN TRANSIT. Singapore	London via N.Y.		Self	more than \$50.						Good	no
ADMITTED	Mr. Edward B. Kennedy	39	6	Male	Missionary		American	U. S. CITIZEN. Shanghai	London via Seattle	Yes	Church	Yes	Borneo	Father Daniel Kennedy from City.				Good	no
ADMITTED	Mrs. Sarah L. Kennedy	30	8	Female			U. S. CITIZEN.	"	"		"		Yes	"				Good	no
ADMITTED	E. Lehn Kennedy	46	6	Male	Single	no	U. S. CITIZEN.	"	"		"	none		Grand father				Good	no
ADMITTED	Mary Erhade Kennedy	28	8	Female			U. S. CITIZEN.	"	"		"		no	"				Good	no
ADMITTED	Stephen John Kennedy	8	Male				U. S. CITIZEN.	"	"		"			"				Good	no
ADMITTED	Mrs. Flora S. Bach	50	8	Female	Mar. wife of	Yes	U. S. CITIZEN.	Seattle	Port Townsend via Seattle	Yes	Av. Bach	Yes	Seattle	Going Home to Seattle				Very Good	no
ADMITTED	Mr. Stephen Paul Barchet	61	11	Male	Mar. Consul		U. S. CITIZEN.	Shanghai	Annapolis via Seattle	Portland	Self	more	Annapolis 1890-3	Home				Sound	no
ADMITTED	Mr. Mary E. Barchet	55	8	Female	Mar. wife of		U. S. CITIZEN.	"	"		Husband			"				"	no
ADMITTED	Miss Bessie Barchet	76	-	Female	Single		U. S. CITIZEN.	"	"		Father			"				"	no

#16-24-25-26-27 landed at Tacoma - Seattle, Wash, July 20, 1905  
 Inspected and found free from loathsome or dangerous contagious disease.  
 J. A. Baker, P. D. Deo, R. P. P.

"Race or People" is to be determined by the mark from which they spring and the language they speak. List of races will be found on back of this sheet.

Affidavit of the Master or Commanding Officer, or First or Second Officer.

John P. Rinder Master of the S/S Minnesota from Hong Kong way do solemnly, sincerely, and truly swear that I have caused the surgeon of said vessel sailing therewith, or the surgeon employed by the owners thereof, to make a physical and oral examination of each and all of the aliens named in the foregoing Lists or Manifest Sheets, one in number, and that from the report of said surgeon and from my own investigation, I believe that no one of said aliens is an idiot, or insane person, or a pauper, or is likely to become a public charge, or is suffering from a loathsome or a dangerous contagious disease, or is a person who has been convicted of a felony or other crime or misdemeanor involving moral turpitude, or a polygamist, or an anarchist, or under promise or agreement, express or implied, to perform labor in the United States, or a prostitute, and that also, according to the best of my knowledge and belief, the information in said Lists or Manifests concerning each of said aliens named therein is correct and true in every respect.

John P. Rinder Officer.

Sworn to before me this 20<sup>th</sup> day of July, 1905  
Carl  
 Immigration Officer at Shanghai

\* State whether Master, First or Second Officer.

69  
COO

- LIST OF RACES OR PEOPLES.
- African (black).
  - Armenian.
  - Bohemian.
  - Bosnian.
  - Bulgarian.
  - Chinese.
  - Croatian.
  - Cuban.
  - Dalmatian.
  - Dutch.
  - East Indian.
  - English.
  - Filipino.
  - Finnish.
  - Flemish.
  - French.
  - German.
  - Greek.
  - Hebrew.
  - Herzegovinian.
  - Irish.
  - Italian (North).
  - Italian (South).
  - Japanese.
  - Korean.
  - Lithuanian.
  - Magyar.
  - Mexican.
  - Montenegrin.
  - Norwegian.
  - Pacific Islander.
  - Polish.
  - Portuguese.
  - Romanian.
  - Russian.
  - Ruthenian (Rusnak).
  - Scandinavian (Norwegian, Danes, and Swedes).
  - Scottish.
  - Serbian.
  - Slovak.
  - Slovenian.
  - Spanish.
  - Spanish-American.
  - Syrian.
  - Turkish.
  - Welsh.
  - West Indian.

Affidavit of Surgeon.

I, Stanley D. Giffen, M.D. Surgeon of the S.S. Minnesota, do solemnly, sincerely, and truly state that I have had three years' experience as a Physician and Surgeon, and that I am entitled to practice as such by and under the authority of College of Physicians and Surgeons, New York City, and that I have made a personal examination of each of the aliens named herein, and that the foregoing Lists or Manifest Sheets, one in number, are, according to the best of my knowledge and belief, full, correct, and true in all particulars, relative to the mental and physical condition of such aliens.

Stanley D. Giffen, M.D.

Sworn to before me this 20<sup>th</sup> day of July, 1905  
Carl  
 Immigration Officer at Shanghai

\* State whether Surgeon "sailing therewith" or "employed by owners thereof," as the case may be.

Intermediate

SALOON, CABIN, AND STEERAGE ALIKE MUST BE SPECIFIED IN THIS SHEET AS FOR SALOON OR STEERAGE

(2)

LIST OR MANIFEST OF ALIEN PASSENGERS FOR THE U. S. IMMIGRATION OFFICER AT PORT OF ARRIVAL.

Required by the regulations of the Secretary of the Treasury of the United States, under Act of Congress approved March 3, 1903, to be delivered to the U. S. Immigration Officer by the Commanding Officer of any vessel having such passengers on board upon arrival at a port in the United States.

S. S. Minnesota sailing from Shanghai June 24<sup>th</sup> 1903 Arriving at Port of Seattle July 18<sup>th</sup> 1903

Table with 22 columns: No. on List, NAME IN FULL, Age, Sex, Married or Single, Calling or Occupation, Able to Read/Write, Nationality, Race or People, Last Residence, Final Destination, Whether having a ticket, By whom passage paid, Whether in possession of \$50, Whether ever before in the United States, Whether going to join a relative or friend, Ever in prison, Whether a Polygamist, Whether an Anarchist, Condition of Health, Deformed or Crippled.

\* 2 landed at Pt. 3.

Seattle, Wn, July 20<sup>th</sup> 03

No separate manifest

Inspected and found free from loathsome or dangerous contagious diseases J. W. Amesop July 20, 1903

(5) USA

"Race or People" is to be determined by the stock from which they came and the language they speak. List of races will be found on back of this sheet.

*Intermediate*  
Affidavit of the Master or Commanding Officer, or First or Second Officer.

*Arthur* Master of the *S/S Minnesota*, from *Hong Kong way*, do solemnly, sincerely, and truly swear that I have caused the surgeon of said vessel sailing therewith, or the surgeon employed by the owners thereof, to make a physical and oral examination of each and all of the aliens named in the foregoing Lists or Manifest Sheets, *one* in number, and that from the report of said surgeon and from my own investigation, I believe that no one of said aliens is an idiot, or insane person, or a pauper, or is likely to become a public charge, or is suffering from a loathsome or a dangerous contagious disease, or is a person who has been convicted of a felony or other crime or misdemeanor involving moral turpitude, or a polygamist, or an anarchist, or under promise or agreement, express or implied, to perform labor in the United States, or a prostitute, and that also, according to the best of my knowledge and belief, the information in said Lists or Manifests concerning each of said aliens named therein is correct and true in every respect.

*Arthur* Master Officer.

Sworn to before me this *20th* day of *July*, 190*5*  
*C. A. Zinner*  
Immigration Officer at *San Francisco, Cal.*

\* State whether Master, First or Second Officer.

*69*  
*cop*

Statement of Surgeon.

I, *Stanley D. Keiffer, M.D.* Surgeon of the *S. S. Minnesota*, do solemnly, sincerely, and truly state that I have had *three* years' experience as a Physician and Surgeon, and that I am entitled to practice as such by and under the authority of *College of Physicians and Surgeons, New York City*, and that I have made a personal examination of each of the aliens named herein, and that the foregoing Lists or Manifest Sheets, *one* in number, are, according to the best of my knowledge and belief, full, correct, and true in all particulars, relative to the mental and physical condition of such aliens.

*Stanley D. Keiffer, M.D.*

Sworn to before me this *20th* day of *July*, 190*5*  
*C. A. Zinner*  
Immigration Officer at *San Francisco, Cal.*

\* State whether Surgeon "sailing therewith" or "employed by owners thereof," as the case may be.

LIST OF RACES OR TRIBES.

- African (Black).
- Armenian.
- Bohemian.
- Bohemian.
- Bulgarian.
- Chinese.
- Croatian.
- Cuban.
- Dalmatian.
- Dutch.
- East Indian.
- English.
- Filipino.
- Finnish.
- Flemish.
- French.
- German.
- Greek.
- Hebrew.
- Herzogovinian.
- Irish.
- Italian (North).
- Italian (South).
- Japanese.
- Korean.
- Lithuanian.
- Magyar.
- Mexican.
- Montenegrin.
- Moravian.
- Pacific Islander.
- Polish.
- Portuguese.
- Romanian.
- Russian.
- Ruthenian (Rumanian).
- Scandinavian (Norwegian, Danish, and Swedish).
- Scottish.
- Serbian.
- Slovak.
- Slovenian.
- Spanish.
- Spanish-American.
- Syrian.
- Turkish.
- Wahli.
- West Indian.

# LIST OR MANIFEST OF ALIEN PASSENGERS FOR THE U. S. IMMIGRATION OFFICER AT PORT OF ARRIVAL.

368

Required by the regulations of the Secretary of the Treasury of the United States, under Act of Congress approved March 3, 1903, to be delivered to the U. S. Immigration Officer by the Commanding Officer of any vessel having such passengers on board upon arrival at a port in the United States.

S. S. "MINNESOTA" sailing from YOKOHAMA, JUL 8 1905, 190 Arriving at Port of SEATTLE, July, 1905

1 No. on List	2 NAME IN FULL	3 Age Yrs. Mos.	4 Sex	5 Married or Single	6 Calling or Occupation	7 Able to— Read. Write.	8 Nationality (Country of last permanent residence.)	9 Race or People	10 Last Residence (Province, City, or Town.)	11 Final Destination (State, City, or Town.)	12 Whether having a ticket to such final destination.	13 By whom was passage paid?	14 Whether in possession of \$50, and if less, how much?	15 Whether over before in the United States, and if so, when and where?	16 Whether going to join a relative or friend; and if so, what relative or friend, and his name and complete address.	17 Ever in prison or institution for care and treatment of the insane, or as pauper, or as convict, or as deserter from the United States?	18 Whether a Polygamist.	19 Whether an Anarchist.	20 Whether coming to the United States to perform military or naval service, or to accept of a commission in the United States Army or Navy?	21 Condition of Health, Mental and Physical.	22 Deformed or Crippled, Nature, length of time, and cause.
ADMITTED 1	Yamuro Ichikawa	32	M	Married	Editor & Translator	Yes	Japan	Japanese	Yokohama	Seattle, WA	Yes	Self	Yes	Seattle 1903	Accompanying the Japanese Peace Commission. Return to Japan.	No	No	No	No	Good	No
ADMITTED 2	Pauli		M	Married	Merchant	Yes	Germany	German	Germany	Seattle	Yes	Self	Yes	No	On a vacation trip to the U.S.	No	No	No	No	Good	No
ADMITTED 3	Pauli		M	Married	Merchant	Yes	Germany	German	Germany	Seattle	Yes	Husband	Yes	No		No	No	No	No	Good	No
IN TRANSIT 4	Mrs. L. Brewster	44	F	Married	Domestic	Yes	England	English	London	Victoria, BC	Yes	Self	Yes	Seattle 1903	On a vacation trip to the U.S. & British Columbia	No	No	No	No	Good	No
IN TRANSIT 5	Mrs. Sofia Brewster	22	F	Married	Domestic	Yes					Yes		Yes			No	No	No	No	Good	No
IN TRANSIT 6	As infant	1									Yes	Mother	No			No	No	No	No	Good	No
ADMITTED 7	Amuro J. Komura		M		Diplomatic Corps	Yes	Japan	Japanese	Japan	Seattle, WA	Yes	Self	Yes	Yes	Japanese Peace Commission	No	No	No	No	Good	No
ADMITTED 8	Amuro Sato		M			Yes					No		Yes			No	No	No	No	Good	No
ADMITTED 9	M. Yamaya		M			Yes					No		Yes			No	No	No	No	Good	No
ADMITTED 10	Col. K. Tachibana		M			Yes					No		Yes			No	No	No	No	Good	No
ADMITTED 11	M. Asahi		M			Yes					No					No	No	No	No	Good	No
ADMITTED 12	K. Honda		M			Yes					No					No	No	No	No	Good	No
ADMITTED 13	K. Honda		M			Yes					No					No	No	No	No	Good	No
ADMITTED 14	S. Ichiji		M			Yes					No					No	No	No	No	Good	No
ADMITTED 15	M. Ueno		M			Yes					No					No	No	No	No	Good	No
ADMITTED 16	R. Von Kille	40	M	Married	U.S. Army	Yes	Prussia	Prussian	Prussia	New York	No	Self	Yes	Seattle 1905	Returning to home in New York	No	No	No	No	Good	No
ADMITTED 17	M. Tabata		M		Diplomatic Corps	Yes	Japan	Japanese	Japan	Seattle, WA	Yes	Self	Yes	Yes	Japanese Peace Commission	No	No	No	No	Good	No
ADMITTED 18	J. Okawa		M			Yes					No					No	No	No	No	Good	No
ADMITTED 19	J. Matubara		M			Yes					No					No	No	No	No	Good	No
ADMITTED 20	M. Masaka		M		U.S. Army	Yes					No		Yes	No	Secretary of War Barrack Komura	No	No	No	No	Good	No
ADMITTED 21	M. Hamada		M		U.S. Army	Yes					No			No	do do	No	No	No	No	Good	No
ADMITTED 22	Miss Ma Kicamidga	16	F	Single	Domestic	Yes				Seattle	No			No	Father. 29 N. Canal St Seattle	No	No	No	No	Good	No

Seattle, Wash, July 20, 1905  
 Inspected and found free from infection  
 of dangerous contagious diseases  
 Japanese Peace Commission & suite not  
 examined, by order Department,  
 J. W. Chase  
 D.A. Surg. PH.D.

19/3/05

"Race or People" is to be determined by the stock from which they spring and the language they speak. List of races will be found on back of this sheet.

Affidavit of the Master or Commanding Officer, or First or Second Officer.

I, J. W. Under Master of the S/S Minnesota, from Hong Kong way, do solemnly, sincerely, and truly swear that I have caused the surgeon of said vessel sailing therewith, or the surgeon employed by the owners thereof, to make a physical and oral examination of each and all of the aliens named in the foregoing Lists or Manifest Sheets, one in number, and that from the report of said surgeon and from my own investigation, I believe that no one of said aliens is an idiot, or insane person, or a pauper, or is likely to become a public charge, or is suffering from a loathsome or a dangerous contagious disease, or is a person who has been convicted of a felony or other crime or misdemeanor involving moral turpitude, or a polygamist, or an anarchist, or under promise or agreement, express or implied, to perform labor in the United States, or a prostitute, and that also, according to the best of my knowledge and belief, the information in said Lists or Manifests concerning each of said aliens named therein is correct and true in every respect.

Shuck K. Smith  
Master Officer.

Sworn to before me this 20 day of July, 1905

Immigration Officer at San Francisco, Cal.

\* State whether Master, First or Second Officer.

*Handwritten initials: JWS, SKS*

I, Stanley D. Gifford, Surgeon of the S.S. Minnesota, do solemnly, sincerely, and truly state that I have had three years' experience as a Physician and Surgeon, and that I am entitled to practice as such by and under the authority of College of Physicians and Surgeons, New York City, and that I have made a personal examination of each of the aliens named herein, and that the foregoing Lists or Manifest Sheets, one in number, are, according to the best of my knowledge and belief, full, correct, and true in all particulars, relative to the mental and physical condition of such aliens.

Stanley D. Gifford, M.D.

Sworn to before me this 20 day of July, 1905

Immigration Officer at San Francisco, Cal.

\* State whether Surgeon "sailing therewith" or "employed by owners thereof," as the case may be.

LIST OF RACES OR PEOPLES.

- African (black).
- Armenian.
- Bohemian.
- Bosnian.
- Bulgarian.
- Chinese.
- Croatian.
- Cuban.
- Dalmatian.
- Dutch.
- East Indian.
- English.
- Filipino.
- Finnish.
- Flemish.
- French.
- German.
- Greek.
- Hebrew.
- Herzogovinian.
- Irish.
- Italian (North).
- Italian (South).
- Japanese.
- Korean.
- Lithuanian.
- Magyar.
- Mexican.
- Montenegrin.
- Moravian.
- Pacific Islander.
- Polish.
- Portuguese.
- Romanian.
- Russian.
- Ruthenian (Rusniak).
- Scandinavian (Norwegian, Danish, and Swedish).
- Scottish.
- Serbian.
- Slovak.
- Slovenian.
- Spanish.
- Spanish-American.
- Syrian.
- Turkish.
- Welsh.
- West Indian.



# LIST OR MANIFEST OF ALIEN PASSENGERS FOR THE U. S. IMMIGRATION OFFICER AT PORT OF ARRIVAL.

Required by the regulations of the Secretary of the Treasury of the United States, under Act of Congress approved March 3, 1903, to be delivered to the U. S. Immigration Officer by the Commanding Officer of any vessel having such passengers on board upon arrival at a port in the United States.

S. S. "MINNESOTA" sailing from YOKOHAMA, JUL 8 1905, 190 Arriving at Port of SEATTLE, July, 1905

No. on List.	NAME IN FULL	Age, Yrs. Mos.	Sex	Married or Single	Calling or Occupation	Able to— Read. Write.	Nationality (Country of last permanent residence.)	* Race or People.	Last Residence (Province, City, or Town.)	Final Destination (State, City, or Town.)	Whether having a ticket to such final destination.	By whom was passage paid?	Whether in possession of \$50, and if less, how much?	Whether ever before in the United States, and if so, when and where?	Whether going to join a relative or friend, and if so, what relative or friend, and his name and complete address.	Ever in prison or institution for crime and whether in the same, or repeated, or for less than 60 days?	Whether a Polygamist.	Whether an Anarchist.	Whether ever by reason of any alien's law, or any law of the United States, or by reason of any law of any State, or by reason of any law of any Territory, or by reason of any law of any Possession, or by reason of any law of any Insular Possession, or by reason of any law of any other political subdivision of the United States, or by reason of any law of any other political subdivision of the United States, or by reason of any law of any other political subdivision of the United States?	Condition of Health, Mental and Physical.	Deformed or Crippled, Nature, length of time, and cause.
ADMITTED	Susumu Takayama	31 09	Male	Married	Student	No No	Japan	Japanese	High Ken	San Francisco	Yes	Self	4.00	1880	Friend - N. Kuntoku - 107 Rock St. San Francisco	No	No	No	No	Good	No
ADMITTED	S. Iwano	19 01	Male	Single	"	"	"	"	White Ken	"	"	"	10.00	"	"	No	No	No	No	Good	No
ADMITTED	Muto Ken	26 00	Male	Married	"	"	"	"	Japan	"	"	"	"	"	"	No	No	No	No	Good	No
ADMITTED	J. Ishida	18 06	Male	Single	Student	"	Den R/P # 999533 503 44884	"	China	San Francisco	9-18-1904	"	"	"	"	No	No	No	No	Good	No
ADMITTED	K. Luchikid	39 10	Male	Married	"	"	"	"	Japan	Los Angeles	San Fran.	"	\$100.00	No	Family in Japan Members of firm of Akatsura Co. 304 East 4th St., Los Angeles	No	No	No	No	Good	No
6																					
7																					
8																					
9																					
10																					
11																					
12																					
13																					
14																					
15																					
16																					
17																					
18																					
19																					
20																					
21																					
22																					
23																					
24																					
25																					
26																					
27																					
28																					
29																					
30																					

L. D.  
Sawt, Wis, July 20 1905  
Inspected and found free from  
Contagious or dangerous contagious  
disease, with exception # 5,  
held for further examination

J. W. Ames  
Dist. Dir.

5

5

\* "Race or People" is to be determined by the stock from which they sprang and the language they speak. List of races will be found on back of this sheet.

Affidavit of the Master or Commanding Officer, or First or Second Officer.

I, Robert Menden Master of the S/S Minnesota, from Hong Kong and way, do solemnly, sincerely, and truly swear that I have caused the surgeon of said vessel sailing therewith, or the surgeon employed by the owners thereof, to make a physical and oral examination of each and all of the aliens named in the foregoing Lists or Manifest Sheets, one in number, and that from the report of said surgeon and from my own investigation, I believe that no one of said aliens is an idiot, or insane person, or a pauper, or is likely to become a public charge, or is suffering from a loathsome or a dangerous contagious disease, or is a person who has been convicted of a felony or other crime or misdemeanor involving moral turpitude, or a polygamist, or an anarchist, or under promise or agreement, express or implied, to perform labor in the United States, or a prostitute, and that also, according to the best of my knowledge and belief, the information in said Lists or Manifests concerning each of said aliens named therein is correct and true in every respect.

Robert Menden  
Master Officer.

Sworn to before me this 20 day of July, 1903

Ed Turner  
Immigration Officer at Ph. S.

\*State whether Master, First or Second Officer.

62 cor

2-1070

I, Stanley D. Ciffen, M.D. Surgeon of the S.S. Minnesota, do solemnly, sincerely, and truly swear that I have had three years' experience as a Physician and Surgeon, and that I am entitled to practice as such by and under the authority of College of Physicians and Surgeons, New York City, and that I have made a personal examination of each of the aliens named herein, and that the foregoing Lists or Manifest Sheets, one in number, are, according to the best of my knowledge and belief, full, correct, and true in all particulars, relative to the mental and physical condition of such aliens.

Stanley D. Ciffen, M.D.

Sworn to before me this 20 day of July, 1903

Ed Turner  
Immigration Officer at Ph. S.

\*State whether Surgeon "sailing therewith" or "employed by owners thereof," as the case may be.

2-1070

LIST OF RACES OR PEOPLES.

- African (black).
- Armenian.
- Bohemian.
- Bosnian.
- Bulgarian.
- Chinese.
- Croatian.
- Cuban.
- Dalmatian.
- Dutch.
- East Indian.
- English.
- Filipino.
- Finnish.
- Flemish.
- French.
- German.
- Greek.
- Hebrew.
- Horwegianian.
- Irish.
- Italian (North).
- Italian (South).
- Japanese.
- Korean.
- Lithuanian.
- Magyar.
- Malayan.
- Montenegrin.
- Moravian.
- Pacific Islander.
- Polish.
- Portuguese.
- Roumanian.
- Russian.
- Ruthenian (Rusniak).
- Scandinavian (Norwegian, Danish, and Swedish).
- Scottish.
- Serbian.
- Slovak.
- Slovenian.
- Spanish.
- Spanish-American.
- Syrian.
- Turkish.
- Welsh.
- West Indian.

2-1070

# LIST OR MANIFEST OF ALIEN PASSENGERS FOR THE U. S. IMMIGRATION OFFICER AT PORT OF ARRIVAL.

368

Required by the regulations of the Secretary of the Treasury of the United States, under Act of Congress approved March 3, 1903, to be delivered to the U. S. Immigration Officer by the Commanding Officer of any vessel having such passengers on board upon arrival at a port in the United States.

S. S. "MINNESOTA" sailing from YOKOHAMA, JUL 8 1905, 190 Arriving at Port of SEATTLE, July, 1905

No. on List.	NAME IN FULL.	Age. Yrs. Mos.	Sex.	Married or Single.	Calling or Occupation.	Able to— Read. Write.	Nationality. (Country of last permanent residence.)	* Race or People.	Last Residence. (Province, City, or Town.)	Final Destination. (State, City, or Town.)	Whether having a ticket to such final destination.	By whom was passage paid?	Whether in possession of \$50, and if less, how much?	Whether ever before in the United States; and if so, when and where?	Whether going to join a relative or friend; and if so, what relative or friend, and name and complete address.	Ever in prison or institution for care and treatment of the insane, or supported by charity? If so, which?	Whether a Poly-amist.	Whether an An-archist.	Whether coming by contract, agreement, or special agreement, to labor in the United States.	Condition of Health. Mental and Physical.	Deformed or Crippled. Nature, length of time, and cause.
ADMITTED	Kobayashi, Yochiro	22 05 M.	M.	Single	Apprentice	Yes Yes	Japan	Japanese	Yamaguchi	San Francisco	Yes	Self	\$70.00	No	No	No	No	No	Good	No	
ADMITTED	Osaki, Michio	31 05 "	M.	Single	Merchant	"	"	Japanese	Higashimura	Seattle	Yes	Self	\$100.00	No	Brother - K. Osaki Cory Island - Wj Husband - 172 Pacific Ave. S.F. N. Hologin - Los Angeles, Cal.	No	No	No	Good	No	
ADMITTED	Murakami, Kamei	21 01 F.	F.	Single	"	"	"	Japanese	Yamaguchi	San Francisco	Yes	Self	\$100	No	"	No	No	No	Good	No	
ADMITTED	Koyama, Kamekichi	18 04 M.	M.	Single	Apprentice	"	"	Japanese	Kara	Los Angeles	No	Self	\$83	No	"	No	No	No	Good	No	
ADMITTED	Ei Ogawa Im. Cassed	33 01 F.	F.	Single	"	"	"	Japanese	Kifu	San Francisco	Yes	Self	\$135.00	No	Husband - J. Ogawa, watch-maker 200 E. 11th St. Los Angeles	No	No	No	Good	No	
ADMITTED	Ken Ogawa	4 01 M.	M.	Single	"	Yes Yes	"	Japanese	"	"	Yes	Self	"	No	Father - " "	No	No	No	Good	No	
ADMITTED	Its Ichimaru J. Cassed	25 02 M.	M.	Single	Student	Yes Yes	"	Japanese	Los Angeles	Los Angeles	Yes	Father	\$55.00	No	My friend, H. Furusa, at 128 Okama street, Los Angeles	No	No	No	Good	No	

Yokohama, Japan, July 8, 1905  
I certify that the aliens, 7 in number, named on the foregoing manifest are free from loathsome or dangerous contagious disease.  
J. W. Moorey  
PASSED ASSISTANT SURGEON,  
U. S. PUBLIC HEALTH & MARINE HOSPITAL SERVICE.

(7)  
Inspected, Wash, July 20, 1905  
Inspected and found free from  
Loathsome or dangerous contagious  
disease, with exceptions of 24 & 27  
held for further observation  
J. W. Moorey  
J. W. Moorey

68

\* "Race or People" is to be determined by the stock from which they sprang and the language they speak. List of races will be found on back of this sheet.

Affidavit of the Master or Commanding Officer, or First or Second Officer.

I, W. Under Master of the S/S Minnesota from Norington way, do solemnly, sincerely, and truly swear that I have caused the surgeon of said vessel sailing therewith, or the surgeon employed by the owners thereof, to make a physical and oral examination of each and all of the aliens named in the foregoing Lists or Manifest Sheets, one in number, and that from the report of said surgeon and from my own investigation, I believe that no one of said aliens is an idiot, or insane person, or a pauper, or is likely to become a public charge, or is suffering from a loathsome or a dangerous contagious disease, or is a person who has been convicted of a felony or other crime or misdemeanor involving moral turpitude, or a polygamist, or an anarchist, or under promise or agreement, express or implied, to perform labor in the United States, or a prostitute, and that also, according to the best of my knowledge and belief, the information in said Lists or Manifests concerning each of said aliens named therein is correct and true in every respect.

W. Under  
Master Officer.

Sworn to before me this 20 day of July, 1905

Ed. Turner  
Immigration Officer at P. O.

\* State whether Master, First or Second Officer.

*Ed*  
*Ed*

Affidavit of Surgeon.

I, Stanley D. Riffe Surgeon of the S. S. Minnesota, do solemnly, sincerely, and truly state that I have had three years' experience as a Physician and Surgeon, and that I am entitled to practice as such by and under the authority of College of Physicians and Surgeons, New York City, and that I have made personal examination of each of the aliens named herein, and that the foregoing Lists or Manifest Sheets, one in number, are, according to the best of my knowledge and belief, full, correct, and true in all particulars, relative to the mental and physical condition of such aliens.

Stanley D. Riffe, M.D.

Sworn to before me this 20 day of July, 1905

Ed. Turner  
Immigration Officer at P. O.

\* State whether Surgeon "sailing therewith" or "employed by owners thereof," as the case may be.

LIST OF RACES OR PEOPLES.

- African (black).
- Armenian.
- Bohemian.
- Bosnian.
- Bulgarian.
- Chinese.
- Croatian.
- Cuban.
- Dalmatian.
- Dutch.
- East Indian.
- English.
- Filipino.
- Finnish.
- Flemish.
- French.
- German.
- Greek.
- Hebrew.
- Herzegovinian.
- Irish.
- Italian (North).
- Italian (South).
- Japanese.
- Korean.
- Lithuanian.
- Magyar.
- Mexican.
- Montenegrin.
- Norwegian.
- Pacific Islander.
- Polish.
- Portuguese.
- Romanian.
- Russian.
- Ruthenian (Rusniak).
- Scandinavian (Norwegian, Dane, and Swede).
- Scotch.
- Serbian.
- Slovak.
- Slovenian.
- Spanish.
- Spanish-American.
- Syrian.
- Turkish.
- Welsh.
- West Indian.

# LIST OR MANIFEST OF ALIEN PASSENGERS FOR THE U. S. IMMIGRATION OFFICER AT PORT OF ARRIVAL.

368

Required by the regulations of the Secretary of Commerce and Labor of the United States, under Act of Congress approved March 3, 1903, to be delivered to the U. S. Immigration Officer by the Commanding Officer of any vessel having such passengers on board upon arrival at a port in the United States.

S. S. *Minnesota* sailing from *Hong Kong*, *25 June 1905* Arriving at Port of *Seattle*, 1905

No. on List	NAME IN FULL	Age Yrs. Mos.	Sex	Married or Single	Calling or Occupation	Able to— Read. Write.	Nationality (Country of which citizen or subject.)	* Race or People.	Last Residence. (Last permanent residence, Country and City or Town.)	Final Destination. (State, City, or Town.)	Whether having a ticket to such final destination.	By whom was passage paid?	Whether in possession of \$50, and if less, how much?	Whether ever before in the United States; and if so, when and where?	Whether going to join a relative or friend; and if so, what relative or friend, and his name and complete address.	Ever in prison or subjected to any punishment for crime and treatment of the case, or supported by charity? If so, which?	Whether a Poly-anamist.	Whether an Anarchist.	Whether sane by any medical certificate, or otherwise, or whether insane or idiotic in the United States.	Condition of Health, Mental and Physical.	Deformed or Crippled. Nature, length of time, and cause.
1	<i>M. J. ...</i>	<i>43</i>	<i>M</i>	<i>Married</i>	<i>...</i>	<i>...</i>	<i>...</i>	<i>...</i>	<i>Hong Kong</i>	<i>Seattle</i>	<i>Yes</i>	<i>Self</i>	<i>...</i>	<i>...</i>	<i>On pleasure trip</i>	<i>No</i>	<i>No</i>	<i>No</i>	<i>Good</i>	<i>No</i>	
2	<i>M. J. ...</i>	<i>...</i>	<i>M</i>	<i>...</i>	<i>...</i>	<i>...</i>	<i>U. S. CITIZEN.</i>	<i>...</i>	<i>Manila</i>	<i>New York</i>	<i>Yes</i>	<i>...</i>	<i>...</i>	<i>...</i>	<i>Going to study</i>	<i>...</i>	<i>...</i>	<i>...</i>	<i>...</i>	<i>...</i>	
3	<i>M. J. ...</i>	<i>...</i>	<i>M</i>	<i>...</i>	<i>...</i>	<i>...</i>	<i>U. S. CITIZEN.</i>	<i>...</i>	<i>...</i>	<i>...</i>	<i>...</i>	<i>...</i>	<i>...</i>	<i>...</i>	<i>...</i>	<i>...</i>	<i>...</i>	<i>...</i>	<i>...</i>	<i>...</i>	
4	<i>M. J. ...</i>	<i>...</i>	<i>M</i>	<i>...</i>	<i>...</i>	<i>...</i>	<i>U. S. CITIZEN.</i>	<i>...</i>	<i>...</i>	<i>...</i>	<i>...</i>	<i>...</i>	<i>...</i>	<i>...</i>	<i>...</i>	<i>...</i>	<i>...</i>	<i>...</i>	<i>...</i>	<i>...</i>	
5	<i>M. J. ...</i>	<i>...</i>	<i>M</i>	<i>...</i>	<i>...</i>	<i>...</i>	<i>U. S. CITIZEN.</i>	<i>...</i>	<i>...</i>	<i>...</i>	<i>...</i>	<i>...</i>	<i>...</i>	<i>...</i>	<i>...</i>	<i>...</i>	<i>...</i>	<i>...</i>	<i>...</i>	<i>...</i>	

*Seattle, Wash, July 20, 1905*  
*Inspected and found free from loathsome*  
*or dangerous contagious diseases*  
*J. W. ...*

\* "Race or People" is to be determined by the stock from which they spring and the language they speak. List of races will be found on back of this sheet.

Affidavit of the Master or Commanding Officer, or First or Second Officer.

J. H. Rinder Master, of the S/S Minnesota, from Hong Kong way, do solemnly, sincerely, and truly swear that I have caused the surgeon of said vessel sailing therewith, or the surgeon employed by the owners thereof, to make a physical and oral examination of each and all of the aliens named in the foregoing Lists or Manifest Sheets, one in number, and that from the report of said surgeon and from my own investigation, I believe that no one of said aliens is an idiot, or insane person, or a pauper, or is likely to become a public charge, or is suffering from a loathsome or a dangerous contagious disease, or is a person who has been convicted of a felony or other crime or misdemeanor involving moral turpitude, or a polygamist, or an anarchist, or under promise or agreement, express or implied, to perform labor in the United States, or a prostitute, and that also, according to the best of my knowledge and belief, the information in said Lists or Manifests concerning each of said aliens named therein is correct and true in every respect.

J. H. Rinder  
Master  
Officer.

Sworn to before me this 20 day of July, 1903

at Catonsville  
Immigration Officer.

\* State whether Master, First or Second Officer.

Accepted  
69

Affidavit of Surgeon.

I, Stanley D. Giffen, Surgeon of the S. S., Minnesota, do solemnly, sincerely, and truly state that I have had three years' experience as a Physician and Surgeon, and that I am entitled to practice as such by and under the authority of College of Physicians and Surgeons, New York, and that I have made a personal examination of each of the aliens named herein, and that the foregoing Lists or Manifest Sheets, one in number, are, according to the best of my knowledge and belief, full, correct, and true in all particulars, relative to the mental and physical condition of such aliens.

Stanley D. Giffen, M.D.

Sworn to before me this 20 day of July, 1903

at Catonsville  
Immigration Officer.

\* State whether Surgeon "sailing therewith" or "employed by owners thereof," as the case may be.

LIST OF RACES OR PEOPLES.

- African (black).
- Armenian.
- Bohemian.
- Bohemian.
- Bohemian.
- Bulgarian.
- Chinese.
- Croatian.
- Cuban.
- Dalmatian.
- Dutch.
- East Indian.
- English.
- Filipino.
- Finnish.
- Flemish.
- French.
- German.
- Greek.
- Hebrew.
- Herzegovinian.
- Irish.
- Italian (North).
- Italian (South).
- Japanese.
- Korean.
- Lithuanian.
- Magyar.
- Mexican.
- Montenegrin.
- Moravian.
- Pacific Islander.
- Polish.
- Portuguese.
- Roumanian.
- Russian.
- Ruthenian (Rusniak).
- Scandinavian (Norwegian, Danish, and Swedish).
- Scottish.
- Serbian.
- Slovak.
- Slovenian.
- Spanish.
- Spanish-American.
- Syrian.
- Turkish.
- Welsh.
- West Indian.

# LIST OR MANIFEST OF ALIEN PASSENGERS FOR THE U. S. IMMIGRATION OFFICER AT PORT OF ARRIVAL.

Required by the regulations of the Secretary of Commerce and Labor of the United States, under Act of Congress approved March 3, 1903, to be delivered to the U. S. Immigration Officer by the Commanding Officer of any vessel having such passengers on board upon arrival at a port in the United States.

11-1216

S. S. *Minnesota* sailing from *Hong Kong* on *July 19, 1905* Arriving at Port of *San Francisco*, 190

No. on List	NAME IN FULL	Age		Married or Single	Calling or Occupation	Able to—		Nationality (Country of which citizen or subject.)	Race or People	Last Residence (Last permanent residence, Country and City or Town.)	Final Destination (State, City, or Town.)	Whether having a ticket to such final destination.	By whom was passage paid?	Whether in possession of \$50, and if less, how much?	Whether ever before in the United States; and if so, when and where?	Whether going to join a relative or friend; and if so, what relative or friend, and his name and complete address.	Any prior or subsequent detention for entry and treatment of the same, or to which he is subject by law, or by which he is held?	Whether a Polygamist.	Whether an Anarchist.	Condition of Health, Mental and Physical.	Deformed or Crippled, Nature, length of time, and cause.
		Yrs.	Mos.			Read.	Write.														
1	<i>Almoky Grace</i>	<i>44</i>	<i>12</i>	<i>Married</i>	<i>Miner</i>	<i>Yes</i>	<i>No</i>	<i>British</i>	<i>British</i>	<i>Hong Kong</i>	<i>San Francisco</i>	<i>Yes</i>	<i>Self</i>	<i>Yes</i>	<i>Yes</i>	<i>Being here to transact</i>	<i>No</i>	<i>No</i>	<i>No</i>	<i>Good</i>	<i>No</i>
2																					
3																					
4																					
5																					
6																					
7																					
8																					
9																					
10																					
11																					
12																					
13																					
14																					
15																					
16																					
17																					
18																					
19																					
20																					
21																					
22																					
23																					
24																					
25																					
26																					
27																					
28																					
29																					
30																					

*Examined, check, July 20, 1905*  
*Inspected and found free from*  
*contaminants or dangerous contagious diseases*  
*S. W. Aveson*  
*D. A. King, District*

*1 Canadian*

"Race or People" is to be determined by the stock from which they spring and the language they speak. List of races will be found on back of this sheet.

Affidavit of the Master or Commanding Officer, or First or Second Officer.

I, Hubert Rinder, Master of the S/S Minnesota, from Hong Kong way, do solemnly, sincerely, and truly swear that I have caused the surgeon of said vessel sailing therewith, or the surgeon employed by the owners thereof, to make a physical and oral examination of each and all of the aliens named in the foregoing Lists or Manifest Sheets, one in number, and that from the report of said surgeon and from my own investigation, I believe that no one of said aliens is an idiot, or insane person, or a pauper, or is likely to become a public charge, or is suffering from a loathsome or a dangerous contagious disease, or is a person who has been convicted of a felony or other crime or misdemeanor involving moral turpitude, or a polygamist, or an anarchist, or under promise or agreement, express or implied, to perform labor in the United States, or a prostitute, and that also, according to the best of my knowledge and belief, the information in said Lists or Manifests concerning each of said aliens named therein is correct and true in every respect.

Hubert Rinder

Officer.

Sworn to before me this

20

day of

July

1901

at

Campana

Immigration Officer.

\* State whether Master, First or Second Officer.

11-1118

68 / CRB

Affidavit of Surgeon.

I, Stanley D. Giffens, Surgeon of the S.S. Minnesota, do solemnly, sincerely, and truly state that I have had three years' experience as a Physician and Surgeon, and that I am entitled to practice as such by and under the authority of College of Physicians & Surgeons, New York, and that I have made a personal examination of each of the aliens named herein, and that the foregoing Lists or Manifest Sheets, one in number, are, according to the best of my knowledge and belief, full, correct, and true in all particulars, relative to the mental and physical condition of such aliens.

Stanley D. Giffens

Sworn to before me this

20

day of

July

1901

at

Campana

Immigration Officer.

\* State whether Surgeon "sailing therewith" or "employed by owners thereof," as the case may be.

11-1118

LIST OF RACES OR PEOPLES.

- African (black).
- Armenian.
- Bohemian.
- Bohemian.
- Bosnian.
- Bulgarian.
- Chinese.
- Croatian.
- Cuban.
- Dalmatian.
- Dutch.
- East Indian.
- English.
- Filipino.
- Finnish.
- Flemish.
- French.
- German.
- Greek.
- Hebrew.
- Herzegovinian.
- Irish.
- Italian (North).
- Italian (South).
- Japanese.
- Korean.
- Lithuanian.
- Magyar.
- Mexican.
- Montenegrin.
- Koreanian.
- Pacific Islander.
- Polish.
- Portuguese.
- Rumanian.
- Russian.
- Ruthenian (Rumanian).
- Scandinavian (Norwegian, Danish, and Swedish).
- Scottish.
- Serbian.
- Slovak.
- Slovenian.
- Spanish.
- Spanish-American.
- Syrian.
- Turkish.
- Welsh.
- West Indian.

11-1118



# LIST OR MANIFEST OF ALIEN PASSENGERS FOR THE U. S. IMMIGRATION OFFICER AT PORT OF ARRIVAL.

369

Required by the regulations of the Secretary of Commerce and Labor of the United States, under Act of Congress approved March 3, 1903, to be delivered to the U. S. Immigration Officer by the Commanding Officer of any vessel having such passengers on board upon arrival at a port in the United States.

11-1116

S. S. *Minnesota* sailing from *Hainan* June 20, 1905 - Arriving at Port of *Port Townsend* July 19, 1905

No. on List	NAME IN FULL	Age		Married or Single	Calling or Occupation	Able to—		Nationality (Country of which citizen or subject.)	Race or People	Last Residence (Last permanent residence, Country and City or Towns.)	Final Destination (State, City, or Towns.)	Whether having a ticket to such final destination.	By whom was passage paid?	Whether in possession of \$50, and if less, how much?	Whether ever before in the United States; and if so, when and where?	Whether going to join a relative or friend, and if so, what relative or friend, and his name and complete address.	Ever in prison or institution for girls and women, or in any other place of confinement, or in any place in the United States.	Whether a Polygamist.	Whether an Anarchist.	Condition of Health, Mental and Physical.	Deformed or Crippled, Nature, length of time, and cause.			
		Yrs. Mos.	Sex.			Read.	Write.																	
1	ADMITTED Mr. Wang Yin Chuang	20	M.	Single	Student	Yes	Yes	Chinese	Chinese	Shanghai	Liberty	None	Self	\$100.00	No	Going to school. Yapham Jewell College, Liberty, Mo.	No	No	No	Good	No			
2																								
3																								
4	Inspected and passed, July 20, 1905.																							
5	O. Robinson, Imm. Insp.																							
6																								
7																								
8																								
9																								
10																								
11																								
12																								
13																								
14																								
15																								
16																								
17																								
18																								
19																								
20																								
21																								
22																								
23																								
24																								
25																								
26																								
27																								
28																								
29																								
30																								

Medically examined and passed July 20, 1905  
Robert Lyall  
A. A. SURGEON, U. S. P. H. & M. H. S.

1

"Race or People" is to be determined by the stock from which they spring and the language they speak. List of race will be found on back of this sheet.

Affidavit of the Master or Commanding Officer, or First or Second Officer.

John R. Ruder Master, of the Minnesota, from Hong Kong / Way ports, do solemnly, sincerely, and truly swear that I have caused the surgeon of said vessel sailing therewith, or the surgeon employed by the owners thereof, to make a physical and oral examination of each and all of the aliens named in the foregoing Lists or Manifest Sheets, One in number, and that from the report of said surgeon and from my own investigation, I believe that no one of said aliens is an idiot, or insane person, or a pauper, or is likely to become a public charge, or is suffering from a loathsome or a dangerous contagious disease, or is a person who has been convicted of a felony or other crime or misdemeanor involving moral turpitude, or a polygamist, or an anarchist, or under promise or agreement, express or implied, to perform labor in the United States, or a prostitute, and that also, according to the best of my knowledge and belief, the information in said Lists or Manifests concerning each of said aliens named therein is correct and true in every respect.

John H. Ruder  
*Officer*  
 Commanding

Sworn to before me this 20 day of June, 1905  
 at St. Lawrence  
*Immigration Officer*

\* State whether Master, First or Second Officer.

Cap bs

Affidavit of Surgeon.

I, S. D. Liffen M.D., Surgeon of the S.S. Minnesota, do solemnly, sincerely, and truly state that I have had three years' experience as a Physician and Surgeon, and that I am entitled to practice as such by and under the authority of College of Physicians & Surgeons, New York, and that I have made a personal examination of each of the aliens named herein, and that the foregoing Lists or Manifest Sheets, 1 in number, are, according to the best of my knowledge and belief, full, correct, and true in all particulars, relative to the mental and physical condition of such aliens.

S. D. Liffen M.D.

Sworn to before me this 20 day of June, 1905  
 at Cast  
*Immigration Officer*

\* State whether Surgeon "sailing therewith" or "employed by owners thereof," as the case may be.

LIST OF RACES OR PEOPLES.

- African (black).
- Armenian.
- Bohemian.
- Bohemian.
- Bulgarian.
- Chinese.
- Croatian.
- Cuban.
- Dalmatian.
- Dutch.
- East Indian.
- English.
- Filipino.
- Finnish.
- Finnish.
- French.
- German.
- Greek.
- Hebrew.
- Herzegovinian.
- Irish.
- Italian (North).
- Italian (South).
- Japanese.
- Korean.
- Lithuanian.
- Magyar.
- Mexican.
- Montenegrin.
- Korvian.
- Pacific Islander.
- Polish.
- Portuguese.
- Roumanian.
- Russian.
- Ruthenian (Rusniak).
- Scandinavian (Norwegian, Danish, and Swedish).
- Scottish.
- Serbian.
- Slovak.
- Slovenian.
- Spanish.
- Spanish-American.
- Syrian.
- Turkish.
- Welsh.
- West Indian.

# LIST OR MANIFEST OF ALIEN PASSENGERS FOR THE U. S. IMMIGRATION OFFICER AT PORT OF ARRIVAL.

368

Required by the regulations of the Secretary of Commerce and Labor of the United States, under Act of Congress approved March 3, 1903, to be delivered to the U. S. Immigration Officer by the Commanding Officer of any vessel having such passengers on board upon arrival at a port in the United States.

11-1114

S. S. *Minnesota* sailing from *HONGKONG* *20<sup>th</sup> June 1905* Arriving at Port of *Portland, Me.* *July 19, 1905.*

No. on List	NAME IN FULL	Age	Sex	Married or Single	Calling or Occupation	Able to— Read Write	Nationality (Country of which citizen or subject.)	Race or People	Last Residence (Last permanent residence, Country and City or Town.)	Final Destination (State, City, or Town.)	Whether having a ticket to such final destination.	By whom was passage paid?	Whether in possession of \$50, and if less, how much?	Whether ever before in the United States; and if so, when and where?	Whether going to join a relative or friend; and if so, what relative or friend, and his name and complete address.	Has he prior or subsequent conviction for any offense involving moral turpitude, or is he an idiot, insane, or feeble-minded?	Whether a Polygamist.	Whether an Anarchist.	Whether an Alien.	Condition of Health, Mental and Physical.	Deformed or Crippled, Nature, length of time, and cause.
1	<i>Mon Yow Ching</i>	34	M	Married	<i>Merchant</i>		<i>Chinese</i>	<i>Chinese</i>	<i>Portland, Me.</i>	<i>Portland</i>	Yes	<i>Self</i>	<i>200.00</i>	<i>Portland, Me.</i>	<i>Partner of Koo Hwee-chun, 27-1/2</i>					No	No
2	<p style="font-size: small;">U. S. Public Health &amp; Marine-Hospital Service.</p> <p style="text-align: center;"><b>HONGKONG.</b> <b>JUN 19 1905</b></p> <p style="font-size: x-small;">To the P. H. &amp; M. H. S. Examiner of Aliens Port of Arrival</p> <p style="font-size: x-small;">I hereby certify that the aliens herein named and described and admitted to the United States are free from loathsome or dangerous contagious diseases except as notified in the accompanying Descriptive List.</p> <p style="font-size: x-small;">Respectfully, <i>A. G. White</i> PASSED ASSISTANT SURGEON, U. S. Public Health &amp; Marine-Hospital Service.</p> <p style="font-size: x-small;">Inspected and passed July 20, 1905, <i>O. P. Robinson, Surgeon.</i></p> <p style="font-size: x-small;">Medically Examined and passed July 20, 1905, <i>Arthur G. Fall</i> A. A. SURGEON, U. S. P. H. &amp; M. H. S.</p>																				
3																					
4																					
5																					
6																					
7																					
8																					
9																					
10																					
11																					
12																					
13																					
14																					
15																					
16																					
17																					
18																					
19																					
20																					
21																					
22																					
23																					
24																					
25																					
26																					
27																					
28																					
29																					
30																					

\* "Race or People" is to be determined by the stock from which they spring and the language they speak. List of races will be found on back of this sheet.

Affidavit of the Master or Commanding Officer, or First or Second Officer.

I, W. R. Under Master, of the S/S Minnesota, from Hong Kong way, do solemnly, sincerely, and truly swear that I have caused the surgeon of said vessel sailing therewith, or the surgeon employed by the owners thereof, to make a physical and oral examination of each and all of the aliens named in the foregoing Lists or Manifest Sheets, one in number, and that from the report of said surgeon and from my own investigation, I believe that no one of said aliens is an idiot, or insane person, or a pauper, or is likely to become a public charge, or is suffering from a loathsome or a dangerous contagious disease, or is a person who has been convicted of a felony or other crime or misdemeanor involving moral turpitude, or a polygamist, or an anarchist, or under promise or agreement, express or implied, to perform labor in the United States, or a prostitute, and that also, according to the best of my knowledge and belief, the information in said Lists or Manifests concerning each of said aliens named therein is correct and true in every respect.

W. R. Under  
Master  
Officer.

Sworn to before me this 20 day of June, 1905

at St. Lawrence  
Canada  
Immigration Officer.

\* State whether Master, First or Second Officer.

11-1114

W.P.

W. R. Under

Affidavit of Surgeon.

I, Stanley D. Giffen, Surgeon of the S. S. Minnesota, do solemnly, sincerely, and truly state that I have had three years' experience as a Physician and Surgeon, and that I am entitled to practice as such by and under the authority of College of Physicians & Surgeons, New York, and that I have made a personal examination of each of the aliens named herein, and that the foregoing Lists or Manifest Sheets, one in number, are, according to the best of my knowledge and belief, full, correct, and true in all particulars, relative to the mental and physical condition of such aliens.

Stanley D. Giffen M.D.

Sworn to before me this 20 day of June, 1905

at St. Lawrence  
Canada  
Immigration Officer.

\* State whether Surgeon "sailing therewith" or "employed by owners thereof," as the case may be.

11-1114

LIST OF RACES OR PEOPLES.

- African (Black).
- Armenian.
- Bohemian.
- Bosnian.
- Bulgarian.
- Chinese.
- Croatian.
- Cuban.
- Dalmatian.
- Dutch.
- East Indian.
- English.
- Filipino.
- Finnish.
- Flemish.
- French.
- German.
- Greek.
- Hebrew.
- Horwegianian.
- Irish.
- Italian (North).
- Italian (South).
- Japanese.
- Korean.
- Lithuanian.
- Magyar.
- Mexican.
- Montenegrin.
- Moravian.
- Pacific Islander.
- Polish.
- Portuguese.
- Romanian.
- Russian.
- Ruthenian (Rusynian).
- Scandinavian (Norwegian, Danish, and Swedish).
- Scottish.
- Serbian.
- Slovak.
- Slovenian.
- Spanish.
- Spanish-American.
- Syrian.
- Turkish.
- Walsh.
- West Indian.

11-1114

# GREAT NORTHERN STEAMSHIP COMPANY.

## LIST OF PASSENGERS.

(Under "The Passenger Act," 1882.)

368

I, John H. Rinder, Master of the AMERICAN S. S., do solemnly, sincerely and truly swear that the following List or Manifest, subscribed by me, and now delivered by me to the Collector of Customs of the port of SEATTLE, is a full and perfect list of all the passengers taken on board the said vessel at Hong Kong and Way ports, from which port said vessel has now arrived; and that on said list is truly designated the age, sex, calling, country of citizenship, native country, intended destination or location, number of pieces of baggage, location or compartment or space occupied, and date and cause of death of passengers, as required by the "Passengers' Act of 1882;" also a true statement, so far as it can be ascertained, with reference to the intention of each alien passenger as to a protracted sojourn in this country. *So help me God.*

Sworn to this \_\_\_\_\_, 190\_\_\_\_  
before me \_\_\_\_\_, Collector.

*John H. Rinder*, Master.

List of Manifest of all passengers taken on board the MINNESOTA  
whereof John H. Rinder is Master, from Hong Kong, burden 13323 tons.

No.	NAMES	AGE Years Mths.	SEX	CALLING	*The Country of which they are Citizens	*Native Country	*Intended Destination or Location	No. of pieces of baggage	*Location of Compartment or space occupied. (Spe- cify whether forward, amidship, or aft.)	*Date and Cause of Death	Whether visitors only, or intending to be permanent settlers.
<b>----- C A B I N -----</b>											
<b>From Hong Kong June 20th 1905.</b>											
1	Mr. E. R. Yundt	35	Male	Late Treas. of Batan	U.S.	U.S.	California				
	Mrs. E. R. Yundt	32	Fem	wife	"	"	"				
2	Mr. W. W. Clark	26	Male	Forester	"	"	New York				
3	Mr. B. Jensen	35	"	Engineer	"	Norway	"				
4	Mrs J. E. Springer	27	Fem	wife	"	U.S.	Iowa				
5	Mrs. A. F. Williams	31	"	"	"	"	Seattle				
6	Mr. J.C. Winebrenner	23	Male	Armorer	"	"	Oklahoma				
7	Mr. H. Skott	43	"	Merchant	Denmark	Denmark	Seattle				
8	Mr. F. Paterno	26	"	Pharmacist	Filipino	P.I.	New York				
	Mr. F.P. Paterno	18	"	Student	"	"	"				
9	Mr. M. Gonzales	20	"	"	"	"	California				
	Master A. Gonzales	10	"	"	"	"	"				
10	Mr. C.E. Helvie	46	"	Merchant	U.S.	U.S.	Returning to Manila				
	Mrs. C.E. Helvie	29	Fem	wife	"	"	"				
11	Mrs. C.D. Wood	30	"	"	"	"	Iowa				
12	Capt Bruin	34	Male	Capt. P.I. Constabulary	"	Ireland	Portland				
	Mrs. Bruin	27	Fem	wife	"	U.S.	"				
13	Mr. R.A. Schoenfeld	36	Male	Merchant	"	"	Seattle				
	Mrs R.A. Schoenfeld	33	Fem	wife	"	"	"				
14	Mr. J.N. Ritchie	40	Male	Banker	"	"	"				
15	Mr. J.M. Schlots	28	"	Police	"	"	Ohio				
16	Mr. W.F. Montavon	31	Male	Teacher	"	"	"				
	Mrs W.F. Montavon	30	Fem	wife	"	"	"				
17	Mr. H.L. Leslie	27	Male	Stenog.	"	"	"				
18	Miss J.L. Worcester	47	Fem	Teacher	"	"	Vermont				
	Miss E.B. Worcester	36	"	----	"	"	"				
19	Miss Stella Cabler	20	"	----	"	"	Kentucky				
20	Mr. T.H. Simpson	32	Male	Clerk	"	"	Seattle				
21	Mr. Geo. S. Armes	32	"	Engineer	"	"	San Fran.				
	Mrs. Geo. S. Armes	24	Fem	wife	"	Denmark	"				
<b>From Shanghai June 24th. 1905</b>											
22	Mr. A.J. Baste	29	Male	Chinese Customs	China	Portugal	London				
23	Miss E. Reifanyder	47	Fem	Physician	U.S.	U.S.	Penn.				
24	Mr. N. Karloff	39	Male	Doctor	Russia	Russia	Paris				
25	Mr. L.N. Alexiff	35	"	Seaman	"	"	London				
26	Mrs. M.W. Ferguson	39	Fem	----	U.S.	U.S.	Vancouver				

LIST OF PASSENGERS.

(Under "The Passenger Act," 1882.)

I, \_\_\_\_\_, Master of the AMERICAN S. S., do solemnly, sincerely and truly \_\_\_\_\_ that the following List or Manifest, subscribed by me, and now delivered by me to the Collector of Customs of the port of \_\_\_\_\_, is a full and perfect list of all the passengers taken on board the said vessel at \_\_\_\_\_, from which port said vessel has now arrived; and that on said list is truly designated the age, sex, calling, country of citizenship, native country, intended destination or location, number of pieces of baggage, location or compartment or space occupied, and date and cause of death of passengers, as required by the "Passengers' Act of 1882;" also a true statement, so far as it can be ascertained, with reference to the intention of each alien passenger as to a protracted sojourn in this country. *So help me God.*

Sworn to this \_\_\_\_\_, 190\_\_\_\_\_, before me \_\_\_\_\_, Collector. } List of Manifest of all passengers taken on board the \_\_\_\_\_, Master. whereof \_\_\_\_\_ is Master, from \_\_\_\_\_, burden \_\_\_\_\_ tons.

No.	NAMES	AGE Years Mths	SEX	CALLING	*The Country of which they are Citizens	*Native Country	*Intended Destination or Location	No. of pieces of baggage	*Location of Compartment or space occupied. (Specify whether forward, amidship, or aft.)	*Date and Cause of Death.	Whether visitors only, or intending to be permanent settlers.
From Shanghai continued											
	Mr. A.E.Cory	32	Male	Missionary	U.S.	U.S.	California				
27	Mrs A.E.Cory	35	Fem	"	"	"	"				
	Martha O.Cory	8	"	child	"	"	"				
	Abram A. Cory	2	Male	"	"	"	"				
28	Miss E. Y. Bryan	16	Fem	Student	"	"	Alabama				
29	Mr. Karl Schmidt	41	Male	Merchant	Germany	Germany	London				
	Mr. E.B.Kennedy	39	"	Missionary	U.S.	U.S.	Zion City				
	Mrs. E.B.Kennedy	30	Fem	"	"	"	"				
30	E. L. Kennedy	4	Male	----	"	"	"				
	Mary G. Kennedy	3	Fem	----	"	"	"				
	Stephen J. Kennedy	1	Male	----	"	"	"				
31	Mrs. F. S. Bash	50	Fem	wife	"	"	Seattle				
	Mr. S. P. Barchet	62	Male	Consular Service	"	"	Annapolis				
32	Mrs. S.P.Barchet	55	Fem	wife	"	"	"				
	Miss Bessie Barchet	26	"	daughter	"	"	"				
33	Mrs. D.H.Hersey	53	Fem	----	"	"	St. Paul				
34	Mrs. R. Blabon	60	"	----	"	"	"				
From Kobe July 6th. 1905											
	Rev. F.S.Curtis	44	Male	Missionary	"	"	Portland				
35	Mrs. F.S.Curtis	44	Fem	"	"	"	"				
	Grace C. Curtis	11	"	child	"	"	"				
	Gordon A. Curtis	8	Male	"	"	"	"				
36	Mr. C.G.Hounshell	31	Male	Missionary	"	"	Seattle				
From Yokohama July 8th. 1905											
37	Hon. H.N.Allen	48	Male	U.S. Minister Plenipotentiary	U.S.	U.S.	Washington				
	Mrs. H.N.Allen	46	Fem	----	U.S.	"	"				
38	Mr. James Moore	55	Male	Tourist	"	"	New York				
39	Mr. G.Hilderbrandt	40	"	Merchant	"	"	"				
	Mrs. G.Hilderbrandt	40	Fem	wife	"	"	"				
40	Miss J. Veeder	30	Fem	Teacher	"	"	Chicago				
41	Miss L.L.Mitchell	30	"	----	"	"	Pennsylvania				
42	Mr. Thos. James	48	Male	none	"	"	Massachusetts				
	Mr. R. vonKilch	40	"	Trained Nurse	Swiss	Switzerland	"				
43	Mr. Hermann Pauli	31	"	Merchant	Germany	Germany	New York				
	Mrs. Hermann Pauli	30	Fem	wife	"	U.S.	"				
44	Mr. Y. Ishikawa	32	Male	Editor	Japan	Japan	Washington				
45	Mr. H. Masaka	30	"	Reporter	"	"	"				

# GREAT NORTHERN STEAMSHIP COMPANY.

Sheet No. 2

## LIST OF PASSENGERS.

(Under "The Passenger Act," 1882.)

I, \_\_\_\_\_, Master of the AMERICAN S. S., do solemnly, sincerely and truly \_\_\_\_\_ that the following List or Manifest, subscribed by me, and now delivered by me to the Collector of Customs of the port of \_\_\_\_\_, is a full and perfect list of all the passengers taken on board the said vessel at \_\_\_\_\_, from which port said vessel has now arrived; and that on said list is truly designated the age, sex, calling, country of citizenship, native country, intended destination or location, number of pieces of baggage, location or compartment or space occupied, and date and cause of death of passengers, as required by the "Passengers' Act of 1882;" also a true statement, so far as it can be ascertained, with reference to the intention of each alien passenger as to a protracted sojourn in this country. *So help me God.*

Sworn to this \_\_\_\_\_, 190\_\_\_\_  
before me \_\_\_\_\_, Collector.

List of Manifest of all passengers taken on board the \_\_\_\_\_, Master.  
whereof \_\_\_\_\_ is Master, from \_\_\_\_\_, burden \_\_\_\_\_ tons.

No.	NAMES	AGE Years Mths.	SEX	CALLING	*The Country of which they are Citizens	*Native Country	*Intended Destination or Location	No. of pieces of baggage	*Location of Compartment or space occupied. (Spec- ify whether forward, amidship, or aft.)	*Date and Cause of Death.	Whether visitors only, or intending to be permanent settlers.
<b>From Yokohama continued</b>											
46	Mr. K. Hamada	30	Male	Reporter	Japan	Japan	Washington				
47	Miss U. Hisamidzu	16	Fem	Tourist	"	"	Seattle				
48	Mrs. L. Dewette	44	"	Tourist	England ✓	England	Victoria				
	Mrs. S. Dewette	22	"	"	" ✓	"	"				
	and infant	I	Male	child	" ✓	"	"				
49	Mr. H.W. Denison ✓	59	"		U.S.	U.S.	Washington				
50	Baron Jutaro Kemura	50	"		Japan ✓	Japan	"				
51	Mr. Aimaro Sato	45	"		" ✓	"	"				
52	Mr. Yenjiro Yamaza	40	"		" ✓	"	"				
53	Col. K. Tachibana	43	"		" ✓	"	"				
54	Mr. M. Adachi	38	"		" ✓	"	"				
55	Mr. K. Henda	32	"		" ✓	"	"				
56	Mr. K. Konishi	33	"		" ✓	"	"				
57	Mr. S. Ishiujji	35	"		" ✓	"	"				
58	Mr. Y. Uno	42	"		" ✓	"	"				
59	Mr. N. Tebata	27	"		" ✓	"	"				
60	Mr. T. Otawa	22	"		" ✓	"	"				
61	Mr. T. Matsubara ✓	48	"		" ✓	"	"				

Japanese Peace Commission

I, \_\_\_\_\_, solemnly, sincerely and truly \_\_\_\_\_ that the following List or Manifest, subscribed by me, and now delivered by me to the Collector of Customs of the \_\_\_\_\_ of \_\_\_\_\_, is a full and perfect list of all the passengers taken on board the said vessel at \_\_\_\_\_, from which port said vessel has now arrived; and that on said list is truly designated the age, sex, calling, country of citizenship, native country, intended destination or location, number of pieces of baggage, location or compartment or space occupied, and date and cause of death of passengers, as required by the "Passengers' Act of 1882;" also a true statement, so far as it can be ascertained, with reference to the intention of each alien passenger as to a protracted sojourn in this country. *So help me God.*

Sworn to this \_\_\_\_\_, 190\_\_\_\_, before me \_\_\_\_\_, Collector. } List of Manifest of all passengers taken on board the \_\_\_\_\_, Master. whereof \_\_\_\_\_ is Master, from \_\_\_\_\_, burden \_\_\_\_\_ tons.

No.	NAMES	AGE Years Mths.	SEX	CALLING	*The Country of which they are Citizens	*Native Country	*Intended Destination or Location	No. of pieces of baggage	*Location of Compartment or space occupied. (Specify whether forward, amidship, or aft.)	*Date and Cause of Death.	Whether visitors only, or intending to be permanent settlers.
-----	-------	--------------------	-----	---------	---	-----------------	-----------------------------------	--------------------------	--	---------------------------	---

--- EUROPEAN STEERAGE ---

From Hong Kong June 20th. 1905

1	Mr. Yew Ching	34	Male	Merchant Tailor	China	China	Portland				
2	Mr. Joe Mitchell	35	Male	Copper Smith	U.S.	Brazil	San Fran				
3	Mrs. Joe Mitchell	38	Fem	wife	"	"	"				
4	John Mitchell	6	Male	child	"	U.S.	"				
5	Isabel Mitchell	3	Fem	"	"	"	"				
6	Steven Mitchell	4	Male	"	"	"	"				
7	Lizzie Mitchell	2	Fem	"	"	"	"				
8	Mary Mitchell	1	"	"	"	"	"				
9	Mr. J.H. Grace	41	Male	Miner	Gt. Britain	Canada	Vancouver				
10	Mr. M.J. Cannon	25	"	none	U.S.	U.S.	Omaha				

From Shanghai June 24th. 1905

11	Mr. S. Shenboun	46	Male	Blacksmith	Austria	Austria	San Fran.				
12	Mr. Wang Yin Chwang	22	"	Student	China	China	Missouri				
13	Mr. L. Halvorsen	30	"	Master Mariner	Norway	Norway	Seattle				
14	Mr. J. Ohtsuyama	19	"	Student	Japan	Japan	Chicago				
15	Mr. C. Kall	32	"	Engineer	Sweden	Sweden	San Fran.				
16	Mr. P. E. Gillstrom	28	"	Diver	"	"	"				
17	Mrs. M.A. Jewett	45	Fem	Masseur	U.S.	U.S.	"				

From Yokohama July 'th. 1905.

18	Mr. B.A. Berry	38	Male	Insurance	U.S.	U.S.	Portland				
19	Mr. R.H. Dawson	60	"	Teacher	"	"	California				
20	Mr. S. Yekoyama	31	"	Student	Japan	Japan	San Fran.				
21	Mr. I. Tetsue	19	"	"	"	"	"				
22	Mr. M. Ken	26	"	Merchant	"	"	"				
23	Mr. T. Ishida	14	"	Student	"	"	"				
24	Mr. I. Keisumi	29	"	Merchant	"	"	"				

--- ASIATIC ---

From Hong Kong June 20th. 1905

1	Fang Heim	38	Male	Laundryman	China	China	Seattle				
---	-----------	----	------	------------	-------	-------	---------	--	--	--	--

From Yokohama July 8th. 1905

2	Y. Kebayashi	22	Male	Apprentice	Japan	Japan	San Fran.				
3	T. Oishi	31	"	Merchant	"	"	New York				
4	K. Keyama	18	"	Apprentice	"	"	Los Angeles				
5	I. Ito	25	"	Student	"	"	San Fran.				
6	H. Murakami	21	Fem	----	"	"	"				
7	Mrs. E. Ogawa	33	"	----	"	"	Los Angeles				
8	Miss K. Ogawa	4	"	----	"	"	"				

No. 21-22-23, No. 9. \*To be used for Cabin Passengers only. \*To be used for Emigrants, or Passengers other than Cabin, only. (OVER)



# INTERNATIONAL MSHIP COMPANY

## LIST OR MANIFEST OF ALIEN PASSENGERS FOR THE IMMIGRATION OFFICER AT PORT OF ARRIVAL.

368

Required by the regulations of the Secretary of Commerce and Labor of the United States, under Act of Congress approved March 3, 1903, to be delivered to the U. S. Immigration Officer by the Commanding Officer of any vessel having such passengers on board upon arrival at a port in the United States.

S. S. *Minnesota* sailing from *Hongkong* *20<sup>th</sup> June 1905* Arriving at Port of *Port Townsend, July 19, 1905.*

No. on List	NAME IN FULL	Age.	Sex.	Married or Single.	Calling or Occupation.	Able to— Read Write.	Nationality. (Country of which citizen or subject.)	* Race or People.	Last Residence. (Last permanent residence, Country and City or Town.)	Final Destination. (State, City, or Town.)	Whether having a ticket to such final destination.	By whom was passage paid?	Whether in possession of \$50, and if less, how much?	Whether ever before in the United States; and if so, when and where?	Whether going to join a relative or friend; and if so, what relative or friend, and his name and complete address.	Ever in prison or institution for care and treatment of the insane, or expelled by authority of law, in which?	Whether a Polygamist.	Whether an Anarchist.	Condition of Health, Mental and Physical.	Deformed or Crippled, Nature, length of time, and cause.
1	<i>Mr Tang Haim</i>	<i>35</i>	<i>M</i>	<i>Single</i>	<i>Laundry</i>	<i>None</i>	<i>Chinese</i>	<i>Chinese</i>	<i>Seattle, Wash</i>	<i>Hongkong Seattle</i>	<i>Yes</i>	<i>Self at 45</i>	<i>130.5</i>	<i>Seattle</i>	<i>Wing Luck Co., Seattle</i>				<i>No</i>	<i>No</i>
2	<p>U. S. Public Health &amp; Marine-Hospital Service. JUN 20 1905</p> <p>To the P. H. &amp; M. H. S. Examiner of Arrivals Port of Arrival</p> <p>I hereby declare that the aliens herein named and described are free from the United States and free from contagious diseases except as noted on the Descriptive List.</p> <p><i>Inspected and passed, July 20, 1905.</i> <i>C. P. Robinson, Surgeon, Seattle.</i></p> <p><i>M. J. White</i> PASSED ASSISTANT SURGEON, U. S. Public Health &amp; Marine-Hospital Service.</p>																			
3																				
4																				
5																				
6																				
7																				
8																				
9																				
10																				
11																				
12																				
13																				
14																				
15																				
16																				
17																				
18																				
19																				
20																				
21																				
22																				
23																				
24																				
25																				
26																				
27																				
28																				
29																				
30																				
31																				
32																				

\* "Race or People" is to be determined by the stock from which they spring and the language they speak. List of races will be found on back of this sheet.

Affidavit of the Master or Commanding Officer, or First or Second Officer.

*Hubert Ruder*, Master, of the *S/S Minnesota*, from *Hong Kong way*, do solemnly, sincerely, and truly swear that I have caused the surgeon of said vessel sailing therewith, or the surgeon employed by the owners thereof, to make a physical and oral examination of each and all of the aliens named in the foregoing Lists or Manifest Sheets, one in number, and that from the report of said surgeon and from my own investigation, I believe that no one of said aliens is an idiot, or insane person, or a pauper, or is likely to become a public charge, or is suffering from a loathsome or a dangerous contagious disease, or is a person who has been convicted of a felony or other crime or misdemeanor involving moral turpitude, or a polygamist, or an anarchist, or under promise or agreement, express or implied, to perform labor in the United States, or a prostitute, and that also, according to the best of my knowledge and belief, the information in said Lists or Manifests concerning each of said aliens named therein is correct and true in every respect.

*Hubert Ruder*  
Master Officer.

Sworn to before me this 20 day of June, 1901

at St Lawrence Canada

Immigration Officer.

\* State whether Master, First or Second Officer.

*OP*  
*69*  
*Chinese*

*Stanley D. Giffen*, Surgeon of the *S.S. Minnesota*, do solemnly, sincerely, and truly state that I have had three years' experience as a Physician and Surgeon, and that I am entitled to practice as such by and under the authority of Collage of Physicians & Surgeons, New York, and that I have made a personal examination of each of the aliens named herein, and that the foregoing Lists or Manifest Sheets, one in number, are, according to the best of my knowledge and belief, full, correct, and true in all particulars, relative to the mental and physical condition of such aliens.

*Stanley D. Giffen M.D.*

Sworn to before me this 20 day of June, 1901

at St Lawrence Canada

Immigration Officer.

\* State whether Surgeon "sailing therewith" or "employed by owners thereof," as the case may be.

LIST OF RACES OR PEOPLES.

- African (Black).
- Armenian.
- Bohemian.
- Bosnian.
- Bulgarian.
- Chinese.
- Croatian.
- Cuban.
- Dalmatian.
- Dutch.
- East Indian.
- English.
- Finnish.
- Flemish.
- French.
- German.
- Greek.
- Hebrew.
- Herzogovinian.
- Irish.
- Italian (North).
- Italian (South).
- Japanese.
- Korean.
- Lithuanian.
- Magyar.
- Merican.
- Montenegrin.
- Norwegian.
- Pacific Islander.
- Polish.
- Portuguese.
- Rumanian.
- Russian.
- Ruthenian (Rusnak).
- Scandinavian (Norwegian, Danish, and Swedish).
- Scottish.
- Serbian.
- Slovak.
- Slovenian.
- Spanish.
- Spanish-American.
- Syrian.
- Turkish.
- Welsh.
- West Indian.

# LIST OR MANIFEST OF ALIEN PASSENGERS FOR THE U. S. IMMIGRATION OFFICER AT PORT OF ARRIVAL.

369

Required by the regulations of the Secretary of Commerce and Labor of the United States, under Act of Congress approved March 3, 1903, to be delivered to the U. S. Immigration Officer by the Commanding Officer of any vessel having such passengers on board upon arrival at a port in the United States.

S. S. *'Springbrook'* sailing from *St. Raphael, France*, 190 *Arriving at Port of R. Townsend, Tex.*, *4/26*, 1905.

1	2	3	4	5	6	7	8	9	10	11	12	13	14	15	16	17	18	19	20	21	22
No. on List.	NAME IN FULL	Age. Yrs. Mos.	Sex. Single.	Calling or Occupation.	Able to— Read. Write.	Nationality. (Country of which citizen or subject.)	* Race or People.	Last Residence. (Last permanent residence, Country and City or Town.)	Final Destination. (State, City, or Town.)	Whether having a ticket to such final destination.	By whom was passage paid?	Whether in possession of \$50, and if less, how much?	Whether ever before in the United States; and if so, when and where?	Whether going to join a relative or friend; and if so, what relative or friend, and his name and complete address.	Ever in prison or institution for care and treatment of the insane, or supported by charity? If so, which?	Whether a Polygamist.	Whether an Anarchist.	Whether suffering from any disease, mental or physical, which renders him incompetent to support himself?	Condition of Health. Mental and Physical.	Deformed or Crippled. Nature, length of time, and cause.	
10	<i>Nantini, Jas.</i>	<i>21</i>	<i>M</i>	<i>1</i>	<i>affine</i>	<i>Yes</i>	<i>It. Ital</i>	<i>English London Eng.</i>				<i>0</i>	<i>No</i>			<i>No</i>	<i>No</i>	<i>No</i>	<i>No</i>	<i>Good</i>	<i>No</i>
11	<i>Callach, Herbert</i>	<i>24</i>	<i>M</i>					<i>Gene. Eng.</i>				<i>0</i>	<i>No</i>								
12																					
13																					
14																					
15																					
16																					
17																					
18																					
19																					
20																					
21																					
22																					
23																					
24																					
25																					
26																					
27																					
28																					
29																					
30																					

*Only 20 No*

*Apr. 26, 1905.*  
*Medically examined & passed.*  
*ex No. 5 & 16 certified*  
*Robt. Lyall*  
*U.S. PH & M. Dept.*

\* "Race or People" is to be determined by the stock from which they spring and the language they speak. List of races will be found on back of this sheet.

BALCON, CABIN, AND STEERAGE ALIENS MUST BE COMPLETELY MANIFESTED.  
THIS SHEET IS FOR BALCON OR FIRST-CABIN PASSENGERS.

# LIST OR MANIFEST OF ALIEN PASSENGERS FOR THE U. S. IMMIGRATION OFFICER AT PORT OF ARRIVAL.

List *One*

370

Required by the regulations of the Secretary of Commerce and Labor of the United States, under Act of Congress approved March 3, 1903, to be delivered to the U. S. Immigration Officer by the Commanding Officer of any vessel having such passengers on board upon arrival at a port in the United States.

S. S. *Syo Maru* sailing from *Kobe* *5th July*, 1905 - Arriving at Port of *SEATTLE* JUL 21 1905, 190

No. on List	Age Yrs. Mos.	Sex	Married or Single	Calling or Occupation	Able to— Read Write	Nationality (Country of which citizen or subject.)	Race or People	Last Residence (Last permanent residence, Country and City or Town.)	Final Destination (State, City, or Town.)	Whether having a ticket to such final destination.	By whom was passage paid?	Whether in possession of \$50, and if less, how much?	Whether ever before in the United States; and if so, when and where?	Whether going to join a relative or friend; and if so, what relative or friend, and his name and complete address.	Ever in prison or institution for care and treatment of a Poly-an- amist. archist.	Whether suffering from any disease, or other physical defect, or whether lame, blind, deaf, or otherwise physically defective.	Condition of Health, Mental and Physical.	Deformed or Crippled. Nature, length of time, and cause.	
ADMITTED	J. Lindsay Patton	39	male	married	missionary	U. S. CITIZEN.	American	Kyoto, Japan	Richmond, Virginia	Yes	Self	Yes	Yes	going back to home	no	no	no	good	no
ADMITTED	J. Lindsay Patton	35	female	single	no	U. S. CITIZEN.	American	Japan	Richmond, Virginia	Yes	Self	Yes	Yes	going back to home	no	no	no	good	no
ADMITTED	Sadie Patton	12	female	single	no	U. S. CITIZEN.	American	Japan	Richmond, Virginia	Yes	Parent	no	no	going back to home	no	no	no	good	no
ADMITTED	Martha Callie Patton	7	female	single	no	U. S. CITIZEN.	American	Japan	Richmond, Virginia	Yes	Parent	no	no	going back to home	no	no	no	good	no
ADMITTED	James Lindsay Patton	4	male	single	no	U. S. CITIZEN.	American	Japan	Richmond, Virginia	Yes	Parent	no	no	going back to home	no	no	no	good	no
ADMITTED	William Joseph Lora Patton	3	male	single	no	U. S. CITIZEN.	American	Japan	Richmond, Virginia	Yes	Parent	no	no	going back to home	no	no	no	good	no
ADMITTED	Fanny Lora Patton	4	female	single	no	U. S. CITIZEN.	American	Japan	Richmond, Virginia	Yes	Parent	no	no	going back to home	no	no	no	good	no
ADMITTED	Miyamoto Kuntaro	20	male	single	no	Japan	Japanese	Kobe, Japan	San Francisco	Yes	Self	\$100.00	no	no	no	no	no	no	no
ADMITTED	Hoki Tomosada	28	male	single	no	Japan	Japanese	Osaka, Japan	Portland	Yes	Self	\$1,000.00	no	no	no	no	no	no	no
ADMITTED	Ogawa Hei Isuru	16	male	single	no	Japan	Japanese	Osaka, Japan	Portland	Yes	Self	\$1,000.00	no	no	no	no	no	no	no
ADMITTED	Haibara Shyokaku	22	male	single	no	Japan	Japanese	Kobe, Japan	Portland	Yes	Self	\$1,000.00	no	no	no	no	no	no	no
ADMITTED	Yamamoto Sadomichi	7	male	single	no	Japan	Japanese	Kobe, Japan	Portland	Yes	Self	\$1,000.00	no	no	no	no	no	no	no
ADMITTED	Christian Oelgen	27	male	single	no	Germany	German	Hong Kong, London	San Francisco	Yes	Self	\$60.00	no	no	no	no	no	no	no

Seattle, Wash. July 21, 1905  
 Reported & found for final location  
 by department conference desiring  
 J. M. Anderson Acting Head

62

5

"Race or People" is to be determined by the stock from which they sprang and the language they speak. List of races will be found on back of this sheet.

Affidavit of the Master or Commanding Officer, or First or Second Officer.

I, W. Thompson, of the IYO MARU, from Kobe, do solemnly, sincerely, and truly swear that I have caused the surgeon of said vessel sailing therewith, or the surgeon employed by the owners thereof, to make a physical and oral examination of each and all of the aliens named in the foregoing Lists or Manifest Sheets, 1 in number, and that from the report of said surgeon and from my own investigation, I believe that no one of said aliens is an idiot, or insane person, or a pauper, or is likely to become a public charge, or is suffering from a loathsome or a dangerous contagious disease, or is a person who has been convicted of a felony or other crime or misdemeanor involving moral turpitude, or a polygamist, or an anarchist, or under promise or agreement, express or implied, to perform labor in the United States, or a prostitute, and that also, according to the best of my knowledge and belief, the information in said Lists or Manifests concerning each of said aliens named therein is correct and true in every respect.

W. Thompson  
Officer.

Sworn to before me this 11th day of July, 1905

Immigration Officer.

\* State whether Master, First or Second Officer.

*Copy of manifest  
made  
6/29*

Affidavit of Surgeon.

I, H. Hara, Surgeon of the IYO MARU, employed by owners thereof, do solemnly, sincerely, and truly swear that I have had 1 years' experience as a Physician and Surgeon, and that I am entitled to practice as such by and under the authority of Japanese Government, and that I have made a personal examination of each of the aliens named herein, and that the foregoing Lists or Manifest Sheets, 1 in number, are, according to the best of my knowledge and belief, full, correct, and true in all particulars, relative to the mental and physical condition of such aliens.

H. Hara  
Surgeon.

Sworn to before me this JUL 21 1905 day of JULY, 1905

Immigration Officer.

\* State whether Surgeon "sailing therewith" or "employed by owners thereof," as the case may be.

LIST OF RACES OR PEOPLES.

- African (black)
- Armenian
- Belgian
- Belgian
- Bosnian
- Bulgarian
- Chinese
- Croatian
- Cuban
- Dalmatian
- Dutch
- East Indian
- English
- Filipino
- Finnish
- Flemish
- French
- German
- Greek
- Hebrew
- Herzegovinian
- Irish
- Italian (North)
- Italian (South)
- Japanese
- Korean
- Lithuanian
- Magyar
- Mexican
- Montenegrin
- Moravian
- Pacific Islander
- Polish
- Portuguese
- Romanian
- Russian
- Ruthenian (Rusniak)
- Scandinavian (Norwegians, Danes, and Swedes)
- Scottish
- Serbian
- Slovak
- Slovenian
- Spanish
- Spanish-American
- Syrian
- Turkish
- Welsh
- West Indian

# LIST OR MANIFEST OF ALIEN PASSENGERS FOR THE U. S. IMMIGRATION OFFICER AT PORT OF ARRIVAL.

370

Required by the regulations of the Secretary of the Treasury of the United States, under Act of Congress approved March 3, 1903, to be delivered to the U. S. Immigration Officer by the Commanding Officer of any vessel having such passengers on board upon arrival at a port in the United States.

S. S. *Sejo* sailing from *Kobe*, *5th July, 1905* Arriving at Port of *SEATTLE* JUL 21 1905, 190

No. on List.	NAME IN FULL.	Age. Yrs. Mos.	Sex.	Married or Single.	Calling or Occupation.	Able to— Read. Write.	Nationality. (Country of last permanent residence.)	* Race or People.	Last Residence. (Province, City, or Town.)	Final Destination. (State, City, or Town.)	Whether having a ticket to such final destination.	By whom was passage paid?	Whether in possession of \$50, and if less, how much?	Whether ever before in the United States; and if so, when and where?	Whether going to join a relative or friend; and if so, what relative or friend, and his name and complete address.	Ever in prison or institution for crime or breach of law, or for insanity, or for debt, or for any other cause, or whether ever deported from the United States.	Whether a Polygamist.	Whether an Anarchist.	Whether ever in the United States.	Condition of Health, Mental and Physical.	Deformed or Crippled. Nature, length of time, and cause.
1	ADMITTED. Mr Uyeda Tokumatsu	34	Male	Married	Merchant	Yes	Japanese	Japanese	Kobe	Seattle	Yes	Byself	\$500	1887, 1895, 1901	no	no	no	no	good	no	
2																					
3																					
4																					
5																					
6																					
7																					
8																					
9																					
10																					
11																					
12																					
13																					
14																					
15																					
16																					
17																					
18																					
19																					
20																					
21																					
22																					
23																					
24																					
25																					
26																					
27																					
28																					
29																					
30																					

This Japanese is found to be free from loathsome or dangerous contagious disease, especially tuberculosis, jaundice + trachoma.

J. Bucknill Foster  
Act Asst Surg.

Seattle, Wash, July 21, 1905  
Inspected and found free from loathsome or dangerous contagious disease  
J. A. ...  
Act Asst Surg.

65

11

\* "Race or People" is to be determined by the stock from which they spring and the language they speak. List of races will be found on back of this sheet.

Affidavit of the Master or Commanding Officer, or First or Second Officer.

I, Wm. Thompson, of the IYO MARU, from KOBE, do solemnly, sincerely, and truly declare that I have caused the surgeon of said vessel sailing therewith, or the surgeon employed by the owners thereof, to make a physical and oral examination of each and all of the aliens named in the foregoing Lists or Manifest Sheets, 1 in number, and that from the report of said surgeon and from my own investigation, I believe that no one of said aliens is an idiot, or insane person, or a pauper, or is likely to become a public charge, or is suffering from a loathsome or a dangerous contagious disease, or is a person who has been convicted of a felony or other crime or misdemeanor involving moral turpitude, or a polygamist, or an anarchist, or under promise or agreement, express or implied, to perform labor in the United States, or a prostitute, and that also, according to the best of my knowledge and belief, the information in said Lists or Manifests concerning each of said aliens named therein is correct and true in every respect.

Thompson  
COMMANDER. Officer.

Sworn to before me this 11th day of 1905, 190

Immigration Officer at SEATTLE.

\* State whether Master, First or Second Officer.

*Checked July 26 05*  
*AS*

Affidavit of Surgeon.

I, H. Hara, Surgeon of the IYO MARU, employed by owners thereof, solemnly, sincerely, and truly declare that I have had 12 years' experience as a Physician and Surgeon, and that I am entitled to practice as such by and under the authority of Japanese Government, and that I have made a personal examination of each of the aliens named herein, and that the foregoing Lists or Manifest Sheets, 1 in number, are, according to the best of my knowledge and belief, full, correct, and true in all particulars, relative to the mental and physical condition of such aliens.

H. Hara  
Surgeon

Sworn to before me this JUL 21 1905 day of July, 190

Immigration Officer at SEATTLE.

\* State whether Surgeon "sailing therewith" or "employed by owners thereof," as the case may be.

LIST OF RACES OR PEOPLES.

- African (Black).
- Armenian.
- Bohemian.
- Bosnian.
- Bulgarian.
- Chinese.
- Croatian.
- Cuban.
- Dalmatian.
- Dutch.
- East Indian.
- English.
- Filipino.
- Finnish.
- Finnish.
- French.
- German.
- Greek.
- Hebrew.
- Herzegovinian.
- Irish.
- Italian (North).
- Italian (South).
- Japanese.
- Korean.
- Lithuanian.
- Magyar.
- Mexican.
- Montenegrin.
- Moravian.
- Pacific Islander.
- Polish.
- Portuguese.
- Romanian.
- Russian.
- Ruthenian (Roumanian).
- Scandinavian (Norwegian, Dane, and Swede).
- Scottish.
- Serbian.
- Slovak.
- Slovenian.
- Spanish.
- Spanish-American.
- Syrian.
- Turkish.
- Welsh.
- West Indian.

LIST OR MANIFEST OF ALIEN PASSENGERS FOR THE U. S. IMMIGRATION OFFICER AT PORT OF ARRIVAL.

370

Required by the regulations of the Secretary of the Treasury of the United States, under Act of Congress approved March 3, 1903, to be delivered to the U. S. Immigration Officer by the Commanding Officer of any vessel having such passengers on board upon arrival at a port in the United States.

S. S. *Sydney* sailing from *Kobe* *5th July*, 1905 Arriving at Port of *SEATTLE*, JUL 21 1905, 190

Table with columns: No. on List, NAME IN FULL, Age, Sex, Married or Single, Calling or Occupation, Able to Read/Write, Nationality, Race or People, Last Residence, Final Destination, Whether having a ticket to such final destination, By whom passage paid, Whether in possession of \$50, Whether ever before in the United States, Whether going to join a relative or friend, Ever in prison, Whether a Polygamist, Whether an Anarchist, Condition of Health, Deformed or Crippled.

"Race or People" is to be determined by the stock from which they sprang and the language they speak. List of races will be found on back of this sheet.



Affidavit of the Master or Commanding Officer, or First or Second Officer.

I, W. Thompson, of the IYO MARU, from KOBE, do solemnly, sincerely, and truly sworn that I have caused the surgeon of said vessel sailing therewith, or the surgeon employed by the owners thereof, to make a physical and oral examination of each and all of the aliens named in the foregoing Lists or Manifest Sheets, 3 in number, and that from the report of said surgeon and from my own investigation, I believe that no one of said aliens is an idiot, or insane person, or a pauper, or is likely to become a public charge, or is suffering from a loathsome or a dangerous contagious disease, or is a person who has been convicted of a felony or other crime or misdemeanor involving moral turpitude, or a polygamist, or an anarchist, or under promise or agreement, express or implied, to perform labor in the United States, or a prostitute, and that also, according to the best of my knowledge and belief, the information in said Lists or Manifests concerning each of said aliens named therein is correct and true in every respect.

W. Thompson  
COMMANDER, Officer.

Sworn to before me this 21 day of July, 1905.

Immigration Officer at SEATTLE.

\*State whether Master, First or Second Officer.

62  
Copies

West Indian.

Welsh.

Turkish.

Syrian.

Spanish-American.

Spanish.

Slovak.

Slovenian.

Serbian.

Scotch.

Scandinavian (Norwegians, Danes, and Swedes).

Ruthenian (Rusniak).

Romanian.

Russian.

Portuguese.

Polish.

Pacific Islander.

Moravian.

Montenegrin.

Mexican.

Lithuanian.

Magyar.

Korean.

Italian (North).

Italian (South).

Japanese.

Hobrew.

Herzegovinian.

Irish.

English.

East Indian.

Dutch.

Dalmatian.

Cuban.

Croatian.

Chinese.

Bulgarian.

Bosnian.

Bohemian.

Armenian.

African (black).

LIST OF RACES OR PEOPLES.

Affidavit of Surgeon.

I, H. Hara, Surgeon of the IYO MARU, Employed owner thereof, do solemnly, sincerely, and truly sworn that I have had 12 years' experience as a Physician and Surgeon, and that I am entitled to practice as such by and under the authority of Japanese Government, and that I have made a personal examination of each of the aliens named herein, and that the foregoing Lists or Manifest Sheets, 3 in number, are, according to the best of my knowledge and belief, full, correct, and true in all particulars, relative to the mental and physical condition of such aliens.

H. Hara  
Surgeon

Sworn to before me this JUL 21 1905 day of July, 1905.

Immigration Officer at SEATTLE.

\*State whether Surgeon "sailing therewith" or "employed by owners thereof," as the case may be.

SALOON, CABIN, AND STEERAGE ALIENS MUST BE COMPLETELY MANIFESTED. THIS SHEET IS FOR STEERAGE PASSENGERS.

List 4 370

LIST OR MANIFEST OF ALIEN PASSENGERS FOR THE U. S. IMMIGRATION OFFICER AT PORT OF ARRIVAL.

Required by the regulations of the Secretary of the Treasury of the United States, under Act of Congress approved March 3, 1903, to be delivered to the U. S. Immigration Officer by the Commanding Officer of any vessel having such passengers on board upon arrival at a port in the United States.

S. S. Iyo sailing from Kobe, 5th July, 1906 Arriving at Port of SEATTLE JUL 21 1906

Table with columns: No. on List, NAME IN FULL, Age, Sex, Married or Single, Calling or Occupation, Able to Read/Write, Nationality, Last Residence, Final Destination, Whether having a ticket, By whom passage paid, Whether in possession of \$50, Whether ever before in the United States, Whether going to join a relative or friend, Ever in prison or institution, Whether a Polygamist, Condition of Health, Deformed or Crippled.

"Race or People" is to be determined by the stock from which they spring and the language they speak. List of races will be found on back of this sheet.

Affidavit of the Master or Commanding Officer, or First or Second Officer.

I, W. Thompson, of the IYO MARU, from KOBE, do solemnly, sincerely, and truly swear that I have caused the surgeon of said vessel sailing therewith, or the surgeon employed by the owners thereof, to make a physical and oral examination of each and all of the aliens named in the foregoing Lists or Manifest Sheets, in number, and that from the report of said surgeon and from my own investigation, I believe that no one of said aliens is an idiot, or insane person, or a pauper, or is likely to become a public charge, or is suffering from a loathsome or a dangerous contagious disease, or is a person who has been convicted of a felony or other crime or misdemeanor involving moral turpitude, or a polygamist, or an anarchist, or under promise or agreement, express or implied, to perform labor in the United States, or a prostitute, and that also, according to the best of my knowledge and belief, the information in said Lists or Manifests concerning each of said aliens named therein is correct and true in every respect.

W. Thompson  
COMMANDER, Officer.

Sworn to before me this JUL 21 1905 day of \_\_\_\_\_, 190

Immigration Officer at SEATTLE.

\* State whether Master, First or Second Officer.

Affidavit of Surgeon.

I, H. Hara, Surgeon of the IYO MARU, Employed by owner thereof solemnly, sincerely, and truly swear that I have had 12 years' experience as a Physician and Surgeon, and that I am entitled to practice as such by and under the authority of Japanese Government, and that I have made a personal examination of each of the aliens named herein, and that the foregoing Lists or Manifest Sheets, 3 in number, are, according to the best of my knowledge and belief, full, correct, and true in all particulars, relative to the mental and physical condition of such aliens.

H. Hara  
Surgeon

Sworn to before me this JUL 21 1905 day of \_\_\_\_\_, 190

Immigration Officer at SEATTLE.

\* State whether Surgeon "sailing therewith" or "employed by owners thereof," as the case may be.

LIST OF RACES OR PEOPLES.

- African (black).
- Armenian.
- Bohemian.
- Bosnian.
- Bulgarian.
- Chinese.
- Croatian.
- Cuban.
- Dalmatian.
- Dutch.
- East Indian.
- English.
- Filipino.
- Finnish.
- Flemish.
- French.
- German.
- Greek.
- Hebrew.
- Herzegovinian.
- Irish.
- Italian (North).
- Italian (South).
- Japanese.
- Korean.
- Lithuanian.
- Magyar.
- Mexican.
- Montenegrin.
- Norwegian.
- Pacific Islander.
- Polish.
- Portuguese.
- Roumanian.
- Russian.
- Ruthenian (Rusniak).
- Scandinavian (Norwegian, Dane, and Swede).
- Scottish.
- Serbian.
- Slovak.
- Slovenian.
- Spanish.
- Spanish-American.
- Syrian.
- Turkish.
- Welsh.
- West Indian.

*J.F.*

LIST OR MANIFEST OF ALIEN PASSENGERS FOR THE U. S. IMMIGRATION OFFICER AT PORT OF ARRIVAL.

Required by the regulations of the Secretary of the Treasury of the United States, under Act of Congress approved March 3, 1903, to be delivered to the U. S. Immigration Officer by the Commanding Officer of any vessel having such passengers on board upon arrival at a port in the United States.

370

S.S. *Seyo* sailing from *Kobe* *July 5<sup>th</sup>*, 1905 Arriving at Port of *SEATTLE*, JUL 21 1905, 190

No. on List.	NAME IN FULL.	Age. Yrs. Mos.	Sex. or Single.	Married or Occupation.	Calling or Occupation.	Able to— Read. Write.	Nationality. (Country of last permanent residence.)	* Race or People.	Last Residence. (Province, City, or Town.)	Final Destination. (State, City, or Town.)	Whether having a ticket to such final destination.	By whom was passage paid?	Whether in possession of \$50, and if less, how much?	Whether ever before in the United States; and if so, when and where?	Whether going to join a relative or friend; and if so, what relative or friend, and his name and complete address.	Ever in prison or institution for care and treatment of the insane, or supported by charity? (If so, where?)	Whether a Polygamist.	Whether an Anarchist.	Whether suffering from any disease, or physical defect, or mental defect, or other condition, which would render the alien inadmissible to the United States.	Condition of Health, Mental and Physical.	Deformed or Crippled. Nature, length of time, and cause.
1	<i>Tomizaga Sakaya</i>	<i>29</i>	<i>6</i>	<i>Male</i>	<i>Student</i>	<i>Yes</i>	<i>Japan</i>	<i>Japan</i>	<i>Nava</i>	<i>Chicago</i>	<i>Yes</i>	<i>Myself</i>	<i>\$50</i>	<i>No</i>	<i>No</i>	<i>No</i>	<i>No</i>	<i>No</i>	<i>No</i>	<i>Good</i>	<i>No</i>
2	<i>These 61 Japanese are found to be free from loathsome or dangerous contagious diseases, especially tuberculosis, yaws &amp; trachoma.</i>																				
3	<i>J. Bucknill Fowler</i>																				
4	<i>Act. Asst. Surg.</i>																				
5	<i>Seattle, Wash. July 21, 1905</i>																				
6	<i>Inspected and found free from</i>																				
7	<i>loathsome &amp; dangerous contagious disease</i>																				
8	<i>with exceptions of # 14 &amp; # 24 (sheet 1) &amp;</i>																				
9	<i># 30 (sheet 1)</i>																				
10	<i>J. W. Anderson Acting Asst. Surg.</i>																				
11	<i>J.W.</i>																				

\* "Race or People" is to be determined by the stock from which they spring and the language they speak. List of races will be found on back of this sheet.

Affidavit of the Master or Commanding Officer, or First or Second Officer.

I, W. Thompson, of the IYO MARU, from KOBE, do solemnly, sincerely, and truly sworn that I have caused the surgeon of said vessel sailing therewith, or the surgeon employed by the owners thereof, to make a physical and oral examination of each and all of the aliens named in the foregoing Lists or Manifest Sheets, 3 in number, and that from the report of said surgeon and from my own investigation, I believe that no one of said aliens is an idiot, or insane person, or a pauper, or is likely to become a public charge, or is suffering from a loathsome or a dangerous contagious disease, or is a person who has been convicted of a felony or other crime or misdemeanor involving moral turpitude, or a polygamist, or an anarchist, or under promise or agreement, express or implied, to perform labor in the United States, or a prostitute, and that also, according to the best of my knowledge and belief, the information in said Lists or Manifests concerning each of said aliens named therein is correct and true in every respect.

W. Thompson  
Commanding Officer.

Sworn to before me this JUL 21 1905 day of \_\_\_\_\_, 190

Immigration Officer at SEATTLE.

\*State whether Master, First or Second Officer.

*Copied July 21 1905 BT*

2-1170

Affidavit of Surgeon.

I, H. Hara, Surgeon of the IYO MARU, Employed by Owner solemnly, sincerely, and truly sworn that I have had 12 years' experience as a Physician and Surgeon, and that I am entitled to practice as such by and under the authority of Japanese Government, and that I have made a personal examination of each of the aliens named herein, and that the foregoing Lists or Manifest Sheets, 3 in number, are, according to the best of my knowledge and belief, full, correct, and true in all particulars, relative to the mental and physical condition of such aliens.

H. Hara  
Surgeon

Sworn to before me this JUL 21 1905 day of \_\_\_\_\_, 190

Immigration Officer at SEATTLE.

\*State whether Surgeon "sailing therewith" or "employed by owners thereof," as the case may be.

2-1170

LIST OF RACES OR PEOPLES.

- African (black).
- Armenian.
- Bohemian.
- Bohemian.
- Bohemian.
- Bulgarian.
- Chinese.
- Croatian.
- Cuban.
- Dalmatian.
- Dutch.
- East Indian.
- English.
- Filipino.
- Finnish.
- Flemish.
- French.
- German.
- Greek.
- Hebrew.
- Herzogovintian.
- Irish.
- Italian (North).
- Italian (South).
- Japanese.
- Korean.
- Lithuanian.
- Magyar.
- Mexican.
- Montenegrin.
- Koravian.
- Pacific Islander.
- Polish.
- Portuguese.
- Romanian.
- Russian.
- Ruthenian (Rusniak).
- Scandinavian (Norwegians, Danes, and Swedes).
- Scottish.
- Serbian.
- Slovak.
- Slovenian.
- Spanish.
- Spanish-American.
- Syrian.
- Turkish.
- Welsh.
- West Indian.

2-1170

LIST OR MANIFEST OF ALIEN PASSENGERS FOR THE U. S. IMMIGRATION OFFICER AT PORT OF ARRIVAL.

Required by the regulations of the Secretary of the Treasury of the United States, under Act of Congress approved March 3, 1903, to be delivered to the U. S. Immigration Officer by the Commanding Officer of any vessel having such passengers on board upon arrival at a port in the United States.

S. S. "Iyo-Maru" sailing from Yokohama July 8th, 1905 Arriving at Port of Seattle, Wash JUL 21 1905

Table with columns: No. on List, NAME IN FULL, Age, Sex, Married or Single, Calling or Occupation, Able to Read/Write, Nationality, Race or People, Last Residence, Final Destination, Whether having a ticket to such final destination, By whom passage paid?, Whether in possession of \$50, Whether ever before in the United States, Whether going to join a relative or friend, Ever in prison, Whether a Poly-anamist, Condition of Health, Deformed or Crippled.

Race or People to be determined by the stock from which they spring and the language they speak. List of races will be found on back of this sheet.

Affidavit of the Master or Commanding Officer, or First or Second Officer.

I, W. M. Thompson, of the IYO MARU, from YOKOHAMA, do solemnly, sincerely, and truly sworn that I have caused the surgeon of said vessel sailing therewith, or the surgeon employed by the owners thereof, to make a physical and oral examination of each and all of the aliens named in the foregoing Lists or Manifest Sheets, 1 in number, and that from the report of said surgeon and from my own investigation, I believe that no one of said aliens is an idiot, or insane person, or a pauper, or is likely to become a public charge, or is suffering from a loathsome or a dangerous contagious disease, or is a person who has been convicted of a felony or other crime or misdemeanor involving moral turpitude, or a polygamist, or an anarchist, or under promise or agreement, express or implied, to perform labor in the United States, or a prostitute, and that also, according to the best of my knowledge and belief, the information in said Lists or Manifests concerning each of said aliens named therein is correct and true in every respect.

W. M. Thompson  
Officer.

Sworn to before me this 11th day of July, 1905, 190

Immigration Officer at SEATTLE

\* State whether Master, First or Second Officer.

W. M. Thompson  
W. M. Thompson

5-1070

Affidavit of Surgeon.

I, H. Hara, Surgeon of the IYO MARU, Employed by owners thereof solemnly, sincerely, and truly sworn that I have had 12 years' experience as a Physician and Surgeon, and that I am entitled to practice as such by and under the authority of Japan Government, and that I have made a personal examination of each of the aliens named herein, and that the foregoing Lists or Manifest Sheets, 1 in number, are, according to the best of my knowledge and belief, full, correct, and true in all particulars, relative to the mental and physical condition of such aliens.

H. Hara  
Surgeon.

Sworn to before me this JUL 21 day of July, 190

Immigration Officer at SEATTLE.

\* State whether Surgeon "sailing therewith" or "employed by owners thereof," as the case may be.

5-1070

LIST OF RACES OR PEOPLES.

- African (black).
- Armenian.
- Bohemian.
- Bosnian.
- Bulgarian.
- Chinese.
- Croatian.
- Cuban.
- Dalmatian.
- Dutch.
- East Indian.
- English.
- Filipino.
- Finnish.
- Flemish.
- French.
- German.
- Greek.
- Hebrew.
- Herzegovinian.
- Irish.
- Italian (North).
- Italian (South).
- Japanese.
- Korean.
- Lithuanian.
- Magyar.
- Mexican.
- Montenegrin.
- Norwegian.
- Pacific Islander.
- Polish.
- Portuguese.
- Romanian.
- Russian.
- Ruthenian (Rusniak).
- Scandinavian (Norwegian, Danes, and Swedes).
- Scottish.
- Serbian.
- Slovak.
- Slovenian.
- Spanish.
- Spanish-American.
- Syrian.
- Turkish.
- Welsh.
- West Indian.

5-1070

# LIST OR MANIFEST OF ALIEN PASSENGERS FOR THE U. S. IMMIGRATION OFFICER AT PORT OF ARRIVAL.

2  
370

Required by the regulations of the Secretary of the Treasury of the United States, under Act of Congress approved March 3, 1903, to be delivered to the U. S. Immigration Officer by the Commanding Officer of any vessel having such passengers on board upon arrival at a port in the United States.

S. S. *"Iyo-Sharu"* sailing from *Yokohama* July 8<sup>th</sup>, 1905 Arriving at Port of *Seattle, Wash.* JUL 21 1905

No. on List	NAME IN FULL	Age Yrs. Mos.	Married or Single	Calling or Occupation	Able to— Read. Write.	Nationality (Country of last permanent residence.)	* Race or People.	Last Residence (Province, City, or Town.)	Final Destination (State, City, or Town.)	Whether having a ticket to such final destination.	By whom was passage paid?	Whether in possession of \$50, and if not, how much?	Whether ever before in the United States; and if so, when and where?	Whether going to join a relative or friend; and if so, what relative or friend, and his name and complete address.	Ever in prison or institution for care and treatment of the insane, or so reported by clergy, if so, when?	Whether a Polygamist.	Whether an Anarchist.	Whether ever in the United States, or so reported by clergy, if so, when?	Condition of Health, Mental and Physical.	Deformed or Crippled, Nature, length of time, and cause.
IN TRANSIT	<i>Namashiro Kiichiro</i>	38 11	<i>Married</i>	<i>Official</i>	<i>Yes</i>	<i>Japan</i>	<i>JAPANESE</i>	<i>Tokyo</i>	<i>London via N. Y.</i>	<i>Yes</i>	<i>Self</i>	<i>Yes</i>	<i>No</i>	<i>No</i>	<i>No</i>	<i>No</i>	<i>No</i>	<i>No</i>	<i>Good</i>	<i>No</i>
IN TRANSIT	<i>Tomotaka Chingo</i>	40 7	"	"	"	"	"	"	"	"	"	"	"	"	"	"	"	"	"	"
IN TRANSIT	<i>Nirayama Jimojo</i>	37 2	"	"	"	"	"	"	"	"	"	"	"	"	"	"	"	"	"	"
ADMITTED	<i>Shimadzu Ryuzo</i>	35 3	"	<i>Judge</i>	"	"	"	<i>Sakuda</i>	<i>S. F.</i>	"	"	"	"	"	"	"	"	"	"	"
ADMITTED	<i>Teshima Kat-ichi</i>	29 6	"	<i>Student</i>	"	"	"	<i>Kaw</i>	<i>Wash. D. C.</i>	"	"	"	"	"	"	"	"	"	"	"
TOURIST	<i>Shimada Kiyomasa</i>	44 8	"	<i>Visitor</i>	"	<i>Russian</i>	"	<i>Shizuka</i>	<i>Portland</i>	<i>Yes</i>	"	"	"	"	"	"	"	"	"	"
ADMITTED	<i>Watanabe Sadao</i>	32 11	"	<i>Employer</i>	"	"	"	<i>Tokio</i>	"	"	"	"	"	"	"	"	"	"	"	"
ADMITTED	<i>Karl Weber</i>	31	"	<i>Merchant</i>	"	<i>American</i>	"	<i>Shanghai</i>	<i>New York/Portland</i>	"	"	"	"	<i>Going to stay a short time in New York</i>	"	"	"	"	"	"

*Inspected and found free from loathsome or dangerous contagious diseases*  
*J. M. Mearns*  
*July 21, 1905*

*(M)*

\* "Race or People" is to be determined by the clerk from which they speak and the language they speak. List of races will be found on back of this sheet.



Affidavit of the Master or Commanding Officer, or First or Second Officer.

I, W. Thompsen, of the IYO MARU, from YOKOHAMA, do solemnly, sincerely, and truly swear that I have caused the surgeon of said vessel sailing therewith, or the surgeon employed by the owners thereof, to make a physical and oral examination of each and all of the aliens named in the foregoing Lists or Manifest Sheets, 1 in number, and that from the report of said surgeon and from my own investigation, I believe that no one of said aliens is an idiot, or insane person, or a pauper, or is likely to become a public charge, or is suffering from a loathsome or a dangerous contagious disease, or is a person who has been convicted of a felony or other crime or misdemeanor involving moral turpitude, or a polygamist, or an anarchist, or under promise or agreement, express or implied, to perform labor in the United States, or a prostitute, and that also, according to the best of my knowledge and belief, the information in said Lists or Manifests concerning each of said aliens named therein is correct and true in every respect.

W. Thompsen  
Commanding Officer.

Sworn to before me this JUL 21 1905 day of \_\_\_\_\_, 190

Immigration Officer at SEATTLE

\*State whether Master, First or Second Officer.

60  
Approved

Affidavit of Surgeon.

I, H. Hara, Surgeon of the IYO MARU, Employed by the Master solemnly, sincerely, and truly swear that I have had 12 years' experience as a Physician and Surgeon, and that I am entitled to practice as such by and under the authority of Japanese Government, and that I have made a personal examination of each of the aliens named herein, and that the foregoing Lists or Manifest Sheets, 1 in number, are, according to the best of my knowledge and belief, full, correct, and true in all particulars, relative to the mental and physical condition of such aliens.

H. Hara  
Surgeon.

Sworn to before me this JUL 21 1905 day of \_\_\_\_\_, 190

Immigration Officer at SEATTLE

\*State whether Surgeon "sailing therewith" or "employed by owners thereof," as the case may be.

LIST OF RACES OR PEOPLES.

- African (Black).
- Armenian.
- Bohemian.
- Bohemian.
- Bulgarian.
- Chinese.
- Croatian.
- Cuban.
- Dalmatian.
- Dutch.
- East Indian.
- English.
- Philippine.
- Finnish.
- Flemish.
- French.
- German.
- Greek.
- Hebrew.
- Herzegovinian.
- Irish.
- Italian (North).
- Italian (South).
- Japanese.
- Korean.
- Lithuanian.
- Magyar.
- Mexican.
- Montenegrin.
- Moravian.
- People Islander.
- Polish.
- Portuguese.
- Romanian.
- Russian.
- Ruthenian (Rusniak).
- Scandinavian (Norwegian, Danish, and Swedish).
- Scotch.
- Serbian.
- Slovak.
- Slovenian.
- Spanish.
- Spanish-American.
- Syrian.
- Turkish.
- Welsh.
- West Indian.

SALOON, CABIN, AND STEERAGE ALIENS MUST BE COMPLETELY MANIFESTED.  
THIS SHEET IS FOR SALOON OR FIRST-CABIN PASSENGERS.

# LIST OR MANIFEST OF ALIEN PASSENGERS FOR THE U. S. IMMIGRATION OFFICER AT PORT OF ARRIVAL.

List two  
03

Required by the regulations of the Secretary of Commerce and Labor of the United States, under Act of Congress approved March 3, 1903, to be delivered to the U. S. Immigration Officer by the Commanding Officer of any vessel having such passengers on board upon arrival at a port in the United States.

370

S. S. Ayo Maru sailing from Yokohama 8<sup>th</sup> July 1905 - Arriving at Port of Seattle JUL 21 1905, 1905

No. on List.	NAME IN FULL	Age Yrs. Mos.	Married or Single	Calling or Occupation	Able to— Read. Write.	Nationality (Country of which citizen or subject.)	Race or People.	Last Residence (Province, City, or Town.)	Final Destination (State, City, or Town.)	Whether having a ticket to such final destination.	By whom was passage paid?	Whether in possession of \$50, and if less, how much?	Whether ever before in the United States; and if so, when and where?	Whether going to join a relative or friend; and if so, what relative or friend, and his name and complete address.	17	18	19	20	21	22
1	Chas a whale		male		yes	American	WHITE	New York	New York	yes	self	yes	yes	going to home	no	no	no	no	good	no
2																				
3																				
4																				
5																				
6																				
7																				
8																				
9																				
10																				
11																				
12																				
13																				
14																				
15																				
16																				
17																				
18																				
19																				
20																				
21																				
22																				
23																				
24																				
25																				
26																				
27																				
28																				
29																				
30																				

Seattle, Wash., July 21, 1905  
Inspected and found free from  
loathsome or dangerous contagious disease  
J. M. Ames  
S. A. Aug. 1905

08

copy

no

\* "Race or People" is to be determined by the stock from which they spring and the language they speak. List of races will be found on back of this sheet.

Affidavit of the Master or Commanding Officer, or First or Second Officer.

Wm Thompson, of the Syoman from Yokohama, do solemnly, sincerely, and truly sworn that I have caused the surgeon of said vessel sailing therewith, or the surgeon employed by the owners thereof, to make a physical and oral examination of each and all of the aliens named in the foregoing Lists or Manifest Sheets, II in number, and that from the report of said surgeon and from my own investigation, I believe that no one of said aliens is an idiot, or insane person, or a pauper, or is likely to become a public charge, or is suffering from a loathsome or a dangerous contagious disease, or is a person who has been convicted of a felony or other crime or misdemeanor involving moral turpitude, or a polygamist, or an anarchist, or under promise or agreement, express or implied, to perform labor in the United States, or a prostitute, and that also, according to the best of my knowledge and belief, the information in said Lists or Manifests concerning each of said aliens named therein is correct and true in every respect.

Wm Thompson  
Commanding Officer.

Sworn to before me this JUL 21 1905 day of \_\_\_\_\_, 190

at Seattle

Immigration Officer.

\* State whether Master, First or Second Officer.

11-1115

62  
no Cots  
American only

Affidavit of Surgeon.

I, H. Hara, Surgeon of the Syoman Employed by Owners thereof, solemnly, sincerely, and truly sworn that I have had 12 years' experience as a Physician and Surgeon, and that I am entitled to practice as such by and under the authority of Japanese Government, and that I have made a personal examination of each of the aliens named herein, and that the foregoing Lists or Manifest Sheets, II in number, are, according to the best of my knowledge and belief, full, correct, and true in all particulars, relative to the mental and physical condition of such aliens.

H. Hara  
Surgeon.

Sworn to before me this JUL 21 1905 day of \_\_\_\_\_, 190

at Seattle

Immigration Officer.

\* State whether Surgeon "sailing therewith" or "employed by owners thereof," as the case may be.

LIST OF RACES OR PEOPLES.

- African (black).
- Armenian.
- Bohemian.
- Bosnian.
- Bulgarian.
- Chinese.
- Croatian.
- Cuban.
- Dalmatian.
- Dutch.
- East Indian.
- English.
- Filipino.
- Finnish.
- Flemish.
- French.
- German.
- Greek.
- Hebrew.
- Herzogovinian.
- Irish.
- Italian (North).
- Italian (South).
- Japanese.
- Korean.
- Lithuanian.
- Magyar.
- Mexican.
- Montenegrin.
- Norwegian.
- Pacific Islander.
- Polish.
- Portuguese.
- Roumanian.
- Russian.
- Ruthenian (Rusniak).
- Scandinavian (Norwegian, Danish, and Swedish).
- Scottish.
- Serbian.
- Slovak.
- Slovenian.
- Spanish.
- Spanish-American.
- Syrian.
- Turkish.
- Welsh.
- West Indian.

11-1115

LIST OR MANIFEST OF ALIEN PASSENGERS FOR THE U. S. IMMIGRATION OFFICER AT PORT OF ARRIVAL

Required by the regulations of the Secretary of the Treasury of the United States, under Act of Congress approved March 3, 1903, to be delivered to the U. S. Immigration Officer by the Commanding Officer of any vessel having such passengers on board upon arrival at a port in the United States.

S. S. "Iyo Maru" sailing from Yokohama 8th July, 1905 Arriving at Port of SEATTLE JUL 21 1905 190

Table with columns: No. on List, NAME IN FULL, Age, Sex, Married or Single, Calling or Occupation, Able to Read/Write, Nationality, Race or People, Last Residence, Final Destination, Whether having a ticket, By whom passage paid, Whether in possession of \$50, Whether ever before in the United States, Whether going to join a relative or friend, and various health/condition columns.

"Race or People" is to be determined by the stock from which they spring and the language they speak. List of race will be found on back of this sheet.

July

Affidavit of the Master or Commanding Officer, or First or Second Officer.

I, Wm. Thompsen, of the IYO MARU, from YOKOHAMA, do solemnly, sincerely, and truly sworn that I have caused the surgeon of said vessel sailing therewith, or the surgeon employed by the owners thereof, to make a physical and oral examination of each and all of the aliens named in the foregoing Lists or Manifest Sheets, 3 in number, and that from the report of said surgeon and from my own investigation, I believe that no one of said aliens is an idiot, or insane person, or a pauper, or is likely to become a public charge, or is suffering from a loathsome or a dangerous contagious disease, or is a person who has been convicted of a felony or other crime or misdemeanor involving moral turpitude, or a polygamist, or an anarchist, or under promise or agreement, express or implied, to perform labor in the United States, or a prostitute, and that also, according to the best of my knowledge and belief, the information in said Lists or Manifests concerning each of said aliens named therein is correct and true in every respect.

Wm. Thompsen  
Commanding Officer.

Sworn to before me this JUL 21 1905 day of \_\_\_\_\_, 190

Immigration Officer at SEATTLE

\* State whether Master, First or Second Officer.

68  
Asper

Affidavit of Surgeon.

I, S. Hara, Surgeon of the IYO MARU, Employed by owners thereof do solemnly, sincerely, and truly sworn that I have had 12 years' experience as a Physician and Surgeon, and that I am entitled to practice as such by and under the authority of Japanese Government, and that I have made a personal examination of each of the aliens named herein, and that the foregoing Lists or Manifest Sheets, 3 in number, are, according to the best of my knowledge and belief, full, correct, and true in all particulars, relative to the mental and physical condition of such aliens.

S. Hara  
Surgeon.

Sworn to before me this JUL 21 1905 day of \_\_\_\_\_, 190

Immigration Officer at SEATTLE

\* State whether Surgeon "sailing therewith" or "employed by owners thereof," as the case may be.

LIST OF RACES OR PEOPLES.

- African (black).
- Armenian.
- Bohemian.
- Bosnian.
- Bulgarian.
- Chinese.
- Croatian.
- Cuban.
- Dalmatian.
- Dutch.
- East Indian.
- English.
- Filipino.
- Finnish.
- Flemish.
- French.
- German.
- Greek.
- Hebrew.
- Herzegovinian.
- Irish.
- Italian (North).
- Italian (South).
- Japanese.
- Korean.
- Lithuanian.
- Magyar.
- Mexican.
- Montenegrin.
- Moravian.
- Pacific Islander.
- Polish.
- Portuguese.
- Roumanian.
- Russian.
- Ruthenian (Rusniak).
- Scandinavian (Norwegian, Danish, and Swedish).
- Scottish.
- Serbian.
- Slovak.
- Slovenian.
- Spanish.
- Spanish-American.
- Syrian.
- Turkish.
- Welsh.
- West Indian.

# LIST OR MANIFEST OF ALIEN PASSENGERS FOR THE U. S. IMMIGRATION OFFICER AT PORT OF ARRIVAL.

Required by the regulations of the Secretary of the Treasury of the United States, under Act of Congress approved March 3, 1903, to be delivered to the U. S. Immigration Officer by the Commanding Officer of any vessel having such passengers on board upon arrival at a port in the United States.

370

S. S. *Syo Maru* sailing from *Yokohama* *8th July, 1905* Arriving at Port of *SEATTLE* JUL 21 1905, 1905

No. on List.	NAME IN FULL.	Age. Yrs. Mos.	Sex.	Married or Single.	Calling or Occupation.	Able to— Read. Write.	Nationality. (Country of last permanent residence.)	* Race or People.	Last Residence. (Province, City, or Town.)	Final Destination. (State, City, or Town.)	Whether having a ticket to such final destination.	By whom was passage paid?	Whether in possession of \$50, and if less, how much?	Whether ever before in the United States; and if so, when and where?	Whether going to join a relative or friend; and if so, what relative or friend, and his name and complete address.	Ever in prison or almshouse, or institution for care and treatment of the insane, or supported by charity? If so, which?	Whether Whether a Polygamist, an Anarchist, or a Communist.	Whether entitled to any other privilege, or exemption, or special privilege, or to enter the United States.	Condition of Health, Mental and Physical.	Deformed or Crippled. Nature, length of time, and cause.
ADMITTED	<i>Nomura Kaolai</i>	24 4	male	Merchant			Japan	Japanese	<i>Yokohama</i>	<i>Seattle</i>	420	self	7.60	no	<i>Japan</i>					
ADMITTED	<i>Nomura Ko</i>	24 5	female									By husband		no	<i>Japan</i>					
ADMITTED	<i>Sugawara Teuzio</i>	48 10	male	married to look out for brother's					<i>Kumamoto</i>	<i>New San Fran</i>		self	9.00		<i>Taken by husband to brother K. Kuwa bara 606 Black Mt. St. S. F.</i>					
<del>ADMITTED</del>	<del><i>Kuwabara Aiku</i></del>	<del>11 8</del>	<del>female</del>	<del>single</del>								By father			<i>Taken by uncle Sugawara to call father same as above in S. F.</i>					
ADMITTED	<i>Anemori Teiji</i>	24 4	male	Merchant					<i>Miye Ken</i>	<i>Seattle</i>		self	7.80							
ADMITTED	<i>Murasu Seiichiro</i>	19 7	male	Student					<i>Sbaraki Ken</i>				7.30							
ADMITTED	<i>Tsunamoto Kotoru</i>	17	male						<i>Chiba</i>	<i>San Francisco</i>			7.50		<i>To brother S. Tsunamoto Sacramento St. S. F.</i>					
ADMITTED	<i>Yorita Shigeki</i>	26	male						<i>Tokyo</i>	<i>New York</i>			7.30		<i>To Japanese Consulate Gen. N. Y.</i>					
ADMITTED	<i>Mori Jisaku</i>	18 2	male	farmer					<i>Shizuoka</i>	<i>New San Francisco</i>			7.60							
ADMITTED	<i>Nano Jingo</i>	15 7	male	Widow					<i>Suzuki</i>	<i>New Portland</i>			9.00		<i>To Exhibition</i>					
ADMITTED	<i>Sengaki Hyogon</i>	28 10	male	Priest					<i>Sonori</i>	<i>San Francisco</i>			7.50							
ADMITTED	<i>Mukoyama Sanji</i>	18 11	male	Student					<i>Tokyo</i>				7.50		<i>To Kai Co</i>					
ADMITTED	<i>Fujisawa Heisaburo</i>	22 7	male						<i>Sbaraki</i>	<i>New Portland</i>			7.50		<i>Kearney St. S. F.</i>					
ADMITTED	<i>Koga Yasutaru</i>	21 3	male						<i>Saga</i>	<i>New San Francisco</i>			1.00							
ADMITTED	<i>Sanji Kura</i>	35	male	married Merchant					<i>Chiba</i>	<i>Ken</i>			60	about 14 years up to July 1904 S. F.	<i>Own firm 25768 San Pablo Ave. Oakland</i>					
ADMITTED	<i>Okamoto Tama</i>	21	female	married with husband									1.25	no	<i>To call husband Okamoto Jiro S. F.</i>					
<del>ADMITTED</del>	<del><i>Kakao Jengasamu</i></del>	<del>56</del>	<del>male</del>	<del>son</del>					<i>Wakayama</i>	<i>Ken</i>			2.00		<i>Own son Kakao Chucaburo 221 Sacramento St. S. F.</i>					
ADMITTED	<i>Habeshima Wasuke</i>	17 7	male	single Student					<i>Miyajaki</i>	<i>Ken</i>			7.50		<i>Brother Habeshima Miyo Fair Oaks Sacramento Cal</i>					
ADMITTED	<i>Ohki Tatsuro</i>	26 1	male	Clerk					<i>Chiba</i>	<i>Ken</i>			7.50	about 15 years up to May 1904 S. F.						
ADMITTED	<i>Yukawa Junjiro</i>	32	male	Student					<i>Wakayama</i>	<i>Ken</i>			7.50		<i>To call friend Tadamasa Yatahiro Seattle</i>					
ADMITTED	<i>Inagaki Yoshiji</i>	42	male	Merchant					<i>Shizuoka</i>	<i>Ken</i>			7.50							
ADMITTED	<i>Sasayama Tokuo</i>	35 3	male						<i>Miyata</i>	<i>Ken</i>			7.50							
ADMITTED	<i>Tanii Tatsujiro</i>	27 8	male	farmer					<i>Shiga</i>	<i>Ken</i>			7.90	about 7 years up to Jan 05 Cal.						
ADMITTED	<i>Tanii Sugao</i>	17 3	male	single								By father	50	no	<i>Taken by father</i>					
ADMITTED	<i>Kai Shinsaburo</i>	22 5	male	Student					<i>Kumamoto</i>	<i>Ken</i>			7.50		<i>To call cousin Akiooshi Shimizu Oakland Cal.</i>					
ADMITTED	<i>Shimasaki Kikimata</i>	23 4	female										50		<i>To call friend Okada Yonosu Oakland Cal.</i>					
ADMITTED	<i>Hironatsu Ryotaro</i>	25	male	farmer					<i>Suzukawa</i>	<i>Ken</i>			50		<i>To call Miyota Seitichi Kyoto Japan</i>					
ADMITTED	<i>Achikoshi Isaburo</i>	26 3	male	Merchant					<i>Shiga</i>	<i>Ken</i>			7.00		<i>Uyemura Sannosichi Jackson St. Seattle</i>					
ADMITTED	<i>Touji Tomita</i>	38 7	male	Employer					<i>Suzukawa</i>	<i>Ken</i>			7.50		<i>brother Sanji Tomoshiro Cal.</i>					
ADMITTED	<i>Yamada Chojro</i>	16 9	male	single Exhibitor					<i>Miaki</i>	<i>Ken</i>		By employer	50		<i>To join with Jap Exhibitor's Bureau</i>					

\* "Race or People" is to be determined by the stock from which they sprang and the language they speak. List of races will be found on back of this sheet.

Affidavit of the Master or Commanding Officer, or First or Second Officer.

I, Wm. Thompson, of the IYO MARU, from YOKOHAMA, do solemnly, sincerely, and truly swear that I have caused the surgeon of said vessel sailing therewith, or the surgeon employed by the owners thereof, to make a physical and oral examination of each and all of the aliens named in the foregoing Lists or Manifest Sheets, in number, and that from the report of said surgeon and from my own investigation, I believe that no one of said aliens is an idiot, or insane person, or a pauper, or is likely to become a public charge, or is suffering from a loathsome or a dangerous contagious disease, or is a person who has been convicted of a felony or other crime or misdemeanor involving moral turpitude, or a polygamist, or an anarchist, or under promise or agreement, express or implied, to perform labor in the United States, or a prostitute, and that also, according to the best of my knowledge and belief, the information in said Lists or Manifests concerning each of said aliens named therein is correct and true in every respect.

*Wm. Thompson*  
 COMMANDING OFFICER.

Sworn to before me this 31st day of July, 1905

Immigration Officer at SEATTLE.

\*State whether Master, First or Second Officer.

SEATTLE, WASH. AUG 2 1905

*I have this day checked up the  
 in this nation and I have  
 issued orders and sent them  
 aboard to know ready to sail foreign.  
 Names as follows: Osawa Kiuzo, Hida Keiji,  
Nakagami Tachiro, Mrs. Nakatani Kachiro, Mrs. Nakamura,  
and Nakai Jozabemon. Edward S. Keller  
 IMMIGRANT INSPECTOR.*

Affidavit of Surgeon

I, J. Kana, Surgeon of the IYO MARU, employed by Contractors do solemnly, sincerely, and truly swear that I have had 13 years' experience as a Physician and Surgeon, and that I am entitled to practice as such by and under the authority of Japanese Government, and that I have made a personal examination of each of the aliens named herein, and that the foregoing Lists or Manifest Sheets, in number, are, according to the best of my knowledge and belief, full, correct, and true in all particulars, relative to the mental and physical condition of such aliens.

*J. Kana*  
 Surgeon.

Sworn to before me this JUL 21 1905 day of July, 1905

Immigration Officer at SEATTLE.

\*State whether Surgeon "sailing therewith" or "employed by owners thereof," as the case may be.

LIST OF RACES OR PEOPLES.

- African (Black)
- Armenian
- Bohemian
- Bohemian
- Bohemian
- Bulgarian
- Chinese
- Croatian
- Cuban
- Dalmatian
- Dutch
- East Indian
- English
- Filipino
- Finnish
- Flemish
- French
- German
- Greek
- Hebrew
- Herzogovinian
- Irish
- Italian (North)
- Italian (South)
- Japanese
- Korean
- Lithuanian
- Magyar
- Mexican
- Montenegrin
- Norwegian
- Pacific Islander
- Polish
- Portuguese
- Roumanian
- Russian
- Ruthenian (Rusniak)
- Scandinavian (Norwegian, Danish, and Swedish)
- Scottish
- Serbian
- Slovak
- Slovenian
- Spanish
- Spanish-American
- Syrian
- Turkish
- Welsh
- West Indian

# LIST OR MANIFEST OF ALIEN PASSENGERS FOR THE U. S. IMMIGRATION OFFICER AT PORT OF ARRIVAL.

371

Required by the regulations of the Secretary of Commerce and Labor of the United States, under Act of Congress approved March 3, 1903, to be delivered to the U. S. Immigration Officer by the Commanding Officer of any vessel having such passengers on board upon arrival at a port in the United States.

S. S. *'Whatecom'* sailing from *Victoria B.C.* July, 23<sup>rd</sup>, 1905 Arriving at Port of *San Francisco Wash.* July 24<sup>th</sup>, 1905.

No. on List	NAME IN FULL	Age.	Sex.	Married or Single.	Calling or Occupation.	Able to— Read. Write.	Nationality (Country of which citizen or subject.)	* Race or People.	Last Residence. (Last permanent residence, Country and City or Town.)	Final Destination. (State, City, or Town.)	Whether having a ticket to such final destination.	By whom was passage paid?	Whether in possession of \$50, and if less, how much?	Whether ever before in the United States; and if so, when and where?	Whether going to join a relative or friend; and if so, what relative or friend, and his name and complete address.	Does he print or handwriting for care and treatment of the same, or is he a member of any of the churches, or of any other organization in the United States?	Whether a Poly-anamist.	Whether an Anarchist.	Whether sane by reason of any other infirmity, disease, or defect, or whether he is insane, or is suffering from any mental defect, or is a member of any of the churches, or of any other organization in the United States?	Condition of Health, Mental and Physical.	Deformed or Crippled. Nature, length of time, and cause.
1	Lee Pak Chue	35	M.	Married	Merchant	Yes	Canadian	Chinese	Victoria B.C.	Portland, O.	Yes	self	\$55.00	No	Mr. and Mrs. Lee, 712 Broadway, San Francisco, Cal.	No	No	No	Good	No	
2	Claims Canadian citizenship but produced no papers or other proof. Alleges that he was naturalized at the age of fifteen.																				
4	Inspected and passed July 24, 1905.																				
5	C. P. Robinson, Insp.																				
6	Medically Examined and passed July 24, 1905																				
6	<i>Robert Lyall</i>																				
6	A. A. SURGEON, U. S. P. H. & M. H. S.																				
7	<i>[Handwritten Signature]</i>																				

\* "Race or People" is to be determined by the stock from which they spring and the language they speak. List of races will be found on back of this sheet.

*July*



Affidavit of the Master or Commanding Officer, or First or Second Officer.

I, Henry Carter, of the S.S. Whatcom, from Victoria B.C., do solemnly, sincerely, and truly that I have caused the surgeon of said vessel sailing therewith, or the surgeon employed by the owners thereof, to make a physical and oral examination of each and all of the aliens named in the foregoing Lists or Manifest Sheets, in number, and that from the report of said surgeon and from my own investigation, I believe that no one of said aliens is an idiot, or insane person, or a pauper, or is likely to become a public charge, or is suffering from a loathsome or a dangerous contagious disease, or is a person who has been convicted of a felony or other crime or misdemeanor involving moral turpitude, or a polygamist, or an anarchist, or under promise or agreement, express or implied, to perform labor in the United States, or a prostitute, and that also, according to the best of my knowledge and belief, the information in said Lists or Manifests concerning each of said aliens named therein is correct and true in every respect.

Sworn to before me this 24<sup>th</sup> day of July, 1905  
 at Port Townsend Wash

Henry Weiss  
 Immigration Officer.

\* State whether Master, First or Second Officer.

Immigration Officer.

11-1113

RECEIVED

SEATTLE, WASH.

West Indian.  
 Welsh.  
 Turkish.  
 Syrian.  
 Spanish-American.  
 Spanish.  
 Slovenian.  
 Slovak.  
 Serbian.  
 Scotch.

Scandinavian (Norwegian, Danish, and Swedish).

Ruthenian (Rumanian).

Russian.

Romanian.

Portuguese.

Polish.

Pacific Islander.

Moravian.

Montenegrin.

Marion.

Magyar.

Lithuanian.

Korean.

Japanese.

Italian (South).

Italian (North).

Irish.

Herzegovinian.

Hebrew.

Greek.

German.

French.

Finnish.

Philippine.

English.

East Indian.

Dutch.

Dalmatian.

Cuban.

Chinese.

Bulgarian.

Bosnian.

Armenian.

African (black).

LIST OF RACES OR PEOPLES.

Affidavit of Surgeon.

I, \_\_\_\_\_, Surgeon of the \_\_\_\_\_, do solemnly, sincerely, and truly that I have had \_\_\_\_\_ years' experience as a Physician and Surgeon, and that I am entitled to practice as such by and under the authority of \_\_\_\_\_, and that I have made a personal examination of each of the aliens named herein, and that the foregoing Lists or Manifest Sheets, in number, are, according to the best of my knowledge and belief, full, correct, and true in all particulars, relative to the mental and physical condition of such aliens.

Sworn to before me this \_\_\_\_\_ day of \_\_\_\_\_, 190 \_\_\_\_\_

at \_\_\_\_\_

Immigration Officer.

\* State whether Surgeon "sailing therewith" or "employed by owners thereof," as the case may be.

11-11

MEDICAL CERTIFICATE TO BOARD OF SPECIAL INQUIRY

Department of Commerce and Labor  
IMMIGRATION SERVICE

PORT OF Victoria, B. C.

JUL 22, 190

I hereby certify, That I have this day carefully examined the bearer,

Lee Pak Chue, an alien, and have found him ~~( )~~  
free from disease or disability

W. W. Jones, M.D., Surgeon, B.C.M.S.  
Medical Examiner.

# LIST OR MANIFEST OF ALIEN PASSENGERS FOR THE U. S. IMMIGRATION OFFICER AT PORT OF ARRIVAL.

372

Required by the regulations of the Secretary of Commerce and Labor of the United States, under Act of Congress approved March 3, 1903, to be delivered to the U. S. Immigration Officer by the Commanding Officer of any vessel having such passengers on board upon arrival at a port in the United States.

*Am. Born*  
S. S. *Ben P. ...* sailing from *Newcastle* *July*, 1905 Arriving at Port of *B. Townsend*, *July 26*, 1905.

1	2	3	4	5	6	7	8	9	10	11	12	13	14	15	16	17	18	19	20	21	22	
No. on List.	NAME IN FULL	Age. Yrs. Mos.	Married or Single.	Calling or Occupation.	Able to— Read. Write.	Nationality. (Country of which citizen or subject.)	* Race or People.	Last Residence. (Last permanent residence, Country and City or Town.)	Final Destination. (State, City, or Town.)	Whether having a ticket to such final destination.	By whom was passage paid?	Whether in possession of \$50, and if less, how much?	Whether ever before in the United States; and if so, when and where?	Whether going to join a relative or friend; and if so, what relative or friend, and his name and complete address.	Ever in prison or institution for crime and treatment of a Poly- an- amiat. archist. If so, which?	Whether Whether	Whether	Whether	Whether	Whether	Whether	Whether
ADMITTED	<i>Max. Keesman</i>	<i>19</i>	<i>m</i>	<i>...</i>	<i>...</i>	<i>Germany</i>	<i>German</i>	<i>Hamburg, Germany</i>	<i>...</i>	<i>...</i>	<i>...</i>	<i>...</i>	<i>...</i>	<i>...</i>	<i>...</i>	<i>...</i>	<i>...</i>	<i>...</i>	<i>...</i>	<i>...</i>	<i>...</i>	<i>...</i>
ADMITTED	<i>Gene Paet</i>	<i>34</i>	<i>...</i>	<i>...</i>	<i>...</i>	<i>France</i>	<i>French</i>	<i>...</i>	<i>...</i>	<i>...</i>	<i>...</i>	<i>...</i>	<i>...</i>	<i>...</i>	<i>...</i>	<i>...</i>	<i>...</i>	<i>...</i>	<i>...</i>	<i>...</i>	<i>...</i>	<i>...</i>
ADMITTED	<i>M. Andersen</i>	<i>25</i>	<i>...</i>	<i>...</i>	<i>...</i>	<i>Denmark</i>	<i>Danish</i>	<i>...</i>	<i>...</i>	<i>...</i>	<i>...</i>	<i>...</i>	<i>...</i>	<i>...</i>	<i>...</i>	<i>...</i>	<i>...</i>	<i>...</i>	<i>...</i>	<i>...</i>	<i>...</i>	<i>...</i>
ADMITTED	<i>John Carlson</i>	<i>32</i>	<i>...</i>	<i>...</i>	<i>...</i>	<i>Norway</i>	<i>Norwegian</i>	<i>...</i>	<i>...</i>	<i>...</i>	<i>...</i>	<i>...</i>	<i>...</i>	<i>...</i>	<i>...</i>	<i>...</i>	<i>...</i>	<i>...</i>	<i>...</i>	<i>...</i>	<i>...</i>	<i>...</i>

*July 26 1905*  
*Medically examined & passed.*  
*Robert L. ...*  
*...*

*Ed*  
*July 26*

*July*

\* "Race or People" is to be determined by the stock from which they sprang and the language they speak. List of races will be found on back of this sheet.

Department of Commerce and Labor  
IMMIGRATION SERVICE  
Form 1000 B

SALOON, CABIN, AND STEERAGE ALIENS MUST BE COMPLETELY MANIFESTED.  
THIS SHEET IS FOR STEERAGE PASSENGERS.

List 1

# LIST OR MANIFEST OF ALIEN PASSENGERS FOR THE U. S. IMMIGRATION OFFICER AT PORT OF ARRIVAL.

373

Required by the regulations of the Secretary of Commerce and Labor of the United States, under Act of Congress approved March 3, 1903, to be delivered to the U. S. Immigration Officer by the Commanding Officer of any vessel having such passengers on board upon arrival at a port in the United States.

*Orion*  
S. S. "Fredrick Castle" sailing from Newcastle, NSW, Feb 15, 1905. Arriving at Port of A. Townsend, July 11, 1905.

No. on List.	NAME IN FULL	Age.	Married or Single.	Calling or Occupation.	Able to Read Write.	Nationality. (Country of which citizen or subject.)	* Race or People.	Last Residence. (Last permanent residence, Country and City or Town.)	Final Destination. (State, City, or Town.)	Whether having a ticket to such final destination.	By whom was passage paid?	Whether in possession of \$50, and if less, how much?	Whether ever before in the United States; and if so, when and where?	Whether going to join a relative or friend; and if so, what relative or friend, and his name and complete address.	Ever in prison or institution for care and treatment of the insane, or expelled by clarity? If so, which?	Whether a Polygamist.	Whether an Anarchist.	Condition of Health, Mental and Physical.	Deformed or Crippled. Nature, length of time, and cause.
18	Claf Larsson	27	M	U.S.		U.S.		Sweden	Sweden			140.	Ship		No	No	No	Good	No

Head tall  
July 28 1905

July 11, 1905.  
Medically examined & passed.  
Dr. Robert Lyall.  
A.S. 11124, M. 1-1

July

\* "Race or People" is to be determined by the stock from which they spring and the language they speak. List of races will be found on back of this sheet.

SALOON, CABIN, AND STEERAGE ALIENS MUST BE COMPLETELY REGISTERED.  
THIS SHEET IS FOR SALOON OR FIRST-CABIN PASSENGERS.

List

# LIST OR MANIFEST OF ALIEN PASSENGERS FOR THE U. S. IMMIGRATION OFFICER AT PORT OF ARRIVAL.

Required by the regulations of the Secretary of Commerce and Labor of the United States, under Act of Congress approved March 3, 1903, to be delivered to the U. S. Immigration Officer by the Commanding Officer of any vessel having such passengers on board upon arrival at a port in the United States.

374

S. S. "WHATCOM" sailing from VICTORIA

July 29, 1905 Arriving at Port of Port Townsend July 30, 1905

No. on List	NAME IN FULL	Age Yrs. Mos.	Sex	Married or Single	Calling or Occupation	Able to—		Nationality (Country of which citizen or subject.)	Race or People	Last Residence. (Last permanent residence, Country and City or Town.)	Final Destination. (State, City, or Town.)	Whether having a ticket to such final destination.	By whom was passage paid?	Whether in possession of \$50, and if less, how much?	Whether ever before in the United States; and if so, when and where?	Whether going to join a relative or friend; and if so, what relative or friend, and his name and complete address.	Whether in possession of a Polio-anal. archet.	Whether an An-archist.	Whether ever before in the United States; and if so, when and where?	Condition of Health, Mental and Physical.	Deformed or Crippled. Nature, length of time, and cause.	
						Read.	Write.															
1																						
2	Lim Jiet Cho	30	M	Single	Merchant	yes	yes	Chinese	Chinese	Petoua	San Francisco	No	himself	30.00	No	Chung 921 Dupont St S. F.	no	no	no	Good	No	
3																						
4																						
5																						
6																						
7																						
8																						
9																						
10																						
11																						
12																						
13																						
14																						
15																						
16																						
17																						
18																						
19																						
20																						
21																						
22																						
23																						
24																						
25																						
26																						
27																						
28																						
29																						
30																						
31																						
32																						
33																						
34																						
35																						
36																						
37																						
38																						
39																						
40																						

Medically examined and passed July 30, 1905  
A. A. SURGEON, U. S. P. H. & M. S.

*CE*

*July*

"Race or People" is to be determined by the stock from which they spring and the language they speak. List of races will be found on back of this sheet.

Affidavit of the Master or Commanding Officer, or First or Second Officer.

*Henry Carter Master* the "HATCOM" from *Victoria BC* do solemnly, sincerely, and truly ~~swear~~ that I have caused the surgeon of said vessel sailing therewith, or the surgeon employed by the owners thereof, to make a physical and oral examination of each and all of the aliens named in the foregoing Lists or Manifest Sheets, \_\_\_\_\_ in number, and that from the report of said surgeon and from my own investigation, I believe that no one of said aliens is an idiot, or insane person, or a pauper, or is likely to become a public charge, or is suffering from a loathsome or a dangerous contagious disease, or is a person who has been convicted of a felony or other crime or misdemeanor involving moral turpitude, or a polygamist, or an anarchist, or under promise or agreement, express or implied, to perform labor in the United States, or a prostitute, and that also, according to the best of my knowledge and belief, the information in said Lists or Manifests concerning each of said aliens named therein is correct and true in every respect.

*H Carter*  
Master Officer.

Sworn to before me this *29th* day of *July*, 190*5*  
at *Port Townsend, Wash.*  
*Henry Weiss*  
Immigration Officer.

\* State whether Master, First or Second Officer.

RECEIVED

West Indian.

Wahli.

Turkish.

Syrian.

Spanish American.

Spanish.

Slovenian.

Slovak.

Serbian.

Scottish.

Scandinavian (Norwegian, Danish, and Swedish).

Ruthenian (Rusynian).

Russian.

Romanian.

Portuguese.

Polish.

Pacific Islander.

Moravian.

Montenegrin.

Mexican.

Magyar.

Lithuanian.

Korean.

Japanese.

Italian (South).

Italian (North).

Irish.

Horogorinian.

Hebrew.

German.

French.

Finnish.

Filipino.

English.

East Indian.

Dutch.

Dalmatian.

Cuban.

Chinese.

Croatian.

Bulgarian.

Bosnian.

Armenian.

African (black).

LIST OF RACES OR PEOPLES.

Affidavit of Surgeon.

I, \_\_\_\_\_, Surgeon of the \_\_\_\_\_, do solemnly, sincerely, and truly \_\_\_\_\_ that I have had \_\_\_\_\_ years' experience as a Physician and Surgeon, and that I am entitled to practice as such by and under the authority of \_\_\_\_\_, and that I have made a personal examination each of the aliens named herein, and that the foregoing Lists or Manifest Sheets, \_\_\_\_\_ in number, are, according to the best of my knowledge and belief, full, correct, and true in all particulars, relative to the mental and physical condition of such aliens.

Sworn to before me this \_\_\_\_\_ day of \_\_\_\_\_, 190 \_\_\_\_\_  
at \_\_\_\_\_

\_\_\_\_\_ Immigration Officer.  
\* State whether Surgeon "sailing therewith" or "employed by owners thereof," as the case may be.



PACIFIC COAST STEAMSHIP CO.

SEPARATE LIST OF CHINESE PASSENGERS

DISTRICT AND PORT OF SAN FRANCISCO.

375

J. H. Cann

Master of the Steamship

*Alutian Alaska*  
*City of Tonka*

do solemnly, sincerely and truly swear

that the following List or Manifest subscribed by me, and now delivered by me to the Collector of Customs of the Collection District of San Francisco, is a full and perfect separate list of all Chinese Passengers taken on board of the said steamship *Alutian* from which port said steamship has now arrived, or that have been taken on board the said steamship at any foreign port or place, and of all such passengers now on board the said steamship, and that on said List is truly designated the names and other particulars, as shown by their respective certificates. SO HELP ME GOD.

Sworn to, this *27* day of *July*, 190*5*

before me *[Signature]*

Separate List or Manifest of all the Chinese Passengers on board the Steamship *City of Tonka* whereof *J. H. Cann* is Master, from *Alutian* burthen *746* tons.

No. of Certificates	NAME	AGE		OCCUPATION	LAST PLACE OF RESIDENCE	HEIGHT		COMPLEXION	Color of Eyes	Physical Marks and Peculiarities and Facts of Identification.	If accredited Officers of Chinese Government, state fact.
		Years	Months			Feet	Inches				
41166	<i>Chu Ling</i>	<i>29</i>		<i>Cook</i>	<i>Portland</i>	<i>5</i>	<i>3</i>	<i>Brown</i>	<i>Dark</i>	<i>Three scars on back of neck</i>	

*Attest, Wash., July 30, 1905*

*O. K. Low*  
*L. H. Schuff*  
*Am. Insp.*

SALOON, CABIN, AND STEERAGE ALIENS MUST BE COMPLETELY MANIFESTED.  
THIS SHEET IS FOR STEERAGE PASSENGERS.

# LIST OR MANIFEST OF ALIEN PASSENGERS FOR THE U. S. IMMIGRATION OFFICER AT PORT OF ARRIVAL.

376

Required by the regulations of the Secretary of Commerce and Labor of the United States, under Act of Congress approved March 3, 1903, to be delivered to the U. S. Immigration Officer by the Commanding Officer of any vessel having such passengers on board upon arrival at a port in the United States.

*S. S. Hawthornbank sailing from Kobe, Japan, June 8, 1905 Arriving at Port of Pt Townsend, July 30, 1905*

1	2	3	4	5	6	7	8	9	10	11	12	13	14	15	16	17	18	19	20	21	22	
No. on List.	NAME IN FULL	Age.	Married or Single.	Calling or Occupation.	Able to— Read. Write.	Nationality. (Country of which citizen or subject.)	* Race or People.	Last Residence. (Last permanent residence, Country and City or Town.)	Final Destination. (State, City, or Town.)	Whether having a ticket to such final destination.	By whom was passage paid?	Whether in possession of \$50, and if less, how much?	Whether ever before in the United States; and if so, when and where?	Whether going to join a relative or friend; and if so, what relative or friend, and his name and complete address.	Ever in prison or institution for care and treatment of the insane, or supported by charity? If so, which?	Whether a Polygamist, Anarchist, or Socialist.	Whether ever before in the United States.	Condition of Health, Mental and Physical.	Deformed or Crippled. Nature, length of time, and cause.			
20	<i>Winn, Charles</i>	<i>25</i>	<i>Mar</i>	<i>U.S.</i>	<i>Yes</i>	<i>English</i>	<i>London, Eng</i>					<i>100</i>	<i>1897</i>									

DEBARRED

*July 30 1905*

*July 30 1905*  
*Medically examined & passed*  
*05 6971*  
*Robert Lyall*  
*A.A.S. Pt Townsend*

*July*

\* "Race or People" is to be determined by the stock from which they spring and the language they speak. List of races will be found on back of this sheet.



SALOON, CABIN, AND STEERAGE ALIENS MUST BE COMPLETELY MANIFESTED.  
THIS SHEET IS FOR STEERAGE PASSENGERS.

# LIST OR MANIFEST OF ALIEN PASSENGERS FOR THE U. S. IMMIGRATION OFFICER AT PORT OF ARRIVAL.

and by the regulations of the Secretary of Commerce and Labor of the United States, under Act of Congress approved March 3, 1903, to be delivered to the U. S. Immigration Officer by the Commanding Officer of any vessel having such passengers on board upon arrival at a port in the United States.

*Am. Ste. S.S. "James Duff"* sailing from *Newcastle, New South Wales*, *Apr. 19*, 1905 Arriving at Port of *A. Townsend*, *July 30*, 1905

No. on List.	NAME IN FULL	Age. Yrs. Mos.	Sex. Single.	Marr'd or Single.	Calling or Occupation.	Able to— Read. Write.	Nationality. (Country of which citizen or subject.)	* Race or People.	Last Residence. (Last permanent residence, Country and City or Town.)	Final Destination. (State, City, or Town.)	Whether having a ticket to such final destination.	By whom was passage paid?	Whether in possession of \$50, and if less, how much?	Whether ever before in the United States; and if so, when and where?	Whether going to join a relative or friend; and if so, what relative or friend, and his name and complete address.	Ever in prison or almshouse, or institution for care and treatment of the insane, or supported by charity? If so, which?	Whether a Polygamist, anarchist, or archist.	Whether ever in the United States.	Condition of Health, Mental and Physical.	Deformed or Crippled. Nature, length of time, and cause.				
1	<i>Johnson, Axel</i>	<i>35</i>	<i>M</i>	<i>2</i>	<i>U.S.</i>	<i>He</i>	<i>Swedish</i>	<i>Swedish</i>	<i>Stockholm Sweden</i>				<i>100</i>	<i>1904</i>	<i>Will stay on board</i>				<i>No</i>	<i>No</i>	<i>No</i>	<i>No</i>	<i>No</i>	<i>No</i>
2																								
3	<i>Johnson, John</i>	<i>20</i>							<i>Stockholm Sweden</i>				<i>100</i>	<i>1904</i>										
4																								
5																								
6																								
7																								
8																								
9																								
10																								
11																								
12																								
13																								
14																								
15																								
16																								
17																								
18																								
19																								
20																								
21																								
22																								
23																								
24																								
25																								
26																								
27																								
28																								
29																								
30																								

*Not to be used*

*July 30, 1905*  
*Medically inspected & passed*  
*John Lynde*  
*U.S. Immigration Officer*

*July*

\* "Race or People" is to be determined by the stock from which they sprang and the language they speak. List of races will be found on back of this sheet.



PACIFIC COAST STEAMSHIP CO.  
District and Port of San Francisco.

(10) PASSENGERS LIST.  
The Passenger Act, 1905

378

*L. N. Mopander*

Master of the Steamship *Mmatella*

do solemnly, sincerely and truly swear that the

following List or Manifest, subscribed by me, and now delivered by me to the Collector of Customs of the Collection District of *Puget Sound*

is a full and perfect list of all the passengers taken on board the said Steamship at *Victoria B.C.* from which port said Steamship has now arrived; and that on said list is truly designated the age, the sex, and the calling of each of the said passengers, the location of the compartment or space occupied by each during the passage, the country of citizenship of each, and also the destination or location intended by each; and that said List or Manifest truly sets forth the number of said passengers, who have died on said voyage, and the dates and causes of death, and the names and ages of those who died; also of the pieces of baggage of each; also a true statement, so far as can be ascertained, with reference to the intention of each alien passenger as to a protracted sojourn in this country. *So help me God.*

Sworn to this *1* day of *August* 190*5* )  
before me,

*L. N. Mopander* Master

List or Manifest OF ALL THE PASSENGERS taken on board the Steamship *Mmatella* whereof *L. N. Mopander* is master, from *Victoria B.C.* burthen *2168* tons.

COLLECTOR.

NAME	AGE		SEX	CALLING	Country of which they are Severally Citizens	BAGGAGE Number of Pieces	Native Country of Emigrants	Intended Destination or Location	Location of Compartment or Space	Died on Voyage and Cause of Death
	Years	Months								
<i>Miss Maud Wuecheler</i>	<i>19</i>		<i>F</i>	<i>Nurse</i>	<i>U.S.</i>	<i>X</i>	<i>U.S.</i>	<i>Seattle</i>	<i>st</i>	
<p><i>OK</i></p> <p><i>Edward L. Wells</i></p> <p><i>Immigration Inspector.</i></p>										

SALOON, CABIN, AND STEERAGE ALIENS MUST BE COMPLETELY MANIFESTED.  
THIS SHEET IS FOR STEERAGE PASSENGERS.

List /

# LIST OR MANIFEST OF ALIEN PASSENGERS FOR THE U. S. IMMIGRATION OFFICER AT PORT OF ARRIVAL.

Required by the regulations of the Secretary of Commerce and Labor of the United States, under Act of Congress approved March 3, 1903, to be delivered to the U. S. Immigration Officer by the Commanding Officer of any vessel having such passengers on board upon arrival at a port in the United States.

379

*Am. S.S. "Loki Bunker"* sailing from *Valparaiso, Chile*, *1/26*, 1905 Arriving at Port of *P. Townsend*, *8*, 1905.

No. on List.	NAME IN FULL	Age. Yrs. Mos.	Married or Single.	Calling or Occupation.	Able to— Read. Write.	Nationality. (Country of which citizen or subject.)	Race or People.	Last Residence. (Last permanent residence, Country and City or Town.)	Final Destination. (State, City, or Town.)	Whether having a ticket to such final destination.	By whom was passage paid?	Whether in possession of \$50, and if less, how much?	Whether ever before in the United States; and if so, when and where?	Whether going to join a relative or friend; and if so, what relative or friend, and his name and complete address.	Ever in prison or almshouse, or institution for care and treatment of the insane, or as expelled by treaty? If so, which?	Whether a Polygamist, Anarchist, or Archist.	Whether coming to the United States to perform military or naval service, or to enter the United States.	Condition of Health, Mental and Physical.	Deformed or Crippled. Nature, length of time, and cause.
1	<i>Johnson, Charles</i>	<i>20</i>	<i>M</i>	<i>U.S.</i>	<i>Yes</i>	<i>U.S.C.</i>													
2	<i>Johnson, Oscar</i>	<i>24</i>																	
3	<i>Harrison, Max</i>	<i>29</i>	<i>M</i>	<i>U.S.</i>	<i>Yes</i>	<i>Norway</i>	<i>Scandinavian</i>	<i>Oslo, Norway</i>	<i>San Francisco, Calif.</i>	<i>Yes</i>		<i>95</i>	<i>U.S.</i>	<i>None</i>					
4	<i>Harrison, Charlie</i>	<i>28</i>				<i>Sweden</i>		<i>Stockholm, Sweden</i>				<i>95</i>							
5	<i>Halmela, Henry</i>	<i>31</i>						<i>Helsinki, Finland</i>				<i>100</i>							
6																			
7																			
8																			
9																			
10																			
11																			
12																			
13																			
14																			
15																			
16																			
17																			
18																			
19																			
20																			
21																			
22																			
23																			
24																			
25																			
26																			
27																			
28																			
29																			
30																			

*65*

*Classed as "S" Type.*

*Rep  
Persons*

*Aug*

\* "Race or People" is to be determined by the stock from which they sprang and the language they speak. List of races will be found on back of this sheet.

# LIST OR MANIFEST OF ALIEN PASSENGERS FOR THE U. S. IMMIGRATION OFFICER AT PORT OF ARRIVAL.

381

Required by the regulations of the Secretary of Commerce and Labor of the United States, under Act of Congress approved March 3, 1903, to be delivered to the U. S. Immigration Officer by the Commanding Officer of any vessel having such passengers on board upon arrival at a port in the United States.

13-1116

S. S. Kanagawa Maru sailing from Kobe 23rd July, 1905 Arriving at Port of SEATTLE August 1905

*B*

No. on List	NAME IN FULL	Age Yrs. Mos.	Sex	Married or Single	Calling or Occupation	Able to— Read Write	Nationality (Country of which citizen or subject.)	* Race or People	Last Residence. (Last permanent residence, Country and City or Town.)	Final Destination. (State, City, or Town.)	Whether having a ticket to such final destination.	By whom was passage paid?	Whether in possession of \$50, and if less, how much?	Whether ever before in the United States; and if so, when and where?	Whether going to join a relative or friend; and if so, what relative or friend, and his name and complete address.	Ever in prison or institution for care and treatment of the insane, or supported by charity, if so, which?	Whether a Polygamist.	Whether an Anarchist.	Whether under contract to labor in the United States.	Condition of Health, Mental and Physical.	Deformed or Crippled, Nature, length of time, and cause.
1	Mr Henry P. Angwin	29	M	Married	Clerical	Yes	American	U. S. CITIZEN.	Chinampo Korea	S. Frisco	Yes	Myself	Yes	Go back to my home		No	No	No	good	no	
2	Mr John Cary Aubler	46.1	M	Married	Ministry	Yes	"	U. S. CITIZEN.	Osaka	Boston	"	"	Yes	"	"	No	No	No	good	no	
3	Mr. Annie Lee Aubler	38.11	F	Married	"	"	"	U. S. CITIZEN.	"	"	"	"	Yes	"	"	No	No	No	good	no	
4	Mr. Marietta Aubler	13.6	F	Single	"	"	"	U. S. CITIZEN.	"	"	"	by father	Yes	"	"	No	No	No	good	no	
5	Mr John Aubler	6.10	M	"	"	"	"	U. S. CITIZEN.	"	"	"	"	Yes	"	"	No	No	No	good	no	
6																					
7																					
8																					
9																					
10																					
11																					
12																					
13																					
14																					
15																					
16																					
17																					
18																					
19																					
20																					
21																					
22																					
23																					
24																					
25																					
26																					
27																					
28																					
29																					
30																					
31																					
32																					
33																					
34																					
35																					
36																					
37																					
38																					
39																					
40																					

*60*

*Passed*

\* "Race or People" is to be determined by the stock from which they spring and the language they speak. List of races will be found on back of this sheet.

Affidavit of the Master or Commanding Officer, or First or Second Officer.

I, John W. Dale, of the KANAGAWA MARU, from Japan, do solemnly, sincerely, and truly swear that I have caused the surgeon of said vessel sailing therewith, or the surgeon employed by the owners thereof, to make a physical and oral examination of each and all of the aliens named in the foregoing Lists or Manifest Sheets, 2 in number, and that from the report of said surgeon and from my own investigation, I believe that no one of said aliens is an idiot, or insane person, or a pauper, or is likely to become a public charge, or is suffering from a loathsome or a dangerous contagious disease, or is a person who has been convicted of a felony or other crime or misdemeanor involving moral turpitude, or a polygamist, or an anarchist, or under promise or agreement, express or implied, to perform labor in the United States, or a prostitute, and that also, according to the best of my knowledge and belief, the information in said Lists or Manifests concerning each of said aliens named therein is correct and true in every respect.

Sworn to before me this August day of 1905 at SEATTLE, Wash.

John W. Dale  
Commanding Officer

Immigration Officer.

\* State whether Master, First or Second Officer.

11-1113

69  
W.

Affidavit of Surgeon.

I, K. Yoshida, Surgeon of the KANAGAWA MARU, do solemnly, sincerely, and truly swear that I have had seven years' experience as a Physician and Surgeon, and that I am entitled to practice as such by and under the authority of Japan, and that I have made a personal examination of each of the aliens named herein, and that the foregoing Lists or Manifest Sheets, 2 in number, are, according to the best of my knowledge and belief, full, correct, and true in all particulars, relative to the mental and physical condition of such aliens.

Sworn to before me this 28th day of August, 1905 at SEATTLE.

Edward L. Keeler  
Immigration Officer.

\* State whether Surgeon "sailing therewith" or "employed by owners thereof," as the case may be.

11-1113

LIST OF RACES OR PEOPLES.

- African (black).
- Armenian.
- Bohemian.
- Bohemian.
- Bosnian.
- Bulgarian.
- Chinese.
- Croatian.
- Cuban.
- Dalmatian.
- Dutch.
- East Indian.
- English.
- Filipino.
- Finnish.
- Flemish.
- French.
- German.
- Greek.
- Hebrew.
- Herzogovintian.
- Irish.
- Italian (North).
- Italian (South).
- Japanese.
- Korean.
- Lithuanian.
- Magyar.
- Mexican.
- Montenegrin.
- Norwegian.
- Pacific Islander.
- Polish.
- Portuguese.
- Romanian.
- Russian.
- Ruthenian (Rusyniak).
- Scandinavian (Norwegian, Danish, and Swedish).
- Scottish.
- Serbian.
- Slovak.
- Slovenian.
- Spanish.
- Spanish-American.
- Syrian.
- Turkish.
- Welsh.
- West Indian.

11-1113

# LIST OR MANIFEST OF ALIEN PASSENGERS FOR THE U. S. IMMIGRATION OFFICER AT PORT OF ARRIVAL.

380

Required by the regulations of the Secretary of Commerce and Labor of the United States, under Act of Congress approved March 3, 1903, to be delivered to the U. S. Immigration Officer by the Commanding Officer of any vessel having such passengers on board upon arrival at a port in the United States.

S. S. *Whitcomb* sailing from *Victoria B.C. Aug 4<sup>th</sup>*, 1905 Arriving at Port of *Port Townsend Wash. Aug 5<sup>th</sup>*, 1905

No. on List	NAME IN FULL	Age		Married or Single	Calling or Occupation	Able to—		Nationality (Country of which citizen or subject.)	Race or People	Last Residence (Last permanent residence, Country and City or Town.)	Final Destination (State, City, or Town.)	Whether having a ticket to such final destination.	By whom was passage paid?	Whether in possession of \$50, and if less, how much?	Whether ever before in the United States; and if so, when and where?	Whether going to join a relative or friend; and if so, what relative or friend, and his name and complete address.	Ever in prison or institution for care and treatment of a Poly-an-Amist. or idiot, or insane, or suffering by charity, if so, where.	Whether Whether a Poly-an-Amist. or idiot, or insane, or suffering by charity, if so, where.	Condition of Health, Mental and Physical.	Deformed or Crippled, Nature, length of time, and cause.		
		Yrs.	Mo.			Read.	Write.															
1	<i>Ng 500</i>	<i>55</i>	<i>Male</i>	<i>Single</i>	<i>Labourer</i>	<i>Can</i>	<i>Can</i>	<i>China</i>	<i>Chinese</i>	<i>Osaka</i>	<i>Port Townsend</i>	<i>Yes</i>	<i>self</i>	<i>\$1.00</i>	<i>Sept 1904</i>	<i>Seattle</i>	<i>Port Townsend Wash</i>	<i>No</i>	<i>No</i>	<i>No</i>	<i>good</i>	<i>no</i>
2	<i>Ch. Turner</i>																					
3	<i>Inspector</i>																					
4	<i>15705</i>																					
5																						
6																						
7																						
8																						
9																						
10																						
11																						
12																						
13																						
14																						
15																						
16																						
17																						
18																						
19																						
20																						
21																						
22																						
23																						
24																						
25																						
26																						
27																						
28																						
29																						
30																						

*Medically examined and passed Aug 5 1905*  
*Robert Lyall*

A. A. SURGEON, U. S. P. H. & M. H. S.

*[Handwritten signature]*

*[Handwritten signature]*

"Race or People" is to be determined by the stock from which they spring and the language they speak. List of races will be found on back of this sheet.

Affidavit of the Master or Commanding Officer, or First or Second Officer.

*My Master* of the *whatcom* from *the South*, do solemnly, sincerely, and truly swear that I have caused the surgeon of said vessel sailing therewith, or the surgeon employed by the owners thereof, to make a physical and oral examination of each and all of the aliens named in the foregoing Lists or Manifest Sheets, *one* in number, and that from the report of said surgeon and from my own investigation, I believe that no one of said aliens is an idiot, or insane person, or a pauper, or is likely to become a public charge, or is suffering from a loathsome or a dangerous contagious disease, or is a person who has been convicted of a felony or other crime or misdemeanor involving moral turpitude, or a polygamist, or an anarchist, or under promise or agreement, express or implied, to perform labor in the United States, or a prostitute, and that also, according to the best of my knowledge and belief, the information in said Lists or Manifests concerning each of said aliens named therein is correct and true in every respect.

*H. Carter*  
*Master*

Sworn to before me this *5th* day of *August*, 190*5*,  
at *Port Townsend, Wash.*

*W.P. Robinson*  
Immigration Officer.

\* State whether Master, First or Second Officer.

*618*

11-1110

RECEIVED

Affidavit of Surgeon.

I, \_\_\_\_\_, Surgeon of the \_\_\_\_\_, do solemnly, sincerely, and truly \_\_\_\_\_ that I have had \_\_\_\_\_ years' experience as a Physician and Surgeon, and that I am entitled to practice as such by and under the authority of \_\_\_\_\_, and that I have made a personal examination of each of the aliens named herein, and that the foregoing Lists or Manifest Sheets, \_\_\_\_\_ in number, are, according to the best of my knowledge and belief, full, correct, and true in all particulars, relative to the mental and physical condition of such aliens.

Sworn to before me this \_\_\_\_\_ day of \_\_\_\_\_, 190 \_\_\_\_\_

at \_\_\_\_\_  
Immigration Officer.  
\* State whether Surgeon "sailing therewith" or "employed by owners thereof," as the case may be.

11-1111

LIST OF RACES OR PEOPLES.

- African (black).
- Armenian.
- Bohemian.
- Bosnian.
- Bulgarian.
- Chinese.
- Croatian.
- Cuban.
- Dalmatian.
- Dutch.
- East Indian.
- English.
- Philippino.
- Finnish.
- Flemish.
- French.
- German.
- Greek.
- Hebrew.
- Horwegianian.
- Irish.
- Italian (North).
- Italian (South).
- Japanese.
- Korean.
- Lithuanian.
- Magyar.
- Mexican.
- Kontongrin.
- Korean.
- Pacific Islander.
- Polish.
- Portuguese.
- Romanian.
- Russian.
- Ruthenian (Rusniak).
- Scandinavian (Norwegian, Danish, and Swedish).
- Scottish.
- Serbian.
- Slovak.
- Slovenian.
- Spanish.
- Spanish-American.
- Syrian.
- Turkish.
- Welsh.
- West Indian.

11-1112

Affidavit of the Master or Commanding Officer, or First or Second Officer.

I, John W. Wale, of the KARAGAWA MARY, from Japan, do solemnly, sincerely, and truly swear that I have caused the surgeon of said vessel sailing therewith, or the surgeon employed by the owners thereof, to make a physical and oral examination of each and all of the aliens named in the foregoing Lists or Manifest Sheets, 2 in number, and that from the report of said surgeon and from my own investigation, I believe that no one of said aliens is an idiot, or insane person, or a pauper, or is likely to become a public charge, or is suffering from a loathsome or a dangerous contagious disease, or is a person who has been convicted of a felony or other crime or misdemeanor involving moral turpitude, or a polygamist, or an anarchist, or under promise or agreement, express or implied, to perform labor in the United States, or a prostitute, and that also, according to the best of my knowledge and belief, the information in said Lists or Manifests concerning each of said aliens named therein is correct and true in every respect.

John W. Wale  
Commanding Officer

Sworn to before me this 5th day of August, 1905  
Edward L. Miller  
Immigration Officer at SEATTLE.

\* State whether Master, First or Second Officer.

3-1070

(60)

Affidavit of Surgeon.

I, J. Yoshida, Surgeon of the KARAGAWA MARY, do solemnly, sincerely, and truly swear that I have had Seven years' experience as a Physician and Surgeon, and that I am entitled to practice as such by and under the authority of Japan, and that I have made a personal examination of each of the aliens named herein, and that the foregoing Lists or Manifest Sheets, 2 in number, are, according to the best of my knowledge and belief, full, correct, and true in all particulars, relative to the mental and physical condition of such aliens.

Sworn to before me this 5th day of August, 1905  
Edward L. Miller  
Immigration Officer at SEATTLE.

\* State whether Surgeon "sailing therewith" or "employed by owners thereof," as the case may be.

3-1070

LIST OF RACES OR PEOPLES.

African (black).  
Armenian.  
Bohemian.  
Bohemian.  
Bohemian.  
Bulgarian.  
Chinese.  
Croatian.  
Cuban.  
Dalmatian.  
Dutch.  
East Indian.  
English.  
Filipino.  
Finnish.  
Finnish.  
French.  
German.  
Greek.  
Hebrew.  
Herzegovinian.  
Irish.  
Italian (North).  
Italian (South).  
Japanese.  
Korean.  
Lithuanian.  
Magyar.  
Mexican.  
Montenegrin.  
Moravian.  
Pacific Islander.  
Polish.  
Portuguese.  
Rumanian.  
Russian.  
Ruthenian (Rusniak).  
Scandinavian (Norwegian, Danish, and Swedish).  
Scottish.  
Serbian.  
Slovak.  
Slovenian.  
Spanish.  
Spanish-American.  
Syrian.  
Turkish.  
Welsh.  
West Indian.

3-1070



# LIST OR MANIFEST OF ALIEN PASSENGERS FOR THE U. S. IMMIGRATION OFFICER AT PORT OF ARRIVAL.

381

Required by the regulations of the Secretary of the Treasury of the United States, under Act of Congress approved March 3, 1903, to be delivered to the U. S. Immigration Officer by the Commanding Officer of any vessel having such passengers on board upon arrival at a port in the United States.

S. S. *Kanagawa* *Manning from Kobe* *23<sup>rd</sup> July, 1905* Arriving at Port of *SEATTLE*, *August 8*, 1905

No. on List.	NAME IN FULL.	Age. Yrs. Mos.	Sex.	Married or Single.	Calling or Occupation.	Able to— Read. Write.	Nationality. (Country of last permanent residence.)	* Race or People.	Last Residence. (Province, City, or Town.)	Final Destination. (State, City, or Town.)	Whether having a ticket to such final destination.	By whom was passage paid?	Whether in possession of \$50, and if less, how much?	Whether ever before in the United States; and if so, when and where?	Whether going to join a relative or friend; and if so, what relative or friend, and his name and complete address.	How in prison or institution for care and treatment of the insane, or supported by charity? If so, which?	Whether a Polygamist.	Whether an Anarchist.	Whether coming to the United States by way of Canada, or Mexico, or through the Isthmus of Panama, or by other routes?	Condition of Health, Mental and Physical.	Deformed or Crippled. Nature, length of time, and cause.
ADMITTED.	<i>Mrs. Kano Hide</i>	<i>25.3</i>	<i>Female</i>	<i>Married</i>	<i>Domestic Serv.</i>	<i>Yes</i>	<i>Japan</i>	<i>49598</i>	<i>Osaka</i>	<i>S. France</i>	<i>Yes</i>	<i>Myself</i>	<i>Yes</i>	<i>From 1898 to 1903. Kansas.</i>	<i>To join my husband Mr. Kano, 104 1/2 Bond Street, Los Angeles, Cal.</i>	<i>No</i>	<i>No</i>	<i>No</i>	<i>Good</i>	<i>No</i>	
ADMITTED.	<i>Mr. Gddie Evans</i>	<i>26.7</i>	<i>Male</i>	<i>Single</i>	<i>Steward</i>	<i>Yes</i>	<i>American</i>		<i>Shanghai</i>	<i>do</i>	<i>Yes</i>	<i>Myself</i>	<i>Yes</i>	<i>do</i>	<i>Go back to my home</i>	<i>No</i>	<i>No</i>	<i>No</i>	<i>Good</i>	<i>No</i>	
ADMITTED.	<i>Mr. Alexander D. Horne</i>	<i>27.9</i>	<i>Male</i>	<i>Single</i>	<i>Clerk</i>	<i>Yes</i>	<i>British</i>	<i>Eng.</i>	<i>do</i>	<i>do</i>	<i>Yes</i>	<i>Myself</i>	<i>Yes</i>	<i>do</i>	<i>do</i>	<i>No</i>	<i>No</i>	<i>No</i>	<i>Good</i>	<i>No</i>	
ADMITTED.	<i>Mr. Kobata Giichiro</i>	<i>15.3</i>	<i>Male</i>	<i>Single</i>	<i>Student</i>	<i>Yes</i>	<i>Japan</i>		<i>Wakayama</i>	<i>Los Angeles</i>	<i>Yes</i>	<i>Myself</i>	<i>Yes</i>	<i>do</i>	<i>do</i>	<i>No</i>	<i>No</i>	<i>No</i>	<i>Good</i>	<i>No</i>	
ADMITTED.	<i>Mr. Kuchiki Jun-ichi</i>	<i>20.6</i>	<i>Male</i>	<i>Single</i>	<i>Student</i>	<i>Yes</i>	<i>Japan</i>	<i>14017-0707-11-6327</i>	<i>Toyama Ken</i>	<i>Seattle</i>	<i>Yes</i>	<i>Myself</i>	<i>Yes</i>	<i>do</i>	<i>do</i>	<i>No</i>	<i>No</i>	<i>No</i>	<i>Good</i>	<i>No</i>	

*August 9<sup>th</sup> 1905*  
*Inspected & Passed*  
*J. H. Jefferson*  
IMMIGRANT INSPECTOR.

\* "Race or People" is to be determined by the stock from which they spring and the language they speak. List of races will be found on back of this sheet.

Affidavit of the Master or Commanding Officer, or First or Second Officer.

I, John W. Wale, of the KANAGAWA MARU, from Japan, do solemnly, sincerely, and truly swear that I have caused the surgeon of said vessel sailing therewith, or the surgeon employed by the owners thereof, to make a physical and oral examination of each and all of the aliens named in the foregoing Lists or Manifest Sheets, 4 in number, and that from the report of said surgeon and from my own investigation, I believe that no one of said aliens is an idiot, or insane person, or a pauper, or is likely to become a public charge, or is suffering from a loathsome or a dangerous contagious disease, or is a person who has been convicted of a felony or other crime or misdemeanor involving moral turpitude, or a polygamist, or an anarchist, or under promise or agreement, express or implied, to perform labor in the United States, or a prostitute, and that also, according to the best of my knowledge and belief, the information in said Lists or Manifests concerning each of said aliens named therein is correct and true in every respect.

John W. Wale  
Com'dr officer.

Sworn to before me this 8th day of August, 1905

Edward L. Wells  
Immigration Officer at SEATTLE.

\* State whether Master, First or Second Officer.

2-1070

Affidavit of Surgeon.

I, K. Yoshida, Surgeon of the KANAGAWA MARU, do solemnly, sincerely, and truly swear that I have had seven years' experience as a Physician and Surgeon, and that I am entitled to practice as such by and under the authority of Japan, and that I have made a personal examination of each of the aliens named herein, and that the foregoing Lists or Manifest Sheets, 4 in number, are, according to the best of my knowledge and belief, full, correct, and true in all particulars, relative to the mental and physical condition of such aliens.

Sworn to before me this 8th day of August, 1905

Edward L. Wells  
Immigration Officer at SEATTLE.

\* State whether Surgeon "sailing therewith" or "employed by owners thereof," as the case may be.

2-1070

LIST OF RACES OR PEOPLES.

African (black).  
Armenian.  
Bohemian.  
Bosnian.  
Bulgarian.  
Chinese.  
Croatian.  
Cuban.  
Dalmatian.  
Dutch.  
East Indian.  
English.  
Filipino.  
Finnish.  
Flemish.  
French.  
German.  
Greek.  
Hebrew.  
Herzegovinian.  
Irish.  
Italian (North).  
Italian (South).  
Japanese.  
Korean.  
Lithuanian.  
Magyar.  
Mexican.  
Montenegrin.  
Moravian.  
Pacific Islander.  
Polish.  
Portuguese.  
Roumanian.  
Russian.  
Ruthenian (Rusniak).  
Scandinavian (Norwegians, Danes, and Swedes).  
Scottish.  
Serbian.  
Slovak.  
Slovenian.  
Spanish.  
Spanish-American.  
Syrian.  
Turkish.  
Welsh.  
West Indian.

2-1070

LIST OR MANIFEST OF ALIEN PASSENGERS FOR THE U. S. IMMIGRATION OFFICER AT PORT OF ARRIVAL.

381

Required by the regulations of the Secretary of the Treasury of the United States, under Act of Congress approved March 3, 1903, to be delivered to the U. S. Immigration Officer by the Commanding Officer of any vessel having such passengers on board upon arrival at a port in the United States.

S. S. Kanagawa Maru sailing from Kobe July 23<sup>rd</sup>, 1905 Arriving at Port of Seattle August 5, 1905

Table with columns: No. on List, NAME IN FULL, Age, Sex, Married or Single, Calling or Occupation, Able to Read/Write, Nationality, Race or People, Last Residence, Final Destination, Whether having a ticket, By whom passage paid, Whether in possession of \$50, Whether ever before in the United States, Whether going to join a relative or friend, etc.



These 39 Aliens are found to be free from loathsome contagious disease, especially tuberculosis, jaundice & trachoma

J. Bucknill Fowler Act Asst Surgeon

Aug 9<sup>th</sup> 05  
S. S. I inspect  
IMMIGRANT INSPECTOR

Inspected and passed with exception of number, as follows. No. 11-21-8-9 on list were held for observation  
F. L. Luederwaldt  
a. a. Surgeon.

Aug

"Race or People" is to be determined by the stock from which they spring and the language they speak. List of races will be found on back of this sheet.

Affidavit of the Master or Commanding Officer, or First or Second Officer.

I, John W. Wale, of the KANAGAWA MARU, from KANAGAWA MARU Japan, do solemnly, sincerely, and truly swear that I have caused the surgeon of said vessel sailing therewith, or the surgeon employed by the owners thereof, to make a physical and oral examination of each and all of the aliens named in the foregoing Lists or Manifest Sheets, 4 in number, and that from the report of said surgeon and from my own investigation, I believe that no one of said aliens is an idiot, or insane person, or a pauper, or is likely to become a public charge, or is suffering from a loathsome or a dangerous contagious disease, or is a person who has been convicted of a felony or other crime or misdemeanor involving moral turpitude, or a polygamist, or an anarchist, or under promise or agreement, express or implied, to perform labor in the United States, or a prostitute, and that also, according to the best of my knowledge and belief, the information in said Lists or Manifests concerning each of said aliens named therein is correct and true in every respect.

John W. Wale  
Master, Officer

Sworn to before me this 8th day of August, 1905

Edward L. Mills  
Immigration Officer at SEATTLE.

\* State whether Master, First or Second Officer.

8-1070

Affidavit of Surgeon.

I, H. Yoshida, Surgeon of the KANAGAWA MARU, do solemnly, sincerely, and truly swear that I have had Seven years' experience as a Physician and Surgeon, and that I am entitled to practice as such by and under the authority of Japan, and that I have made a personal examination of each of the aliens named herein, and that the foregoing Lists or Manifest Sheets, 4 in number, are, according to the best of my knowledge and belief, full, correct, and true in all particulars, relative to the mental and physical condition of such aliens.

Sworn to before me this 8th day of August, 1905

Edward L. Mills  
Immigration Officer at SEATTLE.

\* State whether Surgeon "sailing therewith" or "employed by owners thereof," as the case may be.

8-1070

LIST OF RACES OR PEOPLES.

African (Black).  
Armenian.  
Bohemian.  
Bosnian.  
Bulgarian.  
Chinese.  
Croatian.  
Cuban.  
Dalmatian.  
Dutch.  
East Indian.  
English.  
Filipino.  
Finnish.  
Finnish.  
French.  
German.  
Greek.  
Hebrew.  
Heterogovian.  
Irish.  
Italian (North).  
Italian (South).  
Japanese.  
Korean.  
Lithuanian.  
Magyar.  
Mexican.  
Montenegrin.  
Moravian.  
Pacific Islander.  
Polish.  
Portuguese.  
Rumanian.  
Russian.  
Ruthenian (Rusniak).  
Scandinavian (Norwegian, Danish, and Swede).  
Scottish.  
Serbian.  
Slovak.  
Slovenian.  
Spanish.  
Spanish-American.  
Syrian.  
Turkish.  
Welsh.  
West Indian.

LIST OR MANIFEST OF ALIEN PASSENGERS FOR THE U. S. IMMIGRATION OFFICER AT PORT OF ARRIVAL

Required by the regulations of the Secretary of the Treasury of the United States, under Act of Congress approved March 3, 1903, to be delivered to the U. S. Immigration Officer by the Commanding Officer of any vessel having such passengers on board upon arrival at a port in the United States.

S. S. Kanagawa Maru sailing from Kobe July 23rd, 1905 Arriving at Port of SEATTLE August 8, 1905

Table with columns: No. on List, NAME IN FULL, Age, Sex, Married or Single, Calling or Occupation, Able to Read/Writes, Nationality, Race or People, Last Residence, Final Destination, Whether having a ticket to such final destination, By whom passage paid?, Whether in possession of \$50. and if less, how much?, Whether ever before in the United States, Whether going to join a relative or friend, and if so, what relative or friend, and his name and complete address, Ever in prison or institution for crime, Whether a Polygamist, Whether an Anarchist, Condition of Health, Mental and Physical, Deformed or Crippled, Nature, length of time, and cause.

"Race or People" is to be determined by the stock from which they spring and the language they speak. List of races will be found on back of this sheet.

Affidavit of the Master or Commanding Officer, or First or Second Officer.

Affidavit of Surgeon.

I, John W. Wale, of the Japanese SS Kanagawa from Japan, do solemnly, sincerely, and truly swear that I have caused the surgeon of said vessel sailing therewith, or the surgeon employed by the owners thereof, to make a physical and oral examination of each and all of the aliens named in the foregoing Lists or Manifest Sheets, 2 in number, and that from the report of said surgeon and from my own investigation, I believe that no one of said aliens is an idiot, or insane person, or a pauper, or is likely to become a public charge, or is suffering from a loathsome or a dangerous contagious disease, or is a person who has been convicted of a felony or other crime or misdemeanor involving moral turpitude, or a polygamist, or an anarchist, or under promise or agreement, express or implied, to perform labor in the United States, or a prostitute, and that also, according to the best of my knowledge and belief, the information in said Lists or Manifests concerning each of said aliens named therein is correct and true in every respect.

I, K. Yoshida, Surgeon of the KANAGAWA MARU, do solemnly, sincerely, and truly swear that I have had seven years' experience as a Physician and Surgeon, and that I am entitled to practice as such by and under the authority of Japan, and that I have made a personal examination of each of the aliens named herein, and that the foregoing Lists or Manifest Sheets, 2 in number, are, according to the best of my knowledge and belief, full, correct, and true in all particulars, relative to the mental and physical condition of such aliens.

Sworn to before me this 8th day of August, 1905  
at Seattle, Wash.  
Edward L. Keller  
Immigration Officer.

Sworn to before me this 8th day of August, 1905  
at SEATTLE, Wash.  
Edward L. Keller  
Immigration Officer.

\* State whether Master, First or Second Officer.

\* State whether Surgeon "sailing therewith" or "employed by owners thereof," as the case may be.

4-1115

4-1115

(60)

LIST OF RACES OR PEOPLES.

- African (black).
- Armenian.
- Bohemian.
- Bohemian.
- Bosnian.
- Bulgarian.
- Chinese.
- Croatian.
- Cuban.
- Dalmatian.
- Dutch.
- East Indian.
- English.
- Filipino.
- Finnish.
- Flemish.
- French.
- German.
- Greek.
- Hebrew.
- Herzegovinian.
- Irish.
- Italian (North).
- Italian (South).
- Japanese.
- Korean.
- Lithuanian.
- Magyar.
- Mexican.
- Montenegrin.
- Norwegian.
- Pacific Islander.
- Polish.
- Portuguese.
- Roumanian.
- Russian.
- Ruthenian (Rusnak).
- Scandinavian (Norwegian, Danish, and Swedish).
- Scottish.
- Serbian.
- Slovak.
- Slovenian.
- Spanish.
- Spanish-American.
- Syrian.
- Turkish.
- Welsh.
- West Indian.

4-1115

SALOON, CABIN, AND STEERAGE ALIENS MUST BE COMPLETELY MANIFESTED.  
THIS SHEET IS FOR SALOON OR FIRST-CABIN PASSENGERS.

List One 2

# LIST OR MANIFEST OF ALIEN PASSENGERS FOR THE U. S. IMMIGRATION OFFICER AT PORT OF ARRIVAL.

381

Required by the regulations of the Secretary of Commerce and Labor of the United States, under Act of Congress approved March 3, 1903, to be delivered to the U. S. Immigration Officer by the Commanding Officer of any vessel having such passengers on board upon arrival at a port in the United States.

S. S. *Komagawa Maru* sailing from *Yokohama* July 25<sup>th</sup> 1905 Arriving at Port of *Seattle, Wash.* August 7, 1905

No. on List	NAME IN FULL	Age Yrs. Mos.	Married or Single	Calling or Occupation	Able to— Read. Write.	Nationality (Country of which citizen or subject.)	Race or People	Last Residence (Province, City, or Town.)	Final Destination (State, City, or Town.)	Whether having a ticket to such final destination.	By whom was passage paid?	Whether in possession of \$50, and if less, how much?	Whether ever before in the United States; and if so, when and where?	Whether going to join a relative or friend; and if so, what relative or friend, and his name and complete address.	Ever in prison or institution for care and treatment of the insane, or as pauper, or as a vagrant, or as a prostitute, or as a convict, or as a deserter from the United States?	Whether a Polygamist.	Whether an Anarchist.	Condition of Health, Mental and Physical.	Deformed or Crippled, Nature, length of time, and cause.
IN TRANSIT.	<i>Suginuma Tomozo</i>	33	5	<i>Official</i>	<i>yes</i>	<i>Japan</i>	<i>Japanese</i>	<i>Tokio</i>	<i>Ottawa</i>	<i>yes</i>	<i>self</i>	<i>yes</i>						<i>head</i>	
ADMITTED	<i>Sakigawa Isamu</i>	48	11	<i>Merchant</i>					<i>New York</i>	<i>yes</i>									
ADMITTED	<i>Tomada Hijiro</i>	23	6	<i>single</i>				<i>Yokohama</i>	<i>London, Eng.</i>										
IN TRANSIT.	<i>Yama Tomoko</i>	29	8	<i>naval Engineer</i>		<i>IN TRANSIT.</i>		<i>Tokio</i>											
IN TRANSIT.	<i>Yoda Taduo</i>	27	11			<i>IN TRANSIT.</i>		<i>Tokio</i>											
ADMITTED	<i>Suzukawa Mitsu</i>	25	6	<i>single</i>				<i>Sicki Ken</i>	<i>S. F.</i>		<i>husband</i>			<i>To my husband Mr. S. Suzukawa #112 Church St. S. F. Merced on 10th Ave.</i>					
ADMITTED	<i>Kabata Keiichi</i>	27		<i>single student</i>				<i>Tokio</i>	<i>New York</i>		<i>father</i>			<i>no</i>					
ADMITTED	<i>A. P. Martin</i>	46		<i>missionary</i>		<i>U. S. CITIZEN.</i>	<i>American</i>	<i>China</i>			<i>self</i>			<i>going to home</i>					
ADMITTED	<i>W. B. Boston</i>	40		<i>missionary</i>		<i>U. S. CITIZEN.</i>		<i>Japan</i>											
ADMITTED	<i>Wakuzhi Hirokazu</i>	29	7	<i>single merchant</i>		<i>Japan</i>	<i>Japanese</i>	<i>Yokohama</i>	<i>S. F.</i>					<i>to #311 South Spring in Seattle</i>					
S. CITIZEN	<i>J. E. Lynch</i>	40		<i>missionary</i>		<i>U. S. CITIZEN.</i>	<i>American</i>	<i>China</i>	<i>Toronto</i>										
S. CITIZEN	<i>Mrs. J. C. Lund</i>	30				<i>U. S. CITIZEN.</i>													
S. CITIZEN	<i>Miss Lund</i>	3				<i>U. S. CITIZEN.</i>													
ADMITTED	<i>Geo. Martin Wilcox</i>	22		<i>single traveler</i>		<i>U. S. CITIZEN.</i>	<i>English</i>	<i>New Zealand</i>	<i>S. F.</i>										
ADMITTED	<i>J. J. Hunt</i>	31	6			<i>U. S. CITIZEN.</i>	<i>English</i>												
ADMITTED	<i>Wakumoto Jitaro</i>	24	1	<i>single merchant</i>		<i>Japan</i>	<i>Japanese</i>	<i>Sicki Ken</i>	<i>Seattle</i>			<i>300.</i>							

Inspected and passed  
List 1 and 2 with exception of No 10.  
(held for observation) *H. H. Luederwaldt*  
*A. A. Ling.*

(6)

(1)

Affidavit of the Master or Commanding Officer, or First or Second Officer.

I, John W. Wale, of the KANAGAWA MARU, from Japan, do solemnly, sincerely, and truly swear that I have caused the surgeon of said vessel sailing therewith, or the surgeon employed by the owners thereof, to make a physical and oral examination of each and all of the aliens named in the foregoing Lists or Manifest Sheets, 2 in number, and that from the report of said surgeon and from my own investigation, I believe that no one of said aliens is an idiot, or insane person, or a pauper, or is likely to become a public charge, or is suffering from a loathsome or a dangerous contagious disease, or is a person who has been convicted of a felony or other crime or misdemeanor involving moral turpitude, or a polygamist, or an anarchist, or under promise or agreement, express or implied, to perform labor in the United States, or a prostitute, and that also, according to the best of my knowledge and belief, the information in said Lists or Manifests concerning each of said aliens named therein is correct and true in every respect.

John W. Wale  
Commanding Officer.

Sworn to before me this August day of 1905

at SEATTLE.

Edward L. Mills  
Immigration Officer.

\* State whether Master, First or Second Officer.

11-1113

(b)

Affidavit of Surgeon.

I, K. Yoshida, Surgeon of the KANAGAWA MARU, do solemnly, sincerely, and truly swear that I have had Seven years' experience as a Physician and Surgeon, and that I am entitled to practice as such by and under the authority of Japan, and that I have made a personal examination of each of the aliens named herein, and that the foregoing Lists or Manifest Sheets, 2 in number, are, according to the best of my knowledge and belief, full, correct, and true in all particulars, relative to the mental and physical condition of such aliens.

K. Yoshida

Sworn to before me this 24th day of August, 1905

at SEATTLE.

Edward L. Mills  
Immigration Officer.

\* State whether Surgeon "sailing therewith" or "employed by owners thereof," as the case may be.

11-1113

LIST OF RACES OR PEOPLES.

- African (black).
- Armenian.
- Bohemian.
- Bosnian.
- Belgian.
- Chinese.
- Croatian.
- Cuban.
- Dalmatian.
- Dutch.
- East Indian.
- English.
- Filipino.
- Finnish.
- Flemish.
- French.
- German.
- Greek.
- Hebrew.
- Herzegovinian.
- Irish.
- Italian (North).
- Italian (South).
- Japanese.
- Korean.
- Lithuanian.
- Magyar.
- Mexican.
- Montenegrin.
- Moravian.
- Pacific Islander.
- Polish.
- Portuguese.
- Rumanian.
- Russian.
- Ruthenian (Rusniak).
- Scandinavian (Norwegian, Danish, and Swedish).
- Scottish.
- Serbian.
- Slovak.
- Slovenian.
- Spanish.
- Spanish-American.
- Syrian.
- Turkish.
- Wahab.
- West Indian.

11-1113



# LIST OR MANIFEST OF ALIEN PASSENGERS FOR THE U. S. IMMIGRATION OFFICER AT PORT OF ARRIVAL.

381

Required by the regulations of the Secretary of Commerce and Labor of the United States, under Act of Congress approved March 3, 1903, to be delivered to the U. S. Immigration Officer by the Commanding Officer of any vessel having such passengers on board upon arrival at a port in the United States.

*S. S. Kanagawa Maru sailing from Yokohama July 25<sup>th</sup> 1905 Arriving at Port of Little Rock August 8, 1905*

No. on List	NAME IN FULL	Age		Married or Single	Calling or Occupation	Able to—		Nationality (Country of which citizen or subject.)	Race or People	Last Residence (Province, City, or Town.)	Final Destination (State, City, or Town.)	Whether having a ticket to such final destination.	By whom was passage paid?	Whether in possession of \$50, and if less, how much?	Whether over before in the United States; and if so, when and where?	Whether going to join a relative or friend; and if so, what relative or friend, and his name and complete address.	Every person or individual for whom and in whose name the vessel is chartered or chartered by, or on behalf of, is required to file a statement with the Immigration Officer at the port of arrival, which?	Whether a Polygamist.	Whether an Anarchist.	Whether a member of the I. O. O. F., or other fraternal organization, or whether a member of the United States Army, Navy, or Marine Corps.	Condition of Health, Mental and Physical.	Deformed or Crippled, Nature, length of time, and cause.
		Yrs.	Mos.			Read.	Write.															
ADMITTED	Kobayashi Yoshichika	19	2	Single	Student	Yes		Japan	Japanese	Kanagawa Ken	S. F.	Yes	Self	8.7	no						no head	no
ADMITTED	Kidaka Teiichi	23	11	"	"	"		"	"	Tokyo	"	Yes	father	9.7	"	2 Japanese female S. F.					"	"
ADMITTED	Kidaka Tokuji	20	10	"	"	"		"	"	"	"	"	"	8.3	"	"					"	"
ADMITTED	Kobayashi Tokuji	27	11	"	Merchant	"		"	"	Minse Ken	New York	To S. F.	Self	5.00	has been in U. S.	to my store #41 West 24th St. New York					"	"
ADMITTED	Sakii Teiichi	18	5	"	Student	"		"	"	Ken	S. F.	Yes	"	"	"	#219 West 4th St. S. F.					"	"
ADMITTED	Hamauchi Kazuharu	27	3	"	Passenger	"		"	"	Niigata Ken	Los Angeles	To S. F.	"	1.00	has been in U. S.	to my home #128 North Main St. Los Angeles					"	"
ADMITTED	Hirohara Kinzoku	31	6	"	Passenger	"		"	"	Tokyo	"	"	"	1.00	no	to my cousin Mr. K. Kojima S. F.					"	"
ADMITTED	Hosoiwa Takao	26	11	"	"	"		"	"	Matayama Ken	"	"	husband	5.00	"	to join my husband					"	"
ADMITTED	Hymmi Yosabichi	33	2	"	"	"		"	"	"	S. F.	Yes	Self	6.05	about 15 years in U. S.	I. Horiwara #301 Santa Fe Ave Los Angeles Cal.					"	"
ADMITTED	Okuda Kenji	13	9	"	Student	"		"	"	Hummig Ken	"	"	"	4.00	no	Had 1 Ranch in Chico Cal also returned					"	"
ADMITTED	Gawaguchi Saburo	21	10	"	Student	"		"	"	Tokyo	New York	"	"	3.00	twice in U. S.	going to Law School					"	"
ADMITTED	Kakagawa Tsunezo	27	9	"	Merchant	"		"	"	"	"	"	"	1.00	no	"					"	"

*August 9<sup>th</sup> 1905  
Inspected & Passed  
F. N. Jeffrey  
IMMIGRANT INSPECTOR.*

*Inspected and passed  
List 1 and 2  
F. N. Jeffrey  
a. a. Long*

\* "Race or People" is to be determined by the stock from which they spring and the language they speak. List of races will be found on back of this sheet.

Affidavit of the Master or Commanding Officer, or First or Second Officer.

I, John W. Wale, of the KANAGAWA MARIU, from Japan, do solemnly, sincerely, and truly swear that I have caused the surgeon of said vessel sailing therewith, or the surgeon employed by the owners thereof, to make a physical and oral examination of each and all of the aliens named in the foregoing Lists or Manifest Sheets, 4 in number, and that from the report of said surgeon and from my own investigation, I believe that no one of said aliens is an idiot, or insane person, or a pauper, or is likely to become a public charge, or is suffering from a loathsome or a dangerous contagious disease, or is a person who has been convicted of a felony or other crime or misdemeanor involving moral turpitude, or a polygamist, or an anarchist, or under promise or agreement, express or implied, to perform labor in the United States, or a prostitute, and that also, according to the best of my knowledge and belief, the information in said Lists or Manifests concerning each of said aliens named therein is correct and true in every respect.

John W. Wale  
Commanding Officer

Sworn to before me this 8 day of August, 1905  
at SEATTLE, Washington

Edward L. Miller  
Immigration Officer.

\* State whether Master, First or Second Officer.

Ed

Affidavit of Surgeon.

I, K. Yoshida, Surgeon of the KANAGAWA MARIU, do solemnly, sincerely, and truly swear that I have had seven years' experience as a Physician and Surgeon, and that I am entitled to practice as such by and under the authority of Japan, and that I have made a personal examination of each of the aliens named herein, and that the foregoing Lists or Manifest Sheets, 4 in number, are, according to the best of my knowledge and belief, full, correct, and true in all particulars, relative to the mental and physical condition of such aliens.

Sworn to before me this 8th day of August, 1905  
at SEATTLE, Washington

Edward L. Miller  
Immigration Officer.

\* State whether Surgeon "sailing therewith" or "employed by owners thereof," as the case may be.

LIST OF RACES OR PEOPLES

- African (black).
- Armenian.
- Bohemian.
- Boonian.
- Bulgarian.
- Chinese.
- Croatian.
- Cuban.
- Dalmatian.
- Dutch.
- East Indian.
- English.
- Filipino.
- Finnish.
- Flemish.
- French.
- German.
- Greek.
- Hebrew.
- Herzegovinian.
- Irish.
- Italian (North).
- Italian (South).
- Japanese.
- Korean.
- Lithuanian.
- Magyar.
- Mexican.
- Montenegrin.
- Korvian.
- Pacific Islander.
- Polish.
- Portuguese.
- Romanian.
- Russian.
- Ruthenian (Rumanian).
- Scandinavian (Norwegian, Danish, and Swedish).
- Scotch.
- Serbian.
- Slovak.
- Slovenian.
- Spanish.
- Spanish-American.
- Syrian.
- Turkish.
- Welsh.
- West Indian.

# LIST OR MANIFEST OF ALIEN PASSENGERS FOR THE U. S. IMMIGRATION OFFICER AT PORT OF ARRIVAL

Required by the regulations of the Secretary of Commerce and Labor of the United States, under Act of Congress approved March 3, 1903, to be delivered to the U. S. Immigration Officer by the Commanding Officer of any vessel having such passengers on-board upon arrival at a port in the United States.

S. S. *Kanagawa Maru* sailing from *Yokohama* *20th July 1905* Arriving at Port of *SEATTLE*, *August*, 1905

No. on List	NAME IN FULL	Age	Married or Single	Calling or Occupation	Able to Read Write	Nationality (Country of which citizen or subject)	Race or People	Last Residence (Province, City, or Town)	Final Destination (State, City, or Town)	Whether having a ticket to such final destination	By whom was passage paid?	Whether in possession of \$50, and if less, how much?	Whether ever before in the United States, and if so, when and where?	Whether going to join a relative or friend, and if so, what relative or friend, and his name and complete address.	Whether a Polygamist	Whether an Anarchist	Condition of Health, Mental and Physical	Deformed or Crippled, Nature, length of time, and cause.
ADMITTED	<i>Karashima Saburo</i>	<i>18</i>	<i>Single</i>	<i>Student</i>	<i>Yes</i>	<i>Japan</i>	<i>Japanese</i>	<i>Osaka</i>	<i>San Francisco</i>	<i>Yes</i>	<i>self</i>	<i>\$50</i>	<i>no</i>	<i>no</i>	<i>no</i>	<i>no</i>	<i>good</i>	<i>no</i>
ADMITTED	<i>Takisawa Ryugo</i>	<i>27</i>	<i>married</i>	<i>merchant</i>	<i>no</i>	<i>"</i>	<i>"</i>	<i>Niigata</i>	<i>"</i>	<i>"</i>	<i>self</i>	<i>50</i>	<i>no</i>	<i>Mr. S. Sato Brothers in-law #511 Shibuya Ave. S. F.</i>	<i>no</i>	<i>no</i>	<i>good</i>	<i>no</i>
ADMITTED	<i>Sato Ryogo</i>	<i>19</i>	<i>Single</i>	<i>"</i>	<i>"</i>	<i>"</i>	<i>"</i>	<i>"</i>	<i>"</i>	<i>"</i>	<i>self</i>	<i>50</i>	<i>no</i>	<i>Mr. S. Sato own brother #511 Shibuya Ave. S. F.</i>	<i>no</i>	<i>no</i>	<i>"</i>	<i>"</i>
ADMITTED	<i>Katayama Otomaru</i>	<i>34</i>	<i>married</i>	<i>Shoe maker</i>	<i>no</i>	<i>"</i>	<i>"</i>	<i>Osaka</i>	<i>"</i>	<i>"</i>	<i>self</i>	<i>50</i>	<i>no</i>	<i>Shibuya Ave. S. F.</i>	<i>no</i>	<i>no</i>	<i>"</i>	<i>"</i>
ADMITTED	<i>Katayama Fujiyuki</i>	<i>27</i>	<i>wife</i>	<i>Wife by husband</i>	<i>no</i>	<i>"</i>	<i>"</i>	<i>"</i>	<i>"</i>	<i>By husband</i>	<i>self</i>	<i>50</i>	<i>no</i>	<i>Shibuya Ave. S. F.</i>	<i>no</i>	<i>no</i>	<i>"</i>	<i>"</i>
ADMITTED	<i>Yamashita Akira</i>	<i>16</i>	<i>Single</i>	<i>Student</i>	<i>no</i>	<i>"</i>	<i>"</i>	<i>Shizuoka</i>	<i>Seattle</i>	<i>self</i>	<i>50</i>	<i>no</i>	<i>no</i>	<i>To own uncle Y. Osawa, #118 Occidental St., Seattle</i>	<i>no</i>	<i>no</i>	<i>"</i>	<i>"</i>
ADMITTED	<i>Yamaya Masutaro</i>	<i>24</i>	<i>"</i>	<i>merchant</i>	<i>no</i>	<i>"</i>	<i>"</i>	<i>Kanagawa</i>	<i>Portland</i>	<i>self</i>	<i>50</i>	<i>no</i>	<i>no</i>	<i>To own store #409 Powell St., S. F.</i>	<i>no</i>	<i>no</i>	<i>"</i>	<i>"</i>
ADMITTED	<i>Hidaka Mataichi</i>	<i>26</i>	<i>"</i>	<i>Student</i>	<i>no</i>	<i>"</i>	<i>"</i>	<i>Miyagaki</i>	<i>Los Angeles S. F.</i>	<i>self</i>	<i>50</i>	<i>no</i>	<i>no</i>	<i>To own store #409 Powell St., S. F.</i>	<i>no</i>	<i>no</i>	<i>"</i>	<i>"</i>
ADMITTED	<i>Hayashi Seijiro</i>	<i>20</i>	<i>"</i>	<i>Shoe maker</i>	<i>no</i>	<i>"</i>	<i>"</i>	<i>Chiba</i>	<i>New San Francisco</i>	<i>self</i>	<i>50</i>	<i>no</i>	<i>no</i>	<i>To own shop #573 Hayes St., S. F.</i>	<i>no</i>	<i>no</i>	<i>"</i>	<i>"</i>
ADMITTED	<i>Muramatsu Yaichi</i>	<i>18</i>	<i>"</i>	<i>Student</i>	<i>no</i>	<i>"</i>	<i>"</i>	<i>Shizuoka</i>	<i>"</i>	<i>self</i>	<i>50</i>	<i>no</i>	<i>no</i>	<i>To Mr. Kohira #933 Broadway Los Angeles, Cal.</i>	<i>no</i>	<i>no</i>	<i>"</i>	<i>"</i>
ADMITTED	<i>Mochizuki Tenzaburo</i>	<i>29</i>	<i>Married</i>	<i>Merchant</i>	<i>no</i>	<i>"</i>	<i>"</i>	<i>Shizuoka</i>	<i>"</i>	<i>self</i>	<i>50</i>	<i>no</i>	<i>no</i>	<i>To Mr. K. Yokoyama, #810 Stockton St., S. F.</i>	<i>no</i>	<i>no</i>	<i>"</i>	<i>"</i>
ADMITTED	<i>Mochizuki Akitaro</i>	<i>18</i>	<i>Single</i>	<i>"</i>	<i>no</i>	<i>"</i>	<i>"</i>	<i>"</i>	<i>"</i>	<i>self</i>	<i>50</i>	<i>no</i>	<i>no</i>	<i>-do-</i>	<i>no</i>	<i>no</i>	<i>"</i>	<i>"</i>
ADMITTED	<i>Mochizuki Hiro</i>	<i>15</i>	<i>wife</i>	<i>Wife by husband</i>	<i>no</i>	<i>"</i>	<i>"</i>	<i>"</i>	<i>"</i>	<i>By husband</i>	<i>self</i>	<i>50</i>	<i>no</i>	<i>Taken by husband To my home #268 Everett St. Portland</i>	<i>no</i>	<i>no</i>	<i>"</i>	<i>"</i>
ADMITTED	<i>Mishimura Masachi</i>	<i>27</i>	<i>wife</i>	<i>Wife by husband</i>	<i>no</i>	<i>"</i>	<i>"</i>	<i>Mirotama</i>	<i>Portland</i>	<i>self</i>	<i>50</i>	<i>no</i>	<i>no</i>	<i>With Miss Gordon, San Francisco</i>	<i>no</i>	<i>no</i>	<i>"</i>	<i>"</i>
ADMITTED	<i>Ishikawa Kiku</i>	<i>21</i>	<i>wife</i>	<i>Student</i>	<i>no</i>	<i>"</i>	<i>"</i>	<i>Tokyo</i>	<i>"</i>	<i>self</i>	<i>50</i>	<i>no</i>	<i>no</i>	<i>With Miss Gordon, San Francisco</i>	<i>no</i>	<i>no</i>	<i>"</i>	<i>"</i>
ADMITTED	<i>Watanabe Hajime</i>	<i>25</i>	<i>wife</i>	<i>Visitor</i>	<i>no</i>	<i>"</i>	<i>"</i>	<i>Niigata</i>	<i>Portland</i>	<i>self</i>	<i>50</i>	<i>no</i>	<i>no</i>	<i>With Miss Gordon, San Francisco</i>	<i>no</i>	<i>no</i>	<i>"</i>	<i>"</i>
ADMITTED	<i>Mochizuki Sadagoro</i>	<i>26</i>	<i>"</i>	<i>Merchant</i>	<i>no</i>	<i>"</i>	<i>"</i>	<i>Kanagawa</i>	<i>San Fran.</i>	<i>self</i>	<i>50</i>	<i>no</i>	<i>no</i>	<i>To the P. Bank Exhibition To own store, 14th St., River Side, Cal.</i>	<i>no</i>	<i>no</i>	<i>"</i>	<i>"</i>
ADMITTED	<i>Sato Gon-nyemon</i>	<i>18</i>	<i>"</i>	<i>Student</i>	<i>no</i>	<i>"</i>	<i>"</i>	<i>Magano</i>	<i>"</i>	<i>self</i>	<i>50</i>	<i>no</i>	<i>no</i>	<i>no</i>	<i>no</i>	<i>no</i>	<i>"</i>	<i>"</i>
ADMITTED	<i>Yoda Masada</i>	<i>22</i>	<i>"</i>	<i>"</i>	<i>no</i>	<i>"</i>	<i>"</i>	<i>"</i>	<i>"</i>	<i>self</i>	<i>50</i>	<i>no</i>	<i>no</i>	<i>no</i>	<i>no</i>	<i>no</i>	<i>"</i>	<i>"</i>
ADMITTED	<i>Yendo Haisuke</i>	<i>20</i>	<i>"</i>	<i>"</i>	<i>no</i>	<i>"</i>	<i>"</i>	<i>Tokyo</i>	<i>"</i>	<i>self</i>	<i>50</i>	<i>no</i>	<i>no</i>	<i>no</i>	<i>no</i>	<i>no</i>	<i>"</i>	<i>"</i>
ADMITTED	<i>Yanagisawa Taiji</i>	<i>27</i>	<i>married</i>	<i>Merchant</i>	<i>no</i>	<i>"</i>	<i>"</i>	<i>Magano</i>	<i>"</i>	<i>self</i>	<i>50</i>	<i>no</i>	<i>no</i>	<i>To "Mitsui-bai" S. F.</i>	<i>no</i>	<i>no</i>	<i>"</i>	<i>"</i>
ADMITTED	<i>Yamaguchi Tanehiko</i>	<i>20</i>	<i>Single</i>	<i>Student</i>	<i>no</i>	<i>"</i>	<i>"</i>	<i>Tokyo</i>	<i>"</i>	<i>self</i>	<i>50</i>	<i>no</i>	<i>no</i>	<i>no</i>	<i>no</i>	<i>no</i>	<i>"</i>	<i>"</i>
ADMITTED	<i>Hatcho Goro</i>	<i>19</i>	<i>"</i>	<i>"</i>	<i>no</i>	<i>"</i>	<i>"</i>	<i>"</i>	<i>"</i>	<i>self</i>	<i>50</i>	<i>no</i>	<i>no</i>	<i>no</i>	<i>no</i>	<i>no</i>	<i>"</i>	<i>"</i>
ADMITTED	<i>Kuno Shigenori</i>	<i>19</i>	<i>"</i>	<i>"</i>	<i>no</i>	<i>"</i>	<i>"</i>	<i>"</i>	<i>"</i>	<i>self</i>	<i>50</i>	<i>no</i>	<i>no</i>	<i>no</i>	<i>no</i>	<i>no</i>	<i>"</i>	<i>"</i>
ADMITTED	<i>Nakamura Yasu</i>	<i>33</i>	<i>married</i>	<i>Farmer</i>	<i>no</i>	<i>"</i>	<i>"</i>	<i>Yokohama</i>	<i>"</i>	<i>self</i>	<i>50</i>	<i>no</i>	<i>no</i>	<i>To own husband K. Nakamura #268 Bush St., S. F.</i>	<i>no</i>	<i>no</i>	<i>"</i>	<i>"</i>
ADMITTED	<i>Koga Tenta</i>	<i>18</i>	<i>Single</i>	<i>Farmer</i>	<i>no</i>	<i>"</i>	<i>"</i>	<i>Fukuoka</i>	<i>"</i>	<i>self</i>	<i>50</i>	<i>no</i>	<i>no</i>	<i>no</i>	<i>no</i>	<i>no</i>	<i>"</i>	<i>"</i>
ADMITTED	<i>Ito Waichiro</i>	<i>15</i>	<i>"</i>	<i>"</i>	<i>no</i>	<i>"</i>	<i>"</i>	<i>Niigata</i>	<i>Portland</i>	<i>self</i>	<i>50</i>	<i>no</i>	<i>no</i>	<i>To father I. Ito P.O. Box 68</i>	<i>no</i>	<i>no</i>	<i>"</i>	<i>"</i>
ADMITTED	<i>Yamashita Hiroshi</i>	<i>26</i>	<i>"</i>	<i>Student</i>	<i>no</i>	<i>"</i>	<i>"</i>	<i>Fukuoka</i>	<i>Portland</i>	<i>self</i>	<i>50</i>	<i>no</i>	<i>no</i>	<i>no</i>	<i>no</i>	<i>no</i>	<i>"</i>	<i>"</i>
ADMITTED	<i>Taniguchi Chiyemon</i>	<i>17</i>	<i>"</i>	<i>Student</i>	<i>no</i>	<i>"</i>	<i>"</i>	<i>Fukuoka</i>	<i>Portland</i>	<i>self</i>	<i>50</i>	<i>no</i>	<i>no</i>	<i>no</i>	<i>no</i>	<i>no</i>	<i>"</i>	<i>"</i>
ADMITTED	<i>Mochizuki Tenzaburo</i>	<i>35</i>	<i>married</i>	<i>Merchant</i>	<i>no</i>	<i>"</i>	<i>"</i>	<i>Fukuoka</i>	<i>San Francisco</i>	<i>self</i>	<i>50</i>	<i>no</i>	<i>no</i>	<i>no</i>	<i>no</i>	<i>no</i>	<i>"</i>	<i>"</i>

*Cap. Yamauchi*

"Race or People" is to be determined by the stock from which they spring and the language they speak. List of races will be found on back of this sheet.

Affidavit of the Master or Commanding Officer, or First or Second Officer.

I, John W. Wale, of the KARACAWA MARU, from Japan, do solemnly, sincerely, and truly ~~swear~~ that I have caused the surgeon of said vessel sailing therewith, or the surgeon employed by the owners thereof, to make a physical and oral examination of each and all of the aliens named in the foregoing Lists or Manifest Sheets, 4 in number, and that from the report of said surgeon and from my own investigation, I believe that no one of said aliens is an idiot, or insane person, or a pauper, or is likely to become a public charge, or is suffering from a loathsome or a dangerous contagious disease, or is a person who has been convicted of a felony or other crime or misdemeanor involving moral turpitude, or a polygamist, or an anarchist, or under promise or agreement, express or implied, to perform labor in the United States, or a prostitute, and that also, according to the best of my knowledge and belief, the information in said Lists or Manifests concerning each of said aliens named therein is correct and true in every respect.

John W. Wale  
Commanding Officer

Sworn to before me this August day of 1905  
at SEATTLE, Wash.  
Edward L. Mills  
Immigration Officer.

\* State whether Master, First or Second Officer.

11-1113

Affidavit of Surgeon.

I, H. Yoshida, Surgeon of the KARACAWA MARU, do solemnly, sincerely, and truly ~~swear~~ that I have had Seven years' experience as a Physician and Surgeon, and that I am entitled to practice as such by and under the authority of Japan, and that I have made a personal examination of each of the aliens named herein, and that the foregoing Lists or Manifest Sheets, 4 in number, are, according to the best of my knowledge and belief, full, correct, and true in all particulars, relative to the mental and physical condition of such aliens.

H. Yoshida

Sworn to before me this August day of 1905  
at SEATTLE, Wash.  
Edward L. Mills  
Immigration Officer.

\* State whether Surgeon "sailing therewith" or "employed by owners thereof," as the case may be.

1-1113

LIST OF RACES OR PEOPLES

- African (black).
- Armenian.
- Bohemian.
- Bosnian.
- Bulgarian.
- Chinese.
- Croatian.
- Cuban.
- Dalmatian.
- Dutch.
- East Indian.
- English.
- Filipino.
- Finnish.
- Flemish.
- French.
- German.
- Greek.
- Hebrew.
- Herzegovinian.
- Irish.
- Italian (North).
- Italian (South).
- Japanese.
- Korean.
- Lithuanian.
- Magyar.
- Mexican.
- Montenegrin.
- Norwegian.
- Pacific Islander.
- Polish.
- Portuguese.
- Romanian.
- Russian.
- Ruthenian (Rusniak).
- Scandinavian (Norwegian, Dane, and Swede).
- Scottish.
- Serbian.
- Slovak.
- Slovenian.
- Spanish.
- Spanish-American.
- Syrian.
- Turkish.
- Welsh.
- West Indian.

11-1113

# LIST OR MANIFEST OF ALIEN PASSENGERS FOR THE U. S. IMMIGRATION OFFICER AT PORT OF ARRIVAL

381

Required by the regulations of the Secretary of Commerce and Labor of the United States, under Act of Congress approved March 3, 1903, to be delivered to the U. S. Immigration Officer by the Commanding Officer of any vessel having such passengers on board upon arrival at a port in the United States.

S. S. *Kenagawa Maru* sailing from *Yokohama*, *25th July 1905* Arriving at Port of *SEATTLE*, *August*, 1905

*10*

No. on List.	NAME IN FULL	Age. Yrs. Mos.	Sex.	Married or Single.	Calling or Occupation.	Able to— Read. Write.	Nationality (Country of which citizen or subject.)	Race or People.	Last Residence. (Province, City, or Town.)	Final Destination. (State, City, or Town.)	Whether having a ticket to such final destination.	By whom was passage paid?	Whether in possession of \$50, and if less, how much?	Whether ever before in the United States; and if so, when and where?	Whether going to join a relative or friend; and if so, what relative or friend, and his name and complete address.	17. See to prison or almshouse, or institution for care and treatment of the insane, or as provided by chapter 1 of title 19, U.S.C.	18. Whether a Polygamist.	19. Whether an Anarchist.	20. Whether coming to the United States to engage in any other occupation, profession, or avocation, or to be employed in the United States.	21. Condition of Health, Mental and Physical.	22. Deformed or Crippled. Nature, length of time, and cause.
ADMITTED	<i>Matsujima Misao</i>	<i>46</i>	<i>3</i>	<i>Male</i>	<i>Teacher</i>	<i>Y</i>	<i>Japan</i>	<i>Japanese</i>	<i>Nichi Ken Portland</i>	<i>Ken Portland</i>	<i>Y</i>	<i>self</i>	<i>\$150</i>	<i>no</i>	<i>no</i>	<i>no</i>	<i>no</i>	<i>no</i>	<i>no</i>	<i>good</i>	<i>no</i>
ADMITTED	<i>Yamada Naosuke</i>	<i>21</i>	<i>8</i>	<i>Male</i>	<i>Medical Student</i>	<i>Y</i>	<i>Japan</i>	<i>Japanese</i>	<i>Shizuoka Ken</i>	<i>San Francisco</i>	<i>Y</i>	<i>self</i>	<i>\$100</i>	<i>no</i>	<i>no</i>	<i>no</i>	<i>no</i>	<i>no</i>	<i>no</i>	<i>good</i>	<i>no</i>
ADMITTED	<i>Kyongumpachiro</i>	<i>27</i>	<i>6</i>	<i>Male</i>	<i>Student</i>	<i>Y</i>	<i>Japan</i>	<i>Japanese</i>	<i>Mita Ken</i>	<i>Washington D.C.</i>	<i>Y</i>	<i>self</i>	<i>\$100</i>	<i>no</i>	<i>no</i>	<i>no</i>	<i>no</i>	<i>no</i>	<i>no</i>	<i>good</i>	<i>no</i>
ADMITTED	<i>Senohiya Sussei</i>	<i>23</i>	<i>9</i>	<i>Male</i>	<i>Student</i>	<i>Y</i>	<i>Japan</i>	<i>Japanese</i>	<i>Yamaguchi Ken</i>	<i>San Francisco</i>	<i>Y</i>	<i>self</i>	<i>\$50</i>	<i>no</i>	<i>no</i>	<i>no</i>	<i>no</i>	<i>no</i>	<i>no</i>	<i>good</i>	<i>no</i>
ADMITTED	<i>Osawa Soken</i>	<i>24</i>	<i>9</i>	<i>Male</i>	<i>Merchant</i>	<i>Y</i>	<i>Japan</i>	<i>Japanese</i>	<i>Osaka</i>	<i>Seattle</i>	<i>Y</i>	<i>self</i>	<i>\$60</i>	<i>no</i>	<i>no</i>	<i>no</i>	<i>no</i>	<i>no</i>	<i>no</i>	<i>good</i>	<i>no</i>
ADMITTED	<i>Sida Michisa</i>	<i>38</i>	<i>10</i>	<i>Female</i>	<i>Student</i>	<i>Y</i>	<i>Japan</i>	<i>Japanese</i>	<i>Tokyo</i>	<i>Seattle</i>	<i>Y</i>	<i>self</i>	<i>\$100</i>	<i>no</i>	<i>no</i>	<i>no</i>	<i>no</i>	<i>no</i>	<i>no</i>	<i>good</i>	<i>no</i>

*105*

*Yokohama, Japan July 25 1905*  
I certify that the alien *34* in number  
named on the foregoing manifest are free  
from leathsome or dangerous contagious  
disease.  
*Chilmore*  
PASSENGER ASSISTANT

*Aug 9<sup>th</sup> 05*  
*ad. 1<sup>st</sup> & Inspected*  
*M. V. Jeffery*  
IMMIGRANT INSPECTOR

*Inspected and passed with  
exception of No 14-18 - List 381  
(held for observation) F. R. Medcove  
U. S. Surgeon.*

*Aug*

"Race or People" is to be determined by the stock from which they sprang and the language they speak. List of races will be found on back of this sheet.

*crew*  
LIST OR MANIFEST OF ALIEN PASSENGERS FOR THE U. S. IMMIGRATION OFFICER AT PORT OF ARRIVAL.

382

Required by the regulations of the Secretary of Commerce and Labor of the United States, under Act of Congress approved March 3, 1903, to be delivered to the U. S. Immigration Officer by the Commanding Officer of any vessel having such passengers on board upon arrival at a port in the United States.

*S. S. "Hazel Dallas" sailing from St. Cal. June 29, 1905 Arriving at Port of Seattle July 1, 1905*

1 No. on List.	2 NAME IN FULL.	3 Age.		4 Married or Single.	5 Calling or Occupation.	6 Able to—		7 Nationality. (Country of which citizen or subject.)	8 Race or People.	9 Last Residence. (Last permanent residence, Country and City or Town.)	10 Final Destination. (State, City, or Town.)	11 Whether having a ticket to such final destination.	12 By whom was passage paid?	13 Whether in possession of \$50, and if less, how much?	14 Whether ever before in the United States; and if so, when and where?	15 Whether going to join a relative or friend; and if so, what relative or friend, and his name and complete address.	16 Ever in prison or sentenced to confinement for care and treatment of the insane, or suffering by insanity, if so, when?	17 Whether a Poly-amist.	18 Whether an An-archist.	19 Whether ever by reason of any other condition, or disease, or defect, is liable to the United States.	20 Condition of Health, Mental and Physical.	21 Deformed or Crippled. Nature, length of time, and cause.
		Yrs.	Mos.			Read.	Write.															
1																						
2																						
3	<i>Edw. McConzie</i>	<i>34</i>	<i>M</i>	<i>Married</i>	<i>Cook</i>	<i>Yes</i>	<i>Yes</i>	<i>Irish</i>	<i>English</i>	<i>St. Glasgow</i>				<i>Yes</i>	<i>No</i>		<i>No</i>	<i>No</i>	<i>No</i>	<i>No</i>	<i>Good</i>	<i>No</i>
4																						
5																						
6																						
7																						
8																						
9																						
10																						
11																						
12																						
13																						
14																						
15																						
16																						
17																						
18																						
19																						
20																						
21																						
22																						
23																						
24																						
25																						
26																						
27																						
28																						
29																						
30																						

\* "Race or People" is to be determined by the stock from which they sprang and the language they speak. List of races will be found on back of this sheet.

*Recy*

SALOON, CABIN, AND STEERAGE ALIENS MUST BE COMPLETELY MANIFESTED.  
THIS SHEET IS FOR STEERAGE PASSENGERS.

# LIST OR MANIFEST OF ALIEN PASSENGERS FOR THE U. S. IMMIGRATION OFFICER AT PORT OF ARRIVAL.

Required by the regulations of the Secretary of Commerce and Labor of the United States, under Act of Congress approved March 3, 1903, to be delivered to the U. S. Immigration Officer by the Commanding Officer of any vessel having such passengers on board upon arrival at a port in the United States.

*104*  
S. S. *John Cassed* sailing from *Alfide* *July 24*, 1905 Arriving at Port of *P. Townsend*, Aug 9, 1905. *12.*

No. or List	NAME IN FULL	Age	Sex	Married or Single	Calling or Occupation	Able to— Read. Write.	Nationality (Country of which citizen or subject.)	* Race or People.	Last Residence. (Last permanent residence, Country and City or Town.)	Final Destination. (State, City, or Town.)	Whether having a ticket to such final destination.	By whom was passage paid?	Whether in possession of \$50, and if less, how much?	Whether ever before in the United States; and if so, when and where?	Whether going to join a relative or friend; and if so, what relative or friend, and his name and complete address.	Ever in prison or in any institution for crime and delinquency, or for insanity, or supported by charity? (If so, with?)	Whether a Polygamist.	Whether an Anarchist.	Whether coming by way of any other country, or by way of the United States, or by way of the United States, or by way of the United States.	Condition of Health, Mental and Physical.	Deformed or Crippled. Nature, length of time, and cause.
1	<i>John Cassed</i>	<i>41</i>	<i>m</i>	<i>h</i>	<i>AB</i>	<i>Yes</i>	<i>Germany</i>	<i>German</i>	<i>Delger</i>				<i>25</i>	<i>No</i>		<i>No</i>	<i>No</i>	<i>No</i>	<i>No</i>	<i>Good</i>	<i>No</i>
2	<i>Heinrich Schumann</i>	<i>17</i>	<i>m</i>	<i>h</i>	<i>CD</i>				<i>Hamburg</i>				<i>18</i>	<i>No</i>							
3	<i>Henry Long</i>	<i>66</i>	<i>m</i>	<i>h</i>	<i>CD</i>		<i>U. S. A.</i>				<i>steerage</i>										
4	<i>N. S. Marchese</i>				<i>Master</i>																
5	<i>##</i>																				
6																					
7																					
8																					
9																					
10																					
11																					
12																					
13																					
14																					
15																					
16																					
17																					
18																					
19																					
20																					
21																					
22																					
23																					
24																					
25																					
26																					
27																					
28																					
29																					
30																					

*CD*

*Aug*

\* "Race or People" is to be determined by the stock from which they spring and the language they speak. List of races will be found on back of this sheet.

*Crew*  
LIST OR MANIFEST OF ALIEN PASSENGERS FOR THE U. S. IMMIGRATION OFFICER AT PORT OF ARRIVAL.

384

Required by the regulations of the Secretary of Commerce and Labor of the United States, under Act of Congress approved March 3, 1903, to be delivered to the U. S. Immigration Officer by the Commanding Officer of any vessel having such passengers on board upon arrival at a port in the United States.

*Am. S.S. Geo. E. Bellinger sailing from Newcastle, N.S.W., Jan. 11, 1905 - Arriving at Port of Richmond, Va., 8, 1905*

*13.*

No. on List.	NAME IN FULL.	Age.	Married or Single.	Calling or Occupation.	Abie to— Read. Write.	Nationality. (Country of which citizen or subject.)	* Race or People.	Last Residence. (Last permanent residence, Country and City or Town.)	Final Destination. (State, City, or Town.)	Whether having a ticket to such final destination.	By whom was passage paid?	Whether in possession of \$50, and if less, how much?	Whether ever before in the United States; and if so, when and where?	Whether going to join a relative or friend; and if so, what relative or friend, and his name and complete address.	Ever in prison or institution for care and treatment of the insane, or supported by charity? If so, when?	Whether a Polygamist.	Whether an Anarchist.	Whether ever in the United States.	Condition of Health. Mental and Physical.	Deformed or Crippled. Nature, length of time, and cause.
1	<i>S. CITIZEN</i> <i>Hendrickson, Chas. T.</i>	<i>36</i>	<i>M</i>	<i>Private</i>		<i>U. S. U.S. CITIZEN.</i>														
2	<i>CHARGE</i> <i>W. Johann</i>	<i>35</i>	<i>M</i>	<i>Private</i>		<i>Germany</i>		<i>Prussia</i>				<i>60</i>	<i>No</i>		<i>No</i>	<i>No</i>	<i>No</i>		<i>Good</i>	<i>No</i>
3	<i>CHARGE</i> <i>W. Johann</i>	<i>38</i>	<i>M</i>			<i>Russia</i>	<i>Fin</i>	<i>Prussia</i>				<i>60</i>	<i>Yes</i>							
4	<i>S. CITIZEN</i> <i>Madson, Erick</i>	<i>44</i>				<i>U. S. U.S. CITIZEN.</i>														
5	<i>116</i>																			
6																				
7																				
8																				
9																				
10																				
11																				
12																				
13																				
14																				
15																				
16																				
17																				
18																				
19																				
20																				
21																				
22																				
23																				
24																				
25																				
26																				
27																				
28																				
29																				
30																				

*Aug*

\* "Race or People" is to be determined by the stock from which they spring and the language they speak. List of races will be found on back of this sheet.



SALOON, BARN, AND STEERAGE ALIENS MUST BE COMPLETELY INSPECTED.  
THIS SHEET IS FOR STEERAGE PASSENGERS.

List

# LIST OR MANIFEST OF ALIEN PASSENGERS FOR THE U. S. IMMIGRATION OFFICER AT PORT OF ARRIVAL.

385

Required by the regulations of the Secretary of Commerce and Labor of the United States, under Act of Congress approved March 3, 1903, to be delivered to the U. S. Immigration Officer by the Commanding Officer of any vessel having such passengers on board upon arrival at a port in the United States.

*Am. Rte.*  
S. S. *Joseph L. Conant* sailing from *Haiphong* *June 1st*, 1905. Arriving at Port of *Tacoma Wa*, *Aug 10*, 1905. *1240*

No. on List.	NAME IN FULL	Age. Yrs. Mos.	Sex. or Single.	Married or Occupation.	Calling or Occupation.	Able to— Read. Write.	Nationality. (Country of which citizen or subject.)	* Race or People.	Last Residence. (Last permanent resi- dence, Country and City or Town.)	Final Destination. (State, City, or Town.)	Whether having a ticket to such final destination.	By whom was passage paid?	Whether in possession of \$50, and if less, how much?	Whether ever before in the United States; and if so, when and where?	Whether going to join a relative or friend; and if so, what relative or friend, and his name and complete address.	Ever in prison or subjected to any other penalty for immigration laws? If so, which?	Whether a Poly- amist.	Whether an An- archist.	Whether any other ground of dis- qualification exists? If so, in what United States.	Condition of Health, Mental and Physical.	Deformed or Crippled. Nature, length of time, and cause.
11	<i>Chas W Mitchell</i>	<i>25</i>	<i>M</i>	<i>S</i>	<i>Book</i>	<i>Yes</i>	<i>U.S. CITIZEN.</i>														
12	<i>Anna Yedrickson</i>	<i>24</i>			<i>NA</i>		<i>Norway</i>	<i>Swedish</i>								<i>No</i>	<i>No</i>	<i>No</i>	<i>Good</i>	<i>No</i>	

U. S. CITIZEN  
DISCHARGED

*20*

*Aug*

\* "Race or People" is to be determined by the stock from which they spring and the language they speak. List of races will be found on back of this sheet.

SALOON, CABIN, AND STEERAGE ALIENS MUST BE COMPLETELY MANIFESTED.  
THIS SHEET IS FOR STEERAGE PASSENGERS.

List 1

# LIST OR MANIFEST OF ALIEN PASSENGERS FOR THE U. S. IMMIGRATION OFFICER AT PORT OF ARRIVAL.

366

Required by the regulations of the Secretary of Commerce and Labor of the United States, under Act of Congress approved March 3, 1903, to be delivered to the U. S. Immigration Officer by the Commanding Officer of any vessel having such passengers on board upon arrival at a port in the United States.

117

11-1116

S. S. Harborbank sailing from Kobe Japan, June 8, 1905 Arriving at Port of Baltimore, 7/30, 1905

15

No. on List.	NAME IN FULL.	Age.		Married or Single.	Calling or Occupation.	Able to—		Nationality. (Country of which citizen or subject.)	* Race or People.	Last Residence. (Last permanent residence, Country and City or Town.)	Final Destination. (State, City, or Town.)	Whether having a ticket to such final destination.	By whom was passage paid?	Whether in possession of \$50, and if less, how much?	Whether ever before in the United States; and if so, when and where?	Whether going to join a relative or friend; and if so, what relative or friend, and his name and complete address.	Ever in prison or institution for care and treatment of the insane, or supported by charity? If so, which?	Whether a Polygamist.	Whether an Anarchist.	Whether coming by name of any alien, or alien's agent, or person or persons, or being or being supported by any such person or persons, in the United States.	Condition of Health, Mental and Physical.	Deformed or Crippled. Nature, length of time, and cause.
		Yrs.	Mos.			Read.	Write.															
1																						
2																						
3																						
4																						
5																						
6	DEBARRED <u>McCall Hugh</u>	<u>29</u>	<u>11</u>	<u>M</u>	<u>Porter</u>	<u>Yes</u>	<u>No</u>	<u>Irish</u>	<u>Irish</u>	<u>Northampton England</u>				<u>100</u>	<u>Boston 1888</u>		<u>No</u>	<u>No</u>	<u>No</u>	<u>No</u>	<u>Broken</u>	<u>no</u>
7																						
8																						
9																						
10																						
11																						
12																						
13																						
14																						
15																						
16																						
17																						
18																						
19																						
20																						
21																						
22																						
23																						
24																						
25																						
26																						
27																						
28																						
29																						

*Handwritten notes:*  
S.S. Harborbank  
June 8, 1905

*Handwritten signature:*  
Aug

\* "Race or People" is to be determined by the stock from which they sprang and the language they speak. List of races will be found on back of this sheet.

# LIST OR MANIFEST OF ALIEN PASSENGERS FOR THE U. S. IMMIGRATION OFFICER AT PORT OF ARRIVAL.

387

Required by the regulations of the Secretary of Commerce and Labor of the United States, under Act of Congress approved March 3, 1903, to be delivered to the U. S. Immigration Officer by the Commanding Officer of any vessel having such passengers on board upon arrival at a port in the United States.

113

*S. S. "Langdon" sailing from Puget Sound, 5/26, 1905 Arriving at Port of B. Townsend, 6/1, 1905*

16

1 No. on List.	2 NAME IN FULL.	3 Age.		4 Married or Single.	6 Calling or Occupation.	7 Able to—		8 Nationality. (Country of which citizen or subject.)	9 Race or People.	10 Last Residence. (Last permanent resi- dence, Country and City or Town.)	11 Final Destination. (State, City, or Town.)	12 Whether having a ticket to such final destination.	13 By whom was passage paid?	14 Whether in possession of \$50, and if less, how much?	15 Whether ever before in the United States; and if so, when and where?	16 Whether going to join a relative or friend; and if so, what relative or friend, and his name and complete address.	17 <small>Ever in prison or institution for care and treatment of the insane, or addicted to habits of drunkenness, if so, which?</small>	18 Whether a Poly- gamist.	19 Whether an An- archist.	20 <small>Whether com- ing by water, rail, or other conveyance, whether of persons, or property, or other articles, to be landed in the United States.</small>	21 Condition of Health, Mental and Physical.	22 Deformed or Crippled. Nature, length of time, and cause.
		Yrs.	Mos.			Read.	Write.															
20	DEBARRED Langdon, Ann	15	7	Female	None	Yes	None	Irish	English	Puget Sound	Seattle	No	None	0	No	To Uncle, Seattle	No	No	No	None	None	
24																						

\* "Race or People" is to be determined by the stock from which they sprang and the language they speak. List of races will be found on back of this sheet.

*Aug*

SALOON, CABIN, AND STERAGE ALIENS MUST BE COMPLETELY MANIFESTED.  
THIS SHEET IS FOR STERAGE PASSENGERS.

List 2

# LIST OR MANIFEST OF ALIEN PASSENGERS FOR THE U. S. IMMIGRATION OFFICER AT PORT OF ARRIVAL.

388

Required by the regulations of the Secretary of Commerce and Labor of the United States, under Act of Congress approved March 3, 1903, to be delivered to the U. S. Immigration Officer by the Commanding Officer of any vessel having such passengers on board upon arrival at a port in the United States.

114  
12-1118  
Arr. from S. S. *Carl Holm* sailing from *San Pedro* *June 1*, 1905 Arriving at Port of *St. Lawrence*, *Aug. 16*, 1905. 17

No. on List	NAME IN FULL	Age		Sex	Married or Single	Calling or Occupation	Able to		Nationality (Country of which citizen or subject.)	Race or People	Last Residence (Last permanent residence, Country and City or Town.)	Final Destination (State, City, or Town.)	Whether having a ticket to such final destination.	By whom was passage paid?	Whether in possession of \$50, and if less, how much?	Whether ever before in the United States; and if so, when and where?	Whether going to join a relative or friend; and if so, what relative or friend, and his name and complete address.	Ever in prison or institution for care and treatment of the insane, or is he or she insane or idiotic? (If so, which?)	Whether a Polygamist.	Whether an Anarchist.	Whether ever in the United States; and if so, when and where?	Condition of Health, Mental and Physical.	Deformed or Crippled. Nature, length of time, and cause.
		Yrs.	Mos.				Read.	Write.															
1	<i>Christie, Fred</i>	<i>20</i>	<i>0</i>	<i>M</i>		<i>2M</i>			<i>USA</i>	<i>U. S. CITIZEN</i>													
2	<i>Whitehead, Jas. H.</i>	<i>35</i>	<i>0</i>	<i>M</i>	<i>2</i>	<i>AB</i>	<i>Yes</i>		<i>Englnd</i>	<i>Englnd</i>	<i>London</i>			<i>35</i>	<i>1888</i> <i>NY</i>	<i>He works in U.S. as a seaman.</i>	<i>No</i>	<i>No</i>	<i>No</i>	<i>No</i>	<i>Good</i>	<i>No</i>	
3																							
4																							
5																							
6																							
7																							
8																							
9																							
10																							
11																							
12																							
13																							
14																							
15																							
16																							
17																							
18																							
19																							
20																							
21																							
22																							
23																							
24																							
25																							
26																							
27																							
28																							
29																							
30																							

*AD*  
*AD*  
*Answer*

*Dec 9*

\* "Race or People" is to be determined by the stock from which they spring and the language they speak. List of races will be found on back of this sheet.

LIST OR MANIFEST OF ALIEN PASSENGERS FOR THE U. S. IMMIGRATION OFFICER AT PORT OF ARRIVAL.

359

Required by the regulations of the Secretary of Commerce and Labor of the United States, under Act of Congress approved March 3, 1903, to be delivered to the U. S. Immigration Officer by the Commanding Officer of any vessel having such passengers on board upon arrival at a port in the United States.

115  
S. S. *Amelia Aurora* sailing from *Shanghai*, *7/8*, 1905 Arriving at Port of *P. Downs end*, *8/7*, 1905

No. on List.	NAME IN FULL.	Age.		Married or Single.	Calling or Occupation.	Able to—		Nationality. (Country of which citizen or subject.)	Race or People.	Last Residence. (Last permanent residence, Country and City or Town.)	Final Destination. (State, City, or Town.)	Whether having a ticket to such final destination.	By whom was passage paid?	Whether in possession of \$50, and if less, how much?	Whether ever before in the United States; and if so, when and where?	Whether going to join a relative or friend; and if so, what relative or friend, and his name and complete address.	Ever in prison or almshouse, or institution for care and treatment of the insane, or as pauper or charity? If so, which?	Whether a Polygamist.	Whether an Anarchist.	Whether ever in the United States, or as pauper or charity, or as pauper or charity, or as pauper or charity? If so, which?	Condition of Health, Mental and Physical.	Deformed or Crippled. Nature, length of time, and cause.
		Yrs.	Mos.			Head.	Write.															
1	<i>Murphy, Peter</i>	<i>40</i>	<i>7</i>	<i>M</i>	<i>CD</i>	<i>He</i>	<i>He</i>	<i>Ir. Brit</i>	<i>Irish</i>	<i>Dublin</i>				<i>10.</i>	<i>9.4</i> <i>1900.</i>	<i>At constant</i>	<i>No</i>	<i>No</i>	<i>No</i>	<i>No</i>	<i>General</i> <i>Physical</i>	<i>No</i>
2	<i>McLachlan, Gus</i>	<i>31</i>						<i>U.S. CITIZEN.</i>														
3	<i>Wiley, Edw</i>	<i>34</i>						<i>Ir. Brit</i>	<i>Irish</i>	<i>London</i>				<i>11.</i>	<i>At or</i> <i>London 60</i>	<i>At constant</i>					<i>Good</i>	
4	<i>Went, Jacob C.</i>	<i>48</i>						<i>U.S. CITIZEN.</i>														
5	<i>Anderson, Gus</i>	<i>41</i>			<i>AB</i>			<i>U. S. CITIZEN.</i>		<i>Went papers</i>												
6	<i>Hanson, J. Louis</i>	<i>31</i>						<i>U. S. CITIZEN.</i>														
7																						
8	<i>Christensen, Wm</i>	<i>31</i>			<i>Seaman</i>			<i>U. S. CITIZEN.</i>														
9	<i>116</i>																					
10																						
11																						
12																						
13																						
14																						
15																						
16																						
17																						
18																						
19																						
20																						
21																						
22																						
23																						
24																						
25																						
26																						
27																						
28																						
29																						
30																						

*Aug*

\* "Race or People" is to be determined by the stock from which they sprang and the language they speak. List of races will be found on back of this sheet.

*Check*  
SALOON, CABIN, AND STEERAGE ALIENS MUST BE COMPLETELY MANIFESTED.  
THIS SHEET IS FOR STEERAGE PASSENGERS.

List 1

# LIST OR MANIFEST OF ALIEN PASSENGERS FOR THE U. S. IMMIGRATION OFFICER AT PORT OF ARRIVAL.

390

Required by the regulations of the Secretary of Commerce and Labor of the United States, under Act of Congress approved March 3, 1903, to be delivered to the U. S. Immigration Officer by the Commanding Officer of any vessel having such passengers on board upon arrival at a port in the United States.

*S. S. "Nesara"* sailing from *Antwerp*, *Oct 27, 1904* Arriving at Port of *R. Townsend*, *Nov 1, 1905*

No. on List	NAME IN FULL	Age. Yrs. Mos.	Sex.	Married or Single.	Calling or Occupation.	Able to— Read. Write.	Nationality. (Country of which citizen or subject.)	Race or People.	Last Residence. (Last permanent residence, Country and City or Town.)	Final Destination. (State, City, or Town.)	Whether having a ticket to such final destination.	By whom was passage paid?	Whether in possession of \$50, and if less, how much?	Whether ever before in the United States; and if so, when and where?	Whether going to join a relative or friend; and if so, what relative or friend, and his name and complete address.	Ever in prison or institution for care and treatment of the insane, or supported by charity? If so, when?	Whether a Polygamist.	Whether an Anarchist.	Condition of Health, Mental and Physical.	Deformed or Crippled. Nature, length of time, and cause.
1																				
2																				
3	<i>John Louis Lopez</i>	<i>32</i>	<i>M</i>	<i>Single</i>	<i>Lab.</i>	<i>R</i>	<i>German</i>	<i>German</i>	<i>Bremen</i>				<i>1.00</i>	<i>Had ticket</i>		<i>No</i>	<i>No</i>	<i>No</i>	<i>Good</i>	<i>No</i>
4																				
5																				
6																				
7																				
8																				
9																				
10	<i>Guastavi Yrackle</i>	<i>33</i>	<i>M</i>	<i>Single</i>	<i>Lab.</i>	<i>R</i>	<i>German</i>	<i>German</i>	<i>Bremen</i>				<i>45.</i>	<i>Had ticket</i>		<i>No</i>	<i>No</i>	<i>No</i>	<i>Good</i>	<i>No</i>
11																				
12	<i>Christina Kelly</i>	<i>21</i>	<i>F</i>	<i>Single</i>		<i>R</i>	<i>Irish</i>	<i>Irish</i>	<i>London, Eng.</i>				<i>40</i>	<i>Had ticket</i>		<i>No</i>	<i>No</i>	<i>Good</i>	<i>No</i>	
13																				
14																				
15																				
16																				
17																				
18																				
19																				
20																				
21																				
22																				
23																				
24																				
25																				
26																				
27																				
28																				
29																				
30																				

*Adapted from 1904*

*Recy*

"Race or People" is to be determined by the stock from which they sprang and the language they speak. List of race will be found on back of this sheet.

SALOON, CABIN, AND STEERAGE ALIENS MUST BE COMPLETELY MANIFESTED.  
THIS SHEET IS FOR STEERAGE PASSENGERS.

List 1

# LIST OR MANIFEST OF ALIEN PASSENGERS FOR THE U. S. IMMIGRATION OFFICER AT PORT OF ARRIVAL.

591

Required by the regulations of the Secretary of Commerce and Labor of the United States, under Act of Congress approved March 3, 1903, to be delivered to the U. S. Immigration Officer by the Commanding Officer of any vessel having such passengers on board upon arrival at a port in the United States.

140

*J. R. "Jung"* sailing from *Rutland*, *12/15*, 190*4* Arriving at Port of *San Francisco*, *6/3*, 190*5*.

1	2	3	4	5	6	7	8	9	10	11	12	13	14	15	16	17	18	19	20	21	22	
No. on List.	NAME IN FULL.	Age.		Married or Single.	Calling or Occupation.	Able to—		Nationality. (Country of which citizen or subject.)	* Race or People.	Last Residence. (Last permanent residence, Country and City or Town.)	Final Destination. (State, City, or Town.)	Whether having a ticket to such final destination.	By whom was passage paid?	Whether in possession of \$50, and if less, how much?	Whether ever before in the United States; and if so, when and where?	Whether going to join a relative or friend; and if so, what relative or friend, and his name and complete address.	Ever in prison or almshouse or institution for care and treatment of the insane, or supported by charity? If so, which?	Whether a Polygamist.	Whether an Anarchist.	Whether coming by means of any other, prohibited, privilege or exemption, subject to the laws of the United States.	Condition of Health, Mental and Physical.	Deformed or Crippled. Nature, length of time, and cause.
		Yrs.	Mos.			Read.	Write.															
1																						
2																						
3																						
4																						
5																						
6																						
7																						
8																						
9																						
10																						
11																						
12																						
13																						
14																						
15																						
16																						
17																						
18																						
19																						
20	RECHARGED <i>Charles Benz</i>	<i>30</i>	<i>7</i>	<i>0</i>	<i>Ad</i>	<i>As</i>	<i>Belgium</i>	<i>German</i>	<i>Brussels</i>				<i>50</i>	<i>1904</i> <i>27</i>			<i>NO</i>	<i>NO</i>	<i>NO</i>	<i>NO</i>	<i>Good</i>	<i>NO</i>
21																						
22																						
23																						
24																						
25																						
26																						
27																						
28																						
29																						
30																						

*RECHARGED*

*Aug*

\* "Race or People" is to be determined by the stock from which they sprang and the language they speak. List of races will be found on back of this sheet.

SALOON, CABIN, AND STEERAGE ALIENS MUST BE COMPLETELY MANIFESTED.  
THIS SHEET IS FOR STEERAGE PASSENGERS.

# LIST OR MANIFEST OF ALIEN PASSENGERS FOR THE U. S. IMMIGRATION OFFICER AT PORT OF ARRIVAL.

List 1

Required by the regulations of the Secretary of Commerce and Labor of the United States, under Act of Congress approved March 3, 1903, to be delivered to the U. S. Immigration Officer by the Commanding Officer of any vessel having such passengers on board upon arrival at a port in the United States.

392

141

15-2116

S. S. *Lucas* sailing from *Lucas* *May 1, 1905* Arriving at Port of *San Francisco* *June 28, 1905*

21

No. on List.	NAME IN FULL.	Age.		Married or Single.	Calling or Occupation.	Able to—		Nationality. (Country of which citizen or subject.)	* Race or People.	Last Residence. (Last permanent residence, Country and City or Town.)	Final Destination. (State, City, or Town.)	Whether having a ticket to such final destination.	By whom was passage paid?	Whether in possession of \$50, and if less, how much?	Whether ever before in the United States; and if so, when and where?	Whether going to join a relative or friend; and if so, what relative or friend, and his name and complete address.	Ever in prison or institution for care and treatment of the insane, or supported by charity? If so, which?	Whether a Polygamist.	Whether an Anarchist.	Whether coming by means of a contract, agreement, or otherwise, to perform any service or labor in the United States.	Condition of Health, Mental and Physical.	Deformed or Crippled. Nature, length of time, and cause.
		Yrs.	Mos.			Read.	Write.															
1																						
2																						
3	<i>W. Schorge</i>							<i>Germany</i>	<i>German</i>	<i>St. Louis</i>				<i>145.</i>	<i>1898.</i>						<i>Good</i>	<i>No</i>
4																						
5																						
6																						
7																						
8																						
9																						
10																						
11																						
12																						
13																						
14																						
15																						
16																						
17																						
18																						
19																						
20																						
21																						
22																						
23																						
24																						
25																						
26																						
27																						
28																						
29																						
30																						

*W.D. G.D. @ 1905*

*Aug*

\* "Race or People" is to be determined by the stock from which they sprang and the language they speak. List of races will be found on back of this sheet.



# LIST OR MANIFEST OF ALIEN PASSENGERS FOR THE U. S. IMMIGRATION OFFICER AT PORT OF ARRIVAL.

Required by the regulations of the Secretary of Commerce and Labor of the United States, under Act of Congress approved March 3, 1903, to be delivered to the U. S. Immigration Officer by the Commanding Officer of any vessel having such passengers on board upon arrival at a port in the United States.

*S.S. Santa Rosa* sailing from *Shanghai*, *Aug 11*, 1905. Arriving at Port of *Brooklyn*, *8/21*, 1905.

No. on List	NAME IN FULL	Age		Married or Single	Calling or Occupation	Able to—		Nationality (Country of which citizen or subject.)	* Race or People	Last Residence (Last permanent residence, Country and City or Town.)	Final Destination (State, City, or Town.)	Whether having a ticket to such final destination.	By whom was passage paid?	Whether in possession of \$50, and if less, how much?	Whether ever before in the United States; and if so, when and where?	Whether going to join a relative or friend; and if so, what relative or friend, and his name and complete address.	Ever in prison or almshouse, or institution for care and treatment of the insane, or a pauper, or a beggar, or a convict, or a person who has been deported from the United States, if so, when?	Whether a Polygamist.	Whether an Anarchist.	Condition of Health, Mental and Physical.	Deformed or Crippled. Nature, length of time, and cause.	
		Yrs.	Mos.			Read.	Write.															
1	<i>John Sullivani</i>	31	M	Single	<i>U.S.</i>			<i>Norway</i>	<i>Norw.</i>	<i>London</i>				40.	<i>1894</i>	<i>Ship</i>	No	No	No	<i>Good</i>	No	
2	<i>Archie Anderson</i>	38	M	Single				<i>Norway</i>	<i>Norw.</i>	<i>London</i>				40.	<i>1894</i>	<i>Ship</i>	No	No	No	<i>Good</i>	No	
3	<i>Paul Paul</i>	44	M	Single				<i>Prussia</i>	<i>English</i>	<i>Hamburg</i>				40.	<i>1894</i>	<i>Ship</i>	No	No	No	<i>Good</i>	No	
4	<i>John Johnson</i>	33	M	Single				<i>Germany</i>	<i>German</i>	<i>Berlin</i>				47.	<i>1895</i>	<i>Ship</i>	No	No	No	<i>Good</i>	No	
5	<i>John Johnson</i>	46	M	Single				<i>Sweden</i>	<i>Swed.</i>	<i>Stockholm</i>				40.	<i>1895</i>	<i>Ship</i>	No	No	No	<i>Good</i>	No	
6	<i>Harry Okita</i>	35	M	Single				<i>Japan</i>	<i>Japanese</i>	<i>Kiushiu</i>				45.	<i>1894</i>	<i>Ship</i>	No	No	No	<i>Good</i>	No	
7																						
8																						
9																						
10																						
11																						
12																						
13																						
14																						
15																						
16																						
17																						
18																						
19																						
20																						
21																						
22																						
23																						
24																						
25																						
26																						
27																						
28																						
29																						
30																						

DEBARRED ADMITTED ADMITTED

*NO*  
*C.P.*  
*Lawson*

*Reg*

\* "Race or People" is to be determined by the stock from which they sprang and the language they speak. List of races will be found on back of this sheet.

Affidavit of the Master or Commanding Officer, or First or Second Officer.

I, E. D. Roberts of the Steamer from Yokohama, do solemnly, sincerely, and truly swear that I have caused the surgeon of said vessel sailing therewith, or the surgeon employed by the owners thereof, to make a physical and oral examination of each and all of the aliens named in the foregoing Lists or Manifest Sheets, 1 in number, and that from the report of said surgeon and from my own investigation, I believe that no one of said aliens is an idiot, or insane person, or a pauper, or is likely to become a public charge, or is suffering from a loathsome or a dangerous contagious disease, or is a person who has been convicted of a felony or other crime or misdemeanor involving moral turpitude, or a polygamist, or an anarchist, or under promise or agreement, express or implied, to perform labor in the United States, or a prostitute, and that also, according to the best of my knowledge and belief, the information in said Lists or Manifests concerning each of said aliens named therein is correct and true in every respect.

E. D. Roberts  
Officer  
Master

Sworn to before me this 22<sup>nd</sup> day of August, 1905  
at Tacoma, Wash.

John A. Barker  
Immigration Officer.

\* State whether Master, First or Second Officer.

11-115

Affidavit of Surgeon.

I, W. H. Sherman, Surgeon of the "S.S. Steamer" sailing therewith, do solemnly, sincerely, and truly swear that I have had thirty years' experience as a Physician and Surgeon, and that I am entitled to practice as such by and under the authority of Royal College of Surgeons, England, and that I have made a personal examination of each of the aliens named herein, and that the foregoing Lists or Manifest Sheets, 1 in number, are, according to the best of my knowledge and belief, full, correct, and true in all particulars, relative to the mental and physical condition of such aliens.

W. H. Sherman

Sworn to before me this AUG. 22 1905 day of August, 1905  
at Tacoma, Wash.

John A. Barker  
Immigration Officer.

\* State whether Surgeon "sailing therewith" or "employed by owners thereof," as the case may be.

11-117

RECEIVED  
IMMIGRATION SERVICE  
TACOMA, WASH.

LIST OF RACES OR PEOPLES.

- African (black).
- Armenian.
- Bohemian.
- Bosnian.
- Belgian.
- Chinese.
- Croatian.
- Cuban.
- Dalmatian.
- Dutch.
- East Indian.
- English.
- Filipino.
- Finnish.
- Flemish.
- French.
- German.
- Greek.
- Hebrew.
- Horwegianian.
- Irish.
- Italian (North).
- Italian (South).
- Japanese.
- Korean.
- Lithuanian.
- Magyar.
- Mexican.
- Montenegrin.
- Moravian.
- Pacific Islander.
- Polish.
- Portuguese.
- Romanian.
- Russian.
- Ruthenian (Rusnak).
- Scandinavian (Norwegians, Danes, and Swedes).
- Scottish.
- Serbian.
- Slovak.
- Slovenian.
- Spanish.
- Spanish-American.
- Syrian.
- Turkish.
- Welsh.
- West Indian.

1-116

# LIST OR MANIFEST OF ALIEN PASSENGERS FOR THE U. S. IMMIGRATION OFFICER AT PORT OF ARRIVAL.

394

Required by the regulations of the Secretary of Commerce and Labor of the United States, under Act of Congress approved March 3, 1903, to be delivered to the U. S. Immigration Officer by the Commanding Officer of any vessel having such passengers on board upon arrival at a port in the United States.

S. S. *Shammut* sailing from *Yokohama*, *22 Aug*, 1905. Arriving at Port of *Tacoma*, *22 Aug*, 1905.

23

No. on List.	NAME IN FULL	Age. Yrs. Mos.	Sex.	Married or Single.	Calling or Occupation.	Able to— Read. Write.	Nationality (Country of which citizen or subject.)	* Race or People.	Last Residence. (Province, City, or Town.)	Final Destination. (State, City, or Town.)	Whether having a ticket to such final destination.	By whom was passage paid?	Whether in possession of \$50, and if less, how much?	Whether ever before in the United States; and if so, when and where?	Whether going to join a relative or friend; and if so, what relative or friend, and his name and complete address.	Every person or alien, or both, who is the subject of this act, and who is in the same, or supported by charity, if he, which?	Whether Whether a Polyg- an An- amist. archist.	Whether con- sidered by the U. S. Immigration Service as a person who is likely to become a public charge, or who is likely to be a burden on the public.	Condition of Health, Mental and Physical.	Deformed or Crippled. Nature, length of time, and cause.
1	<i>Admitted</i>																			
2																				
3																				
4																				
5																				
6																				
7																				
8																				
9																				
10																				
11																				
12																				
13																				
14																				
15																				
16																				
17																				
18																				
19																				
20																				
21																				
22																				
23																				
24																				
25																				
26																				
27																				
28																				
29																				
30																				
31																				
32																				

*Tacoma Wash*  
*Aug 22 1905*  
*The above named was examined*  
*and found free from disease*  
*F. Schuy.*  
*U.S. I.M. & N.S.*

*(2)*

*any*

\* "Race or People" is to be determined by the stock from which they sprang and the language they speak. List of races will be found on back of this sheet.

Affidavit of the Master or Commanding Officer, or First or Second Officer.

I, Ed Roberts, of the Steamer Yakobson, do solemnly, sincerely, and truly swear that I have caused the surgeon of said vessel sailing therewith, or the surgeon employed by the owners thereof, to make a physical and oral examination of each and all of the aliens named in the foregoing Lists or Manifest Sheets, 1 in number, and that from the report of said surgeon and from my own investigation, I believe that no one of said aliens is an idiot, or insane person, or a pauper, or is likely to become a public charge, or is suffering from a loathsome or a dangerous contagious disease, or is a person who has been convicted of a felony or other crime or misdemeanor involving moral turpitude, or a polygamist, or an anarchist, or under promise or agreement, express or implied, to perform labor in the United States, or a prostitute, and that also, according to the best of my knowledge and belief, the information in said Lists or Manifests concerning each of said aliens named therein is correct and true in every respect.

Ed Roberts  
Master Officer

Sworn to before me this 22<sup>nd</sup> day of August, 1905

at Tacoma, Wash.

John A. Barker  
Immigration Officer.

\*State whether Master, First or Second Officer.

11-1115

Affidavit of Surgeon.

I, W. H. Hummer, Surgeon of the S.S. Steamer, sailing therewith, do solemnly, sincerely, and truly swear that I have had thirty years' experience as a Physician and Surgeon, and that I am entitled to practice as such by and under the authority of Royal College of Surgeons, England, and that I have made a personal examination of each of the aliens named herein, and that the foregoing Lists or Manifest Sheets, 1 in number, are, according to the best of my knowledge and belief, full, correct, and true in all particulars, relative to the mental and physical condition of such aliens.

W. H. Hummer

Sworn to before me this AUG 22 1905 day of August, 1905

at Tacoma, Wash.

John A. Barker  
Immigration Officer.

\*State whether Surgeon "sailing therewith" or "employed by owners thereof," as the case may be.

11-1116

RECEIVED.  
AUG 24 1905  
IMMIGRATION SERVICE.  
SEATTLE, WASH.

LIST OF RACES OR PEOPLES

African (black).  
Armenian.  
Bohemian.  
Bosnian.  
Bulgarian.  
Chinese.  
Croatian.  
Cuban.  
Dalmatian.  
Dutch.  
East Indian.  
English.  
Filipino.  
Finnish.  
Flemish.  
French.  
German.  
Greek.  
Hebrew.  
Horzegovinian.  
Irish.  
Italian (North).  
Italian (South).  
Japanese.  
Korean.  
Lithuanian.  
Magyar.  
Mexican.  
Montenegrin.  
Moravian.  
Pacific Islander.  
Polish.  
Portuguese.  
Roumanian.  
Russian.  
Ruthenian (Rusniak).  
Scandinavian (Norwegian, Dane, and Swede).  
Scotch.  
Serbian.  
Slovak.  
Slovenian.  
Spanish.  
Spanish-American.  
Syrian.  
Turkish.  
Welsh.  
West Indian.

11-1117

# LIST OR MANIFEST OF ALIEN PASSENGERS FOR THE U. S. IMMIGRATION OFFICER AT PORT OF ARRIVAL.

594

Required by the regulations of the Secretary of Commerce and Labor of the United States, under Act of Congress approved March 3, 1903, to be delivered to the U. S. Immigration Officer by the Commanding Officer of any vessel having such passengers on board upon arrival at a port in the United States.

S. S. *Naumuck* sailing from *Yokohama* *Aug 5, 1905* Arriving at Port of *Tacoma* *Aug 22, 1905*

24

No. on List.	NAME IN FULL	Age. Sex. Yrs. Mos.	Married or Single.	Calling or Occupation.	Able to— Read. Write.	Nationality (Country of which citizen or subject.)	* Race or People.	Last Residence. (Province, City, or Town.)	Final Destination. (State, City, or Town.)	Whether having a ticket to such final destination.	By whom was passage paid?	Whether in possession of \$50, and if less, how much?	Whether ever before in the United States; and if so, when and where?	Whether going to join a relative or friend; and if so, what relative or friend, and his name and complete address.	Ever in prison or almshouse, or institution for care and treatment of the insane, or a pauper? If so, when?	Whether a Polygamist.	Whether an Anarchist.	Whether coming by way of any other port of arrival, or having been in the United States, or in the District of Columbia.	Condition of Health, Mental and Physical.	Deformed or Crippled. Nature, length of time, and cause.
1	<i>E. Naramura</i>	<i>33</i>	<i>M</i>	<i>Merchant</i>	<i>Y</i>	<i>Japanese</i>	<i>Japanese</i>	<i>Seattle, Wash.</i>	<i>Seattle, Wash.</i>	<i>Y</i>	<i>Self</i>	<i>100</i>	<i>1905, Seattle</i>	<i>None</i>	<i>No</i>	<i>No</i>	<i>No</i>	<i>Good</i>	<i>No</i>	
2	<i>S. Naramura</i>	<i>31</i>	<i>F</i>	<i>Merchant</i>	<i>Y</i>	<i>Japanese</i>	<i>Japanese</i>	<i>Seattle, Wash.</i>	<i>Seattle, Wash.</i>	<i>Y</i>	<i>Self</i>	<i>100</i>	<i>1905, Seattle</i>	<i>None</i>	<i>No</i>	<i>No</i>	<i>No</i>	<i>Good</i>	<i>No</i>	
3	<i>S. Naramura</i>	<i>2</i>	<i>F</i>	<i>Merchant</i>	<i>Y</i>	<i>Japanese</i>	<i>Japanese</i>	<i>Seattle, Wash.</i>	<i>Seattle, Wash.</i>	<i>Y</i>	<i>Self</i>	<i>100</i>	<i>1905, Seattle</i>	<i>None</i>	<i>No</i>	<i>No</i>	<i>No</i>	<i>Good</i>	<i>No</i>	
4	<i>S. Naramura</i>	<i>3</i>	<i>F</i>	<i>Merchant</i>	<i>Y</i>	<i>Japanese</i>	<i>Japanese</i>	<i>Seattle, Wash.</i>	<i>Seattle, Wash.</i>	<i>Y</i>	<i>Self</i>	<i>100</i>	<i>1905, Seattle</i>	<i>None</i>	<i>No</i>	<i>No</i>	<i>No</i>	<i>Good</i>	<i>No</i>	
5	<i>S. Naramura</i>	<i>3</i>	<i>F</i>	<i>Merchant</i>	<i>Y</i>	<i>Japanese</i>	<i>Japanese</i>	<i>Seattle, Wash.</i>	<i>Seattle, Wash.</i>	<i>Y</i>	<i>Self</i>	<i>100</i>	<i>1905, Seattle</i>	<i>None</i>	<i>No</i>	<i>No</i>	<i>No</i>	<i>Good</i>	<i>No</i>	
6																				
7																				
8																				
9																				
10																				
11																				
12																				
13																				
14																				
15																				
16																				
17																				
18																				
19																				
20																				
21																				
22																				
23																				
24																				
25																				
26																				
27																				
28																				
29																				
30																				

*(S)*

*Examined the above and found all in good health.*  
*W. J. Simpson*  
*U.S. PH. & M.S.*

\* "Race or People" is to be determined by the stock from which they spring and the language they speak. List of races will be found on back of this sheet.

Affidavit of the Master or Commanding Officer, or First or Second Officer.

I, Ed Roberts, of the Sumner, from Shanghai, do solemnly, sincerely, and truly swear that I have caused the surgeon of said vessel sailing therewith, or the surgeon employed by the owners thereof, to make a physical and oral examination of each and all of the aliens named in the foregoing Lists or Manifest Sheets, 4 in number, and that from the report of said surgeon and from my own investigation, I believe that no one of said aliens is an idiot, or insane person, or a pauper, or is likely to become a public charge, or is suffering from a loathsome or a dangerous contagious disease, or is a person who has been convicted of a felony or other crime or misdemeanor involving moral turpitude, or a polygamist, or an anarchist, or under promise or agreement, express or implied, to perform labor in the United States, or a prostitute, and that also, according to the best of my knowledge and belief, the information in said Lists or Manifests concerning each of said aliens named therein is correct and true in every respect.

Ed Roberts  
Officer.

Sworn to before me this 22<sup>nd</sup> day of August, 1905

at Tacoma, Wash.

John A. Parker  
Immigration Officer.

\* State whether Master, First or Second Officer.

11-1115

Affidavit of Surgeon.

I, W. Freeman, Surgeon of the Sumner, sailing therewith, do solemnly, sincerely, and truly swear that I have had Thirty years' experience as a Physician and Surgeon, and that I am entitled to practice as such by and under the authority of Royal College of Surgeons, England, and that I have made a personal examination of each of the aliens named herein, and that the foregoing Lists or Manifest Sheets, 4 in number, are, according to the best of my knowledge and belief, full, correct, and true in all particulars, relative to the mental and physical condition of such aliens.

W. Freeman

Sworn to before me this AUG 22 1905 day of August, 190

at Tacoma, Wash.

John A. Parker  
Immigration Officer.

\* State whether Surgeon "sailing therewith" or "employed by owners thereof," as the case may be.

11-1115

RECEIVED  
AUG 22 1905  
IMMIGRATION OFFICE  
SEATTLE, WASH.

LIST OF RACES OR PEOPLES.

African (black).  
Armenian.  
Bohemian.  
Bosnian.  
Bulgarian.  
Chinese.  
Croatian.  
Cuban.  
Dalmatian.  
Dutch.  
East Indian.  
English.  
Filipino.  
Finnish.  
Flemish.  
French.  
German.  
Greek.  
Hebrew.  
Heresgovinian.  
Irish.  
Italian (North).  
Italian (South).  
Japanese.  
Korean.  
Lithuanian.  
Magyar.  
Mexican.  
Montenegrin.  
Norwegian.  
Pacific Islander.  
Polish.  
Portuguese.  
Roumanian.  
Russian.  
Ruthenian (Rusniak).  
Scandinavian (Norwegians, Danes, and Swedes).  
Scottish.  
Serbian.  
Slovak.  
Slovenian.  
Spanish.  
Spanish-American.  
Syrian.  
Turkish.  
Welsh.  
West Indian.

1-1115

SALOON, CABIN, AND STEERAGE ALIENS MUST BE COMPLETELY MANIFESTED.  
THIS SHEET IS FOR SALOON OR FIRST-CABIN PASSENGERS.

# LIST OR MANIFEST OF ALIEN PASSENGERS FOR THE U. S. IMMIGRATION OFFICER AT PORT OF ARRIVAL.

Required by the regulations of the Secretary of Commerce and Labor of the United States, under Act of Congress approved March 3, 1903, to be delivered to the U. S. Immigration Officer by the Commanding Officer of any vessel having such passengers on board upon arrival at a port in the United States.

S. S. Shantung sailing from Shanghai July 25, 1905. Arriving at Port of Tacoma Aug. 1905.

25

1	2	3	4	5	6	7	8	9	10	11	12	13	14	15	16	17	18	19	20	21	22	
No. on List.	NAME IN FULL.	Age. Yrs. Mos.	Sex. Single.	Married or Single.	Calling or Occupation.	Able to— Read. Write.	Nationality (Country of which citizen or subject.)	* Race or People.	Last Residence. (Province, City, or Town.)	Final Destination. (State, City, or Town.)	Whether having a ticket to such final destination.	By whom was passage paid?	Whether in possession of \$50, and if less, how much?	Whether ever before in the United States; and if so, when and where?	Whether going to join a relative or friend; and if so, what relative or friend, and his name and complete address.	Every person or institution for care and treatment of the insane, or supported by charity? If so, which?	Whether a Polyg- amist.	Whether an An- archist.	Whether con- sidered by any other person, or institution, as insane, or supported by charity? If so, which?	Condition of Health, Mental and Physical.	Deformed or Crippled. Nature, length of time, and cause.	
1	<u>Chow, Ah Nam</u>								<u>Shanghai</u>	<u>Mexico</u>		<u>Self</u>	<u>Yes</u>	<u>Shanghai</u>	<u>Young to Mexico on business</u>							
2																						
3																						
4																						
5																						
6																						
7																						
8																						
9																						
10																						
11																						
12																						
13																						
14																						
15																						
16																						
17																						
18																						
19																						
20																						
21																						
22																						
23																						
24																						
25																						
26																						
27																						
28																						
29																						
30																						

\* "Race or People" is to be determined by the stock from which they sprang and the language they speak. List of races will be found on back of this sheet.

Affidavit of the Master or Commanding Officer, or First or Second Officer.

I, E. J. Roberts, of the Shammut, from Shanghai, do solemnly, sincerely, and truly swear that I have caused the surgeon of said vessel sailing therewith, or the surgeon employed by the owners thereof, to make a physical and oral examination of each and all of the aliens named in the foregoing Lists or Manifest Sheets, 1 in number, and that from the report of said surgeon and from my own investigation, I believe that no one of said aliens is an idiot, or insane person, or a pauper, or is likely to become a public charge, or is suffering from a loathsome or a dangerous contagious disease, or is a person who has been convicted of a felony or other crime or misdemeanor involving moral turpitude, or a polygamist, or an anarchist, or under promise or agreement, express or implied, to perform labor in the United States, or a prostitute, and that also, according to the best of my knowledge and belief, the information in said Lists or Manifests concerning each of said aliens named therein is correct and true in every respect.

E. J. Roberts Officer.

Sworn to before me this 22<sup>nd</sup> day of August, 1905

at Fort Townsend, Wash.  
Henry A. Mourou  
Immigration Officer.

\* State whether Master, First or Second Officer, Chinese & Immigrant Inspector.

RECEIVED.  
AUG 22 1905  
IMMIGRATION SERVICE  
SEATTLE WASH

- West Indian.
- Welsh.
- Turkish.
- Syrian.
- Spanish-American.
- Spanish.
- Slovenian.
- Slovak.
- Serbian.
- Scandinavian (Norwegian, Danish, and Swedish).
- Scotch.
- Ruthenian (Rusniak).
- Romanian.
- Portuguese.
- Pacific Islander.
- Polish.
- Montenegrin.
- Mexican.
- Magyar.
- Lithuanian.
- Korean.
- Japanese.
- Italian (South).
- Italian (North).
- Irish.
- Herzegovinian.
- Hebrew.
- Greek.
- German.
- French.
- Finnish.
- Filipino.
- English.
- East Indian.
- Dutch.
- Dalmatian.
- Cuban.
- Croatian.
- Chinese.
- Bulgarian.
- Bosnian.
- Bohemian.
- Armenian.
- African (black).

Affidavit of Surgeon.

I, W. Thuma, Surgeon of the Shammut, sailing with, do solemnly, sincerely, and truly swear that I have had Thirteen years' experience as a Physician and Surgeon, and that I am entitled to practice as such by and under the authority of Regent College of Surgeon England, and that I have made a personal examination of each of the aliens named herein, and that the foregoing Lists or Manifest Sheets, 1 in number, are, according to the best of my knowledge and belief, full, correct, and true in all particulars, relative to the mental and physical condition of such aliens.

W. Thuma

Sworn to before me this 22<sup>nd</sup> day of August, 1905

at Fort Townsend, Wash.  
Henry A. Mourou  
Chinese & Immigrant Inspector. Immigration Officer.

\* State whether Surgeon "sailing therewith" or "employed by owners thereof," as the case may be.

LIST OF RACES OR PEOPLES.



# LIST OR MANIFEST OF ALIEN PASSENGERS FOR THE U. S. IMMIGRATION OFFICER AT PORT OF ARRIVAL.

394

Required by the regulations of the Secretary of Commerce and Labor of the United States, under Act of Congress approved March 3, 1903, to be delivered to the U. S. Immigration Officer by the Commanding Officer of any vessel having such passengers on board upon arrival at a port in the United States.

S. S. Shannon sailing from Shanghai July 25, 1905 Arriving at Port of Port Townsend Aug 22, 1905

26

134

MANIFESTED

No. on List.	NAME IN FULL	Age. Yrs. Mos.	Married or Single.	Calling or Occupation.	Able to— Read. Write.	Nationality (Country of which citizen or subject.)	* Race or People.	Last Residence. (Province, City, or Town.)	Final Destination. (State, City, or Town.)	Whether having a ticket to such final destination.	By whom was passage paid?	Whether in possession of \$50, and if less, how much?	Whether ever before in the United States; and if so, when and where?	Whether going to join a relative or friend; and if so, what relative or friend, and his name and complete address.	Ever in prison or institution for care and treatment of the insane, or supported by charity? If so, which?	Whether a Polygamist, anarchist, or other person prohibited by law from entering the United States.	Condition of Health, Mental and Physical.	Deformed or Crippled. Nature, length of time, and cause.	
1	<i>Long Lee</i>	<i>29</i>	<i>m.</i>	<i>Student</i>	<i>Read</i>	<i>China</i>	<i>Chinese</i>	<i>Canton</i>	<i>Washington</i>	<i>Yes</i>	<i>Self</i>	<i>1883</i>	<i>1894</i>	<i>Living at Spec. Comm. to Chinese Board of Revision</i>					
2	<i>Did not debark at Port Townsend, to be examined at Tacoma, W.A.</i>																		
3	<i>See above</i>																		
4																			
5																			
6																			
7																			
8																			
9																			
10																			
11																			
12																			
13																			
14																			
15																			
16																			
17																			
18																			
19																			
20																			
21																			
22																			
23																			
24																			
25																			
26																			
27																			
28																			
29																			
30																			

(A)

\* "Race or People" is to be determined by the stock from which they sprang and the language they speak. List of races will be found on back of this sheet.

Affidavit of the Master or Commanding Officer, or First or Second Officer.

I, W. R. Roberts, of the Shawmut, from Tacoma, do solemnly, sincerely, and truly swear that I have caused the surgeon of said vessel sailing therewith, or the surgeon employed by the owners thereof, to make a physical and oral examination of each and all of the aliens named in the foregoing Lists or Manifest Sheets, in number, and that from the report of said surgeon and from my own investigation, I believe that no one of said aliens is an idiot, or insane person, or a pauper, or is likely to become a public charge, or is suffering from a loathsome or a dangerous contagious disease, or is a person who has been convicted of a felony or other crime or misdemeanor involving moral turpitude, or a polygamist, or an anarchist, or under promise or agreement, express or implied, to perform labor in the United States, or a prostitute, and that also, according to the best of my knowledge and belief, the information in said Lists or Manifests concerning each of said aliens named therein is correct and true in every respect.

W. R. Roberts  
Officer.

Sworn to before me this 22<sup>nd</sup> day of August, 1905

at Tacoma, Wash.

John A. Barker  
Immigration Officer.

\* State whether Master, First or Second Officer.

11-1115

Affidavit of Surgeon.

I, W. Freeman, Surgeon of the S.S. Shawmut sailing therewith, do solemnly, sincerely, and truly swear that I have had thirty years' experience as a Physician and Surgeon, and that I am entitled to practice as such by and under the authority of Royal College of Surgeons, England, and that I have made a personal examination of each of the aliens named herein, and that the foregoing Lists or Manifest Sheets, in number, are, according to the best of my knowledge and belief, full, correct, and true in all particulars, relative to the mental and physical condition of such aliens.

W. Freeman

Sworn to before me this AUG 22 1905 day of \_\_\_\_\_, 190

at Tacoma, Wash.

John A. Barker  
Immigration Officer.

\* State whether Surgeon "sailing therewith" or "employed by owners thereof," as the case may be.

11-1116

RECEIVED.  
AUG 24 1905  
IMMIGRATION SERVICE.  
SEATTLE, WASH.

LIST OF RACES OR PEOPLES.

African (black).  
Armenian.  
Bohemian.  
Bosnian.  
Bulgarian.  
Chinese.  
Croatian.  
Cuban.  
Dalmatian.  
Dutch.  
East Indian.  
English.  
Filipino.  
Finnish.  
Flemish.  
French.  
German.  
Greek.  
Hebrew.  
Herzegovinian.  
Irish.  
Italian (North).  
Italian (South).  
Japanese.  
Korean.  
Lithuanian.  
Magyar.  
Mexican.  
Montenegrin.  
Moravian.  
Pacific Islander.  
Polish.  
Portuguese.  
Roumanian.  
Russian.  
Ruthenian (Rusniak).  
Scandinavian (Norwegian, Dane, and Swede).  
Scotch.  
Serbian.  
Slovak.  
Slovenian.  
Spanish.  
Spanish-American.  
Syrian.  
Turkish.  
Welsh.  
West Indian.

11-1116

# LIST OR MANIFEST OF ALIEN PASSENGERS FOR THE U. S. IMMIGRATION OFFICER AT PORT OF ARRIVAL.

364

Required by the regulations of the Secretary of Commerce and Labor of the United States, under Act of Congress approved March 3, 1903, to be delivered to the U. S. Immigration Officer by the Commanding Officer of any vessel having such passengers on board upon arrival at a port in the United States.

S. S. *Shammut* sailing from *Kobe* *2 Aug*, 1905 Arriving at Port of *San Francisco*, *22 Aug*, 1905

27

1	2	3	4	5	6	7	8	9	10	11	12	13	14	15	16	17	18	19	20	21	22
No. on List	NAME IN FULL	Age. Sex. Yrs. Mos.	Married or Single.	Calling or Occupation.	Able to— Read. Write.	Nationality (Country of which citizen or subject.)	* Race or People.	Last Residence. (Province, City, or Town.)	Final Destination. (State, City, or Town.)	Whether having a ticket to such final destination.	By whom was passage paid?	Whether in possession of \$50, and if less, how much?	Whether ever before in the United States; and if so, when and where?	Whether going to join a relative or friend; and if so, what relative or friend, and his name and complete address.	Ever in prison or institution for care and treatment of the insane, or supported by charity? If so, which?	Whether a Polygamist.	Whether an Anarchist.	Whether ever by name of any other individual, or by name of any association, or by name of any other name, in the United States.	Condition of Health, Mental and Physical.	Deformed or Crippled. Nature, length of time, and cause.	
1	<i>San Francisco</i>																				
2																					
3																					
4																					
5																					
6																					
7																					
8																					
9																					
10																					
11																					
12																					
13																					
14																					
15																					
16																					
17																					
18																					
19																					
20																					
21																					
22																					
23																					
24																					
25																					
26																					
27																					
28																					
29																					
30																					

\* "Race or People" is to be determined by the stock from which they sprang and the language they speak. List of races will be found on back of this sheet.

Affidavit of the Master or Commanding Officer, or First or Second Officer.

I, W. Robert, of the Shamrock, from Nobe, do solemnly, sincerely, and truly swear that I have caused the surgeon of said vessel sailing therewith, or the surgeon employed by the owners thereof, to make a physical and oral examination of each and all of the aliens named in the foregoing Lists or Manifest Sheets, 1 in number, and that from the report of said surgeon and from my own investigation, I believe that no one of said aliens is an idiot, or insane person, or a pauper, or is likely to become a public charge, or is suffering from a loathsome or a dangerous contagious disease, or is a person who has been convicted of a felony or other crime or misdemeanor involving moral turpitude, or a polygamist, or an anarchist, or under promise or agreement, express or implied, to perform labor in the United States, or a prostitute, and that also, according to the best of my knowledge and belief, the information in said Lists or Manifests concerning each of said aliens named therein is correct and true in every respect.

W. Robert  
Officer.

Sworn to before me this 22<sup>nd</sup> day of August, 1905

at Tacoma, Wash.

John A. Barber  
Immigration Officer.

\* State whether Master, First or Second Officer.

11-1115

Affidavit of Surgeon.

I, W. H. Heman, Surgeon of the S.S. Shamrock, sailing therewith, do solemnly, sincerely, and truly swear that I have had thirty years' experience as a Physician and Surgeon, and that I am entitled to practice as such by and under the authority of Royal College of Surgeons, England, and that I have made a personal examination of each of the aliens named herein, and that the foregoing Lists or Manifest Sheets, 1 in number, are, according to the best of my knowledge and belief, full, correct, and true in all particulars, relative to the mental and physical condition of such aliens.

W. H. Heman

Sworn to before me this AUG 23 1905 day of August, 1905

at Tacoma, Wash.

John A. Barber  
Immigration Officer.

\* State whether Surgeon "sailing therewith" or "employed by owners thereof," as the case may be.

1-1116

RECEIVED  
IMMIGRATION SERVICE  
TACOMA, WASH.

LIST OF RACES OR PEOPLES.

African (black).  
Armenian.  
Austrian.  
Bahamian.  
Bosnian.  
Bulgarian.  
Chinese.  
Croatian.  
Cuban.  
Dalmatian.  
Dutch.  
East Indian.  
English.  
Filipino.  
Finnish.  
Flemish.  
French.  
German.  
Greek.  
Hebrew.  
Herzegovinian.  
Irish.  
Italian (North).  
Italian (South).  
Japanese.  
Korean.  
Lithuanian.  
Magyar.  
Mexican.  
Montenegrin.  
Moravian.  
Pacific Islander.  
Polish.  
Portuguese.  
Roumanian.  
Russian.  
Ruthenian (Rusnak).  
Swedish.  
Swaminavian (Norwegian, Danish, and Swedish).  
Scotch.  
Serbian.  
Slovak.  
Slovenian.  
Spanish.  
Spanish-American.  
Syrian.  
Turkish.  
Welsh.  
West Indian.

11-1116

SALOON, CABIN, AND STEERAGE ALIENS MUST BE COMPLETELY MANIFESTED.  
THIS SHEET IS FOR STEERAGE PASSENGERS.

# LIST OR MANIFEST OF ALIEN PASSENGERS FOR THE U. S. IMMIGRATION OFFICER AT PORT OF ARRIVAL.

394

Required by the regulations of the Secretary of Commerce and Labor of the United States, under Act of Congress approved March 3, 1903, to be delivered to the U. S. Immigration Officer by the Commanding Officer of any vessel having such passengers on board upon arrival at a port in the United States.

156. S. S. Shammut sailing from Yokohama 2<sup>nd</sup> Aug 1905 Arriving at Port of Tacoma 22 Aug 1905. 28

No. on List	NAME IN FULL	Age, Sex, or Single	Married or Single	Calling or Occupation	Able to Read Write	Nationality (Country of which citizen or subject)	Race or People	Last Residence (Province, City, or Town)	Final Destination (State, City, or Town)	Whether having a ticket to such final destination	By whom was passage paid?	Whether in possession of \$50, and if less, how much?	Whether ever before in the United States; and if so, when and where?	Whether going to join a relative or friend; and if so, what relative or friend, and his name and complete address.	Ever in prison or institution for care and treatment of a Poly-anamist, or subject to charity? If so, which?	Whether suffering from any disease or ailment, or whether a Poly-anamist, or subject to charity? If so, which?	Condition of Health, Mental and Physical.	Deformed or Crippled. Nature, length of time, and cause.
ADMITTED	Mitsuo Yamamoto	24		Merchant		Japanese	Japanese	Kanagawa	Tacoma	Yes	Self	50	No	No	No	No	Good	No
ADMITTED	Yukihiko Yamamoto	4						Tokyo										
ADMITTED	Kamekichi Yamamoto							Shiga										
ADMITTED	Yutaro Kase						NON	ASU						Brother 162 2 <sup>nd</sup> St. Seattle Wash				
ADMITTED	Jane Kase													3 yrs to 1901 Mother at 617 Commercial St. Seattle Wash				
ADMITTED	Yoshiko Kasahara			Ver R.P. 664178-10/2-30				Tokyo	Tacoma					Restaurant Kase				
ADMITTED	Shoji Sakatani							Tokyo	Tacoma									
ADMITTED	Shigeo Sakatani						NON	ASU										
ADMITTED	Shuntaro Kawakami							Idaho										
ADMITTED	Shiro Sakatani			Ver R.P. 21689 (R.P.)-7/7/30				San Francisco										
ADMITTED	Mitsumichi Yamamoto							Saga										
ADMITTED	Katsurao Yamamoto																	
ADMITTED	Shigeo Yamamoto			Ver R.P. 101243-1-7-30										521 Jessie St. San Francisco				
ADMITTED	Shigeo Yamamoto							Chiyama										
ADMITTED	Kamekichi Yamamoto							Chiyama										
ADMITTED	Shiro Yamamoto			Ver R.P. 33147 # 1103-R-916				Chiyama										
ADMITTED	Shiro Yamamoto							Chiyama										
ADMITTED	Shiro Yamamoto							Chiyama										
DEBARRED	Kisame Matsumoto							Chiyama										
DEBARRED	Ken-itaro Matsumoto							Chiyama										
ADMITTED	Saemon Miyazawa							Chiyama										

*CD*

Tacoma Wash  
Aug 22-1905  
Examined the above and find  
all in good health.  
J. A. [Signature]  
U.S. IMMIGRATION OFFICER

\* "Race or People" is to be determined by the stock from which they sprang and the language they speak. List of races will be found on back of this sheet.

**Affidavit of the Master or Commanding Officer, or First or Second Officer.**

I, E. T. Roberts, of the Steamer from Long Beach, do solemnly, sincerely, and truly swear that I have caused the surgeon of said vessel sailing therewith, or the surgeon employed by the owners thereof, to make a physical and oral examination of each and all of the aliens named in the foregoing Lists or Manifest Sheets, in number, and that from the report of said surgeon and from my own investigation, I believe that no one of said aliens is an idiot, or insane person, or a pauper, or is likely to become a public charge, or is suffering from a loathsome or a dangerous contagious disease, or is a person who has been convicted of a felony or other crime or misdemeanor involving moral turpitude, or a polygamist, or an anarchist, or under promise or agreement, express or implied, to perform labor in the United States, or a prostitute, and that also, according to the best of my knowledge and belief, the information in said Lists or Manifests concerning each of said aliens named therein is correct and true in every respect.

Sworn to before me this 22<sup>nd</sup> day of August, 1905 at Tacoma, Wash.

John A. Barker  
Immigration Officer.

\* State whether Master, First or Second Officer.

**Affidavit of Surgeon.**

I, W. H. Freeman, Surgeon of the S.S. Shawmut, sailing therewith, do solemnly, sincerely, and truly swear that I have had Thirty years' experience as a Physician and Surgeon, and that I am entitled to practice as such by and under the authority of Royal College of Surgeons, England, and that I have made a personal examination of each of the aliens named herein, and that the foregoing Lists or Manifest Sheets, in number, are, according to the best of my knowledge and belief, full, correct, and true in all particulars, relative to the mental and physical condition of such aliens.

Sworn to before me this AUG 22 1905 day of August, 1905 at Tacoma, Wash.

John A. Barker  
Immigration Officer.

\* State whether Surgeon "sailing therewith" or "employed by owners thereof," as the case may be.

RECEIVED  
AUG 22 1905  
IMMIGRATION SERVICE  
U.S. DEPT. OF JUSTICE

**LIST OF RACES OR PEOPLES.**

- African (blank).
- Armenian.
- Bahamian.
- Bosnian.
- Bulgarian.
- Chinese.
- Croatian.
- Cuban.
- Dalmatian.
- Dutch.
- East Indian.
- English.
- Filipino.
- Finnish.
- French.
- German.
- Greek.
- Hebrew.
- Herzegovinian.
- Irish.
- Italian (North).
- Italian (South).
- Japanese.
- Korean.
- Lithuanian.
- Magyar.
- Mexican.
- Montenegrin.
- Moravian.
- Pacific Islander.
- Polish.
- Portuguese.
- Roumanian.
- Russian.
- Ruthenian (Rusniak).
- Scandinavian (Norwegians, Danes, and Swedes).
- Scottish.
- Serbian.
- Slovak.
- Slovenian.
- Spanish.
- Spanish-American.
- Syrian.
- Turkish.
- Welsh.
- West Indian.

SALOON, CABIN, AND STEERAGE ALIENS MUST BE COMPLETELY MANIFESTED.  
THIS SHEET IS FOR STEERAGE PASSENGERS.

List X 4

# LIST OR MANIFEST OF ALIEN PASSENGERS FOR THE U. S. IMMIGRATION OFFICER AT PORT OF ARRIVAL.

394

Required by the regulations of the Secretary of Commerce and Labor of the United States, under Act of Congress approved March 3, 1903, to be delivered to the U. S. Immigration Officer by the Commanding Officer of any vessel having such passengers on board upon arrival at a port in the United States.

S. S. Shamuel sailing from San Francisco, July, 1905. Arriving at Port of Tacoma, Wash., 1905. # 4 29

No. on List	NAME IN FULL	Age.		Married or Single.	Calling or Occupation.	Able to—		Nationality (Country of which citizen or subject.)	* Race or People.	Last Residence. (Province, City, or Town.)	Final Destination. (State, City, or Town.)	Whether having a ticket to such final destination.	By whom was passage paid?	Whether in possession of \$50, and if less, how much?	Whether ever before in the United States; and if so, when and where?	Whether going to join a relative or friend; and if so, what relative or friend, and his name and complete address.	Ever in prison or institution for care and treatment of the insane, or is reported by charity? If so, where?	Whether a Poly- amiat.	Whether an An- archist.	Whether coming to the United States to engage in any business, profession, or occupation, or to study, or to be employed by any person or corporation, or to be employed in the United States.	Condition of Health, Mental and Physical.	Deformed or Crippled. Nature, length of time, and cause.	
		Yrs.	Mos.			Read.	Write.																
1	<u>John Thomas</u>																						
2																							
3																							
4																							
5																							
6																							
7																							
8																							
9																							
10																							
11																							
12																							
13																							
14																							
15																							
16																							
17																							
18																							
19																							
20																							
21																							
22																							
23																							
24																							
25																							
26																							
27																							
28																							
29																							
30																							

*Tacoma Wash Aug 22 1905*  
*Examined the above and found him in good health*  
*W. A. Sullivan*  
*U.S. Immigration Officer*

(62)

\* "Race or People" is to be determined by the stock from which they sprang and the language they speak. List of races will be found on back of this sheet.

Affidavit of the Master or Commanding Officer, or First or Second Officer.

I, Edw. Robert, of the Shannon, from Hungary, do solemnly, sincerely, and truly swear that I have caused the surgeon of said vessel sailing therewith, or the surgeon employed by the owners thereof, to make a physical and oral examination of each and all of the aliens named in the foregoing Lists or Manifest Sheets, in number, and that from the report of said surgeon and from my own investigation, I believe that no one of said aliens is an idiot, or insane person, or a pauper, or is likely to become a public charge, or is suffering from a loathsome or a dangerous contagious disease, or is a person who has been convicted of a felony or other crime or misdemeanor involving moral turpitude, or a polygamist, or an anarchist, or under promise or agreement, express or implied, to perform labor in the United States, or a prostitute, and that also, according to the best of my knowledge and belief, the information in said Lists or Manifests concerning each of said aliens named therein is correct and true in all particulars.

Edw Robert  
Officer.

Sworn to before me this 22<sup>nd</sup> day of August, 1903.

at Port Townsend, Wash.

Henry A. Monroe  
Immigration Officer.

\* State whether Master, First or Second Officer.

11-1113

RECEIVED

AUG 24 1903

IMMIGRATION OFFICE

PORT TOWNSEND, WASH.

Affidavit of Surgeon.

I, W. Thuma, Surgeon of the S.S. Shannon, Therewith, solemnly, sincerely, and truly swear that I have had thirt years' experience as a Physician and Surgeon, and that I am entitled to practice as such by and under the authority of Royal College of Surgeons, England, and that I have made a personal examination of each of the aliens named herein, and that the foregoing Lists or Manifest Sheets, in number, are, according to the best of my knowledge and belief, full, correct, and true in all particulars, relative to the mental and physical condition of such aliens.

W. Thuma

Sworn to before me this 22<sup>nd</sup> day of August, 1903.

at Port Townsend, Wash.

Henry A. Monroe  
Immigration Officer.

\* State whether Surgeon "sailing therewith" or "employed by owners thereof," as the case may be.

1-1113

LIST OF RACES OR PEOPLES.

African (black).  
Armenian.  
Bohemian.  
Bosnian.  
Bulgarian.  
Chinese.  
Croatian.  
Cuban.  
Dalmatian.  
Jurch.  
East Indian.  
English.  
Filipino.  
Finnish.  
Flemish.  
French.  
German.  
Greek.  
Hebrew.  
Hertzoginian.  
Irish.  
Italian (North).  
Italian (South).  
Japanese.  
Korean.  
Lithuanian.  
Magyar.  
Mexican.  
Montenegrin.  
Norwegian.  
Pacific Islander.  
Polish.  
Portuguese.  
Roumanian.  
Russian.  
Ruthenian (Rusniks).  
Scandinavian (Norwegian, Danish, and Swedish).  
Scotch.  
Serbian.  
Slovak.  
Slovenian.  
Spanish.  
Spanish-American.  
Syrian.  
Turkish.  
Welsh.  
West Indian.

11-1113



SALOON, CABIN, AND STEERAGE ALIENS MUST BE COMPLETELY MANIFESTED.  
THIS SHEET IS FOR STEERAGE PASSENGERS.

# LIST OR MANIFEST OF ALIEN PASSENGERS FOR THE U. S. IMMIGRATION OFFICER AT PORT OF ARRIVAL.

List *23*

Required by the regulations of the Secretary of Commerce and Labor of the United States, under Act of Congress approved March 3, 1903, to be delivered to the U. S. Immigration Officer by the Commanding Officer of any vessel having such passengers on board upon arrival at a port in the United States.

394

S. S. *Shantung* sailing from *Hong Kong July 26, 1905* Arriving at Port of *San Francisco Aug 2, 1905*

157

No. on List	NAME IN FULL	Age Yrs. Mos.	Sex	Married or Single	Calling or Occupation	Able to— Read. Write.	Nationality (Country of which citizen or subject.)	* Race or People.	Last Residence. (Province, City, or Town.)	Final Destination. (State, City, or Town.)	Whether having a ticket to such final destination.	By whom was passage paid?	Whether in possession of \$50, and if less, how much?	Whether over before in the United States; and if so, when and where?	Whether going to join a relative or friend; and if so, what relative or friend, and his name and complete address.	Ever in prison or institution for crime and treatment of the offense, or supported by charity? If so, which?	Whether a Polygamist, anarchist, or alienist.	Whether suffering from any contagious disease, or any other disease, or any other physical defect, or any other defect of mind or body, which may render him a public charge?	Condition of Health, Mental and Physical.	Deformed or Crippled. Nature, length of time, and cause.
ADMITTED	<i>Wong</i>	<i>31</i>	<i>M</i>	<i>Single</i>	<i>Cook</i>	<i>No</i>	<i>Chinese</i>	<i>Chinese</i>	<i>Shanghai</i>	<i>San Francisco</i>	<i>No</i>	<i>Self</i>	<i>50</i>	<i>1904</i>	<i>Abuse</i>					
ADMITTED	<i>Wong</i>	<i>31</i>	<i>M</i>	<i>Single</i>	<i>Cook</i>	<i>Yes</i>	<i>Chinese</i>	<i>Chinese</i>	<i>Shanghai</i>	<i>San Francisco</i>	<i>No</i>	<i>Self</i>	<i>10</i>	<i>1904</i>	<i>Abuse</i>					
ADMITTED	<i>Wong</i>	<i>35</i>	<i>M</i>	<i>Single</i>	<i>Cook</i>	<i>No</i>	<i>Chinese</i>	<i>Chinese</i>	<i>Shanghai</i>	<i>San Francisco</i>	<i>No</i>	<i>Self</i>	<i>50</i>	<i>1904</i>	<i>Abuse</i>					
ADMITTED	<i>Wong</i>	<i>25</i>	<i>M</i>	<i>Single</i>	<i>Cook</i>	<i>No</i>	<i>Chinese</i>	<i>Chinese</i>	<i>Shanghai</i>	<i>San Francisco</i>	<i>No</i>	<i>Self</i>	<i>35</i>	<i>1904</i>	<i>Abuse</i>					
ADMITTED	<i>Wong</i>	<i>25</i>	<i>M</i>	<i>Single</i>	<i>Cook</i>	<i>No</i>	<i>Chinese</i>	<i>Chinese</i>	<i>Shanghai</i>	<i>San Francisco</i>	<i>No</i>	<i>Self</i>	<i>80</i>	<i>1904</i>	<i>Abuse</i>					
ADMITTED	<i>Wong</i>	<i>25</i>	<i>M</i>	<i>Single</i>	<i>Cook</i>	<i>No</i>	<i>Chinese</i>	<i>Chinese</i>	<i>Shanghai</i>	<i>San Francisco</i>	<i>No</i>	<i>Self</i>	<i>40</i>	<i>1904</i>	<i>Abuse</i>					
ADMITTED	<i>Wong</i>	<i>31</i>	<i>M</i>	<i>Single</i>	<i>Cook</i>	<i>No</i>	<i>Chinese</i>	<i>Chinese</i>	<i>Shanghai</i>	<i>San Francisco</i>	<i>No</i>	<i>Self</i>	<i>15</i>	<i>1904</i>	<i>Abuse</i>					
ADMITTED	<i>Wong</i>	<i>25</i>	<i>M</i>	<i>Single</i>	<i>Cook</i>	<i>Yes</i>	<i>Chinese</i>	<i>Chinese</i>	<i>Shanghai</i>	<i>San Francisco</i>	<i>No</i>	<i>Self</i>	<i>20</i>	<i>1904</i>	<i>Abuse</i>					
ADMITTED	<i>Wong</i>	<i>41</i>	<i>M</i>	<i>Single</i>	<i>Cook</i>	<i>No</i>	<i>Chinese</i>	<i>Chinese</i>	<i>Shanghai</i>	<i>San Francisco</i>	<i>No</i>	<i>Self</i>	<i>100</i>	<i>1904</i>	<i>Abuse</i>					
ADMITTED	<i>Wong</i>	<i>41</i>	<i>M</i>	<i>Single</i>	<i>Cook</i>	<i>Yes</i>	<i>Chinese</i>	<i>Chinese</i>	<i>Shanghai</i>	<i>San Francisco</i>	<i>No</i>	<i>Self</i>	<i>35</i>	<i>1904</i>	<i>Abuse</i>					
ADMITTED	<i>Wong</i>	<i>41</i>	<i>M</i>	<i>Single</i>	<i>Cook</i>	<i>Yes</i>	<i>Chinese</i>	<i>Chinese</i>	<i>Shanghai</i>	<i>San Francisco</i>	<i>No</i>	<i>Self</i>	<i>80</i>	<i>1904</i>	<i>Abuse</i>					
ADMITTED	<i>Wong</i>	<i>41</i>	<i>M</i>	<i>Single</i>	<i>Cook</i>	<i>Yes</i>	<i>Chinese</i>	<i>Chinese</i>	<i>Shanghai</i>	<i>San Francisco</i>	<i>No</i>	<i>Self</i>	<i>35</i>	<i>1904</i>	<i>Abuse</i>					
ADMITTED	<i>Wong</i>	<i>41</i>	<i>M</i>	<i>Single</i>	<i>Cook</i>	<i>Yes</i>	<i>Chinese</i>	<i>Chinese</i>	<i>Shanghai</i>	<i>San Francisco</i>	<i>No</i>	<i>Self</i>	<i>10</i>	<i>1904</i>	<i>Abuse</i>					
DEBARRED	<i>Wong</i>	<i>51</i>	<i>M</i>	<i>Single</i>	<i>Merchant</i>	<i>No</i>	<i>Chinese</i>	<i>Chinese</i>	<i>Shanghai</i>	<i>San Francisco</i>	<i>No</i>	<i>Self</i>	<i>12</i>	<i>1904</i>	<i>Abuse</i>					
ADMITTED	<i>Wong</i>	<i>51</i>	<i>M</i>	<i>Single</i>	<i>Merchant</i>	<i>No</i>	<i>Chinese</i>	<i>Chinese</i>	<i>Shanghai</i>	<i>San Francisco</i>	<i>No</i>	<i>Self</i>	<i>500</i>	<i>1904</i>	<i>Abuse</i>					
ADMITTED	<i>Wong</i>	<i>51</i>	<i>M</i>	<i>Single</i>	<i>Merchant</i>	<i>No</i>	<i>Chinese</i>	<i>Chinese</i>	<i>Shanghai</i>	<i>San Francisco</i>	<i>No</i>	<i>Self</i>	<i>10</i>	<i>1904</i>	<i>Abuse</i>					
ADMITTED	<i>Wong</i>	<i>51</i>	<i>M</i>	<i>Single</i>	<i>Merchant</i>	<i>No</i>	<i>Chinese</i>	<i>Chinese</i>	<i>Shanghai</i>	<i>San Francisco</i>	<i>No</i>	<i>Self</i>	<i>3.10</i>	<i>1904</i>	<i>Abuse</i>					
ADMITTED	<i>Wong</i>	<i>51</i>	<i>M</i>	<i>Single</i>	<i>Merchant</i>	<i>No</i>	<i>Chinese</i>	<i>Chinese</i>	<i>Shanghai</i>	<i>San Francisco</i>	<i>No</i>	<i>Self</i>	<i>10</i>	<i>1904</i>	<i>Abuse</i>					

18  
19  
20 Suspected and passed with exception  
21 of No. 18, Yow Hong, certified for scabies, and Nos. 10 and 11, Louis Duck and Fong Ling Long,  
22 bill for observation. *Off. Robinson*

Medically examined and passed except No. 15 (you wrong) Aug 22 1905  
No. 10 & 11 held for further observation on account of mumps eruption  
Retained by all  
A. SURGEON U. S. P. H. & M. H. S.

*(Signature)*

\* "Race or People" is to be determined by the stock from which they spring and the language they speak. List of races will be found on back of this sheet.

the Passengers taken on board the *S.S. Chawomichi*  
*Noter to* is Master, from *Yokohama*; burden, *6195* tons.

NAME.	AGE.		SEX.	OCCUPATION.	THE COUNTRY TO WHICH THEY SEVERALLY BELONG.	THE COUNTRY OF WHICH THEY INTEND TO BECOME INHABITANTS.	WHO DIED ON THE VOYAGE.
	YEARS.	MONTHS.					
<i>Shitaro Matsumoto</i>	<i>36</i>	<i>8</i>	<i>Male</i>	<i>Merchant</i>	<i>Japan</i>	<i>America</i>	
<i>Chukichi Yamamoto</i>	<i>28</i>	<i>0</i>	<i>"</i>	<i>"</i>	<i>"</i>	<i>"</i>	
<i>Tomataro Sasaki</i>	<i>29</i>	<i>3</i>	<i>"</i>	<i>"</i>	<i>"</i>	<i>"</i>	
<i>Genji Sasaki</i>	<i>21</i>	<i>-</i>	<i>Female</i>	<i>Wife</i>	<i>"</i>	<i>"</i>	
<i>Tomataro Sasaki</i>	<i>31</i>	<i>-</i>	<i>Male</i>	<i>Merchant</i>	<i>"</i>	<i>"</i>	
<i>Chuji Sasaki</i>	<i>30</i>	<i>-</i>	<i>"</i>	<i>"</i>	<i>"</i>	<i>"</i>	
<i>Shogo Saito</i>	<i>43</i>	<i>-</i>	<i>"</i>	<i>"</i>	<i>"</i>	<i>"</i>	
<i>Chuzo Saito</i>	<i>35</i>	<i>6</i>	<i>"</i>	<i>"</i>	<i>"</i>	<i>"</i>	
<i>Kuni Saito</i>	<i>22</i>	<i>0</i>	<i>"</i>	<i>Student</i>	<i>"</i>	<i>"</i>	
<i>Masatomi Nakamura</i>	<i>18</i>	<i>7</i>	<i>"</i>	<i>"</i>	<i>"</i>	<i>"</i>	
<i>Hirotaro Yamamoto</i>	<i>41</i>	<i>11</i>	<i>"</i>	<i>Merchant</i>	<i>"</i>	<i>"</i>	
<i>Chuzo Yamamoto</i>	<i>20</i>	<i>2</i>	<i>Female</i>	<i>Wife</i>	<i>"</i>	<i>"</i>	
<i>Hirotaro Yamamoto</i>	<i>29</i>	<i>3</i>	<i>Male</i>	<i>Merchant</i>	<i>"</i>	<i>"</i>	
<i>Teizo Yamamoto</i>	<i>34</i>	<i>-</i>	<i>Female</i>	<i>Wife</i>	<i>"</i>	<i>"</i>	
<i>Shitei Nakamura</i>	<i>19</i>	<i>5</i>	<i>"</i>	<i>"</i>	<i>"</i>	<i>"</i>	
<i>Teizo Nakata</i>	<i>19</i>	<i>9</i>	<i>"</i>	<i>"</i>	<i>"</i>	<i>"</i>	
<i>Hirotaro Nakamura</i>	<i>24</i>	<i>6</i>	<i>"</i>	<i>Servant</i>	<i>"</i>	<i>"</i>	
<i>Tomitaro Matsumoto</i>	<i>31</i>	<i>-</i>	<i>Male</i>	<i>"</i>	<i>"</i>	<i>"</i>	
<i>Soranjo Murayama</i>	<i>40</i>	<i>6</i>	<i>"</i>	<i>Merchant</i>	<i>"</i>	<i>"</i>	
<i>E. Nakamura</i>	<i>33</i>	<i>1</i>	<i>"</i>	<i>"</i>	<i>"</i>	<i>"</i>	
<i>A. Ohbayama</i>	<i>34</i>	<i>-</i>	<i>Male</i>	<i>"</i>	<i>"</i>	<i>"</i>	
<i>E. Ohbayama</i>	<i>26</i>	<i>-</i>	<i>Female</i>	<i>Wife</i>	<i>"</i>	<i>"</i>	
<i>M. Ota</i>	<i>31</i>	<i>-</i>	<i>"</i>	<i>Servant</i>	<i>"</i>	<i>"</i>	

I, \_\_\_\_\_, Master of the above named \_\_\_\_\_, from the port of \_\_\_\_\_, do solemnly, sincerely, and truly swear that the above List contains the names and descriptions of all the Passengers who were on board the said \_\_\_\_\_ at the time of or since her last departure from the said Port of \_\_\_\_\_, or that have been taken on board the said vessel at any foreign port or place, and that none \_\_\_\_\_ have died on the voyage.

COLLECTOR'S OFFICE Port of \_\_\_\_\_, 190 . Subscribed and sworn to before—

*[Signature]*  
 Master.  
 394  
 Collector.

LIST OR MANIFEST of all the Passengers taken on board the *S. S. Shawmut* whereof *C. J. Roberts* is Master, from *Yokohama*; burden, *6195* tons. 4

NAME.	AGE.		SEX.	OCCUPATION.	THE COUNTRY TO WHICH THEY SEVERALLY BELONG.	THE COUNTRY OF WHICH THEY INTEND TO BECOME INHABITANTS.	WHO DIED ON THE VOYAGE.
	YEARS.	MONTHS.					
<i>Cheng Hoon</i>	48		Male	Laborer	China	America	
<i>Cheng Sang</i>	37		"	"	"	"	
<i>Ng Ahn</i>	35		"	"	"	"	
<i>Cheng Ahn</i>	25		"	"	"	"	
<i>Cheng June</i>	42		"	Merchant	"	"	
<i>Yeh Ahn</i>	46		"	"	"	"	
<i>Yung Ahn</i>	45		"	Laborer	"	"	
<i>Cheng Ahn</i>	30		"	Merchant	"	"	
<i>Ng Ahn</i>	25		"	"	"	"	
<i>Ng Ahn</i>	21		"	"	"	"	
<i>Cheng Ahn</i>	44		"	"	"	"	
<i>Cheng Ahn</i>	40		"	Merchant	"	"	
<i>Cheng Ahn</i>	28		"	"	"	"	
<i>Cheng Ahn</i>	21		"	"	"	"	
<i>Cheng Ahn</i>	36		"	Merchant	"	"	
<i>Cheng Ahn</i>	25		"	"	America	"	
<i>Cheng Ahn</i>	25		"	"	China	"	
<i>Cheng Ahn</i>	53		"	"	"	"	
<i>Cheng Ahn</i>	18		"	"	"	"	
<i>Cheng Ahn</i>	35		"	"	America	"	
<i>Cheng Ahn</i>	35		"	"	"	"	
<i>Cheng Ahn</i>	24		"	"	"	"	
<i>Cheng Ahn</i>	25		"	"	"	"	
<i>Cheng Ahn</i>	27		"	"	"	"	
<i>Cheng Ahn</i>	55	1	Female	Merchant	America	America	
<i>Cheng Ahn</i>	25	1	"	Merchant	America	America	
<i>Cheng Ahn</i>	25	6	"	Farmer	America	America	
<i>Cheng Ahn</i>	21	-	"	Woodman	Cyria	mainly	
<i>Cheng Ahn</i>	48	-	Female	Wife	"	"	

I, \_\_\_\_\_, Master of the above named \_\_\_\_\_, from the port of \_\_\_\_\_, do solemnly, sincerely, and truly swear that the above List contains the names and descriptions of all the Passengers who were on board the said \_\_\_\_\_ at the time of or since her last departure from the said Port of \_\_\_\_\_, or that have been taken on board the said vessel at any foreign port or place, and that none \_\_\_\_\_ have died on the voyage.

*C. J. Roberts*

*C. J. Roberts*

Master.

COLLECTOR'S OFFICE Port of \_\_\_\_\_, 190 \_\_\_\_ Subscribed and sworn to before—

*exmanella*

Collector.

LIST OR MANIFEST, of all the Passengers taken on board the S.S. Community whereof Edw. Roberts is Master, from Manila; burden, 6195 tons. 3

NAME.	AGE.		SEX.	OCCUPATION.	THE COUNTRY TO WHICH THEY SEVERALLY BELONG.	THE COUNTRY OF WHICH THEY INTEND TO BECOME INHABITANTS.	WHO DIED ON THE VOYAGE.
	YEARS.	MONTHS.					
Mr. J. L. ...	36	11	Male	Mechanic	Hong Kong	France	
Mrs. B. Smith	22	11	Female	Seaman	"	"	
Mr. ...	22	6	Male	Mechanic	Shanghai	"	
Mrs. ...	25	4	Female	Wife	Manila	"	
Mr. ...	50	4	Male	"	Manila	"	
Mr. ...	14	3	Male	Student	"	"	
Mr. ...	50	2	Male	Ship Service	Manila	"	
Mr. ...	20	2	Male	Seaman	Shanghai	"	
Mrs. ...	30	1	Female	Wife	"	"	
Mr. ...	39	-	Male	Student	"	"	
Mrs. ...	28	1	Female	Wife	"	"	
Mr. ...	31	2	Male	Merchant	"	"	
Mrs. ...	26	-	Female	Wife	"	"	
Mr. ...	45	3	Male	Mechanic	Manila	"	

I, Edw. Roberts, Master of the above named S.S. Community, from the port of Manila, do solemnly, sincerely, and truly swear that the above List contains the names and descriptions of all the Passengers who were on board the said S.S. Community at the time of or since her last departure from the said Port of Manila, or that have been taken on board the said vessel at any foreign port or place, and that none have died on the voyage.

Collector's Office Port of Manila, 190 . Subscribed and sworn to before—  
Edw. Roberts Master  
hly Collector.





Affidavit of the Master or Commanding Officer, or First or Second Officer.

I, E. Roberts, of the Thames, from Henry King, do solemnly, sincerely, and truly swear that I have caused the surgeon of said vessel sailing therewith, or the surgeon employed by the owners thereof, to make a physical and oral examination of each and all of the aliens named in the foregoing Lists or Manifest Sheets, 1 in number, and that from the report of said surgeon and from my own investigation, I believe that no one of said aliens is an idiot, or insane person, or a pauper, or is likely to become a public charge, or is suffering from a loathsome or a dangerous contagious disease, or is a person who has been convicted of a felony or other crime or misdemeanor involving moral turpitude, or a polygamist, or an anarchist, or under promise or agreement, express or implied, to perform labor in the United States, or a prostitute, and that also, according to the best of my knowledge and belief, the information in said Lists or Manifests concerning each of said aliens named therein is correct and true in every respect.

E. Roberts  
Master

Sworn to before me this 22<sup>nd</sup> day of August, 1905

at Fort Townsend, Wash.

Henry A. Monroe  
Immigration Officer.

\* State whether Master, First or Second Officer.

11-1115

Affidavit of Surgeon.

I, W. Freeman, Surgeon of the S.S. Shawmut, Thames, do solemnly, sincerely, and truly swear that I have had thirty years' experience as a Physician and Surgeon, and that I am entitled to practice as such by and under the authority of Royal College of Surgeons in England, and that I have made a personal examination of each of the aliens named herein, and that the foregoing Lists or Manifest Sheets, 1 in number, are, according to the best of my knowledge and belief, full, correct, and true in all particulars, relative to the mental and physical condition of such aliens.

W. Freeman

Sworn to before me this 22<sup>nd</sup> day of August, 1905

at Fort Townsend, Wash.

Henry A. Monroe  
Immigration Officer.

\* State whether Surgeon "sailing therewith" or "employed by owners thereof," as the case may be.

1-1115

RECEIVED  
AUG 22 1905  
IMMIGRATION SERVICE  
FORT TOWNSEND, WASH.

LIST OF RACES OR PEOPLES.

- African (black).
- Armenian.
- Bohemian.
- Bosnian.
- Bulgarian.
- Chinese.
- Croatian.
- Cuban.
- Dalmatian.
- Dutch.
- East Indian.
- English.
- Filipino.
- Finnish.
- Flemish.
- French.
- German.
- Greek.
- Hebrew.
- Horzgovinian.
- Irish.
- Italian (North).
- Italian (South).
- Japanese.
- Korean.
- Lithuanian.
- Magyar.
- Mexican.
- Montenegrin.
- Norwegian.
- Pacific Islander.
- Polish.
- Portuguese.
- Roumanian.
- Russian.
- Ruthenian (Rusniak).
- Scandinavian (Norwegian, Dane, and Swede).
- Scottish.
- Serbian.
- Slovak.
- Slovenian.
- Spanish.
- Spanish-American.
- Syrian.
- Turkish.
- Welsh.
- West Indian.

11-1115

SALOON, CABIN, AND STEERAGE ALIENS MUST BE COMPLETELY MANIFESTED.  
THIS SHEET IS FOR STEERAGE PASSENGERS.

List *2*

# LIST OR MANIFEST OF ALIEN PASSENGERS FOR THE U. S. IMMIGRATION OFFICER AT PORT OF ARRIVAL.

Required by the regulations of the Secretary of Commerce and Labor of the United States, under Act of Congress approved March 3, 1903, to be delivered to the U. S. Immigration Officer by the Commanding Officer of any vessel having such passengers on board upon arrival at a port in the United States.

394

S. S. *Shawmut* sailing from *Hong Kong July 20, 1905* Arriving at Port of *San Francisco Aug 22, 1905*

No. on List.	NAME IN FULL.	Age. Yrs. Mos.	Married or Single.	Calling or Occupation.	Able to— Read. Write.	Nationality (Country of which citizen or subject).	Race or People.	Last Residence. (Province, City, or Town.)	Final Destination. (State, City, or Town.)	Whether having a ticket to such final destination.	By whom was passage paid?	Whether in possession of \$50, and if less, how much?	Whether ever before in the United States; and if so, when and where?	Whether going to join a relative or friend; and if so, what relative or friend, and his name and complete address.	Ever in prison or institution for care and treatment of the insane, or supported by charity? If so, when?	Whether a Poly-anamist, archist.	Condition of Health, Mental and Physical.	Deformed or Crippled, Nature, length of time, and cause.
1	<i>James P. Potter</i>	<i>25</i>	<i>M</i>	<i>Cook</i>	<i>Read</i>	<i>U. S. Citizen</i>	<i>White</i>	<i>San Francisco, Cal.</i>	<i>San Francisco, Cal.</i>	<i>No</i>	<i>Self</i>	<i>1.00</i>	<i>1903</i>	<i>Alchimista</i>				
2	<i>John M. Cook</i>	<i>21</i>	<i>M</i>	<i>Cook</i>	<i>Read</i>	<i>U. S. Citizen</i>	<i>White</i>	<i>San Francisco, Cal.</i>	<i>San Francisco, Cal.</i>	<i>No</i>	<i>Father</i>	<i>.75</i>	<i>1903</i>	<i>San Francisco, Cal.</i>				
3	<i>John M. Cook</i>	<i>21</i>	<i>M</i>	<i>Cook</i>	<i>Read</i>	<i>U. S. Citizen</i>	<i>White</i>	<i>San Francisco, Cal.</i>	<i>San Francisco, Cal.</i>	<i>No</i>	<i>Self</i>	<i>1.00</i>	<i>1903</i>	<i>San Francisco, Cal.</i>				
4	<i>John M. Cook</i>	<i>21</i>	<i>M</i>	<i>Merchant</i>	<i>Read</i>	<i>U. S. Citizen</i>	<i>White</i>	<i>San Francisco, Cal.</i>	<i>San Francisco, Cal.</i>	<i>No</i>	<i>Self</i>	<i>1.00</i>	<i>1903</i>	<i>San Francisco, Cal.</i>				
5	<i>John M. Cook</i>	<i>21</i>	<i>M</i>	<i>Cook</i>	<i>Read</i>	<i>U. S. Citizen</i>	<i>White</i>	<i>San Francisco, Cal.</i>	<i>San Francisco, Cal.</i>	<i>No</i>	<i>Self</i>	<i>1.00</i>	<i>1903</i>	<i>San Francisco, Cal.</i>				
6	<i>John M. Cook</i>	<i>21</i>	<i>M</i>	<i>Sailor</i>	<i>Read</i>	<i>U. S. Citizen</i>	<i>White</i>	<i>San Francisco, Cal.</i>	<i>San Francisco, Cal.</i>	<i>No</i>	<i>Self</i>	<i>1.00</i>	<i>1903</i>	<i>San Francisco, Cal.</i>				

Inspected and passed, *C. P. Robinson*, Chief Insp., Aug 22, 1905.

Medically examined and passed Aug 22<sup>d</sup> 1905

*Robert G. Hall*

A. SURGEON, U. S. P. H. & M. H. S.

*Not up to Census Bureau*

*(10)*

\* "Race or People" is to be determined by the stock from which they sprang and the language they speak. List of races will be found on back of this sheet.





**LIST OF RACES OR PEOPLES.**

- African (black).
- Armenian.
- Bohemian.
- Bosnian.
- Bulgarian.
- Chinese.
- Croatian.
- Cuban.
- Dalmatian.
- Dutch.
- East Indian.
- English.
- Filipino.
- Finnish.
- Flemish.
- French.
- German.
- Greek.
- Hebrew.
- Herzegovinian.
- Irish.
- Italian (North).
- Italian (South).
- Japanese.
- Korean.
- Lithuanian.
- Magyar.
- Mexican.
- Montenegrin.
- Moravian.
- Pacific Island.
- Polish.
- Portuguese.
- Roumanian.
- Russian.
- Ruthenian.
- Scandinavian.
- Scottish.
- Serbian.
- Slovak.
- Spanish.
- Spanish-American.
- Syrian.
- Turkish.
- Welsh.
- West Indian.

*878 "Shawmut"*  
*nos 18. 22. 28. 24. 25. & 26*  
*(in red ink) are Native born Citizens*  
*of U.S.A.*



Affidavit of the Master or Commanding Officer, or First or Second Officer.

I, Ed Roberts of the Shannon from Manila, do solemnly, sincerely, and truly swear that I have caused the surgeon of said vessel sailing therewith, or the surgeon employed by the owners thereof, to make a physical and oral examination of each and all of the aliens named in the foregoing Lists or Manifest Sheets, in number, and that from the report of said surgeon and from my own investigation, I believe that no one of said aliens is an idiot, or insane person, or a pauper, or is likely to become a public charge, or is suffering from a loathsome or a dangerous contagious disease, or is a person who has been convicted of a felony or other crime or misdemeanor involving moral turpitude, or a polygamist, or an anarchist, or under promise or agreement, express or implied, to perform labor in the United States, or a prostitute, and that also, according to the best of my knowledge and belief, the information in said Lists or Manifests concerning each of said aliens named therein is correct and true in every respect.

Sworn to before me this 22<sup>nd</sup> day of August, 1905  
at Tacoma, Wash.

John A. Barker  
Immigration Officer.

\* State whether Master, First or Second Officer.

11-1115

Affidavit of Surgeon.

I, W. Freeman, Surgeon of the S.S. Shannon sailing therewith, do solemnly, sincerely, and truly swear that I have had Thirty years' experience as a Physician and Surgeon, and that I am entitled to practice as such by and under the authority of Royal College of Surgeons England, and that I have made a personal examination of each of the aliens named herein, and that the foregoing Lists or Manifest Sheets, in number, are, according to the best of my knowledge and belief, full, correct, and true in all particulars, relative to the mental and physical condition of such aliens.

Sworn to before me this AUG 22 1905 day of \_\_\_\_\_, 1905  
at Tacoma, Wash.

John A. Barker  
Immigration Officer.

\* State whether Surgeon "sailing therewith" or "employed by owners thereof," as the case may be.

1-1115

RECEIVED.  
IMMIGRATION SERVICE.

LIST OF RACES OR PEOPLES.

- African (black)
- Armenian
- Bohemian
- Bosnian
- Bulgarian
- Chinese
- Croatian
- Cuban
- Dalmatian
- Dutch
- East Indian
- English
- Filipino
- Finnish
- Finnish
- Finnish
- French
- German
- Greek
- Hebrew
- Herzegovinian
- Irish
- Italian (North)
- Italian (South)
- Japanese
- Korean
- Lithuanian
- Magyar
- Mexican
- Montenegrin
- Norwegian
- Pacific Islander
- Polish
- Portuguese
- Romanian
- Russian
- Ruthenian (Rusniak)
- Scandinavian (Norwegian, Danish, and Swedish)
- Scottish
- Serbian
- Slovak
- Slovenian
- Spanish
- Spanish-American
- Syrian
- Turkish
- Welsh
- West Indian

1-1115

SALOON, CABIN, AND STEERAGE ALIENS MUST BE COMPLETELY MANIFESTED.  
THIS SHEET IS FOR STEERAGE PASSENGERS.

List 2

# LIST OR MANIFEST OF ALIEN PASSENGERS FOR THE U. S. IMMIGRATION OFFICER AT PORT OF ARRIVAL.

394

Required by the regulations of the Secretary of Commerce and Labor of the United States, under Act of Congress approved March 3, 1903, to be delivered to the U. S. Immigration Officer by the Commanding Officer of any vessel having such passengers on board upon arrival at a port in the United States.

S. S. Summit sailing from Manila July, 1905. Arriving at Port of Sacramento, Aug. 22, 1905.

No. on List.	NAME IN FULL.	Age. Yrs. Mos.	Sex.	Married or Single.	Calling or Occupation.	Able to— Read. Write.	Nationality (Country of which citizen or subject.)	* Race or People.	Last Residence. (Province, City, or Town.)	Final Destination. (State, City, or Town.)	Whether having a ticket to such final destination.	By whom was passage paid?	Whether in possession of \$50, and if less, how much?	Whether ever before in the United States; and if so, when and where?	Whether going to join a relative or friend; and if so, what relative or friend, and his name and complete address.	Ever in prison or institution for care and treatment of the insane, or supported by charity? If so, which?	Whether Whether a Polyg- an- amist. archist.	Whether con- of 27 years of age, or more, and whether a native-born citizen of the United States.	Condition of Health, Mental and Physical.	Deformed or Crippled. Nature, length of time, and cause.
1	<i>Adm. Dequith</i>																			
2	<i>John Dequith</i>																			
3																				
4																				
5																				
6																				
7																				
8																				
9																				
10																				
11																				
12																				
13																				
14																				
15																				
16																				
17																				
18																				
19																				
20																				
21																				
22																				
23																				
24																				
25																				
26																				
27																				
28																				
29																				
30																				

*Not called for Census*

*Sacramento, Wash Aug 22 1905  
Examined the above and found both in good health  
J. H. Young  
U.S. P. & M. S.*

\* "Race or People" is to be determined by the stock from which they sprang and the language they speak. List of races will be found on back of this sheet.

Affidavit of the Master or Commanding Officer, or First or Second Officer.

Robert, of the Shawmut, from Manila, do solemnly, sincerely, and truly swear that I have caused the surgeon of said vessel sailing therewith, or the surgeon employed by the owners thereof, to make a physical and oral examination of each and all of the aliens named in the foregoing Lists or Manifest Sheets, \_\_\_\_\_ in number, and that from the report of said surgeon and from my own investigation, I believe that no one of said aliens is an idiot, or insane person, or a pauper, or is likely to become a public charge, or is suffering from a loathsome or a dangerous contagious disease, or is a person who has been convicted of a felony or other crime or misdemeanor involving moral turpitude, or a polygamist, or an anarchist, or under promise or agreement, express or implied, to perform labor in the United States, or a prostitute, and that also, according to the best of my knowledge and belief, the information in said Lists or Manifests concerning each of said aliens named therein is correct and true in every respect.

Robert

Officer.

Master

Sworn to before me this 22<sup>nd</sup> day of August, 1905  
at Tacoma, Wash.

John A. Barker

Immigration Officer.

\* State whether Master, First or Second Officer.

11-1115

Affidavit of Surgeon.

I, W. H. Heman, Surgeon of the S.S. Shawmut, sailing therewith, do solemnly, sincerely, and truly swear that I have had thirty years' experience as a Physician and Surgeon, and that I am entitled to practice as such by and under the authority of Royal College of Surgeons, England, and that I have made a personal examination of each of the aliens named herein, and that the foregoing Lists or Manifest Sheets, \_\_\_\_\_ in number, are, according to the best of my knowledge and belief, full, correct, and true in all particulars, relative to the mental and physical condition of such aliens.

W. H. Heman

Sworn to before me this 22<sup>nd</sup> day of August, 1905

at Tacoma, Wash.

John A. Barker

Immigration Officer.

\* State whether Surgeon "sailing therewith" or "employed by owners thereof," as the case may be.

11-1115

LIST OF RACES OR PEOPLES.

African (black).  
Armenian.  
Bohemian.  
Bosnian.  
Bulgarian.  
Chinese.  
Croatian.  
Cuban.  
Dalmatian.  
Dutch.  
East Indian.  
English.  
Filipino.  
Finnish.  
Flemish.  
French.  
German.  
Greek.  
Hebrew.  
Herzogovinian.  
Irish.  
Italian (North).  
Italian (South).  
Japanese.  
Korean.  
Lithuanian.  
Magyar.  
Mexican.  
Montenegrin.  
Norwegian.  
Pacific Islander.  
Polish.  
Portuguese.  
Rumanian.  
Russian.  
Ruthenian (Rusniak).  
Scandinavian (Norwegian, Dane, and Swede).  
Scottish.  
Serbian.  
Slovak.  
Slovenian.  
Spanish.  
Spanish-American.  
Syrian.  
Turkish.  
Welsh.  
West Indian.

11-1115

RECEIVED  
AUG 29 1905  
IMMIGRATION SERVICE  
SEATTLE, WASH.

SALOON, CABIN, AND STEERAGE ALIENS MUST BE COMPLETELY MANIFESTED.  
THIS SHEET IS FOR SECOND-CABIN PASSENGERS.

# LIST OR MANIFEST OF ALIEN PASSENGERS FOR THE U. S. IMMIGRATION OFFICER AT PORT OF ARRIVAL.

List 1

394

Required by the regulations of the Secretary of Commerce and Labor of the United States, under Act of Congress approved March 3, 1903, to be delivered to the U. S. Immigration Officer by the Commanding Officer of any vessel having such passengers on board upon arrival at a port in the United States.

S. S. Shannon sailing from Manila July 18, 1903 Arriving at Port of Lawrenceburg Aug 22, 1903

Manila

No. on List	NAME IN FULL	Age Yrs. Mos.	Sex	Married or Single	Calling or Occupation	Able to— Read. Write.	Nationality (Country of which citizen or subject.)	* Race or People.	Last Residence. (Province, City, or Town.)	Final Destination. (State, City, or Town.)	Whether having a ticket to such final destination.	By whom was passage paid?	Whether in possession of \$50, and if less, how much?	Whether ever before in the United States; and if so, when and where?	Whether going to join a relative or friend; and if so, what relative or friend, and his name and complete address.	Ever in prison or institution for care and treatment of the insane, or supported by charity? If so, where?	Whether a Poly-amist.	Whether an An-archist.	Whether ever in the United States.	Condition of Health, Mental and Physical.	Deformed or Crippled. Nature, length of time, and cause.
1	<u>Wm Taylor</u>	<u>31</u>	<u>M</u>	<u>Single</u>	<u>None</u>	<u>Yes</u>	<u>British</u>	<u>British</u>	<u>Manila</u>	<u>New York</u>	<u>Yes</u>	<u>Self</u>	<u>Yes</u>	<u>No</u>	<u>To join (relative)</u>					<u>Good</u>	<u>No</u>
2	<u>Johanna Taylor</u>	<u>14</u>	<u>F</u>	<u>Single</u>	<u>None</u>	<u>Yes</u>	<u>British</u>	<u>British</u>	<u>Manila</u>	<u>New York</u>	<u>Yes</u>	<u>Self</u>	<u>Yes</u>	<u>No</u>	<u>To join (relative)</u>					<u>Good</u>	<u>No</u>
3																					
4																					
5																					
6																					
7																					
8																					
9																					
10																					
11																					
12																					
13																					
14																					
15																					
16																					
17																					
18																					
19																					
20																					
21																					
22																					
23																					
24																					
25																					
26																					
27																					
28																					
29																					
30																					

Manila

\* "Race or People" is to be determined by the stock from which they sprang and the language they speak. Lists of races will be found on back of this sheet.

SALOON, CABIN, AND STEERAGE ALIENS MUST BE COMPLETELY MANIFESTED.  
THIS SHEET IS FOR STEERAGE PASSENGERS.

List 1

# LIST OR MANIFEST OF ALIEN PASSENGERS FOR THE U. S. IMMIGRATION OFFICER AT PORT OF ARRIVAL.

Required by the regulations of the Secretary of Commerce and Labor of the United States, under Act of Congress approved March 3, 1903, to be delivered to the U. S. Immigration Officer by the Commanding Officer of any vessel having such passengers on board upon arrival at a port in the United States.

395

*Am. Steamer*  
S. S. sailing from *Shanghai* July 15, 1905 Arriving at Port of *Portland, Aug 4, 1905*

33

No. on List	NAME IN FULL	Age Yrs. Mos.	Sex	Married or Single	Calling or Occupation	Able to Read Write	Nationality (Country of which citizen or subject.)	Race or People	Last Residence (Last permanent residence, Country and City or Town.)	Final Destination (State, City, or Town.)	Whether having a ticket to such final destination.	By whom was passage paid?	Whether in possession of \$50, and if less, how much?	Whether ever before in the United States; and if so, when and where?	Whether going to join a relative or friend; and if so, what relative or friend, and his name and complete address.	Ever in prison or almshouse or institution for care and treatment of the insane, or supported by charity? If so, which?	Whether a Polygamist.	Whether an Anarchist.	Whether ever convicted of any crime, or whether ever deported, or whether ever refused admission to the United States.	Condition of Health, Mental and Physical.	Deformed or Crippled. Nature, length of time, and cause.
ADM 1	<i>Lallema Jansen</i>	<i>33</i>	<i>m</i>	<i>2</i>	<i>off</i>	<i>Yes</i>	<i>Norway</i>	<i>Shanghai</i>	<i>Bergen</i>	<i>Shanghai</i>			<i>40</i>	<i>1905 Portland, Me.</i>	<i>to family</i>				<i>Good</i>	<i>No</i>	
ADM 2	<i>John Jansen</i>	<i>24</i>	<i>m</i>	<i>1</i>	<i>See note</i>	<i>Yes</i>	<i>Norway</i>	<i>Shanghai</i>	<i>Bergen</i>	<i>Shanghai</i>			<i>40</i>	<i>1905 Portland, Me.</i>	<i>to family</i>				<i>Good</i>	<i>No</i>	
ADM 3	<i>Judith Jansen</i>	<i>50</i>	<i>f</i>	<i>1</i>	<i>off</i>	<i>Yes</i>	<i>Norway</i>	<i>Shanghai</i>	<i>Bergen</i>	<i>Shanghai</i>			<i>40</i>	<i>1905 Portland, Me.</i>	<i>to family</i>				<i>Good</i>	<i>No</i>	
ADM 4	<i>Yasuo Garcia</i>	<i>25</i>	<i>m</i>	<i>1</i>	<i>off</i>	<i>Yes</i>	<i>Japan</i>	<i>Shanghai</i>	<i>Yokohama</i>	<i>Shanghai</i>			<i>45</i>	<i>1905 Portland, Me.</i>	<i>to family</i>				<i>Good</i>	<i>No</i>	

\* "Race or People" is to be determined by the stock from which they sprang and the language they speak. List of races will be found on back of this sheet.

*Recd.*



Affidavit of the Master or Commanding Officer, or First or Second Officer.

I, First Officer, of the U.S.S. Maudslayi, from Yokosaki, do solemnly, sincerely, and truly swear that I have caused the surgeon of said vessel sailing therewith, or the surgeon employed by the owners thereof, to make a physical and oral examination of each and all of the aliens named in the foregoing Lists or Manifest Sheets, \_\_\_\_\_ in number, and that from the report of said surgeon and from my own investigation, I believe that no one of said aliens is an idiot, or insane person, or a pauper, or is likely to become a public charge, or is suffering from a loathsome or a dangerous contagious disease, or is a person who has been convicted of a felony or other crime or misdemeanor involving moral turpitude, or a polygamist, or an anarchist, or under promise or agreement, express or implied, to perform labor in the United States, or a prostitute, and that also, according to the best of my knowledge and belief, the information in said Lists or Manifests concerning each of said aliens named therein is correct and true in every respect.

D. J. Pugsley  
First Officer.

Sworn to before me this 26th day of August, 1905.

at Fort Laramie, Wash.

O. P. Robinson

Immigration Officer.

\* State whether Master, First or Second Officer.

11-111

RECEIVED  
IMMIGRATION SERVICE

Affidavit of Surgeon.

I, \_\_\_\_\_, Surgeon of the \_\_\_\_\_, do solemnly, sincerely, and truly \_\_\_\_\_ that I have had \_\_\_\_\_ years' experience as a Physician and Surgeon, and that I am entitled to practice as such by and under the authority of \_\_\_\_\_, and that I have made a personal examination of each of the aliens named herein, and that the foregoing Lists or Manifest Sheets, \_\_\_\_\_ in number, are, according to the best of my knowledge and belief, full, correct, and true in all particulars, relative to the mental and physical condition of such aliens.

Sworn to before me this \_\_\_\_\_ day of \_\_\_\_\_, 190

at \_\_\_\_\_

Immigration Officer.

\* State whether Surgeon "sailing therewith" or "employed by owners thereof," as the case may be.

1-111

LIST OF RACES OR PEOPLES.

- African (black).
- Armenian.
- Bohemian.
- Bosnian.
- Bulgarian.
- Chinese.
- Croatian.
- Cuban.
- Dalmatian.
- Dutch.
- East Indian.
- English.
- Filipino.
- Finnish.
- Flemish.
- French.
- German.
- Greek.
- Hebrew.
- Herzegovinian.
- Irish.
- Italian (North).
- Italian (South).
- Japanese.
- Korean.
- Lithuanian.
- Magyar.
- Mexican.
- Montenegrin.
- Moravian.
- Pacific Islander.
- Polish.
- Portuguese.
- Romanian.
- Russian.
- Ruthenian (Rusniak).
- Scandinavian (Norwegians, Danes, and Swedes).
- Scotch.
- Serbian.
- Slovak.
- Slovenian.
- Spanish.
- Spanish-American.
- Syrian.
- Turkish.
- Welsh.
- West Indian.

12-112

SALOON, CABIN, AND STEERAGE ALIENS MUST BE COMPLETELY MANIFESTED.  
THIS SHEET IS FOR STEERAGE PASSENGERS.

List 2

# LIST OR MANIFEST OF ALIEN PASSENGERS FOR THE U. S. IMMIGRATION OFFICER AT PORT OF ARRIVAL.

386

Required by the regulations of the Secretary of Commerce and Labor of the United States, under Act of Congress approved March 3, 1903, to be delivered to the U. S. Immigration Officer by the Commanding Officer of any vessel having such passengers on board upon arrival at a port in the United States.

*S. S. Humber* sailing from *Yokohama*, *Aug 6, 1905*. Arriving at Port of *Port Townsend*, *Aug. 26, 1905*

34

No. on List.	NAME IN FULL	Age. Yrs. Mos.	Sex. Single.	Married or Occupation.	Calling or Occupation.	Able to— Read. Write.	Nationality (Country of which citizen or subject.)	* Race or People.	Last Residence. (Province, City, or Town.)	Final Destination. (State, City, or Town.)	Whether having a ticket to such final destination.	By whom was passage paid?	Whether in possession of \$50, and if less, how much?	Whether ever before in the United States; and if so, when and where?	Whether going to join a relative or friend; and if so, what relative or friend, and his name and complete address.	Ever in prison or institution for crime and treatment of a Polyg- an- amist. archist.	Whether suffering from any disease, or whether a victim of any contagious disease, or whether a victim of any other disease, or whether a victim of any other disease, or whether a victim of any other disease.	Condition of Health, Mental and Physical.	Deformed or Crippled. Nature, length of time, and cause.
1	IN TRANSIT. Joseph Hattinley	33	M	S	Passer	Yes	British	English	Leeds	Seattle	No	Worked	1893	No	Going back to Leeds.	HEAD TAX CERTIFIED.	Good	No	
2	IN TRANSIT. Ernest Cottle	29	"	"	Steward	"	"	English	Cordiff	"	"	Passage	50.00	1901	No	Going back to Cordiff	HEAD TAX CERTIFIED.	Good	
3	IN TRANSIT. Wm. Joseph	48	"	"	Engineer	"	"	English	"	"	"	do	50.00	1893	No	do	HEAD TAX CERTIFIED.	"	
4	IN TRANSIT. Thos. Pickford	36	"	"	Dockman	"	"	English	"	"	"	do	5.00	1893	No	do	HEAD TAX CERTIFIED.	"	
5	IN TRANSIT. Wm. Hart	18	"	"	Room Steward	"	"	English	"	"	"	do	50.00	1896	No	do	HEAD TAX CERTIFIED.	"	

*These aliens are ex-amen from Br. S's Mutual and are en route to England care Dodwell & Co.*

INSPECTED AND PASSED *Aug 26, 1905.*

*O. Robinson, Insp.*

PORT TOWNSEND, WASH.

*Medically examined and passed Aug 26, 1905*

*Robert Lyall*

A. A. SURGEON, U. S. P. H. & M. H. S.

\* "Race or People" is to be determined by the stock from which they sprang and the language they speak. List of races will be found on back of this sheet.

BALCON, CABIN, AND STEERAGE ALIENS MUST BE COMPLETELY MANIFESTED.  
THIS SHEET IS FOR STEERAGE PASSENGERS.

List.....

# LIST OR MANIFEST OF ALIEN PASSENGERS FOR THE U. S. IMMIGRATION OFFICER AT PORT OF ARRIVAL.

397

Required by the regulations of the Secretary of Commerce and Labor of the United States, under Act of Congress approved March 3, 1903, to be delivered to the U. S. Immigration Officer by the Commanding Officer of any vessel having such passengers on board upon arrival at a port in the United States.

*S. S. "Yucca" sailing from Hong Kong July 1, 1905 Arriving at Port of PORT TOWNSEND, WASH., August 27, 1905*

33

1	2	3	4	5	6	7	8	9	10	11	12	13	14	15	16	17	18	19	20	21	22
No. on List.	NAME IN FULL	Age. Yrs. Mos.	Sex. Single.	Married or Occupation.	Calling or Occupation.	Able to Read. Write.	Nationality. (Country of which citizen or subject.)	* Race or People.	Last Residence. (Last permanent residence, Country and City or Town.)	Final Destination. (State, City, or Town.)	Whether having a ticket to such final destination.	By whom was passage paid?	Whether in possession of \$50, and if less, how much?	Whether ever before in the United States; and if so, when and where?	Whether going to join a relative or friend; and if so, what relative or friend, and his name and complete address.	Ever in prison or almshouse, or institution for care and treatment of the insane, or supported by charity? If so, which?	Whether a Polygamist.	Whether an Anarchist.	Whether ever in the United States; and if so, when and where?	Condition of Health, Mental and Physical.	Deformed or Crippled. Nature, length of time, and cause.
8	Admitted. Minshid Eider	23	m	Maritime	Yes	Yes	Norwegian	Scand.	Stockholm Sweden			n.c.c.	n.y. and Wash. D.C. 1884	Hong Kong June 27th 05	Whipped	No	No	No	No	Good	No
9	Admitted. Haver H. Fange	21	m	Maritime	Yes	Yes	Norwegian	English	New York			n.c.c.	Los Angeles Cal 1902	" " 27th 05		No	No	No	No	Good	No
10																					
11																					
12																					
13																					
14																					
15																					
16																					
17																					
18																					
19																					
20																					
21																					
22																					
23																					
24																					
25																					
26																					
27																					
28																					
29																					
30																					

*Aug 27  
BR*

*Aug*

\* "Race or People" is to be determined by the stock from which they sprang and the language they speak. List of races will be found on back of this sheet.

BALCON, CABIN, AND STEERAGE ALIENS MUST BE COMPLETELY MANIFESTED.  
THIS SHEET IS FOR STEERAGE PASSENGERS.

List \_\_\_\_\_

# LIST OR MANIFEST OF ALIEN PASSENGERS FOR THE U. S. IMMIGRATION OFFICER AT PORT OF ARRIVAL.

3298

Required by the regulations of the Secretary of Commerce and Labor of the United States, under Act of Congress approved March 3, 1903, to be delivered to the U. S. Immigration Officer by the Commanding Officer of any vessel having such passengers on board upon arrival at a port in the United States.

*S. S. Suez* sailing from *Tientsin* on *Aug 21, 1905* Arriving at Port of *PORT TOWNSEND, WASH.* *Aug 31, 1905*

1	2	3	4	5	6	7	8	9	10	11	12	13	14	15	16	17	18	19	20	21	22
No. on List.	NAME IN FULL	Age. Yrs. Mos.	Married or Single.	Calling or Occupation.	Able to Read. Write.	Nationality. (Country of which citizen or subject.)	* Race or People.	Last Residence. (Last permanent residence, Country and City or Town.)	Final Destination. (State, City, or Town.)	Whether having a ticket to such final destination.	By whom was passage paid?	Whether in possession of \$50, and if less, how much?	Whether ever before in the United States; and if so, when and where?	Whether going to join a relative or friend; and if so, what relative or friend, and his name and complete address.	Ever in prison or institution for care and treatment of the insane, or supported by charity? (If so, where?)	Whether a Polygamist.	Whether an Anarchist.	Whether coming to the United States to perform military or naval service.	Condition of Health, Mental and Physical.	Deformed or Crippled. Nature, length of time, and cause.	
1	ADMITTED: <i>W. J. ...</i>	<i>20</i>	<i>m</i>	<i>engineer</i>	<i>yes</i>	<i>Russian</i>	<i>Emigrant</i>	<i>H. ...</i>	<i>Pay off ...</i>			<i>\$30.00</i>	<i>1904</i>		<i>no</i>	<i>no</i>	<i>no</i>	<i>no</i>	<i>Good</i>	<i>no</i>	
2																					
3																					
4																					
5																					
6																					
7																					
8																					
9																					
10																					
11																					
12																					
13																					
14																					
15																					
16																					
17																					
18																					
19																					
20																					
21																					
22																					
23																					
24																					
25																					
26																					
27																					
28																					
29																					
30																					

*Aug 30*  
*68*

*Recd*

\* "Race or People" is to be determined by the stock from which they sprang and the language they speak. List of races will be found on back of this sheet.

SALOON, CABIN, AND STEERAGE ALIENS MUST BE COMPLETELY MANIFESTED.  
THIS SHEET IS FOR STEERAGE PASSENGERS.

List.....

# LIST OR MANIFEST OF ALIEN PASSENGERS FOR THE U. S. IMMIGRATION OFFICER AT PORT OF ARRIVAL.

399

Required by the regulations of the Secretary of Commerce and Labor of the United States, under Act of Congress approved March 3, 1903, to be delivered to the U. S. Immigration Officer by the Commanding Officer of any vessel having such passengers on board upon arrival at a port in the United States.

*S. S. "S. S. ... sailing from Shanghai, China, July 16<sup>th</sup>, 1905 Arriving at Port of ... Aug 31, 1905*

1	2	3	4	5	6	7	8	9	10	11	12	13	14	15	16	17	18	19	20	21	22	
No. on List.	NAME IN FULL	Age. Yrs. Mos.	Married or Single.	Calling or Occupation.	Able to Read. Write.	Nationality. (Country of which citizen or subject.)	* Race or People.	Last Residence. (Last permanent residence, Country and City or Town.)	Final Destination. (State, City, or Town.)	Whether having a ticket to such final destination.	By whom was passage paid?	Whether in possession of \$50, and if less, how much?	Whether ever before in the United States; and if so, when and where?	Whether going to join a relative or friend; and if so, what relative or friend, and his name and complete address.	Ever in prison or institution for care and treatment of the insane, or supported by charity? If so, which?	Whether a Poly-amist.	Whether an An-archist.	Whether coming by reason of any other, or agreement, or promise, or agreement, or promise of the United States.	Condition of Health, Mental and Physical.	Deformed or Crippled. Nature, length of time, and cause.		
1	<i>James ...</i>	<i>25</i>	<i>m</i>	<i>...</i>	<i>...</i>	<i>...</i>	<i>...</i>	<i>...</i>				<i>...</i>	<i>...</i>									
2	<i>...</i>	<i>...</i>	<i>...</i>	<i>...</i>	<i>...</i>	<i>...</i>	<i>...</i>	<i>...</i>				<i>...</i>	<i>...</i>									

*Aug 31*

*Aug*

\* "Race or People" is to be determined by the stock from which they spring and the language they speak. List of races will be found on back of this sheet.

Affidavit of the Master or Commanding Officer, or First or Second Officer.

Affidavit of Surgeon.

Henry Carter Master of the "WHATCOM" from VICTORIA, do solemnly, sincerely, and truly swear that I have caused the surgeon of said vessel sailing therewith, or the surgeon employed by the owners thereof, to make a physical and oral examination of each and all of the aliens named in the foregoing Lists or Manifest Sheets, in number, and that from the report of said surgeon and from my own investigation, I believe that no one of said aliens is an idiot, or insane person, or a pauper, or is likely to become a public charge, or is suffering from a loathsome or a dangerous contagious disease, or is a person who has been convicted of a felony or other crime or misdemeanor involving moral turpitude, or a polygamist, or an anarchist, or under promise or agreement, express or implied, to perform labor in the United States, or a prostitute, and that also, according to the best of my knowledge and belief, the information in said Lists or Manifests concerning each of said aliens named therein is correct and true in every respect.

I, \_\_\_\_\_, Surgeon of the \_\_\_\_\_, do solemnly, sincerely, and truly \_\_\_\_\_ that I have had \_\_\_\_\_ years' experience as a Physician and Surgeon, and that I am entitled to practice as such by and under the authority of \_\_\_\_\_, and that I have made a personal examination of each of the aliens named herein, and that the foregoing Lists or Manifest Sheets, in number, are, according to the best of my knowledge and belief, full, correct, and true in all particulars, relative to the mental and physical condition of such aliens.

H. Carter  
Master Officer.

Sworn to before me this 3rd day of September, 1905.

Sworn to before me this \_\_\_\_\_ day of \_\_\_\_\_, 190 \_\_\_\_\_

at Port Townsend

at \_\_\_\_\_

C. P. Robinson  
Immigration Officer.

Immigration Officer.

\* State whether Master, First or Second Officer.

\* State whether Surgeon "sailing therewith" or "employed by owners thereof," as the case may be.

11-1115

11-1115

RECEIVED

- LIST OF RACES OR PEOPLES.
- African (Black)
  - Armenian
  - Bohemian
  - Bohemian
  - Bohemian
  - Bulgarian
  - Chinese
  - Croatian
  - Cuban
  - Dalmatian
  - Dutch
  - East Indian
  - English
  - Filipino
  - Finnish
  - Flemish
  - French
  - German
  - Greek
  - Hebrew
  - Horwegianian
  - Irish
  - Italian (North)
  - Italian (South)
  - Japanese
  - Korean
  - Lithuanian
  - Magyar
  - Mexican
  - Montenegrin
  - Moravian
  - Pacific Islander
  - Polish
  - Portuguese
  - Romanian
  - Russian
  - Ruthenian (Rusinski)
  - Scandinavian (Norwegian, Dane, and Swede)
  - Scottish
  - Serbian
  - Slovak
  - Slovenian
  - Spanish
  - Spanish-American
  - Syrian
  - Turkish
  - Welsh
  - West Indian

11-1115

BALCON, CABIN, AND STEERAGE ALIENS MUST BE COMPLETELY MANIFESTED.  
THIS SHEET IS FOR SALOON OR FIRST-CABIN PASSENGERS.

List /

# LIST OR MANIFEST OF ALIEN PASSENGERS FOR THE U. S. IMMIGRATION OFFICER AT PORT OF ARRIVAL.

400

38

Required by the regulations of the Secretary of Commerce and Labor of the United States, under Act of Congress approved March 3, 1903, to be delivered to the U. S. Immigration Officer by the Commanding Officer of any vessel having such passengers on board upon arrival at a port in the United States.

S. S. "WHATCOM" sailing from VICTORIA Sept 2, 1905 Arriving at Port of Port Townsend Sept 2, 1905

No. on List	NAME IN FULL	Age		Married or Single	Calling or Occupation	Able to—		Nationality (Country of which citizen or subject.)	Race or People	Last Residence (Last permanent residence, Country and City or Town.)	Final Destination (State, City, or Town.)	Whether having a ticket to such final destination.	By whom was passage paid?	Whether in possession of \$50, and if less, how much?	Whether ever before in the United States; and if so, when and where?	Whether going to join a relative or friend; and if so, what relative or friend, and his name and complete address.	Ever in prison or almshouse or institution for care and treatment of insane, or supported by charity? If so, when?	Whether a Poly-anamist.	Whether an Anarchist.	Condition of Health, Mental and Physical.	Deformed or Crippled. Nature, length of time, and cause.	
		Yrs. Mos.	Sex			Read.	Write.															
TRANSIT	Lim Young	25	m	-	labourer	yes	yes	Chinese	Chinese	Victoria	Port Townsend	yes	himself	yes	no	In transit to Hong Kong per the steamer due to sail Sept 5	no	no	no	Good	no	
TRANSIT	Ma Long	39	m	-																		
TRANSIT	Jack Yum	30	m	-																		
TRANSIT	Eng Yick	32	m	-																		
TRANSIT	Lim Yue Pags	52	m	-																		
6	Above aliens are destined for Hongkong per S. Steamer.																					
7																						
8																						
9																						
10																						
11																						
12																						
13																						
14																						
15																						
16																						
17																						
18																						
19																						
20																						
21																						
22																						
23																						
24																						
25																						
26																						
27																						
28																						
29																						
30																						

760  
- 165  
- 102  
- trans  
~~Not rest~~

\* "Race or People" is to be determined by the stock from which they sprang and the language they speak. List of races will be found on back of this sheet.

SALOON, CABIN, AND STEERAGE ALIENS MUST BE COMPLETELY MANIFESTED.  
THIS SHEET IS FOR STEERAGE PASSENGERS.

List.....

# LIST OR MANIFEST OF ALIEN PASSENGERS FOR THE U. S. IMMIGRATION OFFICER AT PORT OF ARRIVAL.

401

Required by the regulations of the Secretary of Commerce and Labor of the United States, under Act of Congress approved March 3, 1903, to be delivered to the U. S. Immigration Officer by the Commanding Officer of any vessel having such passengers on board upon arrival at a port in the United States.

S. S. Amie & Imake sailing from Shanghai July 20, 1905 Arriving at Port of PORT TOWNSEND, WASH. Sep 2, 1905

No. on List.	NAME IN FULL	Age. Yrs. Mos.	Married or Single.	Calling or Occupation.	Able to Read. Write.	Nationality. (Country of which citizen or subject.)	Race or People.	Last Residence. (Last permanent residence, Country and City or Town.)	Final Destination. (State, City, or Town.)	Whether having a ticket to such final destination.	By whom was passage paid?	Whether in possession of \$50, and if less, how much?	Whether ever before in the United States; and if so, when and where?	Whether going to join a relative or friend; and if so, what relative or friend, and his name and complete address.	Ever in prison or institution for care and treatment of the insane, or supported by charity? If so, which?	Whether a Polygamist.	Whether an Anarchist.	Whether coming to the U. S. to engage in agriculture, stock raising, or other labor in the United States.	Condition of Health, Mental and Physical.	Deformed or Crippled, Nature, length of time, and cause.
1																				
2	Anderson, Leander	27	m	Merchant	Yes	Norwegian		Oslo				\$16.00	At steamer							
3	Millem, Carl	26	m	MS		Norway		Oslo				\$33.00	"							
4	Tom, August	24	m					Oslo				67.00	"							
5	Christensen, Gustav	20	m			Norway		Oslo				67.00	"							
6	Millem, Ole	26	m	MS		Norway		Oslo				\$16.00	At steamer							
7	Byorn, Carl	21	m	MS		Norway		Oslo				67.00	"							
8																				
9																				
10																				
11																				
12																				
13																				
14																				
15																				
16																				
17																				
18																				
19																				
20																				
21																				
22																				
23																				
24																				
25																				
26																				
27																				
28																				
29																				
30																				



no identity by 12 & 23

dp

\* "Race or People" is to be determined by the stock from which they sprang and the language they speak. List of races will be found on back of this sheet.



# LIST OR MANIFEST OF ALIEN PASSENGERS FOR THE U. S. IMMIGRATION OFFICER AT PORT OF ARRIVAL.

402

Required by the regulations of the Secretary of Commerce and Labor of the United States, under Act of Congress approved March 3, 1903, to be delivered to the U. S. Immigration Officer by the Commanding Officer of any vessel having such passengers on board upon arrival at a port in the United States.

S. S. *John H. M. Lou* sailing from *Nagasaki* *July 21*, 1905 Arriving at Port of *PORT TOWNSEND, WASH.* *Sept 6*, 1905

1	2	3	4	5	6	7	8	9	10	11	12	13	14	15	16	17	18	19	20	21	22
No. on List.	NAME IN FULL.	Age. Yrs. Mos.	Sex. Single.	Married or Occupation.	Calling or Occupation.	Able to— Read. Write.	Nationality. (Country of which citizen or subject.)	* Race or People.	Last Residence. (Last permanent residence, Country and City or Town.)	Final Destination. (State, City, or Town.)	Whether having a ticket to such final destination.	By whom was passage paid?	Whether in possession of \$50, and if less, how much?	Whether ever before in the United States; and if so, when and where?	Whether going to join a relative or friend; and if so, what relative or friend, and his name and complete address.	Ever in prison or institution for care and treatment of the insane, or supported by charity? If so, which?	Whether a Poly-archist.	Whether an An-archist.	Whether ever in the United States.	Condition of Health, Mental and Physical.	Deformed or Crippled. Nature, length of time, and cause.
1	TTED. <i>W. J. Clark, Charles</i>	<i>27</i>	<i>M</i>	<i>Single</i>	<i>Steward</i>	<i>Yes Yes</i>	<i>British</i>	<i>Scott</i>	<i>Caucasia B.S.</i>				<i>66<sup>00</sup></i>	<i>As steerman</i>		<i>No</i>	<i>No</i>	<i>No</i>	<i>No</i>	<i>Good</i>	<i>No</i>
	TTED. <i>Reed, A.</i>	<i>29</i>	<i>M</i>	<i>Single</i>	<i>A.B.</i>		<i>Scandinavian</i>	<i>Scand</i>	<i>Copenhagen</i>				<i>111<sup>00</sup></i>	<i>"</i>		<i>"</i>	<i>"</i>	<i>"</i>	<i>"</i>	<i>"</i>	<i>"</i>
	TTED. <i>W. J. M. M. M.</i>	<i>21</i>	<i>M</i>	<i>Single</i>	<i>"</i>		<i>"</i>	<i>"</i>	<i>Osburg</i>				<i>113<sup>00</sup></i>	<i>No</i>		<i>"</i>	<i>"</i>	<i>"</i>	<i>"</i>	<i>"</i>	<i>"</i>
	TTED. <i>McQuinn, Fred</i>	<i>24</i>	<i>M</i>	<i>Single</i>	<i>ick</i>		<i>British</i>	<i>English</i>	<i>Blackburn</i>				<i>61<sup>00</sup></i>	<i>No</i>		<i>"</i>	<i>"</i>	<i>"</i>	<i>"</i>	<i>"</i>	<i>"</i>
	TTED. <i>Cooper, Andrew</i>	<i>23</i>	<i>M</i>	<i>Single</i>	<i>A.B.</i>		<i>Norway</i>	<i>Norway</i>	<i>Christiana</i>				<i>19<sup>00</sup></i>	<i>As steerman</i>		<i>"</i>	<i>"</i>	<i>"</i>	<i>"</i>	<i>"</i>	<i>"</i>
	TTED. <i>W. C. W. M. M.</i>	<i>26</i>	<i>M</i>	<i>Single</i>	<i>"</i>		<i>German</i>	<i>German</i>	<i>Berlin</i>				<i>33<sup>00</sup></i>	<i>"</i>		<i>"</i>	<i>"</i>	<i>"</i>	<i>"</i>	<i>"</i>	<i>"</i>
	TTED. <i>Anderson, John</i>	<i>28</i>	<i>M</i>	<i>Single</i>	<i>"</i>		<i>Irish</i>	<i>Irish</i>	<i>Phila</i>				<i>33<sup>00</sup></i>	<i>"</i>		<i>"</i>	<i>"</i>	<i>"</i>	<i>"</i>	<i>"</i>	<i>"</i>

*(Handwritten mark)*

*SEP*

\* "Race or People" is to be determined by the stock from which they sprang and the language they speak. List of races will be found on back of this sheet.

SALOON, CABIN, AND STEERAGE ALIENS MUST BE COMPLETELY MANIFESTED.  
THIS SHEET IS FOR STEERAGE PASSENGERS.

List

# LIST OR MANIFEST OF ALIEN PASSENGERS FOR THE U. S. IMMIGRATION OFFICER AT PORT OF ARRIVAL.

403

Required by the regulations of the Secretary of Commerce and Labor of the United States, under Act of Congress approved March 3, 1903, to be delivered to the U. S. Immigration Officer by the Commanding Officer of any vessel having such passengers on board upon arrival at a port in the United States.

S. S. *Albatross* sailing from *New York N.Y.*, *Sept 1, 1905* Arriving at Port of *PORT TOWNSEND, WASH.*, *Sept 6, 1905*

No. on List.	NAME IN FULL	Age. Yrs. Mos.	Sex.	Married or Single.	Calling or Occupation.	Able to Read. Write.	Nationality. (Country of which citizen or subject.)	* Race or People.	Last Residence. (Last permanent residence, Country and City or Town.)	Final Destination. (State, City, or Town.)	Whether having a ticket to such final destination.	By whom was passage paid?	Whether in possession of \$50, and if less, how much?	Whether ever before in the United States; and if so, when and where?	Whether going to join a relative or friend; and if so, what relative or friend, and his name and complete address.	Ever in prison or almshouse, or institution for care and treatment of the insane, or supported by charity? If so, which?	Whether a Polygamist.	Whether an Anarchist.	Whether coming to the United States to engage in agriculture, stock raising, or other industry.	Condition of Health, Mental and Physical.	Deformed or Crippled. Nature, length of time, and cause.
1	<i>James A. C.</i>	<i>44</i>	<i>M</i>	<i>Mar</i>	<i>Steward</i>	<i>Y</i>	<i>English</i>	<i>English</i>	<i>Hydroy N.Y.</i>				<i>50.00</i>	<i>1903</i>							
2	<i>James J. Adams</i>	<i>32</i>	<i>M</i>	<i>Mar</i>	<i>Steward</i>	<i>Y</i>	<i>English</i>	<i>English</i>	<i>Hydroy N.Y.</i>				<i>50.00</i>	<i>1903</i>							<i>110</i>
3	<i>Bachman</i>	<i>30</i>	<i>M</i>	<i>Mar</i>	<i>Steward</i>	<i>Y</i>	<i>English</i>	<i>English</i>	<i>Hydroy N.Y.</i>				<i>45.00</i>	<i>1903</i>							<i>110</i>
4	<i>Hampson</i>	<i>38</i>	<i>M</i>	<i>Mar</i>	<i>Steward</i>	<i>Y</i>	<i>Scandinavian</i>	<i>Scandinavian</i>	<i>Bergen Norway</i>				<i>57.00</i>	<i>1903</i>							<i>110</i>
5																					
6																					
7																					
8																					
9																					
10																					
11																					
12																					
13																					
14																					
15																					
16																					
17																					
18																					
19																					
20																					
21																					
22																					
23																					
24																					
25																					
26																					
27																					
28																					
29																					
30																					

*62*

*SEP*

\* "Race or People" is to be determined by the stock from which they sprang and the language they speak. List of races will be found on back of this sheet.

Affidavit of the Master or Commanding Officer, or First or Second Officer.

I, T. W. Guwick, of the S. S. Tremont, from Yokohama, do solemnly, sincerely, and truly Swear that I have caused the surgeon of said vessel sailing therewith, or the surgeon employed by the owners thereof, to make a physical and oral examination of each and all of the aliens named in the foregoing Lists or Manifest Sheets, One in number, and that from the report of said surgeon and from my own investigation, I believe that no one of said aliens is an idiot, or insane person, or a pauper, or is likely to become a public charge, or is suffering from a loathsome or a dangerous contagious disease, or is a person who has been convicted of a felony or other crime or misdemeanor involving moral turpitude, or a polygamist, or an anarchist, or under promise or agreement, express or implied, to perform labor in the United States, or a prostitute, and that also, according to the best of my knowledge and belief, the information in said Lists or Manifests concerning each of said aliens named therein is correct and true in every respect.

Wm. H. Gurliet  
Master Officer.

Sworn to before me this SEP 6 day of 1906, 190

at Seattle  
A. S. Sullivan  
Immigration Officer.

\* State whether Master, First or Second Officer.

Affidavit of Surgeon.

I, C. A. Betts, Surgeon of the S. S. Tremont, sailing therewith solemnly, sincerely, and truly Swear that I have had Ten (10) years' experience as a Phys and Surgeon, and that I am entitled to practice as such by and under the authority of Washington State Board of Medical Examiners, and that I have made a personal examination of each of the aliens named herein, and that the foregoing Lists or Manifest Sheets, One in number, are, according to the best of my knowledge and belief, full, correct, and true in all particulars, relative to the mental and physical condition of such aliens.

C. A. Betts

Sworn to before me this SEP 6 day of 1906, 190

at Seattle, Wash.  
A. S. Sullivan  
Immigration Officer.

\* State whether Surgeon "sailing therewith" or "employed by owners thereof," as the case may be.

LIST OF RACES OR PEOPLES.

- African (black)
- Armenian
- Bohemian
- Bosnian
- Bulgarian
- Chinese
- Croatian
- Cuban
- Dalmatian
- Dutch
- East Indian
- English
- Filipino
- Finnish
- Flemish
- French
- German
- Greek
- Hebrew
- Herzegovinian
- Irish
- Italian (North)
- Italian (South)
- Japanese
- Korean
- Lithuanian
- Magyar
- Mexican
- Montenegrin
- Moravian
- Pacific Islander
- Polish
- Portuguese
- Roumanian
- Russian
- Ruthenian (Rusnik)
- Scandinavian (Norwegian, Dane, and Swede)
- Scotch
- Serbian
- Slovak
- Slovenian
- Spanish
- Spanish-American
- Syrian
- Turkish
- Welsh
- West Indian

SALOON, CABIN, AND STEERAGE ALIENS MUST BE COMPLETELY MANIFESTED.  
 THIS SHEET IS FOR STEERAGE PASSENGERS.

# LIST OR MANIFEST OF ALIEN PASSENGERS FOR THE U. S. IMMIGRATION OFFICER AT PORT OF ARRIVAL.

List 2

Required by the regulations of the Secretary of Commerce and Labor of the United States, under Act of Congress approved March 3, 1903, to be delivered to the U. S. Immigration Officer by the Commanding Officer of any vessel having such passengers on board upon arrival at a port in the United States.

S. S. Dumont sailing from Yokohama 22<sup>nd</sup> Aug, 1905 Arriving at Port of SEP 6 - 1905, 1905

No. on List.	NAME IN FULL.	Age. Yrs. Mos.	Sex.	Married or Single.	Calling or Occupation.	Able to— Read. Write.	Nationality (Country of which citizen or subject.)	* Race or People.	Last Residence. (Last permanent residence. Country and City or Town.)	Final Destination. (State, City, or Town.)	Whether having a ticket to such final destination.	By whom was passage paid?	Whether in possession of \$50, and if less, how much?	Whether ever before in the United States; and if so, when and where?	Whether going to join a relative or friend; and if so, what relative or friend, and his name and complete address.	Ever in prison or institution for care and treatment of the insane, or deported by charity? If so, when?	Whether a Polyg- an- amist. archist.	Whether coming by way of inspection, or as a stowaway, or as a passenger on a vessel not licensed to the United States.	Condition of Health, Mental and Physical.	Deformed or Crippled. Nature, length of time, and cause.
1	<del>Shunzo Katayama</del>	36	M	Married	Merchant		Japanese	Japanese	Yokohama	San Francisco	Y	Self	\$250	no				Good		
2	Sojiro Imai	39	M	Married	Farmer		Japanese	Japanese	Nagasaki	Seattle	Y	Self	\$75	no				Good		
3	Sokujiro Miura	50	M	Married	Merchant		Japanese	Japanese	Nagasaki	Chicago	Y	Self	\$50	no				Good		
4	Sekiyo Kawa	20	M	Single	Merchant		Japanese	Japanese	Nagasaki	Chicago	Y	Self	\$50	no				Good		
5	Shozo Hiramatsu	19	M	Single	Student		Japanese	Japanese	Hiroshima	Jacoma	Y	Self	\$50	11/19/05				Good		
6	Sijiro Katumata	32	M	Married	Merchant		Japanese	Japanese	Nagasaki	Chicago	Y	Self	\$50	no				Good		
7	Sela Kawamoto	19	F	Single	Merchant		Japanese	Japanese	Shigaoka	San Francisco	Y	Self	\$50	no	Imasen Oct 1 San Francisco			Good		
8	Rin Hara	34	F	Married	Merchant		Japanese	Japanese	Yamaguchi	San Francisco	Y	Self	\$50	no	Kawamoto, Mrs. Grand St. Alameda, Cal. Hara, Sacray City California			Good		
9	Katsuyuki Nagata	25	M	Single	Student		Japanese	Japanese	Kanagawa	Portland	Y	Self	\$50	no				Good		
10	Kenjiro Ichi'o	27	M	Married	Merchant		Japanese	Japanese	Kumamoto	Portland	Y	Self	\$50	no				Good		
11	Shuyo Ichi'o	26	M	Married	Merchant		Japanese	Japanese	Kumamoto	Portland	Y	Self	\$50	no				Good		

Yokohama, Japan, Aug. 22 1905  
 I certify that the aliens, 9 in number,  
 named on the foregoing manifest are free  
 from loathsome or dangerous contagious  
 disease.  
A. Moore  
 PASSED ASSISTANT SURGEON,  
 U. S. PUBLIC HEALTH & MARINE-HOSPITAL SERVICE.

Jacoma, Wash Sept 6 1905  
 I have examined the above named Aliens (8)  
 and find them free from loathsome or dangerous disease.  
A. A. Surgeon  
 A. A. SURGEON, U. S. P. H. & M. H. S.

*(Handwritten signature/initials)*

*(Handwritten signature)*

\* "Race or People" is to be determined by the stock from which they sprang and the language they speak. List of races will be found on back of this sheet.

Affidavit of the Master or Commanding Officer, or First or Second Officer.

I, Stogarcin, of the S/S Truitt from Jacobson, do solemnly, sincerely, and truly swear that I have caused the surgeon of said vessel sailing therewith, or the surgeon employed by the owners thereof, to make a physical and oral examination of each and all of the aliens named in the foregoing Lists or Manifest Sheets, one in number, and that from the report of said surgeon and from my own investigation, I believe that no one of said aliens is an idiot, or insane person, or a pauper, or is likely to become a public charge, or is suffering from a loathsome or a dangerous contagious disease, or is a person who has been convicted of a felony or other crime or misdemeanor involving moral turpitude, or a polygamist, or an anarchist, or under promise or agreement, express or implied, to perform labor in the United States, or a prostitute, and that also, according to the best of my knowledge and belief, the information in said Lists or Manifests concerning each of said aliens named therein is correct and true in every respect.

Sworn to before me this \_\_\_\_\_ day of SEP 6, 1905, 190

at Tacoma, Wash.

Dr. H. Jarlick  
Master officer.

App. Miller  
Immigration Officer.

\* State whether Master, First or Second Officer.

Affidavit of Surgeon.

I, CA Bette, Surgeon of the S/S Truitt, sailing therewith solemnly, sincerely, and truly swear that I have had 7 1/2 (10) years' experience as a Physician and Surgeon, and that I am entitled to practice as such by and under the authority of Washington State, and that I have made a personal examination of each of the aliens named herein, and that the foregoing Lists or Manifest Sheets, one in number, are, according to the best of my knowledge and belief, full, correct, and true in all particulars, relative to the mental and physical condition of such aliens.

Sworn to before me this \_\_\_\_\_ day of SEP 6, 1905, 190

at Tacoma, Wash.

CA Bette  
Immigration Officer.

\* State whether Surgeon "sailing therewith" or "employed by owners thereof," as the case may be.

LIST OF RACES OR PEOPLES.

- African (black).
- Armenian.
- Bohemian.
- Bosnian.
- Bulgarian.
- Chinese.
- Croatian.
- Cuban.
- Dalmatian.
- Dutch.
- East Indian.
- English.
- Filipino.
- Finnish.
- Flemish.
- French.
- German.
- Greek.
- Hebrew.
- Herzegovinian.
- Irish.
- Italian (North).
- Italian (South).
- Japanese.
- Korean.
- Lithuanian.
- Magyar.
- Mexican.
- Montenegrin.
- Moravian.
- Pacific Islander.
- Polish.
- Portuguese.
- Romanian.
- Russian.
- Ruthenian (Rusnak).
- Sandinavian (Norwegians, Danes, and Swedes).
- Scotch.
- Serbian.
- Slovak.
- Slovenian.
- Spanish.
- Spanish-American.
- Syrian.
- Turkish.
- Welsh.
- West Indian.

LIST OR MANIFEST OF ALIEN PASSENGERS FOR THE U. S. IMMIGRATION OFFICER AT PORT OF ARRIVAL.

5  
404

Required by the regulations of the Secretary of Commerce and Labor of the United States, under Act of Congress approved March 3, 1903, to be delivered to the U. S. Immigration Officer by the Commanding Officer of any vessel having such passengers on board upon arrival at a port in the United States.

SEP 6 1905

K-2

11-1111

S. S. Tasman sailing from Kobe Aug 19<sup>th</sup>, 1905 Arriving at Port of San Francisco, 1905

No. on List.	NAME IN FULL	Age.	Married or Single.	Calling or Occupation.	Able to— Read. Write.	Nationality (Country of which citizen or subject.)	* Race or People.	Last Residence. (Province, City, or Town.)	Final Destination. (State, City, or Town.)	Whether having a ticket to such final destination.	By whom was passage paid?	Whether in possession of \$50, and if less, how much?	Whether ever before in the United States; and if so, when and where?	Whether going to join a relative or friend; and if so, what relative or friend, and his name and complete address.	Ever in prison or almshouse, or institution for care and treatment of the insane, or supported by charity? If so, which?	Whether a Poly- amnist. archist.	Whether an An- alist. archist.	Condition of Health, Mental and Physical.	Deformed or Crippled. Nature, length of time, and cause.	
1	<u>Chang Da</u> correct name																			
2	<u>Ki Shaka</u>	22	M Single	Student	Ys.	Corea	Corean	<u>Pusan</u>	<u>San Francisco</u>	Ys	himself	100	NO	DEBARRED.	NO			NO	Good	NO
3	<u>Kagijiro Hasegawa</u>	25	" "	Merchant	"	Japan	Japanese	<u>Nishi</u>	<u>San Francisco</u>	"	"	300	"	NO				NO	Good	NO

Examined this abn and found all well & free from contagious diseases excepting (No. 1) Ki Shaka, who has trachoma.  
A. A. SURGEON, U. S. P. H. & M. H. S.



*Ref*

\* "Race or People" is to be determined by the stock from which they sprang and the language they speak. List of races will be found on back of this sheet.

Affidavit of the Master or Commanding Officer, or First or Second Officer.

I, T. W. Garlick, of the S. Tremont, from Yokohama, do solemnly, sincerely, and truly Swear that I have caused the surgeon of said vessel sailing therewith, or the surgeon employed by the owners thereof, to make a physical and oral examination of each and all of the aliens named in the foregoing Lists or Manifest Sheets, One in number, and that from the report of said surgeon and from my own investigation, I believe that no one of said aliens is an idiot, or insane person, or a pauper, or is likely to become a public charge, or is suffering from a loathsome or a dangerous contagious disease, or is a person who has been convicted of a felony or other crime or misdemeanor involving moral turpitude, or a polygamist, or an anarchist, or under promise or agreement, express or implied, to perform labor in the United States, or a prostitute, and that also, according to the best of my knowledge and belief, the information in said Lists or Manifests concerning each of said aliens named therein is correct and true in every respect.

Sworn to before me this 25th day of SEP 6-1905, 1905  
 at Tacoma, Wash.  
[Signature]  
 Immigration Officer.

\*State whether Master, First or Second Officer.

11-1113

Affidavit of Surgeon.

I, C. A. Betts, Surgeon of the S. Tremont, sailing therewith, solemnly, sincerely, and truly Swear that I have had ten (10) years' experience as a Physician and Surgeon, and that I am entitled to practice as such by and under the authority of Washington State license, and that I have made a personal examination of each of the aliens named herein, and that the foregoing Lists or Manifest Sheets, one in number, are, according to the best of my knowledge and belief, full, correct, and true in all particulars, relative to the mental and physical condition of such aliens.

Sworn to before me this 25th day of SEP 6-1905, 1905  
 at Tacoma, Wash.  
[Signature]  
 Immigration Officer.

\*State whether Surgeon "sailing therewith" or "employed by owners thereof," as the case may be.

1-11

RECEIVED.  
 SEP 11 1905  
 IMMIGRATION SERVICE.

RECEIVED.  
 SEP 11 1905  
 IMMIGRATION SERVICE.

LIST OF RACES OR PEOPLES

- African (black)
- Armenian
- Bohemian
- Bosnian
- Bulgarian
- Chinese
- Croatian
- Cuban
- Dalmatian
- Dutch
- East Indian
- English
- Filipino
- Finnish
- Flemish
- French
- German
- Greek
- Hebrew
- Herzegovinian
- Irish
- Italian (North)
- Italian (South)
- Japanese
- Korean
- Lithuanian
- Magyar
- Mexican
- Montenegrin
- Moravian
- Pacific Islander
- Polish
- Portuguese
- Romanian
- Russian
- Ruthenian (Russhak)
- Scandinavian (Norwegian, Danish, and Swedish)
- Scotch
- Servian
- Slovak
- Slovenian
- Spanish
- Spanish-American
- Syrian
- Turkish
- Welsh
- West Indian

11-1113

SALOON, CABIN, AND STEERAGE ALIENS MUST BE COMPLETELY MANIFESTED.  
THIS SHEET IS FOR STEERAGE PASSENGERS.

LIST OR MANIFEST OF ALIEN PASSENGERS FOR THE U. S. IMMIGRATION OFFICER AT PORT OF ARRIVAL.

List 1  
6

Required by the regulations of the Secretary of Commerce and Labor of the United States, under Act of Congress approved March 3, 1903, to be delivered to the U. S. Immigration Officer by the Commanding Officer of any vessel having such passengers on board upon arrival at a port in the United States.

404

S. S. "Tremont" sailing from Kobe, 19<sup>th</sup> August, 1905 Arriving at Port of SEP 6 - 1905 K-1

No. on List.	NAME IN FULL	Age.	Married or Single.	Calling or Occupation.	Able to— Read. Write.	Nationality (Country of which citizen or subject.)	Race or People.	Last Residence. (Province, City, or Town.)	Final Destination. (State, City, or Town.)	Whether having a ticket to such final destination.	By whom was passage paid?	Whether in possession of \$50, and if less, how much?	Whether ever before in the United States; and if so, when and where?	Whether going to join a relative or friend; and if so, what relative or friend, and his name and complete address.	Ever in prison or institution for care and treatment of the insane, or supported by charity? If so, which?	Whether a Polygamist, anarchist, or alienist.	Whether coming by way of a steamer, or otherwise, from a foreign port, or whether in the United States.	Condition of Health, Mental and Physical.	Deformed or Crippled. Nature, length of time, and cause.
1	Seizaburo Muraki	37	Male	Merchant	Yes Yes	Japan	Japanese	Okayama	San Francisco	Yes	Myself	\$50.	No	No	No	No	No	Good	No
2	Matsumi Muraki	24	Female	wife		"	"	"	"	"	"	"	"	"	"	"	"	"	"
3	Shiguo Muraki	10	Male	Single Merchant		"	"	"	"	"	"	"	"	"	"	"	"	"	"
4	Kikuyo Nemoto	23	Female	Merchant wife		"	"	"	"	"	"	"	"	"	"	"	"	"	"
5	Tomoo Onata	35	Male	Merchant	Yes Yes	"	"	"	Seattle	"	"	"	"	To join my husband T. Onamoto at Bellevue, Wash. U. S. A.	"	"	"	"	"
6	Fukuyi Onata	18	Female	wife	Yes Yes	"	"	"	S. F.	"	"	"	1899-1904	To join my friend K. Uchidara at Concord Calaveras County, Cal. U. S. A.	"	"	"	"	"
7	Takumi Aoyar	42	Male	Merchant		"	"	Wakayama	"	"	"	"	"	To join my friend K. Uchidara at Concord Calaveras County, Cal.	"	"	"	"	"
8	Seigen Kaneton	30	Male	Student		"	"	Osaka	"	"	"	"	"	"	"	"	"	"	"
9	Osaku Sasaki	30	Female	Single Labourer	Yes	"	"	Osaka	"	"	"	"	"	"	"	"	"	"	"
10	Chikata Kawara	31	Male	Merchant		"	"	Wakayama	"	"	"	"	"	"	"	"	"	"	"
11	Katsutaru Yoshida	29	Male	Labourer		"	"	Okayama	"	"	"	100.	"	"	"	"	"	"	"
12	Konosuke Hayashi	41	Male	"		"	"	"	Portland	"	"	50	"	"	"	"	"	"	"
13	Daiyemon Yamada	31	Male	Merchant		"	"	"	Seattle	"	"	50	"	"	"	"	"	"	"

W

These 13 aliens are from the port of Yokohama or  
damaged catapans, lice, especially tuberculosis, jaundice  
and cholera.

J. Bucknill Fowler  
Act. Asst. Surgeon.

Tacoma Wash Sept 6 1905  
The following named alien passengers  
No 1. Seizaburo Muraki  
No 3. Shiguo Muraki  
No 8. Seigen Kaneton  
No 12. Konosuke Hayashi  
have tuberculosis, in recent or less  
degree.  
All others on this list are free  
from dangerous or contagious diseases.  
A. A. SURGEON, U. S. P. H. & M. H. S.

See

"Race or People" is to be determined by the stock from which they sprang and the language they speak. List of races will be found on back of this sheet.



Affidavit of the Master or Commanding Officer, or First or Second Officer.

I, T. W. Gaultick of the S. S. Tremont, from Yokohama, do solemnly, sincerely, and truly swear that I have caused the surgeon of said vessel sailing therewith, or the surgeon employed by the owners thereof, to make a physical and oral examination of each and all of the aliens named in the foregoing Lists or Manifest Sheets, One in number, and that from the report of said surgeon and from my own investigation, I believe that no one of said aliens is an idiot, or insane person, or a pauper, or is likely to become a public charge, or is suffering from a loathsome or a dangerous contagious disease, or is a person who has been convicted of a felony or other crime or misdemeanor involving moral turpitude, or a polygamist, or an anarchist, or under promise or agreement, express or implied, to perform labor in the United States, or a prostitute, and that also, according to the best of my knowledge and belief, the information in said Lists or Manifests concerning each of said aliens named therein is correct and true in every respect.

T. W. Gaultick  
Master Officer.

Sworn to before me this 6th day of September, 1905.

at Port Townsend Wash.

C. P. Robinson

Immigration Officer.

\* State whether Master, First or Second Officer.

11-1118

Affidavit of Surgeon.

I, C. A. Betts, Surgeon of the S. S. Tremont, sailing therewith solemnly, sincerely, and truly swear that I have had Ten (10) years' experience as a Physician and Surgeon, and that I am entitled to practice as such by and under the authority of Washington State, and that I have made a personal examination of each of the aliens named herein, and that the foregoing Lists or Manifest Sheets, One in number, are, according to the best of my knowledge and belief, full, correct, and true in all particulars, relative to the mental and physical condition of such aliens.

C. A. Betts

Sworn to before me this 6th day of September, 1905.

at Port Townsend Wash.

C. P. Robinson

Immigration Officer.

\* State whether Surgeon "sailing therewith" or "employed by owners thereof," as the case may be.

RECEIVED

IMMIGRATION SERVICE.

RECEIVED

IMMIGRATION SERVICE.

RECEIVED

IMMIGRATION SERVICE.

LIST OF RACES OR PEOPLES.

- African (black).
- Armenian.
- Bohemian.
- Bosnian.
- Bulgarian.
- Chinese.
- Croatian.
- Cuban.
- Dalmatian.
- Dutch.
- East Indian.
- English.
- Filipino.
- Finnish.
- Flemish.
- French.
- German.
- Greek.
- Hebrew.
- Horwegianian.
- Irish.
- Italian (North).
- Italian (South).
- Japanese.
- Korean.
- Lithuanian.
- Magyar.
- Mexican.
- Montenegrin.
- Moravian.
- Pacific Islander.
- Polish.
- Portuguese.
- Roumanian.
- Russian.
- Ruthenian (Rusniak).
- Scandinavian (Norwegian, Dane, and Swede).
- Scottish.
- Serbian.
- Slovak.
- Slovenian.
- Spanish.
- Spanish-American.
- Syrian.
- Turkish.
- Welsh.
- West Indian.

11-1118

SALOON, CABIN, AND STEERAGE ALIENS MUST BE COMPLETELY MANIFESTED.  
THIS SHEET IS FOR STEERAGE PASSENGERS.

# LIST OR MANIFEST OF ALIEN PASSENGERS FOR THE U. S. IMMIGRATION OFFICER AT PORT OF ARRIVAL.

Required by the regulations of the Secretary of Commerce and Labor of the United States, under Act of Congress approved March 3, 1903, to be delivered to the U. S. Immigration Officer by the Commanding Officer of any vessel having such passengers on board upon arrival at a port in the United States.

S. S. *Tremont* sailing from *Hong Kong*, *1<sup>st</sup>* August, 1905. Arriving at Port of *Port Townsend* *Wn* *9/6*, 1905

No. on List	NAME IN FULL	Age, Sex, or Yrs. Mos.	Married or Single	Calling or Occupation	Able to— Read. Write.	Nationality (Country of which citizen or subject.)	* Race or People.	Last Residence (Last permanent residence, Country and City or Town.)	Final Destination (State, City, or Town.)	Whether having a ticket to such final destination.	By whom was passage paid?	Whether in possession of \$50, and if loss, how much?	Whether ever before in the United States; and if so, when and where?	Whether going to join a relative or friend; and if so, what relative or friend, and his name and complete address.	Ever in prison or institution for care and treatment of a Poly-an-Amist. archist.	Whether Whether a Poly-an-Amist. archist.	Condition of Health, Mental and Physical.	Deformed or Crippled. Nature, length of time, and cause.
1	<i>Boh Sop</i>	<i>25</i>	<i>Mar</i>	<i>Merchant</i>	<i>can can</i>	<i>Chinese</i>	<i>Chinese</i>	<i>Seattle</i>	<i>Seattle</i>	<i>Yes</i>	<i>Self</i>	<i>\$5</i>	<i>Seattle 1891</i>	<i>Friend, Chin Chung Hong, Firm of Quong, 2222 W. Washington St. Seattle, Wn</i>	<i>No</i>	<i>no</i>	<i>no</i>	<i>no</i>
2	<i>Git Saw</i>	<i>38</i>	<i>"</i>	<i>Laborer</i>	<i>"</i>	<i>Chinese</i>	<i>"</i>	<i>"</i>	<i>"</i>	<i>"</i>	<i>"</i>	<i>\$6</i>	<i>Seattle 1892/1905</i>	<i>Friend, Chin Chung Hong, Firm of Quong, 2222 W. Washington St. Seattle, Wn</i>	<i>Referred by Surgeon</i>	<i>Onboard</i>	<i>"</i>	<i>"</i>
3	<i>M. Yieh</i>	<i>26</i>	<i>"</i>	<i>Merchant</i>	<i>"</i>	<i>Chinese</i>	<i>NON</i>	<i>"</i>	<i>"</i>	<i>"</i>	<i>"</i>	<i>\$5</i>	<i>Seattle 1879</i>	<i>Friend, Zai Yuen Co, Inule Street, Spokane, Wn</i>	<i>"</i>	<i>"</i>	<i>"</i>	<i>"</i>
4	<i>Long Joe</i>	<i>36</i>	<i>"</i>	<i>Laborer</i>	<i>"</i>	<i>Chinese</i>	<i>NON</i>	<i>Spokane</i>	<i>"</i>	<i>Yes</i>	<i>"</i>	<i>\$1</i>	<i>Seattle 1899</i>	<i>Friend, Zai Yuen Co, Inule Street, Spokane, Wn</i>	<i>"</i>	<i>"</i>	<i>"</i>	<i>"</i>
5	<i>Chin Quong</i>	<i>40</i>	<i>"</i>	<i>Laborer</i>	<i>no no</i>	<i>"</i>	<i>NON</i>	<i>Seattle</i>	<i>"</i>	<i>"</i>	<i>"</i>	<i>\$1</i>	<i>Seattle 1899</i>	<i>Friend, Zai Yuen Co, Inule Street, Spokane, Wn</i>	<i>"</i>	<i>"</i>	<i>"</i>	<i>"</i>
6	<i>Chin Ling</i>	<i>22</i>	<i>"</i>	<i>Student</i>	<i>can can</i>	<i>American</i>	<i>Chinese</i>	<i>"</i>	<i>"</i>	<i>"</i>	<i>"</i>	<i>\$20</i>	<i>Seattle 1899</i>	<i>Friend, Chin Chung Hong, Firm of Quong, 2222 W. Washington St. Seattle, Wn</i>	<i>"</i>	<i>"</i>	<i>"</i>	<i>"</i>
7	<i>Hong Lock</i>	<i>40</i>	<i>"</i>	<i>Laborer</i>	<i>"</i>	<i>Chinese</i>	<i>Unwed</i>	<i>"</i>	<i>"</i>	<i>"</i>	<i>"</i>	<i>\$5</i>	<i>Seattle 1899</i>	<i>Friend, Chin Chung Hong, Firm of Quong, 2222 W. Washington St. Seattle, Wn</i>	<i>"</i>	<i>"</i>	<i>"</i>	<i>"</i>
8	<i>Louie Gwon Pow</i>	<i>24</i>	<i>"</i>	<i>Merchant</i>	<i>"</i>	<i>American</i>	<i>"</i>	<i>Portland</i>	<i>Portland</i>	<i>"</i>	<i>"</i>	<i>\$5</i>	<i>Portland 1881</i>	<i>Brother, Louie Wei Lock, Nopchung, 460 Second St. Portland, Or</i>	<i>Referred by Surgeon</i>	<i>Onboard</i>	<i>"</i>	<i>"</i>
9	<i>An Chic</i>	<i>39</i>	<i>"</i>	<i>Cook</i>	<i>"</i>	<i>Chinese</i>	<i>NON</i>	<i>Port Townsend</i>	<i>Port Townsend</i>	<i>"</i>	<i>"</i>	<i>\$3</i>	<i>Port Townsend 1898</i>	<i>Friend, Yeh Hui Co, Washington St. Port Townsend</i>	<i>"</i>	<i>"</i>	<i>"</i>	<i>"</i>
10	<i>Shi Hong</i>	<i>41</i>	<i>"</i>	<i>Laborer</i>	<i>"</i>	<i>"</i>	<i>NON</i>	<i>"</i>	<i>"</i>	<i>"</i>	<i>"</i>	<i>\$10</i>	<i>Port Townsend 1898</i>	<i>Friend, Yeh Hui Co, Washington St. Port Townsend</i>	<i>"</i>	<i>"</i>	<i>"</i>	<i>"</i>
11	<i>Hong Yuen</i>	<i>27</i>	<i>"</i>	<i>Merchant</i>	<i>"</i>	<i>"</i>	<i>NON</i>	<i>"</i>	<i>"</i>	<i>"</i>	<i>"</i>	<i>\$10</i>	<i>Port Townsend 1898</i>	<i>Friend, Yeh Hui Co, Washington St. Port Townsend</i>	<i>"</i>	<i>"</i>	<i>"</i>	<i>"</i>
12	<i>Hong Sane</i>	<i>31</i>	<i>"</i>	<i>"</i>	<i>"</i>	<i>"</i>	<i>NON</i>	<i>"</i>	<i>"</i>	<i>"</i>	<i>"</i>	<i>\$10</i>	<i>Port Townsend 1898</i>	<i>Friend, Yeh Hui Co, Washington St. Port Townsend</i>	<i>"</i>	<i>"</i>	<i>"</i>	<i>"</i>
13	<i>Ab Young</i>	<i>35</i>	<i>"</i>	<i>Laborer</i>	<i>"</i>	<i>"</i>	<i>NON</i>	<i>"</i>	<i>"</i>	<i>"</i>	<i>"</i>	<i>\$10</i>	<i>Port Townsend 1898</i>	<i>Friend, Yeh Hui Co, Washington St. Port Townsend</i>	<i>"</i>	<i>"</i>	<i>"</i>	<i>"</i>
14	<i>Chin Mook Sam</i>	<i>38</i>	<i>"</i>	<i>Merchant</i>	<i>"</i>	<i>"</i>	<i>NON</i>	<i>Seattle</i>	<i>Boston</i>	<i>No</i>	<i>"</i>	<i>\$5</i>	<i>Seattle 1898</i>	<i>Friend, Yeh Hui Co, Washington St. Port Townsend</i>	<i>"</i>	<i>"</i>	<i>"</i>	<i>"</i>

*aboard ship Aug 8-15*  
*All except nos 2 & 8 passed - they have trachoma*

INSPECTED AND PASSED  
*Except Nos. 3-7-11 & 12, held for further medical.*  
*Cd. Turner*  
IMMIGRANT INSPECTOR.

PORT TOWNSEND, WASH. *9/6* 1905

Medically examined & found Sept 6, 1905 except  
HELD FOR MEDICAL OBSERVATION, Nos. 3-7-11 & 12.  
*Arthur D. Hall*  
A. A. SURGEON, U. S. P. H. & M. H. S.

\* "Race or People" is to be determined by the stock from which they spring & the language they speak. List of races will be found on back of this sheet.

Affidavit of the Master or Commanding Officer, or First or Second Officer.

I, W. Garlick, of the S. S. Tremont, from Yokohama, do solemnly, sincerely, and truly swear that I have caused the surgeon of said vessel sailing therewith, or the surgeon employed by the owners thereof, to make a physical and oral examination of each and all of the aliens named in the foregoing Lists or Manifest Sheets, 7 in number, and that from the report of said surgeon and from my own investigation, I believe that no one of said aliens is an idiot, or insane person, or a pauper, or is likely to become a public charge, or is suffering from a loathsome or a dangerous contagious disease, or is a person who has been convicted of a felony or other crime or misdemeanor involving moral turpitude, or a polygamist, or an anarchist, or under promise or agreement, express or implied, to perform labor in the United States, or a prostitute, and that also, according to the best of my knowledge and belief, the information in said Lists or Manifests concerning each of said aliens named therein is correct and true in every respect.

W. Garlick  
Master Officer

Sworn to before me this 6th day of September, 1905.

at Port Townsend, Wash.

O. P. Robinson  
Immigration Officer.

\* State whether Master, First or Second Officer.

11-1113

Affidavit of Surgeon.

I, C. A. Betts, Surgeon of the S. S. Tremont, sailing therewith, solemnly, sincerely, and truly swear that I have had ten (10) years' experience as a Physician and Surgeon, and that I am entitled to practice as such by and under the authority of Washington State Board of Medical Examiners, and that I have made a personal examination of each of the aliens named herein, and that the foregoing Lists or Manifest Sheets, one in number, are, according to the best of my knowledge and belief, full, correct, and true in all particulars, relative to the mental and physical condition of such aliens.

C. A. Betts

Sworn to before me this 6th day of September, 1905.

at Port Townsend, Wash.

O. P. Robinson  
Immigration Officer.

\* State whether Surgeon "sailing therewith" or "employed by owners thereof," as the case may be.

1-1

LIST OF RACES OR PEOPLES.

African (black).  
Armenian.  
Bohemian.  
Bosnian.  
Bulgarian.  
Chinese.  
Croatian.  
Cuban.  
Dalmatian.  
Dutch.  
East Indian.  
English.  
Filipino.  
Finnish.  
French.  
German.  
Greek.  
Hebrew.  
Herzegovinian.  
Irish.  
Italian (North).  
Italian (South).  
Japanese.  
Korean.  
Lithuanian.  
Magyar.  
Mexican.  
Montenegrin.  
Norwegian.  
Pacific Islander.  
Polish.  
Portuguese.  
Rumanian.  
Russian.  
Ruthenian (Rusniak).  
Scandinavian (Norwegian, Danish, and Swedish).  
Scottish.  
Serbian.  
Slovak.  
Slovenian.  
Spanish.  
Spanish-American.  
Syrian.  
Turkish.  
Welsh.  
West Indian.

11-1114

SALON, CABIN, AND STERAGE ALIEN PASSENGERS COMPLETELY MANIFESTED.  
 THIS SHEET IS FOR SECOND-CABIN PASSENGERS.

# LIST OR MANIFEST OF ALIEN PASSENGERS FOR THE U. S. IMMIGRATION OFFICER AT PORT OF ARRIVAL.

404

Required by the regulations of the Secretary of Commerce and Labor of the United States, under Act of Congress approved March 3, 1903, to be delivered to the U. S. Immigration Officer by the Commanding Officer of any vessel having such passengers on board upon arrival at a port in the United States.

11-1116

*S. S. Tremont* sailing from *Hongkong 8th August*, 1905 Arriving at Port of *Port Townsend* *Wn 9/6*, 1905

11-1

No. on List	NAME IN FULL	Age. Yrs. Mos.	Sex.	Married or Single.	Calling or Occupation.	Able to— Read. Write.	Nationality (Country of which citizen or subject.)	* Race or People.	Last Residence. (Last permanent residence, Country and City or Town.)	Final Destination. (State, City, or Town.)	Whether having a ticket to such final destination.	By whom was passage paid?	Whether in possession of \$50, and if less, how much?	Whether ever before in the United States; and if so, when and where?	Whether going to join a relative or friend; and if so, what relative or friend, and his name and complete address.	Ever in prison or almshouse, or institution for care and treatment of the insane, or supported by charity? If so, when, where?	Whether a Politician, Anarchist, or Archist.	Whether ever in the United States, or in any other country, in the interest of the United States.	Condition of Health, Mental and Physical.	Deformed or Crippled. Nature, length of time, and cause.	
1																					
2	<i>Moo Ching May</i> <b>HONGKONG.</b> AUG 7, 1905	<i>45</i>	<i>M</i>	<i>Married</i>	<i>Merchant</i>	<i>yes yes</i>	<i>Chinese</i>	<i>Chinese</i>	<i>Portland</i>	<i>Portland</i>	<i>yes</i>	<i>self</i>	<i>\$35-</i>	<i>at her house 7th Portland</i>	<i>Partners John Doe Co 84 Second St Portland</i>	<i>no</i>	<i>no</i>	<i>no</i>	<i>no</i>	<i>good</i>	<i>no</i>
3	<p>U. S. Public Health &amp; Marine Hospital Service</p> <p>INSPECTED AND PASSED</p> <p>To the U. S. &amp; M. H. S. Service of Aliens</p> <p>I hereby certify that the above named and described alien is a free person and is not a member of the U. S. Public Health &amp; Marine Hospital Service.</p> <p>Respectfully,  <i>C. A. Warner</i>          IMMIGRANT INSPECTOR,          PORT TOWNSEND, WASH. 9/6/05</p>																				
4	<p>Medically examined and passed Sept 5-1905</p> <p><i>Robert Hall</i>          A. A. SURGEON, U. S. P. H. &amp; M. H. S.</p>																				
5	<p><i>Sheucubang</i>          Acting Assistant Surgeon          U. S. Public Health &amp; Marine Hospital Service.</p>																				
6	<p><i>BJ</i></p>																				

\* "Race or People" is to be determined by the stock from which they spring and the language they speak. List of races will be found on back of this sheet.

Affidavit of the Master or Commanding Officer, or First or Second Officer.

I,                     , of the S. S. Tremont, from Yokohama, do solemnly, sincerely, and truly swear that I have caused the surgeon of said vessel sailing therewith, or the surgeon employed by the owners thereof, to make a physical and oral examination of each and all of the aliens named in the foregoing Lists or Manifest Sheets, one in number, and that from the report of said surgeon and from my own investigation, I believe that no one of said aliens is an idiot, or insane person, or a pauper, or is likely to become a public charge, or is suffering from a loathsome or a dangerous contagious disease, or is a person who has been convicted of a felony or other crime or misdemeanor involving moral turpitude, or a polygamist, or an anarchist, or under promise or agreement, express or implied, to perform labor in the United States, or a prostitute, and that also, according to the best of my knowledge and belief, the information in said Lists or Manifests concerning each of said aliens named therein is correct and true in every respect.

Thos. H. Garlick  
Master Officer.

Sworn to before me this                      day of                     , 190                    

Immigration Officer at                     

\* State whether Master, First or Second Officer.

2-1070

Affidavit of Surgeon.

I, C. A. Betts, Surgeon of the S. S. Tremont, sailing therewith, do solemnly, sincerely, and truly swear that I have had ten (10) years' experience as a Physician and Surgeon, and that I am entitled to practice as such by and under the authority of Washington State Board of Medical Examiners, and that I have made a personal examination of each of the aliens named herein, and that the foregoing Lists or Manifest Sheets, one in number, are, according to the best of my knowledge and belief, full, correct, and true in all particulars, relative to the mental and physical condition of such aliens.

C. A. Betts

Sworn to before me this                      day of                     , 190                    

Immigration Officer at                     

\* State whether Surgeon "sailing therewith" or "employed by owners thereof," as the case may be.

2-1070

LIST OF RACES OR PEOPLES.

- African (black).
- Armenian.
- Bohemian.
- Bosnian.
- Bulgarian.
- Chinese.
- Croatian.
- Cuban.
- Dalmatian.
- Dutch.
- East Indian.
- English.
- Filipino.
- Finnish.
- Flemish.
- French.
- German.
- Greek.
- Hebrew.
- Herzegovinian.
- Irish.
- Italian (North).
- Italian (South).
- Japanese.
- Korean.
- Lithuanian.
- Magyar.
- Mexican.
- Montenegrin.
- Moravian.
- Pacific Islander.
- Polish.
- Portuguese.
- Romanian.
- Russian.
- Ruthenian (Rusinak).
- Scandinavian (Norwegian, Danish, and Swedish).
- Scottish.
- Serbian.
- Slovak.
- Slovenian.
- Spanish.
- Spanish-American.
- Syrian.
- Turkish.
- Welsh.
- West Indian.

2-1070

BALCON, CABIN, AND STEERAGE ALIENS MUST BE COMPLETELY INSPECTED. THIS SHEET IS FOR SALOON OR FIRST-CABIN PASSENGERS.

# LIST OR MANIFEST OF ALIEN PASSENGERS FOR THE U. S. IMMIGRATION OFFICER AT PORT OF ARRIVAL.

Required by the regulations of the Secretary of the Treasury of the United States, under Act of Congress approved March 3, 1903, to be delivered to the U. S. Immigration Officer by the Commanding Officer of any vessel having such passengers on board upon arrival at a port in the United States.

S. S. *Dumont* sailing from *Yokohama* *23<sup>rd</sup> Sept, 1905* Arriving at Port of *San Francisco*, *SEP 6 - 1905*, 190

No. on List.	NAME IN FULL.	Age. Yrs. Mos.	Sex.	Married or Single.	Calling or Occupation.	Able to— Read. Write.	Nationality. (Country of last permanent residence.)	* Race or People.	Last Residence. (Province, City, or Town.)	Final Destination. (State, City, or Town.)	Whether having a ticket to such final destination.	By whom was passage paid?	Whether in possession of \$50, and if less, how much?	Whether ever before in the United States; and if so, when and where?	Whether going to join a relative or friend; and if so, what relative or friend, and his name and complete address.	Ever in prison or institution for care and treatment of the insane, or supported by charity? If so, which?	Whether a Polyg- an- amist. archist.	Whether ever in the United States; and if so, when and where?	Condition of Health, Mental and Physical.	Deformed or Crippled. Nature, length of time, and cause.
1	<i>Ludwig Sievert</i>	<i>35 11</i>	<i>Male</i>	<i>Single</i>	<i>Captain German Military Service</i>	<i>Yes</i>	<i>German</i>	<i>TRANSIT</i>	<i>Sievert</i>	<i>San Francisco</i>	<i>Yes</i>	<i>Self</i>	<i>Yes</i>	<i>no</i>	<i>through IN TRANSIT. Hotel <i>Whitcomb</i></i>	<i>no</i>	<i>no</i>	<i>no</i>	<i>Good</i>	<i>no</i>
2																				
3																				
4																				
5																				
6																				
7																				
8																				
9																				
10																				
11																				
12																				
13																				
14																				
15																				
16																				
17																				
18																				
19																				
20																				
21																				
22																				
23																				
24																				
25																				
26																				
27																				
28																				
29																				
30																				

*(Handwritten initials in a circle)*

*Examined the above named alien and find him free from loathsome & contagious disease*  
*A. A. Surgeon, U. S. P. H. & M. H. S.*

*(Handwritten signature)*

\* "Race or People" is to be determined by the stock from which they sprang and the language they speak. List of races will be found on back of this sheet.

LIST OR MANIFEST of all the Passengers taken on board the

S. S. Tremont

404 (1)

whereof T. W. Garlick is Master, from Yokohama; burden, 491 tons.

NAME.	AGE.		SEX.	OCCUPATION.	THE COUNTRY TO WHICH THEY SEVERALLY BELONG.	THE COUNTRY OF WHICH THEY INTEND TO BECOME INHABITANTS.	WHO DIED ON THE VOYAGE.
	YEARS.	MONTHS.					
WM WATERS	1	35	M	ENGR	U.S.A.	U.S.A.	Manila
A.E. JENKS	1	36	"	Entologist	"	"	Manila
MRS. JENKS Infant		30	F	Wife of	"	"	Manila
John Harold	4	38	M	TEACHER	"	"	Manila
Lieut. A. DEWEY	5	28	"	U.S.A.	"	"	Manila
MRS MEYER	6	32	J	Wife of	"	"	Manila
MISS "		10	"	Daughter	"	"	Manila
Master "		7	M	SON of	"	"	Manila
Lieut. R.E. SMYSER	6	27	"	USA	"	"	Manila
Capt. A. CROSKY	10	40	"	U.S.T	"	"	Manila
John CLARENS	11	41	"	CLERK	"	"	Manila
Capt. H.A. WHITTIER	17	54	"	Marine Capt	"	"	Manila
E. PEREZ	13	45	"	COOK	P. I	"	Manila
MRS R.W. HENDERSON		28	J	Wife of	U.S. A	"	Manila
Moo Chong Way		40	M	MCT	China	"	Hongkong
WM DERRY	1	30	"	LABORER	U.S.A.	"	Hongkong
Chas Colter	1	32	"	"	"	"	Hongkong
F. J. Hovell	1	45	"	ASTROLOGER	"	"	Hongkong
A. S. TEINWAY	1	36	"	LABORER	"	"	Hongkong
V. GREENOUGH	1	26	"	STUDENT	"	"	Hongkong
T. A. GLEASON	1	40	"	TOURIST	"	"	Yokohama
F. A. HEFGE	1	20	"	STUDENT	"	"	Yokohama
Miss BRIGGS	1	32	J	TOURIST	"	"	Yokohama
Capt. L. SIEVER		36	M	GER ARMY	GERMANY	"	Manila
BOK HOP		25	"	MERCH	U.S.A.	"	Yokohama
Ah Yick		26	"	"	China, Am	"	Hongkong
LEONG JOE		36	"	LABR	China	"	Hongkong
Chin QUONG		40	"	"	"	"	Hongkong
Chin Ling		27	"	STUDENT	U.S. A	"	Hongkong
Wong LOCK		40	"	LABORER	China	"	Hongkong
Ah Chia	21	39	"	COOK	"	"	Hongkong
Ah Kong	24	41	"	LABORER	"	"	Hongkong
HONG YUEN	27	27	"	MCT	"	"	Hongkong
Wong SANE	29	31	"	"	"	"	Hongkong
Ah Young	25	38	"	LABORER	"	"	Hongkong
Chin Moon Sam	26	38	"	MCT	"	"	Hongkong

*Landed at P. I. Sunday*

I, T. W. Garlick, Master of the above named Steamship, from the port of Yokohama, do

solemnly, sincerely, and truly swear that the above List contains the names and descriptions of all the Passengers who were on board the said S. S. Tremont at the time of or since her last departure from the said Port of Yokohama, or that have been taken on board the said vessel at any foreign port or place, and that none have died on the voyage.

T. W. Garlick Master.

Collector's Office, Port of \_\_\_\_\_, 190 . Subscribed and sworn to before—

Collector.

OR MANIFEST of all the Passengers taken on board the

S. S. Tremont

whereof T. W. Garlick

is Master, from

Yokohama

; burden, 6191

404 tons.

NAME.	AGE		SEX	OCCUPATION.	THE COUNTRY TO WHICH THEY SEVERALLY BELONG.	THE COUNTRY OF WHICH THEY INTEND TO BECOME INHABITANTS.	WHO DIED ON THE VOYAGE.
	YEARS.	MONTHS.					
S. MURAKI	37	8	M	MERCHANT	Japan	U.S.A.	Kobe
M. MURAKI	24	6	F	WIFE	"	"	"
SHIZUO MURAKI	10	11	M	MERCHANT	"	"	"
KINUYO NUMOTO	23		F	WIFE	"	"	"
T. HIRATA	35	8	M	MERCHANT	"	"	"
F. HIRATA	18	2	F	WIFE	"	"	"
T. HAYASHI	42		M	ENGINEER	"	"	"
S. KANETSU	30	7	"	STUDENT	"	"	"
K. SASAKI	30		"	LABORER	"	"	"
S. KAWANA	31		"	MERCHANT	"	"	"
K. YOSHIDA	24		"	LABORER	"	"	"
K. HAYASHI	41		"	"	"	"	"
D. YAMADA	31		"	MERCHANT	"	"	"
S. IMAI	37	2	"	"	"	"	Yokohama
T. MIURA	50		"	CONSERVATOR	"	"	Yokohama
S. HIRAMATSU	19	6	"	STUDENT	"	"	Yokohama
E. KATSUMATA	2	7	"	"	"	"	Yokohama
S. KAWAMOTO	19		F	WIFE OF MCT.	"	"	Yokohama
RIN WASHI	31		"	"	"	"	Yokohama
A. ICHIO	27		M	MCT.	"	"	Yokohama
J. ICHIO	26		F	WIFE OF	"	"	Yokohama
E. F. MILLARD	33		M	NEWS CORP.	U.S.A.	"	Yokohama
MRS. CROSBY WINTON	28		F	WIFE OF	"	"	Shanghai
MISS RYDER	30		"	NURSE	"	"	Yokohama
K. SHUKA	27		"	"	"	"	Yokohama
K. HOSHIGAWA	27		"	"	"	"	Kobe
							Yokohama

I, T. W. Garlick

Master of the above named Steamship

from the port of Yokohama

solemnly, sincerely, and truly swear that the above List contains the names and descriptions of all the Passengers who were on board the said S. S. Tremont at the time of or since her last departure from the said Port of Yokohama, or that have been taken on board the said vessel at any foreign port or place, and that none have died on the voyage.

T. W. Garlick  
Master.

COLLECTOR'S OFFICE Port of

190 . Subscribed and sworn to before—

Collector.



Affidavit of the Master or Commanding Officer, or First or Second Officer.

I, Henry Carter Mastis of the "WHATCOO" from VICTORIA, do solemnly, sincerely, and truly swear that I have caused the surgeon of said vessel sailing therewith, or the surgeon employed by the owners thereof, to make a physical and oral examination of each and all of the aliens named in the foregoing Lists or Manifest Sheets, in number, and that from the report of said surgeon and from my own investigation, I believe that no one of said aliens is an idiot, or insane person, or a pauper, or is likely to become a public charge, or is suffering from a loathsome or a dangerous contagious disease, or is a person who has been convicted of a felony or other crime or misdemeanor involving moral turpitude, or a polygamist, or an anarchist, or under promise or agreement, express or implied, to perform labor in the United States, or a prostitute, and that also, according to the best of my knowledge and belief, the information in said Lists or Manifests concerning each of said aliens named therein is correct and true in every respect.

*H. Carter Mastis*  
Master Officer.

Sworn to before me this 12th day of September, 1906  
at Port Townsend

*[Signature]*  
Immigration Officer.

\* State whether Master, First or Second Officer.

11-1115

REC

Affidavit of Surgeon.

I, \_\_\_\_\_, Surgeon of the \_\_\_\_\_, do solemnly, sincerely, and truly swear that I have had \_\_\_\_\_ years' experience as a Physician and Surgeon, and that I am entitled to practice as such by and under the authority of \_\_\_\_\_, and that I have made a personal examination of each of the aliens named herein, and that the foregoing Lists or Manifest Sheets, in number, are, according to the best of my knowledge and belief, full, correct, and true in all particulars, relative to the mental and physical condition of such aliens.

Sworn to before me this \_\_\_\_\_ day of \_\_\_\_\_, 1906

at \_\_\_\_\_  
Immigration Officer.

\* State whether Surgeon "sailing therewith" or "employed by owners thereof," as the case may be.

11-1115

LIST OF RACES OR PEOPLES.

- African (black).
- Armenian.
- Bohemian.
- Bohemian.
- Bosnian.
- Bulgarian.
- Chinese.
- Croatian.
- Cuban.
- Dalmatian.
- Dutch.
- East Indian.
- English.
- Filipino.
- Finnish.
- Finnish.
- Finnish.
- French.
- German.
- Greek.
- Hebrew.
- Horzegovinian.
- Irish.
- Italian (North).
- Italian (South).
- Japanese.
- Korean.
- Lithuanian.
- Magyar.
- Mexican.
- Mexican.
- Montenegrin.
- Moravian.
- Pacific Islander.
- Polish.
- Portuguese.
- Romanian.
- Rumanian.
- Russian.
- Ruthenian (Rusniak).
- Scandinavian (Norwegian, Dane, and Swede).
- Scottish.
- Serbian.
- Slovak.
- Slovenian.
- Spanish.
- Spanish-American.
- Syrian.
- Turkish.
- Walsh.
- West Indian.

11-1115

SALOON, CABIN, AND STEERAGE ALIENS MUST BE COMPLETELY MANIFESTED.  
THIS SHEET IS FOR SALOON OR FIRST-CABIN PASSENGERS.

# LIST OR MANIFEST OF ALIEN PASSENGERS FOR THE U. S. IMMIGRATION OFFICER AT PORT OF ARRIVAL.

List 1

Required by the regulations of the Secretary of Commerce and Labor of the United States, under Act of Congress approved March 3, 1903, to be delivered to the U. S. Immigration Officer by the Commanding Officer of any vessel having such passengers on board upon arrival at a port in the United States.

S. S. "WHATCOM" sailing from VICTORIA Sept 12, 1905 Arriving at Port of Port Townsend Sept 12, 1905

405

No. on List	NAME IN FULL	Age Yrs. Mos.	Sex	Married or Single	Calling or Occupation	Able to— Read. Write.	Nationality (Country of which citizen or subject.)	Race or People	Last Residence (Last permanent residence, Country and City or Town.)	Final Destination (State, City, or Town.)	Whether having a ticket to such final destination.	By whom was passage paid?	Whether in possession of \$50, and if less, how much?	Whether ever before in the United States; and if so, when and where?	Whether going to join a relative or friend; and if so, what relative or friend, and his name and complete address.	Ever in prison or almshouse, or institution for care and treatment of the insane, or deported to another country? If so, when?	Whether a Poly-anamist, architect.	Whether ever in the United States.	Condition of Health, Mental and Physical.	Deformed or Crippled, Nature, length of time, and cause.
1	Chun Sew	50	M	Mar	General Merchant	yes yes	Chinese	Chinese	Seattle Wash	Seattle	yes	himself	2.00	36 years Seattle 25 yrs, 1880-1905 San Francisco 11 yrs, 1869-1880	Yes term of 11 months San Francisco, 11-1-1880	No	No	No	Good	No
<p>INSPECTED AND PASSED <u>Sept 13, 1905</u> O. P. Robinson, Comm. Insp.</p> <p style="text-align: center; font-size: 2em;">602</p> <p style="text-align: right;">Medically examined and passed <u>Sept 13, 1905</u> Robert L. Hall</p> <p style="text-align: right;">A. A. SURGEON, U. S. P. H. &amp; M. H. S.</p>																				

"Race or People" is to be determined by the stock from which they spring and the language they speak. List of races will be found on back of this sheet.

*Sept*

BALCON, CABIN, AND STEERAGE ALIENS MUST BE COMPLETELY MANIFESTED.  
 THIS SHEET IS FOR STEERAGE PASSENGERS.

# LIST OR MANIFEST OF ALIEN PASSENGERS FOR THE U. S. IMMIGRATION OFFICER AT PORT OF ARRIVAL.

List \_\_\_\_\_

Required by the regulations of the Secretary of Commerce and Labor of the United States, under Act of Congress approved March 3, 1903, to be delivered to the U. S. Immigration Officer by the Commanding Officer of any vessel having such passengers on board upon arrival at a port in the United States.

*S. S. Hawthornbank sailing from Kobe Japan June 5<sup>th</sup>, 1905 Arriving at Port of New York July 22<sup>nd</sup>, 1905*

506

No. on List.	NAME IN FULL	Age.		Married or Single.	Calling or Occupation.	Able to—		Nationality. (Country of which citizen or subject.)	* Race or People.	Last Residence. (Last permanent residence, Country and City or Town.)	Final Destination. (State, City, or Town.)	Whether having a ticket to such final destination.	By whom was passage paid?	Whether in possession of \$50, and if less, how much?	Whether ever before in the United States; and if so, when and where?	Whether going to join a relative or friend; and if so, what relative or friend, and his name and complete address.	Ever in prison or almshouse, or institution for care and treatment of the insane, or supported by charity? If so, which?	Whether a Polygamist.	Whether an Anarchist.	Whether coming to the United States to engage in any profession, occupation, or business, or to pursue a course of instruction, or to study in the United States.	Condition of Health, Mental and Physical.	Deformed or Crippled. Nature, length of time, and cause.	
		Yrs.	Mos.			Read.	Write.																
1	Admitted Anderson Hans	37		m.	Shaman	yes	yes	Norway	Scandinavian	Skudper Norway				\$100	ny 1895							no	no
2																							
3																							
4																							
5																							
6																							
7																							
8																							
9																							
10																							
11																							
12																							
13																							
14																							
15																							
16																							
17																							
18																							
19																							
20																							
21																							
22																							
23																							
24																							
25																							
26																							
27																							
28																							
29																							
30																							

(62)  
 Sept. 14 1905

ACK

\* "Race or People" is to be determined by the stock from which they spring and the language they speak. List of races will be found on back of this sheet.

Affidavit of the Master or Commanding Officer, or First or Second Officer.

I, N. J. McLeod, of the BK Harrison, from Shanghai, China, do solemnly, sincerely, and truly swear that I have caused the surgeon of said vessel sailing therewith, or the surgeon employed by the owners thereof, to make a physical and oral examination of each and all of the aliens named in the foregoing Lists or Manifest Sheets, in number, and that from the report of said surgeon and from my own investigation, I believe that no one of said aliens is an idiot, or insane person, or a pauper, or is likely to become a public charge, or is suffering from a loathsome or a dangerous contagious disease, or is a person who has been convicted of a felony or other crime or misdemeanor involving moral turpitude, or a polygamist, or an anarchist, or under promise or agreement, express or implied, to perform labor in the United States, or a prostitute, and that also, according to the best of my knowledge and belief, the information in said Lists or Manifests concerning each of said aliens named therein is correct and true in every respect.

Sworn to before me this 14th day of September, 1905

at Abouken, Wash

S. R. Nettleton

Immigration Officer.

\* State whether Master, First or Second Officer.

11-1118

RECEIVED  
IMMIGRATION SERVICE  
H.

Affidavit of Surgeon.

I, \_\_\_\_\_, Surgeon of the \_\_\_\_\_, do solemnly, sincerely, and truly \_\_\_\_\_ that I have had \_\_\_\_\_ years' experience as a Physician and Surgeon, and that I am entitled to practice as such by and under the authority of \_\_\_\_\_, and that I have made a personal examination of each of the aliens named herein, and that the foregoing Lists or Manifest Sheets, \_\_\_\_\_ in number, are, according to the best of my knowledge and belief, full, correct, and true in all particulars, relative to the mental and physical condition of such aliens.

Sworn to before me this \_\_\_\_\_ day of \_\_\_\_\_, 190 \_\_\_\_\_

at \_\_\_\_\_

Immigration Officer.

\* State whether Surgeon "sailing therewith" or "employed by owners thereof," as the case may be.

1-1118

LIST OF RACES OR PEOPLES

- African (black).
- Armenian.
- Bohemian.
- Bosnian.
- Bulgarian.
- Chinese.
- Croatian.
- Cuban.
- Dalmatian.
- Dutch.
- East Indian.
- English.
- Filipino.
- Finnish.
- French.
- German.
- Greek.
- Hebrew.
- Horzegovinian.
- Irish.
- Italian (North).
- Italian (South).
- Japanese.
- Korean.
- Lithuanian.
- Magyar.
- Mexican.
- Montenegrin.
- Moravian.
- Pacific Islander.
- Polish.
- Portuguese.
- Romanian.
- Russian.
- Ruthenian (Rusniak).
- Scandinavian (Norwegian, Dane, and Swede).
- Scotch.
- Serbian.
- Slovak.
- Slovenian.
- Spanish.
- Spanish-American.
- Syrian.
- Turkish.
- Welsh.
- West Indian.

1-1118

# LIST OR MANIFEST OF ALIEN PASSENGERS FOR THE U. S. IMMIGRATION OFFICER AT PORT OF ARRIVAL.

Required by the regulations of the Secretary of Commerce and Labor of the United States, under Act of Congress approved March 3, 1903, to be delivered to the U. S. Immigration Officer by the Commanding Officer of any vessel having such passengers on board upon arrival at a port in the United States.

*Am. S.S. Bktr Hawaii sailing from Shanghai China July 14, 1905 - Arriving at Port of Aberdeen Sept 4, 1905 -*

407

No. on List.	NAME IN FULL	Age Yrs. Mos.	Sex	Married or Single	Calling or Occupation	Able to— Read. Write.	Nationality (Country of which citizen or subject.)	* Race or People.	Last Residence (Province, City, or Town.)	Final Destination (State, City, or Town.)	Whether having a ticket to such final destination.	By whom was passage paid?	Whether in possession of \$50, and if less, how much?	Whether ever before in the United States; and if so, when and where?	Whether going to join a relative or friend; and if so, what relative or friend, and his name and complete address.	Ever in prison or institution for care and treatment of the insane, or deported by clarity? If so, when?	Whether a Polygamist.	Whether an Anarchist.	Whether coming by way of any other vessel, or by agreement, or as a stowaway, or as a deserter, or as a fugitive from justice, or as a person who has been deported from the United States.	Condition of Health, Mental and Physical.	Deformed or Crippled. Nature, length of time, and cause.
1	ADMITTED. H. Klatzke	25	M	Married	Watch maker	yes yes	Germany	German	Shanghai China	San Francisco	Yes	Self	Yes	No	No	No	No	No	Good	No	
2	ADMITTED. Anna Klatzke	23	F	Wife of above	above	yes yes	"	"	"	"	"	Husband	"	No	No	No	No	No	Good	No	
3	ADMITTED. Martin B. Klatzke	1	M	Son of above	above	no no	"	"	"	"	"	Parents	"	No	No	No	No	No	Good	No	
4	ADMITTED. J. Kropold	21	M	Single	Black boy	yes yes	"	"	"	"	"	Parents	Yes	No	No	No	No	No	Good	No	
5																					
6																					
7																					
8																					
9																					
10																					
11																					
12																					
13																					
14																					
15																					
16																					
17																					
18																					
19																					
20																					
21																					
22																					
23																					
24																					
25																					
26																					
27																					
28																					
29																					
30																					

(6)

Port of Aberdeen Wash  
This is to certify that I  
have made careful Physical  
Examination of H. Klatzke  
Anna Klatzke and  
Martin B. Klatzke and  
found them physically and  
mentally sound.  
J. C. Farny a Surgeon  
Sept 5th 1905

Rep

\* "Race or People" is to be determined by the stock from which they spring and the language they speak. List of races will be found on back of this sheet.

DECK, CABIN, AND STEERAGE ALIENS MUST BE COMPLETELY MANIFESTED.  
THIS SHEET IS FOR STEERAGE PASSENGERS.

# LIST OR MANIFEST OF ALIEN PASSENGERS FOR THE U. S. IMMIGRATION OFFICER AT PORT OF ARRIVAL.

13

Required by the regulations of the Secretary of Commerce and Labor of the United States, under Act of Congress approved March 3, 1903, to be delivered to the U. S. Immigration Officer by the Commanding Officer of any vessel having such passengers on board upon arrival at a port in the United States.

15-111A

S. S. *Est. Hawaiian* sailing from *Shanghai, China* July 12, 1905 Arriving at Port of *ABERDEEN, WASH.* *Sept 21, 1905*

407

No. on List.	NAME IN FULL.	Age.		Married or Single.	Calling or Occupation.	Able to—		Nationality. (Country of which citizen or subject.)	Race or People.	Last Residence. (Last permanent residence, Country and City or Town.)	Final Destination. (State, City, or Town.)	Whether having a ticket to such final destination.	By whom was passage paid?	Whether in possession of \$50, and if less, how much?	Whether ever before in the United States; and if so, when and where?	Whether going to join a relative or friend; and if so, what relative or friend, and his name and complete address.	Ever in prison or almshouse, or institution for care and treatment of the insane, or as pauper by charity? If so, which?	Whether a Polygamist.	Whether an Anarchist.	Whether coming by way of any other, unlicensed, person, or vessel, or by way of the land to the United States.	Condition of Health, Mental and Physical.	Deformed or Crippled. Nature, length of time, and cause.
		Yrs.	Mos.			Read.	Write.															
1	MITTED. Peterson, W. P.	47		m.	Seaman	yes	yes	Swedish	Scandinavian	Middletown												
2	MITTED. Johnson, H. P.	73		"	"	"	"	Norway	"	Ammake & his home Norway				50.00 75.00	710 710						no	no
3																						
4																						
5																						
6																						
7																						
8																						
9																						
10																						
11																						
12																						
13																						
14																						
15																						
16																						
17																						
18																						
19																						
20																						
21																						
22																						
23																						
24																						
25																						
26																						
27																						
28																						
29																						
30																						



*AS*

\* "Race or People" is to be determined by the stock from which they sprang and the language they speak. List of races will be found on back of this sheet.

# LIST OR MANIFEST OF ALIEN PASSENGERS FOR THE U. S. IMMIGRATION OFFICER AT PORT OF ARRIVAL.

Required by the regulations of the Secretary of Commerce and Labor of the United States, under Act of Congress approved March 3, 1903, to be delivered to the U. S. Immigration Officer by the Commanding Officer of any vessel having such passengers on board upon arrival at a port in the United States.

14

408

*S. Ship County of Limerick sailing from New Castle, N. H., March 19, 1900 Arriving at Port of Tacoma, Wash., Sept 13, 1900*

1 No. on List.	2 NAME IN FULL.	3 Age.		4 Sex.	5 Married or Single.	6 Calling or Occupation.		7 Able to— Read. Write.		8 Nationality. (Country of which citizen or subject.)	9 Race or People.	10 Last Residence. (Last permanent resi- dence, Country and City or Town.)	11 Final Destination. (State, City, or Town.)	12 Whether having a ticket to such final destination.	13 By whom was passage paid?	14 Whether in possession of \$50, and if less, how much?	15 Whether ever before in the United States; and if so, when and where?	16 Whether going to join a relative or friend; and if so, what relative or friend, and his name and complete address.	17 Ever in prison or institution for care and treatment of the insane, or addicted to habitual drunkenness, or a pauper, or otherwise ineligible to admission to the United States.	18 Whether a Poly- gamist.	19 Whether an An- archist.	20 Whether con- victed of any crime, or immoral conduct, or otherwise ineligible to admission to the United States.	21 Condition of Health, Mental and Physical.	22 Deformed or Crippled. Nature, length of time, and cause.
		Yrs.	Mos.			Yrs.	Mos.																	
10	EBARRED, Ferguson, J.	47		m	S.	A.B.	Yes	Yes	British	Scotch	Newman				60 <sup>00</sup>	W. Newman			Yes	No	No	No	Infirm	No
15										(B)														

See

"Race or People" is to be determined by the stock from which they spring and the language they speak. List of races will be found on back of this sheet.

Affidavit of the Master or Commanding Officer, or First or Second Officer.

I, J. H. Carter, of the Whetson, from Victoria B.C., do solemnly, sincerely, and truly swear that I have caused the surgeon of said vessel sailing therewith, or the surgeon employed by the owners thereof, to make a physical and oral examination of each and all of the aliens named in the foregoing Lists or Manifest Sheets, one in number, and that from the report of said surgeon and from my own investigation, I believe that no one of said aliens is an idiot, or insane person, or a pauper, or is likely to become a public charge, or is suffering from a loathsome or a dangerous contagious disease, or is a person who has been convicted of a felony or other crime or misdemeanor involving moral turpitude, or a polygamist, or an anarchist, or under promise or agreement, express or implied, to perform labor in the United States, or a prostitute, and that also, according to the best of my knowledge and belief, the information in said Lists or Manifests concerning each of said aliens named therein is correct and true in every respect.

J. H. Carter  
Officer

Sworn to before me this 16th day of September, 1905  
 at Port Townsend, Wash.

J. P. Stewart  
 Immigration Officer.

\* State whether Master, First or Second Officer.

11-1115

Affidavit of Surgeon.

I, \_\_\_\_\_, Surgeon of the \_\_\_\_\_, do solemnly, sincerely, and truly \_\_\_\_\_ that I have had \_\_\_\_\_ years' experience as a Physician and Surgeon, and that I am entitled to practice as such by and under the authority of \_\_\_\_\_, and that I have made a personal examination of each of the aliens named herein, and that the foregoing Lists or Manifest Sheets, \_\_\_\_\_ in number, are, according to the best of my knowledge and belief, full, correct, and true in all particulars, relative to the mental and physical condition of such aliens.

Sworn to before me this \_\_\_\_\_ day of \_\_\_\_\_, 190

at \_\_\_\_\_

Immigration Officer.

\* State whether Surgeon "sailing therewith" or "employed by owners thereof," as the case may be.

1-1115

LIST OF RACES OR PEOPLES.

- African (black)
- Armenian
- Bohemian
- Bosnian
- Bulgarian
- Chinese
- Croatian
- Cuban
- Dalmatian
- Dutch
- East Indian
- English
- Filipino
- Finnish
- Flemish
- French
- German
- Greek
- Hebrew
- Herzogovian
- Irish
- Italian (North)
- Italian (South)
- Japanese
- Korean
- Lithuanian
- Magyar
- Mexican
- Montenegrin
- Koreanian
- Pacific Islander
- Polish
- Portuguese
- Romanian
- Russian
- Ruthenian (Rusniak)
- Scandinavian (Norwegian, Danish, and Swedish)
- Scottish
- Serbian
- Slovak
- Slovenian
- Spanish
- Spanish-American
- Syrian
- Turkish
- Welsh
- West Indian

11-1115



# LIST OR MANIFEST OF ALIEN PASSENGERS FOR THE U. S. IMMIGRATION OFFICER AT PORT OF ARRIVAL.

Required by the regulations of the Secretary of Commerce and Labor of the United States, under Act of Congress approved March 3, 1903, to be delivered to the U. S. Immigration Officer by the Commanding Officer of any vessel having such passengers on board upon arrival at a port in the United States.

S. S. *Whitcom* sailing from *Victoria B.C.*, *Sept 15th*, 1905 Arriving at Port of *Port Townsend Wash.*, *Sept 16th*, 1905.

409

No. on List	NAME IN FULL	Age Yrs. Mos.	Sex	Married or Single	Calling or Occupation	Able to— Read. Write.	Nationality (Country of which citizen or subject.)	* Race or People	Last Residence. (Last permanent residence, Country and City or Town.)	Final Destination. (State, City, or Town.)	Whether having a ticket to such final destination.	By whom was passage paid?	Whether in possession of \$50, and if less, how much?	Whether ever before in the United States; and if so, when and where?	Whether going to join a relative or friend; and if so, what relative or friend, and his name and complete address.	Ever in prison or almshouse, or institution for care and treatment of the insane, or supported by charity? If so, where?	Whether a Poly-amist.	Whether an An-archist.	Whether under any disability, or whether a member of the U. S. Army or U. S. Navy.	Condition of Health, Mental and Physical.	Deformed or Crippled. Nature, length of time, and cause.
1	DEBARRED <i>Lee En</i>	40	M.	Married	Cook	yes yes	China	Chinese	Port Townsend Wash.	Seattle Wash.	no	self	\$12.50	1904	Quay Chung King Co 4th St Walla Walla	No	No	No	good	no	
2	<i>Shi Tuck</i>	37	M.	Married	Cook	yes yes	China	Chinese	Port Townsend Wash.	Seattle Wash.	yes	self	\$10	1905	Jee Tai Co Water St Port Townsend Wash	No	No	No	good	no	
3	<i>Lin Lem</i>	39	M.	Married	Cook	yes yes	China	Chinese	Seattle Wash.	Seattle Wash.	no	self	\$6	1905	Jung Chay Co Rose St Walla Walla	No	No	No	good	no	
4	<i>Lin Sam</i>	38	M.	Married	Cook	yes yes	China	Chinese	Seattle Wash.	Seattle Wash.	yes	self	\$15	1905	Quay Tuck Washington St Seattle Wash	No	No	No	good	no	
5	<i>Lin New King</i>	41	M.	Married	Merchant	no no	China	Chinese	Seattle Wash.	Seattle Wash.	yes	self	\$00	1905	Lin New King 214 Washington St Seattle Wash	No	No	No	good	no	
6	<i>Lin New King</i>	13	F.	no	Daughter	no no	China	Chinese	Seattle Wash.	Seattle Wash.	yes	Aunt	\$00	1905	Lin New King 214 Washington St Seattle Wash	No	No	No	good	no	
7	<i>Lin Sue</i>	9	F.	no	no	no no	American	Chinese	Seattle Wash.	Seattle Wash.	yes	mother	\$00	1904	Lin New King 214 Washington St Seattle Wash	No	No	No	good	no	

DEBARRED  
ADMITTED  
ADMITTED  
ADMITTED  
ADMITTED  
ADMITTED

INSPECTED AND PASSED with exception of nos. 1, 2, 3, 4.  
C.P. Robinson, Surgeon, Inspr.

no 4 ad -

(Handwritten mark)

Medically examined and passed nos 1, 6, 7 - Reported No 1  
held for further observation nos 2, 3, 4  
Robert H. Gallen

A. A. SURGEON, U. S. P. H. & M. H. S.

\* "Race or People" is to be determined by the stock from which they spring and the language they speak. List of races will be found on back of this sheet.

SALOON, CABIN, AND STEERAGE ALIENS MUST BE COMPLETELY MANIFESTED.  
THIS SHEET IS FOR STEERAGE PASSENGERS.

# LIST OR MANIFEST OF ALIEN PASSENGERS FOR THE U. S. IMMIGRATION OFFICER AT PORT OF ARRIVAL.

List \_\_\_\_\_

Required by the regulations of the Secretary of Commerce and Labor of the United States, under Act of Congress approved March 3, 1903, to be delivered to the U. S. Immigration Officer by the Commanding Officer of any vessel having such passengers on board upon arrival at a port in the United States.

16

66

15-2115

S. S. *Quincy* sailing from *Liverpool*, *Sept 6*, 1905 Arriving at Port of *Seattle*, *Sept 13*, 1905

410

No. on List.	NAME IN FULL	Age		Married or Single	Calling or Occupation	Able to		Nationality (Country of which citizen or subject.)	Race or People	Last Residence (Last permanent residence, Country and City or Town.)	Final Destination (State, City, or Town.)	Whether having a ticket to such final destination.	By whom was passage paid?	Whether in possession of \$50, and if less, how much?	Whether ever before in the United States; and if so, when and where?	Whether going to join a relative or friend; and if so, what relative or friend, and his name and complete address.	Ever in prison or institution for care and treatment of the insane, or supported by charity? If so, which?	Whether a Polygamist.	Whether an Anarchist.	Whether suffering by reason of any illness, lameness, or other physical defect, or deformity, or other condition, which renders him or her incompetent to the labor of the United States.	Condition of Health, Mental and Physical.	Deformed or Crippled, Nature, length of time, and cause.
		Yrs.	Mos.			Read.	Write.															
25	<i>Leopold P</i>	<i>18</i>		<i>m</i>	<i>m</i> <i>Enginero</i>	<i>yes</i>		<i>Germany</i>	<i>German</i>	<i>Same</i>				<i>50.00</i>	<i>no</i>							
26																						
27																						
28																						
29																						
30																						

ADMITTED

*cf*

*9-16*

*no no no no no no*

*See*

\* "Race or People" is to be determined by the stock from which they spring and the language they speak. List of races will be found on back of this sheet.

BALCON, CABIN, AND STEERAGE ALIENS MUST BE COMPLETELY MANIFESTED.  
THIS SHEET IS FOR STEERAGE PASSENGERS.

# LIST OR MANIFEST OF ALIEN PASSENGERS FOR THE U. S. IMMIGRATION OFFICER AT PORT OF ARRIVAL.

List 17

Required by the regulations of the Secretary of Commerce and Labor of the United States, under Act of Congress approved March 3, 1903, to be delivered to the U. S. Immigration Officer by the Commanding Officer of any vessel having such passengers on board upon arrival at a port in the United States.

*S. S. Calypso sailing from Antwerp, Aug 7, 1905 Arriving at Port of Pt. Jansz, Aug 30, 1905*

411

No. on List	NAME IN FULL	Age		Married or Single	Calling or Occupation	Able to		Nationality (Country of which citizen or subject)	Race or People	Last Residence (Last permanent residence, Country and City or Town.)	Final Destination (State, City, or Town.)	Whether having a ticket to such final destination.	By whom was passage paid?	Whether in possession of \$50, and if less, how much?	Whether ever before in the United States; and if so, when and where?	Whether going to join a relative or friend; and if so, what relative or friend, and his name and complete address.	Ever in prison or institution for care and treatment of the insane, or as reported by clergy, if so, which?	Whether a Polygamist.	Whether an Anarchist.	Whether under any order of deportation, or whether in violation of the laws of the United States.	Condition of Health, Mental and Physical.	Deformed or Crippled, Nature, length of time, and cause.
		Yrs.	Mos.			Read.	Write.															
19	<i>Barred Pascal Charles</i>	<i>55</i>	<i>7m</i>	<i>M</i>	<i>Steward</i>	<i>Yes</i>		<i>France</i>	<i>French</i>	<i>France</i>				<i>400</i>	<i>700</i>		<i>No</i>	<i>No</i>	<i>No</i>	<i>No</i>	<i>Bad</i>	<i>No</i>
20																						
21																						
22																						
23																						
24																						
25																						
26																						
27																						
28																						
29																						
30																						

*CD 9-20*

*See*

\* "Race or People" is to be determined by the stock from which they sprang and the language they speak. List of races will be found on back of this sheet.

BALCON, CABIN, AND STEERAGE ALIENS MUST BE COMPLETELY MANIFESTED.  
THIS SHEET IS FOR STEERAGE PASSENGERS.

List \_\_\_\_\_

# LIST OR MANIFEST OF ALIEN PASSENGERS FOR THE U. S. IMMIGRATION OFFICER AT PORT OF ARRIVAL.

18

Required by the regulations of the Secretary of Commerce and Labor of the United States, under Act of Congress approved March 3, 1903, to be delivered to the U. S. Immigration Officer by the Commanding Officer of any vessel having such passengers on board upon arrival at a port in the United States.

S.S. *Empire* sailing from *Shanghai* July 16, 1905 Arriving at Port of *Pt. Sausalito*, Aug 31, 1905

412

No. on List	NAME IN FULL	Age.		Married or Single.	Calling or Occupation.	Able to—		Nationality. (Country of which citizen or subject.)	Race or People.	Last Residence. (Last permanent residence, Country and City or Town.)	Final Destination. (State, City, or Town.)	Whether having a ticket to such final destination.	By whom was passage paid?	Whether in possession of \$50, and if less, how much?	Whether ever before in the United States; and if so, when and where?	Whether going to join a relative or friend; and if so, what relative or friend, and his name and complete address.	Ever in prison or institution for care and treatment of the insane, or addicted to opium, or other habit, or labor in the United States.	Whether Polygamist.	Whether Anarchist.	Whether coming by means of other, previous, or agreement, or contract, or labor in the United States.	Condition of Health, Mental and Physical.	Deformed or Crippled. Nature, length of time, and cause.	
		Yrs.	Mos.			Read.	Write.																
1	DEBARRED, <i>St. John James</i>	<i>43</i>	<i>7m</i>	<i>1</i>	<i>Seaman</i>	<i>Yes</i>	<i>British</i>	<i>New Zealand, New Zealand</i>					<input checked="" type="checkbox"/>	<i>77</i>	<i>Adm 1592 1902</i>			<i>no</i>	<i>no</i>	<i>no</i>	<i>no</i>	<i>Bad</i>	<i>no</i>
2																							
3																							
4																							
5																							
6																							
7																							
8																							
9																							
10																							
11																							
12																							
13																							
14																							
15																							
16																							
17																							
18																							
19																							
20																							
21																							
22																							
23																							
24																							
25																							
26																							
27																							
28																							
29																							
30																							

*- Duplication -*  
*See No 60 sheet 3*  
*See 37 this sheet 8-05*

*Duplication*  
*cut out*

*C.D.*

"Race or People" is to be determined by the stock from which they sprang and the language they speak. List of races will be found on back of this sheet.

SALOON, CABIN, AND STEERAGE ALIENS MUST BE COMPLETELY MANIFESTED.  
THIS SHEET IS FOR STEERAGE PASSENGERS.

# LIST OR MANIFEST OF ALIEN PASSENGERS FOR THE U. S. IMMIGRATION OFFICER AT PORT OF ARRIVAL.

List \_\_\_\_\_

413

Required by the regulations of the Secretary of Commerce and Labor of the United States, under Act of Congress approved March 3, 1903, to be delivered to the U. S. Immigration Officer by the Commanding Officer of any vessel having such passengers on board upon arrival at a port in the United States.

*S. S. Szymanski* sailing from *San Francisco, Calif.* July 22, 1905 Arriving at Port of *Port Townsend, Wash.* Sept 21, 1905

No. on List	NAME IN FULL	Age		Married or Single	Calling or Occupation	Able to		Nationality (Country of which citizen or subject.)	Race or People	Last Residence (Last permanent residence, Country and City or Town.)	Final Destination (State, City, or Town.)	Whether having a ticket to such final destination.	By whom was passage paid?	Whether in possession of \$50, and if less, how much?	Whether ever before in the United States; and if so, when and where?	Whether going to join a relative or friend; and if so, what relative or friend, and his name and complete address.	Ever in prison or institution for care and treatment of insanity, or a pauper, or a convict, or a deportee, or a person who has been deported from the United States?	Whether a Polygamist.	Whether an Anarchist.	Whether coming by way of other regulations, or otherwise, as provided in the Act of March 3, 1903, or otherwise?	Condition of Health, Mental and Physical.	Deformed or Crippled. Nature, length of time, and cause.
		Yrs.	Mos.			Read.	Write.															
1	SMITH, John	40	7	Single	None	Head.	Write.	Swedish	Swedish	Swedish				37.00	Wash. D.C. 24-1892		No	No	No	No	Good	No
2																						
3																						
4																						
5																						
6																						
7																						
8																						
9																						
10																						
11																						
12																						
13																						
14																						
15																						
16																						
17																						
18																						
19																						
20																						
21																						
22																						
23																						
24																						
25																						
26																						
27																						
28																						
29																						
30																						

09

den

\* "Race or People" is to be determined by the stock from which they sprang and the language they speak. List of races will be found on back of this sheet.

Affidavit of the Master or Commanding Officer, or First or Second Officer.

W. Carter of the SS Watson from Vietnam do solemnly, sincerely, and truly swear that I have caused the surgeon of said vessel sailing therewith, or the surgeon employed by the owners thereof, to make a physical and oral examination of each and all of the aliens named in the foregoing Lists or Manifest Sheets, one in number, and that from the report of said surgeon and from my own investigation, I believe that no one of said aliens is an idiot, or insane person, or a pauper, or is likely to become a public charge, or is suffering from a loathsome or a dangerous contagious disease, or is a person who has been convicted of a felony or other crime or misdemeanor involving moral turpitude, or a polygamist, or an anarchist, or under promise or agreement, express or implied, to perform labor in the United States, or a prostitute, and that also, according to the best of my knowledge and belief, the information in said Lists or Manifests concerning each of said aliens named therein is correct and true in every respect.

H. C. Carter  
Master

Sworn to before me this 23<sup>rd</sup> day of September, 1905

at San Francisco  
Henry Weiss  
Immigration Officer.

\* State whether Master, First or Second Officer.

Affidavit of Surgeon.

I, \_\_\_\_\_, Surgeon of the \_\_\_\_\_, do solemnly, sincerely, and truly swear that I have had \_\_\_\_\_ years' experience as a Physician and Surgeon, and that I am entitled to practice as such by and under the authority of \_\_\_\_\_, and that I have made a personal examination of each of the aliens named herein, and that the foregoing Lists or Manifest Sheets, \_\_\_\_\_ in number, are, according to the best of my knowledge and belief, full, correct, and true in all particulars, relative to the mental and physical condition of such aliens.

Sworn to before me this \_\_\_\_\_ day of \_\_\_\_\_, 1905  
at \_\_\_\_\_

\_\_\_\_\_  
Immigration Officer.  
\* State whether Surgeon "sailing therewith" or "employed by owners thereof," as the case may be.

LIST OF RACES OR PEOPLES.

- African (black).
- Armenian.
- Bohemian.
- Bosnian.
- Bulgarian.
- Chinese.
- Croatian.
- Cuban.
- Dalmatian.
- Dutch.
- East Indian.
- English.
- Filipino.
- Finnish.
- Flemish.
- French.
- German.
- Greek.
- Hebrew.
- Herzegovinian.
- Irish.
- Italian (North).
- Italian (South).
- Japanese.
- Korean.
- Lithuanian.
- Magyar.
- Mexican.
- Montenegrin.
- Moravian.
- Pacific Islander.
- Polish.
- Portuguese.
- Roumanian.
- Russian.
- Ruthonian (Rusniak).
- Scandinavian (Norwegian, Danish, and Swedish).
- Scotch.
- Serbian.
- Slovak.
- Slovenian.
- Spanish.
- Spanish-American.
- Syrian.
- Turkish.
- Welsh.
- West Indian.

SALOON, CABIN, AND STEERAGE ALIENS MUST BE COMPLETELY MANIFESTED.  
THIS SHEET IS FOR SALOON OR FIRST-CABIN PASSENGERS.

List 1

LIST OR MANIFEST OF ALIEN PASSENGERS FOR THE U. S. IMMIGRATION OFFICER AT PORT OF ARRIVAL.

79

Required by the regulations of the Secretary of Commerce and Labor of the United States, under Act of Congress approved March 3, 1903, to be delivered to the U. S. Immigration Officer by the Commanding Officer of any vessel having such passengers on board upon arrival at a port in the United States.

414

S. S. Whalcom sailing from Victoria B.C. Sept 22<sup>nd</sup>, 1905. Arriving at Port of San Francisco Sept 25<sup>th</sup>, 1905.  
Vancouver B.C. Sep. 14, 1905

No. on List	NAME IN FULL	Age. Yrs. Mos.	Sex.	Married or Single.	Calling or Occupation.	Able to— Read. Write.	Nationality (Country of which citizen or subject.)	* Race or People.	Last Residence. (Last permanent residence, Country and City or Town.)	Final Destination. (State, City, or Town.)	Whether having a ticket to such final destination.	By whom was passage paid?	Whether in possession of \$50, and if less, how much?	Whether ever before in the United States; and if so, when and where?	Whether going to join a relative or friend; and if so, what relative or friend, and his name and complete address.	Ever in prison or institution for care and treatment of the insane, or supported by charity? If so, where?	Whether a Poly- an- amist. archist.	Whether ever before in the United States.	Condition of Health, Mental and Physical.	Deformed or Crippled. Nature, length of time, and cause.	
1	<u>BAHRD,</u> <u>Sept 23, 1905</u> <u>Limin Jeng</u>	<u>37</u>	<u>M.</u>	<u>Married</u>	<u>Cook</u> <u>Religious</u>	<u>yes</u> <u>yes</u>	<u>China</u>	<u>Chinese</u>	<u>China</u>	<u>Seattle</u>	<u>yes</u>	<u>self</u>	<u>\$1.85</u> <u>\$2.00</u>	<u>Seattle</u> <u>1904</u>	<u>Chen Kee</u> <u>Washington St</u> <u>Seattle Wash.</u>	<u>No</u>	<u>No</u>	<u>No</u>	<u>no</u>	<u>good</u>	<u>No.</u>
2																					
3	<u>Suspected and held for 24 hrs. Sept 23, 1905</u>																				
4	<u>Detention</u>																				
5																					
6																					
7																					
8																					
9																					
10																					
11																					
12																					
13																					
14																					
15																					
16																					
17																					
18																					
19																					
20																					
21																					
22																					
23																					
24																					
25																					
26																					
27																					
28																					
29																					
30																					

Medically examined and reported on aboard of Trachoma  
Sept 23, 1905

Robert R. Galloway  
A. A. SURGEON, U. S. P. H. & M. H. S.

\* "Race or People" is to be determined by the stock from which they sprang and the language they speak. List of races will be found on back of this sheet.

Affidavit of the Master or Commanding Officer, or First or Second Officer.

I, W. Thompson, of the IYO MARU, from YOKOHAMA, do solemnly, sincerely, and truly sworn that I have caused the surgeon of said vessel sailing therewith, or the surgeon employed by the owners thereof, to make a physical and oral examination of each and all of the aliens named in the foregoing Lists or Manifest Sheets, one in number, and that from the report of said surgeon and from my own investigation, I believe that no one of said aliens is an idiot, or insane person, or a pauper, or is likely to become a public charge, or is suffering from a loathsome or a dangerous contagious disease, or is a person who has been convicted of a felony or other crime or misdemeanor involving moral turpitude, or a polygamist, or an anarchist, or under promise or agreement, express or implied, to perform labor in the United States, or a prostitute, and that also, according to the best of my knowledge and belief, the information in said Lists or Manifests concerning each of said aliens named therein is correct and true in every respect.

*W. Thompson*  
COMMANDER officer.

Sworn to before me this SEP 23 1905 day of \_\_\_\_\_, 190

Immigration Officer at SEATTLE.

\*State whether Master, First or Second Officer.

Affidavit of Surgeon.

I, H. Tura, Surgeon of the IYO MARU, Employed by owners thereof, do solemnly, sincerely, and truly sworn that I have had Twelve years' experience as a Physician and Surgeon, and that I am entitled to practice as such by and under the authority of Japanese Government, and that I have made a personal examination of each of the aliens named herein, and that the foregoing Lists or Manifest Sheets, one in number, are, according to the best of my knowledge and belief, full, correct, and true in all particulars, relative to the mental and physical condition of such aliens.

*H. Tura*

Sworn to before me this SEP 23 1905 day of \_\_\_\_\_, 190

Immigration Officer at SEATTLE.

\*State whether Surgeon "sailing therewith" or "employed by owners thereof," as the case may be.

LIST OF RACES OR PEOPLES.

- African (black).
- Armenian.
- Bolomian.
- Bosnian.
- Bulgarian.
- Chinese.
- Croatian.
- Cuban.
- Dalmatian.
- Dutch.
- East Indian.
- English.
- Philippine.
- Finland.
- Finnish.
- French.
- German.
- Greek.
- Hebrew.
- Herzegovinian.
- Irish.
- Italian (North).
- Italian (South).
- Japanese.
- Korean.
- Lithuanian.
- Magyar.
- Mexican.
- Montenegrin.
- Moravian.
- Pacific Islander.
- Polish.
- Portuguese.
- Roumanian.
- Russian.
- Ruthenian (Rusniak).
- Scandinavian (Norwegians, Danes, and Swedes).
- Scottish.
- Serbian.
- Slovak.
- Slovenian.
- Spanish.
- Spanish-American.
- Syrian.
- Turkish.
- Welsh.
- West Indian.



SALOON, CABIN, AND STEERAGE ALIENS MUST BE COMPLETELY MANIFESTED.  
THIS SHEET IS FOR SALOON OR FIRST-CABIN PASSENGERS.

List One 2-2

# LIST OR MANIFEST OF ALIEN PASSENGERS FOR THE U. S. IMMIGRATION OFFICER AT PORT OF ARRIVAL.

Required by the regulations of the Secretary of the Treasury of the United States, under Act of Congress approved March 3, 1903, to be delivered to the U. S. Immigration Officer by the Commanding Officer of any vessel having such passengers on board upon arrival at a port in the United States.

S. S. *Jyo-Maru* sailing from *Yokohama Seph 8<sup>th</sup>*, 1905 Arriving at Port of *Seattle, Wash.* SEP 23 1905

415

No. on List	NAME IN FULL	Age Yrs. Mos.	Sex	Married or Single	Calling or Occupation	Able to Read Write	Nationality (Country of last permanent residence)	Race or People	Last Residence (Province, City, or Town)	Final Destination (State, City, or Town)	Whether having a ticket to such final destination	By whom was passage paid?	Whether in possession of \$50, and if less, how much?	Whether ever before in the United States; and if so, when and where?	Whether going to join a relative or friend; and if so, what relative or friend, and his name and complete address.	Ever in prison or institution for care and treatment of this insane, or a party to insanity? If so, which?	Whether a Poly-anamist, archist.	Whether sane by name of any other person, or sane by name of any other person, or sane by name of any other person, or sane by name of any other person.	Condition of Health, Mental and Physical.	Deformed or Crippled, Nature, length of time, and cause.
ADMITTED 1	<i>Edouard Woodmont</i>	26	7	Male	<i>single business</i>	<i>yes</i>	<i>American</i>	<i>American</i>	<i>New York</i>	<i>Seattle</i>	<i>yes</i>	<i>Self</i>	<i>yes</i>	<i>yes</i>	<i>To my home # 66 at 23<sup>rd</sup> New York</i>					
ADMITTED 2	<i>Kaybara Rentaro</i>	35		Male	<i>editor</i>	<i>yes</i>	<i>Japan</i>	<i>Japanese</i>	<i>Yokohama</i>	<i>Seattle</i>	<i>yes</i>	<i>Self</i>	<i>yes</i>	<i>yes</i>	<i>To my home # 66 at 23<sup>rd</sup> New York</i>					
ADMITTED 3	<i>Watsura Kenichi</i>	37	11	Male	<i>Merchant</i>	<i>yes</i>	<i>Japan</i>	<i>Japanese</i>	<i>Yokohama</i>	<i>Seattle</i>	<i>yes</i>	<i>Self</i>	<i>yes</i>	<i>yes</i>	<i>To my home # 66 at 23<sup>rd</sup> New York</i>					
ADMITTED 4	<i>Ishii Seiichi</i>	27		Male	<i>single merchant</i>	<i>yes</i>	<i>Japan</i>	<i>Japanese</i>	<i>Yokohama</i>	<i>Chicago</i>	<i>yes</i>	<i>Self</i>	<i>yes</i>	<i>3 years in N. Y. City</i>	<i>To my home # 13 Front St. N. Y. Search</i>					
ADMITTED 5	<i>Ishida Teiji</i>	18		Male	<i>student</i>	<i>yes</i>	<i>Japan</i>	<i>Japanese</i>	<i>Yokohama</i>	<i>Chicago</i>	<i>yes</i>	<i>Self</i>	<i>yes</i>	<i>yes</i>	<i>To my home # 13 Front St. N. Y. Search</i>					
ADMITTED 6	<i>Onemiga Shiro</i>	22	10	Male	<i>student</i>	<i>yes</i>	<i>Japan</i>	<i>Japanese</i>	<i>Yokohama</i>	<i>Chicago</i>	<i>yes</i>	<i>Self</i>	<i>yes</i>	<i>yes</i>	<i>To my home # 13 Front St. N. Y. Search</i>					
ADMITTED 7	<i>Onabe Tora</i>	22	11	Male	<i>student</i>	<i>yes</i>	<i>Japan</i>	<i>Japanese</i>	<i>Yokohama</i>	<i>Boston</i>	<i>yes</i>	<i>Self</i>	<i>yes</i>	<i>yes</i>	<i>To my home # 13 Front St. N. Y. Search</i>					
ADMITTED 8	<i>Yoshiwara Shigemaru</i>	24	11	Male	<i>student</i>	<i>yes</i>	<i>Japan</i>	<i>Japanese</i>	<i>Yokohama</i>	<i>Boston</i>	<i>yes</i>	<i>Self</i>	<i>yes</i>	<i>yes</i>	<i>To my home # 13 Front St. N. Y. Search</i>					
ADMITTED 9	<i>Tanaka Koi chiro</i>	36	9	Male	<i>Merchant</i>	<i>yes</i>	<i>Japan</i>	<i>Japanese</i>	<i>Yokohama</i>	<i>New York</i>	<i>yes</i>	<i>Self</i>	<i>yes</i>	<i>yes</i>	<i>To my relative Mr. N. Nagai</i>					
ADMITTED 10	<i>Natanabe Jitsun</i>	29	5	Male	<i>Merchant</i>	<i>yes</i>	<i>Japan</i>	<i>Japanese</i>	<i>Yokohama</i>	<i>Seattle</i>	<i>yes</i>	<i>Self</i>	<i>yes</i>	<i>yes</i>	<i>To my relative Mr. N. Nagai</i>					
ADMITTED 11	<i>Kataoka Rentaro</i>	38	7	Male	<i>Artist</i>	<i>yes</i>	<i>Japan</i>	<i>Japanese</i>	<i>Yokohama</i>	<i>Seattle</i>	<i>yes</i>	<i>Self</i>	<i>yes</i>	<i>yes</i>	<i>To my husband Mr. K. Watanabe</i>					
ADMITTED 12	<i>Suzuki Kataro</i>	40		Male	<i>Merchant</i>	<i>yes</i>	<i>Japan</i>	<i>Japanese</i>	<i>Yokohama</i>	<i>New York</i>	<i>yes</i>	<i>Self</i>	<i>yes</i>	<i>yes</i>	<i>To my husband Mr. K. Watanabe</i>					
ADMITTED 13	<i>C. Thompson</i>			Male	<i>Merchant</i>	<i>yes</i>	<i>U. S. Citizen</i>	<i>American</i>	<i>Portland</i>	<i>Portland</i>	<i>yes</i>	<i>Self</i>	<i>yes</i>	<i>yes</i>	<i>To my husband</i>					
ADMITTED 14	<i>Hachimoto Yohitanga</i>	47		Male	<i>Merchant</i>	<i>yes</i>	<i>Japan</i>	<i>Japanese</i>	<i>Yokohama</i>	<i>Portland</i>	<i>yes</i>	<i>Self</i>	<i>yes</i>	<i>yes</i>	<i>To my husband</i>					
ADMITTED 15	<i>Okubo Owage</i>	21	8	Male	<i>Student</i>	<i>yes</i>	<i>Japan</i>	<i>Japanese</i>	<i>Yokohama</i>	<i>Portland</i>	<i>yes</i>	<i>Self</i>	<i>yes</i>	<i>yes</i>	<i>To my husband</i>					
ADMITTED 16	<i>Miss Miller</i>			Female	<i>Ministry</i>	<i>yes</i>	<i>U. S. Citizen</i>	<i>American</i>	<i>Tokio</i>	<i>S. F.</i>	<i>yes</i>	<i>Self</i>	<i>yes</i>	<i>yes</i>	<i>To my husband</i>					
ADMITTED 17	<i>A. Grelet</i>	30	8	Male	<i>Merchant</i>	<i>yes</i>	<i>France</i>	<i>French</i>	<i>China</i>	<i>Paris</i>	<i>yes</i>	<i>Self</i>	<i>yes</i>	<i>yes</i>	<i>To my husband</i>					

"Race or People" is to be determined by the spot from which they sprang and the language they speak. List of races will be found on back of this sheet.

Affidavit of the Master or Commanding Officer, or First or Second Officer.

I, W<sup>m</sup> Thompson, of the IYO MARU, from YOKOHAMA, do solemnly, sincerely, and truly swear that I have caused the surgeon of said vessel sailing therewith, or the surgeon employed by the owners thereof, to make a physical and oral examination of each and all of the aliens named in the foregoing Lists or Manifest Sheets, one in number, and that from the report of said surgeon and from my own investigation, I believe that no one of said aliens is an idiot, or insane person, or a pauper, or is likely to become a public charge, or is suffering from a loathsome or a dangerous contagious disease, or is a person who has been convicted of a felony or other crime or misdemeanor involving moral turpitude, or a polygamist, or an anarchist, or under promise or agreement, express or implied, to perform labor in the United States, or a prostitute, and that also, according to the best of my knowledge and belief, the information in said Lists or Manifests concerning each of said aliens named therein is correct and true in every respect.

Wm Thompson  
COMMANDER Officer.

Sworn to before me this SEP 23 1905 day of \_\_\_\_\_, 190

Immigration Officer at SEATTLE.

\* State whether Master, First or Second Officer.

2-1070

Affidavit of Surgeon.

I, H. Hara, Surgeon of the IYO MARU, Employed by Owners thereof, do solemnly, sincerely, and truly swear that I have had twelve years' experience as a Physician and Surgeon, and that I am entitled to practice as such by and under the authority of Japanese Government, and that I have made a personal examination of each of the aliens named herein, and that the foregoing Lists or Manifest Sheets, one in number, are, according to the best of my knowledge and belief, full, correct, and true in all particulars, relative to the mental and physical condition of such aliens.

H. Hara  
Surgeon

Sworn to before me this SEP 23 1905 day of \_\_\_\_\_, 190

Immigration Officer at SEATTLE.

\* State whether Surgeon "sailing therewith" or "employed by owners thereof," as the case may be.

2-1070

LIST OF RACES OR PEOPLES.

African (black).  
Armenian.  
Bohemian.  
Bosnian.  
Bulgarian.  
Chinese.  
Croatian.  
Cuban.  
Dalmatian.  
Dutch.  
East Indian.  
English.  
Filipino.  
Finnish.  
Flemish.  
French.  
German.  
Greek.  
Hebrew.  
Herzegovinian.  
Irish.  
Italian (North).  
Italian (South).  
Japanese.  
Korean.  
Lithuanian.  
Magyar.  
Mexican.  
Montenegrin.  
Norwegian.  
Pacific Islander.  
Polish.  
Portuguese.  
Rumanian.  
Russian.  
Ruthenian (Rusniak).  
Scandinavian (Norwegian, Dane, and Swede).  
Scottish.  
Serbian.  
Slovak.  
Slovenian.  
Spanish.  
Spanish-American.  
Syrian.  
Turkish.  
Welsh.  
West Indian.

2-1070

# LIST OR MANIFEST OF ALIEN PASSENGERS FOR THE U. S. IMMIGRATION OFFICER AT PORT OF ARRIVAL.

Required by the regulations of the Secretary of the Treasury of the United States, under Act of Congress approved March 3, 1903, to be delivered to the U. S. Immigration Officer by the Commanding Officer of any vessel having such passengers on board upon arrival at a port in the United States.

S. S. *"Iyo-Maru"* sailing from *Yokohama Sept 8<sup>th</sup>*, 1905 Arriving at Port of *Seattle, Wash* SEP 23 1905

77  
ced  
415

No. on List	NAME IN FULL	Age Yrs. Mos.	Sex or Single	Married or Occupation	Calling or Occupation	Able to Read Write	Nationality (Country of last permanent residence)	Race or People	Last Residence (Province, City, or Town)	Final Destination (State, City, or Town)	Whether having a ticket to such final destination	By whom was passage paid?	Whether in possession of \$50, and if less, how much?	Whether ever before in the United States; and if so, when and where?	Whether going to join a relative or friend; and if so, what relative or friend, and his name and complete address.	Ever in prison or institution for care and treatment of the insane, or supported by charity? If so, where?	Whether a Polygamist	Whether an Anarchist	Whether suffering from any disease, or whether lame, blind, deaf, or otherwise physically defective	Condition of Health, Mental and Physical	Deformed or Crippled, Nature, length of time, and cause.
1	<i>Ito Fujiro</i>	<i>24</i>	<i>male</i>	<i>Teacher</i>	<i>Teacher</i>	<i>yes</i>	<i>Japan</i>	<i>Japanese</i>	<i>Tokio</i>	<i>Chicago</i>	<i>yes</i>	<i>self</i>	<i>yes</i>	<i>no</i>							
2	<i>Sato Kamber</i>	<i>20</i>	<i>male</i>	<i>Student</i>	<i>Student</i>	<i>yes</i>	<i>Japan</i>	<i>Japanese</i>	<i>Yamagata Ken</i>	<i>Chicago</i>	<i>yes</i>	<i>self</i>	<i>yes</i>	<i>no</i>							
3	<i>Uwaguchi Haruhiko</i>	<i>41</i>	<i>male</i>	<i>Merchant</i>	<i>Merchant</i>	<i>yes</i>	<i>Japan</i>	<i>Japanese</i>	<i>Shizuoka Ken</i>	<i>S. F.</i>	<i>yes</i>	<i>self</i>	<i>\$100</i>	<i>no</i>	<i>Is my friend Mr. I. Sakahachi California University</i>	<i>no</i>	<i>no</i>	<i>no</i>	<i>no</i>	<i>no</i>	<i>no</i>
4	<i>Saito Tadasu</i>	<i>29</i>	<i>male</i>	<i>Student</i>	<i>Student</i>	<i>yes</i>	<i>Japan</i>	<i>Japanese</i>	<i>Yehime Ken</i>	<i>New York</i>	<i>yes</i>	<i>husband</i>	<i>yes</i>	<i>no</i>	<i>With my husband to my store #313 Bedford St. S.F.</i>	<i>no</i>	<i>no</i>	<i>no</i>	<i>no</i>	<i>no</i>	<i>no</i>
5	<i>Uwaguchi Tama</i>	<i>29</i>	<i>female</i>	<i>Merchant</i>	<i>Merchant</i>	<i>yes</i>	<i>Japan</i>	<i>Japanese</i>	<i>Tokio</i>	<i>Portland</i>	<i>yes</i>	<i>self</i>	<i>\$0</i>	<i>no</i>	<i>My husband Mr. I. Uwaguchi Portland, Oregon</i>	<i>no</i>	<i>no</i>	<i>no</i>	<i>no</i>	<i>no</i>	<i>no</i>
6	<i>Uwaguchi Tama</i>	<i>29</i>	<i>female</i>	<i>Merchant</i>	<i>Merchant</i>	<i>yes</i>	<i>Japan</i>	<i>Japanese</i>	<i>Tokio</i>	<i>Portland</i>	<i>yes</i>	<i>self</i>	<i>\$0</i>	<i>no</i>	<i>My husband Mr. I. Uwaguchi Portland, Oregon</i>	<i>no</i>	<i>no</i>	<i>no</i>	<i>no</i>	<i>no</i>	<i>no</i>
7	<i>Uwaguchi Tama</i>	<i>29</i>	<i>female</i>	<i>Merchant</i>	<i>Merchant</i>	<i>yes</i>	<i>Japan</i>	<i>Japanese</i>	<i>Tokio</i>	<i>Portland</i>	<i>yes</i>	<i>self</i>	<i>\$0</i>	<i>no</i>	<i>My husband Mr. I. Uwaguchi Portland, Oregon</i>	<i>no</i>	<i>no</i>	<i>no</i>	<i>no</i>	<i>no</i>	<i>no</i>
8	<i>Uwaguchi Tama</i>	<i>29</i>	<i>female</i>	<i>Merchant</i>	<i>Merchant</i>	<i>yes</i>	<i>Japan</i>	<i>Japanese</i>	<i>Tokio</i>	<i>Portland</i>	<i>yes</i>	<i>self</i>	<i>\$0</i>	<i>no</i>	<i>My husband Mr. I. Uwaguchi Portland, Oregon</i>	<i>no</i>	<i>no</i>	<i>no</i>	<i>no</i>	<i>no</i>	<i>no</i>
9	<i>Uwaguchi Tama</i>	<i>29</i>	<i>female</i>	<i>Merchant</i>	<i>Merchant</i>	<i>yes</i>	<i>Japan</i>	<i>Japanese</i>	<i>Tokio</i>	<i>Portland</i>	<i>yes</i>	<i>self</i>	<i>\$0</i>	<i>no</i>	<i>My husband Mr. I. Uwaguchi Portland, Oregon</i>	<i>no</i>	<i>no</i>	<i>no</i>	<i>no</i>	<i>no</i>	<i>no</i>
10	<i>Uwaguchi Tama</i>	<i>29</i>	<i>female</i>	<i>Merchant</i>	<i>Merchant</i>	<i>yes</i>	<i>Japan</i>	<i>Japanese</i>	<i>Tokio</i>	<i>Portland</i>	<i>yes</i>	<i>self</i>	<i>\$0</i>	<i>no</i>	<i>My husband Mr. I. Uwaguchi Portland, Oregon</i>	<i>no</i>	<i>no</i>	<i>no</i>	<i>no</i>	<i>no</i>	<i>no</i>
11	<i>Uwaguchi Tama</i>	<i>29</i>	<i>female</i>	<i>Merchant</i>	<i>Merchant</i>	<i>yes</i>	<i>Japan</i>	<i>Japanese</i>	<i>Tokio</i>	<i>Portland</i>	<i>yes</i>	<i>self</i>	<i>\$0</i>	<i>no</i>	<i>My husband Mr. I. Uwaguchi Portland, Oregon</i>	<i>no</i>	<i>no</i>	<i>no</i>	<i>no</i>	<i>no</i>	<i>no</i>
12	<i>Uwaguchi Tama</i>	<i>29</i>	<i>female</i>	<i>Merchant</i>	<i>Merchant</i>	<i>yes</i>	<i>Japan</i>	<i>Japanese</i>	<i>Tokio</i>	<i>Portland</i>	<i>yes</i>	<i>self</i>	<i>\$0</i>	<i>no</i>	<i>My husband Mr. I. Uwaguchi Portland, Oregon</i>	<i>no</i>	<i>no</i>	<i>no</i>	<i>no</i>	<i>no</i>	<i>no</i>
13	<i>Uwaguchi Tama</i>	<i>29</i>	<i>female</i>	<i>Merchant</i>	<i>Merchant</i>	<i>yes</i>	<i>Japan</i>	<i>Japanese</i>	<i>Tokio</i>	<i>Portland</i>	<i>yes</i>	<i>self</i>	<i>\$0</i>	<i>no</i>	<i>My husband Mr. I. Uwaguchi Portland, Oregon</i>	<i>no</i>	<i>no</i>	<i>no</i>	<i>no</i>	<i>no</i>	<i>no</i>
14	<i>Uwaguchi Tama</i>	<i>29</i>	<i>female</i>	<i>Merchant</i>	<i>Merchant</i>	<i>yes</i>	<i>Japan</i>	<i>Japanese</i>	<i>Tokio</i>	<i>Portland</i>	<i>yes</i>	<i>self</i>	<i>\$0</i>	<i>no</i>	<i>My husband Mr. I. Uwaguchi Portland, Oregon</i>	<i>no</i>	<i>no</i>	<i>no</i>	<i>no</i>	<i>no</i>	<i>no</i>
15	<i>Uwaguchi Tama</i>	<i>29</i>	<i>female</i>	<i>Merchant</i>	<i>Merchant</i>	<i>yes</i>	<i>Japan</i>	<i>Japanese</i>	<i>Tokio</i>	<i>Portland</i>	<i>yes</i>	<i>self</i>	<i>\$0</i>	<i>no</i>	<i>My husband Mr. I. Uwaguchi Portland, Oregon</i>	<i>no</i>	<i>no</i>	<i>no</i>	<i>no</i>	<i>no</i>	<i>no</i>
16	<i>Uwaguchi Tama</i>	<i>29</i>	<i>female</i>	<i>Merchant</i>	<i>Merchant</i>	<i>yes</i>	<i>Japan</i>	<i>Japanese</i>	<i>Tokio</i>	<i>Portland</i>	<i>yes</i>	<i>self</i>	<i>\$0</i>	<i>no</i>	<i>My husband Mr. I. Uwaguchi Portland, Oregon</i>	<i>no</i>	<i>no</i>	<i>no</i>	<i>no</i>	<i>no</i>	<i>no</i>
17	<i>Uwaguchi Tama</i>	<i>29</i>	<i>female</i>	<i>Merchant</i>	<i>Merchant</i>	<i>yes</i>	<i>Japan</i>	<i>Japanese</i>	<i>Tokio</i>	<i>Portland</i>	<i>yes</i>	<i>self</i>	<i>\$0</i>	<i>no</i>	<i>My husband Mr. I. Uwaguchi Portland, Oregon</i>	<i>no</i>	<i>no</i>	<i>no</i>	<i>no</i>	<i>no</i>	<i>no</i>
18	<i>Uwaguchi Tama</i>	<i>29</i>	<i>female</i>	<i>Merchant</i>	<i>Merchant</i>	<i>yes</i>	<i>Japan</i>	<i>Japanese</i>	<i>Tokio</i>	<i>Portland</i>	<i>yes</i>	<i>self</i>	<i>\$0</i>	<i>no</i>	<i>My husband Mr. I. Uwaguchi Portland, Oregon</i>	<i>no</i>	<i>no</i>	<i>no</i>	<i>no</i>	<i>no</i>	<i>no</i>
19	<i>Uwaguchi Tama</i>	<i>29</i>	<i>female</i>	<i>Merchant</i>	<i>Merchant</i>	<i>yes</i>	<i>Japan</i>	<i>Japanese</i>	<i>Tokio</i>	<i>Portland</i>	<i>yes</i>	<i>self</i>	<i>\$0</i>	<i>no</i>	<i>My husband Mr. I. Uwaguchi Portland, Oregon</i>	<i>no</i>	<i>no</i>	<i>no</i>	<i>no</i>	<i>no</i>	<i>no</i>
20	<i>Uwaguchi Tama</i>	<i>29</i>	<i>female</i>	<i>Merchant</i>	<i>Merchant</i>	<i>yes</i>	<i>Japan</i>	<i>Japanese</i>	<i>Tokio</i>	<i>Portland</i>	<i>yes</i>	<i>self</i>	<i>\$0</i>	<i>no</i>	<i>My husband Mr. I. Uwaguchi Portland, Oregon</i>	<i>no</i>	<i>no</i>	<i>no</i>	<i>no</i>	<i>no</i>	<i>no</i>
21	<i>Uwaguchi Tama</i>	<i>29</i>	<i>female</i>	<i>Merchant</i>	<i>Merchant</i>	<i>yes</i>	<i>Japan</i>	<i>Japanese</i>	<i>Tokio</i>	<i>Portland</i>	<i>yes</i>	<i>self</i>	<i>\$0</i>	<i>no</i>	<i>My husband Mr. I. Uwaguchi Portland, Oregon</i>	<i>no</i>	<i>no</i>	<i>no</i>	<i>no</i>	<i>no</i>	<i>no</i>
22	<i>Uwaguchi Tama</i>	<i>29</i>	<i>female</i>	<i>Merchant</i>	<i>Merchant</i>	<i>yes</i>	<i>Japan</i>	<i>Japanese</i>	<i>Tokio</i>	<i>Portland</i>	<i>yes</i>	<i>self</i>	<i>\$0</i>	<i>no</i>	<i>My husband Mr. I. Uwaguchi Portland, Oregon</i>	<i>no</i>	<i>no</i>	<i>no</i>	<i>no</i>	<i>no</i>	<i>no</i>
23	<i>Uwaguchi Tama</i>	<i>29</i>	<i>female</i>	<i>Merchant</i>	<i>Merchant</i>	<i>yes</i>	<i>Japan</i>	<i>Japanese</i>	<i>Tokio</i>	<i>Portland</i>	<i>yes</i>	<i>self</i>	<i>\$0</i>	<i>no</i>	<i>My husband Mr. I. Uwaguchi Portland, Oregon</i>	<i>no</i>	<i>no</i>	<i>no</i>	<i>no</i>	<i>no</i>	<i>no</i>
24	<i>Uwaguchi Tama</i>	<i>29</i>	<i>female</i>	<i>Merchant</i>	<i>Merchant</i>	<i>yes</i>	<i>Japan</i>	<i>Japanese</i>	<i>Tokio</i>	<i>Portland</i>	<i>yes</i>	<i>self</i>	<i>\$0</i>	<i>no</i>	<i>My husband Mr. I. Uwaguchi Portland, Oregon</i>	<i>no</i>	<i>no</i>	<i>no</i>	<i>no</i>	<i>no</i>	<i>no</i>
25	<i>Uwaguchi Tama</i>	<i>29</i>	<i>female</i>	<i>Merchant</i>	<i>Merchant</i>	<i>yes</i>	<i>Japan</i>	<i>Japanese</i>	<i>Tokio</i>	<i>Portland</i>	<i>yes</i>	<i>self</i>	<i>\$0</i>	<i>no</i>	<i>My husband Mr. I. Uwaguchi Portland, Oregon</i>	<i>no</i>	<i>no</i>	<i>no</i>	<i>no</i>	<i>no</i>	<i>no</i>
26	<i>Uwaguchi Tama</i>	<i>29</i>	<i>female</i>	<i>Merchant</i>	<i>Merchant</i>	<i>yes</i>	<i>Japan</i>	<i>Japanese</i>	<i>Tokio</i>	<i>Portland</i>	<i>yes</i>	<i>self</i>	<i>\$0</i>	<i>no</i>	<i>My husband Mr. I. Uwaguchi Portland, Oregon</i>	<i>no</i>	<i>no</i>	<i>no</i>	<i>no</i>	<i>no</i>	<i>no</i>
27	<i>Uwaguchi Tama</i>	<i>29</i>	<i>female</i>	<i>Merchant</i>	<i>Merchant</i>	<i>yes</i>	<i>Japan</i>	<i>Japanese</i>	<i>Tokio</i>	<i>Portland</i>	<i>yes</i>	<i>self</i>	<i>\$0</i>	<i>no</i>	<i>My husband Mr. I. Uwaguchi Portland, Oregon</i>	<i>no</i>	<i>no</i>	<i>no</i>	<i>no</i>	<i>no</i>	<i>no</i>
28	<i>Uwaguchi Tama</i>	<i>29</i>	<i>female</i>	<i>Merchant</i>	<i>Merchant</i>	<i>yes</i>	<i>Japan</i>	<i>Japanese</i>	<i>Tokio</i>	<i>Portland</i>	<i>yes</i>	<i>self</i>	<i>\$0</i>	<i>no</i>	<i>My husband Mr. I. Uwaguchi Portland, Oregon</i>	<i>no</i>	<i>no</i>	<i>no</i>	<i>no</i>	<i>no</i>	<i>no</i>
29	<i>Uwaguchi Tama</i>	<i>29</i>	<i>female</i>	<i>Merchant</i>	<i>Merchant</i>	<i>yes</i>	<i>Japan</i>	<i>Japanese</i>	<i>Tokio</i>	<i>Portland</i>	<i>yes</i>	<i>self</i>	<i>\$0</i>	<i>no</i>	<i>My husband Mr. I. Uwaguchi Portland, Oregon</i>	<i>no</i>	<i>no</i>	<i>no</i>	<i>no</i>	<i>no</i>	<i>no</i>
30	<i>Uwaguchi Tama</i>	<i>29</i>	<i>female</i>	<i>Merchant</i>	<i>Merchant</i>	<i>yes</i>	<i>Japan</i>	<i>Japanese</i>	<i>Tokio</i>	<i>Portland</i>	<i>yes</i>	<i>self</i>	<i>\$0</i>	<i>no</i>	<i>My husband Mr. I. Uwaguchi Portland, Oregon</i>	<i>no</i>	<i>no</i>	<i>no</i>	<i>no</i>	<i>no</i>	<i>no</i>

*Suspected and passed  
- P. H. W. ...  
... ..*

*CD*

"Race or People" is to be determined by the stock from which they sprang and the language they speak. List of races will be found on back of this sheet.

Affidavit of the Master or Commanding Officer, or First or Second Officer.

I, W. Thompson, of the IYO MARU, from KOBE, do solemnly, sincerely, and truly sworn that I have caused the surgeon of said vessel sailing therewith, or the surgeon employed by the owners thereof, to make a physical and oral examination of each and all of the aliens named in the foregoing Lists or Manifest Sheets, one in number, and that from the report of said surgeon and from my own investigation, I believe that no one of said aliens is an idiot, or insane person, or a pauper, or is likely to become a public charge, or is suffering from a loathsome or a dangerous contagious disease, or is a person who has been convicted of a felony or other crime or misdemeanor involving moral turpitude, or a polygamist, or an anarchist, or under promise or agreement, express or implied, to perform labor in the United States, or a prostitute, and that also, according to the best of my knowledge and belief, the information in said Lists or Manifests concerning each of said aliens named therein is correct and true in every respect.

Sworn to before me this SEP 23 1905 day of \_\_\_\_\_, 190

*W. Thompson*  
COMMANDER, Officer.

Immigration Officer at SEATTLE.

\*State whether Master, First or Second Officer.

2-1070

Affidavit of Surgeon.

I, H. Hara, Surgeon of the IYO MARU, employed by owners thereof, do solemnly, sincerely, and truly sworn that I have had twelve years' experience as a Physician and Surgeon, and that I am entitled to practice as such by and under the authority of Japanese Government, and that I have made a personal examination of each of the aliens named herein, and that the foregoing Lists or Manifest Sheets, one in number, are, according to the best of my knowledge and belief, full, correct, and true in all particulars, relative to the mental and physical condition of such aliens.

Sworn to before me this SEP 23 1905 day of \_\_\_\_\_, 190

*H. Hara*  
Surgeon

Immigration Officer at SEATTLE.

\*State whether Surgeon "sailing therewith" or "employed by owners thereof," as the case may be.

2-1070

LIST OF RACES OR PEOPLES.

- African (black).
- Armenian.
- Bohemian.
- Bosnian.
- Bulgarian.
- Chinese.
- Croatian.
- Cuban.
- Dalmatian.
- Dutch.
- East Indian.
- Kaipiah.
- Filipino.
- Finnish.
- Flemish.
- French.
- German.
- Greek.
- Hebrew.
- Herzogovinan.
- Irish.
- Italian (North).
- Italian (South).
- Japanese.
- Korean.
- Lithuanian.
- Magyar.
- Mexican.
- Montenegrin.
- Moravian.
- Pacific Islander.
- Polish.
- Portuguese.
- Romanian.
- Russian.
- Ruthenian (Rusniak).
- Scandinavian (Norwegian, Danish, and Swedish).
- Scottish.
- Serbian.
- Slovak.
- Slovenian.
- Spanish.
- Spanish-American.
- Syrian.
- Turkish.
- Welsh.
- West Indian.

2-1070

# LIST OR MANIFEST OF ALIEN PASSENGERS FOR THE U. S. IMMIGRATION OFFICER AT PORT OF ARRIVAL.

23

Required by the regulations of the Secretary of the Treasury of the United States, under Act of Congress approved March 3, 1903, to be delivered to the U. S. Immigration Officer by the Commanding Officer of any vessel having such passengers on board upon arrival at a port in the United States.

95

S. S. *Dyn Maru* sailing from *Kobe* *Sept 5<sup>th</sup>*, 1905 - Arriving at Port of *SEATTLE*, SEP 23 1905, 1905 *K-5* 415

No. on List.	NAME IN FULL.	Age.		Married or Single.	Calling or Occupation.	Able to—		Nationality. (Country of last permanent residence.)	Last Residence. (Province, City, or Town.)	Final Destination. (State, City, or Town.)	Whether having a ticket to such final destination.	By whom was passage paid?	Whether in possession of \$50, and if less, how much?	Whether ever before in the United States; and if so, when and where?	Whether going to join a relative or friend; and if so, what relative or friend, and his name and complete address.	Ever in prison or institution for crime and treatment of the same, or suspended by order of a court of law?	Whether a Poly-amist.	Whether an An-archist.	Condition of Health, Mental and Physical.	Deformed or Crippled. Nature, length of time, and cause.	
		Yrs.	Mos.			Read.	Write.														
ADMITTED.	<i>Mr. Kuroki Homaji</i>	<i>31</i>	<i>-</i>	<i>Male</i>	<i>Photographer</i>	<i>yes</i>		<i>Japanese</i>	<i>Kobe</i>	<i>Sifriso</i>	<i>yes</i>	<i>byself</i>	<i>yes</i>	<i>no</i>	<i>no</i>	<i>no</i>	<i>no</i>	<i>no</i>	<i>no</i>	<i>good</i>	<i>no</i>
ADMITTED.	<i>Mr. Kuroki Shigeji</i>	<i>33</i>	<i>10</i>	<i>..</i>	<i>missionary</i>	<i>yes</i>		<i>"</i>	<i>Osaka</i>	<i>New York</i>	<i>-</i>	<i>-</i>	<i>50</i>	<i>no</i>	<i>no</i>	<i>no</i>	<i>no</i>	<i>no</i>	<i>no</i>	<i>good</i>	<i>no</i>
3																					
4																					
5																					
6																					
7																					
8																					
9																					
10																					
11																					
12																					
13																					
14																					
15																					
16																					
17																					
18																					
19																					
20																					
21																					
22																					
23																					
24																					
25																					
26																					
27																					
28																					
29																					
30																					

*Inspected & passed  
- F. J. McDevitt  
U. S. Surgeon*

*o J*

\* "Race or People" is to be determined by the stock from which they spring and the language they speak. List of races will be found on back of this sheet.

Affidavit of the Master or Commanding Officer, or First or Second Officer.

I, W. Thompson, of the IYO MARU, from KOBE, do solemnly, sincerely, and truly swear that I have caused the surgeon of said vessel sailing therewith, or the surgeon employed by the owners thereof, to make a physical and oral examination of each and all of the aliens named in the foregoing Lists or Manifest Sheets, Three in number, and that from the report of said surgeon and from my own investigation, I believe that no one of said aliens is an idiot, or insane person, or a pauper, or is likely to become a public charge, or is suffering from a loathsome or a dangerous contagious disease, or is a person who has been convicted of a felony or other crime or misdemeanor involving moral turpitude, or a polygamist, or an anarchist, or under promise or agreement, express or implied, to perform labor in the United States, or a prostitute, and that also, according to the best of my knowledge and belief, the information in said Lists or Manifests concerning each of said aliens named therein is correct and true in every respect.

W. Thompson  
COMMANDER, Officer.

Sworn to before me this SEP 23 1905 day of \_\_\_\_\_, 190

Immigration Officer at SEATTLE.

\* State whether Master, First or Second Officer.

2-1070

Affidavit of Surgeon.

I, S. Hara, Surgeon of the IYO MARU, Employed by owner thereof, do solemnly, sincerely, and truly swear that I have had Twelve years' experience as a Physician and Surgeon, and that I am entitled to practice as such by and under the authority of Japanese Government, and that I have made a personal examination of each of the aliens named herein, and that the foregoing Lists or Manifest Sheets, Three in number, are, according to the best of my knowledge and belief, full, correct, and true in all particulars, relative to the mental and physical condition of such aliens.

S. Hara  
Surgeon

Sworn to before me this SEP 23 1905 day of \_\_\_\_\_, 190

Immigration Officer at SEATTLE.

\* State whether Surgeon "sailing therewith" or "employed by owners thereof," as the case may be.

2-1070

LIST OF RACES OR PEOPLES.

African (black).  
Armenian.  
Bohemian.  
Bosnian.  
Bulgarian.  
Chinese.  
Croatian.  
Cuban.  
Dalmatian.  
Dutch.  
East Indian.  
English.  
Filipino.  
Finnish.  
Flemish.  
French.  
German.  
Greek.  
Hebrew.  
Herzegovinian.  
Irish.  
Italian (North).  
Italian (South).  
Japanese.  
Korean.  
Lithuanian.  
Magyar.  
Mexican.  
Montenegrin.  
Norwegian.  
Pacific Islander.  
Polish.  
Portuguese.  
Roumanian.  
Russian.  
Ruthenian (Rusniak).  
Scandinavian (Norwegian, Danish, and Swedish).  
Scottish.  
Serbian.  
Slovak.  
Slovenian.  
Spanish.  
Spanish-American.  
Syrian.  
Turkish.  
Welsh.  
West Indian.

2-1070

BALCON, CABIN, AND STEERAGE ALIENS MUST BE COMPLETELY MANIFESTED. THIS SHEET IS FOR STEERAGE PASSENGERS.

List *F-4*  
*72*

# LIST OR MANIFEST OF ALIEN PASSENGERS FOR THE U. S. IMMIGRATION OFFICER AT PORT OF ARRIVAL.

Required by the regulations of the Secretary of the Treasury of the United States, under Act of Congress approved March 3, 1903, to be delivered to the U. S. Immigration Officer by the Commanding Officer of any vessel having such passengers on board upon arrival at a port in the United States.

S. S. *Syo Maru* sailing from *Kobe* *Sept 5th*, 1905 - Arriving at Port of *SEATTLE* SEP 23 1905, 190

415

NAME IN FULL	Age	Married or Single	Calling or Occupation	Able to Read Write	Nationality (Country of last permanent residence)	* Race or People	Last Residence (Province, City, or Town)	Final Destination (State, City, or Town)	Whether having a ticket to such final destination	By whom was passage paid?	Whether in possession of \$50, and if less, how much?	Whether ever before in the United States; and if so, when and where?	Whether going to join a relative or friend; and if so, what relative or friend, and his name and complete address.	Ever in prison or institution for care and treatment of the insane, or expelled by authority of the United States?	Whether a Polygamist	Whether an Anarchist	Whether under contract to perform labor in the United States?	Condition of Health, Mental and Physical.	Deformed or Crippled, Nature, length of time, and cause.
Yasamoto Masena	196	Male	Student	Yes	Japanese		Kobe	Seattle		Myself	50	No	To join Mr S. Togo, Japanese Mission.	No	No	No	No	good	No
Tsutakawa Raihei	22	Male	Green		"		Okayama	"		"	50	No	To join my brother, Mr. S. Tsutakawa, No 349, 1st Ave	No	No	No	No	good	No
Tsutsui Ryuzo	19	Male	"		"		Hiroshima	"		"	50	No	To join my brother, Mr. W. Terao, No 409, Main St	No	No	No	No	good	No
Kushino Sadamatsu	35	Male	"		"		Kyusanto	"		"	50	No	No	No	No	No	No	good	No
Mrs Kushino Kiyo	23	Female	"		"		"	"		My husband	50	No	No	No	No	No	No	good	No
Mrs Hozaki Natsu	37	Female	"		"		Hiroshima	"		Myself	50	No	To join my husband, Mr J. Hozaki, 407 Broadway, Wash	No	No	No	No	good	No
Mrs Hozaki Naichiro	19	Female	"		"		"	"		with my mother	50	No	No	No	No	No	No	good	No
Mrs Nakamura Take	31	Female	Former	Yes	"		"	"		My husband	50	No	To join my husband, Mr S. Nakamura, 407 Broadway, Wash	No	No	No	No	good	No
Mrs Kanamoto Uta	26	Female	Restaurant		"		"	"		Myself	50	No	To join my husband, Mr S. Kanamoto, 107 Chalky St, New York	No	No	No	No	good	No
Mrs Igarashi Shima	26	Female	Former Amer. Consul		"		Fukuroka, 6-6-56	New York	No	Myself	50	No	To join my husband, Mr J. Igarashi, 407 Broadway, Wash	No	No	No	No	good	No
Mrs Ono Ito	24	Female	Farmer		"		Kyusanto	Seattle		"	50	No	To join my husband, Mr S. Ono, 422 Main St, Seattle	No	No	No	No	good	No
Sakami Sotaro	19	Male	Student		"		Osaka	"		"	50	No	No	No	No	No	No	good	No
Oka Yasuro	19	Male	Student		"		"	New York	No	"	50	No	No	No	No	No	No	good	No
Namida Kuniakichi	42	Male	Former		"		Tokushima	Seattle		"	50	No	No	No	No	No	No	good	No
Ohta Uhei	23	Male	Painter		"		Okayama	San Francisco		"	50	No	No	No	No	No	No	good	No
Sato Yoshijiro	36	Male	Student		"		Tokushima	Seattle		"	50	No	No	No	No	No	No	good	No
Tashima Aiyoshi	18	Male	Former		"		Totori	Portland	Yes	My father	50	No	To join my father, Mr J. Tashima, 407 Broadway, Wash	No	No	No	No	good	No
Nakanishi Takashi	16	Male	Student		"		"	Seattle		Myself	50	No	No	No	No	No	No	good	No
Tatsumi Yasujiro	39	Male	Former		"		Nara	"		"	50	No	No	No	No	No	No	good	No
Inukai Kinjiro	42	Male	Former		"		Okayama	"		"	50	No	No	No	No	No	No	good	No
Natanabe Shungo	35	Male	Merchant		"		Okayama	Montreal		"	50	No	No	No	No	No	No	good	No
Aono Yasaburo	41	Male	Farmer		"		Yokosue	Haut		"	50	No	No	No	No	No	No	good	No
Hayashi Matsumasaka	30	Male	Farmer		"		Okayama	"		"	50	No	No	No	No	No	No	good	No
Hatori Yoshitaro	32	Male	"		"		"	"		"	50	No	No	No	No	No	No	good	No
Kajiwara Yujiro	26	Male	Student		"		Fukuroka	San Francisco		"	50	No	No	No	No	No	No	good	No
Kawahata Yoshio	15	Male	Student		"		Aichi	"		"	50	No	To join my brother, Mr J. Kawahata, 407 Broadway, Wash	No	No	No	No	good	No
Nakamoto Kaichiro	21	Male	"		"		Hiroshima	"		"	50	No	No	No	No	No	No	good	No
Yoshikawa Teinosuke	49	Male	Former		"		Osaka	"		"	50	No	No	No	No	No	No	good	No
Yoshikawa Shiba	26	Male	"		"		"	"		Myself	50	No	No	No	No	No	No	good	No
Nakamura Takuya	24	Male	Student		"		Nara	"		Myself	50	No	No	No	No	No	No	good	No

\* "Race or People" is to be determined by the stock from which they sprang and the language they speak. List of races will be found on back of this sheet.

Affidavit of the Master or Commanding Officer, or First or Second Officer.

I, W. Thompson, of the IYO MARU, from KOBE, do solemnly, sincerely, and truly sworn that I have caused the surgeon of said vessel sailing therewith, or the surgeon employed by the owners thereof, to make a physical and oral examination of each and all of the aliens named in the foregoing Lists or Manifest Sheets, Three in number, and that from the report of said surgeon and from my own investigation, I believe that no one of said aliens is an idiot, or insane person, or a pauper, or is likely to become a public charge, or is suffering from a loathsome or a dangerous contagious disease, or is a person who has been convicted of a felony or other crime or misdemeanor involving moral turpitude, or a polygamist, or an anarchist, or under promise or agreement, express or implied, to perform labor in the United States, or a prostitute, and that also, according to the best of my knowledge and belief, the information in said Lists or Manifests concerning each of said aliens named therein is correct and true in every respect.

W. Thompson  
COMMANDER officer.

Sworn to before me this SEP 23 1905 day of \_\_\_\_\_, 190

Immigration Officer at SEATTLE.

\* State whether Master, First or Second Officer.

2-1070

Affidavit of Surgeon.

I, H. Hara, Surgeon of the IYO MARU, Employed by owners thereof, do solemnly, sincerely, and truly sworn that I have had Twelve years' experience as a Physician and Surgeon, and that I am entitled to practice as such by and under the authority of Japanese Government, and that I have made a personal examination of each of the aliens named herein, and that the foregoing Lists or Manifest Sheets, Three in number, are, according to the best of my knowledge and belief, full, correct, and true in all particulars, relative to the mental and physical condition of such aliens.

H. Hara  
Surgeon

Sworn to before me this SEP 23 1905 day of \_\_\_\_\_, 190

Immigration Officer at SEATTLE.

\* State whether Surgeon "sailing therewith" or "employed by owners thereof," as the case may be.

2-1070

LIST OF RACES OR PEOPLES.

African (black).  
Armenian.  
Bohemian.  
Bosnian.  
Bulgarian.  
Chinese.  
Croatian.  
Cuban.  
Dalmatian.  
Dutch.  
East Indian.  
English.  
Filipino.  
Finnish.  
Flemish.  
French.  
German.  
Greek.  
Hebrew.  
Herzegovinian.  
Irish.  
Italian (North).  
Italian (South).  
Japanese.  
Korean.  
Lithuanian.  
Magyar.  
Mexican.  
Montenegrin.  
Norwegian.  
Pacific Islander.  
Polish.  
Portuguese.  
Rumanian.  
Russian.  
Ruthenian (Rusniak).  
Scandinavian (Norwegian, Danish, and Swedish).  
Scottish.  
Serbian.  
Slovak.  
Slovenian.  
Spanish.  
Spanish-American.  
Syrian.  
Turkish.  
Walsh.  
West Indian.

2-1070



SALOON, CABIN, AND STERAGE ALIENS MUST BE COMPLETELY MANIFESTED.  
THIS SHEET IS FOR STERAGE PASSENGERS.

# LIST OR MANIFEST OF ALIEN PASSENGERS FOR THE U. S. IMMIGRATION OFFICER AT PORT OF ARRIVAL.

Required by the regulations of the Secretary of the Treasury of the United States, under Act of Congress approved March 3, 1903, to be delivered to the U. S. Immigration Officer by the Commanding Officer of any vessel having such passengers on board upon arrival at a port in the United States.

S. S. *Syo Maru* sailing from *Kobe* left *Sept 5<sup>th</sup>*, 1905 Arriving at Port of *SEATTLE* SEP 23 1905, 1905

List # *15*  
415

No. on List	NAME IN FULL	Age Yrs. Mos.	Sex or Single	Married or Occupation	Calling or Occupation	Able to Read Write	Nationality (Country of last permanent residence)	Race or People	Last Residence (Province, City, or Town)	Final Destination (State, City, or Town)	Whether having a ticket to such final destination	By whom was passage paid?	Whether in possession of \$50, and if less, how much?	Whether ever before in the United States; and if so, when and where?	Whether going to join a relative or friend; and if so, what relative or friend, and his name and complete address.	Ever in prison or institution for care and treatment of the insane, or expatriated by treaty? If so, when?	Whether a Polygamist	Whether an Anarchist	Condition of Health, Mental and Physical.	Deformed or Crippled, Nature, length of time, and cause.
ADMITTED	Mrs. Yenkaji Niroyo	31	Female	Wife	Housewife	Yes	Japanese		Hiroshima	San Francisco	By husband	50	Yes	To join my husband, Mr. K. Yenkaji, 219 1/2 St. Sacramento Cal.	No	No	No	Good	No	
ADMITTED	Mrs. Yenkaji Sumino	7	Female	Wife	Housewife	Yes	Japanese		Hiroshima	San Francisco	By husband	50	Yes	To join my husband, Mr. K. Yenkaji, 219 1/2 St. Sacramento Cal.	No	No	No	Good	No	
ADMITTED	Mrs. Yenkaji Hisato	4	Female	Wife	Housewife	Yes	Japanese		Hiroshima	San Francisco	By husband	25	Yes	To join my husband, Mr. K. Yenkaji, 219 1/2 St. Sacramento Cal.	No	No	No	Good	No	
ADMITTED	Mrs. Yenkaji Matsukichi	12	Female	Wife	Housewife	Yes	Japanese		Hiroshima	San Francisco	By husband	12.50	Yes	To join my husband, Mr. K. Yenkaji, 219 1/2 St. Sacramento Cal.	No	No	No	Good	No	
ADMITTED	Okata Bukichi	37	Male	Single	Housewife	Yes	Japanese		Hiroshima	San Francisco	By himself	50	Yes	To join my husband, Mr. K. Yenkaji, 219 1/2 St. Sacramento Cal.	No	No	No	Good	No	
ADMITTED	Nagami Drosuke	18	Male	Single	Housewife	Yes	Japanese		Yamaguchi	San Francisco	By himself	50	Yes	To join my husband, Mr. K. Yenkaji, 219 1/2 St. Sacramento Cal.	No	No	No	Good	No	
ADMITTED	Nagami Seiichi	26	Male	Single	Housewife	Yes	Japanese		Totori	San Francisco	By himself	50	Yes	To join my husband, Mr. K. Yenkaji, 219 1/2 St. Sacramento Cal.	No	No	No	Good	No	
ADMITTED	Mrs. Nagai Yasuno	25	Female	Wife	Housewife	Yes	Japanese		Hiroshima	San Francisco	By husband	50	Yes	To join my husband, Mr. K. Yenkaji, 219 1/2 St. Sacramento Cal.	No	No	No	Good	No	
ADMITTED	Mrs. Nagai Kibaburo	32	Female	Wife	Housewife	Yes	Japanese		Hiroshima	San Francisco	By husband	50	Yes	To join my husband, Mr. K. Yenkaji, 219 1/2 St. Sacramento Cal.	No	No	No	Good	No	
ADMITTED	Mrs. Nakata Kobu	22	Female	Wife	Housewife	Yes	Japanese		Okayama	San Francisco	By husband	50	Yes	To join my husband, Mr. K. Yenkaji, 219 1/2 St. Sacramento Cal.	No	No	No	Good	No	
ADMITTED	Umeda Kaga	16	Male	Single	Student	Yes	Japanese		Okayama	San Francisco	By himself	50	Yes	To join my husband, Mr. K. Yenkaji, 219 1/2 St. Sacramento Cal.	No	No	No	Good	No	
ADMITTED	Kobata Gajiro	34	Male	Single	Housewife	Yes	Japanese		Okayama	San Francisco	By himself	50	Yes	To join my husband, Mr. K. Yenkaji, 219 1/2 St. Sacramento Cal.	No	No	No	Good	No	
ADMITTED	Mrs. Kobata Tame	19	Female	Wife	Housewife	Yes	Japanese		Okayama	San Francisco	By husband	50	Yes	To join my husband, Mr. K. Yenkaji, 219 1/2 St. Sacramento Cal.	No	No	No	Good	No	
ADMITTED	Mrs. Miyamoto Hiro	49	Female	Wife	Housewife	Yes	Japanese		Okayama	San Francisco	By husband	50	Yes	To join my husband, Mr. K. Yenkaji, 219 1/2 St. Sacramento Cal.	No	No	No	Good	No	
ADMITTED	Shibamura Bun-ichiro	23	Male	Single	Housewife	Yes	Japanese		Okayama	San Francisco	By husband	50	Yes	To join my husband, Mr. K. Yenkaji, 219 1/2 St. Sacramento Cal.	No	No	No	Good	No	
ADMITTED	Okaki Shigezo	22	Male	Single	Housewife	Yes	Japanese		Okayama	San Francisco	By himself	50	Yes	To join my husband, Mr. K. Yenkaji, 219 1/2 St. Sacramento Cal.	No	No	No	Good	No	
ADMITTED	Mrs. Kobata Koma	22	Female	Wife	Housewife	Yes	Japanese		Okayama	San Francisco	By husband	50	Yes	To join my husband, Mr. K. Yenkaji, 219 1/2 St. Sacramento Cal.	No	No	No	Good	No	
ADMITTED	Nishi-kawa Masanichi	27	Male	Single	Housewife	Yes	Japanese		Okayama	San Francisco	By husband	50	Yes	To join my husband, Mr. K. Yenkaji, 219 1/2 St. Sacramento Cal.	No	No	No	Good	No	
ADMITTED	Mrs. Inoyaya Tsugi	22	Female	Wife	Housewife	Yes	Japanese		Yamaguchi	San Francisco	By husband	50	Yes	To join my husband, Mr. K. Yenkaji, 219 1/2 St. Sacramento Cal.	No	No	No	Good	No	
ADMITTED	Mrs. Ishida Fumi	34	Female	Wife	Housewife	Yes	Japanese		Kumamoto	San Francisco	By husband	150	Yes	To join my husband, Mr. K. Yenkaji, 219 1/2 St. Sacramento Cal.	No	No	No	Good	No	
ADMITTED	Ok. Kamejiro	31	Male	Single	Housewife	Yes	Japanese		Totori	San Francisco	By himself	50	Yes	To join my husband, Mr. K. Yenkaji, 219 1/2 St. Sacramento Cal.	No	No	No	Good	No	
ADMITTED	Miyataki Seiki	33	Male	Single	Student	Yes	Japanese		Okayama	San Francisco	By himself	50	Yes	To join my husband, Mr. K. Yenkaji, 219 1/2 St. Sacramento Cal.	No	No	No	Good	No	
ADMITTED	Kanata Luchito	22	Male	Single	Student	Yes	Japanese		Okayama	San Francisco	By himself	50	Yes	To join my husband, Mr. K. Yenkaji, 219 1/2 St. Sacramento Cal.	No	No	No	Good	No	
ADMITTED	Tsukata Osamu	19	Male	Single	Student	Yes	Japanese		Kioto	San Francisco	By himself	50	Yes	To join my husband, Mr. K. Yenkaji, 219 1/2 St. Sacramento Cal.	No	No	No	Good	No	
ADMITTED	Mrs. Okuda Setsu	25	Female	Wife	Housewife	Yes	Japanese		Nara	San Francisco	By husband	50	Yes	To join my husband, Mr. K. Yenkaji, 219 1/2 St. Sacramento Cal.	No	No	No	Good	No	
ADMITTED	Mrs. Motomoto Sada	20	Female	Wife	Housewife	Yes	Japanese		Hiroshima	San Francisco	By husband	50	Yes	To join my husband, Mr. K. Yenkaji, 219 1/2 St. Sacramento Cal.	No	No	No	Good	No	
ADMITTED	Mrs. Sumida Asa	20	Female	Wife	Housewife	Yes	Japanese		Yamaguchi	San Francisco	By husband	50	Yes	To join my husband, Mr. K. Yenkaji, 219 1/2 St. Sacramento Cal.	No	No	No	Good	No	
ADMITTED	Fujimoto Kakuichi	28	Male	Single	Housewife	Yes	Japanese		Hiroshima	San Francisco	By husband	50	Yes	To join my husband, Mr. K. Yenkaji, 219 1/2 St. Sacramento Cal.	No	No	No	Good	No	
ADMITTED	Togofuku Tadashi	21	Male	Single	Student	Yes	Japanese		Hiroshima	San Francisco	By himself	50	Yes	To join my husband, Mr. K. Yenkaji, 219 1/2 St. Sacramento Cal.	No	No	No	Good	No	
ADMITTED	Mrs. Kawai Toshiko	17	Female	Wife	Housewife	Yes	Japanese		Fukuoka	San Francisco	By husband	50	Yes	To join my husband, Mr. K. Yenkaji, 219 1/2 St. Sacramento Cal.	No	No	No	Good	No	
ADMITTED	Mrs. Kawai Toshiko	17	Female	Wife	Housewife	Yes	Japanese		Yehiwe	San Francisco	By husband	50	Yes	To join my husband, Mr. K. Yenkaji, 219 1/2 St. Sacramento Cal.	No	No	No	Good	No	

"Race or People" is to be determined by the stock from which they sprang and the language they speak. List of races will be found on back of this sheet.

154  
No 20 Summary in the Re Mr. Okuzaki  
also not in sheet 7

Affidavit of the Master or Commanding Officer, or First or Second Officer.

I, W<sup>m</sup>. Thompson., of the IYO MARU., from KOBE., do solemnly, sincerely, and truly sworn that I have caused the surgeon of said vessel sailing therewith, or the surgeon employed by the owners thereof, to make a physical and oral examination of each and all of the aliens named in the foregoing Lists or Manifest Sheets, Three in number, and that from the report of said surgeon and from my own investigation, I believe that no one of said aliens is an idiot, or insane person, or a pauper, or is likely to become a public charge, or is suffering from a loathsome or a dangerous contagious disease, or is a person who has been convicted of a felony or other crime or misdemeanor involving moral turpitude, or a polygamist, or an anarchist, or under promise or agreement, express or implied, to perform labor in the United States, or a prostitute, and that also, according to the best of my knowledge and belief, the information in said Lists or Manifests concerning each of said aliens named therein is correct and true in every respect.

Wm Thompson  
COMMANDER officer.

Sworn to before me this SEP 23 1905 day of \_\_\_\_\_, 190

Immigration Officer at SEATTLE.

\* State whether Master, First or Second Officer.

9-1070

Affidavit of Surgeon.

I, H. Hara, Surgeon of the IYO MARU. Employed by owners thereof do solemnly, sincerely, and truly sworn that I have had Twelve years' experience as a Physician and Surgeon, and that I am entitled to practice as such by and under the authority of Japanese Government, and that I have made a personal examination of each of the aliens named herein, and that the foregoing Lists or Manifest Sheets, Three in number, are, according to the best of my knowledge and belief, full, correct, and true in all particulars, relative to the mental and physical condition of such aliens.

H. Hara  
Surgeon

Sworn to before me this SEP 23 1905 day of \_\_\_\_\_, 190

Immigration Officer at SEATTLE.

\* State whether Surgeon "sailing therewith" or "employed by owners thereof," as the case may be.

9-1070

LIST OF RACES OR PEOPLES.

African (black).  
Armenian.  
Bohemian.  
Bosnian.  
Bulgarian.  
Chinese.  
Croatian.  
Cuban.  
Dalmatian.  
Dutch.  
East Indian.  
English.  
Filipino.  
Finnish.  
Flemish.  
French.  
German.  
Greek.  
Hebrew.  
Herzegovinian.  
Irish.  
Italian (North).  
Italian (South).  
Japanese.  
Korean.  
Lithuanian.  
Magyar.  
Mexican.  
Montenegrin.  
Moravian.  
Pacific Islander.  
Polish.  
Portuguese.  
Roumanian.  
Russian.  
Ruthenian (Rusniak).  
Scandinavian (Norwegian, Danes, and Swedes).  
Scottish.  
Serbian.  
Slovak.  
Slovenian.  
Spanish.  
Spanish-American.  
Syrian.  
Turkish.  
Welsh.  
West Indian.

9-1070

List # 2  
26

# LIST OR MANIFEST OF ALIEN PASSENGERS FOR THE U. S. IMMIGRATION OFFICER AT PORT OF ARRIVAL.

Required by the regulations of the Secretary of the Treasury of the United States, under Act of Congress approved March 3, 1903, to be delivered to the U. S. Immigration Officer by the Commanding Officer of any vessel having such passengers on board upon arrival at a port in the United States.

S. S. *Syo Maru* sailing from *Kobe* *Sp 5th*, 1905 - Arriving at Port of **SEATTLE**, SEP 23 1905, 1905

415

No. on List.	NAME IN FULL.	Age. Yrs. Mos.	Sex.	Married or Single.	Calling or Occupation.	Able to— Read. Write.	Nationality. (Country of last permanent residence.)	* Race or People.	Last Residence. (Province, City, or Town.)	Final Destination. (State, City, or Town.)	Whether having a ticket to such final destination.	By whom was passage paid?	Whether in possession of \$50, and if less, how much?	Whether ever before in the United States; and if so, when and where?	Whether going to join a relative or friend; and if so, what relative or friend, and his name and complete address.	Ever in prison or institution for care and treatment of the insane, or supported by charity? If so, which?	Whether a Polygamist.	Whether an Anarchist.	Whether ever in the United States.	Condition of Health, Mental and Physical.	Deformed or Crippled. Nature, length of time, and cause.
ADMITTED.	<i>Kawai Korotake</i>	14	♀	Single	<i>Student</i>	yes	<i>Japanese</i>		<i>Yokohama</i>	<i>S. Frisco</i>	yes	<i>myself</i>	50	no	<i>To join my father, Mrs. Kawai, No. 3 1/2 Mary St. S. Frisco</i>	no	no	no	no	<i>Good</i>	no
ADMITTED.	<i>Murakami Shoji</i>	28	♂	Single	<i>Student</i>	yes	"		"	<i>New Haven</i>	no	<i>myself</i>	50	no	<i>Yale University, New Haven</i>	no	no	no	no	<i>Good</i>	no

These 62 Aliens are found to be free from loathsome or dangerous contagious disease, especially tuberculosis, favus, & trachoma.

*J. Bucknill Fowler*  
Act. Asst. Surgeon.

inspected and passed, with exceptions of nos 4-17-23 on Feb 1

*F. R. Woodward*  
U. S. Surgeon

AD

\* "Race or People" is to be determined by the stock from which they sprang and the language they speak. List of races will be found on back of this sheet.

Affidavit of the Master or Commanding Officer, or First or Second Officer.

I, Wm. Thompson, of the IYO MARU, from YOKOHAMA, do solemnly, sincerely, and truly sworn that I have caused the surgeon of said vessel sailing therewith, or the surgeon employed by the owners thereof, to make a physical and oral examination of each and all of the aliens named in the foregoing Lists or Manifest Sheets, two in number, and that from the report of said surgeon and from my own investigation, I believe that no one of said aliens is an idiot, or insane person, or a pauper, or is likely to become a public charge, or is suffering from a loathsome or a dangerous contagious disease, or is a person who has been convicted of a felony or other crime or misdemeanor involving moral turpitude, or a polygamist, or an anarchist, or under promise or agreement, express or implied, to perform labor in the United States, or a prostitute, and that also, according to the best of my knowledge and belief, the information in said Lists or Manifests concerning each of said aliens named therein is correct and true in every respect.

Wm. Thompson  
COMMANDER  
Officer.

Sworn to before me this SEP 23 1905 day of \_\_\_\_\_, 190

Immigration Officer at SEATTLE.

\* State whether Master, First or Second Officer.

8-1070

Affidavit of Surgeon.

I, H. H. H. H., Surgeon of the IYO MARU, Employed by Owners thereof, do solemnly, sincerely, and truly sworn that I have had twelve years' experience as a Physician and Surgeon, and that I am entitled to practice as such by and under the authority of Japanese Government, and that I have made a personal examination of each of the aliens named herein, and that the foregoing Lists or Manifest Sheets, two in number, are, according to the best of my knowledge and belief, full, correct, and true in all particulars, relative to the mental and physical condition of such aliens.

H. H. H. H.  
Surgeon

Sworn to before me this SEP 23 1905 day of \_\_\_\_\_, 190

Immigration Officer at SEATTLE.

\* State whether Surgeon "sailing therewith" or "employed by owners thereof," as the case may be.

8-1070

LIST OF RACES OR PEOPLES.

- African (black).
- Armenian.
- Bohemian.
- Boanian.
- Bulgarian.
- Chinese.
- Croatian.
- Osman.
- Dalmatian.
- Dutch.
- East Indian.
- English.
- Filipino.
- Finnish.
- Flemish.
- French.
- German.
- Greek.
- Hebrew.
- Horogovian.
- Irish.
- Italian (North).
- Italian (South).
- Japanese.
- Korean.
- Lithuanian.
- Magyar.
- Mexican.
- Montenegrin.
- Norwegian.
- Pacific Islander.
- Polish.
- Portuguese.
- Roumanian.
- Russian.
- Ruthenian (Rusinik).
- Scandinavian (Norwegian, Dane, and Swede).
- Scottish.
- Serbian.
- Slovak.
- Slovenian.
- Spanish.
- Spanish-American.
- Syrian.
- Turkish.
- Welsh.
- West Indian.

8-1070

# LIST OR MANIFEST OF ALIEN PASSENGERS FOR THE U. S. IMMIGRATION OFFICER AT PORT OF ARRIVAL.

Required by the regulations of the Secretary of the Treasury of the United States, under Act of Congress approved March 3, 1903, to be delivered to the U. S. Immigration Officer by the Commanding Officer of any vessel having such passengers on board upon arrival at a port in the United States.

S. S. Iyo Maru sailing from Hokohama Sept, 1905 Arriving at Port of SEATTLE SEP 23 1905, 1905

31  
29

115

No. on List	NAME IN FULL	Age Yrs. Mos.	Married or Single	Calling or Occupation	Able to Read Write	Nationality (Country of last permanent residence)	Race or People	Last Residence (Province, City, or Town)	Final Destination (State, City, or Town)	Whether having a ticket to such final destination	By whom was passage paid?	Whether in possession of \$50, and if not, how much?	Whether ever before in the United States; and if so, when and where?	Whether going to join a relative or friend; and if so, what relative or friend, and his name and complete address.	Ever in prison or institution for care and treatment of the insane, or as reported by clergy? If so, when?	Whether a Polygamist	Whether an Anarchist	Whether coming to the U. S. to engage in a profession, occupation, or business, or to pursue a course of instruction in the U. S. or to be employed in the U. S.	Condition of Health, Mental and Physical.	Deformed or Crippled, Nature, length of time, and cause.
ADMITTED	1 Ue Eihiro	18 6	Single	Student	Yes	Japan	Japanese	Toyama Ken	San Francisco	Yes	self	\$405	no					good		
ADMITTED	2 Ito Saburo	18 3	Single	Student		Japan	Japanese	Shizuoka Ken	Seattle		father	60		To my husband Mr. I. Ito, King Co., Wash. D. C.				good		
ADMITTED	3 Haraki Kioshiro	30 3	Single	Student		Japan	Japanese	Hokkaido Ken	San Francisco		self	\$250		To my friend Mr. K. Hosi # 85, Park St. S. F. Cal.						
ADMITTED	4 Tomio Tomoe	13 6	Single	Student		Japan	Japanese	Hokkaido Ken	New York		self	200		To my friend Mr. T. Yokota # 225, E. 51st St. New York.						
ADMITTED	5 Uematsu Swasuma	36	Married	Student		Japan	Japanese	Kyoto Ken	Seattle			\$100		my relatives Dr. Uematsu Main St. Seattle						
ADMITTED	6 Yamamura Waichi	15 8	Single	Student		Japan	Japanese	Hamaguchi Ken	San Francisco			60								
ADMITTED	7 Kido Koutaro	19 8	Single	Student		Japan	Japanese	Fukuoka Ken				70								
ADMITTED	8 Ito Shingo	12 0	Single	Student		Japan	Japanese	Nagano Ken	Seattle		By father	60								
ADMITTED	9 Tokuyama Sotaro	20 4	Single	Student		Japan	Japanese	Shizuoka Ken			self	60		my friend Ogawa Masajiro # 1100, 1st St. Seattle						
ADMITTED	10 Nishi Kanta Banajid	20	Single	Student		India	Hindu	Tokyo			self	50		my friend Mr. M. K. # 700 Oregonian Building 201 my home						
ADMITTED	11 Yendo Teichi	12 7 8	Single	Student		Japan	Japanese	Fukuoka Ken	San Francisco			70		To my wife Mr. J. Mori # 111, Stockton St. S. F.						
ADMITTED	12 Sakata Shiro	12 1 5	Single	Student		Japan	Japanese	Kanagawa Ken				60								
ADMITTED	13 Matsuzawa Shinosuke	32 9	Married	Merchant		Japan	Japanese	Tokyo	San Francisco			100								
ADMITTED	14 Yamaki Shuzo	21 8	Single	Druggist		Japan	Japanese	Nagano Ken	Seattle			50		To Mr. J. Matsumoto N. 7th St. Seattle						
ADMITTED	15 Matsumoto Ryosaku	63 1	Married	Doctor		Japan	Japanese	Kanagawa Ken	Seattle			50		To my son Mr. J. Matsumoto						
ADMITTED	16 Matsumoto Take	45 7	Married	Doctor		Japan	Japanese	Kanagawa Ken	Seattle		By husband	50		with my husband to join with Mr. J. Matsumoto						
ADMITTED	17 Matsumoto Uta	12 8 7	Single	Student		Japan	Japanese	Kanagawa Ken	S. F.			50		To my husband Mr. Y. Murayama, Orange Co., Cal.						
ADMITTED	18 Kono Yuzuru	13 6	Single	Student		Japan	Japanese	Tokyo			self	50		To Stanford University Mr. J. Kimura, Palo Alto, Cal.						
ADMITTED	19 Mochizuki Wataru	25 1	Single	Student		Japan	Japanese	Shizuoka Ken				250								
ADMITTED	20 Ashiyama Kyunosuke	4 2	Single	Student		Japan	Japanese	Nagasaki Ken	New York			200								
DEBARRED	21 Nakai Hanaya	19	Married	Merchant		Japan	Japanese	Tokyo	Seattle			50		my husband Nagai Suemaru, Seattle						
ADMITTED	22 Takayama Ken	18	Single	Student		Japan	Japanese	Kanagawa Ken	San Francisco			50		my husband Takayama Chokichi, Los Angeles Cal.						
ADMITTED	23 Tsubota Sauro	27 4	Single	Student		Japan	Japanese	Kochi Ken	Portland		By S. H. Bureau	50		To join with Exhibitions Bureau Portland						
ADMITTED	24 Iino Michimaro	19 7	Single	Student		Japan	Japanese	Yamanashi Ken	Seattle		self	100		To my relative Mr. M. Tsubota Seattle Wash.						
ADMITTED	25 Kambara Kenji	22	Single	Student		Japan	Japanese	Tokyo	San Francisco			100		To call Mr. H. Kambara 5th St. Seattle						
ADMITTED	26 Fujita Kiku	32	Married	Merchant		Japan	Japanese	Kanagawa Ken			By husband	50		To join with my husband Fujita Sogji, Los Angeles						
ADMITTED	27 Shimizu Toyochi	20 7	Single	Student		Japan	Japanese	Tokyo			self	280		To call Mr. Yamaguchi 1st Los Angeles Cal.						
ADMITTED	28 Uji Shigemasa	35 9	Married	Student		Japan	Japanese	Tottori Ken				50								
ADMITTED	29 Ichinohe Naoko	27 2	Single	Student		Japan	Japanese	Aomori Ken				100								

"Race or People" is to be determined by the stock from which they sprang and the language they speak. List of races will be found on back of this sheet.

183

Affidavit of the Master or Commanding Officer, or First or Second Officer.

I, Wm. Thompson, of the IYO MARIU, from YOKOHAMA, do solemnly, sincerely, and truly swear that I have caused the surgeon of said vessel sailing therewith, or the surgeon employed by the owners thereof, to make a physical and oral examination of each and all of the aliens named in the foregoing Lists or Manifest Sheets, two in number, and that from the report of said surgeon and from my own investigation, I believe that no one of said aliens is an idiot, or insane person, or a pauper, or is likely to become a public charge, or is suffering from a loathsome or a dangerous contagious disease, or is a person who has been convicted of a felony or other crime or misdemeanor involving moral turpitude, or a polygamist, or an anarchist, or under promise or agreement, express or implied, to perform labor in the United States, or a prostitute, and that also, according to the best of my knowledge and belief, the information in said Lists or Manifests concerning each of said aliens named therein is correct and true in every respect.

Wm. Thompson  
COMMANDING OFFICER.

Sworn to before me this SEP 23 1905 day of \_\_\_\_\_, 190

Immigration Officer at SEATTLE.

\* State whether Master, First or Second Officer.

2-1070

Affidavit of Surgeon.

I, H. Hara, Surgeon of the IYO MARIU, Employed by owners thereof, do solemnly, sincerely, and truly swear that I have had twelve years' experience as a Physician and Surgeon, and that I am entitled to practice as such by and under the authority of Japanese Government, and that I have made a personal examination of each of the aliens named herein, and that the foregoing Lists or Manifest Sheets, two in number, are, according to the best of my knowledge and belief, full, correct, and true in all particulars, relative to the mental and physical condition of such aliens.

H. Hara  
Surgeon

Sworn to before me this SEP 23 1905 day of \_\_\_\_\_, 190

Immigration Officer at SEATTLE.

\* State whether Surgeon "sailing therewith" or "employed by owners thereof," as the case may be.

2-1070

LIST OF RACES OR PEOPLES.

- African (black).
- Armenian.
- Bohemian.
- Bosnian.
- Bulgarian.
- Chinese.
- Croatian.
- Cuban.
- Dalmatian.
- Dutch.
- East Indian.
- English.
- Filipino.
- Finnish.
- Flemish.
- French.
- German.
- Greek.
- Hebrew.
- Herzegovinian.
- Irish.
- Italian (North).
- Italian (South).
- Japanese.
- Korean.
- Lithuanian.
- Magyar.
- Mexican.
- Montenegrin.
- Moravian.
- Pacific Islander.
- Polish.
- Portuguese.
- Roumanian.
- Russian.
- Ruthenian (Rusniak).
- Scandinavian (Norwegian, Danish, and Swedish).
- Scottish.
- Serbian.
- Slovak.
- Slovenian.
- Spanish.
- Spanish-American.
- Syrian.
- Turkish.
- Welsh.
- West Indian.

2-1070

SALOON, CABIN, AND STEERAGE ALONG MUST BE COMPLETELY MANIFESTED.  
THIS SHEET IS FOR STEERAGE PASSENGERS.

146-100  
#

# LIST OR MANIFEST OF ALIEN PASSENGERS FOR THE U. S. IMMIGRATION OFFICER AT PORT OF ARRIVAL

Required by the regulations of the Secretary of the Treasury of the United States, under Act of Congress approved March 3, 1903, to be delivered to the U. S. Immigration Officer by the Commanding Officer of any vessel having such passengers on board upon arrival at a port in the United States.

S. S. *"Syo Maru"* sailing from *Yokohama* *Sept. 1905* Arriving at Port of *SEATTLE*, *SEP 23 1905*, 190*5*

415

No. on List	NAME IN FULL	Age, Sex, or Single	Married or Single	Calling or Occupation	Able to— Read. Write.	Nationality, (Country of last permanent residence.)	* Race or People.	Last Residence, (Province, City, or Town.)	Final Destination, (State, City, or Town.)	Whether having a ticket to such final destination.	By whom was passage paid?	Whether in possession of \$50, and if not, how much?	Whether ever before in the United States; and if so, when and where?	Whether going to join a relative or friend; and if so, what relative or friend, and his name and complete address.	Ever in prison or institution for care and treatment of the insane, or supported by charity? If so, which?	Whether a Poly- an- amnist. artist.	Whether ever before in the United States; and if so, when and where?	Condition of Health, Mental and Physical.	Deformed or Crippled. Nature, length of time, and cause.
ADMITTED.	<i>Shitsuki Kuniomi</i>	<i>26</i>	<i>Single</i>	<i>Student</i>	<i>Yes</i>	<i>Japan</i>	<i>Japanese</i>	<i>Kumamoto</i>	<i>San Francisco</i>	<i>Yes</i>	<i>self</i>	<i>\$50</i>	<i>no</i>	<i>no</i>				<i>good</i>	<i>no</i>
ADMITTED.	<i>Akashita Sohiro</i>	<i>29</i>	<i>"</i>	<i>"</i>	<i>"</i>	<i>"</i>	<i>"</i>	<i>Hokkaido</i>	<i>"</i>	<i>"</i>	<i>"</i>	<i>60</i>	<i>"</i>	<i>no</i>				<i>good</i>	<i>no</i>
ADMITTED.	<i>Kusama Yoshio</i>	<i>17</i>	<i>"</i>	<i>"</i>	<i>"</i>	<i>"</i>	<i>"</i>	<i>Hagano</i>	<i>"</i>	<i>"</i>	<i>By father</i>	<i>400</i>	<i>"</i>	<i>my relative Kusama Shiro</i> <i>San Jose Cal. (Brother)</i>				<i>good</i>	<i>no</i>
4								<i>Yokohama, Japan, Sept 5 1905</i>											
5								<i>30</i>											
6								<i>I certify that the passengers named on this manifest are free from loathsome or dangerous contagious disease.</i>											
7								<i>J. Moore</i>											
8								<i>PASSED ASSISTANT SURGEON</i>											
9								<i>U. S. PUBLIC HEALTH &amp; MARINE-HOSPITAL SERVICE.</i>											
10								<i>Inspected and passed</i>											
11								<i>List 1-11</i>											
12								<i>M. Anderson</i>											
13								<i>U. S. Surgeon</i>											

\* "Race or People" is to be determined by the stock from which they sprang and the language they speak. List of races will be found on back of this sheet.

Affidavit of the Master or Commanding Officer, or First or Second Officer.

I, W<sup>m</sup>. Thompsen., of the IYO MARU., from KOBE., do solemnly, sincerely, and truly swear that I have caused the surgeon of said vessel sailing therewith, or the surgeon employed by the owners thereof, to make a physical and oral examination of each and all of the aliens named in the foregoing Lists or Manifest Sheets, one in number, and that from the report of said surgeon and from my own investigation, I believe that no one of said aliens is an idiot, or insane person, or a pauper, or is likely to become a public charge, or is suffering from a loathsome or a dangerous contagious disease, or is a person who has been convicted of a felony or other crime or misdemeanor involving moral turpitude, or a polygamist, or an anarchist, or under promise or agreement, express or implied, to perform labor in the United States, or a prostitute, and that also, according to the best of my knowledge and belief, the information in said Lists or Manifests concerning each of said aliens named therein is correct and true in every respect.

W. Thompsen  
COMMANDER  
Officer.

Sworn to before me this SEP 21 1905 day of SEP, 190

Immigration Officer at SEATTLE.

\*State whether Master, First or Second Officer.

2-100

Affidavit of Surgeon.

I, H. Hara, Surgeon of the IYO MARU, Employed by Owners thereof, do solemnly, sincerely, and truly swear that I have had Seven years' experience as a Physician and Surgeon, and that I am entitled to practice as such by and under the authority of Japanese Government, and that I have made a personal examination of each of the aliens named herein, and that the foregoing Lists or Manifest Sheets, one in number, are, according to the best of my knowledge and belief, full, correct, and true in all particulars, relative to the mental and physical condition of such aliens.

H. Hara

Sworn to before me this SEP 23 1905 day of SEP, 190

Immigration Officer at SEATTLE.

\*State whether Surgeon "sailing therewith" or "employed by owners thereof," as the case may be.

2-100

LIST OF RACES OR PEOPLES.

- African (black).
- Armenian.
- Bohemian.
- Bosnian.
- Bulgarian.
- Chinese.
- Croatian.
- Cuban.
- Dalmatian.
- Dutch.
- East Indian.
- English.
- Filipino.
- Finnish.
- Finnish.
- French.
- German.
- Greek.
- Hebrew.
- Herzegovinian.
- Irish.
- Italian (North).
- Italian (South).
- Japanese.
- Korean.
- Lithuanian.
- Magyar.
- Mexican.
- Montenegrin.
- Norwegian.
- Pacific Islander.
- Polish.
- Portuguese.
- Roumanian.
- Russian.
- Ruthenian (Rusniak).
- Scandinavian (Norwegian, Danes, and Swedes).
- Scotch.
- Serbian.
- Slovak.
- Slovenian.
- Spanish.
- Spanish-American.
- Syrian.
- Turkish.
- Welsh.
- West Indian.

2-100



# LIST OR MANIFEST OF ALIEN PASSENGERS FOR THE U. S. IMMIGRATION OFFICER AT PORT OF ARRIVAL.

415

Required by the regulations of the Secretary of the Treasury of the United States, under Act of Congress approved March 3, 1903, to be delivered to the U. S. Immigration Officer by the Commanding Officer of any vessel having such passengers on board upon arrival at a port in the United States.

28 a

S. S. Syo Maru sailing from Kobe Sept 5<sup>th</sup>, 1905 - Arriving at Port of SEATTLE, SEP 23 1905, 190

1	2	3	4	5	6	7	8	9	10	11	12	13	14	15	16	17	18	19	20	21	22
No. on List.	NAME IN FULL	Age. Yrs. Mos.	Sex.	Married or Single.	Calling or Occupation.	Able to— Read. Write.	Nationality. (Country of last permanent residence.)	*Race or People.	Last Residence. (Province, City, or Town.)	Final Destination. (State, City, or Town.)	Whether having a ticket to such final destination.	By whom was passage paid?	Whether in possession of \$50, and if less, how much?	Whether ever before in the United States; and if so, when and where?	Whether going to join a relative or friend; and if so, what relative or friend, and his name and complete address.	Ever in prison or institution for care and treatment of the insane, or deported by order of the U. S. Immigration Officer?	Whether a Polygamist.	Whether an Anarchist.	Whether suffering from any disease, or other condition, which renders him or her a public charge or expense to the United States.	Condition of Health, Mental and Physical.	Deformed or Crippled. Nature, length of time, and cause.
ADMITTED	Mr Herbert Kromer	28	Male	Single	Clack	Yes	American	U. S. CITIZEN	New York	New York	Yes	Myself	Yes	Join to my home	No	No	No	No	No	No	No
2																					
3																					
4																					
5																					
6																					
7																					
8																					
9																					
10																					
11																					
12																					
13																					
14																					
15																					
16																					
17																					
18																					
19																					
20																					
21																					
22																					
23																					
24																					
25																					
26																					
27																					
28																					
29																					
30																					

Inspected & passed  
S. J. McDonald  
U. S. Officer

\* "Race or People" is to be determined by the stock from which they sprang and the language they speak. List of races will be found on back of this sheet.

Affidavit of the Master or Commanding Officer, or First or Second Officer.

I, W. H. Thompson, of the Sago Man, from Victoria, do solemnly, sincerely, and truly sworn that I have caused the surgeon of said vessel sailing therewith, or the surgeon employed by the owners thereof, to make a physical and oral examination of each and all of the aliens named in the foregoing Lists or Manifest Sheets, 1 in number, and that from the report of said surgeon and from my own investigation, I believe that no one of said aliens is an idiot, or insane person, or a pauper, or is likely to become a public charge, or is suffering from a loathsome or a dangerous contagious disease, or is a person who has been convicted of a felony or other crime or misdemeanor involving moral turpitude, or a polygamist, or an anarchist, or under promise or agreement, express or implied, to perform labor in the United States, or a prostitute, and that also, according to the best of my knowledge and belief, the information in said Lists or Manifests concerning each of said aliens named therein is correct and true in every respect.

W. H. Thompson  
Commanding Officer.

Sworn to before me this 1st day of Sept, 1905  
at Seattle

Immigration Officer.

\* State whether Master, First or Second Officer.

Affidavit of Surgeon.

I, H. Hara, Surgeon of the Sago Man, Employed by said vessel, do solemnly, sincerely, and truly sworn that I have had 12 years' experience as a Physician and Surgeon, and that I am entitled to practice as such by and under the authority of Japanese Government, and that I have made a personal examination of each of the aliens named herein, and that the foregoing Lists or Manifest Sheets, 1 in number, are, according to the best of my knowledge and belief, full, correct, and true in all particulars, relative to the mental and physical condition of such aliens.

H. Hara  
Surgeon

Sworn to before me this 2 day of Sept, 1905  
at \_\_\_\_\_

Immigration Officer.

\* State whether Surgeon "sailing therewith" or "employed by owners thereof," as the case may be.

LIST OF RACES OR PEOPLES.

- African (black)
- Armenian.
- Bohemian.
- Bosnian.
- Bulgarian.
- Chinese.
- Croatian.
- Cuban.
- Dalmatian.
- Dutch.
- East Indian.
- English.
- Filipino.
- Finnish.
- Flemish.
- French.
- German.
- Greek.
- Hebrew.
- Herzegovinian.
- Irish.
- Italian (North).
- Italian (South).
- Japanese.
- Korean.
- Lithuanian.
- Magyar.
- Mexican.
- Montenegrin.
- Norwegian.
- Pacific Islander.
- Polish.
- Portuguese.
- Roumanian.
- Russian.
- Ruthenian (Rusniak).
- Scandinavian (Norwegian, Danish, and Swedish).
- Scottish.
- Serbian.
- Slovak.
- Slovenian.
- Spanish.
- Spanish-American.
- Syrian.
- Turkish.
- Welsh.
- West Indian.

SALOON, CABIN, AND STEERAGE ALIENS MUST BE COMPLETELY MANIFESTED.  
THIS SHEET IS FOR SALOON OR FIRST-CABIN PASSENGERS.

# LIST OR MANIFEST OF ALIEN PASSENGERS FOR THE U. S. IMMIGRATION OFFICER AT PORT OF ARRIVAL.

415

Required by the regulations of the Secretary of Commerce and Labor of the United States, under Act of Congress approved March 3, 1903, to be delivered to the U. S. Immigration Officer by the Commanding Officer of any vessel having such passengers on board upon arrival at a port in the United States.

S. S. "Iyo Maru" sailing from Victoria 22nd Sept, 1905 Arriving at Port of Seattle 2, Sept, 1905

J. S. B.

No. on List.	NAME IN FULL.	Age.		Married or Single.	Calling or Occupation.	Able to—		Nationality (Country of which citizen or subject.)	* Race or People.	Last Residence. (Province, City, or Town.)	Final Destination. (State, City, or Town.)	Whether having a ticket to such final destination.	By whom was passage paid?	Whether in possession of \$50, and if less, how much?	Whether ever before in the United States; and if so, when and where?	Whether going to join a relative or friend; and if so, what relative or friend, and his name and complete address.	Ever in prison or almshouse, or institution for care and treatment of the insane, or supported by charity? If so, which?	Whether a Polygamist.	Whether an Anarchist.	Whether coming by means of any labor agreement, or agreement to work for a specified period in the United States.	Condition of Health, Mental and Physical.	Deformed or Crippled. Nature, length of time, and cause.
		Yrs. Mos.	Sex.			Read.	Write.															
1	<u>Lilmore</u>		<u>Female</u>	<u>Married</u>				<u>American</u>	<u>U. S. CITIZEN.</u>	<u>Victoria</u>	<u>Seattle</u>	<u>yes</u>	<u>myself</u>		<u>yes</u>	<u>Going to home</u>	<u>no</u>	<u>no</u>	<u>no</u>	<u>no</u>	<u>Good</u>	<u>no</u>
2	<u>Kuhinan</u>		<u>"</u>	<u>"</u>				<u>"</u>	<u>U. S. CITIZEN.</u>	<u>"</u>	<u>"</u>	<u>"</u>	<u>"</u>		<u>"</u>	<u>"</u>	<u>"</u>	<u>"</u>	<u>"</u>	<u>"</u>	<u>"</u>	<u>no</u>
3	<u>Kuhinan</u>		<u>Male</u>	<u>"</u>				<u>"</u>	<u>U. S. CITIZEN.</u>	<u>"</u>	<u>"</u>	<u>"</u>	<u>by master</u>		<u>"</u>	<u>"</u>	<u>"</u>	<u>"</u>	<u>"</u>	<u>"</u>	<u>"</u>	<u>no</u>
4																						<u>no</u>
5																						
6																						
7																						
8																						
9																						
10																						
11																						
12																						
13																						
14																						
15																						
16																						
17																						
18																						
19																						
20																						
21																						
22																						
23																						
24																						
25																						
26																						
27																						
28																						
29																						

ed ✓

\* "Race or People" is to be determined by the stock from which they sprang and the language they speak. List of races will be found on back of this sheet.

Affidavit of the Master or Commanding Officer, or First or Second Officer.

Henry Carter Master of the "WHATCOM" from VICTORIA, do solemnly, sincerely, and truly swear that I have caused the surgeon of said vessel sailing therewith, or the surgeon employed by the owners thereof, to make a physical and oral examination of each and all of the aliens named in the foregoing Lists or Manifest Sheets, in number, and that from the report of said surgeon and from my own investigation, I believe that no one of said aliens is an idiot, or insane person, or a pauper, or is likely to become a public charge, or is suffering from a loathsome or a dangerous contagious disease, or is a person who has been convicted of a felony or other crime or misdemeanor involving moral turpitude, or a polygamist, or an anarchist, or under promise or agreement, express or implied, to perform labor in the United States, or a prostitute, and that also, according to the best of my knowledge and belief, the information in said Lists or Manifests concerning each of said aliens named therein is correct and true in every respect.

Sworn to before me this 27<sup>th</sup> day of September, 1905

at Port Townsend, Wash.  
Conway Thomson Immigration Officer.

\* State whether Master, First or Second Officer.

Affidavit of Surgeon.

I, \_\_\_\_\_, Surgeon of the \_\_\_\_\_, do solemnly, sincerely, and truly \_\_\_\_\_ that I have had \_\_\_\_\_ years' experience as a Physician and Surgeon, and that I am entitled to practice as such by and under the authority of \_\_\_\_\_, and that I have made a personal examination of each of the aliens named herein, and that the foregoing Lists or Manifest Sheets, in number, are, according to the best of my knowledge and belief, full, correct, and true in all particulars, relative to the mental and physical condition of such aliens.

Sworn to before me this \_\_\_\_\_ day of \_\_\_\_\_, 1905

at \_\_\_\_\_  
 \_\_\_\_\_ Immigration Officer.

\* State whether Surgeon "sailing therewith" or "employed by owners thereof," as the case may be.

LIST OF RACES OR PEOPLES.

- African (black)
- Armenian
- Bohemian
- Bosnian
- Bulgarian
- Chinese
- Croatian
- Cuban
- Dalmatian
- Dutch
- East Indian
- English
- Filipino
- Finnish
- Flemish
- French
- German
- Greek
- Hebrew
- Herzegovinian
- Irish
- Italian (North)
- Italian (South)
- Japanese
- Korean
- Latvian
- Magyar
- Mexican
- Montenegrin
- Norwegian
- Pacific Islander
- Polish
- Portuguese
- Romanian
- Russian
- Ruthenian (Rusniak)
- Scandinavian (Norwegian, Danish, and Swedish)
- Scottish
- Serbian
- Slovak
- Slovenian
- Spanish
- Spanish-American
- Syrian
- Turkish
- Welsh
- West Indian

SALOON, CABIN, AND STEERAGE ALIENS MUST BE COMPLETELY MANIFESTED.  
THIS SHEET IS FOR SALOON OR FIRST-CABIN PASSENGERS.

List 1

# LIST OR MANIFEST OF ALIEN PASSENGERS FOR THE U. S. IMMIGRATION OFFICER AT PORT OF ARRIVAL.

Required by the regulations of the Secretary of Commerce and Labor of the United States, under Act of Congress approved March 3, 1903, to be delivered to the U. S. Immigration Officer by the Commanding Officer of any vessel having such passengers on board upon arrival at a port in the United States.

29

S. S. "WHATCOM" sailing from VICTORIA, B.C. Sept 27, 1905 Arriving at Port of Port Townsend Sept 27, 1905

416

No. on List	NAME IN FULL	Age	Married or Single	Calling or Occupation	Able to Read Write	Nationality (Country of which citizen or subject)	Race or People	Last Residence (Last permanent residence, Country and City or Town)	Final Destination (State, City, or Town)	Whether having a ticket to such final destination	By whom was passage paid?	Whether in possession of \$50, and if less, how much?	Whether ever before in the United States; and if so, when and where?	Whether going to join a relative or friend; and if so, what relative or friend, and his name and complete address.	Whether Whether a Poly-an- amiat. archist.	Condition of Health, Mental and Physical.	Deformed or Crippled, Nature, length of time, and cause.		
2	Juen Wong	29	m	Merchant	yes	Chinese	Chinese	Nitona, B.C.	San Francisco	No	Father	\$14.00	yes	No	Father in San Francisco, Kwong Hai.	No	No	Good	No
3	Medically examined and reported on account of Trade mark Sept 27 1905 Robert Lyall																		

DEBARRED

\* "Race or People" is to be determined by the stock from which they sprang and the language they speak. List of races will be found on back of this sheet.

# LIST OR MANIFEST OF ALIEN PASSENGERS FOR THE U. S. IMMIGRATION OFFICER AT PORT OF ARRIVAL.

30

Required by the regulations of the Secretary of Commerce and Labor of the United States, under Act of Congress approved March 3, 1903, to be delivered to the U. S. Immigration Officer by the Commanding Officer of any vessel having such passengers on board upon arrival at a port in the United States.

417

S. S. *Tulla of Sary* sailing from *Panama* *July 26, 190* Arriving at Port of *St. James* *Sept 27, 1903*

No. on List.	NAME IN FULL.	Age. Yrs. Mos.	Sex. Single.	Married or Occupation.	Calling or Occupation.	Able to— Read. Write.	Nationality (Country of which citizen or subject.)	* Race or People.	Last Residence. (Province, City, or Town.)	Final Destination. (State, City, or Town.)	Whether having a ticket to such final destination.	By whom was passage paid?	Whether in possession of \$50, and if less, how much?	Whether ever before in the United States; and if so, when and where?	Whether going to join a relative or friend; and if so, what relative or friend, and his name and complete address.	Ever in prison or institution for crime and treatment of the same, or supported by charity? If so, which?	Whether a Poly-anamist, archist.	Whether Whether	Condition of Health, Mental and Physical.	Deformed or Crippled. Nature, length of time, and cause.
1	<i>Janon W</i>	<i>35</i>	<i>m</i>	<i>single</i>	<i>lab.</i>	<i>yes</i>	<i>Russian</i>	<i>Finnish</i>	<i>Finland</i>				<i>95<sup>00</sup></i>	<i>no</i>		<i>no</i>	<i>no</i>	<i>no</i>	<i>no</i>	<i>no</i>
2																				
3																				
4																				
5																				
6																				
7																				
8																				
9																				
10																				
11																				
12																				
13																				
14																				
15																				
16																				
17																				
18																				
19																				
20																				
21																				
22																				
23																				
24																				
25																				
26																				
27																				
28																				
29																				
30																				

*W*

*7-27*

*Set*

\* "Race or People" is to be determined by the stock from which they spring and the language they speak. List of races will be found on back of this sheet.

SALOON, CABIN, AND STEERAGE ALIENS MUST BE COMPLETELY MANIFESTED.  
THIS SHEET IS FOR STEERAGE PASSENGERS.

# LIST OR MANIFEST OF ALIEN PASSENGERS FOR THE U. S. IMMIGRATION OFFICER AT PORT OF ARRIVAL.

List \_\_\_\_\_

Required by the regulations of the Secretary of Commerce and Labor of the United States, under Act of Congress approved March 3, 1903, to be delivered to the U. S. Immigration Officer by the Commanding Officer of any vessel having such passengers on board upon arrival at a port in the United States.

418

*S. S. [unclear] sailing from Santa Rosa Mex., Aug 25, 1905 Arriving at Port of [unclear], Sept 27, 1905*

No. on List.	NAME IN FULL.	Age.		Married or Single.	Calling or Occupation.	Able to—		Nationality (Country of which citizen or subject.)	* Race or People.	Last Residence. (Province, City, or Town.)	Final Destination. (State, City, or Town.)	Whether having a ticket to such final destination.	By whom was passage paid?	Whether in possession of \$50, and if less, how much?	Whether ever before in the United States; and if so, when and where?	Whether going to join a relative or friend; and if so, what relative or friend, and his name and complete address.	Ever in prison or institution for crime and how long? or is he a pauper, or is he a pauper by charity? If so, which?	Whether Whether a Poly- an An- amist. archist.	Whether Whether a Poly- an An- amist. archist.	Condition of Health, Mental and Physical.	Deformed or Crippled. Nature, length of time, and cause.				
		Yrs.	Mos.			Read.	Write.																		
1	<i>Mattin [unclear]</i>	<i>37</i>			<i>AB</i>			<i>Russia</i>	<i>Yimsh Ymlaug</i>					<i>30.00</i>	<i>Health at year 1904</i>					<i>No</i>	<i>No</i>	<i>No</i>	<i>No</i>	<i>Inf</i>	<i>No</i>
2																									
3																									
4																									
5																									
6																									
7																									
8																									
9																									
10																									
11																									
12																									
13																									
14																									
15																									
16																									
17																									
18																									
19																									
20																									
21																									
22																									
23																									
24																									
25																									
26																									
27																									
28																									
29																									
30																									

*Dep*

\* "Race or People" is to be determined by the stock from which they spring and the language they speak. List of races will be found on back of this sheet.

LIST OR MANIFEST OF ALIEN PASSENGERS FOR THE U. S. IMMIGRATION OFFICER AT PORT OF ARRIVAL. 32

Required by the regulations of the Secretary of Commerce and Labor of the United States, under Act of Congress approved March 3, 1903, to be delivered to the U. S. Immigration Officer by the Commanding Officer of any vessel having such passengers on board upon arrival at a port in the United States.

419

190

S. S. *Eclipse* sailing from *Honghai*, *Aug 21*, 1905 Arriving at Port of *St. Johns*, *Sept 29*, 1905

No. on List.	NAME IN FULL	Age.		Married or Single.	Calling or Occupation.	Able to—		Nationality (Country of which citizen or subject.)	* Race or People.	Last Residence (Province, City, or Town.)	Final Destination (State, City, or Town.)	Whether having a ticket to such final destination.	By whom was passage paid?	Whether in possession of \$50, and if less, how much?	Whether ever before in the United States; and if so, when and where?	Whether going to join a relative or friend; and if so, what relative or friend, and his name and complete address.	Ever in prison or almshouse or institution for care and treatment of the insane, or supported by charity? If so, when?	Whether a Polygamist.	Whether an Anarchist.	Whether sane by reason of any other infirmity, disease, or ailment, or subject to such infirmity, disease, or ailment, in the United States.	Condition of Health, Mental and Physical.	Deformed or Crippled. Nature, length of time, and cause.
		Yrs.	Mos.			Read.	Write.															
1	ADMITTED. <i>William Choat</i>	27	m	Single	<i>Steward</i>	Yes		<i>Denmark</i>	<i>Scandinavian</i>	<i>Denmark</i>				<i>17.00</i>	<i>12 yrs. 1900</i>					<i>Good</i>	<i>no</i>	
2	ADMITTED. <i>Nagashima</i>	27	m	Single	<i>Cook</i>			<i>Japan</i>	<i>Japanese</i>	<i>U.S.</i>				<i>29.00</i>	<i>12 yrs. 1904</i>						<i>Good</i>	<i>no</i>
3																						
4																						
5																						
6																						
7																						
8																						
9																						
10																						
11																						
12																						
13																						
14																						
15																						
16																						
17																						
18																						
19																						
20																						
21																						
22																						
23																						
24																						
25																						
26																						
27																						
28																						
29																						
30																						

191

*See*

\* "Race or People" is to be determined by the stock from which they spring and the language they speak. List of races will be found on back of this sheet.





SEPARATE LIST OF CHINESE PASSENGERS

DISTRICT AND PORT OF PORT TOWNSEND

421

I, C. S. Daughman Master of the Steamship Thurston do solemnly, sincerely and truly swear that the following List or Manifest, subscribed by me, and now delivered by me to the Collector of Customs of the Collection District of Port Townsend, is a full and perfect separate list of all Chinese Passengers taken on board the said steamship from which port said steamship has now arrived, or that have been taken on board the said steamship at any foreign port or place, and of all such passengers now on board the said steamship, and that on said List is truly designated the names and other particulars, as shown by their respective certificates. SO HELP ME GOD

Sworn to, this 4<sup>th</sup> day of Sept 1905 before me

SEPARATE LIST OR MANIFEST of all the Chinese Passengers on board the Steamship Thurston whereof C. S. Daughman is Master, from Thurston burthen 688 tons.

No. OF CERTIFICATE	NAME	AGE		OCCUPATION	LAST PLACE OF RESIDENCE	HEIGHT		COMPLEXION	COLOR OF EYES	Physical Marks and Peculiarities and Facts for Identification	If Accredited Officers of Chinese Government, state Fact
		Years	Months			Feet	Inches				
129246	John Gow Geo Por. King	16		Boatman Boatman	Port Townsend Boatman	4	7 1/2	Light	Brown	Scar on right forearm near elbow Rat on Brown	
				Laundry							
				Edward L. Speer							
				Jan 5-05							
				Donna							

PACIFIC COAST STEAMSHIP CO.

SEPARATE LIST OF CHINESE PASSENGERS.

<sup>Alaska</sup> DISTRICT AND PORT OF <sup>Hutchinson</sup> SAN FRANCISCO.

422

I, David Wallace Master of the Steamship Cottage City do solemnly, sincerely and truly swear that the following List or Manifest, subscribed by me, and now delivered by me to the Collector of Customs of the Collection District of Hutchinson board of the said steamship at Punter Bay from which port said steamship has now arrived, or that have been taken on board the said steamship at any foreign port or place, and of all such passengers now on board the said steamship, and that on said List is truly designated the names and other particulars, as shown by their respective certificates. SO HELP ME GOD.

Sworn to, this 18 day of Sept 1905  
before me Melrose S. 5066  
Sept 18

Separate List or Manifest of all the Chinese Passengers on board the Steamship Cottage City whereof David Wallace is Master, from Punter Bay burthen 987 tons.

No. of CERTIFICATE	NAME	AGE		OCCUPATION	LAST PLACE OF RESIDENCE	HEIGHT		COMPLEXION	COLOR OF EYES	Physical Marks and Peculiarities and Facts of Identification.	If accredited Officers of Chinese Government, state fact.
		Years	Months			Feet	Inches				
70987	Onak Oak Shing	36		Labour	Punter Bay	5	4 1/4	Light	Brown	Scar right & left corner of mouth.	



PACIFIC COAST STEAMSHIP CO.

DISTRICT AND PORT OF SAN FRANCISCO.

423

that the following List or Manifest, subscribed by me, and now delivered by me to the Collector of Customs of the Collection District of San Francisco, is a full and perfect separate list of all Chinese Passengers taken on board of the said steamship at Kitchikan from which port said steamship has now arrived, or that have been taken on board the said steamship at any foreign port or place, and of all such passengers now on board the said steamship, and that on said List is truly designated the names and other particulars, as shown by their respective certificates. So HELP ME GOD.

Sworn to, this 28 day of Sept. 1906 before me Nelson S. ...

Separate List or Manifest of all the Chinese Passengers on board the Steamship City of Seattle whereof J. O'Brien is Master, from New York burthen 767 tons.

Table with columns: No. of Certificate, NAME, AGE (Years, Months), OCCUPATION, LAST PLACE OF RESIDENCE, HEIGHT (Feet, Inches), COMPLEXION, COLOR OF EYES, Physical Marks and Peculiarities and Facts of Identification, If accredited Officers of Chinese Government, state fact.

SEPARATE LIST OF PASSENGERS.

District and Port of Port Townsend.

I, John [unclear] Master of the Steamship [unclear] do solemnly, sincerely and truly swear that the following List or Manifest, subscribed by me, and now delivered by me to the [unclear] of Port Townsend, is a full and perfect separate list of all Chinese Passengers taken on board the said steamship at [unclear] from which Port said Steamship has now arrived, or that have been taken on board the said Steamship at any foreign port or place, and of all such passengers now on board the said Steamship, and that on said list is truly designated the names and other particulars, as shown by their respective certificates. SO HELP ME GOD.

Sworn to this 12 day of Oct 1905 at Port Townsend whereof John [unclear] is Master, from [unclear]

SEPARATE LIST OR MANIFEST of all the Chinese Passengers on board the Steamship

No. of CERTIFICATE	NAME	AGE		OCCUPATION	LAST PLACE OF RESIDENCE	HEIGHT		COMPLEXION	COLOR OF EYES	Physical Marks and Particulars and Marks for Identification	If Accredited Officers of Chinese Government, state that
		Years	Months			Feet	Inches				
1734	Thao [unclear]	21	-	Retired	Astoria Ore	5	6 1/2	Light	Brown	Scar on right temple	
10155	Choi [unclear]	35	-		Wahkiakum	5	6 1/2	Dark	Brown	Scar on forehead	
12005	[unclear]	35	-		Wahkiakum	5	7	Dark	Brown	Mole on left cheek	
11824	Lee [unclear]	32	-		Salmon Ore	5	5 1/2	Dark	Brown	Scar on right eye	
11408	Choi [unclear]	36	-		Seattle Wa	5	5 1/2	Dark	Brown	Scar on forehead	
14120	Choi [unclear]	52	-		Seattle Wa	5	7	Dark	Brown	Scar on forehead	
15302	Choi [unclear]	38	-		Portland Ore	5	5	Dark	Brown	Scar on forehead	
10176	Choi [unclear]	39	-		Portland Ore	5	5	Dark	Brown	Scar on forehead	
11668	Choi [unclear]	40	-		Portland Ore	5	6	Dark	Brown	Scar on forehead	
15452	Choi [unclear]	40	-		Seattle Wa	5	4 1/2	Med	Brown	Scar under left eye	
2002	Lee [unclear]	31	-	Retired	Astoria Ore	5	4 1/2	Dark	Brown	Scar on forehead	
1168	Lee [unclear]	35	-		Portland Ore	5	3 1/2	Light	Brown	Scar on forehead	
12918	Lee [unclear]	33	-		Portland Ore	5	5 1/2	Dark	Brown	Scar on forehead	
12941	Lee [unclear]	36	-		Portland Ore	5	4 1/2	Dark	Brown	Scar on forehead	
12944	Lee [unclear]	34	-		Portland Ore	5	3 1/2	Dark	Brown	Scar on forehead	
13621	Lee [unclear]	46	-		Portland Ore	5	3 1/2	Dark	Brown	Scar on forehead	
19119	Lee [unclear]	37	-		Portland Ore	5	3 1/2	Dark	Brown	Scar on forehead	
12512	Lee [unclear]	33	-		Portland Ore	5	3	Dark	Brown	Scar on forehead	
11821	Lee [unclear]	33	-		Portland Ore	5	4 1/2	Light	Brown	Scar on forehead	
13144	Lee [unclear]	46	-		Portland Ore	5	3 1/2	Dark	Brown	Scar on forehead	
1513	Lee [unclear]	33	-	Retired	Seattle Wa	5	6	Dark	Brown	None	
1112	Lee [unclear]	48	-		Seattle Wa	5	5 1/2	Brown	Brown	Large scar on forehead	
1030	Lee [unclear]	36	-		Seattle Wa	5	2 3/4	Light	Brown	Scar under left jaw	
1048	Lee [unclear]	29	-		Seattle Wa	5	3 1/2	Dark	Brown	Scar behind left ear	
1224	Lee [unclear]	33	-		Portland Ore	5	2	Light	Brown	Scar on forehead	
1197	Lee [unclear]	31	-		Astoria Ore	5	2 5/8	Light	Brown	Scar on forehead	
115	Lee [unclear]	29	-		Portland Ore	5	5	Dark	Brown	Scar on forehead	
1668	Lee [unclear]	28	-		Astoria Ore	5	3	Dark	Brown	Scar on forehead	
1497	Lee [unclear]	30	-		Portland Ore	5	3 1/2	Dark	Brown	Scar on forehead	
1524	Lee [unclear]	39	-		Portland Ore	4	11	Dark	Brown	Scar on forehead	
1370	Lee [unclear]	39	-		Seattle Wa	5	1 1/2	Dark	Brown	Scar on forehead	
1120	Lee [unclear]	35	-		Portland Ore	5	3 1/2	Dark	Brown	Scar on forehead	
1523	Lee [unclear]	17	-		Portland Ore	5	3 1/2	Dark	Brown	Scar on forehead	
129	Lee [unclear]	18	-		Seattle Wa	5	5	Dark	Brown	Scar on forehead	
1163	Lee [unclear]	38	-		Seattle Wa	5	5	Dark	Brown	Scar on forehead	
1645	Lee [unclear]	40	-		Seattle Wa	5	3 1/2	Dark	Brown	Scar on forehead	
1636	Lee [unclear]	38	-		Seattle Wa	5	5	Dark	Brown	Scar on forehead	
1871	Lee [unclear]	42	-		Portland Ore	5	3	Brown	Brown	Scar on forehead	

PACIFIC COAST STEAMSHIP CO.

*from Cape Bay - Alaska*  
DISTRICT AND PORT OF SAN FRANCISCO.

425

W. Thompson.

Master of the Steamship AL-KI.

do solemnly, sincerely and truly swear

that the following List or Manifest, subscribed by me, and now delivered by me to the Collector of Customs of the Collection District of SEATTLE is a full and perfect separate list of all Chinese Passengers taken on board of the said steamship at ALASKA from which port said steamship has now arrived, or that have been taken on board the said steamship at any foreign port or place, and of all such passengers now on board the said steamship, and that on said List is truly designated the names and other particulars, as shown by their respective certificates. So HELP ME God.

Sworn to, this 15th day of Oct, 1905

before me

*Eduard L. Miller*  
*Immigration Inspector*

Separate List or Manifest of all the Chinese Passengers on board the Steamship AL-KI.

whereof W. Thompson.

is Master, from KETCHIKAN

burthen 888 tons.

No. of CERTIFICATE	NAME	AGE		OCCUPATION	LAST PLACE OF RESIDENCE	HEIGHT		COMPLEXION	Color of Eyes	Physical Marks and Peculiarities and Facts of Identification.	If accredited Officers of Chinese Government, state fact.
		Years	Months			Feet	Inches				
47713	Eone Yeun	35		Laborer	Portland	5	2 1/4	Light	Dark	Scar below right temple	
52434	Law Quey	40		✓	✓	5	2	✓	✓	Scar on left temple	
45349	Ah Goon	45		✓	✓	5	2 1/2	Dark	✓	Scar over left eye	
49016	Law Soon	52		✓	✓	5	2	✓	✓	Left ear pierced	
48565	Kwang On	38		✓	✓	5	5	Light	✓	✓	
49828	John Chong Yee	48		✓	✓	5	1 1/2	✓	✓	Scar left side forehead	
49783	Lay Suck	50		✓	✓	5	4 3/4	Dark	✓	both shins	
52057	Quon Hong	42		✓	✓	5	6 3/4	Light	✓	each side of forehead	
46468	Lee Chov	42		✓	✓	5	4 1/2	Dark	✓	white spot right eye	
48082	Young King	52		✓	✓	5	7 1/4	✓	✓	Scar left shin	
51745	Ah Lam	31		✓	✓	5	5 3/4	Light	✓	Small mole corner forehead	
45355	Quay Suen	33		✓	✓	5	2 3/4	Dark	✓	Scar on left cheek	
139890	Wong Jay	42		✓	✓	5	6	Med	✓	Right	
48208	Chin Ann	42		✓	✓	5	1 3/4	Light	✓	Black mole left corner mouth	
47245	Ah Man	30		✓	✓	5	1 1/2	Dark	✓	Birthmark over left eye	
52785	Law Ann	42		✓	✓	5	7 1/4	✓	✓	mole right nostril	
46015	Lui Ju	35		✓	✓	5	3 1/2	Light	✓	Black mole right temple	
47803	Ding May	48		✓	✓	5	2 3/4	Dark	✓	Left thumb crooked	
143063 (4358)	Shan one Au Lung Quong	54 21		✓ ✓	✓ ✓	5 5	3 3	✓ ✓	✓ ✓	spot corner right eye	

*Examined at Seattle Oct 15-05*  
*All passed.*

*Eduard L. Miller,*  
*Immigration Inspector*

PACIFIC COAST STEAMSHIP CO.

From Shedden Alaska List of Chinese Passengers

DISTRICT AND PORT OF SAN FRANCISCO

25

W. Thompson

Master of the Steamship AL-KI

do solemnly, sincerely and truly Swear

that the following List or Manifest, subscribed by me, and now delivered by me to the Collector of Customs of the Collection District of SEATTLE, is a full and perfect separate list of all Chinese Passengers taken on board of the said steamship at ALASKA from which port said steamship has now arrived, or that have been taken on board the said steamship at any foreign port or place, and of all such passengers now on board the said steamship, and that on said List is truly designated the names and other particulars, as shown by their respective certificates. So HELP ME GOD.

Sworn to, this 15th day of Oct 1905

Separate List or Manifest of all the Chinese Passengers on board the Steamship AL-KI

W. Thompson

before me Edward S. Wells  
Special Agent

whereof W. Thompson

is Master, from KETCHIKAN

burthen 888 tons.

No. of Certificate	NAME	AGE		OCCUPATION	LAST PLACE OF RESIDENCE	HEIGHT		COMPLEXION	Color of Eyes	Physical Marks and Peculiarities and Data of Identification	If accredited Officers of Chinese Government, state fact.
		Years	Months			Feet	Inches				
48100	Chen Yuen	33		Laborer	Portland Ore	5	2	Light	Dark	Hair matted under jaw	
143198	Ah Chung	31		Miner	Denver Col			Dark	-		
52421	Wong How	34		Laborer	Portland	5	5	Light	-	Scar left side forehead	
54466	Young Yuen	45		-	-	5	6	-	-	Scar above right ear	
46274	Chun Young	46		-	-	5	4	Dark	-	Scar left side head	
53018	How Chung	56		-	-	5	5 1/2	Dark	-	Scar mark left arm	
54207	Kim Chew	30		-	-	5	4	-	-	below left eye	
47629	Ah Jung	41		-	-	5	3 1/2	-	-	Right cheek	
52613	Leong Engsom	48		-	-	5	5 1/2	-	-	Scar right forehead	
53022	Lim Dong	42		-	-	5	4 1/2	-	-	Top of head	
52752	Lee Bow	34		-	-	5	7 1/2	-	-	Scar mark below right cheek	
49732	Chen Cheng	26		-	-	4	11 1/2	Dark	-	Scar upper left eyelid	
56737	Lam Sing	35		-	-	5	2 1/2	Med	-	Scar on left temple	
47218	Chung Wah	53		-	-	5	5	Dark	-	Mole in right eye brow	
52936	Chewy Nam	49		-	-	5	7 1/2	-	-	Scar mark left eyebrow	
46303	Leong Shue	34		-	-	5	4 1/2	-	-	Scar over left temple	
16263	Choi Yee Wing	28		-	Montana	5	4	-	-	No	

Examined and found correct  
Edward S. Wells  
Special Agent  
Oct 15--05

U.S. Co. 1  
Form No. 5 11-100-100

**SEPARATE LIST OF CHINESE PASSENGERS**  
ACT MAY 6, 1892

**DISTRICT AND PORT OF PORT TOWNSEND**

426

I, \_\_\_\_\_ Master of the Steamship \_\_\_\_\_ do solemnly, sincerely and truly swear that the following List or Manifest, subscribed by me and now delivered by me to the Collector of Customs of the Collection District of Port Townsend, is a full and perfect separate list of all Chinese Passengers taken on board the said steamship at \_\_\_\_\_ from which port said steamship has now arrived, or that have been taken on board the said steamship at any foreign port or place, and of all such passengers now on board the said steamship, and that on said List is truly designated the names and other particulars, as shown by their respective certificates. SO HELP ME GOD

Sworn to, this \_\_\_\_\_ day of \_\_\_\_\_ 190 \_\_\_\_\_

before me \_\_\_\_\_

**SEPARATE LIST OR MANIFEST** of all the Chinese Passengers on board the Steamship \_\_\_\_\_

whereof \_\_\_\_\_

is Master, from \_\_\_\_\_

burthen \_\_\_\_\_ tons.

NO. OF  
CERTIFICATE

NAME

AGE

Years Months

OCCUPATION

LAST PLACE OF  
RESIDENCE

HEIGHT

Feet Inches

COMPLEXION

COLOR OF  
EYES

Physical Marks and Peculiarities and  
Facts for Identification

If Accredited Officers of Chinese  
Government, state Fact

2

ent



Form No. 11-1000-1000

**SEPARATE LIST OF CHINESE PASSENGERS**  
ACT MAY 6, 1892

*Bank was loan page 1*  
**DISTRICT AND PORT OF PORT TOWNSEND**

426

I, \_\_\_\_\_ Master of the Steamship \_\_\_\_\_ do solemnly, sincerely and truly swear that the following List or Manifest, subscribed by me, and now delivered by me to the Collector of Customs of the Collection District of Port Townsend, is a full and perfect separate list of all Chinese Passengers taken on board the said steamship at \_\_\_\_\_ from which port said steamship has now arrived, or that have been taken on board the said steamship at any foreign port or place, and of all such passengers now on board the said steamship, and that on said List is truly designated the names and other particulars, as shown by their respective certificates. SO HELP ME GOD

Sworn to, this \_\_\_\_\_ day of \_\_\_\_\_ 190\_\_\_\_  
before me \_\_\_\_\_

*Page 2*  
**SEPARATE LIST OR MANIFEST** of all the Chinese Passengers on board the Steamship \_\_\_\_\_ *John Wood* MASTER.  
whereof \_\_\_\_\_ is Master, from \_\_\_\_\_ burthen \_\_\_\_\_ tons.

No. OF CERTIFICATE	NAME	AGE		OCCUPATION	LAST PLACE OF RESIDENCE	HEIGHT		COMPLEXION	COLOR OF EYES	Physical Marks and Peculiarities and Facts for Identification	If Accredited Officers of Chinese Government, state Fact
		Years	Months			Feet	Inches				
✓											
✓											

*Call Oct 18th 1905  
James P. Layne  
Immigrant Inspr*

SEPARATE LIST OF CHINESE PASSENGERS.  
ACT MAY 9TH, 1882.

DISTRICT AND PORT OF SAN FRANCISCO.

427

I, David Wallace Master of the Steamship Cottage City do solemnly, sincerely and truly swear that the following List or Manifest, subscribed by me, and now delivered by me to the Collector of Customs of the Collection District of San Francisco, is a full and perfect separate list of all Chinese Passengers taken on board of the said steamship at San Francisco from which port said steamship has now arrived, or that have been taken on board the said steamship at any foreign port or place, and of all such passengers now on board the said steamship, and that on said List is truly designated the names and other particulars, as shown by their respective certificates. SO HELP ME GOD.

Sworn to, this 20th day of May 1905

before me

David Wallace  
Master in Charge

Separate List or Manifest of all the Chinese Passengers on board the Steamship Cottage City whereof David Wallace is Master, from San Francisco burthen 950 tons.

No. of Certificate	NAME	AGE		OCCUPATION	LAST PLACE OF RESIDENCE	HEIGHT		COMPLEXION	COLOR OF EYES	Physical Marks and Peculiarities and Facts of Identification	If accredited Officers of Chinese Government, state fact.
		Years	Months			Feet	Inches				
3-500	Kwan Teng Keen	40	-	Laborer	San Francisco	5	6 1/2	Medium	Brown	Mole over left eye	
230.2	Lu Ho way	41	-			5	7 1/2	Brown	Brown		
22634	Ling Wand	36	-		Portland Or	5	5 1/2	Light	Brown	Small mole on left side of face	
2511	Hong Fen	31	-			5	5 1/2		Brown	Large mole on chin	
27005	Loon Kwong	31	-			5	3	Dark	Brown	Scar on cheek	
37170	Loon Ho	33	-		San Francisco	5	5 1/2	Medium	Brown	Small scar on face	
28105	Loon Ho	50	-		Portland Or	5	4	Dark	Brown	Mole on right side of face	
4722	Loon Ho	31	-			5	4	Dark	Brown	Keep put in ear	
455	Loon Ho	30	-		Portland Or	5	6 1/2		Brown	Scar over right eye	
5721	Loon Ho	32	-			5	4 1/2		Brown	Large mole on face	
58	Loon Ho	30	-			5	4		Brown	Scar over right eye	
46096	Loon Ho	32	-		Portland Or	5	10		Brown	Putt on back of neck	
731.2	Loon Ho	28	-		Portland Or	5	5 1/2	Medium	Brown	Large mole on face	
305.3	Loon Ho	39	-			5	6	Dark	Brown	Dark mark above left eye	
49280	Loon Ho	41	-			5	5	Light	Brown	Black mole on side of neck	
550	Loon Ho	34	-		Astoria Or	5	5 1/2		Brown	Brown mole on face	
721.5	Loon Ho	35	-		Portland Or	5	6		Brown	Scar over right ear	
49288	Loon Ho	38	-		Portland Or	5	5 1/2		Brown	Scar over right ear	
45295	Loon Ho	40	-			5	6		Brown	Large mole on face	
52342	Loon Ho	31	-			5	7	Light	Brown	Black hair mole on left side	
47290	Loon Ho	32	-			5	7		Brown	Scar above and below right ear	
47693	Loon Ho	32	-		Astoria Or	5	3	Dark	Brown	Scar over right ear	
43447	Loon Ho	37	-		Portland Or	5	3 1/2		Brown	Scar over right ear	
7517	Loon Ho	40	-		Aurora Or	5	2 1/2	Dark	Brown	Scar over right ear	
13122	Loon Ho	30	-			5	6		Brown	Black mole on forehead	
6180	Loon Ho	35	-			5	6		Brown		
47074	Loon Ho	42	-			5	7	Light	Brown	Scar over right ear	
70013	Loon Ho	37	-			5	6		Brown	Scar over right ear	
47110	Loon Ho	35	-			5	6		Brown	Scar over right ear	





PACIFIC COAST STEAMSHIP CO.

SEPARATE LIST OF CHINESE PASSENGERS.

ACT MAY 6TH, 1882.

DISTRICT AND PORT OF SAN FRANCISCO

428

I, C. J. O'Brien Master of the Steamship City of Seattle do solemnly, sincerely and truly

that the following List or Manifest, subscribed for me, and now delivered by me to the Collector of Customs of the Collection District of San Francisco, is a full and perfect separate list of all Chinese Passengers taken on board of the said steamship at Seattle from which port said steamship has now arrived, or that have been taken on board the said steamship at any foreign port or place, and of all such passengers now on board the said steamship, and that on said List is truly designated the names and other particulars, as shown by their respective certificates. So HELP ME GOD.

Sworn to, this 26th day of April 1907

Separate List or Manifest of all the Chinese Passengers on board the Steamship City of Seattle whereof C. J. O'Brien is Master, from

burthen 2700 tons.

NO. OF CERTIFICATE	NAME	AGE		OCCUPATION	LAST PLACE OF RESIDENCE	HEIGHT		COMPLEXION	COLOR OF EYES	Physical Marks and Peculiarities and Facts of Identification.	If accredited Officers of Chinese Government, state fact.
		Years	Months			Feet	Inches				
417341	Lee Chang	✓	30	Labour	Portland	5	6 1/2	Dark	Brown	Scar on forehead	
44004	Lee Park Foo	✓	30			5	11 1/2	Light		Scar on forehead	
40146	Ngay Koo	✓	37			5	14			Scar on back	
41671	Yi Yin	✓	30			5	3 1/2	Dark		Scar on forehead	
44130	Chow Sing	✓	43			5	3			Scar on forehead	
44141	Ho Ming	✓	31	Cook		5	4	Light		Scar on forehead	
44145	Chan Hoang	✓	41	Farmer	Woodburn Ca.	5	2	Dark		Scar between eyes	
46950	Ho Hoo	✓	38	Labourer	Illinois Ill.	5	7 1/2			Scar under left eye	
47017	Ho Hoo	✓	36		Portland	5	3	Light	Dark	Scar on forehead	
44145	Ho Hoo	✓	34			5	2 1/2		Brown	Scar on right eye	
49621	Ngay Koo	✓	39		San Francisco	5	4 1/2	Dark		Scar on forehead	
44154	Ho Hoo	✓	33		Portland	5	4 1/2	Light	Dark	Scar on forehead	
44771	Ho Hoo	✓	41			5	2 1/2		Dark	Scar on forehead	
44157	Ho Hoo	✓	35	Farmer		5	1 1/2	Dark	Brown	Scar on forehead	
43424	Ho Hoo	✓	30	Labourer		5	2 1/2		Dark	Scar on forehead	
44932	Ho Hoo	✓	30	Cook		5	1 1/2		Brown	Small scar on forehead	
49234	Ho Hoo	✓	31	Labourer		5	3	Light		Large scar on forehead	
44158	Ho Hoo	✓	30			5	4 1/2		Dark	Scar on forehead	
44723	Ho Hoo	✓	30	Farmer	Hubbard Ca.	5	2 1/2	Dark	Brown	Scar behind forehead	
46131	Ho Hoo	✓	30	Labourer	Portland	5	4	Yellow	Black	None	
49237	Ho Hoo	✓	31	Labourer	Portland	5	3	Dark	Dark	Scar on forehead	
44211	Ho Hoo	✓	30			5	3 1/2		Dark	Scar on forehead	
44159	Ho Hoo	✓	30			5	2 1/2	Light	Dark	Scar on forehead	
44313	Ho Hoo	✓	34			5	5 1/2		Brown	Scar on forehead	
45213	Ho Hoo	✓	30			5	3 1/2			Scar on forehead	
44677	Ho Hoo	✓	40	Farmer	Portland	5	7 1/2			Scar on forehead	
45141	Ho Hoo	✓	30	Labourer	Portland	5	3		Dark	Scar on forehead	
45631	Ho Hoo	✓	40		San Francisco	5	4	Dark	Dark	Scar on forehead	
45242	Ho Hoo	✓	30		Portland	5	3 1/2	Light		Scar on forehead	
45183	Ho Hoo	✓	31		Portland	5	3		Dark	Scar on forehead	
45317	Ho Hoo	✓	36		Portland	5	4 1/2	Dark	Brown	Scar on forehead	

Oct 29 1905 - checked this above list of Chinese on arrival from Vancouver. (Handwritten note)

LIST OR MANIFEST OF ALIEN PASSENGERS FOR THE U. S. IMMIGRATION OFFICER AT PORT OF ARRIVAL.

429

Required by the regulations of the Secretary of Commerce and Labor of the United States, under Act of Congress approved March 3, 1903, to be delivered to the U. S. Immigration Officer by the Commanding Officer of any vessel having such passengers on board upon arrival at a port in the United States.

S. S. *S. S. S. S.* sailing from *Tauhuq*, *Aug 29, 1904* Arriving at Port of *June 17, 1904*, *Portland, Me.*

No. on List.	NAME IN FULL.	Age. Yrs. Mo.	Married or Single.	Calling or Occupation.	Able to— Read. Write.	Nationality (Country of which citizen or subject.)	* Race or People.	Last Residence. (Province, City, or Town.)	Final Destination. (State, City, or Town.)	Whether having a ticket to such final destination.	By whom was passage paid?	Whether in possession of \$50, and if less, how much?	Whether ever before in the United States; and if so, when and where?	Whether going to join a relative or friend; and if so, what relative or friend, and his name and complete address.	Ever in prison or institution for care and treatment of a Polyg- an- amist. archist.	Whether Whether	Condition of Health, Mental and Physical.	Deformed or Crippled. Nature, length of time, and cause.
17	<i>Petersen, Charles</i>	<i>30</i>	<i>m</i>	<i>AB</i>	<i>Geo</i>	<i>Norway</i>	<i>Norway</i>	<i>Norway</i>			<i>55.00</i>	<i>no</i>		<i>no</i>	<i>no</i>	<i>no</i>	<i>no</i>	<i>no</i>
20																		
21																		
22																		
23																		
24																		
25																		
26																		
27																		
28																		
29																		
30																		

*102*

*102*

HEAD TAX CERTIFIED

*102*

\* "Race or People" is to be determined by the stock from which they sprang and the language they speak. List of races will be found on back of this sheet.

# LIST OR MANIFEST OF ALIEN PASSENGERS FOR THE U. S. IMMIGRATION OFFICER AT PORT OF ARRIVAL.

430

Required by the regulations of the Secretary of Commerce and Labor of the United States, under Act of Congress approved March 3, 1903, to be delivered to the U. S. Immigration Officer by the Commanding Officer of any vessel having such passengers on board upon arrival at a port in the United States.

S. S. *Ellers* sailing from *Panama*, Aug 20, 1905 Arriving at Port of *P. S. Young*, Sept 15, 1905

1	2	3	4	5	6	7	8	9	10	11	12	13	14	15	16	17	18	19	20	21	22	
No. on List.	NAME IN FULL.	Age. Yrs. Mos.	Married or Single.	Calling or Occupation.	Able to— Read. Write.	Nationality (Country of which citizen or subject.)	* Race or People.	Last Residence. (Province, City, or Town.)	Final Destination. (State, City, or Town.)	Whether having a ticket to such final destination.	By whom was passage paid?	Whether in possession of \$50, and if less, how much?	Whether ever before in the United States; and if so, when and where?	Whether going to join a relative or friend; and if so, what relative or friend, and his name and complete address.	Ever in prison or almshouse, or institution for care and treatment of the insane, or supported by charity? If so, which?	Whether Whether a Poly- an- amist. archist.	Condition of Health, Mental and Physical.	Deformed or Crippled. Nature, length of time, and cause.				
1	ADMITTED. <i>W. J. ...</i>	<i>37</i>	<i>m</i>	<i>...</i>	<i>Yes</i>	<i>British</i>	<i>Scott</i>	<i>...</i>						<i>50.00</i>	<i>No</i>							
2																						
3																						
4																						
5																						
6																						
7																						
8																						
9																						
10																						
11																						
12																						
13																						
14																						
15																						
16																						
17																						
18																						
19																						
20																						
21																						
22																						
23																						
24																						
25																						
26																						
27																						
28																						
29																						
30																						

HEAD TAX CERTIFIED  
*Oct 4*

\* "Race or People" is to be determined by the stock from which they spring and the language they speak. List of races will be found on back of this sheet.

BALCON, CABIN, AND STEERAGE ALIENS MUST BE COMPLETELY MANIFESTED.  
THIS SHEET IS FOR STEERAGE PASSENGERS.

List.....

# LIST OR MANIFEST OF ALIEN PASSENGERS FOR THE U. S. IMMIGRATION OFFICER AT PORT OF ARRIVAL.

421

Required by the regulations of the Secretary of Commerce and Labor of the United States, under Act of Congress approved March 3, 1903, to be delivered to the U. S. Immigration Officer by the Commanding Officer of any vessel having such passengers on board upon arrival at a port in the United States.

2

S. S. *St. Louis* sailing from *Budapest* *May 22, 1905* Arriving at Port of *Los Angeles* *May 23, 1905*

No. on List.	NAME IN FULL	Age. Yrs. Mos.	Married or Single.	Calling or Occupation.	Able to— Read. Write.	Nationality (Country of which citizen or subject.)	* Race or People.	Last Residence. (Province, City, or Town.)	Final Destination. (State, City, or Town.)	Whether having a ticket to such final destination.	By whom was passage paid?	Whether in possession of \$50, and if less, how much?	Whether ever before in the United States; and if so, when and where?	Whether going to join a relative or friend; and if so, what relative or friend, and his name and complete address.	Ever in prison or almshouse, or institution for care and treatment of the insane, or supported by charity? If so, when?	Whether Whether a Poly- an An- amist. archist.	Condition of Health, Mental and Physical.	Deformed or Crippled. Nature, length of time, and cause.
1																		
2																		
3																		
4																		
5	ADMITTED Parker, W.	26	m	Steward	Yes	British	English	Canada				37 <sup>00</sup>	at steam					
6	ADMITTED Newman, Y.	21	"	"	"	"	"	"				42 <sup>00</sup>	"					
7	ADMITTED Brown, S.	22	"	"	"	Irish	Scotch	"				20 <sup>00</sup>	"					
8	ADMITTED Giuseppe, M.	22	"	"	"	Italy	Italian	"				18 <sup>00</sup>	"					
9	ADMITTED Poggi, H.	20	"	"	"	"	"	"				10 <sup>00</sup>	"					
10																		
11																		
12																		
13																		
14																		
15																		
16																		
17																		
18																		
19																		
20																		
21																		
22																		
23																		
24																		
25																		
26																		
27																		
28																		
29																		
30																		

(62)

HEAD TAX CERTIFIED <sup>3</sup>

all

\* "Race or People" is to be determined by the stock from which they sprang and the language they speak. List of races will be found on back of this sheet.

# LIST OR MANIFEST OF ALIEN PASSENGERS FOR THE U. S. IMMIGRATION OFFICER AT PORT OF ARRIVAL.

432

Required by the regulations of the Secretary of Commerce and Labor of the United States, under Act of Congress approved March 3, 1903, to be delivered to the U. S. Immigration Officer by the Commanding Officer of any vessel having such passengers on board upon arrival at a port in the United States.

11-1115

*S. S. Sloop "S. S. Munsicht" sailing from "Lansburg" April 10<sup>th</sup>, 1905 Arriving at Port of "Lucena" Oct 1, 1905*

No. on List	NAME IN FULL	Age		Married or Single		Calling or Occupation		Able to—		Nationality (Country of which citizen or subject.)	* Race or People	Last Residence (Province, City, or Town.)	Final Destination (State, City, or Town.)	Whether having a ticket to such final destination.	By whom was passage paid?	Whether in possession of \$50, and if less, how much?	Whether ever before in the United States; and if so, when and where?	Whether going to join a relative or friend; and if so, what relative or friend, and his name and complete address.	Ever in prison or almshouse, or institution for care and treatment of the insane, or supported by charity? If so, which?	Whether Whether a Poly- an- amist. archist.	Whether Whether a Poly- an- amist. archist.	Condition of Health, Mental and Physical.	Deformed or Crippled. Nature, length of time, and cause.	
		Yrs.	Mos.	Sex.	or	Read.	Write.																	
1																								
2																								
3																								
4																								
5																								
6																								
7																								
8																								
9	DEBARRED. The cos. Nijna	19	m	at	Shuman	Gas	Thessal	Finnish	Finland							50 <sup>00</sup>	no						no	no
10																								
11																								
12																								
13																								
14																								
15																								
16																								
17																								
18																								
19																								
20																								
21																								
22																								
23																								
24																								
25																								
26																								
27																								
28																								
29																								
30																								

*60*  
*H/O Oct 4*

*set*

\* "Race or People" is to be determined by the stock from which they sprang and the language they speak. List of races will be found on back of this sheet.



BALCON, CABIN, AND STEERAGE ALIENS MUST BE COMPLETELY MANIFESTED.  
THIS SHEET IS FOR STEERAGE PASSENGERS.

List .....

# LIST OR MANIFEST OF ALIEN PASSENGERS FOR THE U. S. IMMIGRATION OFFICER AT PORT OF ARRIVAL.

433

Required by the regulations of the Secretary of Commerce and Labor of the United States, under Act of Congress approved March 3, 1903, to be delivered to the U. S. Immigration Officer by the Commanding Officer of any vessel having such passengers on board upon arrival at a port in the United States.

11-1116

S. S. *YSA* sailing from *Liverpool*, *Sept 22*, 1905 Arriving at Port of *P. S. Kansas*, *Oct 3*, 1905

No. on List	NAME IN FULL	Age.		Married or Single.	Calling or Occupation.	Able to—		Nationality (Country of which citizen or subject.)	* Race or People.	Last Residence. (Province, City, or Town.)	Final Destination. (State, City, or Town.)	Whether having a ticket to such final destination.	By whom was passage paid?	Whether in possession of \$50, and if less, how much?	Whether ever before in the United States; and if so, when and where?	Whether going to join a relative or friend; and if so, what relative or friend, and his name and complete address.	Ever in prison or institution for care and treatment of a Polygamist, anarchist, or other person, or engaged in labor in the United States.	Whether Whether a Polygamist, anarchist.	Condition of Health, Mental and Physical.	Deformed or Crippled. Nature, length of time, and cause.	
		Yrs. Mos.	Sex.			Read.	Write.														
1																					
2																					
3																					
4																					
5																					
6																					
7																					
8	DEBARRED <i>Adam John</i>	<i>11</i>	<i>m</i>	<i>st</i>	<i>StB</i>	<i>Yes</i>	<i>British</i>	<i>Scottish</i>						<i>60</i>	<i>500</i>			<i>no</i>	<i>no</i>	<i>no</i>	<i>no</i>
9																					
10																					
11																					
12																					
13																					
14																					
15																					
16																					
17																					
18																					
19																					
20																					
21																					
22																					
23																					
24																					
25																					
26																					
27																					
28																					
29																					
30																					

*62*

HEAD TAX CERTIFIED

*cut it*

*cut*

\* "Race or People" is to be determined by the stock from which they sprang and the language they speak. List of races will be found on back of this sheet.

# LIST OR MANIFEST OF ALIEN PASSENGERS FOR THE U. S. IMMIGRATION OFFICER AT PORT OF ARRIVAL.

434 A  
J

Required by the regulations of the Secretary of Commerce and Labor of the United States, under Act of Congress approved March 3, 1903, to be delivered to the U. S. Immigration Officer by the Commanding Officer of any vessel having such passengers on board upon arrival at a port in the United States.

*New York*  
S. Sch. *Maru Kaseifu* sailing from *Hamburg*, 190 *Arriving at Port of St. James*, *Sept 16, 1905*

No. on List.	NAME IN FULL.	Age. Sex. Yrs. Mos.	Married or Single.	Calling or Occupation.	Able to— Read. Write.	Nationality (Country of which citizen or subject.)	* Race or People.	Last Residence. (Province, City, or Town.)	Final Destination. (State, City, or Town.)	Whether having a ticket to such final destination.	By whom was passage paid?	Whether in possession of \$50, and if less, how much?	Whether ever before in the United States; and if so, when and where?	Whether going to join a relative or friend; and if so, what relative or friend, and his name and complete address.	Ever in prison or institution for care and treatment of the insane, or supported by charity? If so, where?	Whether Whether a Polyg- an An- amist. archist.	Condition of Health, Mental and Physical.	Deformed or Crippled. Nature, length of time, and cause.
1																		
2																		
3																		
4																		
5																		
6																		
7																		
8																		
9																		
10																		
11																		
12																		
13																		
14																		
15																		
16																		
17																		
18																		
19																		
20																		
21																		
22																		
23																		
24	<i>Ries</i>	<i>18</i>	<i>m</i>	<i>Polish</i>	<i>Yes</i>	<i>Polish</i>	<i>Polish</i>	<i>Polish</i>				<i>25.00</i>	<i>Yes</i>					
25																		
26																		
27																		
28																		
29																		
30																		

*62*

HEAD TAX CERTIFIED *Oct 6*

\* "Race or People" is to be determined by the stock from which they sprang and the language they speak. List of races will be found on back of this sheet.

SALOON, CABIN, AND STEERAGE ALIENS MUST BE COMPLETELY MANIFESTED.  
THIS SHEET IS FOR STEERAGE PASSENGERS.

List.....

# LIST OR MANIFEST OF ALIEN PASSENGERS FOR THE U. S. IMMIGRATION OFFICER AT PORT OF ARRIVAL.

435

Required by the regulations of the Secretary of Commerce and Labor of the United States, under Act of Congress approved March 3, 1903, to be delivered to the U. S. Immigration Officer by the Commanding Officer of any vessel having such passengers on board upon arrival at a port in the United States.

S. Ship County of *Business* sailing from *New Castle*, *March 19, 1905* Arriving at Port of *Tacoma Wash.*, *Sept 13, 1905*

No. on List.	NAME IN FULL	Age. Yrs. Mos.	Sex.	Married or Single.	Calling or Occupation.	Able to— Read. Write.	Nationality (Country of which citizen or subject.)	* Race or People.	Last Residence. (Province, City, or Town.)	Final Destination. (State, City, or Town.)	Whether having a ticket to such final destination.	By whom was passage paid?	Whether in possession of \$50, and if less, how much?	Whether ever before in the United States; and if so, when and where?	Whether going to join a relative or friend; and if so, what relative or friend, and his name and complete address.	Ever in prison or almshouse, or institution for care and treatment of the insane, or supported by charity? If so, which?	Whether Whether a Polyg- an- amist. archist.	Condition of Health, Mental and Physical.	Deformed or Crippled. Nature, length of time, and cause.
ADMITTED 7	<i>Jensen J.</i>	<i>32</i>	<i>m</i>	<i>Single</i>	<i>Shaman</i>	<i>Yes</i>	<i>Scandin</i>	<i>Scand</i>	<i>England</i>			<i>200<sup>00</sup></i>	<i>As steerman</i>					<i>Yes</i>	<i>No</i>
ADMITTED 8	<i>Nelson R.</i>	<i>38</i>	<i>m</i>	<i>Single</i>	<i>Shaman</i>	<i>Yes</i>	<i>British</i>	<i>Scotl</i>	<i>Scotland</i>			<i>186<sup>00</sup></i>	<i>as steerman</i>					<i>Yes</i>	<i>No</i>
ADMITTED 14	<i>Giannone</i>	<i>19</i>	<i>m</i>	<i>Single</i>				<i>Nelsk</i>	<i>Wales</i>			<i>80<sup>00</sup></i>						<i>Yes</i>	<i>No</i>
ADMITTED 15	<i>J. C. Adams</i>	<i>25</i>	<i>m</i>	<i>Single</i>				<i>Greek</i>	<i>Greece</i>			<i>20<sup>00</sup></i>							<i>No</i>
ADMITTED 16	<i>Christensen</i>	<i>26</i>	<i>m</i>	<i>Single</i>				<i>Norway</i>	<i>Norway</i>			<i>100<sup>00</sup></i>							<i>No</i>

*62*

HEAD TAX CERTIFIED

*Oct 8*

*107*

\* "Race or People" is to be determined by the stock from which they sprang and the language they speak. List of races will be found on back of this sheet.

SALOON, CABIN, AND STEERAGE ALIENS MUST BE COMPLETELY MANIFESTED.  
THIS SHEET IS FOR STEERAGE PASSENGERS.

List.....

# LIST OR MANIFEST OF ALIEN PASSENGERS FOR THE U. S. IMMIGRATION OFFICER AT PORT OF ARRIVAL.

436

Required by the regulations of the Secretary of Commerce and Labor of the United States, under Act of Congress approved March 3, 1903, to be delivered to the U. S. Immigration Officer by the Commanding Officer of any vessel having such passengers on board upon arrival at a port in the United States.

11-1111

S. S. *Bhh Nchula* sailing from *Shanghai*, Aug. 23, 1905 Arriving at Port of *St. Johnsbury*, Oct. 9, 1905

No. on List.	NAME IN FULL	Age.		Calling or Occupation.	Able to—		Nationality (Country of which citizen or subject.)	* Race or People.	Last Residence. (Province, City, or Town.)	Final Destination. (State, City, or Town.)	Whether having a ticket to such final destination.	By whom was passage paid?	Whether in possession of \$50, and if less, how much?	Whether ever before in the United States; and if so, when and where?	Whether going to join a relative or friend; and if so, what relative or friend, and his name and complete address.	Ever in prison or institution for care and treatment of the insane, or supported by charity? If so, which?	Whether a Polygamist.	Whether an Anarchist.	Whether ever by any other means, prohibition, agreement, or other cause, subject to labor in the United States.	Condition of Health, Mental and Physical.	Deformed or Crippled. Nature, length of time, and cause.	
		Yrs. Mos.	Sex.		Single.	Read.																Write.
1	<i>Mattie P...</i>	27	m	<i>Stewardess</i>	Yes		<i>German</i>	<i>German</i>	<i>Sw</i>				10 <sup>00</sup>	no							no	no
2																						
3	<i>Luan, James</i>	21	m	<i>Steward</i>	Yes		<i>Norway</i>	<i>Sw</i>	<i>Nor</i>				38 <sup>00</sup>	no							no	no
4																						
5	<i>Frank, John</i>	20	m	<i>Steward</i>	Yes		<i>White</i>	<i>Am</i>	<i>South A,</i>				10 <sup>00</sup>	no							no	no
6	<i>Paul, James</i>	19	"	"	"	"	"	"	"				10 <sup>00</sup>	no							no	no
7																						
8																						
9																						
10																						
11																						
12																						
13																						
14																						
15																						
16																						
17																						
18																						
19																						
20																						
21																						
22																						
23																						
24																						
25																						
26																						
27																						
28																						
29																						
30																						

HEAD TAX CERTIFIED

\* "Race or People" is to be determined by the stock from which they sprang and the language they speak. List of races will be found on back of this sheet.

SALOON, CABIN, AND STEERAGE ALIENS MUST BE COMPLETELY MANIFESTED.  
THIS SHEET IS FOR STEERAGE PASSENGERS.

List.....

# LIST OR MANIFEST OF ALIEN PASSENGERS FOR THE U. S. IMMIGRATION OFFICER AT PORT OF ARRIVAL.

437

Required by the regulations of the Secretary of Commerce and Labor of the United States, under Act of Congress approved March 3, 1903, to be delivered to the U. S. Immigration Officer by the Commanding Officer of any vessel having such passengers on board upon arrival at a port in the United States.

S. S. *Craighall* sailing from *Naraku Japan* Sept 6<sup>th</sup> 1903 Arriving at Port of *St. Lawrence* Sept 27<sup>th</sup> 1903

No. on List.	NAME IN FULL.	Age. Yrs. Mos.	Married or Single.	Calling or Occupation.	Able to— Read. Write.	Nationality (Country of which citizen or subject.)	Race or People.	Last Residence. (Province, City, or Town.)	Final Destination. (State, City, or Town.)	Whether having a ticket to such final destination.	By whom was passage paid?	Whether in possession of \$50, and if less, how much?	Whether ever before in the United States; and if so, when and where?	Whether going to join a relative or friend; and if so, what relative or friend, and his name and complete address.	Ever in prison, or institution for care and treatment of the insane, or reported by clergy? If so, which?	Whether a Polygamist.	Whether an Anarchist.	Condition of Health, Mental and Physical.	Deformed or Crippled. Nature, length of time, and cause.	
1																				
8	<i>Martin</i>	<i>31</i>	<i>M</i>	<i>Coal</i>	<i>Yes</i>	<i>British</i>	<i>Scott</i>	<i>Scotland</i>				<i>50<sup>00</sup></i>	<i>No</i>			<i>No</i>	<i>No</i>	<i>No</i>	<i>No</i>	<i>No</i>
20	<i>M<sup>o</sup> Jarvis</i>	<i>31</i>	<i>M</i>	<i>Fireman</i>	<i>Yes</i>	<i>British</i>	<i>Scott</i>	<i>Scotland</i>				<i>30<sup>00</sup></i>	<i>No</i>			<i>No</i>	<i>No</i>	<i>No</i>	<i>No</i>	<i>No</i>

HEAD TAX CERTIFIED

*CS*

*Let 11*

*Let*

\* "Race or People" is to be determined by the stock from which they sprang and the language they speak. List of races will be found on back of this sheet.

SALOON, CABIN, AND STEERAGE ALIENS MUST BE COMPLETELY MANIFESTED.  
THIS SHEET IS FOR STEERAGE PASSENGERS.

List \_\_\_\_\_

# LIST OF MANIFEST OF ALIEN PASSENGERS FOR THE U. S. IMMIGRATION OFFICER AT PORT OF ARRIVAL.

438 <sup>9</sup>

Required by the regulations of the Secretary of Commerce and Labor of the United States, under Act of Congress approved March 3, 1903, to be delivered to the U. S. Immigration Officer by the Commanding Officer of any vessel having such passengers on board upon arrival at a port in the United States.

S.S. *Desmond* sailing from *Yokohama*, *July 22, 1905* Arriving at Port of *San Francisco*, *Sept 6, 1905*

No. on List.	NAME IN FULL.	Age Yrs. Mts.	Sex.	Married or Single.	Calling or Occupation.	Able to— Read. Write.	Nationality (Country of which citizen or subject.)	* Race or People.	Last Residence. (Province, City, or Town.)	Final Destination. (State, City, or Town.)	Whether having a ticket to such final destination.	By whom was passage paid?	Whether in possession of \$50, and if less, how much?	Whether ever before in the United States; and if so, when and where?	Whether going to join a relative or friend; and if so, what relative or friend, and his name and complete address.	Ever in prison or institution for care and treatment of the insane, or supported by charity? If so, where?	Whether a Polygamist.	Whether an Anarchist.	Condition of Health, Mental and Physical.	Deformed or Crippled. Nature, length of time, and cause.
1	<i>Sh. Yamamoto</i>	<i>37</i>	<i>M</i>	<i>M</i>	<i>Farmer</i>	<i>Yes</i>	<i>Japanese</i>	<i>Japanese</i>	<i>Seattle</i>			<i>15.00</i>	<i>no</i>	<i>Boston</i>	<i>no</i>	<i>no</i>	<i>no</i>	<i>no</i>	<i>no</i>	<i>no</i>
2	<i>Sh. Yamamura</i>	<i>37</i>	<i>M</i>	<i>M</i>	<i>Farmer</i>	<i>Yes</i>	<i>Japanese</i>	<i>Japanese</i>	<i>Seattle</i>			<i>10.00</i>	<i>no</i>	<i>Boston</i>	<i>no</i>	<i>no</i>	<i>no</i>	<i>no</i>	<i>no</i>	<i>no</i>

*68*

HEAD TAX CERTIFIED

*Oct 10*

*Oct*

**Affidavit of the Master or Commanding Officer, or First or Second Officer.**

I, \_\_\_\_\_, of the \_\_\_\_\_, from \_\_\_\_\_, do solemnly, sincerely, and truly that I have caused the surgeon of said vessel sailing therewith, or the surgeon employed by the owners thereof, to make a physical and oral examination of each and all of the aliens named in the foregoing Lists or Manifest Sheets, \_\_\_\_\_ in number, and that from the report of said surgeon and from my own investigation, I believe that no one of said aliens is an idiot, or insane person, or a pauper, or is likely to become a public charge, or is suffering from a loathsome or a dangerous contagious disease, or is a person who has been convicted of a felony or other crime or misdemeanor involving moral turpitude, or a polygamist, or an anarchist, or under promise or agreement, express or implied, to perform labor in the United States, or a prostitute, and that also, according to the best of my knowledge and belief, the information in said Lists or Manifests concerning each of said aliens named therein is correct and true in every respect.

*John W. Wale*  
Master, Officer.

Sworn to before me this \_\_\_\_\_ day of \_\_\_\_\_, 190

Immigration Officer at \_\_\_\_\_

\*State whether Master, First or Second Officer.

1-1070

**Affidavit of Surgeon.**

I, \_\_\_\_\_, Surgeon of the \_\_\_\_\_, do solemnly, sincerely, and truly that I have had \_\_\_\_\_ years' experience as a Physician and Surgeon, and that I am entitled to practice as such by and under the authority of \_\_\_\_\_, and that I have made a personal examination of each of the aliens named herein, and that the foregoing Lists or Manifest Sheets, \_\_\_\_\_ in number, are, according to the best of my knowledge and belief, full, correct, and true in all particulars, relative to the mental and physical condition of such aliens.

*H. Yoshida*

Sworn to before me this \_\_\_\_\_ day of \_\_\_\_\_, 190

Immigration Officer at \_\_\_\_\_

\*State whether Surgeon "sailing therewith" or "employed by owners thereof," as the case may be.

1-1070

**LIST OF RACES OR PEOPLES.**

- African (black).
- Armenian.
- Bohemian.
- Bosnian.
- Bulgarian.
- Chinese.
- Croatian.
- Cuban.
- Dalmatian.
- Dutch.
- East Indian.
- English.
- Filipino.
- Finnish.
- Flemish.
- French.
- German.
- Greek.
- Hebrew.
- Herzegovinian.
- Irish.
- Italian (North).
- Italian (South).
- Japanese.
- Korean.
- Lithuanian.
- Magyar.
- Mexican.
- Montenegrin.
- Korvian.
- Pacific Islander.
- Polish.
- Portuguese.
- Romanian.
- Russian.
- Ruthenian (Rusniak).
- Scandinavian (Norwegians, Danes, and Swedes).
- Scotch.
- Serbian.
- Slovak.
- Slovenian.
- Spanish.
- Spanish-American.
- Syrian.
- Turkish.
- Wahsh.
- West Indian.

1-1070

SALOON, CABIN, AND STEERAGE ALIENS MUST BE COMPLETELY MANIFESTED.  
THIS SHEET IS FOR SALOON OR FIRST-CABIN PASSENGERS.

List 14  
439

# LIST OR MANIFEST OF ALIEN PASSENGERS FOR THE U. S. IMMIGRATION OFFICER AT PORT OF ARRIVAL.

Required by the regulations of the Secretary of the Treasury of the United States, under Act of Congress approved March 3, 1903, to be delivered to the U. S. Immigration Officer by the Commanding Officer of any vessel having such passengers on board upon arrival at a port in the United States.

S. S. Kanagawa sailing from Kobe Sept 29<sup>th</sup>, 1905 Arriving at Port of SEATTLE Oct 10, 1905

No. on List.	NAME IN FULL.	Age. Yrs. Mos.	Sex.	Married or Single.	Calling or Occupation.	Able to— Read. Write.	Nationality. (Country of last permanent residence.)	Race or People.	Last Residence. (Province, City, or Town.)	Final Destination. (State, City, or Town.)	Whether having a ticket to such final destination.	By whom was passage paid?	Whether in possession of \$50, and if less, how much?	Whether ever before in the United States; and if so, when and where?	Whether going to join a relative or friend; and if so, what relative or friend, and his name and complete address.	Ever in prison or institution for care and treatment of the insane, or supported by charity? If so, which?	Whether a Poly-amist.	Whether an An-archist.	Whether coming by name of any alien, or whether dependent upon or in favor of the United States.	Condition of Health, Mental and Physical.	Deformed or Crippled. Nature, length of time, and cause.
1	ADMITTED Mr Mayumi Yoshio	30.10	Male	Married	Farmer	Yes	Japanese		Miyekon	Texas	Yes	Myself \$4000.00	Aug 1904 at Texas	No	No	No	No	No	Good	No	
2	ADMITTED Mr Mayumi Yasuo	17.5	Male	Single	Student	Yes	Japanese		"	"	Yes	Myself \$1,000	No	No	No	No	No	No	Good	No	
3	U. S. CITIZEN Mr C. J. Purvis	29	Male	Married	Merchant	Yes	American		Kobe	New York	Yes	Myself	Yes	Returning to my home	No	No	No	No	Good	No	
4																					
5																					
6																					
7																					
8																					
9																					
10																					
11																					
12																					
13																					
14																					
15																					
16																					
17																					
18																					
19																					
20																					
21																					
22																					
23																					
24																					
25																					
26																					
27																					
28																					
29																					
30																					

HEAD TAX CERTIFIED

\* "Race or People" is to be determined by the stock from which they sprang and the language they speak. List of races will be found on back of this sheet.



Affidavit of the Master or Commanding Officer, or First or Second Officer.

I, John W. Wale, of the KANAGAWA MARU, from KOBE, do solemnly, sincerely, and truly swear that I have caused the surgeon of said vessel sailing therewith, or the surgeon employed by the owners thereof, to make a physical and oral examination of each and all of the aliens named in the foregoing Lists or Manifest Sheets, 2 in number, and that from the report of said surgeon and from my own investigation, I believe that no one of said aliens is an idiot, or insane person, or a pauper, or is likely to become a public charge, or is suffering from a loathsome or a dangerous contagious disease, or is a person who has been convicted of a felony or other crime or misdemeanor involving moral turpitude, or a polygamist, or an anarchist, or under promise or agreement, express or implied, to perform labor in the United States, or a prostitute, and that also, according to the best of my knowledge and belief, the information in said Lists or Manifests concerning each of said aliens named therein is correct and true in every respect.

Sworn to before me this 10 day of October, 1905  
H. H. Jeffrey  
 Immigration Officer at SEATTLE

\* State whether Master, First or Second Officer.

2-1070

Affidavit of Surgeon.

I, K. Yoshida, Surgeon of the KANAGAWA MARU, do solemnly, sincerely, and truly swear that I have had Seven years' experience as a Physician and Surgeon, and that I am entitled to practice as such by and under the authority of Japan, and that I have made a personal examination of each of the aliens named herein, and that the foregoing Lists or Manifest Sheets, 2 in number, are, according to the best of my knowledge and belief, full, correct, and true in all particulars, relative to the mental and physical condition of such aliens.

Sworn to before me this 10 day of October, 1905  
H. H. Jeffrey  
 Immigration Officer at SEATTLE

\* State whether Surgeon "sailing therewith" or "employed by owners thereof," as the case may be.

2-1070

LIST OF RACES OR PEOPLES.

African (black),  
 Armenian,  
 Bohemian,  
 Bosnian,  
 Bulgarian,  
 Chinese,  
 Croatian,  
 Cuban,  
 Dalmatian,  
 Dutch,  
 East Indian,  
 English,  
 Filipino,  
 Finnish,  
 Flemish,  
 French,  
 German,  
 Greek,  
 Hebrew,  
 Herzegovinian,  
 Irish,  
 Italian (North),  
 Italian (South),  
 Japanese,  
 Korean,  
 Lithuanian,  
 Magyar,  
 Mexican,  
 Montenegrin,  
 Moravian,  
 Pacific Islander,  
 Polish,  
 Portuguese,  
 Rumanian,  
 Russian,  
 Ruthenian (Rusniak),  
 Scandinavian (Norwegian, Dane, and Swede),  
 Scotch,  
 Serbian,  
 Slovak,  
 Slovenian,  
 Spanish,  
 Spanish-American,  
 Syrian,  
 Turkish,  
 Welsh,  
 West Indian.

2-1070

LIST OR MANIFEST OF ALIEN PASSENGERS FOR THE U. S. IMMIGRATION OFFICER AT PORT OF ARRIVAL.

Required by the regulations of the Secretary of the Treasury of the United States, under Act of Congress approved March 3, 1903, to be delivered to the U. S. Immigration Officer by the Commanding Officer of any vessel having such passengers on board upon arrival at a port in the United States.

*S.S. Kanagawa* - *Maru* sailing from *Yokohama* left *Sept 26<sup>th</sup>*, 1905 Arriving at Port of *Seattle, Wash.*, 1905

No. on List	NAME IN FULL	Age. Yrs. Mos.	Sex.	Married or Single.	Calling or Occupation.	Able to— Read. Write.	Nationality. (Country of last permanent residence.)	* Race or People.	Last Residence. (Province, City, or Town.)	Final Destination. (State, City, or Town.)	Whether having a ticket to such final destination.	By whom was passage paid?	Whether in possession of \$50, and if less, how much?	Whether ever before in the United States; and if so, when and where?	Whether going to join a relative or friend; and if so, what relative or friend, and his name and complete address.	Ever in prison or institution for care and treatment of the insane, or as reported by clergy, if so, which?	Whether a Polygamist.	Whether an Anarchist.	Whether coming by means of any other vessel, or otherwise, or whether in the U.S. or other States.	Condition of Health, Mental and Physical.	Deformed or Crippled. Nature, length of time, and cause.
U. S. CITIZEN.	John A. Graham	41 11	Male	Married	Manufacturer	Yes	U. S. CITIZEN American	American	Monastec, Florida	Monastec, Florida	Yes	Self	Yes	Yes	To my home	No	No	No	Good	No	
IN TRANSIT.	Hosi Keijiro	38 8	Male	Single	Merchant	Yes	Japan	Japanese	Shanghai	Round the world	No	"	500	No	No	No	No	No	"	"	
U. S. CITIZEN.	Mrs John A. Graham	33 9	Female	Married	"	"	U. S. CITIZEN American	American	Florida	Florida	Yes	Husband	"	"	To my home	"	"	"	"	"	
U. S. CITIZEN.	John A. Graham, Jr.	16 11	Male	Single	"	"	U. S. CITIZEN	"	"	"	"	Father	"	"	Do	"	"	"	"	"	
U. S. CITIZEN.	Harriet A. Graham	10 3	Female	Single	"	"	U. S. CITIZEN	"	"	"	"	"	"	"	Do	"	"	"	"	"	
U. S. CITIZEN.	Sucretia Mcmillan	51 4	Female	Married	"	"	U. S. CITIZEN American	English	Todis	"	"	"	"	"	Do	"	"	"	"	"	
U. S. CITIZEN.	Ellenora Sandford	70	Female	Married	"	"	U. S. CITIZEN American	"	"	"	"	"	"	"	Do	"	"	"	"	"	
ADMITTED.	Osaki Kane	18 3	Female	Single	Student	Yes	Japan	Japanese	Shinjoda	Ken Seattle	"	"	50	No	To call husband Mr J. Osaki Woodenville, Wash.	"	"	"	"	"	
ADMITTED.	Osaki Sumao	21 6	Female	Single	Student	Yes	"	"	Nyogoken	"	"	Father	50	"	To call husband Mr J. Osaki Woodenville, Wash.	"	"	"	"	"	
ADMITTED.	Gumens Teitaro	44 5	Male	Married	Merchant	Yes	"	"	Nishi Ken	Post land	"	Self	7 00	8 min. no st. Am.	To exhibition, Post land	"	"	"	"	"	
ADMITTED.	Natsuko Sumigacui	31 4	Female	Married	"	"	"	"	Kobe	Boston	"	"	1 00	10 min. Boston 400	"	"	"	"	"	"	
IN TRANSIT.	Hirono Yoshie	27 6	Female	Married	"	"	"	"	Todis	New York	"	"	50	3 min. 400 N.Y.	To my husband Mr. Hirono 2015 B. 145 St. N.Y.	"	"	"	"	"	
IN TRANSIT.	Nishimura Motaro	41	Male	Single	Merchant	Yes	IN TRANSIT.	"	Yokohama	Medical, Cur.	"	"	5 00	1 40	"	"	"	"	"	"	
ADMITTED.	Nishimura Keida	36	Male	Single	Merchant	Yes	IN TRANSIT.	"	"	Do.	"	"	"	no	"	"	"	"	"	"	
ADMITTED.	Yonezu Tomonori	29 9	Male	Single	Manufacturer	Yes	"	"	Todis	New York	"	"	50	"	"	"	"	"	"	"	
ADMITTED.	Yonezu Motenaduro	34 8	Male	Single	"	Yes	"	"	"	Do.	"	"	50	"	"	"	"	"	"	"	

HEAD TAX CERTIFIED

Inspected and passed  
R. W. DeWood  
A. A. Lugen

\* "Race or People" is to be determined by the stock from which they spring and the language they speak. List of races will be found on back of this sheet.

**Affidavit of the Master or Commanding Officer, or First or Second Officer.**

I, \_\_\_\_\_, of the \_\_\_\_\_, from \_\_\_\_\_, do solemnly, sincerely, and truly \_\_\_\_\_ that I have caused the surgeon of said vessel sailing therewith, or the surgeon employed by the owners thereof, to make a physical and oral examination of each and all of the aliens named in the foregoing Lists or Manifest Sheets, \_\_\_\_\_ in number, and that from the report of said surgeon and from my own investigation, I believe that no one of said aliens is an idiot, or insane person, or a pauper, or is likely to become a public charge, or is suffering from a loathsome or a dangerous contagious disease, or is a person who has been convicted of a felony or other crime or misdemeanor involving moral turpitude, or a polygamist, or an anarchist, or under promise or agreement, express or implied, to perform labor in the United States, or a prostitute, and that also, according to the best of my knowledge and belief, the information in said Lists or Manifests concerning each of said aliens named therein is correct and true in every respect.

*John W. Wale*  
Commanding Officer

Sworn to before me this \_\_\_\_\_ day of \_\_\_\_\_, 190 \_\_\_\_\_

Immigration Officer at \_\_\_\_\_

\* State whether Master, First or Second Officer.

2-1070

**Affidavit of Surgeon.**

I, \_\_\_\_\_, Surgeon of the \_\_\_\_\_, do solemnly, sincerely, and truly \_\_\_\_\_ that I have had \_\_\_\_\_ years' experience as a Physician and Surgeon, and that I am entitled to practice as such by and under the authority of \_\_\_\_\_, and that I have made a personal examination of each of the aliens named herein, and that the foregoing Lists or Manifest Sheets, \_\_\_\_\_ in number, are, according to the best of my knowledge and belief, full, correct, and true in all particulars, relative to the mental and physical condition of such aliens.

*K. Yoshida*

Sworn to before me this \_\_\_\_\_ day of \_\_\_\_\_, 190 \_\_\_\_\_

Immigration Officer at \_\_\_\_\_

\* State whether Surgeon "sailing therewith" or "employed by owners thereof," as the case may be.

2-1070

**LIST OF RACES OR PEOPLES.**

- African (black).
- Armenian.
- Bohemian.
- Bosnian.
- Bulgarian.
- Chinese.
- Croatian.
- Cuban.
- Dalmatian.
- Dutch.
- East Indian.
- English.
- Filipino.
- Finnish.
- Flemish.
- French.
- German.
- Greek.
- Hebrew.
- Herzegovinian.
- Irish.
- Italian (North).
- Italian (South).
- Japanese.
- Korean.
- Lithuanian.
- Magyar.
- Mexican.
- Montenegrin.
- Norwegian.
- Pacific Islander.
- Polish.
- Portuguese.
- Roumanian.
- Russian.
- Ruthenian (Rusniak).
- Scandinavian (Norwegian, Danish, and Swedish).
- Scottish.
- Serbian.
- Slovak.
- Slovenian.
- Spanish.
- Spanish-American.
- Syrian.
- Turkish.
- Welsh.
- West Indian.

2-1070

List # 3  
1100

LIST OR MANIFEST OF ALIEN PASSENGERS FOR THE U. S. IMMIGRATION OFFICER AT PORT OF ARRIVAL.

Required by the regulations of the Secretary of the Treasury of the United States, under Act of Congress approved March 3, 1903, to be delivered to the U. S. Immigration Officer by the Commanding Officer of any vessel having such passengers on board upon arrival at a port in the United States.

36

S. S. *Kanagawa* sailing from *Kobe* *Sept 23<sup>rd</sup>*, 1905 Arriving at Port of *SEATTLE, Wash.*, *Oct., 1905*

No. on List.	NAME IN FULL.	Age.	Married or Single.	Calling or Occupation.	Able to—Read. Write.	Nationality.	Last Residence.	Final Destination.	Whether having a ticket to such final destination.	By whom was passage paid?	Whether in possession of \$50, and if less, how much?	Whether ever before in the United States; and if so, when and where?	Whether going to join a relative or friend; and if so, what relative or friend, and his name and complete address.	Ever in prison or institution for crime and treatment of the offense, or supported by charity? If so, when?	Whether a Polygamist.	Whether an Anarchist.	Whether coming to the U. S. to engage in agriculture, stock raising, or other occupation, or to take in the United States.	Condition of Health, Mental and Physical.	Deformed or Crippled. Nature, length of time, and cause.
37	<del>Mr. Inman Ichiriki</del>	33	Married	Farming	Yes	Japanese	Miyekaw	Texas	Yes	Myself	4.50	No	70 Japanese Coffee Co. San Francisco	No	No	No	No	Good	No
ADMITTED	Mr. Yoshida Keigo	15.2	Single	Student	Yes	Japanese	Wakayama	Finco	Yes	Myself	50.	No	4.40 Yokohama Specie Co. 911 South 1st St. Okla. City	No	No	No	No	Good	No
ADMITTED	Mr. Sunada Sada	25.	Married	no	Yes	Japanese	Yokohama	Seattle		Myself	50	No	To join my husband, Mr. W. Sunada, 200 West of Great Eastern Hotel, Seattle	No	No	No	No	Good	No
38																			
4																			
5																			
6																			
7																			
8																			
9																			
10																			
11																			
12																			
13																			
14																			
15																			
16																			
17																			
18																			
19																			
20																			
21																			
22																			
23																			
24																			
25																			
26																			
27																			
28																			
29																			
30																			

HEAVILY CERTIFIED

69

"Race or People" is to be determined by the stock from which they sprang and the language they speak. List of races will be found on back of this sheet.

Affidavit of the Master or Commanding Officer, or First or Second Officer.

I, John W. Wale, of the KANAGAWA MARU, from KOBE, do solemnly, sincerely, and truly swear that I have caused the surgeon of said vessel sailing therewith, or the surgeon employed by the owners thereof, to make a physical and oral examination of each and all of the aliens named in the foregoing Lists or Manifest Sheets, 2 in number, and that from the report of said surgeon and from my own investigation, I believe that no one of said aliens is an idiot, or insane person, or a pauper, or is likely to become a public charge, or is suffering from a loathsome or a dangerous contagious disease, or is a person who has been convicted of a felony or other crime or misdemeanor involving moral turpitude, or a polygamist, or an anarchist, or under promise or agreement, express or implied, to perform labor in the United States, or a prostitute, and that also, according to the best of my knowledge and belief, the information in said Lists or Manifests concerning each of said aliens named therein is correct and true in every respect.

Sworn to before me this 10 day of October, 1905  
John W. Wale  
*Resides* Officer

at SEATTLE.

A. H. Jeffers  
 Immigration Officer.

\* State whether Master, First or Second Officer.

11-1115

Affidavit of Surgeon.

I, K. Yoshida, Surgeon of the YOKOHAMA, KANAGAWA MARU, solemnly, sincerely, and truly swear that I have had seven years' experience as a Physician and Surgeon, and that I am entitled to practice as such by and under the authority of Japan, and that I have made a personal examination of each of the aliens named herein, and that the foregoing Lists or Manifest Sheets, 2 in number, are, according to the best of my knowledge and belief, full, correct, and true in all particulars, relative to the mental and physical condition of such aliens.

Sworn to before me this 10 day of October, 1905  
K. Yoshida  
 at SEATTLE, Wash

T. H. Jeffers  
 Immigration Officer.

\* State whether Surgeon "sailing therewith" or "employed by owners thereof," as the case may be.

LIST OF RACES OR PEOPLES.

- African (black).
- Armenian.
- Bohemian.
- Bosnian.
- Bulgarian.
- Chinese.
- Croatian.
- Cuban.
- Dalmatian.
- Dutch.
- East Indian.
- English.
- Filipino.
- Finnish.
- Flemish.
- French.
- German.
- Greek.
- Hebrew.
- Herzegovinian.
- Irish.
- Italian (North).
- Italian (South).
- Japanese.
- Korean.
- Lithuanian.
- Magyar.
- Mexican.
- Montenegrin.
- Moravian.
- Pacific Islander.
- Polish.
- Portuguese.
- Rumanian.
- Russian.
- Ruthenian (Rusniak).
- Scandinavian (Norwegian, Dane, and Swede).
- Scotch.
- Serbian.
- Slovak.
- Slovenian.
- Spanish.
- Spanish-American.
- Syrian.
- Turkish.
- Welsh.
- West Indian.

11-1115

SALOON, CABIN, AND STEERAGE ALIENS MUST BE COMPLETELY MANIFESTED.  
THIS SHEET IS FOR SECOND-CABIN PASSENGERS.

List One  
# 3

# LIST OR MANIFEST OF ALIEN PASSENGERS FOR THE U. S. IMMIGRATION OFFICER AT PORT OF ARRIVAL.

Required by the regulations of the Secretary of Commerce and Labor of the United States, under Act of Congress approved March 3, 1903, to be delivered to the U. S. Immigration Officer by the Commanding Officer of any vessel having such passengers on board upon arrival at a port in the United States.

S. S. *Yanagawa* *Marsdiling from Yokohama Sept 26<sup>th</sup> 1905* Arriving at Port of *Seattle, Wash.* *Oct. 1905*

439

No. on List	NAME IN FULL	Age Yrs. Mos.	Sex	Married or Single	Calling or Occupation	Able to— Read. Write.	Nationality (Country of which citizen or subject.)	Race or People	Last Residence (Province, City, or Town.)	Final Destination (State, City, or Town.)	Whether having a ticket to such final destination.	By whom was passage paid?	Whether in possession of \$50, and if less, how much?	Whether ever before in the United States; and if so, when and where?	Whether going to join a relative or friend; and if so, what relative or friend, and his name and complete address.	Ever in prison or institution for care and treatment of the insane, or supported by charity, if so, which?	Whether a Polygamist.	Whether an Anarchist.	Whether under any of the laws, regulations, or orders of the United States.	Condition of Health, Mental and Physical.	Deformed or Crippled. Nature, length of time, and cause.
ADMITTED.	Mrs. C. Noughton	49 3	Female	Married		yes	U. S. CITIZEN.	American	Boston	Boston	yes	Self	yes	my sister Mrs. Stone						last	
ADMITTED.	Jessie May Noughton	4 9	Female	Single	Reporter		U. S. CITIZEN.	American				yes	not known	11	Flowers St. Reading, Mass.						
ADMITTED.	Yakawa Linji	30 2	Male	Single	Student			Japanese	Ken S. F.						Taken by mother						
ADMITTED.	Yagadi Sujimatsu	29 9	Male	Single	Student			Japanese	Ken S. F.												
ADMITTED.	Nadano Maechi	24 2	Female	Married	Seamstress			Japanese	Ken S. F.												
ADMITTED.	Nadano Hisa	21 2	Female	Married	Student			Japanese	Ken S. F.		husband										
ADMITTED.	Yuki Teruhiko	23 1	Male	Single	Student			Japanese	Ken S. F.		Self										
ADMITTED.	Piedo Yacu	57 4	Male	Married	Merchant			Japanese	Ken Seattle		yes										
ADMITTED.	Caneda Tomogoro	35 6	Male	Married	Merchant			Japanese	Ken Seattle		yes										
ADMITTED.	Yonzu Tomonosuke	29 9	Male	Single	Manufacturer			Japanese	Ken New York												
ADMITTED.	Yonzu Matsuzato	24 8	Male	Single	Merchant			Japanese	Ken New York												
ADMITTED.	Miyuno Kenkichi	21 4	Male	Single	Merchant			Japanese	Ken S. F.												
ADMITTED.	Mosita Lutes	18 1	Female	Single				Japanese	Ken S. F.												
ADMITTED.	Spidamua Yoshikida	21 4	Male	Single	Student			Japanese	Ken S. F.												
ADMITTED.	George Haley	34 10	Male	Single	Teacher		AMERICAN CITIZEN	American	Ken New York												
ADMITTED.	Shikito Shuji	28 3	Male	Single	Student			Japanese	Ken S. F.												
ADMITTED.	Yano Moichiro	17 9	Male	Single	Laborer			Japanese	Ken S. F.												
ADMITTED.	Yonzu Tatsuakira	21 2	Male	Single	Student			Japanese	Ken S. F.		father										
ADMITTED.	L. Coney	50 -	Male	Married	Merchant			British	Ken San Francisco		Self										
ADMITTED.	William Mitchell		Male	Married	Merchant			British	Ken San Francisco												

HEAD TAX CERTIFIED

"Race or People" is to be determined by the stock from which they sprang and the language they speak. List of races will be found on back of this sheet.

Affidavit of the Master or Commanding Officer, or First or Second Officer.

I, \_\_\_\_\_, of the \_\_\_\_\_, from \_\_\_\_\_, do solemnly, sincerely, and truly \_\_\_\_\_ that I have caused the surgeon of said vessel sailing therewith, or the surgeon employed by the owners thereof, to make a physical and oral examination of each and all of the aliens named in the foregoing Lists or Manifest Sheets, \_\_\_\_\_ in number, and that from the report of said surgeon and from my own investigation, I believe that no one of said aliens is an idiot, or insane person, or a pauper, or is likely to become a public charge, or is suffering from a loathsome or a dangerous contagious disease, or is a person who has been convicted of a felony or other crime or misdemeanor involving moral turpitude, or a polygamist, or an anarchist, or under promise or agreement, express or implied, to perform labor in the United States, or a prostitute, and that also, according to the best of my knowledge and belief, the information in said Lists or Manifests concerning each of said aliens named therein is correct and true in every respect.

*John To wale*  
Master Officer

Sworn to before me this \_\_\_\_\_ day of \_\_\_\_\_, 190

Immigration Officer at \_\_\_\_\_

\* State whether Master, First or Second Officer.

1-1070

Affidavit of Surgeon.

I, \_\_\_\_\_, Surgeon of the \_\_\_\_\_, do solemnly, sincerely, and truly \_\_\_\_\_ that I have had \_\_\_\_\_ years' experience as a Physician and Surgeon, and that I am entitled to practice as such by and under the authority of \_\_\_\_\_, and that I have made a personal examination of each of the aliens named herein, and that the foregoing Lists or Manifest Sheets, \_\_\_\_\_ in number, are, according to the best of my knowledge and belief, full, correct, and true in all particulars, relative to the mental and physical condition of such aliens.

*H. Yoshida*

Sworn to before me this \_\_\_\_\_ day of \_\_\_\_\_, 190

Immigration Officer at \_\_\_\_\_

\* State whether Surgeon "sailing therewith" or "employed by owners thereof," as the case may be.

1-1070

LIST OF RACES OR PEOPLES.

- African (Black).
- Armenian.
- Bohemian.
- Bosnian.
- Bulgarian.
- Chinese.
- Croatian.
- Cuban.
- Dalmatian.
- Dutch.
- East Indian.
- English.
- Filipino.
- Finnish.
- Flemish.
- French.
- German.
- Greek.
- Hebrew.
- Herzegovinian.
- Irish.
- Italian (North).
- Italian (South).
- Japanese.
- Korean.
- Lithuanian.
- Magyar.
- Mexican.
- Montenegrin.
- Norwegian.
- Pacific Islander.
- Polish.
- Portuguese.
- Romanian.
- Russian.
- Ruthenian (Rusniak).
- Scandinavian (Norwegian, Danish, and Swedish).
- Scottish.
- Serbian.
- Slovak.
- Slovenian.
- Spanish.
- Spanish-American.
- Syrian.
- Turkish.
- Welsh.
- West Indian.

1-1070

LIST OR MANIFEST OF ALIEN PASSENGERS FOR THE U. S. IMMIGRATION OFFICER AT PORT OF ARRIVAL.

Required by the regulations of the Secretary of the Treasury of the United States, under Act of Congress approved March 3, 1903, to be delivered to the U. S. Immigration Officer by the Commanding Officer of any vessel having such passengers on board upon arrival at a port in the United States.

439

S. S. KANAGAWA MARU sailing from KOBE 23<sup>rd</sup> Septem. 1905 Arriving at Port of SEATTLE OCT 10 1905 Oct. 1905

Table with 22 columns: No. on List, NAME IN FULL, Age, Sex, Married or Single, Calling or Occupation, Able to Read/Write, Nationality, Race or People, Last Residence, Final Destination, Whether having a ticket, By whom passage paid, Whether in possession of \$50, Whether ever before in the United States, Whether going to join a relative or friend, Ever in prison, Whether a Poly-an-archist, Condition of Health, Deformed or Crippled.

HEAD TAX CERTIFIED

"Race or People" is to be determined by the stock from which they sprang and the language they speak. List of races will be found on back of this sheet.



Affidavit of the Master or Commanding Officer, or First or Second Officer.

I, \_\_\_\_\_, of the \_\_\_\_\_, from \_\_\_\_\_, do solemnly, sincerely, and truly \_\_\_\_\_ that I have caused the surgeon of said vessel sailing therewith, or the surgeon employed by the owners thereof, to make a physical and oral examination of each and all of the aliens named in the foregoing Lists or Manifest Sheets, \_\_\_\_\_ in number, and that from the report of said surgeon and from my own investigation, I believe that no one of said aliens is an idiot, or insane person, or a pauper, or is likely to become a public charge, or is suffering from a loathsome or a dangerous contagious disease, or is a person who has been convicted of a felony or other crime or misdemeanor involving moral turpitude, or a polygamist, or an anarchist, or under promise or agreement, express or implied, to perform labor in the United States, or a prostitute, and that also, according to the best of my knowledge and belief, the information in said Lists or Manifests concerning each of said aliens named therein is correct and true in every respect.

*John Rowale*  
Master Officer

Sworn to before me this \_\_\_\_\_ day of \_\_\_\_\_, 190

Immigration Officer at \_\_\_\_\_

\* State whether Master, First or Second Officer.

Affidavit of Surgeon.

I, \_\_\_\_\_, Surgeon of the \_\_\_\_\_, do solemnly, sincerely, and truly \_\_\_\_\_ that I have had \_\_\_\_\_ years' experience as a Physician and Surgeon, and that I am entitled to practice as such by and under the authority of \_\_\_\_\_, and that I have made a personal examination of each of the aliens named herein, and that the foregoing Lists or Manifest Sheets, \_\_\_\_\_ in number, are, according to the best of my knowledge and belief, full, correct, and true in all particulars, relative to the mental and physical condition of such aliens.

*A. Yoshida*

Sworn to before me this \_\_\_\_\_ day of \_\_\_\_\_, 190

Immigration Officer at \_\_\_\_\_

\* State whether Surgeon "sailing therewith" or "employed by owners thereof," as the case may be.

LIST OF RACES OR PEOPLES.

- African (black).
- Armenian.
- Bohemian.
- Bosnian.
- Bulgarian.
- Chinese.
- Croatian.
- Cuban.
- Dalmatian.
- Dutch.
- East Indian.
- English.
- Filipino.
- Finnish.
- Flemish.
- French.
- German.
- Greek.
- Hebrew.
- Herzegovinian.
- Irish.
- Italian (North).
- Italian (South).
- Japanese.
- Korean.
- Lithuanian.
- Magyar.
- Mexican.
- Montenegrin.
- Moravian.
- Pacific Islander.
- Polish.
- Portuguese.
- Roumanian.
- Russian.
- Ruthenian (Rusniak).
- Scandinavian (Norwegian, Dane, and Swede).
- Scotch.
- Serbian.
- Slovak.
- Slovenian.
- Spanish.
- Spanish-American.
- Syrian.
- Turkish.
- Welsh.
- West Indian.

SALOON, CABIN, AND STEERAGE ALIENS MUST BE COMPLETELY MANIFESTED. THIS SHEET IS FOR STEERAGE PASSENGERS.

# LIST OR MANIFEST OF ALIEN PASSENGERS FOR THE U. S. IMMIGRATION OFFICER AT PORT OF ARRIVAL.

List *15*

Required by the regulations of the Secretary of the Treasury of the United States, under Act of Congress approved March 3, 1903, to be delivered to the U. S. Immigration Officer by the Commanding Officer of any vessel having such passengers on board upon arrival at a port in the United States.

439

S. S. *Kanagawa* sailing from *Kobe* *Sept 23<sup>rd</sup>*, 190*5* Arriving at Port of \_\_\_\_\_, 190*5*

No. on List.	NAME IN FULL.	Age. Yrs. Mos.	Sex. Single.	Married or Occupation.	Calling or Occupation.	Able to— Read. Write.	Nationality. (Country of last permanent residence.)	* Race or People.	Last Residence. (Province, City, or Town.)	Final Destination. (State, City, or Town.)	Whether having a ticket to such final destination.	By whom was passage paid?	Whether in possession of \$50, and if less, how much?	Whether ever before in the United States; and if so, when and where?	Whether going to join a relative or friend; and if so, what relative or friend, and his name and complete address.	17	18	19	20	21	22
ADMITTED.	<i>Imo Kageoka Sem</i>	<i>22.9</i>	<i>Male</i>	<i>Married</i>	<i>Grower</i>	<i>Yes</i>	<i>Japanese</i>		<i>Shizuoka</i>	<i>Yokohama</i>	<i>Yes</i>	<i>Myself</i>	<i>25</i>	<i>April 1903</i>							
ADMITTED.	<i>Kawata Shigeyasu</i>	<i>46</i>	<i>Male</i>	<i>Married</i>	<i>Farmer</i>	<i>Yes</i>	<i>Japanese</i>		<i>Okayama</i>	<i>Houston</i>	<i>Yes</i>	<i>Myself</i>	<i>65</i>	<i>June 1905</i>	<i>No</i>	<i>No</i>	<i>No</i>	<i>No</i>	<i>No</i>	<i>good</i>	<i>No</i>
ADMITTED.	<i>Kusui Toshiichi</i>	<i>30.6</i>	<i>Male</i>	<i>Married</i>	<i>Farmer</i>	<i>Yes</i>	<i>Japanese</i>		<i>Shiga Kan</i>	<i>Houston</i>	<i>Yes</i>	<i>Myself</i>	<i>90</i>	<i>March 1900</i>	<i>No</i>	<i>No</i>	<i>No</i>	<i>No</i>	<i>No</i>	<i>good</i>	<i>No</i>
ADMITTED.	<i>Ujima Hisajiro</i>	<i>34</i>	<i>Male</i>	<i>Married</i>	<i>Farmer</i>	<i>Yes</i>	<i>Japanese</i>		<i>Okayama</i>	<i>Seattle</i>	<i>Yes</i>	<i>Myself</i>	<i>30</i>	<i>Jan 1901</i>	<i>No</i>	<i>No</i>	<i>No</i>	<i>No</i>	<i>No</i>	<i>good</i>	<i>No</i>
ADMITTED.	<i>Kato Bunpei</i>	<i>57.6</i>	<i>Male</i>	<i>Married</i>	<i>Druggist</i>	<i>Yes</i>	<i>Japanese</i>		<i>Nakayama</i>	<i>Seattle</i>	<i>Yes</i>	<i>Myself</i>	<i>50</i>	<i>No</i>	<i>No</i>	<i>No</i>	<i>No</i>	<i>No</i>	<i>No</i>	<i>good</i>	<i>No</i>
ADMITTED.	<i>Uyama Yoshimasa</i>	<i>38.8</i>	<i>Male</i>	<i>Married</i>	<i>Painter</i>	<i>Yes</i>	<i>Japanese</i>		<i>Osaka</i>	<i>Seattle</i>	<i>Yes</i>	<i>Myself</i>	<i>50</i>	<i>No</i>	<i>No</i>	<i>No</i>	<i>No</i>	<i>No</i>	<i>No</i>	<i>good</i>	<i>No</i>

*These 35 Japanese are found to be free from loathsome and dangerous contagious diseases, especially tuberculosis, jaundice & trachoma.*

*J. Bucknill Fowler  
Act Asst. Surg.*

HEAD TAX CERTIFIED

\* "Race or People" is to be determined by the stock from which they sprang and the language they speak. List of races will be found on back of this sheet.

Affidavit of the Master or Commanding Officer, or First or Second Officer.

I, \_\_\_\_\_, of the \_\_\_\_\_, from \_\_\_\_\_, do solemnly, sincerely, and truly \_\_\_\_\_ that I have caused the surgeon of said vessel sailing therewith, or the surgeon employed by the owners thereof, to make a physical and oral examination of each and all of the aliens named in the foregoing Lists or Manifest Sheets, \_\_\_\_\_ in number, and that from the report of said surgeon and from my own investigation, I believe that no one of said aliens is an idiot, or insane person, or a pauper, or is likely to become a public charge, or is suffering from a loathsome or a dangerous contagious disease, or is a person who has been convicted of a felony or other crime or misdemeanor involving moral turpitude, or a polygamist, or an anarchist, or under promise or agreement, express or implied, to perform labor in the United States, or a prostitute, and that also, according to the best of my knowledge and belief, the information in said Lists or Manifests concerning each of said aliens named therein is correct and true in every respect.

Sworn to before me this \_\_\_\_\_ day of \_\_\_\_\_, 190 \_\_\_\_\_

Immigration Officer at \_\_\_\_\_

\* State whether Master, First or Second Officer.

2-1070

Affidavit of Surgeon.

I, \_\_\_\_\_, Surgeon of the \_\_\_\_\_, do solemnly, sincerely, and truly \_\_\_\_\_ that I have had \_\_\_\_\_ years' experience as a Physician and Surgeon, and that I am entitled to practice as such by and under the authority of \_\_\_\_\_, and that I have made a personal examination of each of the aliens named herein, and that the foregoing Lists or Manifest Sheets, \_\_\_\_\_ in number, are, according to the best of my knowledge and belief, full, correct, and true in all particulars, relative to the mental and physical condition of such aliens.

Sworn to before me this \_\_\_\_\_ day of \_\_\_\_\_, 190 \_\_\_\_\_

Immigration Officer at \_\_\_\_\_

\* State whether Surgeon "sailing therewith" or "employed by owners thereof," as the case may be.

2-1070

LIST OF RACES OR PEOPLES.

African (black).  
 Armenian.  
 Bohemian.  
 Bosnian.  
 Bulgarian.  
 Chinese.  
 Croatian.  
 Cuban.  
 Dalmatian.  
 Dutch.  
 East Indian.  
 English.  
 Filipino.  
 Finnish.  
 Flemish.  
 French.  
 German.  
 Greek.  
 Hebrew.  
 Herzegovinian.  
 Irish.  
 Italian (North).  
 Italian (South).  
 Japanese.  
 Korean.  
 Lithuanian.  
 Magyar.  
 Mexican.  
 Montenegrin.  
 Moravian.  
 Pacific Islander.  
 Polish.  
 Portuguese.  
 Roumanian.  
 Russian.  
 Ruthenian (Rusniak).  
 Scandinavian (Norwegian, Danish, and Swedish).  
 Scotch.  
 Servian.  
 Slovak.  
 Slovenian.  
 Spanish.  
 Spanish-American.  
 Syrian.  
 Turkish.  
 Welsh.  
 West Indian.

2-1070

SALOON, CABIN, AND STEERAGE ALIENS MUST BE COMPLETELY MANIFESTED. THIS SHEET IS FOR STEERAGE PASSENGERS.

List One  
32

# LIST OR MANIFEST OF ALIEN PASSENGERS FOR THE U. S. IMMIGRATION OFFICER AT PORT OF ARRIVAL.

Required by the regulations of the Secretary of the Treasury of the United States, under Act of Congress approved March 3, 1903, to be delivered to the U. S. Immigration Officer by the Commanding Officer of any vessel having such passengers on board upon arrival at a port in the United States.

S. S. Sanagawa Maru sailing from Yokohama 26th Sept, 1905 Arriving at Port of OCT 10 1905, 190

439

No. on List.	NAME IN FULL.	Age. Yrs. Mos.	Sex. Male or Female.	Married or Single.	Calling or Occupation.	Able to— Read. Write.	Nationality. (Country of last permanent residence.)	* Race or People.	Last Residence. (Province, City, or Town.)	Final Destination. (State, City, or Town.)	Whether having a ticket to such final destination.	By whom was passage paid?	Whether in possession of \$50, and if less, how much?	Whether ever before in the United States; and if so, when and where?	Whether going to join a relative or friend; and if so, what relative or friend and his name and complete address.	Ever in prison or institution for care and treatment of the insane, or supported by charity? If so, when?	Whether a Polygamist.	Whether an Anarchist.	Whether under any of the provisions of the laws of the United States.	Condition of Health, Mental and Physical.	Deformed or Crippled, Nature, length of time, and cause.
IN TRANSIT.	Kinoshita Naokichi	38	male	married	Office Clerk	yes	Japan	Japanese	Yokohama	Montreal	yes	self	\$200	no	To join with Mrs. Kishimura Montreal	no	no	no	no	good	no
IN TRANSIT.	Kinoshita Toyo	35	female	single	Wife		JN TRANSIT.					By husband	no								
IN TRANSIT.	Yoneyama Yutaka	25-10	male	single	Student		IN TRANSIT.		Shizuoka	Toronto	yes	self	100								
ADMITTED.	Noda Masakichi	28	male	married	Farmer				Tokyo	Texas	yes	self	150		By brother Masamoto Junzo Texas						
ADMITTED.	Uesaka Eikichi	31	male	married	Merchant				Wakayama	Seattle	yes	self	65		My Cousin Yamagata Shun-kuze, Black River Wash. did not come						
ADMITTED.	Hajimura Heikichi	4	male	single	Student				Tokushima	San Francisco		self	130		no						
ADMITTED.	Hakajima Makoto	20	male	single	Student				Hiogo	Ken		self	50		Cal University Berkeley Cal						
ADMITTED.	Furukata Hachiro	27	male	single	Farmer				Hajano	Ken		self	50								
ADMITTED.	Hikosaka Shigeharu	17	male	single	Student				Hajano	Ken		self	50								
ADMITTED.	Namba Wasaru	20	male	single	Student							self	50		no						
ADMITTED.	Ito Aca	22	female	single	Wife				Yokohama	San Francisco		self	125		705 Jackson St. Seattle To join with Mr. Kurosawa, Katsusaburo, S. F. Cal. (J. D. Yokohama Ore) 442 4th St. S. F.						
ADMITTED.	Suzuki Yukio	30	male	single	Student				Osaka	Ken		self	120		To call my uncle Mochizuki Hajiro, Portland, Ore. To my husband, Sakata Yotaka, Kobe, North Main, Los Angeles, Cal.						
ADMITTED.	Hachiguchi Yoshinobu	29	male	single	Student				Yamanashi	Portland		self	50								
ADMITTED.	Sakata Hiro	24	male	married	Student				Osaka	Ken		self	50		71 Knight St. San Francisco						
ADMITTED.	Nashiwagi Yukio	23	male	single	Student				Tokushima	San Francisco		self	50								
ADMITTED.	Osaka Keisiro	18	male	single	Student				Aomori	Ken		self	50								
ADMITTED.	Takahashi Minosaku	21	male	single	Student				Hajano	Ken		self	120								
ADMITTED.	Maeda Katsusan	19	male	single	Student				Tokushima	Ken		self	120								
ADMITTED.	Nondo Shinichi	43	male	married	Farmer				Hiogo	Ken		self	180		about 7 years up to Dec. '02. Cal.						
ADMITTED.	Tonizuka Hoan	23	male	single	Student				Hiogo	Ken		self	150		no						
ADMITTED.	Koizumi Kametachi	24	male	married	Farmer				Kanagawa	Ken		self	30		about 5 years up to Jan. '05. S.F.						
ADMITTED.	Fukuwara Uoichi	38	male	single	Student				Shizuoka	Ken		self	120		about 4 years up to April '05. Seattle						
ADMITTED.	Fukuwara Shigesaburo	41	male	single	Student				Shizuoka	Ken		self	120		no						
ADMITTED.	Matsumoto Shoji	20	male	single	Student				Hajano	Ken		self	300		Taken by father						
ADMITTED.	Abe Kosaburo	19	male	single	Student				Shizuoka	Ken		self	400								
ADMITTED.	Ichitawa Ichiro	17	male	single	Student				Hiogo	Ken		self	100								
ADMITTED.	Shikido Shuji	23	male	single	Student				Osaka	Ken		self	200								
ADMITTED.	Hano Michio	17	male	single	Farmer				Tokushima	Ken		self	400								
ADMITTED.	Kawano Tatsuzo	21	male	single	Student				Tokushima	Ken		self	100								

HEAD TAX CERTIFIED

\* "Race or People" is to be determined by the stock from which they sprang and the language they speak. List of races will be found on back of this sheet.

109

Handwritten signature/initials

Affidavit of the Master or Commanding Officer, or First or Second Officer.

I, John W. Wale, of the KAMBARA MARU, from KOBE, do solemnly, sincerely, and truly swear that I have caused the surgeon of said vessel sailing therewith, or the surgeon employed by the owners thereof, to make a physical and oral examination of each and all of the aliens named in the foregoing Lists or Manifest Sheets, 4 in number, and that from the report of said surgeon and from my own investigation, I believe that no one of said aliens is an idiot, or insane person, or a pauper, or is likely to become a public charge, or is suffering from a loathsome or a dangerous contagious disease, or is a person who has been convicted of a felony or other crime or misdemeanor involving moral turpitude, or a polygamist, or an anarchist, or under promise or agreement, express or implied, to perform labor in the United States, or a prostitute, and that also, according to the best of my knowledge and belief, the information in said Lists or Manifests concerning each of said aliens named therein is correct and true in every respect.

Sworn to before me this 10 day of October, 1905

F. W. Jeffrey  
Immigration Officer at SEATTLE

John W. Wale  
Master, Officer.

\* State whether Master, First or Second Officer.

2-1070

Affidavit of Surgeon.

I, K. Yoshida, Surgeon of the KAMBARA MARU, do solemnly, sincerely, and truly swear that I have had seven years' experience as a Physician and Surgeon, and that I am entitled to practice as such by and under the authority of Japan, and that I have made a personal examination of each of the aliens named herein, and that the foregoing Lists or Manifest Sheets, 4 in number, are, according to the best of my knowledge and belief, full, correct, and true in all particulars, relative to the mental and physical condition of such aliens.

Sworn to before me this 10 day of October, 1905

F. W. Jeffrey  
Immigration Officer at SEATTLE

\* State whether Surgeon "sailing therewith" or "employed by owners thereof," as the case may be.

2-1070

LIST OF RACES OR PEOPLES.

African (black).  
Armenian.  
Bohemian.  
Bosnian.  
Bulgarian.  
Chinese.  
Croatian.  
Cuban.  
Dalmatian.  
Dutch.  
East Indian.  
English.  
Filipino.  
Finnish.  
Flemish.  
French.  
German.  
Greek.  
Hebrew.  
Herzegovinian.  
Irish.  
Italian (North).  
Italian (South).  
Japanese.  
Korean.  
Lithuanian.  
Magyar.  
Mexican.  
Montenegrin.  
Norwegian.  
Pacific Islander.  
Polish.  
Portuguese.  
Rumanian.  
Russian.  
Ruthenian (Rusniak).  
Scandinavian (Norwegians, Danes, and Swedes).  
Scottish.  
Serbian.  
Slovak.  
Slovenian.  
Spanish.  
Spanish-American.  
Syrian.  
Turkish.  
Welsh.  
West Indian.

2-1070

SALOON, CABIN, AND STEERAGE ALIENS MUST BE COMPLETELY MANIFESTED. THIS SHEET IS FOR STEERAGE PASSENGERS.

List 500  
4  
17

# LIST OR MANIFEST OF ALIEN PASSENGERS FOR THE U. S. IMMIGRATION OFFICER AT PORT OF ARRIVAL.

Required by the regulations of the Secretary of the Treasury of the United States, under Act of Congress approved March 3, 1903, to be delivered to the U. S. Immigration Officer by the Commanding Officer of any vessel having such passengers on board upon arrival at a port in the United States.

S. S. *Kanagawa* *arriving from Yokohama, 26th Sept. 1905* Arriving at Port of \_\_\_\_\_, 190

439

No. on List.	NAME IN FULL	Age. Yrs. Mos.	Married or Single.	Calling or Occupation.	Able to Read. Write.	Nationality. (Country of last permanent residence.)	* Race or People.	Last Residence. (Province, City, or Town.)	Final Destination. (State, City, or Town.)	Whether having a ticket to such final destination.	By whom was passage paid?	Whether in possession of \$50, and if less, how much?	Whether ever before in the United States; and if so, when and where?	Whether going to join a relative or friend; and if so, what relative or friend, and his name and complete address.	Ever in prison or institution for care and treatment of the insane, or as pauper, or as certified idiot, within 1 year in the United States.	Whether a Polygamist.	Whether an Anarchist.	Whether coming to the United States to perform a contract, or to engage in agriculture, stock raising, or other industry, or to labor in the United States.	Condition of Health, Mental and Physical.	Deformed or Crippled, Nature, length of time, and cause.
ADMITTED	<i>Minatoya Kikumatsu</i>	<i>38</i>	<i>Married</i>	<i>Local</i>	<i>Yes</i>	<i>Japan</i>	<i>Japanese</i>	<i>Wakayama</i>	<i>New Portland</i>	<i>Yes</i>	<i>Self</i>	<i>\$1.50</i>	<i>no</i>	<i>My son Minatoya Kiochi Portland</i>	<i>no</i>	<i>no</i>	<i>no</i>	<i>no</i>	<i>good</i>	<i>no</i>
ADMITTED	<i>Kojima Isaburo</i>	<i>17</i>	<i>Single</i>	<i>Student</i>	<i>Yes</i>	<i>Japan</i>	<i>Japanese</i>	<i>Chiba</i>	<i>Seattle</i>	<i>Yes</i>	<i>Self</i>	<i>\$1.50</i>	<i>no</i>	<i>Local Dr. Watanabe Seattle</i>	<i>no</i>	<i>no</i>	<i>no</i>	<i>no</i>	<i>good</i>	<i>no</i>
ADMITTED	<i>Murasawa Shisai</i>	<i>28</i>	<i>Single</i>	<i>Student</i>	<i>Yes</i>	<i>Japan</i>	<i>Japanese</i>	<i>Osaka</i>	<i>Seattle</i>	<i>Yes</i>	<i>Self</i>	<i>\$1.50</i>	<i>no</i>	<i>Local Mr. Mochimaru Seattle</i>	<i>no</i>	<i>no</i>	<i>no</i>	<i>no</i>	<i>good</i>	<i>no</i>
ADMITTED	<i>Ygehida Kohru</i>	<i>27</i>	<i>Single</i>	<i>Student</i>	<i>Yes</i>	<i>Japan</i>	<i>Japanese</i>	<i>Akita</i>	<i>San Francisco</i>	<i>Yes</i>	<i>Self</i>	<i>\$1.50</i>	<i>no</i>	<i>no</i>	<i>no</i>	<i>no</i>	<i>no</i>	<i>no</i>	<i>good</i>	<i>no</i>
ADMITTED	<i>Sato Inpachi</i>	<i>25</i>	<i>Single</i>	<i>Student</i>	<i>Yes</i>	<i>Japan</i>	<i>Japanese</i>	<i>Fukuoka</i>	<i>River Side Cal.</i>	<i>Yes</i>	<i>Self</i>	<i>\$1.50</i>	<i>no</i>	<i>Mr. Hoshino Riverside Cal.</i>	<i>no</i>	<i>no</i>	<i>no</i>	<i>no</i>	<i>good</i>	<i>no</i>

Yokohama, Japan, *Sept. 26, 1905*  
I certify that the aliens, *30* in number, named on the foregoing manifest are free from loathsome or dangerous contagious disease.  
*Chulorey*  
PASSED ASSISTANT SURGEON,  
U. S. PUBLIC HEALTH & MARINE-HOSPITAL SERVICE.

## HEAD TAX CERTIFIED

*Inspected and passed with exception of No's 1, 3 and 8 List 1; 2005-List 2;*  
*F. H. Underwood,*  
*U. S. Surgeon.*

*LCB*

\* "Race or People" is to be determined by the stock from which they sprang and the language they speak. List of races will be found on back of this sheet.

Affidavit of the Master or Commanding Officer, or First or Second Officer.

I, Henry Carter Mastis, of the U.S. Whaler, from Victoria B.C., do solemnly, sincerely, and truly swear that I have caused the surgeon of said vessel sailing therewith, or the surgeon employed by the owners thereof, to make a physical and oral examination of each and all of the aliens named in the foregoing Lists or Manifest Sheets, etc in number, and that from the report of said surgeon and from my own investigation, I believe that no one of said aliens is an idiot, or insane person, or a pauper, or is likely to become a public charge, or is suffering from a loathsome or a dangerous contagious disease, or is a person who has been convicted of a felony or other crime or misdemeanor involving moral turpitude, or a polygamist, or an anarchist, or under promise or agreement, express or implied, to perform labor in the United States, or a prostitute, and that also, according to the best of my knowledge and belief, the information in said Lists or Manifests concerning each of said aliens named therein is correct and true in every respect.

H. Carter Mastis  
Master

Sworn to before me this 14<sup>th</sup> day of Oct, 1905

at Port Townsend Wash.  
Wm. L. Hyckel  
Immigration Officer.

\* State whether Master, First or Second Officer.

RECEIVED,  
OCT 17 1905  
IMMIGRATION SERVICE,  
SEATTLE, WASH.

Affidavit of Surgeon.

I, \_\_\_\_\_, Surgeon of the \_\_\_\_\_, do solemnly, sincerely, and truly \_\_\_\_\_ that I have had \_\_\_\_\_ years' experience as a Physician and Surgeon, and that I am entitled to practice as such by and under the authority of \_\_\_\_\_, and that I have made a personal examination of each of the aliens named herein, and that the foregoing Lists or Manifest Sheets, \_\_\_\_\_ in number, are, according to the best of my knowledge and belief, full, correct, and true in all particulars, relative to the mental and physical condition of such aliens.

Sworn to before me this \_\_\_\_\_ day of \_\_\_\_\_, 190 \_\_\_\_\_

at \_\_\_\_\_  
\_\_\_\_\_  
Immigration Officer.

\* State whether Surgeon "sailing therewith" or "employed by owners thereof," as the case may be.

LIST OF RACES OR PEOPLES.

- African (black).
- Armenian.
- Bohemian.
- Bosnian.
- Bulgarian.
- Chinese.
- Croatian.
- Cuban.
- Dalmatian.
- Dutch.
- East Indian.
- English.
- Filipino.
- Finnish.
- Flemish.
- French.
- German.
- Greek.
- Hebrew.
- Horwegianian.
- Irish.
- Italian (North).
- Italian (South).
- Japanese.
- Korean.
- Lithuanian.
- Magyar.
- Mexican.
- Montenegrin.
- Norwegian.
- Pacific Islander.
- Polish.
- Portuguese.
- Roumanian.
- Russian.
- Ruthenian (Rusniak).
- Scandinavian (Norwegian, Danish, and Swedish).
- Scottish.
- Serbian.
- Slovak.
- Slovenian.
- Spanish.
- Spanish-American.
- Syrian.
- Turkish.
- Welsh.
- West Indian.

SALOON, CABIN, AND STEERAGE ALIENS MUST BE COMPLETELY MANIFESTED.  
THIS SHEET IS FOR SALOON OR FIRST-CABIN PASSENGERS.

List \_\_\_\_\_

# LIST OR MANIFEST OF ALIEN PASSENGERS FOR THE U. S. IMMIGRATION OFFICER AT PORT OF ARRIVAL.

Required by the regulations of the Secretary of Commerce and Labor of the United States, under Act of Congress approved March 3, 1903, to be delivered to the U. S. Immigration Officer by the Commanding Officer of any vessel having such passengers on board upon arrival at a port in the United States.

440

S. S. *Whitcom* sailing from *Hicksville, L. I.*, *Oct 14th*, 1905 Arriving at Port of *San Francisco, Cal.*, *Oct 16th*, 1905

1	2	3	4	5	6	7	8	9	10	11	12	13	14	15	16	17	18	19	20	21	22	
No. on List	NAME IN FULL	Age Yrs. Mos.	Sex	Married or Single	Calling or Occupation	Able to— Read. Write.	Nationality (Country of which citizen or subject.)	* Race or People.	Last Residence. (Last permanent residence, Country and City or Town.)	Final Destination. (State, City, or Town.)	Whether having a ticket to such final destination.	By whom was passage paid?	Whether in possession of \$50, and if less, how much?	Whether ever before in the United States; and if so, when and where?	Whether going to join a relative or friend; and if so, what relative or friend, and his name and complete address.	Ever in prison or institution for care and treatment of the insane, or transported by charity? If so, which?	Whether a Poly-anamist.	Whether an An-archist.	Whether ever in the United States; and if so, when and where?	Condition of Health, Mental and Physical.	Deformed or Crippled. Nature, length of time, and cause.	
1	<i>Chiu Lion</i>	<i>37</i>	<i>M</i>	<i>Married</i>	<i>Merchant</i>	<i>yes</i>	<i>China</i>	<i>Chinese</i>	<i>San Francisco, Cal.</i>	<i>San Francisco, Cal.</i>	<i>yes</i>	<i>self</i>	<i>6.25</i>	<i>1905 at San Francisco, Cal.</i>	<i>U. S. - San Francisco, Cal. - 374 Mission St.</i>					<i>good</i>	<i>no</i>	
2	<i>Toy Sing</i>	<i>47</i>	<i>M</i>	<i>Married</i>	<i>Merchant</i>	<i>yes</i>	<i>China</i>	<i>Chinese</i>	<i>San Francisco, Cal.</i>	<i>San Francisco, Cal.</i>	<i>no</i>	<i>self</i>	<i>10.00</i>	<i>1905 at San Francisco, Cal.</i>	<i>U. S. - San Francisco, Cal. - 374 Mission St.</i>					<i>good</i>	<i>no</i>	
3	<i>Soo Lung Kiu</i>	<i>59</i>	<i>M</i>	<i>Married</i>	<i>Merchant</i>	<i>yes</i>	<i>China</i>	<i>Chinese</i>	<i>San Francisco, Cal.</i>	<i>San Francisco, Cal.</i>	<i>no</i>	<i>self</i>	<i>5.00</i>	<i>1905 at San Francisco, Cal.</i>	<i>U. S. - San Francisco, Cal. - 374 Mission St.</i>					<i>good</i>	<i>no</i>	
4	<i>Long Chee</i>	<i>47</i>	<i>M</i>	<i>Married</i>	<i>Merchant</i>	<i>yes</i>	<i>China</i>	<i>Chinese</i>	<i>San Francisco, Cal.</i>	<i>San Francisco, Cal.</i>	<i>no</i>	<i>self</i>	<i>10.00</i>	<i>1905 at San Francisco, Cal.</i>	<i>U. S. - San Francisco, Cal. - 374 Mission St.</i>					<i>good</i>	<i>no</i>	
5	<p><i>Oct. 16, 1905</i> <i>Inspected and passed.</i> <i>Sam L. Nyckoff,</i> <i>Immigrant Inspector.</i></p>																					
6																						
7																						
8																						
9																						
10																						
11																						
12																						
13																						
14																						
15																						
16																						
17																						
18																						
19																						
20																						
21																						
22																						
23																						
24																						
25																						
26																						
27																						
28																						
29																						
30																						

HEAD TAX CERTIFIED

*Medically examined and Passed*  
*Oct. 16, 1905*  
*S. L. Nyckoff*  
*Immigrant Inspector*

*(LD)*

\* "Race or People" is to be determined by the stock from which they spring and the language they speak. List of races will be found on back of this sheet.



# LIST OR MANIFEST OF ALIEN PASSENGERS FOR THE U. S. IMMIGRATION OFFICER AT PORT OF ARRIVAL.

19

Required by the regulations of the Secretary of Commerce and Labor of the United States, under Act of Congress approved March 3, 1903, to be delivered to the U. S. Immigration Officer by the Commanding Officer of any vessel having such passengers on board upon arrival at a port in the United States.

441

S. Sch. *Etwell* sailing from *Ancen C.Z.*, Aug 1<sup>st</sup>, 1905 Arriving at Port of *P. New York*, Oct 15, 1905

No. on list	NAME IN FULL	Age		Married or Single	Calling or Occupation	Able to—		Nationality. (Country of which citizen or subject.)	* Race or People.	Last Residence. (Last permanent residence, Country and City or Town.)	Final Destination. (State, City, or Town.)	Whether having a ticket to such final destination.	By whom was passage paid?	Whether in possession of \$50, and if less, how much?	Whether ever before in the United States; and if so, when and where?		Whether going to join a relative or friend; and if so, what relative or friend, and his name and complete address.	Ever in prison or institution for care and treatment of the insane, or supported by charity? If so, where?	Whether a Poly- amist.	Whether an An- archist.	Whether ever before in the United States by reason of any disability, infirmity, or disease, or approved or disapproved by the United States.	Condition of Health, Mental and Physical.	Deformed or Crippled. Nature, length of time, and cause.	
		Yrs.	Mos.			Read.	Write.								Yes	No								Year or period of years.
1																								
2																								
3	<i>John J. ...</i>	<i>...</i>	<i>...</i>	<i>...</i>	<i>Seaman</i>	<i>Yes</i>	<i>...</i>	<i>British</i>	<i>Irish</i>	<i>Eng</i>				<i>50.00</i>	<i>710</i>				<i>no</i>	<i>no</i>	<i>no</i>	<i>no</i>	<i>...</i>	<i>no</i>
4																								
5																								
6																								
7																								
8																								
9																								
10																								
11																								
12																								
13																								
14																								
15																								
16																								
17																								
18																								
19																								
20																								
21																								
22																								
23																								
24																								
25																								
26																								
27																								
28																								
29																								
30																								

HEAD TAX CERTIFIED  
*(Cor. 17)*

*BD*

*Oct*

\* "Race or People" is to be determined by the stock from which they spring and the language they speak. List of races will be found on back of this sheet.

# LIST OR MANIFEST OF ALIEN PASSENGERS FOR THE U. S. IMMIGRATION OFFICER AT PORT OF ARRIVAL.

Required by the regulations of the Secretary of Commerce and Labor of the United States, under Act of Congress approved March 3, 1903, to be delivered to the U. S. Immigration Officer by the Commanding Officer of any vessel having such passengers on board upon arrival at a port in the United States.

*S. Paul de Venis sailing from Valparaiso, Aug 31, 1905 Arriving at Port of Los Angeles, Oct 11, 1905*

70

112

No. on list.	NAME IN FULL	Age.		Married or Single.	Calling or Occupation.	Able to—		Nationality. (Country of which citizen or subject.)	* Race or People.	Last Residence. (Last permanent residence, Country and City or Town.)	Final Destination. (State, City, or Town.)	Whether having a ticket to such final destination.	By whom was passage paid?	Whether in possession of \$50, and if less, how much?	Whether ever before in the United States; and if so, when and where?		Whether going to join a relative or friend; and if so, what relative or friend, and his name and complete address.	Ever in prison or institution for care and treatment of the insane, or supported by charity? If so, when?	Whether a Poly- amist.	Whether an An- archist.	Whether suffering by reason of any other condition, or disease, or infirmity, or disability, or defect, or deformity, or other physical condition, which may render him a public charge.	Condition of Health, Mental and Physical.	Deformed or Crippled. Nature, length of time, and cause.	
		Yrs.	Mos.			Read.	Write.								Yes	No								Year or period of years.
21	<i>Thorn, Patrick</i>	<i>37</i>	<i>m</i>	<i>D</i>	<i>Steward</i>	<i>Yes</i>		<i>British</i>	<i>Irish</i>	<i>Ireland</i>				<i>15.00</i>	<i>yes</i>	<i>1900-03</i>	<i>D. F.</i>		<i>No</i>	<i>No</i>	<i>No</i>	<i>No</i>	<i>Good</i>	<i>No</i>
22	<i>Laff, William</i>	<i>26</i>							<i>English</i>	<i>Wales</i>				<i>15.00</i>	<i>No</i>									
23	<i>Graham, Malcolm</i>	<i>40</i>							<i>Scottish</i>	<i>Scotland</i>				<i>15.00</i>	<i>yes</i>	<i>1884-1904</i>	<i>New Y.</i>							

HEAD TAX CERTIFIED

*Car 18*

*let*

\* "Race or People" is to be determined by the stock from which they spring and the language they speak. List of races will be found on back of this sheet.

Affidavit of the Master or Commanding Officer, or First or Second Officer.

I, John H. Kinder, of the St. Minnesota, from Hong Kong Way ports, do solemnly, sincerely, and truly swear that I have caused the surgeon of said vessel sailing therewith, or the surgeon employed by the owners thereof, to make a physical and oral examination of each and all of the aliens named in the foregoing Lists or Manifest Sheets, one in number, and that from the report of said surgeon and from my own investigation, I believe that no one of said aliens is an idiot, or insane person, or a pauper, or is likely to become a public charge, or is suffering from a loathsome or a dangerous contagious disease, or is a person who has been convicted of a felony or other crime or misdemeanor involving moral turpitude, or a polygamist, or an anarchist, or under promise or agreement, express or implied, to perform labor in the United States, or a prostitute, and that also, according to the best of my knowledge and belief, the information in said Lists or Manifests concerning each of said aliens named therein is correct and true in every respect.

Sworn to before me this 30th day of Oct, 1905.  
 at Seattle Wash

John H. Kinder  
 Master-Officer

Immigration Officer.

\* State whether Master, First or Second Officer.

11-1113

Affidavit of Surgeon.

I, S. D. Giffen, M.D., Surgeon of the St. Minnesota, do solemnly, sincerely, and truly state that I have had three years' experience as a Physician and Surgeon, and that I am entitled to practice as such by and under the authority of College of P.S. Columbia University, N.Y., and that I have made a personal examination of each of the aliens named herein, and that the foregoing Lists or Manifest Sheets, one in number, are, according to the best of my knowledge and belief, full, correct, and true in all particulars, relative to the mental and physical condition of such aliens.

Sworn to before me this \_\_\_\_\_ day of \_\_\_\_\_, 190

S. D. Giffen, M.D.

Immigration Officer.

\* State whether Surgeon "sailing therewith" or "employed by owners thereof," as the case may be.

11-1113

LIST OF RACES OR PEOPLES.

- African (black).
- Armenian.
- Bohemian.
- Bohemian.
- Bohemian.
- Bulgarian.
- Chinese.
- Croatian.
- Cuban.
- Dalmatian.
- Dutch.
- East Indian.
- English.
- Filipino.
- Finnish.
- Finnish.
- French.
- German.
- Greek.
- Hebrew.
- Horogovinian.
- Irish.
- Italian (North).
- Italian (South).
- Japanese.
- Korean.
- Lithuanian.
- Magyar.
- Mexican.
- Mongolian.
- Norwegian.
- Pacific Islander.
- Polish.
- Portuguese.
- Romanian.
- Russian.
- Ruthenian (Rusnak).
- Scandinavian (Norwegian, Danish, and Swedish).
- Scottish.
- Serbian.
- Slovak.
- Slovenian.
- Spanish.
- Spanish-American.
- Syrian.
- Turkish.
- Welsh.
- West Indian.

11-1113

SALOON, CABIN, AND STEERAGE ALIENS MUST BE COMPLETELY REGISTERED.  
THIS SHEET IS FOR SALOON OR FIRST-CABIN PASSENGERS.

# LIST OR MANIFEST OF ALIEN PASSENGERS FOR THE U. S. IMMIGRATION OFFICER AT PORT OF ARRIVAL.

Required by the regulations of the Secretary of Commerce and Labor of the United States, under Act of Congress approved March 3, 1903, to be delivered to the U. S. Immigration Officer by the Commanding Officer of any vessel having such passengers on board upon arrival at a port in the United States.

S. Minnesota sailing from Hong Kong Sept 25, 1905 Arriving at Port of Seattle Oct 20, 1905

No. on List	NAME IN FULL	Age Yrs. Mos.	Sex	Married or Single	Calling or Occupation	Able to— Read Write	Nationality (Country of which citizen or subject.)	Race or People	Last Residence (Last permanent residence, Country and City or Town.)	Final Destination (State, City, or Town.)	Whether having a ticket to such final destination.	By whom was passage paid?	Whether in possession of \$50, and if less, how much?	Whether ever before in the United States; and if so, when and where?	Whether going to join a relative or friend; and if so, what relative or friend, and his name and complete address.	Ever in prison or institution, or subjected to any form of punishment, or subjected to any form of infamy, or deported by the United States?	Whether a Polyglot.	Whether an Anarchist.	Condition of Health, Mental and Physical.	Deformed or Crippled. Nature, length of time, and cause.
1	L. Marcel Laclouchy	27	M.	Single	Lt in Special Navy	Yes	French	French	Saigon	Paris - No	Yes	Self	\$100.00	No	En route home	No	No	No	Good	No.
2	M. Leo Gray Knolly	46	M.	Single	Merchant	Yes	British	British	Amoy	Amoy	Yes	Self	"	No	"	"	"	"	"	"
3																				
4																				
5																				
6																				
7																				
8																				
9																				
10																				
11																				
12																				
13																				
14																				
15																				
16																				
17																				
18																				
19																				
20																				
21																				
22																				
23																				
24																				
25																				
26																				
27																				
28																				
29																				
30																				

Inspected & passed  
F. R. Ludewood,  
A. A. Surgeon

HEAD TAX CERTIFIED

Oct

\* "Race or People" is to be determined by the stock from which they spring and the language they speak. List of races will be found on back of this sheet.

Affidavit of the Master or Commanding Officer, or First or Second Officer.

I, John H. Ruder, of the S.S. Minnesota, from Kingston, N.Y., do solemnly, sincerely, and truly swear that I have caused the surgeon of said vessel sailing therewith, or the surgeon employed by the owners thereof, to make a physical and oral examination of each and all of the aliens named in the foregoing Lists or Manifest Sheets, one in number, and that from the report of said surgeon and from my own investigation, I believe that no one of said aliens is an idiot, or insane person, or a pauper, or is likely to become a public charge, or is suffering from a loathsome or a dangerous contagious disease, or is a person who has been convicted of a felony or other crime or misdemeanor involving moral turpitude, or a polygamist, or an anarchist, or under promise or agreement, express or implied, to perform labor in the United States, or a prostitute, and that also, according to the best of my knowledge and belief, the information in said Lists or Manifests concerning each of said aliens named therein is correct and true in every respect.

John H. Ruder  
Master - Officer

Sworn to before me this 20th day of Oct, 1905  
at Seattle Wash.

Immigration Officer.

\* State whether Master, First or Second Officer.

Affidavit of Surgeon.

I, S. D. Giffen, M.D., Surgeon of the S.S. Minnesota, do solemnly, sincerely, and truly state that I have had three years' experience as a Physician and Surgeon, and that I am entitled to practice as such by and under the authority of College of P. & S., Columbia University, N.Y., and that I have made a personal examination of each of the aliens named herein, and that the foregoing Lists or Manifest Sheets, one in number, are, according to the best of my knowledge and belief, full, correct, and true in all particulars, relative to the mental and physical condition of such aliens.

S. D. Giffen, M.D.

Sworn to before me this \_\_\_\_\_ day of \_\_\_\_\_, 190 \_\_\_\_\_  
at \_\_\_\_\_

Immigration Officer.

\* State whether Surgeon "sailing therewith" or "employed by owners thereof," as the case may be.

LIST OF RACES OR PEOPLES.

- African (black).
- Armenian.
- Bohemian.
- Bosnian.
- Bulgarian.
- Chinese.
- Croatian.
- Cuban.
- Dalmatian.
- Dutch.
- East Indian.
- English.
- Filipino.
- Finnish.
- French.
- German.
- Greek.
- Hebrew.
- Herzegovinian.
- Irish.
- Italian (North).
- Italian (South).
- Japanese.
- Korean.
- Lithuanian.
- Magyar.
- Mexican.
- Montenegrin.
- Norwegian.
- Pacific Islander.
- Polish.
- Portuguese.
- Romanian.
- Russian.
- Ruthenian (Rusinian).
- Scandinavian (Norwegian, Danish, and Swedish).
- Scotch.
- Serbian.
- Slovak.
- Slovenian.
- Spanish.
- Spanish-American.
- Syrian.
- Turkish.
- Welsh.
- West Indian.

LIST OR MANIFEST OF ALIEN PASSENGERS FOR THE U. S. IMMIGRATION OFFICER AT PORT OF ARRIVAL.

Required by the regulations of the Secretary of Commerce and Labor of the United States, under Act of Congress approved March 3, 1903, to be delivered to the U. S. Immigration Officer by the Commanding Officer of any vessel having such passengers on board upon arrival at a port in the United States.

443

S. S. *Minnesota* sailing from *Shanghai* *Sept 27, 1905* Arriving at Port of *Seattle* *Oct 20 1905*

No. on List	NAME IN FULL	Age	Sex	Married or Single	Calling or Occupation	Able to Read Write	Nationality (Country of which citizen or subject)	Race or People	Last Residence (Last permanent residence, Country and City or Town)	Final Destination (State, City, or Town)	Whether having a ticket to such final destination	By whom was passage paid?	Whether in possession of \$50, and if less, how much?	Whether ever before in the United States; and if so, when and where?	Whether going to join a relative or friend; and if so, what relative or friend, and his name and complete address.	Ever in prison or institution for crime and convicted of a crime, or is an anarchist, or a polygamist, or an archist?	Whether a Polygamist	Whether an Archist	Condition of Health, Mental and Physical.	Deformed or Crippled, Nature, length of time, and cause.
IN TRANSIT	<i>D. H. G. Barrie</i>	<i>33</i>	<i>Male</i>	<i>Married</i>	<i>Medical</i>	<i>Yes</i>	<i>English</i>	<i>English</i>	<i>Shanghai</i>	<i>Montreal</i>	<i>No.</i>	<i>Self</i>	<i>None</i>	<i>Never</i>	<i>Family, Mrs. H. G. Barrie, 207 St. James St. Montreal, Canada</i>	<i>No.</i>	<i>No.</i>	<i>No.</i>	<i>Good</i>	<i>No.</i>
IN TRANSIT	<i>Henry Morris</i>	<i>60</i>	<i>Male</i>	<i>Single</i>	<i>Broker</i>	<i>"</i>	<i>English</i>	<i>English</i>	<i>London</i>	<i>"</i>	<i>"</i>	<i>Self</i>	<i>"</i>	<i>Never</i>	<i>Stonbridge, Blackbyrd Street, Eng.</i>	<i>"</i>	<i>"</i>	<i>"</i>	<i>"</i>	<i>"</i>
IN TRANSIT	<i>Miss Una Morris</i>	<i>18</i>	<i>Female</i>	<i>Single</i>	<i>"</i>	<i>"</i>	<i>"</i>	<i>"</i>	<i>"</i>	<i>"</i>	<i>"</i>	<i>Father</i>	<i>"</i>	<i>"</i>	<i>With her father</i>	<i>"</i>	<i>"</i>	<i>"</i>	<i>"</i>	<i>"</i>
IN TRANSIT	<i>Miss Noel Morris</i>	<i>17</i>	<i>Female</i>	<i>"</i>	<i>"</i>	<i>"</i>	<i>"</i>	<i>"</i>	<i>"</i>	<i>"</i>	<i>"</i>	<i>Father</i>	<i>"</i>	<i>"</i>	<i>"</i>	<i>"</i>	<i>"</i>	<i>"</i>	<i>"</i>	<i>"</i>
ADMITTED	<i>Master Chun Woon Young</i>	<i>11</i>	<i>Male</i>	<i>"</i>	<i>Student</i>	<i>"</i>	<i>Chiaq</i>	<i>Chiaq</i>	<i>Shanghai</i>	<i>Seattle</i>	<i>Yes</i>	<i>Mr. Cash</i>	<i>None</i>	<i>Never</i>	<i>No. With Mr. Cash, Seattle Wash</i>	<i>"</i>	<i>"</i>	<i>"</i>	<i>"</i>	<i>"</i>
ADMITTED	<i>Master Chun Woon Young</i>	<i>8</i>	<i>Male</i>	<i>"</i>	<i>"</i>	<i>"</i>	<i>"</i>	<i>"</i>	<i>"</i>	<i>"</i>	<i>"</i>	<i>Mr. Cash</i>	<i>"</i>	<i>"</i>	<i>"</i>	<i>"</i>	<i>"</i>	<i>"</i>	<i>"</i>	<i>"</i>
ADMITTED	<i>Miss Chun Yui Mei</i>	<i>11</i>	<i>Female</i>	<i>"</i>	<i>"</i>	<i>"</i>	<i>"</i>	<i>"</i>	<i>"</i>	<i>"</i>	<i>"</i>	<i>None</i>	<i>"</i>	<i>"</i>	<i>"</i>	<i>"</i>	<i>"</i>	<i>"</i>	<i>"</i>	<i>"</i>
ADMITTED	<i>Miss Jan Le Yui</i>	<i>20</i>	<i>Female</i>	<i>"</i>	<i>"</i>	<i>"</i>	<i>"</i>	<i>"</i>	<i>"</i>	<i>St. Louis</i>	<i>No.</i>	<i>"</i>	<i>\$150.00</i>	<i>"</i>	<i>No.</i>	<i>"</i>	<i>"</i>	<i>"</i>	<i>"</i>	<i>"</i>
ADMITTED	<i>Master Daug Shun Sun</i>	<i>18</i>	<i>Male</i>	<i>"</i>	<i>"</i>	<i>"</i>	<i>"</i>	<i>"</i>	<i>"</i>	<i>Seattle</i>	<i>Yes</i>	<i>"</i>	<i>500.-</i>	<i>"</i>	<i>No.</i>	<i>"</i>	<i>"</i>	<i>"</i>	<i>"</i>	<i>"</i>
ADMITTED	<i>Miss Sun Di Chiu</i>	<i>17</i>	<i>Female</i>	<i>"</i>	<i>"</i>	<i>"</i>	<i>"</i>	<i>"</i>	<i>"</i>	<i>Seattle</i>	<i>"</i>	<i>"</i>	<i>100.-</i>	<i>"</i>	<i>No.</i>	<i>"</i>	<i>"</i>	<i>"</i>	<i>"</i>	<i>"</i>
ADMITTED	<i>Miss Blauk, AGE</i>	<i>25</i>	<i>"</i>	<i>"</i>	<i>"</i>	<i>"</i>	<i>"</i>	<i>"</i>	<i>"</i>	<i>"</i>	<i>"</i>	<i>"</i>	<i>100.-</i>	<i>"</i>	<i>No.</i>	<i>"</i>	<i>"</i>	<i>"</i>	<i>"</i>	<i>"</i>

*Inspected and passed*  
*F. McEwenwood*  
*A. A. Lugen*

HEAD TAX CERTIFIED

"Race or People" is to be determined by the stock from which they spring and the language they speak. List of races will be found on back of this sheet.

Affidavit of the Master or Commanding Officer, or First or Second Officer.

John H. Ruder, of the S.S. Minnesota, from Vanuatu way ports, do solemnly, sincerely, and truly swear that I have caused the surgeon of said vessel sailing therewith, or the surgeon employed by the owners thereof, to make a physical and oral examination of each and all of the aliens named in the foregoing Lists or Manifest Sheets, one in number, and that from the report of said surgeon and from my own investigation, I believe that no one of said aliens is an idiot, or insane person, or a pauper, or is likely to become a public charge, or is suffering from a loathsome or a dangerous contagious disease, or is a person who has been convicted of a felony or other crime or misdemeanor involving moral turpitude, or a polygamist, or an anarchist, or under promise or agreement, express or implied, to perform labor in the United States, or a prostitute, and that also, according to the best of my knowledge and belief, the information in said Lists or Manifests concerning each of said aliens named therein is correct and true in every respect.

Sworn to before me this 20th day of Oct, 1905 at Seattle Wash

John H. Ruder  
Master officer.

Immigration Officer.

\* State whether Master, First or Second Officer.

11-1111

Affidavit of Surgeon.

I, S. D. Giffen, M.D., Surgeon of the S.S. Minnesota, solemnly, sincerely, and truly state that I have had three years' experience as a Physician and Surgeon, and that I am entitled to practice as such by and under the authority of College of P.P. Columbia University, N.Y., and that I have made a personal examination of each of the aliens named herein, and that the foregoing Lists or Manifest Sheets, one in number, are, according to the best of my knowledge and belief, full, correct, and true in all particulars, relative to the mental and physical condition of such aliens.

Sworn to before me this \_\_\_\_\_ day of \_\_\_\_\_, 190 \_\_\_\_\_

S. D. Giffen, M.D.

Immigration Officer.

\* State whether Surgeon "sailing therewith" or "employed by owners thereof," as the case may be.

LIST OF RACES OR PEOPLES.

- African (black).
- Armenian.
- Bohemian.
- Bosnian.
- Bulgarian.
- Chinese.
- Croatian.
- Cuban.
- Dalmatian.
- Dutch.
- East Indian.
- English.
- Filipino.
- Finnish.
- Flemish.
- French.
- German.
- Greek.
- Hebrew.
- Herzegovinian.
- Irish.
- Italian (North).
- Italian (South).
- Japanese.
- Korean.
- Lithuanian.
- Magyar.
- Mexican.
- Montenegrin.
- Norwegian.
- Pacific Islander.
- Polish.
- Portuguese.
- Romanian.
- Russian.
- Ruthenian (Rusniak).
- Scandinavian (Norwegian, Danish, and Swedish).
- Scottish.
- Serbian.
- Slovak.
- Slovenian.
- Spanish.
- Spanish-American.
- Syrian.
- Turkish.
- Welsh.
- West Indian.

11-1111

BALCON, CABIN, AND STEERAGE ALIENS MUST BE COMPLETELY MANIFESTED.  
THIS SHEET IS FOR SALOON OR FIRST-CABIN PASSENGERS.

List ~~X~~  
3

# LIST OR MANIFEST OF ALIEN PASSENGERS FOR THE U. S. IMMIGRATION OFFICER AT PORT OF ARRIVAL.

443

Required by the regulations of the Secretary of Commerce and Labor of the United States, under Act of Congress approved March 3, 1903, to be delivered to the U. S. Immigration Officer by the Commanding Officer of any vessel having such passengers on board upon arrival at a port in the United States.

136

S. S. Minnesota sailing from Kobe Oct 30, 1905 Arriving at Port of OCT 20, 1905

No. on List.	NAME IN FULL	Age Yrs. Mos.	Sex	Married or Single	Calling or Occupation	Able to— Read. Write.	Nationality (Country of which citizen or subject.)	* Race or People.	Final Destination (State, City, or Town.)	Whether having a ticket to such final destination.	By whom was passage paid?	Whether in possession of \$50, and if less, how much?	Whether ever before in the United States; and if so, when and where?	Whether going to join a relative or friend; and if so, what relative or friend, and his name and complete address.	Ever in prison or institution, or treatment of the insane, or supported by charity?	Whether a Polygamist.	Whether an Anarchist.	Condition of Health, Mental and Physical.	Deformed or Crippled, Nature, length of time, and cause.
1	Yashii Jirokichi	35.8	M	Married	Green	yes	Japanese		Osaka New York	yes	Myself	yes	from 1880 to 1905 at New York	no	no	no	no	Good	no
2																			
3																			
4																			
5																			
6																			
7																			
8																			
9																			
10																			
11																			
12																			
13																			
14																			
15																			
16																			
17																			
18																			
19																			
20																			
21																			
22																			
23																			
24																			
25																			
26																			
27																			
28																			
29																			
30																			

Inspected and passed  
F. M. Ludenwood  
A. A. Sengra

HEAD TAX CERTIFICATE

\* "Race or People" is to be determined by the stock from which they sprang and the language they speak. List of races will be found on back of this sheet.



Affidavit of the Master or Commanding Officer, or First or Second Officer.

I, John H. Rinder, of the St. Minnesota, from King Kongway Falls do solemnly, sincerely, and truly swear that I have caused the surgeon of said vessel sailing therewith, or the surgeon employed by the owners thereof, to make a physical and oral examination of each and all of the aliens named in the foregoing Lists or Manifest Sheets, one in number, and that from the report of said surgeon and from my own investigation, I believe that no one of said aliens is an idiot, or insane person, or a pauper, or is likely to become a public charge, or is suffering from a loathsome or a dangerous contagious disease, or is a person who has been convicted of a felony or other crime or misdemeanor involving moral turpitude, or a polygamist, or an anarchist, or under promise or agreement, express or implied, to perform labor in the United States, or a prostitute, and that also, according to the best of my knowledge and belief, the information in said Lists or Manifests concerning each of said aliens named therein is correct and true in every respect.

Sworn to before me this 20th day of Oct., 1905

John H. Rinder  
Master  
Immigration Officer at Seattle Wash

\* State whether Master, First or Second Officer.

2-1170

Affidavit of Surgeon.

I, S.D. Giffen M.D., Surgeon of the St. Minnesota, solemnly, sincerely, and truly state that I have had three years' experience as a Physician and Surgeon, and that I am entitled to practice as such by and under the authority of College of P.S. Columbia University, N.Y., and that I have made a personal examination each of the aliens named herein, and that the foregoing Lists or Manifest Sheets, one in number, are, according to the best of my knowledge and belief, full, correct, and true in all particulars, relative to the mental and physical condition of such aliens.

Sworn to before me this \_\_\_\_\_ day of \_\_\_\_\_, 190

Immigration Officer at \_\_\_\_\_

\* State whether Surgeon "sailing therewith" or "employed by owners thereof," as the case may be.

LIST OF RACES OR PEOPLES.

- African (black).
- Armenian.
- Bohemian.
- Bosnian.
- Bulgarian.
- Chinese.
- Croatian.
- Cuban.
- Dalmatian.
- Dutch.
- East Indian.
- English.
- Filipino.
- Finnish.
- Flemish.
- French.
- German.
- Greek.
- Hebrew.
- Herzegovinian.
- Irish.
- Italian (North).
- Italian (South).
- Japanese.
- Korean.
- Lithuanian.
- Magyar.
- Mexican.
- Montenegrin.
- Moravian.
- Pacific Islander.
- Polish.
- Portuguese.
- Roumanian.
- Russian.
- Ruthenian (Rusniak).
- Scandinavian (Norwegian, Dane, and Swede).
- Scottish.
- Serbian.
- Slovak.
- Slovenian.
- Spanish.
- Spanish-American.
- Syrian.
- Turkish.
- Welsh.
- West Indian.

2-1170

BALCON, CABIN, AND STEERAGE ALIENS MUST BE COMPLETELY MANIFESTED. THIS SHEET IS FOR BALCON OR FIRST-CABIN PASSENGERS.

List *Chick 4*

# LIST OR MANIFEST OF ALIEN PASSENGERS FOR THE U. S. IMMIGRATION OFFICER AT PORT OF ARRIVAL.

443

Required by the regulations of the Secretary of the Treasury of the United States, under Act of Congress approved March 3, 1903, to be delivered to the U. S. Immigration Officer by the Commanding Officer of any vessel having such passengers on board upon arrival at a port in the United States.

*S. S. Minnesota* sailing from *Yokohama, Oct 6<sup>th</sup>*, 1905 Arriving at Port of *Seattle, Wash.*, OCT 20 1905

2	3	4	5	6	7	8	9	10	11	12	13	14	15	16	17	18	19	20	21	22		
NAME IN FULL	Age		Married or Single	Calling or Occupation	Able to—		Nationality (Country of last permanent residence)	Race or People	Last Residence (Province, City, or Town)	Final Destination (State, City, or Town)	Whether having a ticket to such final destination	By whom was passage paid?	Whether in possession of \$50, and if less, how much?	Whether ever before in the United States; and if so, when and where?	Whether going to join a relative or friend; and if so, what relative or friend, and his name and complete address.	Ever in prison or institution for care and treatment of the insane, or supported by charity? If so, which?	Whether a Poly-	Whether an An-	Whether ever in the United States; and if so, when and where?	Condition of Health, Mental and Physical.	Deformed or Crippled, Nature, length of time, and cause.	
	Yrs.	Mos.			Read.	Write.																Archivist.
ATL. Ohta Bun-ichi	32	2	male	merchant	yes	yes	Japan	Japanese	Tokio	S. F.	yes	self	yes									
ATL. Odakura Kaduzo	42	8	male	architect			"	"	"	London	"	"	1890-1905									
ANS. Reatin Mayon			male	merchant			England	English	London	London	"	"										
ANS. Hubert Mayon			male	merchant			"	"	London	London	"	"										
ANS. Horace Hamburg	25	4	male	merchant			"	"	Shanghai	Shanghai	"	"										
ATL. D. K. Ushikubo	45		male				Japan	Japanese	Osaka	New York	"	"	1889 to 1905	going to join his business at 254 - 5 <sup>th</sup> Ave. N.Y. City						Good		
ATL. Mrs. D. K. Ushikubo	78		female	Wife			U. S. Citizen	American	"	"	"	"		with her husband								
ATL. Miss Yoneko A. Ushikubo	7.6		female	Child			Japan	"	"	"	"	"		with mother & father								

*inspected and passed  
Fullerwood  
A. A. Surgeon*

*69*

HEAD TAX CERTIFIED

"Race or People" is to be determined by the stock from which they sprang and the language they speak. List of races will be found on back of this sheet.

Affidavit of the Master or Commanding Officer, or First or Second Officer.

I, John H. Ruder, of the S.S. Minnesota, from Hong Kong and way ports do  
 solemnly, sincerely, and truly swear that I have caused the surgeon of said vessel sailing therewith, or the surgeon  
 employed by the owners thereof, to make a physical and oral examination of each and all of the aliens named in the  
 foregoing Lists or Manifest Sheets, one in number, and that from the report of said surgeon and from my own  
 investigation, I believe that no one of said aliens is an idiot, or insane person, or a pauper, or is likely to become a public  
 charge, or is suffering from a loathsome or a dangerous contagious disease, or is a person who has been convicted of a  
 felony or other crime or misdemeanor involving moral turpitude, or a polygamist, or an anarchist, or under promise or  
 agreement, express or implied, to perform labor in the United States, or a prostitute, and that also, according to the best  
 of my knowledge and belief, the information in said Lists or Manifests concerning each of said aliens named therein is  
 correct and true in every respect.

John H. Ruder  
 Officer

Sworn to before me this 20th day of Oct., 1905  
 Master

Immigration Officer at Seattle Wash

\* State whether Master, First or Second Officer.

2-1070

Affidavit of Surgeon.

I, S. D. Giffen, M.D., Surgeon of the S.S. Minnesota,  
 solemnly, sincerely, and truly state that I have had three years' experience as a Physician  
 and Surgeon, and that I am entitled to practice as such by and under the authority of College of P.V.S.  
Columbia University, N.Y., and that I have made a personal examination  
 each of the aliens named herein, and that the foregoing Lists or Manifest Sheets, one in number, are, accordi  
 to the best of my knowledge and belief, full, correct, and true in all particulars, relative to the mental and physi  
 condition of such aliens.

S. D. Giffen M.D.

Sworn to before me this \_\_\_\_\_ day of \_\_\_\_\_, 190 \_\_\_\_\_

Immigration Officer at \_\_\_\_\_

\* State whether Surgeon "sailing therewith" or "employed by owners thereof," as the case may be.

2-1070

LIST OF RACES OR PEOPLES.

- African (black)
- Armenian
- Bohemian
- Bosnian
- Bulgarian
- Chinese
- Croatian
- Cuban
- Dalmatian
- Dutch
- East Indian
- English
- Filipino
- Finnish
- Flemish
- French
- German
- Greek
- Hebrew
- Herzegovinian
- Irish
- Italian (North)
- Italian (South)
- Japanese
- Korean
- Lithuanian
- Magyar
- Mexican
- Montenegrin
- Moravian
- Pacific Islander
- Polish
- Portuguese
- Roumanian
- Russian
- Ruthenian (Rusniak)
- Scandinavian (Norwegian, Danish, and Swedish)
- Scottish
- Servian
- Slovak
- Slovenian
- Spanish
- Spanish-American
- Syrian
- Turkish
- Welsh
- West Indian

2-1070

SALOON, CABIN, AND STEERAGE ALIENS MUST BE COMPLETELY MANIFESTED.  
THIS SHEET IS FOR SECOND-CABIN PASSENGERS.

List *1*

# LIST OR MANIFEST OF ALIEN PASSENGERS FOR THE U. S. IMMIGRATION OFFICER AT PORT OF ARRIVAL.

443

Required by the regulations of the Secretary of the Treasury of the United States, under Act of Congress approved March 3, 1903, to be delivered to the U. S. Immigration Officer by the Commanding Officer of any vessel having such passengers on board upon arrival at a port in the United States.

S. S. *Minnesota* sailing from *Shanghai* *Sept 27<sup>th</sup> 1905* Arriving at Port of *Seattle* *Sept 20 1905*

*145*

*145*

No. on List.	NAME IN FULL.	Age. Yrs. Mos.	Married or Single.	Calling or Occupation.	Able to— Read. Write.	Nationality. (Country of last permanent residence.)	* Race or People.	Last Residence. (Province, City, or Town.)	Final Destination. (State, City, or Town.)	Whether having a ticket to such final destination.	By whom was passage paid?	Whether in possession of \$50, and if less, how much?	Whether ever before in the United States; and if so, when and where?	Whether going to join a relative or friend; and if so, what relative or friend, and his name and complete address.	Ever in prison or almshouse, or institution for care and treatment of the insane, supported by charity? If so, when?	Whether a Polygamist.	Whether an Anarchist.	Whether ever in the United States.	Condition of Health, Mental and Physical.	Deformed or Crippled. Nature, length of time, and cause.
1	<i>Mr. Wilfred J. Brown</i>	<i>30</i>	<i>-</i>	<i>Mailing Stenographer</i>	<i>Yes</i>	<i>American</i>	<i>U. S. CITIZEN.</i>	<i>Manila</i>	<i>Prisco</i>	<i>Yes</i>	<i>Self</i>	<i>More than \$50</i>	<i>Sea</i>	<i>No</i>					<i>Perfect</i>	<i>No</i>
2	<del><i>Mr. Wilfred J. Brown</i></del>																			
3	<i>Joseph Brohan</i>	<i>23</i>	<i>6</i>	<i>Merchant</i>	<i>Yes</i>	<i>Irish</i>		<i>Shanghai</i>	<i>Seattle</i>	<i>"</i>	<i>"</i>	<i>"</i>	<i>Sea</i>	<i>No</i>					<i>Good</i>	<i>"</i>

*Examined for  
free from  
contagious  
disease  
by  
J. H. Lawrence*

*Inspected & passed  
F. R. Underwood  
A. A. Surgeon*

*(145)*

HEAD TAX CERTIFICATE

\* "Race or People" is to be determined by the stock from which they sprang and the language they speak. List of races will be found on back of this sheet.

Affidavit of the Master or Commanding Officer, or First or Second Officer.

I, Shurtz Rinder, of the S.S. Minneste, from Hong Kong, do solemnly, sincerely, and truly swear that I have caused the surgeon of said vessel sailing therewith, or the surgeon employed by the owners thereof, to make a physical and oral examination of each and all of the aliens named in the foregoing Lists or Manifest Sheets, one in number, and that from the report of said surgeon and from my own investigation, I believe that no one of said aliens is an idiot, or insane person, or a pauper, or is likely to become a public charge, or is suffering from a loathsome or a dangerous contagious disease, or is a person who has been convicted of a felony or other crime or misdemeanor involving moral turpitude, or a polygamist, or an anarchist, or under promise or agreement, express or implied, to perform labor in the United States, or a prostitute, and that also, according to the best of my knowledge and belief, the information in said Lists or Manifests concerning each of said aliens named therein is correct and true in every respect.

Sworn to before me this 20th day of Oct, 1905  
 at Seattle Wash  
Shurtz Rinder  
 Master

\* State whether Master, First or Second Officer.

Immigration Officer.

11-1115

Affidavit of Surgeon.

I, S.D. Giffen M.D., Surgeon of the S.S. Minneste, solemnly, sincerely, and truly state that I have had three years' experience as a Physician and Surgeon, and that I am entitled to practice as such by and under the authority of College of P.D.S. Columbia University, N.Y., and that I have made a personal examination of each of the aliens named herein, and that the foregoing Lists or Manifest Sheets, one in number, are, according to the best of my knowledge and belief, full, correct, and true in all particulars, relative to the mental and physical condition of such aliens.

Sworn to before me this \_\_\_\_\_ day of \_\_\_\_\_, 1905  
 at \_\_\_\_\_

Immigration Officer.

\* State whether Surgeon "sailing therewith" or "employed by owners thereof," as the case may be.

LIST OF RACES OR PEOPLES.

- African (black).
- Armenian.
- Bohemian.
- Bosnian.
- Bulgarian.
- Chinese.
- Croatian.
- Cuban.
- Dalmatian.
- Dutch.
- East Indian.
- English.
- Filipino.
- Finnish.
- Flemish.
- French.
- German.
- Greek.
- Hebrew.
- Herzegovinian.
- Irish.
- Italian (North).
- Italian (South).
- Japanese.
- Korean.
- Lithuanian.
- Magyar.
- Mexican.
- Montenegrin.
- Moravian.
- Pacific Islander.
- Polish.
- Portuguese.
- Romanian.
- Russian.
- Ruthenian (Rusniak).
- Scandinavian (Norwegians, Danes, and Swedes).
- Scottish.
- Serbian.
- Slovak.
- Slovenian.
- Spanish.
- Spanish-American.
- Syrian.
- Turkish.
- Welsh.
- West Indian.

11-1115

**LIST OR MANIFEST OF ALIEN PASSENGERS FOR THE U. S. IMMIGRATION OFFICER AT PORT OF ARRIVAL.**

SALOON, CABIN, AND STEERAGE ALIENS MUST BE COMPLETELY MANIFESTED.  
THIS SHEET IS FOR SECOND-CABIN PASSENGERS.

443  
76

Required by the regulations of the Secretary of Commerce and Labor of the United States, under Act of Congress approved March 3, 1903, to be delivered to the U. S. Immigration Officer by the Commanding Officer of any vessel having such passengers on board upon arrival at a port in the United States.

S. S. Minnesota sailing from Yokohama, 6th Oct, 1905 Arriving at Port of SEATTLE, WASH. OCT 20 1905, 190

No. on List	NAME IN FULL	Age Yrs. Mos.	Sex	Married or Single	Calling or Occupation	Able to Read. Write.	Nationality (Country of which citizen or subject.)	* Race or People.	Last Residence (Province, City, or Town.)	Final Destination (State, City, or Town.)	Whether having a ticket to such final destination.	By whom was passage paid?	Whether in possession of \$50, and if less, how much?	Whether ever before in the United States; and if so, when and where?	Whether going to join a relative or friend; and if so, what relative or friend, and his name and complete address.	Ever in prison or institution for care and treatment of the insane, or reported by clergy, etc. If so, which?	Whether a Poly- amnist.	Whether an An- archist.	Whether ever in the United States; and if so, when and where?	Condition of Health, Mental and Physical.	Deformed or Crippled. Nature, length of time, and cause.
1	Lukuda Katen	30	3	Male	Merchant	Yes	Japan	Japanese	Osaka	New York	Yes	self	\$1000.	no	no	no	no	no	no	no	no
2	Moriguchi Kumataro	20	10	Male	Student	Yes	Japan	Japanese	Miyakoshi	Seattle	Yes	self	\$500	no	no	no	no	no	no	no	no
3	Yamaguchi Saurotake	34	8	Male	Merchant	Yes	Japan	Japanese	Fukuoka	Detroit	Yes	self	\$500	no	no	no	no	no	no	no	no
4	Yuki	30	11	Female	None	Yes	Japan	Japanese	Fukuoka	Detroit	Yes	self	\$500	no	no	no	no	no	no	no	no
5	Tsuniko	26		Female	None	Yes	Japan	Japanese	Fukuoka	Detroit	Yes	self	\$500	no	no	no	no	no	no	no	no
6	Aiko	1		Female	None	Yes	Japan	Japanese	Fukuoka	Detroit	Yes	self	\$500	no	no	no	no	no	no	no	no

Yokohama, Japan, Oct. 6 1905  
I certify that the aliens, 6 in number, named on the foregoing manifest are free from loathsome or dangerous contagious disease.

*J. Moore*  
PASSED ASSISTANT SURGEON,  
U. S. PUBLIC HEALTH & MARINE HOSPITAL SERVICE.

*Inspected & passed*  
*M. Underwood*  
A. A. Surgeon

HEAD TAX CERTIFIED

\* "Race or People" is to be determined by the stock from which they sprang and the language they speak. List of races will be found on back of this sheet.

Affidavit of the Master or Commanding Officer, or First or Second Officer.

*John H. Rueden*, of the *S.S. Minnesota*, from *Kingston, New York*, do solemnly, sincerely, and truly swear that I have caused the surgeon of said vessel sailing therewith, or the surgeon employed by the owners thereof, to make a physical and oral examination of each and all of the aliens named in the foregoing Lists or Manifest Sheets, *one* in number, and that from the report of said surgeon and from my own investigation, I believe that no one of said aliens is an idiot, or insane person, or a pauper, or is likely to become a public charge, or is suffering from a loathsome or a dangerous contagious disease, or is a person who has been convicted of a felony or other crime or misdemeanor involving moral turpitude, or a polygamist, or an anarchist, or under promise or agreement, express or implied, to perform labor in the United States, or a prostitute, and that also, according to the best of my knowledge and belief, the information in said Lists or Manifests concerning each of said aliens named therein is correct and true in every respect.

Sworn to before me this *20th* day of *Oct*, 190*5* *John H. Rueden* Master ~~Officer~~

Immigration Officer at *Seattle Wash*

\* State whether Master, First or Second Officer.

5-1070

Affidavit of Surgeon.

I, *S. D. Giffen, M.D.*, Surgeon of the *S.S. Minnesota*, solemnly, sincerely, and truly state that I have had *three* years' experience as a Physician and Surgeon, and that I am entitled to practice as such by and under the authority of *College of P.S. Columbia University*, and that I have made a personal examination of each of the aliens named herein, and that the foregoing Lists or Manifest Sheets, *one* in number, are, according to the best of my knowledge and belief, full, correct, and true in all particulars, relative to the mental and physical condition of such aliens.

Sworn to before me this \_\_\_\_\_ day of \_\_\_\_\_, 190

Immigration Officer at \_\_\_\_\_

\* State whether Surgeon "sailing therewith" or "employed by owners thereof," as the case may be.

5-1071

LIST OF RACES OR PEOPLES.

African (black).  
 Armenian.  
 Bohemian.  
 Bosnian.  
 Bulgarian.  
 Chinese.  
 Croatian.  
 Cuban.  
 Dalmanian.  
 Dutch.  
 East Indian.  
 English.  
 Filipino.  
 Finnish.  
 Flemish.  
 French.  
 German.  
 Greek.  
 Hebrew.  
 Herzegovinian.  
 Irish.  
 Italian (North).  
 Italian (South).  
 Japanese.  
 Korean.  
 Lithuanian.  
 Magyar.  
 Mexican.  
 Montenegrin.  
 Moravian.  
 Pacific Islander.  
 Polish.  
 Portuguese.  
 Roumanian.  
 Russian.  
 Ruthenian (Rusniak).  
 Scandinavian (Norwegian, Dane, and Swede).  
 Scotch.  
 Serbian.  
 Slovak.  
 Slovenian.  
 Spanish.  
 Spanish-American.  
 Syrian.  
 Turkish.  
 Welsh.  
 West Indian.

5-1070

# LIST OR MANIFEST OF ALIEN PASSENGERS FOR THE U. S. IMMIGRATION OFFICER AT PORT OF ARRIVAL.

443

Required by the regulations of the Secretary of the Treasury of the United States, under Act of Congress approved March 3, 1903, to be delivered to the U. S. Immigration Officer by the Commanding Officer of any vessel having such passengers on board upon arrival at a port in the United States.

S. S. "MINNESOTA" sailing from YOKOHAMA, Oct 6<sup>th</sup>, 1905 Arriving at Port of SEATTLE, 10/20, 1905

No. on List.	NAME IN FULL.	Age.	Married or Single.	Calling or Occupation.	Able to Read Write.	Nationality.	Race or People.	Last Residence.	Final Destination.	Whether having a ticket to such final destination.	By whom was passage paid?	Whether in possession of \$50, and if less, how much?	Whether ever before in the United States; and if so, when and where?	Whether going to join a relative or friend; and if so, what relative or friend, and his name and complete address.	Ever in prison or institution for crime and treatment of the same, or as reported by charity? If so, which?	Whether a Poly-an-artist.	Whether an archist.	Condition of Health, Mental and Physical.	Deformed or Crippled, Nature, length of time, and cause.	
1	Mr. Jensen			Merchant	Yes	Norwegian	Norwegian	Christiania	London, Eng.	Yes	Self	\$350	1901 Florida	No - Transit to London, Eng. via route to England (London)	No	No	No	No	Good	No

WATER  
Mr. Jensen  
Merchant  
10/20/05

IN TRANSIT.  
Grand  
Yokohama, Japan, Oct 6 1905  
I certify that the alien, but in number,  
named on the foregoing manifest are free  
from loathsome or dangerous contagious  
disease.  
D. Moorey  
PASSEO ASSISTANT SURGEON,  
U. S. PUBLIC HEALTH & MARINE HOSPITAL SERVICE.

Inspected & Passed  
F. R. Muddewood  
A. A. Surgeon.

HEAD TAX CERTIFIED

\* "Race or People" is to be determined by the stock from which they sprang and the language they speak. List of races will be found on back of this sheet.



Affidavit of the Master or Commanding Officer, or First or Second Officer.

*John H. Ruder* of the *St. Minnesota*, from *Kingston, N.Y. ports*, do solemnly, sincerely, and truly swear that I have caused the surgeon of said vessel sailing therewith, or the surgeon employed by the owners thereof, to make a physical and oral examination of each and all of the aliens named in the foregoing Lists or Manifest Sheets, *one* in number, and that from the report of said surgeon and from my own investigation, I believe that no one of said aliens is an idiot, or insane person, or a pauper, or is likely to become a public charge, or is suffering from a loathsome or a dangerous contagious disease, or is a person who has been convicted of a felony or other crime or misdemeanor involving moral turpitude, or a polygamist, or an anarchist, or under promise or agreement, express or implied, to perform labor in the United States, or a prostitute, and that also, according to the best of my knowledge and belief, the information in said Lists or Manifests concerning each of said aliens named therein is correct and true in every respect.

*John H. Ruder*  
Master

Sworn to before me this *20th* day of *Oct*, 190*5*

Immigration Officer at *Seattle Wash.*

\*State whether Master, First or Second Officer.

2-1070

Affidavit of Surgeon.

I, *S.D. Giffen, M.D.*, Surgeon of the *S.S. Minnesota*, do solemnly, sincerely, and truly state that I have had *three* years' experience as a Physician and Surgeon, and that I am entitled to practice as such by and under the authority of *College of P.S.* *Columbia University, N.Y.*, and that I have made a personal examination of each of the aliens named herein, and that the foregoing Lists or Manifest Sheets, *one* in number, are, according to the best of my knowledge and belief, full, correct, and true in all particulars, relative to the mental and physical condition of such aliens.

*S.D. Giffen, M.D.*

Sworn to before me this \_\_\_\_\_ day of \_\_\_\_\_, 190

Immigration Officer at \_\_\_\_\_

\*State whether Surgeon "sailing therewith" or "employed by owners thereof," as the case may be.

2-1070

LIST OF RACES OR PEOPLES.

- African (black).
- Armenian.
- Bohemian.
- Bosnian.
- Bulgarian.
- Chinese.
- (Korean).
- Cuban.
- Dalmatian.
- Dutch.
- East Indian.
- English.
- Filipino.
- Finnish.
- French.
- German.
- Greek.
- Hebrew.
- Herzegovinian.
- Irish.
- Italian (North).
- Italian (South).
- Japanese.
- Korean.
- Lithuanian.
- Magyar.
- Mexican.
- Montenegrin.
- Moravian.
- Pacific Islander.
- Polish.
- Portuguese.
- Roumanian.
- Russian.
- Ruthenian (Rusniak).
- Scandinavian (Norwegian, Danish, and Swedish).
- Scottish.
- Serbian.
- Slovak.
- Slovenian.
- Spanish.
- Spanish-American.
- Syrian.
- Turkish.
- Welsh.
- West Indian.

2-1070

SALOON, CABIN, AND STEERAGE ALIENS MUST BE COMPLETELY MANIFESTED.  
THIS SHEET IS FOR SECOND-CABIN PASSENGERS.

LIST OR MANIFEST OF ALIEN PASSENGERS FOR THE U. S. IMMIGRATION OFFICER AT PORT OF ARRIVAL.

List 8  
2

Required by the regulations of the Secretary of the Treasury of the United States, under Act of Congress approved March 3, 1903, to be delivered to the U. S. Immigration Officer by the Commanding Officer of any vessel having such passengers on board upon arrival at a port in the United States.

443

S. S. *Minnosato* sailing from *Kobe* *Oct 3rd*, 1905 Arriving at Port of *SEATTLE, WASH.* OCT 20 1905, 1905

No. on List.	NAME IN FULL.	Age.	Married or Single.	Calling or Occupation.	Able to— Read. Write.	Nationality. (Country of last permanent residence.)	Race or People.	Last Residence. (Last permanent residence, Country and City or Town.)	Final Destination. (State, City, or Town.)	Whether having a ticket to such final destination.	By whom was passage paid?	Whether in possession of \$50, and if less, how much?	Whether ever before in the United States; and if so, when and where?	Whether going to join a relative or friend; and if so, what relative or friend, and his name and complete address.	Ever in prison or subjected to mutilation for care and treatment of the insane, or deported by authority of the United States?	Whether a Polygamist.	Whether an Anarchist.	Whether convicted of any crime, or sentenced to any term of imprisonment, or deported by authority of the United States.	Condition of Health, Mental and Physical.	Deformed or Crippled. Nature, length of time, and cause.
1	<i>Yamamoto Seitaro</i>	<i>22.10</i>	<i>Single</i>	<i>Large Student</i>	<i>Yes</i>	<i>Japanese</i>		<i>Kyoto</i>	<i>Boston</i>	<i>no</i>	<i>myself</i>	<i>\$50</i>	<i>no</i>	<i>no</i>					<i>Good</i>	<i>no</i>
2	<i>Natamabe Seitaro</i>	<i>36.</i>	<i>Married</i>	<i>Green</i>	<i>Yes</i>	<i>"</i>		<i>Wiroshima</i>	<i>Frizeo</i>	<i>Yes</i>	<i>myself</i>	<i>\$50</i>	<i>Jan 1892 at San Francisco</i>	<i>To join my brother in Watausaki Frizeo</i>	<i>no</i>	<i>no</i>	<i>no</i>	<i>no</i>	<i>Good</i>	<i>no</i>
3	<i>Natamabe Mitsun</i>	<i>23.</i>	<i>Single</i>	<i>"</i>	<i>Yes</i>	<i>"</i>		<i>"</i>	<i>"</i>	<i>Yes</i>	<i>myself</i>	<i>51</i>	<i>no</i>	<i>To join my brother in Watausaki Frizeo</i>	<i>no</i>	<i>no</i>	<i>no</i>	<i>no</i>	<i>Good</i>	<i>no</i>
4	<i>Natamabe Saka</i>	<i>19.</i>	<i>Single</i>	<i>"</i>	<i>Yes</i>	<i>"</i>		<i>"</i>	<i>"</i>	<i>Yes</i>	<i>myself</i>	<i>51</i>	<i>no</i>	<i>To join my husband in Watausaki Frizeo</i>	<i>no</i>	<i>no</i>	<i>no</i>	<i>no</i>	<i>Good</i>	<i>no</i>

*Inspected and passed*  
*A. A. Lingen*

HEAD CERTIFIED

\* "Race or People" is to be determined by the stock from which they spring and the language they speak. List of races will be found on back of this sheet.

Affidavit of the Master or Commanding Officer, or First or Second Officer.

I, John H. Riider, of the S.S. Minnesota, from Hong Kong way ports  
solemnly, sincerely, and truly swear that I have caused the surgeon of said vessel sailing therewith, or the surgeon  
employed by the owners thereof, to make a physical and oral examination of each and all of the aliens named in the  
foregoing Lists or Manifest Sheets, one in number, and that from the report of said surgeon and from my own  
investigation, I believe that no one of said aliens is an idiot, or insane person, or a pauper, or is likely to become a public  
charge, or is suffering from a loathsome or a dangerous contagious disease, or is a person who has been convicted of a  
felony or other crime or misdemeanor involving moral turpitude, or a polygamist, or an anarchist, or under promise or  
agreement, express or implied, to perform labor in the United States, or a prostitute, and that also, according to the best  
of my knowledge and belief, the information in said Lists or Manifests concerning each of said aliens named therein is  
correct and true in every respect.

Sworn to before me this 20<sup>th</sup> day of Oct, 1905,  
John H. Riider  
Master

Immigration Officer at Seattle Wash.

\* State whether Master, First or Second Officer.

Affidavit of Surgeon.

I, S. D. Giffen M.D., Surgeon of the S.S. Minnesota,  
solemnly, sincerely, and truly state that I have had three years' experience as a Physician  
and Surgeon, and that I am entitled to practice as such by and under the authority of College of P.V.S.  
Columbia University, N.Y., and that I have made a personal examination  
each of the aliens named herein, and that the foregoing Lists or Manifest Sheets, one in number, are, accordi  
to the best of my knowledge and belief, full, correct, and true in all particulars, relative to the mental and physi  
condition of such aliens.

Sworn to before me this \_\_\_\_\_ day of \_\_\_\_\_, 190

Immigration Officer at \_\_\_\_\_

\* State whether Surgeon "sailing therewith," or "employed by owners thereof," as the case may be.

LIST OF RACES OR PEOPLES.

- African (black).
- Armenian.
- Dalmatian.
- Danish.
- Cuban.
- Croatian.
- Chinese.
- Bulgarian.
- Bosnian.
- Polish.
- Portuguese.
- Romanian.
- Russian.
- Ruthenian (Rusniak).
- Scandinavian (Norwegian, Dane, and Swede).
- Scottish.
- Serbian.
- Slovak.
- Slovenian.
- Spanish.
- Spanish-American.
- Syrian.
- Turkish.
- Welsh.
- West Indian.
- Japanese.
- Korean.
- Lithuanian.
- Magyar.
- Mexican.
- Montenegrin.
- Norwegian.
- Pacific Islander.
- Polish.
- Portuguese.
- Romanian.
- Russian.
- Ruthenian (Rusniak).
- Scandinavian (Norwegian, Dane, and Swede).
- Scottish.
- Serbian.
- Slovak.
- Slovenian.
- Spanish.
- Spanish-American.
- Syrian.
- Turkish.
- Welsh.
- West Indian.
- Hebrew.
- Greek.
- German.
- French.
- Flemish.
- Finnish.
- Filipino.
- English.
- East Indian.
- Dutch.
- Dalmatian.
- Cuban.
- Croatian.
- Chinese.
- Bulgarian.
- Bosnian.
- Polish.
- Portuguese.
- Romanian.
- Russian.
- Ruthenian (Rusniak).
- Scandinavian (Norwegian, Dane, and Swede).
- Scottish.
- Serbian.
- Slovak.
- Slovenian.
- Spanish.
- Spanish-American.
- Syrian.
- Turkish.
- Welsh.
- West Indian.
- Herzegovinian.
- Irish.
- Italian (North).
- Italian (South).
- Japanese.
- Korean.
- Lithuanian.
- Magyar.
- Mexican.
- Montenegrin.
- Norwegian.
- Pacific Islander.
- Polish.
- Portuguese.
- Romanian.
- Russian.
- Ruthenian (Rusniak).
- Scandinavian (Norwegian, Dane, and Swede).
- Scottish.
- Serbian.
- Slovak.
- Slovenian.
- Spanish.
- Spanish-American.
- Syrian.
- Turkish.
- Welsh.
- West Indian.

SALOON, CABIN, AND STEERAGE ALIENS MUST BE COMPLETELY MANIFESTED.  
THIS SHEET IS FOR STEERAGE PASSENGERS.

# LIST OR MANIFEST OF ALIEN PASSENGERS FOR THE U. S. IMMIGRATION OFFICER AT PORT OF ARRIVAL.

*Use Copy*  
#1

Required by the regulations of the Secretary of the Treasury of the United States, under Act of Congress approved March 3, 1903, to be delivered to the U. S. Immigration Officer by the Commanding Officer of any vessel having such passengers on board upon arrival at a port in the United States.

443

S. S. *Minnesota* sailing from *Yokohama*, *6th Oct, 1905* Arriving at Port of *SEATTLE, WASH.* OCT 20 1905, 190

79

No. on List	NAME IN FULL	Age	Married or Single	Calling or Occupation	Able to Read Write	Nationality (Country of last permanent residence)	Race or People	Last Residence (Province, City, or Town)	Final Destination (State, City, or Town)	Whether having a ticket to such final destination	By whom was passage paid?	Whether in possession of \$50, and if less, how much?	Whether ever before in the United States; and if so, when and where?	Whether going to join a relative or friend; and if so, what relative or friend, and his name and complete address.	Ever in prison or institution for care and treatment of the insane, or supported by charity? If so, where?	Whether a Poly-an-Amist, artist.	Whether ever before in the United States; and if so, when and where?	Condition of Health, Mental and Physical.	Deformed or Crippled. Nature, length of time, and cause.
1	<i>Kimura Kichiro</i>	<i>18</i>	<i>single</i>	<i>Student</i>	<i>Yes</i>	<i>Japan</i>	<i>Japanese</i>	<i>Yokohama</i>	<i>San Francisco</i>	<i>Yes</i>	<i>self</i>	<i>\$50</i>	<i>No</i>					<i>Good</i>	
2	<i>Sirdasi Lal</i>	<i>23</i>	<i>single</i>	<i>farmer</i>	<i>Yes</i>	<i>India</i>	<i>Hindu</i>	<i>India</i>	<i>Seattle</i>	<i>Yes</i>	<i>self</i>	<i>55</i>	<i>No</i>					<i>Good</i>	
3	<i>Yamagaki Masu</i>	<i>28</i>	<i>married</i>	<i>school</i>	<i>Yes</i>	<i>Japan</i>	<i>Japanese</i>	<i>Yokohama</i>	<i>San Francisco</i>	<i>Yes</i>	<i>self</i>	<i>1.50</i>	<i>No</i>	<i>In my husband T. Yamaguchi Watsonville Cal.</i>				<i>Good</i>	
4	<i>Fujiyama Kiichiro</i>	<i>29</i>	<i>single</i>	<i>Student</i>	<i>Yes</i>	<i>Japan</i>	<i>Japanese</i>	<i>Yokohama</i>	<i>San Francisco</i>	<i>Yes</i>	<i>self</i>	<i>2.00</i>	<i>No</i>	<i>To my brother-in-law, Mr. K. Kurisaki, Furuya &amp; Co. Seattle</i>				<i>Good</i>	
5	<i>Kurosawa Kesano</i>	<i>32</i>	<i>single</i>	<i>Teacher</i>	<i>Yes</i>	<i>Japan</i>	<i>Japanese</i>	<i>Yokohama</i>	<i>New York</i>	<i>Yes</i>	<i>self</i>	<i>2.00</i>	<i>No</i>	<i>To my brother-in-law, Mr. K. Kurisaki, Furuya &amp; Co. Seattle</i>				<i>Good</i>	
6	<i>Sawada Tatsuji</i>	<i>17</i>	<i>single</i>	<i>Student</i>	<i>Yes</i>	<i>Japan</i>	<i>Japanese</i>	<i>Yokohama</i>	<i>Seattle</i>	<i>Yes</i>	<i>self</i>	<i>7.75</i>	<i>No</i>	<i>To my brother-in-law, Mr. K. Kurisaki, Furuya &amp; Co. Seattle</i>				<i>Good</i>	
7	<i>Kilke Spencer</i>		<i>single</i>		<i>Yes</i>	<i>U. S. CITIZEN</i>	<i>American</i>	<i>Yokohama</i>		<i>Yes</i>	<i>self</i>	<i>7.00</i>	<i>No</i>	<i>Belongs to group going to Hilo, Hawaii Islands.</i>				<i>Good</i>	

Yokohama, Japan, *Oct. 6* 1905  
I certify that the aliens, *7* in number, named on the foregoing manifest are free from loathsome or dangerous contagious disease.

*W. Moore*  
PASSED ASSISTANT SURGEON  
U. S. PUBLIC HEALTH & MARINE-HOSPITAL SERVICE.

*Inspected and passed*  
*W. Moore*  
*A. A. Lingen*

HEALTHY AND UNCRIPLED

*W. G.*

\*"Race or People" is to be determined by the stock from which they sprang and the language they speak. List of races will be found on back of this sheet.

Affidavit of the Master or Commanding Officer, or First or Second Officer.

I, John H. Rinder, of the S.S. Minnesota from Hong Kong Wayports, do solemnly, sincerely, and truly swear that I have caused the surgeon of said vessel sailing herewith, or the surgeon employed by the owners thereof, to make a physical and oral examination of each and all of the aliens named in the foregoing Lists or Manifest Sheets, one in number, and that from the report of said surgeon and from my own investigation, I believe that no one of said aliens is an idiot, or insane person, or a pauper, or is likely to become a public charge, or is suffering from a loathsome or a dangerous contagious disease, or is a person who has been convicted of a felony or other crime or misdemeanor involving moral turpitude, or a polygamist, or an anarchist, or under promise or agreement, express or implied, to perform labor in the United States, or a prostitute, and that also, according to the best of my knowledge and belief, the information in said Lists or Manifests concerning each of said aliens named therein is correct and true in every respect.

John H. Rinder  
Master

Sworn to before me this

20th day of Oct, 1905

Immigration Officer at Seattle Wash.

\* State whether Master, First or Second Officer.

2-1070

Affidavit of Surgeon.

I, S. D. Giffen, M.D., Surgeon of the S.S. Minnesota, solemnly, sincerely, and truly state that I have had three years' experience as a Physician and Surgeon, and that I am entitled to practice as such by and under the authority of College of P.S. Columbia University, N.Y., and that I have made a personal examination of each of the aliens named herein, and that the foregoing Lists or Manifest Sheets, one in number, are, according to the best of my knowledge and belief, full, correct, and true in all particulars, relative to the mental and physical condition of such aliens.

S. D. Giffen, M.D.

Sworn to before me this

day of

, 190

Immigration Officer at

\* State whether Surgeon "sailing therewith" or "employed by owners thereof," as the case may be.

2-1071

LIST OF RACES OR PEOPLES.

African (Black).  
 Armenian.  
 Bohemian.  
 Bosnian.  
 Bulgarian.  
 Chinese.  
 Croatian.  
 Cuban.  
 Dalmatian.  
 Dutch.  
 East Indian.  
 English.  
 Filipino.  
 Finnish.  
 Flemish.  
 French.  
 German.  
 Greek.  
 Hebrew.  
 Herzegovinian.  
 Irish.  
 Italian (North).  
 Italian (South).  
 Japanese.  
 Korean.  
 Lithuanian.  
 Magyar.  
 Mexican.  
 Montenegrin.  
 Moravian.  
 Pacific Islander.  
 Polish.  
 Portuguese.  
 Rumanian.  
 Russian.  
 Ruthenian (Rusniak).  
 Scandinavian (Norwegian, Dane, and Swede).  
 Scotch.  
 Serbian.  
 Slovak.  
 Slovenian.  
 Spanish.  
 Spanish-American.  
 Syrian.  
 Turkish.  
 Welsh.  
 West Indian.

2-1070

LIST OR MANIFEST OF ALIEN PASSENGERS FOR THE U. S. IMMIGRATION OFFICER AT PORT OF ARRIVAL.

D 1

443

Required by the regulations of the Secretary of the Treasury of the United States, under Act of Congress approved March 3, 1903, to be delivered to the U. S. Immigration Officer by the Commanding Officer of any vessel having such passengers on board upon arrival at a port in the United States.

S. S. Minnesota sailing from Kobe Oct 3rd, 1905 Arriving at Port of SEATTLE, WASH., OCT 20 1905, 1905

30

Table with columns: No. on List, NAME IN FULL, Age, Sex, Married, Calling, Able to Read/Write, Nationality, Last Residence, Final Destination, Whether having a ticket, By whom passage paid, Whether in possession of \$50, Whether ever before in the United States, Whether going to join a relative or friend, Ever in prison, Whether a Poly-an-artist, Condition of Health, Deformed or Crippled.

These 19 Aliens are found to be free from loathsome or dangerous contagious diseases, especially tuberculosis, jaundice & trachoma.

J. Bucknill Fowler Act Asst Surg.

inspected and found free from disease A. A. Luigen

HEAD TAX CERTIFIED

"Race or People" is to be determined by the stock from which they sprang and the language they speak. List of race will be found on back of this sheet.

Affidavit of the Master or Commanding Officer, or First or Second Officer.

I, John H. Rinder, of the S.S. Minnesota, from Hong Kong way ports do solemnly, sincerely, and truly swear that I have caused the surgeon of said vessel sailing therewith, or the surgeon employed by the owners thereof, to make a physical and oral examination of each and all of the aliens named in the foregoing Lists or Manifest Sheets, one in number, and that from the report of said surgeon and from my own investigation, I believe that no one of said aliens is an idiot, or insane person, or a pauper, or is likely to become a public charge, or is suffering from a loathsome or a dangerous contagious disease, or is a person who has been convicted of a felony or other crime or misdemeanor involving moral turpitude, or a polygamist, or an anarchist, or under promise or agreement, express or implied, to perform labor in the United States, or a prostitute, and that also, according to the best of my knowledge and belief, the information in said Lists or Manifests concerning each of said aliens named therein is correct and true in every respect.

Sworn to before me this 9th day of Oct, 1905 at Seattle Wash

John H. Rinder  
Master

\* State whether Master, First or Second Officer.

Immigration Officer.

11-1118

Affidavit of Surgeon.

I, J. D. Giffen M.D., Surgeon of the S.S. Minnesota, do solemnly, sincerely, and truly state that I have had three years' experience as a Physician and Surgeon, and that I am entitled to practice as such by and under the authority of College of P. & S., Columbia University, N. Y., and that I have made a personal examination of each of the aliens named herein, and that the foregoing Lists or Manifest Sheets, one in number, are, according to the best of my knowledge and belief, full, correct, and true in all particulars, relative to the mental and physical condition of such aliens.

Sworn to before me this \_\_\_\_\_ day of \_\_\_\_\_, 190\_\_\_\_

at \_\_\_\_\_

Immigration Officer.

\* State whether Surgeon "sailing therewith" or "employed by owners thereof," as the case may be.

LIST OF RACES OR PEOPLES.

African (black).  
 Armenian.  
 Baluchian.  
 Bohemian.  
 Bosnian.  
 Bulgarian.  
 Chinese.  
 Croatian.  
 Cuban.  
 Dalmatian.  
 Dutch.  
 East Indian.  
 English.  
 Finnish.  
 Flemish.  
 French.  
 German.  
 Greek.  
 Hebrew.  
 Herzegovinian.  
 Irish.  
 Italian (North).  
 Italian (South).  
 Japanese.  
 Korean.  
 Lithuanian.  
 Magyar.  
 Mexican.  
 Montenegrin.  
 Norwegian.  
 Pacific Islander.  
 Polish.  
 Portuguese.  
 Roumanian.  
 Russian.  
 Rutenian (Rusnak).  
 Scandinavian (Norwegian, Danish, and Swedish).  
 Scotch.  
 Serbian.  
 Slovak.  
 Slovenian.  
 Spanish.  
 Spanish-American.  
 Syrian.  
 Turkish.  
 Welsh.  
 West Indian.

11-1118

SALOON, CABIN, AND STEERAGE ALIENS MUST BE COMPLETELY MANIFESTED.  
THIS SHEET IS FOR STEERAGE PASSENGERS.

# LIST OR MANIFEST OF ALIEN PASSENGERS FOR THE U. S. IMMIGRATION OFFICER AT PORT OF ARRIVAL.

List # 4

Required by the regulations of the Secretary of Commerce and Labor of the United States, under Act of Congress approved March 3, 1903, to be delivered to the U. S. Immigration Officer by the Commanding Officer of any vessel having such passengers on board upon arrival at a port in the United States.

443

S. S. Minnesota sailing from Kagasaki 30 Sept 1905 Arriving at Port of \_\_\_\_\_, 1905

31

No. on List.	NAME IN FULL.	Age.	Sex.	Married or Single.	Calling or Occupation.	Able to— Read. Write.	Nationality. (Country of which citizen or subject.)	* Race or People.	Last Residence. (Last permanent residence, Country and City or Town.)	Final Destination. (State, City, or Town.)	Whether having a ticket to such final destination.	By whom was passage paid?	Whether in possession of \$50, and if less, how much?	Whether ever before in the United States; and if so, when and where?	Whether going to join a relative or friend; and if so, what relative or friend, and his name and complete address.	Ever in prison or institution for care and treatment of the insane, or supported by charity? (If so, which?)	Whether a Polygamist.	Whether an Anarchist.	Whether coming by way of other countries, or by way of the United States.	Condition of Health, Mental and Physical.	Deformed or Crippled. Nature, length of time, and cause.
1	<u>Shigeo Sagaya</u>	<u>29.5</u>	<u>Male</u>	<u>Single</u>	<u>Student</u>	<u>Yes</u>	<u>Japanese</u>	<u>Asiatic</u>	<u>Kagasaki</u>	<u>Portland Oregon</u>	<u>Yes</u>	<u>Myself</u>	<u>100.00</u>	<u>No</u>	<u>No</u>	<u>No</u>	<u>No</u>	<u>No</u>	<u>No</u>	<u>good</u>	<u>No</u>
2																					
3																					
4																					
5																					
6																					
7																					
8																					
9																					
10																					
11																					
12																					
13																					
14																					
15																					
16																					
17																					
18																					
19																					
20																					
21																					
22																					
23																					
24																					
25																					
26																					
27																					
28																					
29																					
30																					

Certified to be free from any tubercular or dangerous disease or from trachoma or trachomatosis

Robert J. Bonnie

Inspected and passed  
F. H. Underwood,  
A. A. Surgeon

HEAD TAX CERTIFIED

462

\* "Race or People" is to be determined by the stock from which they sprang and the language they speak. List of races will be found on back of this sheet.



# LIST OR MANIFEST OF ALIEN PASSENGERS FOR THE U. S. IMMIGRATION OFFICER AT PORT OF ARRIVAL.

Required by the regulations of the Secretary of Commerce and Labor of the United States, under Act of Congress approved March 3, 1903, to be delivered to the U. S. Immigration Officer by the Commanding Officer of any vessel having such passengers on board upon arrival at a port in the United States.

S. S. *Minnesota* sailing from *HONGKONG*, *23rd Sept*, 190*5* Arriving at Port of *Port Townsend Wash*, *Oct 19*, 190*5*

No. on List	NAME IN FULL	Age	Sex	Married or Single	Calling or Occupation	Able to Read Write	Nationality (Country of which citizen or subject)	Race or People	Last Residence (Last permanent residence, Country and City or Town.)	Final Destination (State, City, or Town.)	Whether having a ticket to such final destination	By whom was passage paid?	Whether in possession of \$50, and if less, how much?	Whether ever before in the United States; and if so, when and where?	Whether going to join a relative or friend; and if so, what relative or friend, and his name and complete address.	Ever in prison or almshouse, or institution for care and treatment of the insane, or supported by charity? If so, when?	Whether a Poly-anamist.	Whether an Anarchist.	Whether sane by reason of any defect, insanity, or imbecility, or whether in the United States.	Condition of Health, Mental and Physical.	Deformed or Crippled. Nature, length of time, and cause.	
1	<i>Mr Hong Yot</i>	<i>42</i>	<i>Male</i>	<i>Married</i>	<i>Labourer</i>	<i>Yes</i>	<i>Chinese</i>	<i>Chinese</i>	<i>Seattle, Wash</i>	<i>Seattle</i>	<i>Yes</i>	<i>Self</i>	<i>\$3.50</i>	<i>Long time, 1895, 1897, 1899, 1900, 1901, 1902, 1903, 1904, 1905</i>	<i>Went for work, will probably go to Seattle, Wash. worked there before as head cook.</i>				<i>No</i>	<i>No</i>	<i>No</i>	<i>No</i>
2	<i>Mrs Mahammad</i>	<i>24</i>	<i>Female</i>	<i>Single</i>	<i>Tender</i>	<i>Yes</i>	<i>Turkish</i>	<i>Turkish</i>	<i>Seattle</i>	<i>Seattle</i>	<i>Yes</i>	<i>Self</i>	<i>\$5</i>	<i>Long time, 1895, 1897, 1899, 1900, 1901, 1902, 1903, 1904, 1905</i>	<i>Went for work, will probably go to Seattle, Wash. worked there before as head cook.</i>				<i>No</i>	<i>No</i>	<i>No</i>	<i>No</i>
3	<p>U. S. Public Health &amp; Marine Hospital Service                  SEP 22 1905                  Test of Health of Aliens                  Examined and held for further medical observation; previous certification D. C. O.                  Tom L. Tychoff,                  Immigrant Inspector.</p>																					
4	<p>Oct. 20, 1905.                  Medically examined and passed into for further medical examination                  Robert Lyall                  A. A. SURGEON, U. S. P. H. &amp; M. H. S.</p>																					
5	<p><i>Specimen</i></p>																					

HEAD TAX CERTIFIED

*Oct*

"Race or People" is to be determined by the stock from which they sprang and the language they speak. List of races will be found on back of this sheet.

Affidavit of the Master or Commanding Officer, or First or Second Officer.

*John H. Ruder*, of the *S.S. Minnesota* from *Hongkong* *Wayports*  
solemnly, sincerely, and truly *swear* that I have caused the surgeon of said vessel sailing therewith, or the surgeon  
employed by the owners thereof, to make a physical and oral examination of each and all of the aliens named in the  
foregoing Lists or Manifest Sheets, *one* in number, and that from the report of said surgeon and from my own  
investigation, I believe that no one of said aliens is an idiot, or insane person, or a pauper, or is likely to become a public  
charge, or is suffering from a loathsome or a dangerous contagious disease, or is a person who has been convicted of a  
felony or other crime or misdemeanor involving moral turpitude, or a polygamist, or an anarchist, or under promise or  
agreement, express or implied, to perform labor in the United States, or a prostitute, and that also, according to the best  
of my knowledge and belief, the information in said Lists or Manifests concerning each of said aliens named therein is  
correct and true in every respect.

*John H. Ruder*  
Master

Sworn to before me this *20th* day of *Oct*, 190*5*  
at *Seattle Wash*  
*Henry A. Mourer*  
Immigration Officer.

\*State whether Master, First or Second Officer.

11-1114

RECEIVED,  
OCT 21 1905  
IMMIGRATION SERVICE,  
SEATTLE, WASH.

Affidavit of Surgeon.

I, *S. D. Giffen M.D.*, Surgeon of the *S.S. Minnesota*  
solemnly, sincerely, and truly *swear* that I have had *three* years' experience as a Physic  
and Surgeon, and that I am entitled to practice as such by and under the authority of *College of P. & S.*  
*Columbia University, N. Y.*, and that I have made a personal examination  
each of the aliens named herein, and that the foregoing Lists or Manifest Sheets, *one* in number, are, accord  
to the best of my knowledge and belief, full, correct, and true in all particulars, relative to the mental and phys  
condition of such aliens.

*S. D. Giffen M.D.*

Sworn to before me this *20th* day of *Oct*, 190*5*  
at *Port Townsend Wash.*  
*Henry A. Mourer*  
Immigration Officer.

\*State whether Surgeon "sailing therewith" or "employed by owners thereof," as the case may be.

11-11

LIST OF RACES OR PEOPLES.

- African (black).
- Armenian.
- Bohemian.
- Bosnian.
- Bulgarian.
- Chinese.
- Croatian.
- Cuban.
- Dalmatian.
- Dutch.
- East Indian.
- English.
- Finnish.
- Flemish.
- French.
- German.
- Greek.
- Hebrew.
- Herzegovinian.
- Irish.
- Italian (North).
- Italian (South).
- Japanese.
- Korean.
- Lithuanian.
- Magyar.
- Mexican.
- Montenegrin.
- Moravian.
- Pacific Islander.
- Pohish.
- Portuguese.
- Roumanian.
- Russian.
- Ruthenian (Rusniak).
- Scandinavian (Norwegian, Dane, and Swede).
- Scottish.
- Serbian.
- Slovak.
- Slovenian.
- Spanish.
- Spanish-American.
- Syrian.
- Turkish.
- Wah.
- West Indian.

11-1114

# LIST OF PASSENGER

(UNDER "THE PASSENGER ACT, 1882," AND ACT FEB. 9, 1905.)

I, \_\_\_\_\_, Master of the \_\_\_\_\_, do solemnly, sincerely, and truly that the following List or Manifest, subscribed by me, and now delivered by me to the Collector of Customs of the Port of \_\_\_\_\_, is a full and perfect list of all the passengers taken on board the said vessel at \_\_\_\_\_, from which port said vessel has now arrived; and that on said list is truly designated the name of each passenger, age (if a child of eight years or under), sex, married or single, location of compartment or space occupied during the voyage (if the passenger be other than a cabin passenger), whether a citizen of the United States, number of pieces of baggage, and the name, age, and cause of death of each deceased passenger, as required by the "Passenger Act of 1882," as amended by the Act of February 9, 1905. So help me God.

Sworn to this  
before me.

19

List or Manifest of all passengers taken on board the

whereof

is Master, from

burden

Collector

tons.

11-1785

No.	NAMES	AGE OF CHILD IF YEARS & UNDER	SEX	MARRIED OR SINGLE	*If passenger, other than cabin passenger, location of compartment or space occupied (specify whether forward, amidship, or aft)	WHETHER CITIZEN OF THE UNITED STATES	No. of PIECES OF BAGGAGE	DATE AND CAUSE OF DEATH
		Years	Mths.					
71	Mr. J. H. H. H. H.			M. Married	Cabin	U.S.A.		
72	✓ Mrs. Louisa H. H. H.			F.	"	"		
73	✓ Miss Gene H. H.			F.	"	"		
74	✓ Mrs. Lorna H. H.			F.	"	"		
ASIANIC STEERAGE								
77	Mr. W. W. W.			M. Single	FORWARD	U.S.A.		
78	✓ Mr. J. J. J.			M.	"	Imp		
79	✓ Mr. K. K. K.			M.	"	U.S.		
80	✓ Mrs. Sada Watanabe			F. Married	"	Japan		
81	✓ Mrs. Mitsu Watanabe			F.	"	"		
82	✓ Mr. S. S. S.			M.	"	"		
83	✓ Mr. S. S. S.			M. Single	"	"		
84	✓ Mr. J. J. J.			M.	"	Norway		
85	✓ Mr. S. S. S.			M. Married	"	Japan		
86	✓ Mrs. S. S. S.			F.	"	"		
87	✓ Miss Aiko Yamaguchi	1	1	F. Single	"	"		
88	✓ Miss Jumi Yamaguchi	2	6	F.	"	"		
89	✓ Mr. K. K. K.			M. Married	"	"		
90	✓ Mr. K. K. K.			M. Single	"	"		
91	✓ Mrs. S. J. Bock			F. Married	"	U.S.A.		
92	Master L. Bock			M. Single	"	"		
93	Master Fred Bock			M.	"	"		
94	✓ Miss Lillie Spencer			F.	"	"		From Hawaii Islands.
ASIANIC STEERAGE.								
95	Mr. Martin Ablang			M. Single	"	U.S.A.		From Philippine Islands.
96	✓ Mr. Hong Yok			M.	"	China		
97	✓ Mr. S. S. S.			M.	"	Japan		
98	✓ Mr. Nishimura Saburo			M.	"	"		
99	✓ Mr. Kitamura Yos Kitara			M.	"	"		
100	✓ Mrs. Mimura Kaid			F. Married	"	"		
101	✓ Mr. Murakami Yoshiaki			M. Single	"	"		

ST CONTINUED.

NAME	AGE OF CHILD, IF 5 YEARS OR UNDER		SEX	MARRIED OR SINGLE	*If passenger, other than cabin passenger, location of compartment or space occupied. (Specify whether forward, aft, or mid.)	WHETHER CITIZEN OF THE UNITED STATES	No. of Pieces of Baggage	DATE
	Years	Months						

ASIATIC STEAMSHIP

CONTD.

102	Mrs Okamoto Misa							
	Mrs Miyata Toyone							
	Mrs Yamane Hana							
105	Mrs Sugawara Katsu							
	Mr Sugawara Terajiro							
	Mr Kamiya Jirokichi							
	Mr Kuwamoto Morito							
	Mrs Same Sani							
	Mrs Shirakawa Hisa							
	Mr Horado Shokichi							
	Mr Gokole Nakagichi							
	Mr Sato Seizon							
	Mrs Hoshida Miso							
	Master Hoshida Juro							
	Mr Nonaka Sadasaburo							
	Mr Igarashi Lall							
	Miss K. Kurosaka							
	Mr. ...							
110	Mr. ...							
112	Mr. ...							
114	Mr. ...							
116	Mr. ...							
118	Mr. ...							
120	Mr. ...							
122	Mr. ...							
124	Mr. ...							
126	Mr. ...							
128	Mr. ...							
130	Mr. ...							
132	Mr. ...							
134	Mr. ...							
136	Mr. ...							
138	Mr. ...							
140	Mr. ...							
142	Mr. ...							
144	Mr. ...							
146	Mr. ...							
148	Mr. ...							
150	Mr. ...							
152	Mr. ...							
154	Mr. ...							
156	Mr. ...							
158	Mr. ...							
160	Mr. ...							
162	Mr. ...							
164	Mr. ...							
166	Mr. ...							
168	Mr. ...							
170	Mr. ...							
172	Mr. ...							
174	Mr. ...							
176	Mr. ...							
178	Mr. ...							
180	Mr. ...							
182	Mr. ...							
184	Mr. ...							
186	Mr. ...							
188	Mr. ...							
190	Mr. ...							
192	Mr. ...							
194	Mr. ...							
196	Mr. ...							
198	Mr. ...							
200	Mr. ...							

65

... ..

...

\*To be used for Emigrants, or passengers other than cabin, only.

THIS SHEET IS TO BE ...

LIST CONTINUED.

NAME	Age of Child, 10 Years or Under	SEX	MARRIED OR SINGLE	* If passenger, other than cabin passenger, location of compartment or space occupied. (Specify whether forward, amidship, or aft.)	WHETHER CITIZEN OF THE UNITED STATES	No. of Pieces of Baggage
	Years					
33 Mrs C. K. Lowry		F.	Married	Cabin	"	
34 Master Ernestine Lacey	c.	M.	Single	"	"	
35 Mr. W. H. Lacey		M.	Married	"	"	
36 Mrs. W. H. Lacey		F.	"	"	"	
37 Master Irving Lacey		M.	Single	"	"	
38 Miss Alice M. Lacey		F.	"	"	"	
39 Mr. H. J. Morris		M.	Married	"	"	
40 Miss Anna Morris		F.	Single	"	"	
41 Miss Nell Morris		F.	"	"	"	
42 Mr. A. W. Bush		M.	Married	"	U.S.A.	
43 Miss Kate Brown		F.	Single	"	"	
44 Miss Bessie M. S. E.		F.	"	"	China	
45 Miss Ying Di Chu		F.	"	"	"	
46 Master Wang Shu Wan		M.	"	"	"	
47 Miss Zan Li Yuen		F.	"	"	"	
48 Miss Chun Yin Mei		F.	"	"	"	
49 Master Chun Woon Loy		M.	"	"	"	
50 Master Chun Woon Yung		M.	"	"	"	
51 Mr. Morgan Brame		M.	"	"	U. Britain	
52 Miss B. Morgan Brame		F.	"	"	"	
53 Mr. J. Yoshida		M.	"	"	Japan	
54 Lt. Comdr. Arnold. U.S.N.		M.	Married	"	U.S.A.	
55 Mrs. S. Arnold		F.	"	"	"	
56 Miss Bertie Arnold		F.	Single	"	"	
57 Miss Charlotte Arnold. 3.		F.	"	"	"	
58 Mr. H. S. Lashrop		M.	Married	"	"	
59 Miss H. S. Lashrop		F.	"	"	"	
60 Mrs. Louis B. Graves		M.	"	"	"	
61 Mrs. Louis B. Graves		F.	"	"	"	
62 Miss Marcia Graves		F.	Single	"	"	
63 Miss Dorothy Graves		F.	"	"	"	
64 Mr. Ernst O. Heyle		M.	Married	"	"	
65 Mrs. Ernst O. Heyle		F.	"	"	"	
66 Mr. Wm. J. Hindeman		M.	"	"	"	
67 Mr. E. R. Frisby		M.	"	"	"	
68 Mrs. E. R. Frisby		F.	"	"	"	
69 Master Paul Frisby	17	M.	Single	"	"	
70 Mr. H. Haubury		M.	"	"	U. Britain	
71 Mr. K. Okakura		M.	"	"	Japan	
72 Mr. B. Ohta		M.	"	"	"	

\* To be used for Emigrants, or passengers other than cabin, only.

# LIST OF PASSENGERS

(UNDER "THE PASSENGER ACT, 1882," AND ACT FEB. 9, 1905.)

Ex-

I, John N. Riiden, Master of the S.S. Minnesota, do solemnly, sincerely, and truly swear that the following List or Manifest, subscribed by me, and now delivered by me to the Collector of Customs of the Port of Seattle, is a full and perfect list of all the passengers taken on board the said vessel at Hong Kong way ports, from which port said vessel has now arrived; and that on said list is truly designated the name of each passenger, age (if a child of eight years or under), sex, married or single, location of compartment or space occupied during the voyage (if the passenger be other than a cabin passenger), whether a citizen of the United States, number of pieces of baggage, and the name, age, and cause of death of each deceased passenger, as required by the "Passenger Act of 1882," as amended by the Act of February 9, 1905. So help me God.

Sworn to this \_\_\_\_\_, 19\_\_\_\_, before me.

John N. Riiden, Master.

List or Manifest of all passengers taken on board the S.S. Minnesota whereof John N. Riiden is Master, from Hong Kong, burden \_\_\_\_\_ tons.

Collector.

11-1785

No.	NAMES	AGE OF CHILD, IF 8 YEARS OR UNDER.		SEX.	MARRIED OR SINGLE.	*If passenger, other than cabin passenger, location of compartment or space occupied. (Specify whether forward, amidship, or aft.)	WHETHER CITIZEN OF THE UNITED STATES.	No. of Pieces of Baggage.	DATE AND CAUSE OF DEATH.
		Years.	Mths.						
1	Mrs. Hamilton Lewis			F.	Married	Cabin	U.S.		
2	Mrs. M. Joshua			"	Single	"	"		
3	Judge W. S. Griffin			M.	Married	"	"		
4	Mrs. W. S. Griffin			F.	"	"	"		
5	Miss Bertha Shaffer			"	Single	"	"		Oct. 11. 20 Gastritis Colitis
6	Mrs. Helen J. Childs			"	Married	"	"		
7	Miss Frances Montgomery			"	Single	"	"		
8	Mr. Harold M. Hill			M.	Married	"	"		
9	Mrs. Harold M. Hill			F.	"	"	"		
10	Master Geo. C. Hill	10		M.	Single	"	"		
11	Master Stanton Hill	"		M.	"	"	"		
12	Mr. W. S. Courou			M.	Married	"	"		
13	Mrs. Padina B. Courou			F.	"	"	"		
14	Mr. Geo. Anderson			M.	"	"	"		
15	Mr. G. W. Norris			M.	"	"	"		
16	Mrs. Edward Bowes			F.	"	"	"		
17	Miss Majorie Bowes			"	Single	"	"		
18	Mrs. Andrew Abbott			"	Married	"	"		
19	Mr. B. J. Whipple			M.	Single	"	"		
20	Mr. Jas. P. Keeler			M.	"	"	"		
21	Mr. R. E. Writing			M.	"	"	"		
22	Mrs. M. J. Hurrey			F.	Married	"	"		
23	Mrs. Chas. B. Hare			F.	"	"	"		
24	Master Chas. B. Hare	19		M.	Single	"	"		
25	Mr. H. L. Stevens			M.	Married	"	"		
26	Mrs. H. L. Stevens			F.	"	"	"		
27	Mr. Geo. Gray Donald			M.	Single	"	U.K. Britain		
28	Lt. Marcel Guelochet, A.			M.	"	"	France		
29	Lt. Comdr. Aline, U.S.N.			M.	"	"	U.S.A.		
30	Dr. H. G. Larrin			M.	"	"	Cal. U.S.A.		
31	Mr. Gustavus Chingen			M.	"	"	U.S.A.		
32	Mrs. A. H. Allen			F.	Married	"	"		

10  
12  
14  
16  
18  
20  
22  
24  
26  
28  
30

cot

\*To be used for Baggage, or passengers other than cabin, only.

LIST OR MANIFEST OF ALIEN PASSENGERS FOR THE U. S. IMMIGRATION OFFICER AT PORT OF ARRIVAL.

444

Required by the regulations of the Secretary of Commerce and Labor of the United States, under Act of Congress approved March 3, 1903, to be delivered to the U. S. Immigration Officer by the Commanding Officer of any vessel having such passengers on board upon arrival at a port in the United States.

33

S. S. *St. Anthony* sailing from *W. Va.*, *Oct 13, 1905* Arriving at Port of *St. Thomas*, *Sept 1, 1905*

No. on List	NAME IN FULL	Age.		Married or Single.	Calling or Occupation.	Able to—		Nationality. (Country of which citizen or subject.)	Race or People.	Last Residence. (Last permanent residence, Country and City or Town.)	Final Destination. (State, City, or Town.)	Whether having a ticket to such final destination.	By whom was passage paid?	Whether in possession of \$50, and if less, how much?	Whether ever before in the United States; and if so, when and where?		Whether going to join a relative or friend; and if so, what relative or friend, and his name and complete address.	Ever in prison or institution for crime and treatment of the body, or supported by charity? If so, which?	Whether a Polygamist.	Whether an Anarchist.	Whether sane, insane, idiotic, imbecile, or feeble-minded, or suffering from any mental disease, or whether deaf, dumb, blind, or otherwise physically defective?	Condition of Health, Mental and Physical.	Deformed or Crippled, Nature, length of time, and cause.	
		Yrs.	Mos.			Read.	Write.								Yes or No.	If Yes— Year or period of years. Where?								
1																								
2																								
3																								
4	<i>Sumner, Fred</i>				<i>47 m of steward</i>	<i>yes</i>	<i>yes</i>	<i>British</i>	<i>English</i>	<i>London</i>				<i>10.00</i>	<i>As steerman</i>				<i>No</i>	<i>No</i>	<i>No</i>	<i>No</i>	<i>Good</i>	<i>No</i>
5																								
6																								
7																								
8																								
9																								
10																								
11																								
12																								
13																								
14																								
15																								
16																								
17																								
18																								
19																								
20																								
21																								
22																								
23																								
24																								
25																								
26																								
27																								
28																								
29																								
30																								

HEAD TAX CERTIFIED

*Oct 26*

*Oct*

\* "Race or People" is to be determined by the stock from which they sprang and the language they speak. List of races will be found on back of this sheet.

Affidavit of the Master or Commanding Officer, or First or Second Officer.

I, Master of the SS S. Deford, from Morji Japan, do solemnly, sincerely, and truly swear that I have caused the surgeon of said vessel sailing therewith, ~~the surgeon employed by the owners thereof to make a physical and oral examination of each and all of the aliens named in the foregoing Lists or Manifest Sheets,~~ in number, and that from the report of said surgeon and from my own investigation, I believe that no one of said aliens is an idiot, or insane person, or a pauper, or is likely to become a public charge, or is suffering from a loathsome or a dangerous contagious disease, or is a person who has been convicted of a felony or other crime or misdemeanor involving moral turpitude, or a polygamist, or an anarchist, or under promise or agreement, express or implied, to perform labor in the United States, or a prostitute, and that also, according to the best of my knowledge and belief, the information in said Lists or Manifests concerning each of said aliens named therein is correct and true in every respect.

J. G. McKechnie  
Master Officer.

Sworn to before me this 24 day of October, 1905

at Tacoma

A. J. Sullivan  
Immigration Officer.

\* State whether Master, First or Second Officer.

11-1115

Affidavit of Surgeon.

Dr. J. S. Deford  
Surgeon  
(Signature)

I, \_\_\_\_\_, Surgeon of the \_\_\_\_\_, solemnly, sincerely, and truly that I have had \_\_\_\_\_ years' experience as a Physician and Surgeon, and that I am entitled to practice as such by and under the authority of \_\_\_\_\_, and that I have made a personal examination of each of the aliens named herein, and that the foregoing Lists or Manifest Sheets, \_\_\_\_\_ in number, are, according to the best of my knowledge and belief, full, correct, and true in all particulars, relative to the mental and physical condition of such aliens.

Sworn to before me this \_\_\_\_\_ day of \_\_\_\_\_, 1905

at \_\_\_\_\_

Immigration Officer.

\* State whether Surgeon "sailing therewith" or "employed by owners thereof," as the case may be.

11-1115

LIST OF RACES OR PEOPLES.

- African (black).
- Armenian.
- Bohemian.
- Bosnian.
- Bulgarian.
- Chinese.
- Croatian.
- Cuban.
- Dalmatian.
- Dutch.
- East Indian.
- English.
- Filipino.
- Finnish.
- Flemish.
- French.
- German.
- Greek.
- Hebrew.
- Herzegovinian.
- Irish.
- Italian (North).
- Italian (South).
- Japanese.
- Korean.
- Lithuanian.
- Magyar.
- Mexican.
- Montenegrin.
- Moravian.
- Pacific Islander.
- Polish.
- Portuguese.
- Roumanian.
- Russian.
- Ruthenian (Rusnak).
- Scandinavian (Norwegian, Danish, and Swedish).
- Scottish.
- Serbian.
- Slovak.
- Slovenian.
- Spanish.
- Spanish-American.
- Syrian.
- Turkish.
- Welsh.
- West Indian.



SALOON, CABIN, AND STEERAGE ALIENS MUST BE COMPLETELY MANIFESTED.  
THIS SHEET IS FOR SALOON OR FIRST-CLASS PASSENGERS.

List \_\_\_\_\_

# LIST OR MANIFEST OF ALIEN PASSENGERS FOR THE U. S. IMMIGRATION OFFICER AT PORT OF ARRIVAL.

Required by the regulations of the Secretary of Commerce and Labor of the United States, under Act of Congress approved March 3, 1903, to be delivered to the U. S. Immigration Officer by the Commanding Officer of any vessel having such passengers on board upon arrival at a port in the United States.

445

*155*  
S. S. *Ilford* sailing from *Maji, Japan*, *30<sup>th</sup> Sept, 1905* Arriving at Port of *Tacoma Wash*, *Oct 24<sup>th</sup> 1905*

No. on List	NAME IN FULL	Age, Sex, Yrs. Mos.	Married or Single	Calling or Occupation	Able to— Read. Write.	Nationality (Country of which citizen or subject.)	Race or People.	Last Residence. (Last permanent residence, Country and City or Town.)	Final Destination. (State, City, or Town.)	Whether having a ticket to such final destination.	By whom was passage paid?	Whether in possession of \$50, and if less, how much?	Whether ever before in the United States; and if so, when and where?	Whether going to join a relative or friend; and if so, what relative or friend, and his name and complete address.	Ever in prison or almshouse, or institution for care and treatment of the insane, or supported by charity? If so, when?	Whether a Polygamist.	Whether an Anarchist.	Whether ever in the United States; and if so, when and where?	Condition of Health, Mental and Physical.	Deformed or Crippled. Nature, length of time, and cause.
<i>1</i>	<i>Surgeon H.B. McDonald Smith</i>	<i>42</i>	<i>M</i>	<i>Engineer</i>	<i>Yes</i>	<i>British</i>	<i>IN TRANSIT</i>	<i>Cardiff, Wales</i>	<i>London E.C.</i>	<i>Yes</i>	<i>Self \$50.00</i>	<i>As before</i>	<i>ably</i>	<i>Going direct through to England</i>	<i>No</i>	<i>No</i>	<i>No</i>	<i>No</i>	<i>Good</i>	<i>No</i>
<i>2</i>	<i>McDonald Smith</i>	<i>25</i>	<i>M</i>	<i>S</i>	<i>"</i>	<i>"</i>	<i>IN TRANSIT</i>	<i>Glasgow S.</i>	<i>"</i>	<i>"</i>	<i>"</i>	<i>\$50.00</i>	<i>"</i>	<i>"</i>	<i>"</i>	<i>"</i>	<i>"</i>	<i>"</i>	<i>"</i>	<i>"</i>
<i>3</i>																				
<i>4</i>																				
<i>5</i>																				
<i>6</i>																				
<i>7</i>																				
<i>8</i>																				
<i>9</i>																				
<i>10</i>																				
<i>11</i>																				
<i>12</i>																				
<i>13</i>																				
<i>14</i>																				
<i>15</i>																				
<i>16</i>																				
<i>17</i>																				
<i>18</i>																				
<i>19</i>																				
<i>20</i>																				
<i>21</i>																				
<i>22</i>																				
<i>23</i>																				
<i>24</i>																				
<i>25</i>																				
<i>26</i>																				
<i>27</i>																				
<i>28</i>																				
<i>29</i>																				
<i>30</i>																				

*in transit ADMITTED ADMITTED*

*186*

*62*

HEAD TAX CERTIFIED

*Oct-26*

*Medically examined at Port Townsend Oct 24/05*

\* "Race or People" is to be determined by the stock from which they sprang and the language they speak. List of races will be found on back of this sheet.

LIST OR MANIFEST OF ALIEN PASSENGERS FOR THE U. S. IMMIGRATION OFFICER AT PORT OF ARRIVAL.

Required by the regulations of the Secretary of Commerce and Labor of the United States, under Act of Congress approved March 3, 1903, to be delivered to the U. S. Immigration Officer by the Commanding Officer of any vessel having such passengers on board upon arrival at a port in the United States.

446

*Am. Ship*  
S. S. *Mat'aveli* sailing from *Shanghai, China*, *Sept.*, 1905. Arriving at Port of *St Paul*, *Oct. 26*, 1905

35

No. on list	NAME IN FULL	Age		Married or Single	Calling or Occupation	Able to—		Nationality (Country of which citizen or subject.)	* Race or People	Last Residence (Last permanent residence, Country and City or Town.)	Final Destination (State, City, or Town.)	Whether having a ticket to such final destination.	By whom was passage paid?	Whether in possession of \$50, and if less, how much?	Whether ever before in the United States; and if so, when and where?		Whether going to join a relative or friend; and if so, what relative or friend, and his name and complete address.	Ever in prison or institution for care and treatment of the insane, or as pauper by charity? If so, where?	Whether a Poly- amist.	Whether an An- archist.	Whether under any disability, or whether subject to deportation, or whether subject to the laws of the United States.	Condition of Health, Mental and Physical.	Deformed or Crippled. Nature, length of time, and cause.
		Yrs.	Mos.			Read.	Write.								Yes	No							
1	<i>Shultz, Frederick</i>	<i>45</i>		<i>m &amp; O B</i>		<i>Y</i>		<i>Norway</i>	<i>Scand.</i>	<i>Shanghai, China</i>	<i>Shipped</i>	<i>Shanghai</i>		<i>60</i>	<i>No</i>	<i>Yes</i>	<i>None to discharge</i>	<i>No</i>	<i>No</i>	<i>No</i>	<i>No</i>	<i>Good</i>	<i>No</i>
2	<i>Larson, August</i>	<i>20</i>						<i>Sweden</i>						<i>60</i>	<i>No</i>	<i>Yes</i>	<i>Chicago</i>	<i>No</i>	<i>No</i>	<i>No</i>	<i>No</i>	<i>Good</i>	<i>No</i>
3	<i>Lupe, Barnalo</i>	<i>40</i>						<i>Spain</i>	<i>Spain</i>	<i>Cardiff, Wales</i>				<i>40</i>	<i>No</i>								
4	<i>Bradley, B.</i>	<i>16</i>						<i>Austria</i>	<i>Slav.</i>	<i>Shanghai, China</i>				<i>50</i>	<i>No</i>								

*(62)*

*cut*

\* "Race or People" is to be determined by the stock from which they spring and the language they speak. List of races will be found on back of this sheet.

SALOON, CASH, AND STEERAGE ALIENS MUST BE COMPLETELY MANIFESTED.  
THIS SHEET IS FOR STEERAGE PASSENGERS.

# LIST OR MANIFEST OF ALIEN PASSENGERS FOR THE U. S. IMMIGRATION OFFICER AT PORT OF ARRIVAL.

Required by the regulations of the Secretary of Commerce and Labor of the United States, under Act of Congress approved March 3, 1903, to be delivered to the U. S. Immigration Officer by the Commanding Officer of any vessel having such passengers on board upon arrival at a port in the United States.

S. S. *Queen of Looe* sailing from *Parana* *July 24*, 1905 Arriving at Port of *St. Paul* *Apr 27*, 1905.

36.

NAME IN FULL	Age		Married or Single	Calling or Occupation	Able to—		Nationality (Country of which citizen or subject.)	Race or People	Last Residence (Last permanent residence, Country and City or Town.)	Final Destination (State, City, or Town.)	Whether having a ticket to such final destination.	By whom was passage paid?	Whether in possession of \$50, and if less, how much?	Whether ever before in the United States; and if so, when and where?		Whether going to join a relative or friend; and if so, what relative or friend, and his name and complete address.	Ever in prison or almshouse or institution for care and treatment of the insane, or supported by charity, if so, when? If so, which?	Whether a Polygamist.	Whether an Anarchist.	Condition of Health, Mental and Physical.	Deformed or Crippled. Nature, length of time, and cause.
	Yrs.	Mos.			Read.	Write.								Yes	No						
<i>George Wm</i>	<i>3</i>	<i>m</i>	<i>2</i>	<i>AB of No</i>	<i>Prac Eng</i>	<i>Apr 1883</i>	<i>Port Panama</i>						<i>45</i>	<i>No</i>		<i>Reached</i>				<i>Good</i>	<i>No</i>
																					<i>had claims from and was detained pending recovery</i>

*H.D.  
Oct 58*

*Oct 28*

*No No No No Good No*  
*had claims from and was detained pending recovery*

*68*

*Oct*

"Race or People" is to be determined by the stock from which they spring and the language they speak. List of races will be found on back of this sheet.

# LIST OR MANIFEST OF ALIEN PASSENGERS FOR THE U. S. IMMIGRATION OFFICER AT PORT OF ARRIVAL.

448

Required by the regulations of the Secretary of Commerce and Labor of the United States, under Act of Congress approved March 3, 1903, to be delivered to the U. S. Immigration Officer by the Commanding Officer of any vessel having such passengers on board upon arrival at a port in the United States.

*Showaway*  
S. S. *Rhapet* sailing from *Kobe Japan Aug 27, 1905* Arriving at Port of *P. H. S. Sept 3, 1905*

37

NAME IN FULL	Age Yrs. Mos.	Sex or Single	Married or Occupation	Able to—		Nationality (Country of which citizen or subject.)	Race or People	Last Residence (Last permanent resi- dence, Country and City or Town.)	Final Destination (State, City, or Town.)	Whether having a ticket to such final destination.	By whom was passage paid?	Whether in possession of \$50, and if less, how much?	Whether ever before in the United States; and if so, when and where?		Whether going to join a relative or friend; and if so, what relative or friend, and his name and complete address.	Ever in prison or almshouse, or institution for care and treatment of the insane, or suffering from chronic disease, or other physical defect, in the United States.	Whether a Poly- amist.	Whether an An- archist.	Whether a member of any secret society, or other organization, the object of which is to subvert the Government of the United States.	Condition of Health, Mental and Physical.	Deformed or Crippled. Nature, length of time, and cause.	
				Read.	Write.								Yes	If Yes— Year or pe- riod of years. Where?								
<i>Nataniue O.</i>	<i>37</i>	<i>m</i>	<i>m</i>	<i>Seaman</i>	<i>Yes</i>	<i>Japan</i>	<i>Japanese</i>	<i>Kobe</i>	<i>Showaway</i>			<i>0</i>	<i>No</i>									
<i>Machimoto, C.</i>	<i>37</i>	<i>"</i>	<i>"</i>	<i>Seaman</i>		<i>"</i>	<i>"</i>	<i>"</i>	<i>"</i>			<i>0</i>	<i>"</i>									
<i>Masuda D.</i>	<i>37</i>	<i>"</i>	<i>"</i>	<i>Seaman</i>		<i>"</i>	<i>"</i>	<i>"</i>	<i>"</i>			<i>0</i>	<i>"</i>									

*Inspected  
for Census Pur-  
poses not  
numbered*

*No. 930.05 but not discovered for some time.*

*Ret to Japan or Kanagawa man 10/24/05*

*Show*

*69*

\* "Race or People" is to be determined by the stock from which they spring and the language they speak. List of race will be found on back of this sheet.

Affidavit of the Master or Commanding Officer, or First or Second Officer.

I, W. Carter of the Victoria M, do solemnly, sincerely, and truly swear that I have caused the surgeon of said vessel sailing therewith, or the surgeon employed by the owners thereof, to make a physical and oral examination of each and all of the aliens named in the foregoing Lists or Manifest Sheets, one in number, and that from the report of said surgeon and from my own investigation, I believe that no one of said aliens is an idiot, or insane person, or a pauper, or is likely to become a public charge, or is suffering from a loathsome or a dangerous contagious disease, or is a person who has been convicted of a felony or other crime or misdemeanor involving moral turpitude, or a polygamist, or an anarchist, or under promise or agreement, express or implied, to perform labor in the United States, or a prostitute, and that also, according to the best of my knowledge and belief, the information in said Lists or Manifests concerning each of said aliens named therein is correct and true in every respect.

W. Carter  
Master

Sworn to before me this 5<sup>th</sup> day of October, 1905.

at Port Townsend, Wash.

Henry King

Immigration Officer.

\* State whether Master, First or Second Officer.

11-1115

Affidavit of Surgeon.

I, \_\_\_\_\_, Surgeon of the \_\_\_\_\_, do solemnly, sincerely, and truly swear that I have had \_\_\_\_\_ years' experience as a Physician and Surgeon, and that I am entitled to practice as such by and under the authority of \_\_\_\_\_, and that I have made a personal examination of each of the aliens named herein, and that the foregoing Lists or Manifest Sheets, \_\_\_\_\_ in number, are, according to the best of my knowledge and belief, full, correct, and true in all particulars, relative to the mental and physical condition of such aliens.

Sworn to before me this \_\_\_\_\_ day of \_\_\_\_\_, 190

at \_\_\_\_\_

Immigration Officer.

\* State whether Surgeon "sailing therewith" or "employed by owners thereof," as the case may be.

11-1115

RECEIVED,  
OCT 11 1905  
IMMIGRATION SERVICE,  
SEATTLE, WASH.

EXTRACT FROM DEPARTMENT OF COMMERCE AND LABOR CIRCULAR NO. 43.

SPECIAL INSTRUCTIONS FOR FILLING ALIEN MANIFESTS.

The information returned on the manifest [Forms 1500, 1500 A, and 1500 B (new numbers 500, 500 A, and 500 B)], so far as it relates to alien arrivals (including those in transit and tourists), should be made in accordance with the following classifications. The number of the column on the manifest is given in these special instructions and is followed, in parentheses, in all cases up to and including column 16, by a descriptive title indicating briefly the subject to which it relates.

Column 3 (Age).—The return of age in column 3 should be expressed in years or months, the latter applying only to those under 1 year of age.

Column 4 (Sex).—The entry in column 4 should be either M (male) or F (female).

Column 5 (Married or single).—The entry in column 5 should be either M (married), S (single), Wd (widowed), or D (divorced).

Column 6 (Calling or occupation).—The entry in column 6 should describe as accurately as possible the occupation, trade, or profession of each alien arrival, as for example: Civil engineer, stationary engineer, locomotive engineer, mining engineer, brass polisher, steel polisher, iron molder, wood turner, etc., and not simply as engineer, polisher, molder, turner, or other indefinite designations.

A distinction should be made between farmers and farm laborers, regardless of the amount of money shown, as follows:

A farmer is one who operates a farm, either for himself or others.

A farm laborer is one who works on a farm for the man who operates it.

Steamship companies should make this distinction on the manifests, and corrections should be made, if necessary, by inspectors and registry clerks during the personal examination of alien arrivals.

Column 7 (Able to read and write).—Column 7 is subdivided and the entries therein should be either Yes—Yes (can read and write), No—No (can neither read nor write), or Yes—No (can read but not write).

Column 8 (Nationality).—Column 8 should be construed to mean the country of which immigrant is a citizen or subject and not country of last permanent residence.

Column 9 (Race or people).—The entry in column 9 should show the race or people as given in list on reverse side of alien manifest.

Special attention should be paid to the distinction between race and nationality, and manifests should be carefully revised by inspectors and registry clerks in this regard. For instance, "France" appearing on a manifest does not necessarily mean "French" by race or people, and similarly, "French" appearing on a manifest does not necessarily mean "France" by nationality. An alien who is Irish, German, or Hebrew by race might properly come under the heading of United Kingdom or any other country by nationality. In this connection the following distinctions should be specially observed:

CUBAN.

The term "Cuban" refers to the Cuban people (not Negroes).

WEST INDIAN.

"West Indian" refers to the people of the West Indies other than Cuba (not Negroes).

SPANISH-AMERICAN.

"Spanish-American" refers to the people of Central and South America of Spanish descent.

AFRICAN (BLACK).

"African (black)" refers to the African Negro, whether coming from Cuba or other islands of the West Indies, North or South America, Europe, or Africa. Any alien whose appearance indicates an admixture of negro blood should be classified under this heading.

ITALIAN (NORTH).

The people who are native to the basin of the River Po in northern Italy (i. e., compartments of Piedmont, Lombardy, Venetia, and Emilia) and their descendants, whether residing in Italy, Switzerland, Austria-Hungary, or any other country, should be classed as "Italian (north)." Most of these people speak a Gallic dialect of the Italian language.

ITALIAN (SOUTH).

The people who are native to that portion of Italy south of the basin of the River Po (i. e., compartments of Liguria, Tuscany, Marches, Umbria, Latium, Abruzzo, Molise, Campania, Apulia, Basilicata, Calabria, Sicily, and Sardinia) and their descendants should be classed as "Italian (south)."

Column 10 (Last residence).—The entry in column 10 should show the country, and city or town of last permanent residence, instead of the province, city, or town.

Column 11 (Final destination).—The entry in column 11 should show definitely the place (city or town) of final destination.

Column 12 (Whether having a ticket to such final destination).—The entry in column 12 should be either Yes (ticket) or No (no ticket).

Column 13 (By whom was passage paid).—The entry in column 13 should show definitely by whom passage was paid, as self; husband, father, brother, or other relative; friend; steamship company, etc.

Column 14 (Whether in possession of \$50, and if less, how much).—The entry in column 14 should give in each case (individual or family) the exact amount of money shown.

Money brought by the head of a family should not be divided among the several members of the family.

Column 15 (Whether ever before in the United States; and if so, when and where).—The entries in column 15 should show whether or not (Yes or No) in the United States before; and if so, the year (or period of years) and place; see 1894-97, Philadelphia.

Column 16 (Going to join relative or friend; and if so, what relative or friend).—The entry in column 16 should show whether going to join either a relative or friend; and if so, what relative or friend, with name and complete address.

Columns 17 to 22.—The answers in these columns are subject to revision by any inspection officer in the examination of immigrants.

LIST OF RACES OR PEOPLES.

African (black).	Korean.
Armenian.	Lithuanian.
Bohemian.	Magyar.
Bosnian.	Mexican.
Bulgarian.	Montenegrin.
Chinese.	Moravian.
Croatian.	Pacific Islander.
Cuban.	Polish.
Dalmatian.	Portuguese.
Dutch.	Rumanian.
East Indian.	Russian.
English.	Ruthenian (Rusniak).
Finnish.	Scandinavian (Norwegians, Danes, and Swedes).
Flemish.	Scottish.
French.	Serbian.
German.	Slovak.
Greek.	Slovenian.
Hebrew.	Spanish.
Herzegovinian.	Spanish-American.
Irish.	Syrian.
Italian (North).	Turkish.
Italian (South).	Welsh.
Japanese.	West Indian.

BALCON, CABIN, AND STEERAGE ALIENS MUST BE COMPLETELY MANIFESTED.  
THIS SHEET IS FOR SALOON OR FIRST-CABIN PASSENGERS.

LIST OR MANIFEST OF ALIEN PASSENGERS FOR THE U. S. IMMIGRATION OFFICER AT PORT OF ARRIVAL.

List 1

Required by the regulations of the Secretary of Commerce and Labor of the United States, under Act of Congress approved March 3, 1903, to be delivered to the U. S. Immigration Officer by the Commanding Officer of any vessel having such passengers on board upon arrival at a port in the United States.

449

U. S. *Whatcom* sailing from *Victoria B.C.* 8<sup>th</sup> Oct, 1905 Arriving at Port of *Moosehead N.S.* Oct. 8, 1905

38

1	2	3	4	5	6	7	8	9	10	11	12	13	14	15	16	17	18	19	20	21	22						
No. on List.	NAME IN FULL	Age. Yrs. Mos.	Married or Single.	Calling or Occupation.	Able to—		Nationality. (Country of which citizen or subject.)	Race or People.	Last Residence. (Last permanent resi- dence, Country and City or Town.)	Final Destination. (State, City, or Town.)	Whether having a ticket to such final destination.	By whom was passage paid?	Whether in possession of \$50, and if loss, how much?	Whether ever before in the United States; and if so, when and where?		Whether going to join a relative or friend; and if so, what relative or friend, and his name and complete address.	Ever in prison or almshouse, or institution for care and treatment of the insane, or dependent by charity? If so, which?	Whether Polyg- amist.	Whether An- archist.	Whether com- ing by steam ship, sailing ship, or motor vessel, or other means, or by land, or by air.	Condition of Health, Mental and Physical.	Deformed or Crippled. Nature, length of time, and cause.					
					Read.	Write.								Yes No	If Yes— Year or pe- riod of years. Where?												
1	Hon Jung	35 2 m.	m.	laborer	yes		China	Chinese	A. Westchester	Hong Kong	yes	Self.	\$2.50	no													
2	Tam Tong	38 4	.	✓	no						✓	✓	.65	no													
3	Wong Jon Jung	48 6	.	✓	yes						✓	✓	2.50	no													
4	Sam On.	48 10	.	✓	no						✓	✓	4.35	no													
5	Jay How.	28 8	.	✓	no						✓	✓	3.50	no													
6	Jung Lam.	28 1	.	✓	yes						✓	✓	2.00	no													
7	Jong Bon.	40 4	.	✓	no						✓	✓	17.00	no													
8	Jay Han.	63 9	.	✓	yes						✓	✓	00	no													
9	Marmoo Sow.	41 8	.	✓	yes				Victoria B.C.		✓	✓	.80	no													

In transit to  
Hong Kong  
per  
S. Fremont #1100  
sailing from Port  
Moosehead 10<sup>th</sup> Oct. 1905

11 Suspected and passed with exception of No's 1 and 6, Name  
12 Jung and Jong Bon.  
13 Oct. 9, 1905. O. Robinson, Senior Insp.

Medical examined and passed Oct 9, 1905 -  
except nos 1 & 6.

Patrol by all  
A. A. SURGEON, U. S. P. H. & M. H. S.

See file for  
1625 for  
M. C. C. C.  
covering  
1 + 6 of  
manifest

not rep

Oct

"Race or People" is to be determined by the stock from which they spring and the language they speak. List of races will be found on back of this sheet.

No.	Steamship	Tonnage	Port Arrival	Date Arrival
504	KARAGATA MARU	7m	Seattle	3/16/05
505	DUMBLE	1m	Pt Townsend	10/25/05
506	UMAFILLA	1m	Seattle	3/27/06
507	DAKOTA	9m	Seattle	3/25/06
508	SHAMUT	8m	Tacoma	2/25/06
509	SCOTTISH LOOKS	1m	Pt Townsend	11/27/05
510	Wm. H. TALBOT	1m	Pt Townsend	2/12/06
511	EMILIE GALLIPE	1m	Pt Townsend	1/17/06
512	DESLIX	1m		1/18/06
513	RAVENSDALE	1m	Pt Townsend	12/9/05
514	SHINANO MARU	10m	Seattle	2/21/06
515	TELEMACHUS	1m	Pt Townsend	2/11/06
516	PHIDES	1m	Pt Townsend	2/15/06
517	PR BEATRICE	1m	Pt Townsend	2/21/06
518	TELEUM	1m	Pt Townsend	11/18/05
519	CHISWICK	1m	Pt Townsend	1/27/06
520	ISLEWORTH	1m	Pt Townsend	2/5/06
521	PR BEATRICE	1m	Pt Townsend	1/24/06
522	CRAIGHALL	1m	Pt Townsend	12/21/05
523	KILDINGTON	1m	Pt Townsend	1/22/06
524	PR BEATRICE	2m	Pt Townsend	1/21/06
525	OCANA	1m	Pt Townsend	1/22/05
526	PR BEATRICE	2m	Pt Townsend	1/22/06
499	J. H. HENSLAN	1m	Pt Townsend	1/11/06
498	WYBERRIC	1m	Tacoma	12/22/05
497	MINNESOTA	1m	Seattle	1/11/06
496	GLENELOAN	1m	Pt Angeles	1/12/06
495	MINNESOTA	5m	Pt Townsend	1/11/06
494	CRAIGARD	1m	Seattle	12/17/05
493	CLATKOP	1m	Pt Townsend	12/11/05
492	ABBEY PALMER	1m	Pt Townsend	1/10/06
491	PIERRE LOTE	1m	Pt Townsend	12/14/05
490	PR BEATRICE	1m	Pt Townsend	1/21/06
489	JEFFERSON	1m	Pt Townsend	12/17/05
488	TRAVANCOR	1m	Pt Angeles	11/22/05
487	WYNEIC	1m	Tacoma	11/26/05
486	PUAKA	1m	Pt Townsend	12/21/05
485	SANONA	1m	Pt Angeles	11/17/05
484	TERMOVT	2m	Tacoma	12/22/05
483	KARAGATA MARU	7m	Seattle	11/21/05
482	PR BEATRICE	2m	Pt Townsend	12/16/05
481	ARNES CORNER	1m	Pt Townsend	12/10/05
480	PR BEATRICE	1m	Pt Townsend	12/27/05
479	G. D. CARLETO	1m	Pt Townsend	12/24/05
478				
477	Wm. H. Smith	1m	Pt Townsend	1/15/06
476	FALLS OF CORY	1m	Pt Townsend	9/27/05
475	St. FRANCIS	1m	Pt Townsend	12/31/05
474	VALENCIA	1m		
473	CONWAY CITY	1m		
472	ALICE McNEILL	1m	Pt Townsend	11/16/05
471	SHAMUT	1m	Pt Townsend	11/23/05
470	IYO MARU	7m	Seattle	11/29/05
469	DAKOTA	9m	Seattle	11/28/05
468	PR BEATRICE	1m	Pt Townsend	11/27/05
467	MERTHA W. TIFT	1m	Seattle	11/24/05
466	SHAMUT	1m	Tacoma	11/23/05
465	MADDON	1m	Seattle	11/15/05
464	KEICESTER CASTLE	1m	Pt Townsend	9/30/05
463	ABYLAN	1m	Tacoma	10/21/05
462	WILKINSON	1m	Tacoma	11/20/05
461	SCHNEIDER	1m	Pt Angeles	9/13/05
460		1m	Pt Townsend	10/28/05
459		1m	Tacoma	10/24/05
458	MA R. SULT	1m	Pt Townsend	11/11/05
457	PR BEATRICE	1m	Pt Townsend	11/10/05
456		1m	Pt Townsend	9/30/05
455		1m	Pt Angeles	9/17/05
454	PR BEATRICE	1m	Pt Townsend	11/9/05
453	W. SAITH	1m	Pt Townsend	8/9/05
452	PR BEATRICE	1m	Pt Townsend	10/22/05
451		1m	Pt Townsend	1/1/06
450		1m	Pt Townsend	1/1/06
449		1m	Pt Angeles	1/1/06
448		1m	Pt Townsend	1/1/06

Affidavit of the Master or Commanding Officer, or First or Second Officer.

I, Richard J. Hickey, of the PRINCESS BEATRICE, from VICTORIA, do solemnly, sincerely, and truly swear that I have caused the surgeon of said vessel sailing therewith, or the surgeon employed by the owners thereof, to make a physical and oral examination of each and all of the aliens named in the foregoing Lists or Manifest Sheets, Eight in number, and that from the report of said surgeon and from my own investigation, I believe that no one of said aliens is an idiot, or insane person, or a pauper, or is likely to become a public charge, or is suffering from a loathsome or a dangerous contagious disease, or is a person who has been convicted of a felony or other crime or misdemeanor involving moral turpitude, or a polygamist, or an anarchist, or under promise or agreement, express or implied, to perform labor in the United States, or a prostitute, and that also, according to the best of my knowledge and belief, the information in said Lists or Manifests concerning each of said aliens named therein is correct and true in every respect.

R. J. Hickey  
Master

Sworn to before me this 10th day of Nov, 1905

at Port Townsend, Wash.

Henry A. Mowbray  
Immigration Officer.

\* State whether Master, First or Second Officer.

11-1118

RECEIVED  
IMMIGRATION SERVICE  
SEATTLE, WASH.

EXTRACT FROM DEPARTMENT OF COMMERCE AND LABOR CIRCULAR NO. 43.

SPECIAL INSTRUCTIONS FOR FILING ALIEN MANIFESTS.

The information returned on the manifest [Forms 1500, 1500 A, and 1500 B (new numbers 500 A, and 500 B)], so far as it relates to alien arrivals (including those in transit and tourists), should be made in accordance with the following classifications. The number of the column on the manifest is given in these special instructions and is followed, in parentheses, in all cases up to and including column 16, by a descriptive title indicating briefly the subject to which it relates.

Column 3 (Age).—The return of age in column 3 should be expressed in years or months, the latter applying only to those under 1 year of age.

Column 4 (Sex).—The entry in column 4 should be either M (male) or F (female).

Column 5 (Married or single).—The entry in column 5 should be either M (married), S (single), Wd (widowed), or D (divorced).

Column 6 (Calling or occupation).—The entry in column 6 should describe as accurately as possible the occupation, trade, or profession of each alien arrival, as for example: Civil engineer, stationary engineer, locomotive engineer, mining engineer, brass polisher, steel polisher, iron molder, wood turner, etc., and not simply as engineer, polisher, molder, turner, or other indefinite designations.

A distinction should be made between farmers and farm laborers, regardless of the amount of money shown, as follows:

A farmer is one who operates a farm, either for himself or others.

A farm laborer is one who works on a farm for the man who operates it.

Steamship companies should make this distinction on the manifests, and corrections should be made, if necessary, by inspectors and registry clerks during the personal examination of alien arrivals.

Column 7 (Able to read and write).—Column 7 is subdivided and the entries therein should be either Yes—Yes (can read and write), No—No (can neither read nor write), or Yes—No (can read but not write).

Column 8 (Nationality).—Column 8 should be construed to mean the country of which immigrant is a citizen or subject and not country of last permanent residence.

Column 9 (Race or people).—The entry in column 9 should show the race or people as given in list on reverse side of alien manifest.

Special attention should be paid to the distinction between race and nationality, and manifests should be carefully revised by inspectors and registry clerks in this regard. For instance, "France" appearing on a manifest does not necessarily mean "French" by race or people, and similarly, "French" appearing on a manifest does not necessarily mean "France" by nationality. An alien who is Irish, German, or Hebrew by race might properly come under the heading of United Kingdom or any other country by nationality. In this connection the following distinctions should be specially observed:

CUBAN.

The term "Cuban" refers to the Cuban people (not Negroes).

WEST INDIAN.

"West Indian" refers to the people of the West Indies other than Cuba (not Negroes).

SPANISH-AMERICAN.

"Spanish-American" refers to the people of Central and South America of Spanish descent.

AFRICAN (BLACK).

"African (black)" refers to the African Negro, whether coming from Cuba or other islands of the West Indies, North or South America, Europe, or Africa. Any alien whose appearance indicates an admixture of negro blood should be classified under this heading.

ITALIAN (NORTH).

The people who are native to the basin of the River Po in northern Italy (i. e., compartments of Piedmont, Lombardy, Venetia, and Emilia) and their descendants, whether residing in Italy, Switzerland, Austria-Hungary, or any other country, should be classed as "Italian (north)." Most of these people speak a Gallic dialect of the Italian language.

ITALIAN (SOUTH).

The people who are native to that portion of Italy south of the basin of the River Po (i. e., compartments of Liguria, Tuscany, Marche, Umbria, Latium, Abruzzo, Molise, Campania, Apulia, Basilicata, Calabria, Sicily, and Sardinia) and their descendants should be classed as "Italian (south)."

Column 10 (Last residence).—The entry in column 10 should show the country, and city or town of last permanent residence, instead of the province, city, or town.

Column 11 (Final destination).—The entry in column 11 should show definitely the place (city or town) of final destination.

Column 12 (Whether having a ticket to such final destination).—The entry in column 12 should be either Yes (ticket) or No (no ticket).

Column 13 (By whom was passage paid).—The entry in column 13 should show definitely by whom passage was paid, as self, husband, father, brother, or other relative; friend; steamship company, etc.

Column 14 (Whether in possession of \$50, and if less, how much).—The entry in column 14 should give in each case (individual or family) the exact amount of money shown.

Money brought by the head of a family should not be divided among the several members of the family.

Column 15 (Whether ever before in the United States; and if so, when and where).—The entries in column 15 should show whether or not (Yes or No) in the United States before; and if so, the year (or period of years) and place; as, 1894-97, Philadelphia.

Column 16 (Going to join relative or friend; and if so, what relative or friend).—The entry in column 16 should show whether going to join either a relative or friend; and if so, what relative or friend, with name and complete address.

Columns 17 to 22.—The answers in these columns are subject to revision by any inspection officer in the examination of immigrants.

Affidavit of Surgeon.

I, \_\_\_\_\_, Surgeon of the \_\_\_\_\_, do solemnly, sincerely, and truly \_\_\_\_\_ that I have had \_\_\_\_\_ years' experience as a Physician and Surgeon, and that I am entitled to practice as such by and under the authority of \_\_\_\_\_, and that I have made a personal examination of each of the aliens named herein, and that the foregoing Lists or Manifest Sheets, \_\_\_\_\_ in number, are, according to the best of my knowledge and belief, full, correct, and true in all particulars, relative to the mental and physical condition of such aliens.

Sworn to before me this \_\_\_\_\_ day of \_\_\_\_\_, 1905

at \_\_\_\_\_

Immigration Officer.

\* State whether Surgeon "sailing therewith" or "employed by owners thereof," as the case may be.

11-1119

LIST OF RACES OR PEOPLES.

- |                  |   |
|------------------|---|
| African (black). | Korean.                                       |
| Armenian.        | Lithuanian.                                   |
| Bohemian.        | Magyar.                                       |
| Bosnian.         | Mexican.                                      |
| Bulgarian.       | Montenegrin.                                  |
| Chinese.         | Moravian.                                     |
| Croatian.        | Pacific Islander.                             |
| Cuban.           | Polish.                                       |
| Dalmatian.       | Portuguese.                                   |
| Dutch.           | Roumanian.                                    |
| East Indian.     | Russian.                                      |
| English.         | Ruthenian (Russniak).                         |
| Finnish.         | Scandinavian (Norwegians, Danes, and Swedes). |
| Flemish.         | Scotch.                                       |
| French.          | Servian.                                      |
| German.          | Slovak.                                       |
| Greek.           | Slovenian.                                    |
| Hebrew.          | Spanish.                                      |
| Hersegovinian.   | Spanish-American.                             |
| Irish.           | Syrian.                                       |
| Italian (North). | Turkish.                                      |
| Italian (South). | Welsh.  |
| Japanese.        | West Indian.                                  |

11-1120



SALOON, CABIN, AND STOWAGE ALIENS MUST BE COMPLETELY MANIFESTED.  
THIS SHEET IS FOR SALOON OR FIRST-CABIN PASSENGERS.

# LIST OR MANIFEST OF ALIEN PASSENGERS FOR THE U. S. IMMIGRATION OFFICER AT PORT OF ARRIVAL.

List /

Required by the regulations of the Secretary of Commerce and Labor of the United States, under Act of Congress approved March 3, 1903, to be delivered to the U. S. Immigration Officer by the Commanding Officer of any vessel having such passengers on board upon arrival at a port in the United States.

S. S. *Lucius Beecher* sailing from *Victoria B. C. Nov 11*, 190*1* Arriving at Port of *Port Townsend, Wash Nov 11*, 190*1*

No. on List	NAME IN FULL	Age		Married or Single	Calling or Occupation	Able to—		Nationality (Country of which citizen or subject.)	Race or People	Last Residence (Last permanent residence, Country and City or Town.)	Final Destination (State, City, or Town.)	Whether having a ticket to such final destination.	By whom was passage paid?	Whether in possession of \$50, and if less, how much?	Whether ever before in the United States; and if so, when and where?		Whether going to join a relative or friend; and if so, what relative or friend, and his name and complete address.	Ever in prison or subjected to confinement for care and treatment of the insane, or supported by charity? If so, when?	Whether a Polygamist.	Whether an Anarchist.	Whether ever in the United States, or in any other country, in violation of the laws thereof?	Condition of Health, Mental and Physical.	Deformed or Crippled. Nature, length of time, and cause.
		Yrs.	Mo.			Yes	No								Year or period of years.	Where?							
1	<i>Chun Sing Hai</i>	<i>33</i>	<i>Ym</i>	<i>M</i>	<i>Labourer</i>	<i>✓</i>	<i>✓</i>	<i>Chinese</i>	<i>Chinese</i>	<i>Hankow</i>	<i>Hong Kong</i>	<i>Yes</i>	<i>Self</i>	<i>Yes</i>	<i>No</i>	<i>No</i>	<i>No</i>	<i>No</i>	<i>No</i>	<i>No</i>	<i>No</i>	<i>No</i>	<i>No</i>
2	<i>Wong Sen</i>	<i>49</i>	<i>M</i>	<i>S</i>	<i>Labourer</i>	<i>✓</i>	<i>✓</i>	<i>Chinese</i>	<i>Chinese</i>	<i>Hankow</i>	<i>Hong Kong</i>	<i>Yes</i>	<i>Self</i>	<i>Yes</i>	<i>No</i>	<i>No</i>	<i>No</i>	<i>No</i>	<i>No</i>	<i>No</i>	<i>No</i>	<i>No</i>	<i>No</i>
3	<i>Chun Pak Lam</i>	<i>40</i>	<i>M</i>	<i>S</i>	<i>Labourer</i>	<i>✓</i>	<i>✓</i>	<i>Chinese</i>	<i>Chinese</i>	<i>Hankow</i>	<i>Hong Kong</i>	<i>Yes</i>	<i>Self</i>	<i>Yes</i>	<i>No</i>	<i>No</i>	<i>No</i>	<i>No</i>	<i>No</i>	<i>No</i>	<i>No</i>	<i>No</i>	<i>No</i>
4	<i>Chun Yee Sing</i>	<i>40</i>	<i>M</i>	<i>S</i>	<i>Labourer</i>	<i>✓</i>	<i>✓</i>	<i>Chinese</i>	<i>Chinese</i>	<i>Hankow</i>	<i>Hong Kong</i>	<i>Yes</i>	<i>Self</i>	<i>Yes</i>	<i>No</i>	<i>No</i>	<i>No</i>	<i>No</i>	<i>No</i>	<i>No</i>	<i>No</i>	<i>No</i>	<i>No</i>
5	<i>Chun Sing</i>	<i>34</i>	<i>M</i>	<i>S</i>	<i>Labourer</i>	<i>✓</i>	<i>✓</i>	<i>Chinese</i>	<i>Chinese</i>	<i>Hankow</i>	<i>Hong Kong</i>	<i>Yes</i>	<i>Self</i>	<i>Yes</i>	<i>No</i>	<i>No</i>	<i>No</i>	<i>No</i>	<i>No</i>	<i>No</i>	<i>No</i>	<i>No</i>	<i>No</i>
6	<i>Chun Gow</i>	<i>34</i>	<i>M</i>	<i>S</i>	<i>Labourer</i>	<i>✓</i>	<i>✓</i>	<i>Chinese</i>	<i>Chinese</i>	<i>Hankow</i>	<i>Hong Kong</i>	<i>Yes</i>	<i>Self</i>	<i>Yes</i>	<i>No</i>	<i>No</i>	<i>No</i>	<i>No</i>	<i>No</i>	<i>No</i>	<i>No</i>	<i>No</i>	<i>No</i>
7	<i>Chun Yee Sing</i>	<i>34</i>	<i>M</i>	<i>S</i>	<i>Labourer</i>	<i>✓</i>	<i>✓</i>	<i>Chinese</i>	<i>Chinese</i>	<i>Hankow</i>	<i>Hong Kong</i>	<i>Yes</i>	<i>Self</i>	<i>Yes</i>	<i>No</i>	<i>No</i>	<i>No</i>	<i>No</i>	<i>No</i>	<i>No</i>	<i>No</i>	<i>No</i>	<i>No</i>
8	<i>Chun Sing</i>	<i>37</i>	<i>M</i>	<i>S</i>	<i>Labourer</i>	<i>✓</i>	<i>✓</i>	<i>Chinese</i>	<i>Chinese</i>	<i>Hankow</i>	<i>Hong Kong</i>	<i>Yes</i>	<i>Self</i>	<i>Yes</i>	<i>No</i>	<i>No</i>	<i>No</i>	<i>No</i>	<i>No</i>	<i>No</i>	<i>No</i>	<i>No</i>	<i>No</i>

INSPECTED AND PASSED  
*Henry A. Mourou*  
Chinese & Immigrant Inspector.

INSPECTED AND PASSED  
*Robert Hall*  
A. A. SURGEON, U. S. P. H. & M. H. S.

*Had*  
*Not rep*

\* "Race or People" is to be determined by the stock from which they spring and the language they speak. List of races will be found on back of this sheet.

SALOON, CASH, AND STEERAGE ALIENS MUST BE COMPLETELY MANIFESTED.  
THIS SHEET IS FOR STEERAGE PASSENGERS.

# LIST OR MANIFEST OF ALIEN PASSENGERS FOR THE U. S. IMMIGRATION OFFICER AT PORT OF ARRIVAL.

Required by the regulations of the Secretary of Commerce and Labor of the United States, under Act of Congress approved March 3, 1903, to be delivered to the U. S. Immigration Officer by the Commanding Officer of any vessel having such passengers on board upon arrival at a port in the United States.

21-1115

*Creed*  
S. S. *'Alice'* sailing from *Hobart Saxe* *June 11*, 1905. Arriving at Port of *Los Angeles*, *9/17*, 1905.

No. on list.	NAME IN FULL	Age.		Married or Single.	Calling or Occupation.	Able to—		Nationality. (Country of which citizen or subject.)	Race or People.	Last Residence. (Last permanent residence, Country and City or Town.)	Final Destination. (State, City, or Town.)	Whether having a ticket to such final destination.	By whom was passage paid?	Whether in possession of \$50, and if less, how much?	Whether ever before in the United States; and if so, when and where?		Whether going to join a relative or friend; and if so, what relative or friend, and his name and complete address.	Ever in prison or institution for care and treatment of the insane, or supported by charity? If so, which?	Whether a Poly-anamist.	Whether an An-archist.	Whether under any legal disability, or otherwise, or under any law of the United States.	Condition of Health, Mental and Physical.	Deformed or Crippled. Nature, length of time, and cause.
		Yrs.	Mos.			Sex.	Read.								Write.	Yes							
8	<i>William J. Lombard</i>	<i>39</i>	<i>7</i>	<i>M</i>	<i>Bookkeeper</i>	<i>Yes</i>		<i>France</i>	<i>French</i>	<i>Lyon</i>	<i>St. Louis, Mo.</i>			<i>Yes</i>	<i>No</i>			<i>No</i>	<i>No</i>	<i>No</i>	<i>No</i>	<i>Organic lesion of head</i>	<i>No</i>

APPROVED

*10/20/11*

*4/1*

*Now*

"Race or People" is to be determined by the stock from which they spring and the language they speak. List of races will be found on back of this sheet.

# LIST OR MANIFEST OF ALIEN PASSENGERS FOR THE U. S. IMMIGRATION OFFICER AT PORT OF ARRIVAL.

Required by the regulations of the Secretary of Commerce and Labor of the United States, under Act of Congress approved March 3, 1903, to be delivered to the U. S. Immigration Officer by the Commanding Officer of any vessel having such passengers on board upon arrival at a port in the United States.

*Law*  
S. S. *Russia* sailing from *Yokohama*, *1/5*, 1905 Arriving at Port of *A. Ind.*, *Nov. 5*, 1905. *2*

1 No. on list.	2 NAME IN FULL.	3 Age.		4 Married or Single.	5 Calling or Occupation.	7 Able to—		8 Nationality. (Country of which citizen or subject.)	9 Race or People.	10 Last Residence. (Last permanent residence, Country and City or Town.)	11 Final Destination. (State, City, or Town.)	12 Whether having a ticket to such final destination.	13 By whom was passage paid?	14 Whether in possession of \$50, and if less, how much?	15 Whether ever before in the United States; and if so, when and where?		16 Whether going to join a relative or friend; and if so, what relative or friend, and his name and complete address.	17 Ever in prison or institution for care and treatment of the insane, or supported by charity? If so, which?	18 Whether a Polygamist.	19 Whether an Anarchist.	20 Whether a member of any of the following organizations: Knights of the Ku Klux Klan, United Brotherhood of Carpenters and Joiners of America, International Order of the Knights of the White Cypher, International Association of Bridge and Structural Iron Workers, International Association of Leather Workers, International Association of Shipbuilders, International Association of United Fishermen, International Brotherhood of Fishermen and Sailors, International Brotherhood of Teamsters, International Brotherhood of Truck Drivers, International Brotherhood of Teamsters, International Brotherhood of Teamsters, International Brotherhood of Teamsters.	21 Condition of Health. Mental and Physical.	22 Deformed or Crippled. Nature, length of time, and cause.
		Yrs.	Mo.			Read.	Write.								Yes	No							
1	<i>Anderson, Chas.</i>	<i>21</i>	<i>m</i>	<i>S</i>	<i>A.B.</i>	<i>Yes</i>		<i>Swedish</i>	<i>Swedish</i>	<i>Sweden</i>	<i>Yokohama</i>	<i>Shipped.</i>	<i>By whom was passage paid?</i>	<i>do.</i>	<i>No</i>	<i>No</i>	<i>do.</i>	<i>No</i>	<i>No</i>	<i>No</i>	<i>No</i>	<i>Good</i>	<i>No</i>
2	<i>Brown, Chas.</i>	<i>34</i>						<i>Irish</i>	<i>Eng.</i>	<i>London</i>	<i>Yokohama</i>	<i>Jan. 25, 1905</i>	<i>do.</i>	<i>50.</i>	<i>Yes</i>	<i>15 27</i>	<i>do.</i>	<i>do.</i>	<i>do.</i>	<i>do.</i>	<i>do.</i>	<i>Good</i>	<i>No</i>
3	<i>Conroy, Daniel</i>	<i>29</i>						<i>Irish</i>	<i>Irish</i>	<i>Ireland</i>	<i>Yokohama</i>	<i>do.</i>	<i>do.</i>	<i>50.</i>	<i>Yes</i>	<i>16 41</i>	<i>do.</i>	<i>do.</i>	<i>do.</i>	<i>do.</i>	<i>do.</i>	<i>Good</i>	<i>No</i>
4	<i>Johnson, Ray</i>	<i>23</i>						<i>do</i>	<i>do</i>	<i>do</i>	<i>Yokohama</i>	<i>do.</i>	<i>do.</i>	<i>50.</i>	<i>Yes</i>	<i>17 14</i>	<i>do.</i>	<i>do.</i>	<i>do.</i>	<i>do.</i>	<i>do.</i>	<i>Good</i>	<i>No</i>
5	<i>Engelhart, Frank</i>	<i>20</i>						<i>Belgium</i>	<i>Belgium</i>	<i>Belgium</i>	<i>Yokohama</i>	<i>Jan. 1905</i>	<i>do.</i>	<i>50.</i>	<i>No</i>	<i>do.</i>	<i>do.</i>	<i>do.</i>	<i>do.</i>	<i>do.</i>	<i>do.</i>	<i>Good</i>	<i>No</i>
6	<i>Walker, Oliver</i>	<i>24</i>						<i>Irish</i>	<i>Irish</i>	<i>Yokohama</i>	<i>Yokohama</i>	<i>Jan. 25, 1905</i>	<i>do.</i>	<i>50.</i>	<i>No</i>	<i>do.</i>	<i>do.</i>	<i>do.</i>	<i>do.</i>	<i>do.</i>	<i>do.</i>	<i>Good</i>	<i>No</i>
7	<i>Brider, Patrick</i>	<i>44</i>						<i>Irish</i>	<i>Irish</i>	<i>Yokohama</i>	<i>Yokohama</i>	<i>do.</i>	<i>do.</i>	<i>50.</i>	<i>Yes</i>	<i>19 05</i>	<i>do.</i>	<i>do.</i>	<i>do.</i>	<i>do.</i>	<i>do.</i>	<i>Good</i>	<i>No</i>
8	<i>Matsubara, E.</i>	<i>38</i>		<i>m</i>	<i>Seaman</i>			<i>Japan</i>	<i>Japanese</i>	<i>Yokohama</i>	<i>Yokohama</i>	<i>1/4/1905</i>	<i>do.</i>	<i>do.</i>	<i>No</i>	<i>do.</i>	<i>do.</i>	<i>do.</i>	<i>do.</i>	<i>do.</i>	<i>do.</i>	<i>Good</i>	<i>No</i>
9																							
10																							
11																							
12																							
13																							
14																							
15																							
16																							
17																							
18																							
19																							
20																							
21																							
22																							
23																							
24																							
25																							
26																							
27																							
28																							
29																							
30																							

*No. 1* *Sead* *J. M. Chg.* *M. S. J.*

*Nov*

*62*  
*Nov. 5*

\* "Race or People" is to be determined by the stock from which they spring and the language they speak. List of races will be found on back of this sheet.

Affidavit of the Master or Commanding Officer, or First or Second Officer.

I, P. J. Hebe, Master of the Princess Beatrice, from Victoria B.C., do solemnly, sincerely, and truly swear that I have caused the surgeon of said vessel sailing therewith, or the surgeon employed by the owners thereof, to make a physical and oral examination of each and all of the aliens named in the foregoing Lists or Manifest Sheets, in number, and that from the report of said surgeon and from my own investigation, I believe that no one of said aliens is an idiot, or insane person, or a pauper, or is likely to become a public charge, or is suffering from a loathsome or a dangerous contagious disease, or is a person who has been convicted of a felony or other crime or misdemeanor involving moral turpitude, or a polygamist, or an anarchist, or under promise or agreement, express or implied, to perform labor in the United States, or a prostitute, and that also, according to the best of my knowledge and belief, the information in said Lists or Manifests concerning each of said aliens named therein is correct and true in every respect.

Sworn to before me this \_\_\_\_\_ day of \_\_\_\_\_, 190

at \_\_\_\_\_, Wash.

[Signature]  
Immigration Officer.

\*State whether Master, First or Second Officer.

11-1118

Affidavit of Surgeon.

I, \_\_\_\_\_, Surgeon of the \_\_\_\_\_, do solemnly, sincerely, and truly \_\_\_\_\_ that I have had \_\_\_\_\_ years' experience as a Physician and Surgeon, and that I am entitled to practice as such by and under the authority of \_\_\_\_\_, and that I have made a personal examination of each of the aliens named herein, and that the foregoing Lists or Manifest Sheets, in number, are, according to the best of my knowledge and belief, full, correct, and true in all particulars relative to the mental and physical condition of such aliens.

Sworn to before me this \_\_\_\_\_ day of \_\_\_\_\_, 190

at \_\_\_\_\_

Immigration Officer.

\*State whether Surgeon "sailing therewith" or "employed by owners thereof," as the case may be.

11-1118

EXTRACT FROM DEPARTMENT OF COMMERCE AND LABOR CIRCULAR No. 43.

SPECIAL INSTRUCTIONS FOR FILLING ALIEN MANIFESTS.

The information returned on the manifest [Forms 1300, 1500 A, and 1500 B (new numbers 500, 500 A, and 500 B)], so far as it relates to alien arrivals (including those in transit and tourists), should be made in accordance with the following classifications. The number of the column on the manifest is given in these special instructions and is followed, in parentheses, in all cases up to and including column 16, by a descriptive title indicating briefly the subject to which it relates.

Column 3 (Age).—The return of age in column 3 should be expressed in years or months, the latter applying only to those under 1 year of age.

Column 4 (Sex).—The entry in column 4 should be either M (male) or F (female).

Column 5 (Married or single).—The entry in column 5 should be either M (married), S (single), Wd (widowed), or D (divorced).

Column 6 (Calling or occupation).—The entry in column 6 should describe as accurately as possible the occupation, trade, or profession of each alien arrival, as for example: Civil engineer, stationary engineer, locomotive engineer, mining engineer, brass polisher, steel polisher, iron molder, wood turner, etc., and not simply as engineer, polisher, molder, turner, or other indefinite designations.

A distinction should be made between farmers and farm laborers, regardless of the amount of money shown, as follows:

A farmer is one who operates a farm, either for himself or others.

A farm laborer is one who works on a farm for the man who operates it.

Steamship companies should make this distinction on the manifests, and corrections should be made, if necessary, by inspectors and registry clerks during the personal examination of alien arrivals.

Column 7 (Able to read and write).—Column 7 is subdivided and the entries therein should be either Yes—Yes (can read and write), No—No (can neither read nor write), or Yes—No (can read but not write).

Column 8 (Nationality).—Column 8 should be construed to mean the country of which immigrant is a citizen or subject and not country of last permanent residence.

Column 9 (Race or people).—The entry in column 9 should show the race or people as given in list on reverse side of alien manifest.

Special attention should be paid to the distinction between race and nationality, and manifests should be carefully revised by inspectors and registry clerks in this regard. For instance, "France" appearing on a manifest does not necessarily mean "French" by race or people, and similarly, "French" appearing on a manifest does not necessarily mean "France" by nationality. An alien who is Irish, German, or Hebrew by race might properly come under the heading of United Kingdom or any other country by nationality. In this connection the following distinctions should be specially observed:

CUBAN.

The term "Cuban" refers to the Cuban people (not Negroes).

WEST INDIAN.

"West Indian" refers to the people of the West Indies other than Cuba (not Negroes).

SPANISH-AMERICAN.

"Spanish-American" refers to the people of Central and South America of Spanish descent.

AFRICAN (BLACK).

"African (black)" refers to the African Negro, whether coming from Cuba or other islands of the West Indies, North or South America, Europe, or Africa. Any alien whose appearance indicates an admixture of negro blood should be classified under this heading.

ITALIAN (NORTH).

The people who are native to the basin of the River Po in northern Italy (i. e., compartments of Piedmont, Lombardy, Venetia, and Emilia) and their descendants, whether residing in Italy, Switzerland, Austria-Hungary, or any other country, should be classed as "Italian (north)." Most of these people speak a Gallic dialect of the Italian language.

ITALIAN (SOUTH).

The people who are native to that portion of Italy south of the basin of the River Po (i. e., compartments of Liguria, Tuscany, Marches, Umbria, Latium, Abruzzo, Molise, Campania, Apulia, Basilicata, Calabria, Sicily, and Sardinia) and their descendants should be classed as "Italian (south)."

Column 10 (Last residence).—The entry in column 10 should show the country, and city or town of last permanent residence, instead of the province, city, or town.

Column 11 (Final destination).—The entry in column 11 should show definitely the place (city or town) of final destination.

Column 12 (Whether having a ticket to such final destination).—The entry in column 12 should be either Yes (ticket) or No (no ticket).

Column 13 (By whom was passage paid).—The entry in column 13 should show definitely by whom passage was paid, as self, husband, father, brother, or other relative; friend; steamship company, etc.

Column 14 (Whether in possession of \$50, and if less, how much).—The entry in column 14 should give in each case (individual or family) the exact amount of money shown.

Money brought by the head of a family should not be divided among the several members of the family.

Column 15 (Whether ever before in the United States; and if so, when and where).—The entries in column 15 should show whether or not (Yes or No) in the United States before; and if so, the year (or period of years) and place; as, 1894-97, Philadelphia.

Column 16 (Going to join relative or friend; and if so, what relative or friend).—The entry in column 16 should show whether going to join either a relative or friend; and if so, what relative or friend, with name and complete address.

Columns 17 to 22.—The answers in these columns are subject to revision by any inspection officer in the examination of immigrants.

LIST OF RACES OR PEOPLES.

African (black).	Korean.
Armenian.	Lithuanian.
Bohemian.	Magyar.
Bosnian.	Mexican.
Bulgarian.	Montenegrin.
Chinese.	Moravian.
Croatian.	Pacific Islander.
Cuban.	Polish.
Dalmatian.	Portuguese.
Dutch.	Roumanian.
East Indian.	Russian.
English.	Ruthenian (Russniak).
Finnish.	Scandinavian (Norwegians, Danes, and Swedes.)
Flemish.	Scotch.
French.	Servian.
German.	Slovak.
Greek.	Slovenian.
Hebrew.	Spanish.
Herzegovinian.	Spanish-American.
Irish.	Syrian.
Italian (North).	Turkish.
Italian (South).	Welsh.
Japanese.	West Indian.

LIST OR MANIFEST OF ALIEN PASSENGERS FOR THE U. S. IMMIGRATION OFFICER AT PORT OF ARRIVAL.

453

Required by the regulations of the Secretary of Commerce and Labor of the United States, under Act of Congress approved March 3, 1903, to be delivered to the U. S. Immigration Officer by the Commanding Officer of any vessel having such passengers on board upon arrival at a port in the United States.

S. S. *Princess Beatrice* sailing from *Victoria BC*, Nov 6, 1905 Arriving at Port of *P. Townsend*, Nov 6, 1905

No. on List	NAME IN FULL	Age	Married or Single	Calling or Occupation	Able to Read Write	Nationality (Country of which citizen or subject.)	Race or People	Last Residence (Last permanent residence, Country and City or Town.)	Final Destination (State, City, or Town.)	Whether having a ticket to such final destination.	By whom was passage paid?	Whether in possession of \$50, and if less, how much?	Whether ever before in the United States; and if so, when and where?	Whether going to join a relative or friend; and if so, what relative or friend, and his name and complete address.	Ever in prison or almshouse, or institution for care and treatment of the insane, or supported by charity? If so, which?	Whether a Polygamist, an Anarchist, or an Alienist.	Whether ever in the United States.	Condition of Health, Mental and Physical.	Deformed or Crippled. Nature, length of time, and cause.
1	<i>Chew Wah</i>		<i>m</i>	<i>Merchant</i>	<i>yes</i>	<i>Chinese</i>	<i>Chinese</i>	<i>Victoria BC</i>	<i>San Francisco</i>	<i>no</i>	<i>himself</i>	<i>\$195.00</i>	<i>no</i>	<i>Quong Wah Co, Sacramento Street, San Francisco, Cal.</i>	<i>no</i>	<i>no</i>	<i>no</i>	<i>Good</i>	<i>no</i>
2																			
3																			
4																			
5																			
6																			
7																			
8																			
9																			
10																			
11																			
12																			
13																			
14																			
15																			
16																			
17																			
18																			
19																			
20																			
21																			
22																			
23																			
24																			
25																			
26																			
27																			
28																			
29																			
30																			

PORT TOWNSEND, WASH. -- Nov: 7<sup>th</sup>, 1905  
Examined and passed  
Saml. L. Nyckoff,  
Immigrant Inspector.

Medically examined and passed Nov 7 1905  
Robert Lyall

A. A. SURGEON, U. S. P. H. & M. H. S.

1000

"Race or People" is to be determined by the stock from which they spring and the language they speak. List of races will be found on back of this sheet.

SALOON, CABIN, AND STEERAGE ALIENS MUST BE COMPLETELY MANIFESTED.  
THIS SHEET IS FOR STEERAGE PASSENGERS.

LIST OR MANIFEST OF ALIEN PASSENGERS FOR THE U. S. IMMIGRATION OFFICER AT PORT OF ARRIVAL.

List 1

454

Required by the regulations of the Secretary of Commerce and Labor of the United States, under Act of Congress approved March 3, 1903, to be delivered to the U. S. Immigration Officer by the Commanding Officer of any vessel having such passengers on board upon arrival at a port in the United States.

S. S. Canadas sailing from Moscow Oct 1, 1905. Arriving at Port of P. Ined Oct 24, 1905.

No. on List	NAME IN FULL	Age		Married or Single	Calling or Occupation	Able to—		Nationality (Country of which citizen or subject)	Race or People	Last Residence (Last permanent residence, Country and City or Town.)	Final Destination (State, City, or Town.)	Whether having a ticket to such final destination	By whom was passage paid?	Whether in possession of \$50, and if less, how much?	Whether ever before in the United States; and if so, when and where?		Whether going to join a relative or friend; and if so, what relative or friend, and his name and complete address.	Ever in prison or institution, or treated for insanity, or reported by clergy if so, which?	Whether a Polygamist	Whether an Anarchist	Whether subject to deportation under the laws of the United States	Condition of Health, Mental and Physical.	Deformed or Crippled. Nature, length of time, and cause.	
		Yrs	Mos.			Read.	Write.								Yes	No								Year or period of years.
9	Shelton, M.	21	2	2	AB	Yes		Norway	Scand	Bergen Norway	Bergen Nor. 12/10 03	Yes		10	No									
10	Olson, H.	38												10	No									
11	Brown, C.	26								Christiana				10	No									
12	Edson, E.	20						Gr. Brit.	Eng	London Eng	London 8 11 05			10	No									
13	Bjorkson, R.	20						Norway	Scand	Bergen Nor	Bergen Nor 6 3 05			10	No									
17	Wedahl, D.	19												10	No									
19	Olson, S.	19												10	No									
20	Edson, R.	34						Sweden		Uppsala Sweden	Uppsala 8 11 05			10	No									
22	Wilson, L.	21			Seaman			Norway		Bergen Nor	Bergen 12/10 03			10	No									

None

"Race or People" is to be determined by the stock from which they sprang and the language they speak. List of races will be found on back of this sheet.

# LIST OR MANIFEST OF ALIEN PASSENGERS FOR THE U. S. IMMIGRATION OFFICER AT PORT OF ARRIVAL.

Required by the regulations of the Secretary of Commerce and Labor of the United States, under Act of Congress approved March 3, 1903, to be delivered to the U. S. Immigration Officer by the Commanding Officer of any vessel having such passengers on board upon arrival at a port in the United States.

*S.S. 'San Galdo'* sailing from *San Rosalia*, *6/13*, 190 *Arriving at Port of* *P. Ind.*, *8/9*, 190 *5*

No. on List.	NAME IN FULL	Age.		Married or Single.	Calling or Occupation.	Able to—		Nationality. (Country of which citizen or subject.)	* Race or People.	Last Residence. (Last permanent residence, Country and City or Town.)	Final Destination. (State, City, or Town.)	Whether having a ticket to such final destination.	By whom was passage paid?	Whether in possession of \$50, and if less, how much?	Whether ever before in the United States; and if so, when and where?		Whether going to join a relative or friend; and if so, what relative or friend, and his name and complete address.	Ever in prison or imprisonment, or institution for care and treatment of the insane, or supported by charity? If so, when?	Whether a Polygamist.	Whether an Anarchist.	Whether suffering from any contagious disease, or is a carrier of the same, at the time of his arrival in the United States.	Condition of Health, Mental and Physical.	Deformed or Crippled. Nature, length of time, and cause.
		Yrs.	Mo.			Read.	Write.								Yes	If Yes— Year or period of years.							
9	<i>Johnson, Adolph</i> DESERIED ADMITTED	37	2	AB	<i>Asst</i>			<i>Scand.</i>		<i>Stockholm Sweden</i>	<i>San Francisco</i>			0			<i>1901 - San Francisco to ship Cochrane</i>						
10	<i>Henberg, Oscar</i> DESERIED ADMITTED										<i>do</i>			0			<i>1901 - San Francisco to ship Cochrane</i>						
20	<i>Sunula, Victor</i> DESERIED ADMITTED							<i>Russia</i>	<i>Vinn</i>	<i>Vikoria Finland</i>	<i>do</i>			0		<i>1901 - San Francisco</i>	<i>works as accountant</i>						
24	<i>Olsen, Claus</i> DESERIED ADMITTED							<i>Scand.</i>		<i>Lyngby Denmark</i>	<i>do</i>			0		<i>1901 - San Francisco</i>	<i>works as cooper</i>						
29	<i>OS</i>																						
30																							

*New*

\* "Race or People" is to be determined by the stock from which they spring and the language they speak. List of races will be found on back of this sheet.

Affidavit of the Master or Commanding Officer, or First or Second Officer.

I, Patrick J. Wickley, of the PRINCESS BEATRICE, VICTORIA, do solemnly, sincerely, and truly swear that I have caused the surgeon of the vessel sailing therewith, or the surgeon employed by the owners thereof, to make a physical and oral examination of each and all of the aliens named in the foregoing Lists or Manifest Sheets, in number, and that the report of said surgeon and from my own investigation, I believe that no one of said aliens is an idiot, or insane person, or a pauper, or is likely to become a public charge, or is suffering from a loathsome or a dangerous contagious disease, or is a person who has been convicted of a felony or other crime or misdemeanor involving moral turpitude, or a polygamist, or an anarchist, or under promise or agreement, express or implied, to perform labor in the United States, or a prostitute, and that also, according to the best of my knowledge and belief, the information in said Lists or Manifests concerning each of said aliens named therein is correct and true in every respect.

P. J. Wickley  
MASTER'S "PRINCESS BEATRICE" Officer.

Sworn to before me this NOV 10 day of 190, 190

at Port Townsend, Wash.

C. J. Stewart  
Immigration Officer.

\* State whether Master, First or Second Officer.

11-1115

Affidavit of Surgeon.

I, \_\_\_\_\_, Surgeon of the \_\_\_\_\_, do solemnly, sincerely, and truly \_\_\_\_\_ that I have had \_\_\_\_\_ years' experience as a Physician and Surgeon, and that I am entitled to practice as such by and under the authority of \_\_\_\_\_, and that I have made a personal examination of each of the aliens named herein, and that the foregoing Lists or Manifest Sheets, in number, are, according to the best of my knowledge and belief, full, correct, and true in all particulars, relative to the mental and physical condition of such aliens.

Sworn to before me this \_\_\_\_\_ day of \_\_\_\_\_, 190

at \_\_\_\_\_

Immigration Officer.

\* State whether Surgeon "sailing therewith" or "employed by owners thereof," as the case may be.

11-1115

EXTRACT FROM DEPARTMENT OF COMMERCE AND LABOR CIRCULAR No. 43.

SPECIAL INSTRUCTIONS FOR FILLING ALIEN MANIFESTS.

The information returned on the manifest (Forms 1500, 1500 A, and 1500 B (new numbers 500, 500 A, and 500 B)), so far as it relates to alien arrivals (including those in transit and tourists), should be made in accordance with the following classifications. The number of the column on the manifest is given in these special instructions and is followed, in parentheses, in all cases up to and including column 16, by a descriptive title indicating briefly the subject to which it relates.

Column 3 (Age).—The return of age in column 3 should be expressed in years or months, the latter applying only to those under 1 year of age.

Column 4 (Sex).—The entry in column 4 should be either M (male) or F (female).

Column 5 (Married or single).—The entry in column 5 should be either M (married), S (single), Wd (widowed), or D (divorced).

Column 6 (Calling or occupation).—The entry in column 6 should describe as accurately as possible the occupation, trade, or profession of each alien arrival, as for example: Civil engineer, stationary engineer, locomotive engineer, mining engineer, brass polisher, steel polisher, iron molder, wood turner, etc., and not simply as engineer, polisher, molder, turner, or other indefinite designations.

A distinction should be made between farmers and farm laborers, regardless of the amount of money shown, as follows:

A farmer is one who operates a farm, either for himself or others.

A farm laborer is one who works on a farm for the man who operates it.

Steamship companies should make this distinction on the manifests, and corrections should be made, if necessary, by inspectors and registry clerks during the personal examination of alien arrivals.

Column 7 (Able to read and write).—Column 7 is subdivided and the entries therein should be either Yes—Yes (can read and write), No—No (can neither read nor write), or Yes—No (can read but not write).

Column 8 (Nationality).—Column 8 should be construed to mean the country of which immigrant is a citizen or subject and not country of last permanent residence.

Column 9 (Race or people).—The entry in column 9 should show the race or people as given in list on reverse side of alien manifest.

Special attention should be paid to the distinction between race and nationality, and manifests should be carefully revised by inspectors and registry clerks in this regard.

For instance, "France" appearing on a manifest does not necessarily mean "French" by race or people, and similarly, "French" appearing on a manifest does not necessarily mean "France" by nationality. An alien who is Irish, German, or Hebrew by race might properly come under the heading of United Kingdom or any other country by nationality. In this connection the following distinctions should be specially observed:

CUBAN.

The term "Cuban" refers to the Cuban people (not Negroes).

WEST INDIAN.

"West Indian" refers to the people of the West Indies other than Cuba (not Negroes).

SPANISH-AMERICAN.

"Spanish-American" refers to the people of Central and South America of Spanish descent.

AFRICAN (BLACK).

"African (black)" refers to the African Negro, whether coming from Cuba or other islands of the West Indies, North or South America, Europe, or Africa. Any alien whose appearance indicates an admixture of negro blood should be classified under this heading.

ITALIAN (NORTH).

The people who are native to the basin of the River Po in northern Italy (i. e., compartments of Piedmont, Lombardy, Venetia, and Emilia) and their descendants, whether residing in Italy, Switzerland, Austria-Hungary, or any other country, should be classed as "Italian (north)." Most of these people speak a Gallic dialect of the Italian language.

ITALIAN (SOUTH).

The people who are native to that portion of Italy south of the basin of the River Po (i. e., compartments of Liguria, Tuscany, Marche, Umbria, Latium, Abruzzo, Molise, Campania, Apulia, Basilicata, Calabria, Sicily, and Sardinia) and their descendants should be classed as "Italian (south)."

Column 10 (Last residence).—The entry in column 10 should show the country, and city or town of last permanent residence, instead of the province, city, or town.

Column 11 (Final destination).—The entry in column 11 should show definitely the place (city or town) of final destination.

Column 12 (Whether having a ticket to such final destination).—The entry in column 12 should be either Yes (ticket) or No (no ticket).

Column 13 (By whom was passage paid).—The entry in column 13 should show definitely by whom passage was paid, as self, husband, father, brother, or other relative; friend; steamship company, etc.

Column 14 (Whether in possession of \$50, and if less, how much).—The entry in column 14 should give in each case (individual or family) the exact amount of money shown.

Money brought by the head of a family should not be divided among the several members of the family.

Column 15 (Whether ever before in the United States; and if so, when and where).—The entries in column 15 should show whether or not (Yes or No) in the United States before; and if so, the year (or period of years) and place, as, 1894-97, Philadelphia.

Column 16 (Going to join relative or friend; and if so, what relative or friend).—The entry in column 16 should show whether going to join either a relative or friend; and if so, what relative or friend, with name and complete address.

Columns 17 to 22.—The answers in these columns are subject to revision by any inspection officer in the examination of immigrants.

LIST OF RACES OR PEOPLES.

African (black).	Korean.
Armenian.	Lithuanian.
Bohemian.	Magyar.
Bosnian.	Mexican.
Bulgarian.	Montenegrin.
Chinese.	Moravian.
Croatian.	Pacific Islander.
Cuban.	Polish.
Dalmatian.	Portuguese.
Dutch.	Roumanian.
East Indian.	Russian.
English.	Ruthenian (Russniak).
Finnish.	Scandinavian (Norwegians, Danes, and Swedes).
Flemish.	Scotch.
French.	Servian.
German.	Slovak.
Greek.	Slovenian.
Hebrew.	Spanish.
Herzegovinian.	Spanish-American.
Irish.	Syrian.
Italian (North).	Turkish.
Italian (South).	Welsh.
Japanese.	West Indian.

11-1115



SALOON, CABIN, AND STEERAGE ALIENS MUST BE COMPLETED  
THIS SHEET IS FOR SALOON OR FIRST-CABIN PASSENGERS MANIFESTED.

# LIST OR MANIFEST OF ALIEN PASSENGERS FOR THE U. S. IMMIGRATION OFFICER AT PORT OF ARRIVAL.

List

456

Required by the regulations of the Secretary of Commerce and Labor of the United States, under Act of Congress approved March 3, 1903, to be delivered to the U. S. Immigration Officer by the Commanding Officer of any vessel having such passengers on board upon arrival at a port in the United States.

*S. Prucos Beehive* sailing from *Victoria B.C. No 9*, 1905 Arriving at Port of *San Francisco* 1905

No. on List.	NAME IN FULL	Age.	Married or Single.	Calling or Occupation.	Able to— Read. Write.	Nationality. (Country of which citizen or subject.)	Race or People.	Last Residence. (Last permanent residence, Country and City or Town.)	Final Destination. (State, City, or Town.)	Whether having a ticket to such final destination.	By whom was passage paid?	Whether in possession of \$50, and if less, how much?	Whether ever before in the United States; and if so, when and where?	Whether going to join a relative or friend; and if so, what relative or friend, and his name and complete address.	Ever in prison or almshouse, or institution for care and treatment of the insane, or supported by charity? If so, which?	Whether a Polygamist.	Whether an Anarchist.	Condition of Health, Mental and Physical.	Deformed or Crippled. Nature, length of time, and cause.
1	<i>Yuen Wang</i>	<i>25</i>	<i>Single</i>	<i>Merchant</i>	<i>Yes Yes</i>	<i>Chinese</i>	<i>Chinese</i>	<i>Victoria B.C., San Francisco</i>	<i>San Francisco</i>	<i>no self</i>	<i>self</i>	<i>4.50</i>	<i>No</i>	<i>Wife Yuck King 920 Dept St, San Francisco Cal</i>	<i>No</i>	<i>No</i>	<i>No</i>	<i>Good</i>	<i>No</i>
2	<i>Sam L. Hye</i>																		
3	HELD FOR MEDICAL OBSERVATION.																		
4	<i>Sam L. Hye</i>																		
5																			
6																			
7																			
8																			
9																			
10																			
11																			
12																			
13																			
14																			
15																			
16																			
17																			
18																			
19																			
20																			
21																			
22																			
23																			
24																			
25																			
26																			
27																			
28																			
29																			
30																			

*Medically examined and found fit for further medical observation Nov 10 1905*

*Robert Spall*

A. A. SURGEON, U. S. P. H. & M. H. S.

*Nov*

"Race or People" is to be determined by the stock from which they sprang and the language they speak. List of races will be found on back of this sheet.

SALOON, CABIN, AND STEERAGE ALIENS MUST BE COMPLETELY MANIFESTED.  
THIS SHEET IS FOR STEERAGE PASSENGERS.

# LIST OR MANIFEST OF ALIEN PASSENGERS FOR THE U. S. IMMIGRATION OFFICER AT PORT OF ARRIVAL.

Required by the regulations of the Secretary of Commerce and Labor of the United States, under Act of Congress approved March 3, 1903, to be delivered to the U. S. Immigration Officer by the Commanding Officer of any vessel having such passengers on board upon arrival at a port in the United States.

*46* 11-1116 *Pub. S.S. Alice* sailing from *Hoboken, N.J.* *July 11*, 1905 Arriving at Port of *Los Angeles*, *9/17*, 1905.

No. on List.	NAME IN FULL	Age.		Married or Single.	Calling or Occupation.	Able to—		Nationality. (Country of which citizen or subject.)	* Race or People.	Last Residence. (Last permanent residence, Country and City or Town.)	Final Destination. (State, City, or Town.)	Whether having a ticket to such final destination.	By whom was passage paid?	Whether in possession of \$50, and if less, how much?	Whether ever before in the United States; and if so, when and where?		Whether going to join a relative or friend; and if so, what relative or friend, and his name and complete address.	Ever in prison or institution, or in hospital for care and treatment of the insane, or supported by charity? If so, which?	Whether a Poly-amist.	Whether an An-archist.	Whether under any of the provisions of the laws of the United States relating to the Chinese Exclusion Act.	Condition of Health, Mental and Physical.	Deformed or Crippled. Nature, length of time, and cause.
		Yrs. Mos.	Sex.			Read.	Write.								Yes	No							
17	<i>Manville, Francis M</i>	<i>40</i>	<i>M</i>	<i>o</i>	<i>AB.</i>	<i>Y</i>	<i>France</i>	<i>French</i>	<i>Mr.</i>	<i>Ship Lane St. of New York</i>								<i>No</i>	<i>No</i>	<i>No</i>	<i>No</i>		

*Nov 10*

*Nov*

\* "Race or People" is to be determined by the stock from which they spring and the language they speak. List of races will be found on back of this sheet.

LIST OR MANIFEST OF ALIEN PASSENGERS FOR THE U. S. IMMIGRATION OFFICER AT PORT OF ARRIVAL.

458

Required by the regulations of the Secretary of Commerce and Labor of the United States, under Act of Congress approved March 3, 1903, to be delivered to the U. S. Immigration Officer by the Commanding Officer of any vessel having such passengers on board upon arrival at a port in the United States.

*26*  
S. S. *Y. Bk. 'Noemi'* sailing from *Rotterdam*, *7/14*, 1905 Arriving at Port of *A. J. J.*, *9/30*, 1905. *8*

No. of List.	NAME IN FULL.	Age. Yrs. Mos.	Sex. Single.	Married or Occupation.	Able to— Read. Write.	Nationality. (Country of which citizen or subject.)	* Race or People.	Last Residence. (Last permanent resi- dence, Country and City or Town.)	Final Destination. (State, City, or Town.)	Whether having a ticket to such final destination.	By whom was passage paid?	Whether in possession of \$50, and if less, how much?	Whether ever before in the United States; and if so, when and where? If Yes— Year or pe- riod of years. Where?	Whether going to join a relative or friend; and if so, what relative or friend, and his name and complete address.	Ever in prison or institution for care and treatment of the insane, or supported by charity? If so, where?	Whether a Poly- amist.	Whether an An- archist.	Whether ever in the United States, or subject to the laws of the United States.	Condition of Health, Mental and Physical.	Deformed or Crippled. Nature, length of time, and cause.	
1																					
2																					
3																					
4																					
5																					
6																					
7																					
8																					
9																					
10																					
11																					
12																					
13																					
14																					
15																					
16																					
17																					
18																					
19																					
20	<i>L. Paul Louis</i>	<i>36</i>	<i>M</i>	<i>S</i>	<i>18</i>	<i>fr</i>	<i>French</i>	<i>France</i>	<i>Chicago Ill</i>			<i>20</i>	<i>No</i>			<i>No</i>	<i>No</i>	<i>No</i>	<i>No</i>	<i>Good</i>	<i>No</i>
21																					
22																					
23																					
24																					
25																					
26																					
27																					
28																					
29																					
30																					

*No*

\* "Race or People" is to be determined by the stock from which they spring and the language they speak. List of races will be found on back of this sheet.

**Affidavit of the Master or Commanding Officer, or First or Second Officer.**

I, P. J. Hickey, of the U. S. S. Princess Beatrice, from Victoria B.C., do solemnly, sincerely, and truly swear that I have caused the surgeon of said vessel sailing therewith, or the surgeon employed by the owners thereof, to make a physical and oral examination of each and all of the aliens named in the foregoing Lists or Manifest Sheets, one in number, and that from the report of said surgeon and from my own investigation, I believe that no one of said aliens is an idiot, or insane person, or a pauper, or is likely to become a public charge, or is suffering from a loathsome or a dangerous contagious disease, or is a person who has been convicted of a felony or other crime or misdemeanor involving moral turpitude, or a polygamist, or an anarchist, or under promise or agreement, express or implied, to perform labor in the United States, or a prostitute, and that also, according to the best of my knowledge and belief, the information in said Lists or Manifests concerning each of said aliens named therein is correct and true in every respect.

P. J. Hickey  
MASTER, U. S. "PRINCESS BEATRICE" Officer.

Sworn to before me this Nov 11 1905 day of Nov, 1905  
at Port Townsend, Wash.

S. B. Stewart  
Immigration Officer.

\* State whether Master, First or Second Officer.

11-1115

**Affidavit of Surgeon.**

I, \_\_\_\_\_, Surgeon of the \_\_\_\_\_, do solemnly, sincerely, and truly \_\_\_\_\_ that I have had \_\_\_\_\_ years' experience as a Physician and Surgeon, and that I am entitled to practice as such by and under the authority of \_\_\_\_\_, and that I have made a personal examination of each of the aliens named herein, and that the foregoing Lists or Manifest Sheets, \_\_\_\_\_ in number, are, according to the best of my knowledge and belief, full, correct, and true in all particulars, relative to the mental and physical condition of such aliens.

Sworn to before me this \_\_\_\_\_ day of \_\_\_\_\_, 1905  
at \_\_\_\_\_

Immigration Officer.

\* State whether Surgeon "sailing therewith" or "employed by owners thereof," as the case may be.

11-1115

**EXTRACT FROM DEPARTMENT OF COMMERCE AND LABOR CIRCULAR No. 43.**

**SPECIAL INSTRUCTIONS FOR FILING ALIEN MANIFESTS.**

The information returned on the manifest [Forms 1500, 1500 A, and 1500 B (new numbers 500, 500 A, and 500 B)], so far as it relates to alien arrivals (including those in transit and tourists), should be made in accordance with the following classifications. The number of the column on the manifest is given in these special instructions and is followed, in parentheses, in all cases up to and including column 16, by a descriptive title indicating briefly the subject to which it relates.

Column 3 (Age).—The return of age in column 3 should be expressed in years or months, the latter applying only to those under 1 year of age.

Column 4 (Sex).—The entry in column 4 should be either M (male) or F (female).

Column 5 (Married or single).—The entry in column 5 should be either M (married), S (single), Wd (widowed), or D (divorced).

Column 6 (Calling or occupation).—The entry in column 6 should describe as accurately as possible the occupation, trade, or profession of each alien arrival, as for example: Civil engineer, stationary engineer, locomotive engineer, mining engineer, brass polisher, steel polisher, iron molder, wood turner, etc., and not simply as engineer, polisher, molder, turner, or other indefinite designations.

A distinction should be made between farmers and farm laborers, regardless of the amount of money shown, as follows:  
A farmer is one who operates a farm, either for himself or others.  
A farm laborer is one who works on a farm for the man who operates it.

Steamship companies should make this distinction on the manifests, and corrections should be made, if necessary, by inspectors and registry clerks during the personal examination of alien arrivals.

Column 7 (Able to read and write).—Column 7 is subdivided and the entries therein should be either Yes—Yes (can read and write), No—No (can neither read nor write), or Yes—No (can read but not write).

Column 8 (Nationality).—Column 8 should be construed to mean the country of which immigrant is a citizen or subject and not country of last permanent residence.

Column 9 (Race or people).—The entry in column 9 should show the race or people as given in list on reverse side of alien manifest.

Special attention should be paid to the distinction between race and nationality, and manifests should be carefully revised by inspectors and registry clerks in this regard. For instance, "France" appearing on a manifest does not necessarily mean "French" by race or people, and similarly, "French" appearing on a manifest does not necessarily mean "France" by nationality. An alien who is Irish, German, or Hebrew by race might properly come under the heading of United Kingdom or any other country by nationality. In this connection the following distinctions should be specially observed:

**CUBAN.**

The term "Cuban" refers to the Cuban people (not Negroes).

**WEST INDIAN.**

"West Indian" refers to the people of the West Indies other than Cuba (not Negroes).

**SPANISH-AMERICAN.**

"Spanish-American" refers to the people of Central and South America of Spanish descent.

**AFRICAN (BLACK).**

"African (black)" refers to the African Negro, whether coming from Cuba or other islands of the West Indies, North or South America, Europe, or Africa. Any alien whose appearance indicates an admixture of negro blood should be classified under this heading.

**ITALIAN (NORTH).**

The people who are native to the basin of the River Po in northern Italy (i. e., compartments of Piedmont, Lombardy, Venetia, and Emilia) and their descendants, whether residing in Italy, Switzerland, Austria-Hungary, or any other country, should be classed as "Italian (north)." Most of these people speak a Gallic dialect of the Italian language.

**ITALIAN (SOUTH).**

The people who are native to that portion of Italy south of the River Po (i. e., compartments of Liguria, Tuscany, Marches, Umbria, Latium, Abruzzo, Molise, Campania, Apulia, Basilicata, Calabria, Sicily, and Sardinia) and their descendants should be classed as "Italian (south)."

Column 10 (Last residence).—The entry in column 10 should show the country, and city or town of last permanent residence, instead of the province, city, or town.

Column 11 (Final destination).—The entry in column 11 should show definitely the place (city or town) of final destination.

Column 12 (Whether having a ticket to such final destination).—The entry in column 12 should be either Yes (ticket) or No (no ticket).

Column 13 (By whom was passage paid).—The entry in column 13 should show definitely by whom passage was paid, as self, husband, father, brother, or other relative; friend; steamship company, etc.

Column 14 (Whether in possession of \$50, and if less, how much).—The entry in column 14 should give in each case (individual or family) the exact amount of money shown.

Money brought by the head of a family should not be divided among the several members of the family.

Column 15 (Whether ever before in the United States; and if so, when and where).—The entries in column 15 should show whether or not (Yes or No) in the United States before; and if so, the year (or period of years) and place; as, 1894-97, Philadelphia.

Column 16 (Going to join relative or friend; and if so, what relative or friend).—The entry in column 16 should show whether going to join either a relative or friend; and if so, what relative or friend, with name and complete address.

Columns 17 to 22.—The answers in these columns are subject to revision by any inspection officer in the examination of immigrants.

**LIST OF RACES OR PEOPLES.**

African (black).	Korean.
Armenian.	Lithuanian.
Bohemian.	Magyar.
Boenian.	Mexican.
Bulgarian.	Montenegrin.
Chinese.	Moravian.
Croatian.	Pacific Islander.
Cuban.	Polish.
Dalmatian.	Portuguese.
Dutch.	Roumanian.
East Indian.	Russian.
English.	Ruthenian (Russniak).
Finnish.	Scandinavian (Norwegians, Danes, and Swedes).
Flemish.	Scotch.
French.	Servian.
German.	Slovak.
Greek.	Slovenian.
Hebrew.	Spanish.
Herzegovinian.	Spanish-American.
Irish.	Syrian.
Italian (North).	Turkish.
Italian (South).	Welsh.
Japanese.	West Indian.

11-1115

SALOON, CABIN, AND STEERAGE ALIENS MUST BE COMPLETELY MANIFESTED.  
THIS SHEET IS FOR SALOON OR FIRST-CABIN PASSENGERS.

LIST OR MANIFEST OF ALIEN PASSENGERS FOR THE U. S. IMMIGRATION OFFICER AT PORT OF ARRIVAL.

List 1

459

Required by the regulations of the Secretary of Commerce and Labor of the United States, under Act of Congress approved March 3, 1903, to be delivered to the U. S. Immigration Officer by the Commanding Officer of any vessel having such passengers on board upon arrival at a port in the United States.

S. S. *Princess Beatrice* sailing from *Victoria, B.C.* Nov. 10, 1905 Arriving at Port of *Port Townsend, Wash.* Nov. 10, 1905.

No. on List	NAME IN FULL	Sex or Mar. or Single	Calling or Occupation	Able to— Read. Write.	Nationality. (Country of which citizen or subject.)	* Race or People.	Last Residence. (Last permanent residence, Country and City or Town.)	Final Destination. (State, City, or Town.)	Whether having a ticket to such final destination.	By whom was passage paid?	Whether in possession of \$50, and if less, how much?	Whether ever before in the United States; and if so, when and where?	Whether going to join a relative or friend; and if so, what relative or friend, and his name and complete address.	Ever in prison or in hospital for care and treatment of the insane, or exposed to any contagious disease, or in the United States?	Whether a Poly-anamist.	Whether an Anamist.	Whether ever in the United States.	Condition of Health, Mental and Physical.	Deformed or Crippled. Nature, length of time, and cause.
1	<i>ADMITTED</i> <i>Ng Chung Tai</i>	M. Married	<i>St. Ann</i>	no no	China	Chinese	<i>Port Townsend Wash.</i>	<i>Port Townsend Wash.</i>	yes	self	\$0.50	no	<i>Yes thing Port Townsend Wash</i>	no	no	no	no	good	no
2	<i>ADMITTED</i> <i>Huo Jim Kee</i>	M. Married	<i>St. Ann</i>	yes yes	China	Chinese	<i>Port Townsend Wash.</i>	<i>Port Townsend Wash.</i>	no	self	\$1.00	yes	<i>returning to former home</i>	no	no	no	no	good	no
3	<i>ADMITTED</i> <i>Lam Suck</i>	M. Married	<i>St. Ann</i>	yes yes	China	Chinese	<i>Seattle Wash.</i>	<i>Seattle Wash.</i>	yes	self	\$5.00	yes	<i>Seattle Wash. 25 Elder St.</i>	no	no	no	no	good	no
4	<i>ADMITTED</i> <i>Lam Suck</i>	M. Married	<i>St. Ann</i>	yes yes	China	Chinese	<i>Seattle Wash.</i>	<i>Seattle Wash.</i>	yes	self	\$2.00	yes	<i>Seattle Wash. 324 Washington St.</i>	no	no	no	no	good	no
5	<i>ADMITTED</i> <i>Lam Suck</i>	M. Married	<i>St. Ann</i>	yes yes	China	Chinese	<i>Seattle Wash.</i>	<i>Seattle Wash.</i>	yes	self	\$5.00	yes	<i>Seattle Wash. 4 1/2 1st St.</i>	no	no	no	no	good	no
6	<i>ADMITTED</i> <i>Lam Suck</i>	M. Single	<i>Student</i>	yes yes	China	Chinese	<i>Kam Lung, China</i>	<i>Seattle Wash.</i>	yes	father	\$5.00	no	<i>Seattle Wash. 4 1/2 1st St.</i>	no	no	no	no	good	no

Claim to be U. S. citizens:-  
 11. *Louie Kee Hy* 35 - M. M. Merchant - U. S. CITIZEN  
 12. *Koo Sang Que* 34 - M. M. Laundryman - U. S. CITIZEN  
 13. *Wu Son* 30 - M. M. do U. S. CITIZEN

Medically examined and passed nos 1, 2, 3, 4, 12. Rejected nos 13 and held for further examination nos 2, 3 & 6. Nov 11 - 1905 - Robert Lyall  
 PORT SURGEON, U. S. P. H. & M. H. S.

Examined and passed, with exception of no. 2, *Huo Jim Kee*; no. 4, *Lam Suck*, and no. 6, *Louie Pon*, who are held for further medical observation.  
 Tom L. Kychoff,  
 Immigrant Inspector.

*Nov*

\* "Race or People" is to be determined by the stock from which they sprang and the language they speak. List of races will be found on back of this sheet.

SALOON, CABIN, AND STEERAGE ALIENS MUST BE COMPLETELY MANIFESTED.  
THIS SHEET IS FOR STEERAGE PASSENGERS.

LIST OR MANIFEST OF ALIEN PASSENGERS FOR THE U. S. IMMIGRATION OFFICER AT PORT OF ARRIVAL.

Required by the regulations of the Secretary of Commerce and Labor of the United States, under Act of Congress approved March 3, 1903, to be delivered to the U. S. Immigration Officer by the Commanding Officer of any vessel having such passengers on board upon arrival at a port in the United States.

93

11-1118

*Am. Ste.*  
S. S. *Willie R. Kame* sailing from *Salona Pass*, *12/1*, 1905 Arriving at Port of *R. Ines*, *1/11*, 1905.

10

No. on List.	NAME IN FULL.	Age.		Married or Single.	Calling or Occupation.	Able to—		Nationality. (Country of which citizen or subject.)	Race or People.	Last Residence. (Last permanent residence, Country and City or Town.)	Final Destination. (State, City, or Town.)	Whether having a ticket to such final destination.	By whom was passage paid?	Whether in possession of \$50, and if less, how much?	Whether ever before in the United States; and if so, when and where?			Whether going to join a relative or friend; and if so, what relative or friend, and his name and complete address.	Ever in prison or institution for care and treatment of the insane, or supported by charity? If so, which?	Whether a Polygamist.	Whether an Anarchist.	Condition of Health, Mental and Physical.	Deformed or Crippled, Nature, length of time, and cause.
		Yrs.	Mos.			Read.	Write.								Yes or No.	Year or period of years.	Where?						
1	<i>DISCHARGED. Anderson, Emil</i>	<i>31</i>	<i>7</i>	<i>2</i>	<i>Cd</i>	<i>Yes</i>		<i>Sweden</i>	<i>Swed.</i>	<i>Swedemall Sweden</i>	<i>Salona</i>	<i>Swedes</i>		<i>30</i>	<i>1st</i>	<i>1903</i>	<i>Swede</i>	<i>Wacker Magdalena Anderson</i>	<i>No</i>	<i>No</i>	<i>No</i>	<i>Good</i>	<i>No</i>
2	<i>DISCHARGED. Miller, Charles</i>	<i>34</i>	<i>1</i>	<i>3</i>	<i>gd. M.</i>			<i>Russia</i>	<i>Russian</i>	<i>Pruslow Russia</i>	<i>---</i>	<i>Shalos</i>		<i>40</i>	<i>1st</i>	<i>1904</i>	<i>Phila</i>	<i>None to discharge.</i>	<i>---</i>	<i>---</i>	<i>---</i>	<i>---</i>	<i>---</i>
3	<i>34</i>																						
4																							
5																							
6																							
7																							
8																							
9																							
10																							
11																							
12																							
13																							
14																							
15																							
16																							
17																							
18																							
19																							
20																							
21																							
22																							
23																							
24																							
25																							
26																							
27																							
28																							
29																							
30																							

*60*

*now*

*Now*

"Race or People" is to be determined by the stock from which they spring and the language they speak. List of races will be found on back of this sheet.

LIST OR MANIFEST OF ALIEN PASSENGERS FOR THE U. S. IMMIGRATION OFFICER AT PORT OF ARRIVAL.

Required by the regulations of the Secretary of Commerce and Labor of the United States, under Act of Congress approved March 3, 1903, to be delivered to the U. S. Immigration Officer by the Commanding Officer of any vessel having such passengers on board upon arrival at a port in the United States.

11-1113

*P. S. S. Bedford* sailing from *Maji Japan*, *9/30*, 1905. Arriving at Port of *Yacoma*, *10/14*, 1905.

11

No. on List.	NAME IN FULL.	Age.		Married or Single.	Calling or Occupation.	Able to—		Nationality. (Country of which citizen or subject.)	* Race or People.	Last Residence. (Last permanent residence, Country and City or Town.)	Final Destination. (State, City, or Town.)	Whether having a ticket to such final destination.	By whom was passage paid?	Whether in possession of \$50, and if less, how much?	Whether ever before in the United States; and if so, when and where?			Whether going to join a relative or friend; and if so, what relative or friend, and his name and complete address.	Ever in prison or institution, or confined for care and treatment of the insane, or subjected to compulsory sterilization, or otherwise treated in an institution, and if so, when and where?	Whether a Polygamist.	Whether an Anarchist.	Condition of Health, Mental and Physical.	Deformed or Crippled. Nature, length of time, and cause.
		Yrs.	Mos.			Read.	Write.								Yes or No.	Year or period of years.	Where?						
12	<i>Lewis, Stanley J.</i>	<i>19</i>	<i>11</i>	<i>M</i>	<i>Eng.</i>	<i>4/60</i>	<i>Y. Bil.</i>	<i>Eng.</i>		<i>Plymouth Eng.</i>	<i>North Shields Eng.</i>			<i>50</i>	<i>No</i>			<i>Was not with ship.</i>	<i>No</i>	<i>No</i>	<i>No</i>	<i>Good</i>	
13																							
14																							
15																							
16																							
17																							
18																							
19																							
20																							
21																							
22																							
23																							
24																							
25																							
26																							
27																							
28																							
29																							
30																							

*Nov 16*

*Nov*

\* "Race or People" is to be determined by the stock from which they sprang and the language they speak. List of races will be found on back of this sheet.

**SALOON, CABIN, AND STEERAGE ALIENS MUST BE COMPLETELY MANIFESTED.  
THIS SHEET IS FOR STEERAGE PASSENGERS.**

List 1

# LIST OR MANIFEST OF ALIEN PASSENGERS FOR THE U. S. IMMIGRATION OFFICER AT PORT OF ARRIVAL.

462

Required by the regulations of the Secretary of Commerce and Labor of the United States, under Act of Congress approved March 3, 1903, to be delivered to the U. S. Immigration Officer by the Commanding Officer of any vessel having such passengers on board upon arrival at a port in the United States.

*J. B. Duffon*  
S. S. *Duffon* sailing from *San Francisco*, 1903, Arriving at Port of *Brooklyn*, *Oct 28, 1903*.

No. on list	NAME IN FULL	Age. Yrs. Mos.	Sex.	Married or Single.	Calling or Occupation.	Able to— Read. Write.	Nationality. (Country of which citizen or subject.)	Race or People.	Last Residence. (Last permanent residence, Country and City or Town.)	Final Destination. (State, City, or Town.)	Whether having a ticket to such final destination.	By whom was passage paid?	Whether in possession of \$50, and if less, how much?	Whether ever before in the United States; and if so, when and where?		Whether going to join a relative or friend; and if so, what relative or friend, and his name and complete address.	Ever in prison or institution, for care and treatment of the insane, or supported by charity? If so, which?	Whether a Poly-amist.	Whether an An-archist.	Whether suffering by reason of long illness, or any other disease, or any other ailment, or any other physical defect, or any other physical condition, which may be a ground for refusal of admission to the United States.	Condition of Health, Mental and Physical.	Deformed or Crippled. Nature, length of time, and cause.	
														Yes or No.	If Yes— Year or period of years. Where?								
1																							
2																							
3																							
4																							
5																							
6																							
7																							
8																							
9																							
10																							
11																							
12																							
13																							
14																							
15																							
16																							
17																							
18																							
19	<i>DISCHARGED.</i> <i>Richard Liscie</i>	<i>39</i>	<i>M</i>	<i>Married</i>	<i>Seaman</i>		<i>French</i>	<i>France</i>	<i>France</i>	<i>France</i>													
20	<i>DISCHARGED.</i> <i>William Alfred</i>	<i>38</i>	<i>M</i>	<i>Married</i>	<i>Seaman</i>		<i>French</i>	<i>France</i>	<i>France</i>	<i>France</i>			<i>50</i>										
21													<i>100</i>										
22																							
23																							
24	<i>DISCHARGED.</i> <i>Anderson Simon</i>	<i>41</i>	<i>M</i>	<i>Married</i>	<i>Seaman</i>		<i>Swedish</i>	<i>Sweden</i>	<i>Sweden</i>	<i>Sweden</i>				<i>11 81</i>	<i>82</i>								
25																							
26																							
27																							
28																							
29																							
30																							

*How*

\* "Race or People" is to be determined by the stock from which they spring and the language they speak. List of races will be found on back of this sheet.



LIST OR MANIFEST OF ALIEN PASSENGERS FOR THE U. S. IMMIGRATION OFFICER AT PORT OF ARRIVAL.

463

Required by the regulations of the Secretary of Commerce and Labor of the United States, under Act of Congress approved March 3, 1903, to be delivered to the U. S. Immigration Officer by the Commanding Officer of any vessel having such passengers on board upon arrival at a port in the United States.

S. S. *Lucena Amador* sailing from *San Pedro de Macoris, D.R.*, *6/29*, 1905 Arriving at Port of *H. Ana.*, *7/15*, 1905.

1 No. on list.	2 NAME IN FULL	3 Age.		4 Married or Single.	6 Calling or Occupation.	7 Able to—		8 Nationality. (Country of which citizen or subject.)	9 * Race or People.	10 Last Residence. (Last permanent residence, Country and City or Town.)	11 Final Destination. (State, City, or Town.)	12 Whether having a ticket to such final destination.	13 By whom was passage paid?	14 Whether in possession of \$50, and if less, how much?	15 Whether ever before in the United States; and if so, when and where?			16 Whether going to join a relative or friend; and if so, what relative or friend, and his name and complete address.	17 Ever in prison or institution for care and treatment of the insane, or supported by charity? If so, which?	18 Whether a Polygamist.	19 Whether an Anarchist.	20 Whether a member of any order, society, or organization, or engaged in any political activity, or is a member of the I. O. O. F., or of any other fraternal organization.	21 Condition of Health. Mental and Physical.	22 Deformed or Crippled. Nature, length of time, and cause.	
		Yrs.	Mos.			Read.	Write.								Yes or No.	Year or period of years.	Where?								
1																									
2																									
3																									
4																									
5																									
6	<i>James White</i>	<i>40</i>	<i>11</i>	<i>M</i>	<i>Eng</i>	<i>Yes</i>	<i>Yes</i>	<i>U.S.</i>	<i>Ir.</i>	<i>Massachusetts</i>				<i>50</i>	<i>No</i>										
7																									
8																									
9																									
10																									
11																									
12																									
13																									
14																									
15																									
16																									
17																									
18																									
19																									
20																									
21																									
22																									
23																									
24																									
25																									
26																									
27																									
28																									
29																									
30																									

*Nov*

\* "Race or People" is to be determined by the stock from which they spring and the language they speak. List of races will be found on back of this sheet.

Affidavit of the Master or Commanding Officer, or First or Second Officer.

I, J. Parker, of the St. Zwickham from Nobe Japan, do solemnly, sincerely, and truly swear that I have caused the surgeon of said vessel sailing therewith, or the surgeon employed by the owners thereof, to make a physical and oral examination of each and all of the aliens named in the foregoing Lists or Manifest Sheets, One in number, and that from the report of said surgeon and from my own investigation, I believe that no one of said aliens is an idiot, or insane person, or a pauper, or is likely to become a public charge, or is suffering from a loathsome or a dangerous contagious disease, or is a person who has been convicted of a felony or other crime or misdemeanor involving moral turpitude, or a polygamist, or an anarchist, or under promise or agreement, express or implied, to perform labor in the United States, or a prostitute, and that also, according to the best of my knowledge and belief, the information in said Lists or Manifests concerning each of said aliens named therein is correct and true in every respect.

Sworn to before me this 21st day of November, 1905  
 at Tacoma Wash  
N. N. Adams  
 Immigration Officer.

\* State whether Master, First or Second Officer.

11-1115

Affidavit of Surgeon.

I, \_\_\_\_\_, Surgeon of the \_\_\_\_\_, solemnly, sincerely, and truly \_\_\_\_\_ that I have had \_\_\_\_\_ years' experience as a Physician and Surgeon, and that I am entitled to practice as such by and under the authority of \_\_\_\_\_, and that I have made a personal examination of each of the aliens named herein, and that the foregoing Lists or Manifest Sheets, \_\_\_\_\_ in number, are, according to the best of my knowledge and belief, full, correct, and true in all particulars, relative to the mental and physical condition of such aliens.

Sworn to before me this \_\_\_\_\_ day of \_\_\_\_\_, 190 \_\_\_\_\_  
 at \_\_\_\_\_

Immigration Officer.  
 \* State whether Surgeon "sailing therewith" or "employed by owners thereof," as the case may be.

1-1115

LIST OF RACES OR PEOPLES.

- African (black).
- Armenian.
- Bohemian.
- Bosnian.
- Bulgarian.
- Chinese.
- Croatian.
- Cuban.
- Dalmatian.
- Dutch.
- East Indian.
- English.
- Filipino.
- Finnish.
- Flemish.
- French.
- German.
- Greek.
- Hebrew.
- Herzegovinian.
- Irish.
- Italian (North).
- Italian (South).
- Japanese.
- Korean.
- Lithuanian.
- Magyar.
- Mexican.
- Montenegrin.
- Moravian.
- Pacific Islander.
- Polish.
- Portuguese.
- Roumanian.
- Russian.
- Ruthenian (Rusniak).
- Scandinavian (Norwegians, Danes, and Swedes).
- Scottish.
- Serbian.
- Slovak.
- Slovenian.
- Spanish.
- Spanish-American.
- Syrian.
- Turkish.
- Welsh.
- West Indian.

11-1115

# LIST OR MANIFEST OF ALIEN PASSENGERS FOR THE U. S. IMMIGRATION OFFICER AT PORT OF ARRIVAL.

464

Required by the regulations of the Secretary of Commerce and Labor of the United States, under Act of Congress approved March 3, 1903, to be delivered to the U. S. Immigration Officer by the Commanding Officer of any vessel having such passengers on board upon arrival at a port in the United States.

*S. S. Suiyong Maru sailing from Kobe Japan, Oct 29, 1905 Arriving at Port of Tacoma, Nov 20, 1905*

No. on List	NAME IN FULL	Age	Married or	Calling or	Able to—	Nationality	Race or People	Last Residence	Final Destination	Whether having a ticket to such final destination	By whom was passage paid?	Whether in possession of \$50, and if less, how much?	Whether ever before in the United States; and if so, when and where?	Whether going to join a relative or friend; and if so, what relative or friend, and his name and complete address.	Ever in prison or institution for crime and treatment of the offense, or supported by charity?	Whether Whether a Poly- an- amiat. archist.	Condition of Health, Mental and Physical.	Deformed or Crippled, Nature, length of time, and cause.				
MITTFM	<i>G. Jones</i>	<i>35</i>	<i>3</i>	<i>Male</i>	<i>Married</i>	<i>Mariner</i>	<i>Yes</i>	<i>Yes</i>	<i>British</i>	<i>Welsh</i>	<i>Liverpool Eng</i>	<i>London Eng</i>	<i>Yes</i>	<i>15.00</i>	<i>As above</i>	<i>IN TRANSIT.</i>	<i>no</i>	<i>no</i>	<i>no</i>	<i>no</i>	<i>good</i>	<i>no</i>
MITTFB	<i>W. Shannon</i>	<i>44</i>	<i>6</i>	<i>Male</i>	<i>Single</i>	<i>Chief Off.</i>	<i>no</i>	<i>no</i>	<i>no</i>	<i>Scott</i>	<i>London</i>	<i>no</i>	<i>no</i>	<i>20.00</i>	<i>As above</i>	<i>IN TRANSIT.</i>	<i>no</i>	<i>no</i>	<i>no</i>	<i>no</i>	<i>good</i>	<i>no</i>
8																						
9	<i>Local Agents: Dodwell &amp; Co</i>																					
18	<i>S. S. Tricheham certified by Dr. Lyall, Port Townsend, Wash, Nov. 20, 1905.</i>																					
19	<i>No exceptions</i>																					
26	<i>W. H. Adams Immigrant Inspector Tacoma Wash, Nov 21, 1905.</i>																					
27	<i>Nov</i>																					

\* "Race or People" is to be determined by the stock from which they sprang and the language they speak. List of races will be found on back of this sheet.

Affidavit of the Master or Commanding Officer, or First or Second Officer.

I, \_\_\_\_\_, of the \_\_\_\_\_, from \_\_\_\_\_, do solemnly, sincerely, and truly \_\_\_\_\_ that I have caused the surgeon of said vessel sailing therewith, or the surgeon employed by the owners thereof, to make a physical and oral examination of each and all of the aliens named in the foregoing Lists or Manifest Sheets, \_\_\_\_\_ in number, and that from the report of said surgeon and from my own investigation, I believe that no one of said aliens is an idiot, or insane person, or a pauper, or is likely to become a public charge, or is suffering from a loathsome or a dangerous contagious disease, or is a person who has been convicted of a felony or other crime or misdemeanor involving moral turpitude, or a polygamist, or an anarchist, or under promise or agreement, express or implied, to perform labor in the United States, or a prostitute, and that also, according to the best of my knowledge and belief, the information in said Lists or Manifests concerning each of said aliens named therein is correct and true in every respect.

Sworn to before me this \_\_\_\_\_ day of \_\_\_\_\_, 190\_\_\_\_, \_\_\_\_\_ Officer.

at \_\_\_\_\_  
 \_\_\_\_\_ Immigration Officer.

\* State whether Master, First or Second Officer.

11-1115

Affidavit of Surgeon.

*Statistical Information  
 re alien number of  
 Matabeysak*

I, \_\_\_\_\_, Surgeon of the \_\_\_\_\_, do solemnly, sincerely, and truly \_\_\_\_\_ that I have had \_\_\_\_\_ years' experience as a Physician and Surgeon, and that I am entitled to practice as such by and under the authority of \_\_\_\_\_, and that I have made a personal examination each of the aliens named herein, and that the foregoing Lists or Manifest Sheets, \_\_\_\_\_ in number, are, according to the best of my knowledge and belief, full, correct, and true in all particulars, relative to the mental and physical condition of such aliens.

Sworn to before me this \_\_\_\_\_ day of \_\_\_\_\_, 190\_\_\_\_,

at \_\_\_\_\_  
 \_\_\_\_\_ Immigration Officer.

\* State whether Surgeon "sailing therewith" or "employed by owners thereof," as the case may be.

11-111

RECEIVED  
 THE U.S. DEPT. OF COMMERCE  
 SEATTLE, WASH.

RECEIVED  
 THE U.S. DEPT. OF COMMERCE  
 SEATTLE, WASH.

LIST OF RACES OR PEOPLES.

- African (black).
- Armenian.
- Bohemian.
- Bosnian.
- Bulgarian.
- Chinese.
- Croatian.
- Cuban.
- Dalmatian.
- Dutch.
- East Indian.
- English.
- Finnish.
- Finnish.
- French.
- German.
- Greek.
- Hebrew.
- Herzegovinian.
- Irish.
- Italian (North).
- Italian (South).
- Japanese.
- Korean.
- Lithuanian.
- Magyar.
- Mexican.
- Moulenegrin.
- Moravian.
- Pacific Islander.
- Polish.
- Portuguese.
- Roumanian.
- Russian.
- Ruthenian (Rusniak).
- Scandinavian (Norwegian, Danish, and Swedish).
- Scottish.
- Serbian.
- Slovak.
- Slovenian.
- Spanish.
- Spanish-American.
- Syrian.
- Turkish.
- Walsh.
- West Indian.

11-1115

BALCON, CABIN, AND STEERAGE ALIENS MUST BE COMPLETELY MANIFESTED.  
THIS SHEET IS FOR STEERAGE PASSENGERS.

# LIST OR MANIFEST OF ALIEN PASSENGERS FOR THE U. S. IMMIGRATION OFFICER AT PORT OF ARRIVAL.

Required by the regulations of the Secretary of Commerce and Labor of the United States, under Act of Congress approved March 3, 1903, to be delivered to the U. S. Immigration Officer by the Commanding Officer of any vessel having such passengers on board upon arrival at a port in the United States.

U.S.S. *Sbydal* sailing from *Hamburg, Germany* Apr 20, 1905 Arriving at Port of *Sacramento, Wash.* Oct 21, 1905

15

1	2	3	4	5	6	7	8	9	10	11	12	13	14	15	16	17	18	19	20	21	22
No. on List.	NAME IN FULL	Age. Yrs. Mos.	Sex. or Single.	Married or Occupation.	Calling or Occupation.	Able to— Read. Write.	Nationality. (Country of which citizen or subject.)	* Race or People.	Last Residence. (Last permanent resi- dence, Country and City or Town.)	Final destination. (State, City, or Town.)	Whether having a ticket for such final destination.	By whom was passage paid?	Whether in possession of \$50, and if less, how much?	Whether ever before in the United States; and if so, when and where?	Whether going to join a relative or friend; and if so, what relative or friend, and his name and complete address.	Ever in prison or almshouse, or institution for care and treatment of the insane, or supported by charity? If so, which?	Whether a Poly- gamist.	Whether an An- archist.	Whether com- ing by way of any other country, or previous, or agreement, written or un- written, to land in the United States.	Condition of Health, Mental and Physical.	Deformed or Crippled. Nature, length of time, and cause.
1	Leo Matasjuk	27	M	Single	HTB	Yes	Germany	German	Hamburg	Hamburg	Apr. 20, 1905	Hamburg, Ger.	56	No	Mill land					Good	No
2																					
3																					
4																					
5																					
6																					
7																					
8																					
9																					
10																					
11																					
12																					
13																					
14																					
15																					
16																					
17																					
18																					
19																					
20																					
21																					
22																					
23																					
24																					
25																					
26																					
27																					
28																					
29																					
30																					

*When was left Hamburg on departure  
of vessel in care of the  
immigration officer  
Examined and found by doctor July 21, 1905*

*Nov*

\* "Race or People" is to be determined by the stock from which they sprang and the language they speak. List of races will be found on back of this sheet.

SALOON, CABIN, AND STEERAGE ALIENS MUST BE COMPLETELY MANIFESTED.  
THIS SHEET IS FOR STEERAGE PASSENGERS.

LIST OR MANIFEST OF ALIEN PASSENGERS FOR THE U. S. IMMIGRATION OFFICER AT PORT OF ARRIVAL.

List 1

466

Required by the regulations of the Secretary of Commerce and Labor of the United States, under Act of Congress approved March 3, 1903, to be delivered to the U. S. Immigration Officer by the Commanding Officer of any vessel having such passengers on board upon arrival at a port in the United States.

*S. S. ~~Albatross~~ <sup>Arctic</sup>* sailing from *Acapulco Mex*, *Aug 1*, 1905. Arriving at Port of *San Pedro*, *Calif*, 1905.

No. on list	NAME IN FULL	Age		Married or Single	Calling or Occupation	Able to—		Nationality (Country of which citizen or subject.)	* Race or People	Last Residence (Last permanent residence, Country and City or Town.)	Final Destination (State, City, or Town.)	Whether having a ticket to such final destination.	By whom was passage paid?	Whether in possession of \$50, and if less, how much?	Whether ever before in the United States; and if so, when and where?		Whether going to join a relative or friend; and if so, what relative or friend, and his name and complete address.	Ever in prison or institution for crime and the reasons, or supported by charity? If so, which?	Whether a Poly- amist.	Whether an An- archist.	Whether subject to deportation under the laws of the United States.	Condition of Health, Mental and Physical.	Deformed or Crippled. Nature, length of time, and cause.
		Yrs. Mos.	Sex.			Read.	Write.								Yes	If Yes— Year or period of years.							
1	<i>Admitted</i>																						
2																							
3	<i>Joseph</i>	<i>70</i>	<i>M</i>	<i>W</i>	<i>Polish</i>	<i>Y</i>	<i>W</i>	<i>Poland</i>	<i>Eng</i>	<i>Manhattan Eng.</i>	<i>London Eng.</i>			<i>65.</i>	<i>No</i>		<i>See rev. ship.</i>						
4																							
5																							
6																							
7																							
8																							
9																							
10																							
11	<i>Mary</i>	<i>35</i>	<i>F</i>	<i>W</i>	<i>Am</i>	<i>Y</i>	<i>W</i>	<i>Am</i>		<i>Am</i>				<i>100.</i>									
12																							
13																							
14																							
15																							
16																							
17																							
18																							
19	<i>Joseph</i>	<i>11</i>						<i>Austrian</i>	<i>Slav</i>	<i>Castell</i>													
20	<i>Joseph</i>	<i>70</i>						<i>Am</i>	<i>Eng</i>	<i>Castell</i> <i>Worcester</i>				<i>93.</i>	<i>No</i>		<i>See rev. ship.</i>						
21																							
22																							
23																							
24																							
25																							
26																							
27																							
28																							
29																							
30																							

16

\* "Race or People" is to be determined by the stock from which they sprang and the language they speak. List of races will be found on back of this sheet.

*Nov*

*Crew.*  
SALOON, CABIN, AND STEERAGE ALIENS MUST BE COMPLETELY MANIFESTED.  
THIS SHEET IS FOR STEERAGE PASSENGERS.

# LIST OR MANIFEST OF ALIEN PASSENGERS FOR THE U. S. IMMIGRATION OFFICER AT PORT OF ARRIVAL.

Required by the regulations of the Secretary of Commerce and Labor of the United States, under Act of Congress approved March 3, 1903, to be delivered to the U. S. Immigration Officer by the Commanding Officer of any vessel having such passengers on board upon arrival at a port in the United States.

#1  
S.S. *Madden* sailing from *Viagua, Chile*, *11/5*, 190*5* Arriving at Port of *Seattle*, *11/6*, 190*5*

No. on list.	NAME IN FULL.	Age. Yrs. Mos.	Sex. Single.	Married or Single.	Calling or Occupation.	Able to—		Nationality. (Country of which citizen or subject.)	Race or People.	Last Residence. (Last permanent residence, Country and City or Town.)	Final Destination. (State, City, or Town.)	Whether having a ticket to such final destination.	By whom was passage paid?	Whether in possession of \$50, and if less, how much?	Whether ever before in the United States; and if so, when and where?			Whether going to join a relative or friend; and if so, what relative or friend, and his name and complete address.	Ever in prison or institution for care and treatment of the insane, or supported by charity? If so, which?	Whether a Poly-amist.	Whether an An-archist.	Whether suffering from any disease, or defect of body, mind, or senses, or habit of intemperance, or other cause, which would render him a public charge?	Condition of Health, Mental and Physical.	Deformed or Crippled. Nature, length of time, and cause.	
						Read.	Write.								Yes or No.	Year or period of years.	Where?								
10	<i>John Madden</i>	<i>29</i>	<i>M</i>	<i>Single</i>	<i>Seaman</i>	<i>Yes</i>	<i>No</i>	<i>German</i>		<i>Byghoe, Jeddah</i>	<i>Denmark</i>			<i>50</i>	<i>No</i>				<i>Madden</i> <i>Callie Street</i>					<i>Amputated</i> <i>2nd finger</i> <i>1898</i>	

*Now*

\* "Race or People" is to be determined by the stock from which they sprang and the language they speak. List of races will be found on back of this sheet.

Affidavit of the Master or Commanding Officer, or First or Second Officer.

I, E. J. Roberts of the Master Shawmut from Yokohama, do solemnly, sincerely, and truly swear that I have caused the surgeon of said vessel sailing therewith, or the surgeon employed by the owners thereof, to make a physical and oral examination of each and all of the aliens named in the foregoing Lists or Manifest Sheets, \_\_\_\_\_ in number, and that from the report of said surgeon and from my own investigation, I believe that no one of said aliens is an idiot, or insane person, or a pauper, or is likely to become a public charge, or is suffering from a loathsome or a dangerous contagious disease, or is a person who has been convicted of a felony or other crime or misdemeanor involving moral turpitude, or a polygamist, or an anarchist, or under promise or agreement, express or implied, to perform labor in the United States, or a prostitute, and that also, according to the best of my knowledge and belief, the information in said Lists or Manifests concerning each of said aliens named therein is correct and true in every respect.

E. J. Roberts  
Master

Sworn to before me this 23 day of November, 1905  
at Tacoma Wash

A. H. Hunt  
Immigration Officer.

\* State whether Master, First or Second Officer.

Affidavit of Surgeon.

I, W. H. Freeman, Surgeon of the S. S. Shawmut, therewith, do solemnly, sincerely, and truly swear that I have had thirty years' experience as a Physician and Surgeon, and that I am entitled to practice as such by and under the authority of Royal College of Surgeons England, and that I have made a personal examination of each of the aliens named herein, and that the foregoing Lists or Manifest Sheets, \_\_\_\_\_ in number, are, according to the best of my knowledge and belief, full, correct, and true in all particulars, relative to the mental and physical condition of such aliens.

W. H. Freeman

Sworn to before me this 23 day of November, 1905  
at Tacoma Wash

A. H. Hunt  
Immigration Officer.

\* State whether Surgeon "sailing therewith" or "employed by owners thereof," as the case may be.

LIST OF RACES OR PEOPLES.

- African (black).
- Armenian.
- Bohemian.
- Bosnian.
- Bulgarian.
- Chinese.
- Croatian.
- Cuban.
- Dalmatian.
- Dutch.
- East Indian.
- English.
- Filipino.
- Finnish.
- Flemish.
- French.
- German.
- Greek.
- Hebrew.
- Herzegovinian.
- Irish.
- Italian (North).
- Italian (South).
- Japanese.
- Korean.
- Lithuanian.
- Magyar.
- Mexican.
- Montenegrin.
- Korean.
- Pacific Islander.
- Polish.
- Portuguese.
- Romanian.
- Russian.
- Ruthenian (Rusniak).
- Scandinavian (Norwegian, Dane, and Swede).
- Scotch.
- Serbian.
- Slovak.
- Slovenian.
- Spanish.
- Spanish-American.
- Syrian.
- Turkish.
- Welsh.
- West Indian.



BALCON, CABIN, AND STEERAGE ALIENS MUST BE COMPLETELY MANIFESTED.  
THIS SHEET IS FOR SECOND-CABIN PASSENGERS.

*1st Cabin*  
**LIST OR MANIFEST OF ALIEN PASSENGERS FOR THE U. S. IMMIGRATION OFFICER AT PORT OF ARRIVAL.**

List 1

468

Required by the regulations of the Secretary of Commerce and Labor of the United States, under Act of Congress approved March 3, 1903, to be delivered to the U. S. Immigration Officer by the Commanding Officer of any vessel having such passengers on board upon arrival at a port in the United States.

S. S. *Shammit* sailing from *Yokohama, Nov. 6, 1905*. Arriving at Port of *Tacoma, Nov. 23, 1905*.

No. on List	NAME IN FULL	Age Yrs. Mos.	Sex	Married or Single	Calling or Occupation	Able to— Read. Write.	Nationality (Country of which citizen or subject.)	Race or People	Last Residence (Province, City, or Town.)	Final Destination (State, City, or Town.)	Whether having a ticket to such final destination.	By whom was passage paid?	Whether in possession of \$50, and if less, how much?	Whether ever before in the United States; and if so, when and where?	Whether going to join a relative or friend; and if so, what relative or friend, and his name and complete address.	Ever in prison or institution for care and treatment of the insane, or deported by charity? If so, which?	Whether a Polygamist, anarchist, or other person prohibited by law.	Condition of Health, Mental and Physical.	Deformed or Crippled. Nature, length of time, and cause.
1	<i>J. J. Thompson</i>	<i>33</i>	<i>M</i>	<i>Married</i>	<i>Merchant</i>	<i>Yes</i>	<i>Poland</i>	<i>Polish</i>	<i>Warsaw, Poland</i>	<i>Tacoma, Wash.</i>	<i>Yes</i>	<i>Self</i>	<i>Yes</i>	<i>1903</i>	<i>No</i>	<i>No</i>	<i>No</i>	<i>Good</i>	<i>No</i>
2																			
3																			
4																			
5																			
6																			
7																			
8																			
9																			
10																			
11																			
12																			
13																			
14																			
15																			
16																			
17																			
18																			
19																			
20																			
21																			
22																			
23																			
24																			
25																			
26																			
27																			
28																			
29																			
30																			

*Tacoma, Wash., Nov. 23, 1905*  
*Examined the above alien*  
*and find him free from contagious*  
*or infectious diseases*  
*J. J. Schuy*  
*BOYDMAN'S*

*Nov*

"Race or People" is to be determined by the stock from which they spring and the language they speak. List of races will be found on back of this sheet.

Affidavit of the Master or Commanding Officer, or First or Second Officer.

I, Robert Roberts, of the Master Shammut, from Yokohama, do solemnly, sincerely, and truly swear that I have caused the surgeon of said vessel sailing therewith, or the surgeon employed by the owners thereof, to make a physical and oral examination of each and all of the aliens named in the foregoing Lists or Manifest Sheets, 1 in number, and that from the report of said surgeon and from my own investigation, I believe that no one of said aliens is an idiot, or insane person, or a pauper, or is likely to become a public charge, or is suffering from a loathsome or a dangerous contagious disease, or is a person who has been convicted of a felony or other crime or misdemeanor involving moral turpitude, or a polygamist, or an anarchist, or under promise or agreement, express or implied, to perform labor in the United States, or a prostitute, and that also, according to the best of my knowledge and belief, the information in said Lists or Manifests concerning each of said aliens named therein is correct and true in every respect.

Robert Roberts  
Master  
Officer.

Sworn to before me this 23 day of November, 1905

at Secaucus  
H. H. Adams  
Immigration Officer.

\* State whether Master, First or Second Officer.

11-1115

Affidavit of Surgeon.

I, W. H. Freeman, Surgeon of the S. S. Shammut, therewith, do solemnly, sincerely, and truly swear that I have had thirty years' experience as a Physician and Surgeon, and that I am entitled to practice as such by and under the authority of Royal College of Surgeons, England, and that I have made a personal examination of each of the aliens named herein, and that the foregoing Lists or Manifest Sheets, 1 in number, are, according to the best of my knowledge and belief, full, correct, and true in all particulars, relative to the mental and physical condition of such aliens.

W. H. Freeman

Sworn to before me this 23 day of November, 1905

at Secaucus  
H. H. Adams  
Immigration Officer.

\* State whether Surgeon "sailing therewith" or "employed by owners thereof," as the case may be.

1-1115

LIST OF RACES OR PEOPLES.

African (black).  
Armenian.  
Bohemian.  
Bosnian.  
Bulgarian.  
Chinese.  
Croatian.  
Cuban.  
Dalmatian.  
Dutch.  
East Indian.  
English.  
Filipino.  
Finnish.  
Flemish.  
French.  
German.  
Greek.  
Hebrew.  
Herzegovinian.  
Irish.  
Italian (North).  
Italian (South).  
Japanese.  
Korean.  
Lithuanian.  
Magyar.  
Mexican.  
Montenegrin.  
Norwegian.  
Pacific Islander.  
Polish.  
Portuguese.  
Rumanian.  
Russian.  
Ruthenian (Rusniak).  
Scandinavian (Norwegians, Danes, and Swedes).  
Scottish.  
Serbian.  
Slovak.  
Slovenian.  
Spanish.  
Spanish-American.  
Syrian.  
Turkish.  
Welsh.  
West Indian.

11-1115

SALOON, CABIN, AND STEERAGE ALIENS MUST BE COMPLETELY MANIFESTED.  
THIS SHEET IS FOR STEERAGE PASSENGERS.

# LIST OR MANIFEST OF ALIEN PASSENGERS FOR THE U. S. IMMIGRATION OFFICER AT PORT OF ARRIVAL.

List 77  
468

Required by the regulations of the Secretary of Commerce and Labor of the United States, under Act of Congress approved March 3, 1903, to be delivered to the U. S. Immigration Officer by the Commanding Officer of any vessel having such passengers on board upon arrival at a port in the United States.

S. S. Shanmoo sailing from Yokohama, Nov 6, 1905 Arriving at Port of San Francisco, Nov 17, 1905

No. on List.	NAME IN FULL.	Age. Yrs. Mos.	Married or Single.	Calling or Occupation.	Able to— Read. Write.	Nationality (Country of which citizen or subject.)	* Race or People.	Last Residence. (Province, City, or Town.)	Final Destination. (State, City, or Town.)	Whether having a ticket to such final destination.	By whom was passage paid?	Whether in possession of \$50, and if less, how much?	Whether ever before in the United States; and if so, when and where?	Whether going to join a relative or friend; and if so, what relative or friend, and his name and complete address.	Ever in prison or institution for care and treatment of the insane, or deported by charity? (If so, which?)	Whether a Poly-anamist, archist.	Whether ever in the United States.	Condition of Health, Mental and Physical.	Deformed or Crippled. Nature, length of time, and cause.
1																			
2	<u>Yoshi Maruyama</u>	<u>17</u>	<u>Single</u>	<u>Student</u>	<u>Can</u>	<u>Japan</u>	<u>Japanese</u>	<u>Yokohama</u>	<u>San Francisco</u>	<u>Yes</u>	<u>Self</u>	<u>\$50</u>	<u>No</u>	<u>No</u>	<u>No</u>				
3																			
4																			
5																			
6																			
7																			
8																			
9																			
10																			
11																			
12																			
13																			
14																			
15																			
16																			
17																			
18																			
19																			
20																			
21																			
22																			
23																			
24																			
25																			
26																			
27																			
28																			
29																			
30																			

Examined the above named alien and find him free from contagious or loathsome disease.

*[Signature]*  
U.S. IMMIGRATION OFFICER

\* "Race or People" is to be determined by the stock from which they sprang and the language they speak. List of races will be found on back of this sheet.

Affidavit of the Master or Commanding Officer, or First or Second Officer.

I, E. D. Roberts, of the Shammuk, from Nash, do solemnly, sincerely, and truly swear that I have caused the surgeon of said vessel sailing therewith, or the surgeon employed by the owners thereof, to make a physical and oral examination of each and all of the aliens named in the foregoing Lists or Manifest Sheets, 1 in number, and that from the report of said surgeon and from my own investigation, I believe that no one of said aliens is an idiot, or insane person, or a pauper, or is likely to become a public charge, or is suffering from a loathsome or a dangerous contagious disease, or is a person who has been convicted of a felony or other crime or misdemeanor involving moral turpitude, or a polygamist, or an anarchist, or under promise or agreement, express or implied, to perform labor in the United States, or a prostitute, and that also, according to the best of my knowledge and belief, the information in said Lists or Manifests concerning each of said aliens named therein is correct and true in every respect.

Sworn to before me this 27 day of November, 1905

at Seaside, Wash

H. Adams

Immigration Officer.

\* State whether Master, First or Second Officer.

11-1115

Affidavit of Surgeon.

I, W. Freeman, Surgeon of the S.S. Shammuk, Therewith, do solemnly, sincerely, and truly swear that I have had thirty years' experience as a Physician and Surgeon, and that I am entitled to practice as such by and under the authority of Royal College of Surgeons England, and that I have made a personal examination of each of the aliens named herein, and that the foregoing Lists or Manifest Sheets, 1 in number, are, according to the best of my knowledge and belief, full, correct, and true in all particulars, relative to the mental and physical condition of such aliens.

Sworn to before me this 27 day of November, 1905

at Seaside, Wash

H. Adams

Immigration Officer.

\* State whether Surgeon "sailing therewith" or "employed by owners thereof," as the case may be.

11-1115

LIST OF RACES OR PEOPLES.

- African (black).
- Armenian.
- Bohemian.
- Bosnian.
- Bulgarian.
- Chinese.
- Croatian.
- Cuban.
- Dalmatian.
- Dutch.
- East Indian.
- English.
- Filipino.
- Finnish.
- Flemish.
- French.
- German.
- Greek.
- Hebrew.
- Horzegovinian.
- Irish.
- Italian (North).
- Italian (South).
- Japanese.
- Korean.
- Libanlian.
- Magyar.
- Mexican.
- Montenegrin.
- Norwegian.
- Pacific Islander.
- Polish.
- Portuguese.
- Romanian.
- Russian.
- Ruthenian (Rusniak).
- Scandinavian (Norwegian, Danish, and Swedish).
- Scottish.
- Serbian.
- Slovak.
- Slovenian.
- Spanish.
- Spanish-American.
- Syrian.
- Turkish.
- Welsh.
- West Indian.

11-1115

# LIST OR MANIFEST OF ALIEN PASSENGERS FOR THE U. S. IMMIGRATION OFFICER AT PORT OF ARRIVAL.

468

Required by the regulations of the Secretary of Commerce and Labor of the United States, under Act of Congress approved March 3, 1903, to be delivered to the U. S. Immigration Officer by the Commanding Officer of any vessel having such passengers on board upon arrival at a port in the United States.

S. S. *Shamun* sailing from *Hobe No. 4*, 1905 Arriving at Port of *Tacoma Nov*, 1905

No. on List	NAME IN FULL	Age Yrs. Moe.	Sex	Married or Single	Calling or Occupation	Able to— Read Write	Nationality (Country of which citizen or subject.)	* Race or People	Last Residence (Province, City, or Town.)	Final Destination (State, City, or Town.)	Whether having a ticket to such final destination.	By whom was passage paid?	Whether in possession of \$50. and if less, how much?	Whether ever before in the United States; and if so, when and where?	Whether going to join a relative or friend; and if so, what relative or friend, and his name and complete address.	Ever in prison or institution for care and treatment of the insane, or supported by charity? If so, where?	Whether a Polygamist.	Whether an Anarchist.	Whether ever by any means insane, or epileptic, or idiotic, or subject to the United States.	Condition of Health, Mental and Physical	Deformed or Crippled. Nature, length of time, and cause.
1	<i>Y. Koyama</i>	<i>23</i>	<i>M.</i>	<i>Married</i>	<i>Student</i>	<i>20, 20</i>	<i>Japanese</i>	<i>Japanese</i>	<i>Saka, Japan</i>	<i>Tacoma, Wash. Nov. 23 1905</i>	<i>Yes</i>	<i>Self</i>	<i>Yes</i>	<i>No</i>	<i>No</i>	<i>No</i>	<i>No</i>	<i>No</i>	<i>No</i>	<i>Good</i>	<i>No</i>
2																					
3																					
4																					
5																					
6																					
7																					
8																					
9																					
10																					
11																					
12																					
13																					
14																					
15																					
16																					
17																					
18																					
19																					
20																					
21																					
22																					
23																					
24																					
25																					
26																					
27																					
28																					
29																					
30																					

\* "Race or People" is to be determined by the stock from which they spring and the language they speak. List of races will be found on back of this sheet.

# LIST OR MANIFEST OF ALIEN PASSENGERS FOR THE U. S. IMMIGRATION OFFICER AT PORT OF ARRIVAL.

Required by the regulations of the Secretary of Commerce and Labor of the United States, under Act of Congress approved March 3, 1903, to be delivered to the U. S. Immigration Officer by the Commanding Officer of any vessel having such passengers on board upon arrival at a port in the United States.

S. S. *Shammut* sailing from *Kobe Nov 4, 1905* Arriving at Port of *Sacramento Nov 3, 1905*

No. on List.	NAME IN FULL	Age Yrs. Mos.	Married or Single	Calling or Occupation	Able to— Read. Write.	Nationality (Country of which citizen or subject.)	Race or People.	Last Residence (Province, City, or Town.)	Final Destination (State, City, or Town.)	Whether having a ticket to such final destination.	By whom was passage paid?	Whether in possession of \$50, and if less, how much?	Whether ever before in the United States; and if so, when and where?	Whether going to join a relative or friend; and if so, what relative or friend, and his name and complete address.	Whether subject of a Polygamist. archist.	Whether subject of a contract to perform labor in the United States.	Condition of Health, Mental and Physical.	Deformed or Crippled. Nature, length of time, and cause.
1	<i>Sawa Koyama</i>	21	Married	<i>Wife</i>		<i>Japan</i>	<i>Japanese</i>	<i>Osaka</i>	<i>San Francisco</i>	Yes	Self	Yes	No	<i>Her husband, Koyama, 703 Main St. San Francisco</i>	No	No	Good	No
2	<i>Shibasaburo Koyama</i>	45	Married	<i>Husband</i>		<i>Japan</i>	<i>Japanese</i>	<i>Osaka</i>	<i>San Francisco</i>	Yes	Self	Yes	No	<i>Her husband, Koyama, 703 Main St. San Francisco</i>	No	No	Good	No
3	<i>Yamamoto</i>	14	Single	<i>Student</i>		<i>Japan</i>	<i>Japanese</i>	<i>Osaka</i>	<i>San Francisco</i>	Yes	Self	Yes	No	<i>Her husband, Koyama, 703 Main St. San Francisco</i>	No	No	Good	No
4	<i>Yamamoto</i>	14	Single	<i>Student</i>		<i>Japan</i>	<i>Japanese</i>	<i>Osaka</i>	<i>San Francisco</i>	Yes	Self	Yes	No	<i>Her husband, Koyama, 703 Main St. San Francisco</i>	No	No	Good	No
5	<i>Saba Koyama</i>	23	Married	<i>Wife</i>		<i>Japan</i>	<i>Japanese</i>	<i>Osaka</i>	<i>San Francisco</i>	Yes	Self	Yes	No	<i>Her husband, Koyama, 703 Main St. San Francisco</i>	No	No	Good	No
6	<i>Yamamoto</i>	14	Single	<i>Student</i>		<i>Japan</i>	<i>Japanese</i>	<i>Osaka</i>	<i>San Francisco</i>	Yes	Self	Yes	No	<i>Her husband, Koyama, 703 Main St. San Francisco</i>	No	No	Good	No
7	<i>Yamamoto</i>	14	Single	<i>Student</i>		<i>Japan</i>	<i>Japanese</i>	<i>Osaka</i>	<i>San Francisco</i>	Yes	Self	Yes	No	<i>Her husband, Koyama, 703 Main St. San Francisco</i>	No	No	Good	No
8	<i>Yamamoto</i>	14	Single	<i>Student</i>		<i>Japan</i>	<i>Japanese</i>	<i>Osaka</i>	<i>San Francisco</i>	Yes	Self	Yes	No	<i>Her husband, Koyama, 703 Main St. San Francisco</i>	No	No	Good	No
9	<i>Yamamoto</i>	14	Single	<i>Student</i>		<i>Japan</i>	<i>Japanese</i>	<i>Osaka</i>	<i>San Francisco</i>	Yes	Self	Yes	No	<i>Her husband, Koyama, 703 Main St. San Francisco</i>	No	No	Good	No
10	<i>Yamamoto</i>	14	Single	<i>Student</i>		<i>Japan</i>	<i>Japanese</i>	<i>Osaka</i>	<i>San Francisco</i>	Yes	Self	Yes	No	<i>Her husband, Koyama, 703 Main St. San Francisco</i>	No	No	Good	No
11	<i>Yamamoto</i>	14	Single	<i>Student</i>		<i>Japan</i>	<i>Japanese</i>	<i>Osaka</i>	<i>San Francisco</i>	Yes	Self	Yes	No	<i>Her husband, Koyama, 703 Main St. San Francisco</i>	No	No	Good	No
12	<i>Yamamoto</i>	14	Single	<i>Student</i>		<i>Japan</i>	<i>Japanese</i>	<i>Osaka</i>	<i>San Francisco</i>	Yes	Self	Yes	No	<i>Her husband, Koyama, 703 Main St. San Francisco</i>	No	No	Good	No
13	<i>Yamamoto</i>	14	Single	<i>Student</i>		<i>Japan</i>	<i>Japanese</i>	<i>Osaka</i>	<i>San Francisco</i>	Yes	Self	Yes	No	<i>Her husband, Koyama, 703 Main St. San Francisco</i>	No	No	Good	No
14	<i>Yamamoto</i>	14	Single	<i>Student</i>		<i>Japan</i>	<i>Japanese</i>	<i>Osaka</i>	<i>San Francisco</i>	Yes	Self	Yes	No	<i>Her husband, Koyama, 703 Main St. San Francisco</i>	No	No	Good	No
15	<i>Yamamoto</i>	14	Single	<i>Student</i>		<i>Japan</i>	<i>Japanese</i>	<i>Osaka</i>	<i>San Francisco</i>	Yes	Self	Yes	No	<i>Her husband, Koyama, 703 Main St. San Francisco</i>	No	No	Good	No
16	<i>Yamamoto</i>	14	Single	<i>Student</i>		<i>Japan</i>	<i>Japanese</i>	<i>Osaka</i>	<i>San Francisco</i>	Yes	Self	Yes	No	<i>Her husband, Koyama, 703 Main St. San Francisco</i>	No	No	Good	No
17	<i>Yamamoto</i>	14	Single	<i>Student</i>		<i>Japan</i>	<i>Japanese</i>	<i>Osaka</i>	<i>San Francisco</i>	Yes	Self	Yes	No	<i>Her husband, Koyama, 703 Main St. San Francisco</i>	No	No	Good	No
18	<i>Yamamoto</i>	14	Single	<i>Student</i>		<i>Japan</i>	<i>Japanese</i>	<i>Osaka</i>	<i>San Francisco</i>	Yes	Self	Yes	No	<i>Her husband, Koyama, 703 Main St. San Francisco</i>	No	No	Good	No
19	<i>Yamamoto</i>	14	Single	<i>Student</i>		<i>Japan</i>	<i>Japanese</i>	<i>Osaka</i>	<i>San Francisco</i>	Yes	Self	Yes	No	<i>Her husband, Koyama, 703 Main St. San Francisco</i>	No	No	Good	No
20	<i>Yamamoto</i>	14	Single	<i>Student</i>		<i>Japan</i>	<i>Japanese</i>	<i>Osaka</i>	<i>San Francisco</i>	Yes	Self	Yes	No	<i>Her husband, Koyama, 703 Main St. San Francisco</i>	No	No	Good	No
21	<i>Yamamoto</i>	14	Single	<i>Student</i>		<i>Japan</i>	<i>Japanese</i>	<i>Osaka</i>	<i>San Francisco</i>	Yes	Self	Yes	No	<i>Her husband, Koyama, 703 Main St. San Francisco</i>	No	No	Good	No
22	<i>Yamamoto</i>	14	Single	<i>Student</i>		<i>Japan</i>	<i>Japanese</i>	<i>Osaka</i>	<i>San Francisco</i>	Yes	Self	Yes	No	<i>Her husband, Koyama, 703 Main St. San Francisco</i>	No	No	Good	No

nos- 7-8-29-30 "Race or People" is to be determined by the stock from which they spring and the language they speak. List of races will be found on back of this sheet.

Affidavit of the Master or Commanding Officer, or First or Second Officer.

I, E. J. Roberts, Master of the Shamrock, from State, do solemnly, sincerely, and truly swear that I have caused the surgeon of said vessel sailing therewith, or the surgeon employed by the owners thereof, to make a physical and oral examination of each and all of the aliens named in the foregoing Lists or Manifest Sheets, 2 in number, and that from the report of said surgeon and from my own investigation, I believe that no one of said aliens is an idiot, or insane person, or a pauper, or is likely to become a public charge, or is suffering from a loathsome or a dangerous contagious disease, or is a person who has been convicted of a felony or other crime or misdemeanor involving moral turpitude, or a polygamist, or an anarchist, or under promise or agreement, express or implied, to perform labor in the United States, or a prostitute, and that also, according to the best of my knowledge and belief, the information in said Lists or Manifests concerning each of said aliens named therein is correct and true in every respect.

Sworn to before me this 23 day of November, 1905

at Tacoma Wash.

E. J. Roberts

Immigration Officer.

\* State whether Master, First or Second Officer.

11-1115

Affidavit of Surgeon.

I, W. H. Human, Surgeon of the S.S. Shamrock; Theraville, do solemnly, sincerely, and truly swear that I have had thirty years' experience as a Physician and Surgeon, and that I am entitled to practice as such by and under the authority of Royal College of Surgeons, England, and that I have made a personal examination of each of the aliens named herein, and that the foregoing Lists or Manifest Sheets, 2 in number, are, according to the best of my knowledge and belief, full, correct, and true in all particulars, relative to the mental and physical condition of such aliens.

Sworn to before me this 23 day of November, 1905

at Tacoma Wash.

W. H. Human

Immigration Officer.

\* State whether Surgeon "sailing therewith" or "employed by owners thereof," as the case may be.

1-1115

LIST OF RACES OR PEOPLES.

African (black).  
 Armenian.  
 Bohemian.  
 Bosnian.  
 Bulgarian.  
 Chinese.  
 Croatian.  
 Cuban.  
 Dalmatian.  
 Dutch.  
 East Indian.  
 English.  
 Filipino.  
 Finnish.  
 Flemish.  
 French.  
 German.  
 Greek.  
 Hebrew.  
 Herzegovinian.  
 Irish.  
 Italian (North).  
 Italian (South).  
 Japanese.  
 Korean.  
 Lithuanian.  
 Magyar.  
 Mexican.  
 Montenegrin.  
 Moravian.  
 Pacific Islander.  
 Polish.  
 Portuguese.  
 Roumanian.  
 Russian.  
 Ruthenian (Rusian).  
 Scandinavian (Norwegians, Danes, and Swedes).  
 Scotch.  
 Serbian.  
 Slovak.  
 Slovenian.  
 Spanish.  
 Spanish-American.  
 Syrian.  
 Turkish.  
 Welsh.  
 West Indian.

11-1115

SALOON, CABIN, AND STEERAGE ALIENS MUST BE COMPLETELY MANIFESTED.  
THIS SHEET IS FOR STEERAGE PASSENGERS.

# LIST OR MANIFEST OF ALIEN PASSENGERS FOR THE U. S. IMMIGRATION OFFICER AT PORT OF ARRIVAL.

List *111*

Required by the regulations of the Secretary of Commerce and Labor of the United States, under Act of Congress approved March 3, 1903, to be delivered to the U. S. Immigration Officer by the Commanding Officer of any vessel having such passengers on board upon arrival at a port in the United States.

S. S. *Shammit* sailing from *Tokyo*, *Japan*, 1905. Arriving at Port of *Tacoma*, *Wash.*, 1905.

No. on List.	NAME IN FULL.	Age Yrs. Mos.	Married or Single.	Calling or Occupation.	Able to Read. Write.	Nationality (Country of which citizen or subject.)	Race or People.	Last Residence (Province, City, or Town.)	Final Destination (State, City, or Town.)	Whether having a ticket to such final destination.	By whom was passage paid?	Whether in possession of \$50, and if less, how much?	Whether ever before in the United States; and if so, when and where?	Whether going to join a relative or friend; and if so, what relative or friend, and his name and complete address.	Ever in prison or institution for girls and treatment of the insane, or supported by charity? If so, where.	Whether a Poly-anamist, archist.	Whether ever by reason of any other disability, or other cause, unable to take the Oath of Allegiance.	Condition of Health, Mental and Physical.	Deformed or Crippled. Nature, length of time, and cause.
1	<i>Sami Yamamoto</i>	<i>34</i>	<i>Married</i>	<i>None</i>	<i>No</i>	<i>Japanese</i>	<i>Japanese</i>	<i>Tokyo</i>	<i>Seattle</i>	<i>Self</i>	<i>\$0.</i>	<i>No.</i>	<i>No.</i>	<i>No.</i>	<i>No.</i>	<i>No.</i>	<i>No.</i>	<i>Good</i>	<i>No.</i>
2	<i>Sami Yamamoto</i>	<i>34</i>	<i>Married</i>	<i>None</i>	<i>No</i>	<i>Japanese</i>	<i>Japanese</i>	<i>Tokyo</i>	<i>Seattle</i>	<i>Self</i>	<i>\$0.</i>	<i>No.</i>	<i>No.</i>	<i>No.</i>	<i>No.</i>	<i>No.</i>	<i>No.</i>	<i>Good</i>	<i>No.</i>
3	<i>Yoshiyuki</i>	<i>37</i>	<i>Married</i>	<i>None</i>	<i>No</i>	<i>Japanese</i>	<i>Japanese</i>	<i>Tokyo</i>	<i>Seattle</i>	<i>Self</i>	<i>\$0.</i>	<i>No.</i>	<i>No.</i>	<i>No.</i>	<i>No.</i>	<i>No.</i>	<i>No.</i>	<i>Good</i>	<i>No.</i>
4	<i>Yoshiyuki</i>	<i>37</i>	<i>Married</i>	<i>None</i>	<i>No</i>	<i>Japanese</i>	<i>Japanese</i>	<i>Tokyo</i>	<i>Seattle</i>	<i>Self</i>	<i>\$0.</i>	<i>No.</i>	<i>No.</i>	<i>No.</i>	<i>No.</i>	<i>No.</i>	<i>No.</i>	<i>Good</i>	<i>No.</i>
5	<i>Yoshiyuki</i>	<i>37</i>	<i>Married</i>	<i>None</i>	<i>No</i>	<i>Japanese</i>	<i>Japanese</i>	<i>Tokyo</i>	<i>Seattle</i>	<i>Self</i>	<i>\$0.</i>	<i>No.</i>	<i>No.</i>	<i>No.</i>	<i>No.</i>	<i>No.</i>	<i>No.</i>	<i>Good</i>	<i>No.</i>
6	<i>Yoshiyuki</i>	<i>37</i>	<i>Married</i>	<i>None</i>	<i>No</i>	<i>Japanese</i>	<i>Japanese</i>	<i>Tokyo</i>	<i>Seattle</i>	<i>Self</i>	<i>\$0.</i>	<i>No.</i>	<i>No.</i>	<i>No.</i>	<i>No.</i>	<i>No.</i>	<i>No.</i>	<i>Good</i>	<i>No.</i>

*This alien is found to be free from loathsome or dangerous contagious disease, especially tuberculosis, fever, and cholera.*  
*Dr. J. Buckwith Fowler, Md. Dist. Surgeon*

*Tacoma, Wash., Nov. 23, 1905*  
*Examined the above named aliens and find all free from contagious, or loathsome disease except*  
*No. 3 Mrs. S. Yamamoto. Tacoma*  
*No. 12 R. Shimizu " "*  
*No. 14 S. Shimizu " "*  
*No. 20 S. Shimizu " "*  
*No. 21 S. Haldan " "*  
*No. 24 R. Yamamoto " "*  
*No. 27 S. Yamamoto " "*  
*and are rejected.*  
*Dr. J. D. Schug*  
*Officer, U.S.P.H., M.N.S.*

"Race or People" is to be determined by the stock from which they spring and the language they speak. List of races will be found on back of this sheet.



Affidavit of the Master or Commanding Officer, or First or Second Officer.

I, Edw. Roberts, of the Master Shawmut, from Long Beach, do solemnly, sincerely, and truly swear that I have caused the surgeon of said vessel sailing therewith, or the surgeon employed by the owners thereof, to make a physical and oral examination of each and all of the aliens named in the foregoing Lists or Manifest Sheets, 1 in number, and that from the report of said surgeon and from my own investigation, I believe that no one of said aliens is an idiot, or insane person, or a pauper, or is likely to become a public charge, or is suffering from a loathsome or a dangerous contagious disease, or is a person who has been convicted of a felony or other crime or misdemeanor involving moral turpitude, or a polygamist, or an anarchist, or under promise or agreement, express or implied, to perform labor in the United States, or a prostitute, and that also, according to the best of my knowledge and belief, the information in said Lists or Manifests concerning each of said aliens named therein is correct and true in every respect.

Edw. Roberts  
Master - Officer

Sworn to before me this 23<sup>rd</sup> day of Nov., 1905

at Port Townsend, Wash.

Henry A. Morrow  
Immigration Officer.

\* State whether Master, First or Second Officer.

11-1116

RECEIVED  
NOV 23 1905  
PORT TOWNSEND WASH.

- LIST OF RACES OR PEOPLES.
- African (Black).
  - Armenian.
  - Bohemian.
  - Bosnian.
  - Bulgarian.
  - Chinese.
  - Croatian.
  - Cuban.
  - Dalmatian.
  - Dutch.
  - East Indian.
  - English.
  - Filipino.
  - Finnish.
  - Flemish.
  - French.
  - German.
  - Greek.
  - Hebrew.
  - Horwegian.
  - Irish.
  - Italian (North).
  - Italian (South).
  - Japanese.
  - Korean.
  - Lithuanian.
  - Magyar.
  - Mexican.
  - Montenegrin.
  - Norwegian.
  - Pacific Islander.
  - Polish.
  - Portuguese.
  - Romanian.
  - Russian.
  - Ruthenian (Rusniak).
  - Scandinavian (Norwegian, Dane, and Swede).
  - Scottish.
  - Serbian.
  - Slovak.
  - Slovenian.
  - Spanish.
  - Spanish-American.
  - Syrian.
  - Turkish.
  - Welsh.
  - West Indian.

11-1116

Affidavit of Surgeon.

I, W. H. Hume, Surgeon of the S.S. Shawmut, sailing from Long Beach, do solemnly, sincerely, and truly swear that I have had thirty years' experience as a Physician and Surgeon, and that I am entitled to practice as such by and under the authority of Royal College of Surgeons, England, and that I have made a personal examination of each of the aliens named herein, and that the foregoing Lists or Manifest Sheets, one in number, are, according to the best of my knowledge and belief, full, correct, and true in all particulars, relative to the mental and physical condition of such aliens.

W. H. Hume

Sworn to before me this 23<sup>rd</sup> day of Nov., 1905

at Port Townsend, Wash.

Henry A. Morrow  
Immigration Officer.

\* State whether Surgeon "sailing therewith" or "employed by owners thereof," as the case may be.

11-1116

W. J. Doyle - 014  
 S. J. Long - 12  
 Oct 24 1905

# MANIFEST OF ALIEN PASSENGERS FOR THE U. S. IMMIGRATION OFFICER AT PORT OF ARRIVAL.

Secretary of Commerce and Labor of the United States, under Act of Congress approved March 3, 1903, to be delivered to the U. S. Immigration Officer by the Commanding Officer of any vessel having such passengers on board upon arrival at a port in the United States.

sailing from 25th October, 1905 Arriving at Port of Port Townsend, Nov. 23, 1905

No. on List	NAME IN FULL	Age	Sex	Married or Single	Calling or Occupation	Able to— Read. Write.	Nationality (Country of which citizen or subject.)	Race or People	Last Residence. (Last permanent residence, Country and City or Town.)	Final Destination. (State, City or Town.)	Whether having a ticket to such final destination.	By whom was passage paid?	Whether in possession of \$50, and if less, how much?	Whether ever before in the United States; and if so, when and where?	Whether going to join a relative or friend; and if so, what relative or friend, and his name and complete address.	Ever in prison or institution for crime and treatment of the inmate, as reported by clergy, if so, where?	Whether a Poly-artist.	Whether an An-archist.	Condition of Health, Mental and Physical.	Deformed or Crippled, Nature, length of time, and cause.
1	Hong Do Yu	33			Mah. Mand. Merchant	yes	Chinese	Chinese	Seattle	Seattle	Self	\$150	1897/1898	Wah Chong Tai Co. Sea Lion St. Seattle	NO	NO	NO	NO	good	NO
2	Sich Long	33					Chinese	Chinese	Seattle	Seattle	Self	\$50	1897/1898	Wah Chong Tai Co. Sea Lion St. Seattle	NO	NO	NO	NO	good	NO

OCT 24 1905

To the P. M. & M. H. S. Surgeon of Aliens

I declare that the names herein named and described are those of the persons who have been examined and found to be admissible to the United States under the provisions of the Act of March 3, 1903, and that they are not included in the accompanying Deceptive List.

*[Signature]*  
 U. S. Public Health & Marine Hospital Service

PORT TOWNSEND, WASH., Nov. 23, 1905.

Examined and passed.

Tom L. Nyckoff,  
 Immigrant Inspector

Medically examined and passed Nov 23, 1905

*[Signature]*

A. A. SURGEON, U. S. P. H. & M. H. S.

"Race or People" is to be determined by the stock from which they spring and the language they speak. List of races will be found on back of this sheet.

Affidavit of the Master or Commanding Officer, or First or Second Officer.

I, Robert M. Stewart, of the Shannon, from Hong Kong do solemnly, sincerely, and truly swear that I have caused the surgeon of said vessel sailing therewith, or the surgeon employed by the owners thereof, to make a physical and oral examination of each and all of the aliens named in the foregoing Lists or Manifest Sheets,                      in number, and that from the report of said surgeon and from my own investigation, I believe that no one of said aliens is an idiot, or insane person, or a pauper, or is likely to become a public charge, or is suffering from a loathsome or a dangerous contagious disease, or is a person who has been convicted of a felony or other crime or misdemeanor involving moral turpitude, or a polygamist, or an anarchist, or under promise or agreement, express or implied, to perform labor in the United States, or a prostitute, and that also, according to the best of my knowledge and belief, the information in said Lists or Manifests concerning each of said aliens named therein is correct and true in every respect.

Robert M. Stewart  
Master Officer.

Sworn to before me this 23<sup>rd</sup> day of Nov., 1905

at Port Townsend, Wash.  
Henry A. Moore  
Immigration Officer.

\* State whether Master, First or Second Officer.

Affidavit of Surgeon.

I, W. W. Sherman, Surgeon of the S.S. Shannon, Shannon, do solemnly, sincerely, and truly swear that I have had Thirty years' experience as a Physician and Surgeon, and that I am entitled to practice as such by and under the authority of Royal College of Surgeons England, and that I have made a personal examination of each of the aliens named herein, and that the foregoing Lists or Manifest Sheets,                      in number, are, according to the best of my knowledge and belief, full, correct, and true in all particulars, relative to the mental and physical condition of such aliens.

W. W. Sherman

Sworn to before me this 23<sup>rd</sup> day of Nov., 1905

at Port Townsend, Wash.  
Henry A. Moore  
Immigration Officer.

\* State whether Surgeon "sailing therewith" or "employed by owners thereof," as the case may be.

LIST OF RACES OR PEOPLES

- African (black).
- Armenian.
- Bohemian.
- Bosnian.
- Bulgarian.
- Chinese.
- Croatian.
- Cuban.
- Dalmatian.
- Dutch.
- East Indian.
- English.
- Filipino.
- Finnish.
- Flemish.
- French.
- German.
- Greek.
- Hebrew.
- Herzegovinian.
- Irish.
- Italian (North).
- Italian (South).
- Japanese.
- Korean.
- Lithuanian.
- Magyar.
- Mexican.
- Montenegrin.
- Norwegian.
- Pacific Islander.
- Polish.
- Portuguese.
- Romanian.
- Russian.
- Ruthenian (Rusniak).
- Scandinavian (Norwegian, Danish, and Swedish).
- Scottish.
- Serbian.
- Slovak.
- Slovenian.
- Spanish.
- Spanish-American.
- Syrian.
- Turkish.
- Welsh.
- West Indian.

LIST

Required by the regulat

nos. 1, 3, 4 & 12  
have hadoma.  
others O.K.  
Tickets are needed.  
Lundberg

ALL CABIN AND STEERAGE ALIENS MUST BE COMPLETELY MANIFESTED.  
THIS SHEET IS FOR STEERAGE PASSENGERS.

PASSENGERS FOR THE U. S. IMMIGRATION OFFICER AT PORT OF ARRIVAL.

United States, under Act of Congress approved March 3, 1903, to be delivered to the U. S. Immigration Officer by the Commanding  
officer having such passengers on board upon arrival at a port in the United States.

25th October, 1905 Arriving at Port of Port Townsend, Wash., Nov. 23, 1905.

No. on List	NAME IN FULL	Age Yrs. Mos.	Married or Single	Calling or Occupation	Able to Read Write	Nationality (Country of which citizen or subject.)	Race or People	Last Residence (Last permanent residence, Country and City or Town.)	Final Destination (State, City, or Town.)	Whether having a ticket to such final destination	By whom was passage paid?	Whether in possession of \$50, and if less, how much?	Whether ever before in the United States; and if so, when and where?	Whether going to join a relative or friend; and if so, what relative or friend, and his name and complete address.	Ever in prison or institution for care and treatment of the insane, or supported by charity?	Whether a Poly-anamist, architect.	Whether ever in the United States	Condition of Health, Mental and Physical.	Deformed or Crippled, Nature, length of time, and cause.
U.S. 1	Chin Ha	17	Single	Student	yes	U.S. CITIZEN	Chinese	Seattle, Wash.	Seattle, Wash.	yes	self	\$1.00	Seattle, Wash. father lives in Seattle, don't know address						
2	Lung Heng	32	yes	Merchant	yes	Chinese	Chinese	Seattle, Wash.	Seattle, Wash.	yes	self	\$2.00	Seattle, Wash. father merchant of King Ho Co. Sum. in 1888	4030 5th Ave. Seattle, Wash.					
3	Lung Huan	44				Chinese	Chinese					\$1.00	1570 Palatine, named Lung Hing				no	good	
4	Shai Ling	18				Chinese	Chinese					\$2.00	1881/1900 North of Hah Chung Co. Wash. Wash. cut of Hah Chung Co. North of Hah Chung Co.						
5	Lee Duck	40		Merchant		Chinese	Chinese	Wash.	Wash.	yes	father	\$1.50	do						
6	Ma Sue	56				Chinese	Chinese	Port Townsend	Port Townsend	yes	self	\$1.00	do						
7	Hong Gan	26				American	American					\$1.00	Port Townsend, partner in Get Kee Co. Adams St. 305						
8	Lee Joo	38		Merchant		Chinese	Chinese	Portland or	Portland or			\$1.00	Port Townsend, member of firm						
9	Chin Chow	33		Merchant		Chinese	Chinese	Portland or	Portland or			\$1.00	Port Townsend, merchant of King Ling No 302 Wash St.						
10	Lung Fong	30		Laborer		U.S. CITIZEN	U.S. CITIZEN	St Paul Minn	St Paul Minn	yes		\$1.00	He is Merchant of Ohun Sang Song Hong Kee, 145 Second St, Portland, Or.						
11	Louis Joo Chong	73		Merchant		U.S. CITIZEN	U.S. CITIZEN	Portland or	Portland or	yes		\$2.00	He is Merchant of Ohun Sang Song Hong Kee, 145 Second St, Portland, Or.						
12	Fong Sing	20	not no			Chinese	Chinese	Seattle	Seattle			\$1.00	San Francisco, member of firm of Hap Chong Co., 60-62 2nd St, Portland, Or.						

To the U. S. Examiner of Aliens  
Port of Arrival

I hereby certify that the aliens herein named and described and deemed to be United States are free from all forms of contagious diseases except as notified in the accompanying Descriptive List.

Signature of Acting Assistant Surgeon  
U. S. Public Health & Marine Hospital Service

PORT TOWNSEND, WASH. Nov. 23, 1905  
Examined and passed.  
Tom L. Nyckoff,  
Immigrant Inspector.

Medically Examined and passed Nov 23 1905  
Robert Ryall

A. A. SURGEON, U. S. P. H. & M. H. S.

69/

Chin Chow  
remanifested  
See no 48

"Race or People" is to be determined by the stock from which they spring and the language they speak. List of races will be found on back of this sheet.

Affidavit of the Master or Commanding Officer, or First or Second Officer.

I, E. S. Smith, Master of the S.S. Shawmut, from Honolulu, do solemnly, sincerely, and truly swear that I have caused the surgeon of said vessel sailing therewith, or the surgeon employed by the owners thereof, to make a physical and oral examination of each and all of the aliens named in the foregoing Lists or Manifest Sheets,        in number, and that from the report of said surgeon and from my own investigation, I believe that no one of said aliens is an idiot, or insane person, or a pauper, or is likely to become a public charge, or is suffering from a loathsome or a dangerous contagious disease, or is a person who has been convicted of a felony or other crime or misdemeanor involving moral turpitude, or a polygamist, or an anarchist, or under promise or agreement, express or implied, to perform labor in the United States, or a prostitute, and that also, according to the best of my knowledge and belief, the information in said Lists or Manifests concerning each of said aliens named therein is correct and true in every respect.

Sworn to before me this 23 day of November, 1905

at Tacoma, Wash.  
H. H. Adams Immigration Officer.

\* State whether Master, First or Second Officer.

11-1115

Affidavit of Surgeon.

I, W. H. Heman, Surgeon of the S.S. Shawmut, therewith, do solemnly, sincerely, and truly swear that I have had thirty years' experience as a Physician and Surgeon, and that I am entitled to practice as such by and under the authority of Royal College of Surgeons of England, and that I have made a personal examination of each of the aliens named herein, and that the foregoing Lists or Manifest Sheets,        in number, are, according to the best of my knowledge and belief, full, correct, and true in all particulars, relative to the mental and physical condition of such aliens.

Sworn to before me this 23 day of November, 1905

at Tacoma, Wash.  
H. H. Adams Immigration Officer.

\* State whether Surgeon "sailing therewith" or "employed by owners thereof," as the case may be.

1-1115

LIST OF RACES OR PEOPLES.

- African (black).
- Armenian.
- Bohemian.
- Bosnian.
- Bulgarian.
- Chinese.
- Croatian.
- Cuban.
- Dalmatian.
- Dutch.
- East Indian.
- English.
- Filipino.
- Finnish.
- Flemish.
- French.
- German.
- Greek.
- Hebrew.
- Herzegovinian.
- Irish.
- Italian (North).
- Italian (South).
- Japanese.
- Korean.
- Lithuanian.
- Magyar.
- Mexican.
- Montenegrin.
- Moravian.
- Pacific Islander.
- Polish.
- Portuguese.
- Roumanian.
- Russian.
- Ruthenian (Rusniak).
- Scandinavian (Norwegian, Dane, and Swede).
- Scottish.
- Serbian.
- Slovak.
- Slovenian.
- Spanish.
- Spanish-American.
- Syrian.
- Turkish.
- Welsh.
- West Indian.

1-1115

# LIST OR MANIFEST OF ALIEN PASSENGERS FOR THE U. S. IMMIGRATION OFFICER AT PORT OF ARRIVAL.

468

Required by the regulations of the Secretary of Commerce and Labor of the United States, under Act of Congress approved March 3, 1903, to be delivered to the U. S. Immigration Officer by the Commanding Officer of any vessel having such passengers on board upon arrival at a port in the United States.

S. S. *Shannon* sailing from *Hong Kong*, 1905. Arriving at Port of *Tacoma*, 1905.

No. on List.	NAME IN FULL.	Age. Yrs. Mos.	Married or Single.	Calling or Occupation.	Able to— Read. Write.	Nationality (Country of which citizen or subject.)	Race or People.	Last Residence. (Province, City, or Town.)	Final Destination. (State, City, or Town.)	Whether having a ticket to such final destination.	By whom was passage paid?	Whether in possession of \$50, and if less, how much?	Whether ever before in the United States; and if so, when and where?	Whether going to join a relative or friend; and if so, what relative or friend, and his name and complete address.	Ever in prison or almshouse, or institution for care and treatment of the insane, or supported by charity? If so, when?	Whether a Polygamist, an Anarchist.	Whether ever by reason of any crime, or for any other cause, or by agreement, or otherwise, is liable to the United States.	Condition of Health, Mental and Physical.	Deformed or Crippled. Nature, length of time, and cause.
1	<i>Thurman</i>					<i>England</i>	<i>British</i>	<i>San Francisco</i>	<i>Tacoma Wash</i>										
2																			
3																			
4																			
5																			
6																			
7																			
8																			
9																			
10																			
11																			
12																			
13																			
14																			
15																			
16																			
17																			
18																			
19																			
20																			
21																			
22																			
23																			
24																			
25																			
26																			
27																			
28																			
29																			
30																			

*Tacoma, Wash. Nov. 23, 1905.*  
*Examined the above alien and find him*  
*free from contagious or loathsome disease*  
*Sgt. J. J. Schuy*  
*Nov 23 1905*

\* "Race or People" is to be determined by the stock from which they sprang and the language they speak. List of races will be found on back of this sheet.

Affidavit of the Master or Commanding Officer, or First or Second Officer.

I, E. S. Roberts, of the Shamrock, from Hong Kong, do solemnly, sincerely, and truly swear that I have caused the surgeon of said vessel sailing therewith, or the surgeon employed by the owners thereof, to make a physical and oral examination of each and all of the aliens named in the foregoing Lists or Manifest Sheets, 1 in number, and that from the report of said surgeon and from my own investigation, I believe that no one of said aliens is an idiot, or insane person, or a pauper, or is likely to become a public charge, or is suffering from a loathsome or a dangerous contagious disease, or is a person who has been convicted of a felony or other crime or misdemeanor involving moral turpitude, or a polygamist, or an anarchist, or under promise or agreement, express or implied, to perform labor in the United States, or a prostitute, and that also, according to the best of my knowledge and belief, the information in said Lists or Manifests concerning each of said aliens named therein is correct and true in every respect.

E. S. Roberts  
Master

Sworn to before me this 23<sup>d</sup> day of November, 1905

at Tacoma Wash

A. H. Adams

Immigration Officer.

\* State whether Master, First or Second Officer.

Affidavit of Surgeon.

I, W. Heeman, Surgeon of the S.S. Shamrock, therewith, do solemnly, sincerely, and truly swear that I have had thirty years' experience as a Physician and Surgeon, and that I am entitled to practice as such by and under the authority of Royal College of Surgeons England, and that I have made a personal examination of each of the aliens named herein, and that the foregoing Lists or Manifest Sheets, 1 in number, are, according to the best of my knowledge and belief, full, correct, and true in all particulars, relative to the mental and physical condition of such aliens.

W. Heeman

Sworn to before me this 23 day of November, 1905

at Tacoma Wash

A. H. Adams

Immigration Officer.

\* State whether Surgeon "sailing therewith" or "employed by owners thereof," as the case may be.

LIST OF RACES OR PEOPLES.

- African (black).
- Armenian.
- Bohemian.
- Bosnian.
- Bulgarian.
- Chinese.
- Croatian.
- Cuban.
- Dalmatian.
- Dutch.
- East Indian.
- English.
- Filipino.
- Finnish.
- Flemish.
- French.
- German.
- Greek.
- Hebrew.
- Herzegovinian.
- Irish.
- Italian (North).
- Italian (South).
- Japanese.
- Korean.
- Lithuanian.
- Magyar.
- Mexican.
- Montenegrin.
- Moravian.
- Pacific Islander.
- Polish.
- Portuguese.
- Roumanian.
- Russian.
- Ruthenian (Rusniak).
- Scandinavian (Norwegians, Danes, and Swedes).
- Scottish.
- Serbian.
- Slovak.
- Slovenian.
- Spanish.
- Spanish-American.
- Syrian.
- Turkish.
- Welsh.
- West Indian.

SALOON, CABIN, AND STEERAGE ALIENS MUST BE COMPLETELY MANIFESTED.  
THIS SHEET IS FOR STEERAGE PASSENGERS.

List *40*

# LIST OR MANIFEST OF ALIEN PASSENGERS FOR THE U. S. IMMIGRATION OFFICER AT PORT OF ARRIVAL.

468

Required by the regulations of the Secretary of Commerce and Labor of the United States, under Act of Congress approved March 3, 1903, to be delivered to the U. S. Immigration Officer by the Commanding Officer of any vessel having such passengers on board upon arrival at a port in the United States.

S. S. *Shannon* sailing from *Hong Kong*, 1905 Arriving at Port of *San Francisco*, 1905

No. on List.	NAME IN FULL	Age. Yrs. Mos.	Sex. Single.	Married or Occupation.	Calling or Occupation.	Able to— Read. Write.	Nationality (Country of which citizen or subject.)	* Race or People.	Last Residence. (Province, City, or Town.)	Final Destination. (State, City, or Town.)	Whether having a ticket to such final destination.	By whom was passage paid?	Whether in possession of \$50, and if less, how much?	Whether ever before in the United States; and if so, when and where?	Whether going to join a relative or friend; and if so, what relative or friend, and his name and complete address.	Ever in prison or institution for care and treatment of the insane, or supported by charity? If so, when?	Whether a Polyg- an- amist. archist.	Condition of Health, Mental and Physical.	Deformed or Crippled. Nature, length of time, and cause.
1	<i>John Swanson</i>	<i>35</i>	<i>M</i>	<i>Single</i>	<i>Shannon</i>	<i>Read. Write.</i>	<i>Swedish</i>		<i>London</i>	<i>San Francisco</i>	<i>Yes</i>	<i>Self \$50</i>		<i>No</i>				<i>Good</i>	
2																			
3																			
4																			
5																			
6																			
7																			
8																			
9																			
10																			
11																			
12																			
13																			
14																			
15																			
16																			
17																			
18																			
19																			
20																			
21																			
22																			
23																			
24																			
25																			
26																			
27																			
28																			
29																			
30																			

*San Francisco, Nov. 23 1905*  
*Examined the above alien and find*  
*him free from contagious diseases*  
*Sgt. J. J. Schuyler*  
*U.S. Immigration Service*

\* "Race or People" is to be determined by the stock from which they sprang and the language they speak. List of races will be found on back of this sheet.



Affidavit of the Master or Commanding Officer, or First or Second Officer.

I, E. J. Roberts, of the Master, Steamship, Hong Kong, do solemnly, sincerely, and truly swear that I have caused the surgeon of said vessel sailing therewith, or the surgeon employed by the owners thereof, to make a physical and oral examination of each and all of the aliens named in the foregoing Lists or Manifest Sheets, 1 in number, and that from the report of said surgeon and from my own investigation, I believe that no one of said aliens is an idiot, or insane person, or a pauper, or is likely to become a public charge, or is suffering from a loathsome or a dangerous contagious disease, or is a person who has been convicted of a felony or other crime or misdemeanor involving moral turpitude, or a polygamist, or an anarchist, or under promise or agreement, express or implied, to perform labor in the United States, or a prostitute, and that also, according to the best of my knowledge and belief, the information in said Lists or Manifests concerning each of said aliens named therein is correct and true in every respect.

E. J. Roberts  
Master Officer.

Sworn to before me this 73 day of November, 1905

at Tacoma Wash  
H. H. Thomas

Immigration Officer.

\* State whether Master, First or Second Officer.

11-1115

Affidavit of Surgeon.

I, W. H. Thomas, Surgeon of the S.S. Steamship, Thereswita, do solemnly, sincerely, and truly swear that I have had thirty years' experience as a Physician and Surgeon, and that I am entitled to practice as such by and under the authority of Royal College of Surgeons, England, and that I have made a personal examination of each of the aliens named herein, and that the foregoing Lists or Manifest Sheets, 1 in number, are, according to the best of my knowledge and belief, full, correct, and true in all particulars, relative to the mental and physical condition of such aliens.

W. H. Thomas

Sworn to before me this 73 day of November, 1905

at Tacoma Wash  
H. H. Thomas

Immigration Officer.

\* State whether Surgeon "sailing therewith" or "employed by owners thereof," as the case may be.

1-1115

LIST OF RACES OR PEOPLES.

- African (black).
- Armenian.
- Bohemian.
- Bosnian.
- Bulgarian.
- Chinese.
- Croatian.
- Cuban.
- Dalmatian.
- Dutch.
- East Indian.
- English.
- Filipino.
- Finnish.
- Flemish.
- French.
- German.
- Greek.
- Hebrew.
- Herzegovinian.
- Irish.
- Italian (North).
- Italian (South).
- Japanese.
- Korean.
- Lithuanian.
- Magyar.
- Mexican.
- Montenegrin.
- Norwegian.
- Pacific Islander.
- Polish.
- Portuguese.
- Roumanian.
- Russian.
- Ruthenian (Rusniak).
- Scandinavian (Norwegian, Dane, and Swede).
- Scottish.
- Serbian.
- Slovak.
- Slovenian.
- Spanish.
- Spanish-American.
- Syrian.
- Turkish.
- Welsh.
- West Indian.

11-1115

# LIST OR MANIFEST OF ALIEN PASSENGERS FOR THE U. S. IMMIGRATION OFFICER AT PORT OF ARRIVAL.

468

Required by the regulations of the Secretary of Commerce and Labor of the United States, under Act of Congress approved March 3, 1903, to be delivered to the U. S. Immigration Officer by the Commanding Officer of any vessel having such passengers on board upon arrival at a port in the United States.

S. S. *Shannon* sailing from *Sing Sing, Oct 25, 1905*. Arriving at Port of *Tacoma, Nov, 1905*

No. on List.	NAME IN FULL	Age. Yrs. Mos.	Married or Single.	Calling or Occupation.	Able to— Read. Write.	Nationality (Country of which citizen or subject.)	* Race or People.	Last Residence. (Province, City, or Town.)	Final Destination. (State, City, or Town.)	Whether having a ticket to such final destination.	By whom was passage paid?	Whether in possession of \$50, and if less, how much?	Whether ever before in the United States; and if so, when and where?	Whether going to join a relative or friend; and if so, what relative or friend, and his name and complete address.	Ever in prison or institution for care and treatment of a Poly-anamist, or idiot, or epileptic, or insane, or feeble-minded, or otherwise defective, or afflicted with any disease, or other ailment, or infirmity, or deformity, or other physical or mental defect, or other condition, which is a bar to admission into the United States.	Whether a Poly-anamist, or idiot, or epileptic, or insane, or feeble-minded, or otherwise defective, or afflicted with any disease, or other ailment, or infirmity, or deformity, or other physical or mental defect, or other condition, which is a bar to admission into the United States.	Condition of Health, Mental and Physical.	Deformed or Crippled. Nature, length of time, and cause.
1	<i>ADMITTED</i> <i>W. J. Maguire</i>	<i>35</i>	<i>Married</i>	<i>None</i>	<i>Read. Write.</i>	<i>English</i>	<i>White</i>	<i>London, England</i>	<i>Tacoma, Wash.</i>	<i>Yes</i>	<i>Self</i>	<i>Yes</i>	<i>No</i>	<i>No</i>	<i>No</i>	<i>No</i>	<i>No</i>	<i>No</i>
2																		
3																		
4																		
5																		
6																		
7																		
8																		
9																		
10																		
11																		
12																		
13																		
14																		
15																		
16																		
17																		
18																		
19																		
20																		
21																		
22																		
23																		
24																		
25																		
26																		
27																		
28																		
29																		
30																		

*Tacoma, Wash. Nov 23 1905*  
*Examined the above named alien, and find him*  
*free from contagious or loathsome diseases*  
*J. J. Schuyler*  
*Inspector*

\* "Race or People" is to be determined by the stock from which they sprang and the language they speak. List of races will be found on back of this sheet.

Affidavit of the Master or Commanding Officer, or First or Second Officer.

I, W. S. Roberts, Master of the Shawmut, from Yonkers, do solemnly, sincerely, and truly swear that I have caused the surgeon of said vessel sailing therewith, or the surgeon employed by the owners thereof, to make a physical and oral examination of each and all of the aliens named in the foregoing Lists or Manifest Sheets, 1 in number, and that from the report of said surgeon and from my own investigation, I believe that no one of said aliens is an idiot, or insane person, or a pauper, or is likely to become a public charge, or is suffering from a loathsome or a dangerous contagious disease, or is a person who has been convicted of a felony or other crime or misdemeanor involving moral turpitude, or a polygamist, or an anarchist, or under promise or agreement, express or implied, to perform labor in the United States, or a prostitute, and that also, according to the best of my knowledge and belief, the information in said Lists or Manifests concerning each of said aliens named therein is correct and true in every respect.

W. S. Roberts  
Master Officer

Sworn to before me this 23 day of November, 1905

at Secaucus, N.J.

H. H. Adams  
Immigration Officer.

\* State whether Master, First or Second Officer.

Affidavit of Surgeon.

I, W. H. Freeman, Surgeon of the S.S. Shawmut; therewith, do solemnly, sincerely, and truly swear that I have had thirty years' experience as a Physician and Surgeon, and that I am entitled to practice as such by and under the authority of Royal College of Surgeons, England, and that I have made a personal examination of each of the aliens named herein, and that the foregoing Lists or Manifest Sheets, 1 in number, are, according to the best of my knowledge and belief, full, correct, and true in all particulars, relative to the mental and physical condition of such aliens.

W. H. Freeman

Sworn to before me this 23 day of November, 1905

at Secaucus, N.J.

H. H. Adams  
Immigration Officer.

\* State whether Surgeon "sailing therewith" or "employed by owners thereof," as the case may be.

LIST OF RACES OR PEOPLES.

- African (black).
- Armenian.
- Bohemian.
- Bosnian.
- Bulgarian.
- Chinese.
- Croatian.
- Cuban.
- Dalmatian.
- Dutch.
- East Indian.
- English.
- Filipino.
- Finnish.
- Finnish.
- French.
- German.
- Greek.
- Hebrew.
- Herzegovinian.
- Irish.
- Italian (North).
- Italian (South).
- Japanese.
- Korean.
- Lithuanian.
- Magyar.
- Mexican.
- Montenegrin.
- Norwegian.
- Pacific Islander.
- Polish.
- Portuguese.
- Romanian.
- Russian.
- Ruthenian (Rumanian).
- Scandinavian (Norwegian, Danish, and Swedish).
- Scotch.
- Serbian.
- Slovak.
- Slovenian.
- Spanish.
- Spanish-American.
- Syrian.
- Turkish.
- Welsh.
- West Indian.

CALCOON, CASH, AND STEERAGE SLIPES MUST BE COMPLETELY MANIFESTED.  
THIS SHEET IS FOR STEERAGE PASSENGERS.

# LIST OR MANIFEST OF ALIEN PASSENGERS FOR THE U. S. IMMIGRATION OFFICER AT PORT OF ARRIVAL.

468  
1-3

Required by the regulations of the Secretary of Commerce and Labor of the United States, under Act of Congress approved March 3, 1903, to be delivered to the U. S. Immigration Officer by the Commanding Officer of any vessel having such passengers on board upon arrival at a port in the United States.

S. S. *Shanmunt* sailing from *Yokohama*, Nov. 6, 1905. Arriving at Port of *Panama*, Nov., 1905.

No. on List.	NAME IN FULL.	Age. Yrs. Mos.	Sex.	Married or Single.	Calling or Occupation.	Able to— Read. Write.	Nationality (Country of which citizen or subject.)	* Race or People.	Last Residence. (Province, City, or Town.)	Final Destination. (State, City, or Town.)	Whether having a ticket to such final destination.	By whom was passage paid?	Whether in possession of \$50, and if less, how much?	Whether ever before in the United States; and if so, when and where?	Whether going to join a relative or friend; and if so, what relative or friend, and his name and complete address.	Ever in prison or almshouse, or institution for care and treatment of the insane, or supported by charity? If so, which?	Whether Whether a Polyg- an- amist. archist.	Condition of Health, Mental and Physical.	Deformed or Crippled, Nature, length of time, and cause.
1	<i>Shanmunt</i>	<i>37</i>	<i>M</i>	<i>Single</i>	<i>Cook</i>	<i>Yes</i>	<i>Japan</i>	<i>Japanese</i>	<i>Yokohama</i>	<i>Panama</i>	<i>Yes</i>	<i>Self</i>	<i>Yes</i>	<i>No</i>	<i>Brother</i>	<i>No</i>	<i>No</i>	<i>Good</i>	<i>No</i>
2																			
3																			
4																			
5																			
6																			
7																			
8																			
9																			
10																			
11																			
12																			
13																			
14																			
15																			
16																			
17																			
18																			
19																			
20																			
21																			
22																			
23																			
24																			
25																			
26																			
27																			
28																			
29																			
30																			

*Shanmunt*

*Steerage Cook*

*S. S. Shanmunt*

*Panama, Wash. Nov. 23 1905*  
*Examined the above cook & find*  
*he has Typhoid, to be rejected.*  
*J. J. Schuy,*  
*Inspector U.S. PH. & M.H.S.*

\* "Race or People" is to be determined by the stock from which they sprang and the language they speak. List of races will be found on back of this sheet.

LIST OR MANIFEST of all the Passengers taken on board the

whereof

is Master, from

; burden,

tons. 403

NAME.	AGE.		SEX.	OCCUPATION.	THE COUNTRY TO WHICH THEY SEVERALLY BELONG.	THE COUNTRY OF WHICH THEY INTEND TO BECOME INHABITANTS.	WHO DIED ON THE VOYAGE.
	YEARS.	MONTHS.					
<b>STEERAGE</b>							
Chiu Ho	16		Male	Son of <sup>merchant</sup>	China	United States	Hong Kong
See Duck	40		"	Merchant	China	"	
Ma Sue	55		"	"	China	"	
Wong Yim	24		"	"	U.S.	"	
Lee Jow	31		"	"	China	"	
Chiu Chow	23		"	"	China	"	
Sung Fy	30		"	"	U.S.	"	
Louis Lee Chong	23		"	"	U.S.	"	
A. Ford	20		"	"	Philippines	Manila	
A. Newman	20		"	Merchant	England	"	
John Swanson	25		"	Steward	Sweden	"	
H. A. Meyenberg	24	7	"	Engineer	England	"	

I, E. V. Roberts, Master of the above named Shannon, from the port of Stockholm, do solemnly, sincerely, and truly swear that the above List contains the names and descriptions of all the Passengers who were on board the said Shannon at the time of or since her last departure from the said Port of Stockholm, or that have been taken on board the said vessel at any foreign port or place, and that none have died on the voyage.

E. V. Roberts  
Master.

Collector.

Collector's Office Port of \_\_\_\_\_, 190 . Subscribed and sworn to before—

Collector.

LIST OR MANIFEST of all the Passengers taken on board the  
 whereof \_\_\_\_\_ is Master, from \_\_\_\_\_; burden, \_\_\_\_\_ tons.

468

NAME.	AGE.		SEX.	OCCUPATION.	THE COUNTRY TO WHICH THEY SEVERALLY BELONG.	THE COUNTRY OF WHICH THEY INTEND TO BECOME INHABITANTS.	WHO DIED ON THE VOYAGE.
	YEARS.	MONTHS.					
Tame Tamiya to	34		Female	STEERAGE	Japan	United States	
Koto Otsu	27			Wife			
Tsuyoshi Tanaka	28						
Sumi Shinooka	1						
Kura Taniyama	31						
Samu Shinooka	20						
Saka Uyenaka	33						
Shin Uyenaka	27						
Uta Uyenaka	24						
Shin Uyenaka	20						
Uta Uyenaka	17						
Tsuyoshi Uyenaka	20	3					
Uta Uyenaka	14						
S. Uyenaka	29		Male	Labourer			
K. Uyenaka	27			Labourer			
J. Okamoto	27			Farmer			
R. Uyenaka	27			Merchant			
Uyenaka	27			Merchant			
S. Uyenaka	27			Merchant			
K. Uyenaka	18	3					
K. Uyenaka	18						
Kaoru Uyenaka	13						
Uyenaka	12			Student			
Uyenaka	12						
Halayus Uyenaka	27						
Uyenaka	27						
Uyenaka	16						
R. Uyenaka	32						
Uyenaka	27						
Uyenaka	27						
Uyenaka	27						
R. Uyenaka	27						
Uyenaka	27						

I, \_\_\_\_\_, Master of the above named \_\_\_\_\_, from the port of \_\_\_\_\_, do solemnly, sincerely, and truly swear that the above List contains the names and descriptions of all the Passengers who were on board the said \_\_\_\_\_ at the time of or since her last departure from the said Port of \_\_\_\_\_, or that have been taken on board the said vessel at any foreign port or place, and that none \_\_\_\_\_ have died on the voyage.

COLLECTOR'S OFFICE Port of \_\_\_\_\_, 190 . Subscribed and sworn to before—  
 \_\_\_\_\_ Master.  
 \_\_\_\_\_ Collector.

LIST OR MANIFEST of all the Passengers taken on board the

whereof J. D. Roberts is Master, from Yokohama; burden, 1195 tons.

NAME.	AGE.		SEX.	OCCUPATION.	THE COUNTRY TO WHICH THEY SEVERALLY BELONG.	THE COUNTRY OF WHICH THEY INTEND TO BECOME INHABITANTS.	WHO DIED ON THE VOYAGE. 68
	YEARS.	MONTHS.					
<i>Cabin Passengers</i>							
<u>Wm. H. Haddock</u>	23	2	Female	Wife	China	United States	Yokohama
<u>Wm. H. Haddock</u>	50		"	"	"	"	Yokohama
<u>Wm. H. Haddock</u>	29	5	"	"	"	"	Yokohama
<u>Wm. H. Haddock</u>	25	5	"	Journalist	"	"	"
<u>Wm. H. Haddock</u>	25	4	"	Wife	China	"	Yokohama
<u>Wm. H. Haddock</u>	31	10	Male	Accountant	"	"	"
<u>Wm. H. Haddock</u>	29	1	"	"	"	"	"
<u>Wm. H. Haddock</u>	29	4	✓	Contractor	Philippines	"	Mandila
<u>Wm. H. Haddock</u>	23	4	✓	Clerk	"	"	"
<u>Wm. H. Haddock</u>	27	7	"	"	Japan	"	Yokohama
<u>Wm. H. Haddock</u>	22	10	"	Printer	China	"	Kobe
<u>Wm. H. Haddock</u>	2	1	"	Clerk	Philippines	Spain	Mandila
<u>Wm. H. Haddock</u>	31	3	"	Engineer	Japan	"	Kobe
<u>Wm. H. Haddock</u>	17	3	✓	Seaman	Philippines	Spain	Mandila
<u>Wm. H. Haddock</u>	24	4	"	Freightman	"	"	"
<u>Wm. H. Haddock</u>	21	3	"	Clerk	"	"	"
<u>Wm. H. Haddock</u>	42	2	"	Merchant	China	"	Kobe
<u>Wm. H. Haddock</u>	40	11	"	Teacher	Japan	"	Yokohama
<u>Wm. H. Haddock</u>	35	2	"	Student	"	"	Kobe
<u>Wm. H. Haddock</u>	23		"	Merchant	China	"	second class Kobe
<u>Wm. H. Haddock</u>	57		"	"	"	"	Landed Pt. Land H. Co

*Bl. as per list*

I, J. D. Roberts, Master of the above named Shannon, from the port of Yokohama, do solemnly, sincerely, and truly swear that the above List contains the names and descriptions of all the Passengers who were on board the said Shannon at the time of or since her last departure from the said Port of Yokohama, or that have been taken on board the said vessel at any foreign port or place, and that none have died on the voyage.

J. D. Roberts  
Master.

Affidavit of the Master or Commanding Officer, or First or Second Officer.

I, Chas Jensen, of the Sh. Martha W Tapp from Seattle Wash, do solemnly, sincerely, and truly that I have caused the surgeon of said vessel sailing therewith, or the surgeon employed by the owners thereof, to make a physical and oral examination of each and all of the aliens named in the foregoing Lists or Manifest Sheets, in number, and that from the report of said surgeon and from my own investigation, I believe that no one of said aliens is an idiot, or insane person, or a pauper, or is likely to become a public charge, or is suffering from a loathsome or a dangerous contagious disease, or is a person who has been convicted of a felony or other crime or misdemeanor involving moral turpitude, or a polygamist, or an anarchist, or under promise or agreement, express or implied, to perform labor in the United States, or a prostitute, and that also, according to the best of my knowledge and belief, the information in said Lists or Manifests concerning each of said aliens named therein is correct and true in every respect.

Sworn to before me this 24<sup>th</sup> day of November, 1905 at Seattle Wash  
James P. Lawrie  
Immigration Officer.

\* State whether Master, First or Second Officer.

11-1115

Affidavit of Surgeon.

I, \_\_\_\_\_, Surgeon of the \_\_\_\_\_, do solemnly, sincerely, and truly that I have had \_\_\_\_\_ years' experience as a Physician and Surgeon, and that I am entitled to practice as such by and under the authority of \_\_\_\_\_, and that I have made a personal examination of each of the aliens named herein, and that the foregoing Lists or Manifest Sheets, in number, are, according to the best of my knowledge and belief, full, correct, and true in all particulars, relative to the mental and physical condition of such aliens.

Sworn to before me this \_\_\_\_\_ day of \_\_\_\_\_, 190 \_\_\_\_\_ at \_\_\_\_\_

Immigration Officer.

\* State whether Surgeon "sailing therewith" or "employed by owners thereof," as the case may be.

11-1115

LIST OF RACES OR PEOPLES

- African (Black)
- Armenian
- Bohemian
- Bosnian
- Bulgarian
- Chinese
- Croatian
- Cuban
- Dalmatian
- Dutch
- East Indian
- English
- Filipino
- Finnish
- Flemish
- French
- German
- Greek
- Hebrew
- Herzegovinian
- Irish
- Italian (North)
- Italian (South)
- Japanese
- Korean
- Lithuanian
- Magyar
- Mexican
- Montenegrin
- Moravian
- Pacific Islander
- Polish
- Portuguese
- Romanian
- Russian
- Ruthenian (Rusniak)
- Scandinavian (Norwegian, Danish, and Swedish)
- Scotch
- Serbian
- Slovak
- Slovenian
- Spanish
- Spanish-American
- Syrian
- Turkish
- Welsh
- West Indian

11-1115



SALOON, CABIN, AND STEERAGE ALIENS MUST BE COMPLETELY MANIFESTED.  
THIS SHEET IS FOR SALOON OR FIRST-CABIN PASSENGERS.

List

# LIST OR MANIFEST OF ALIEN PASSENGERS FOR THE U. S. IMMIGRATION OFFICER AT PORT OF ARRIVAL.

469

Required by the regulations of the Secretary of Commerce and Labor of the United States, under Act of Congress approved March 3, 1903, to be delivered to the U. S. Immigration Officer by the Commanding Officer of any vessel having such passengers on board upon arrival at a port in the United States.

S. S. *Martha W Tuft* sailing from *Anadia Liberia* Oct. 23<sup>rd</sup> 1905 Arriving at Port of *Seattle Wash* Nov. 27<sup>th</sup> 1905

No.	NAME IN FULL	Age.	Married or Single.	Calling or Occupation.	Able to— Read. Write.	Nationality (Country of which citizen or subject.)	* Race or People.	Last Residence. (Province, City, or Town.)	Final Destination. (State, City, or Town.)	Whether having a ticket to such final destination.	By whom was passage paid?	Whether in possession of \$50, and if less, how much?	Whether over before in the United States; and if so, when and where?	Whether going to join a relative or friend; and if so, what relative or friend, and his name and complete address.	Ever in prison or institution for care and treatment of the insane, or supported by charity? If so, where?	Whether a Poly-anamist, or archist.	Whether ever in the United States.	Condition of Health, Mental and Physical.	Deformed or Crippled. Nature, length of time, and cause.
1	<i>Alie Polonoff</i>	<i>16</i>	<i>no</i>	<i>Agent S.S. &amp;</i>	<i>yes</i>	<i>Russia</i>	<i>Polish</i>	<i>East Cape St Petersburg</i>	<i>IN TRANSIT.</i>	<i>no</i>	<i>Self</i>	<i>5.00</i>	<i>no</i>	<i>no</i>	<i>no</i>	<i>no</i>	<i>no</i>	<i>OK</i>	<i>no</i>
2	<i>John Langan</i>	<i>33</i>	<i>no</i>	<i>miner</i>	<i>no</i>	<i>Scandinavian</i>	<i>Scandinavian</i>	<i>Anadia</i>	<i>Seattle</i>	<i>no</i>	<i>Self</i>	<i>3.00</i>	<i>no</i>	<i>independent</i>	<i>no</i>	<i>no</i>	<i>no</i>	<i>OK</i>	<i>no</i>
3	<i>Paul Lonsom</i>	<i>32</i>	<i>no</i>	<i>miner</i>	<i>no</i>	<i>Scandinavian</i>	<i>Scandinavian</i>	<i>Anadia</i>	<i>Seattle</i>	<i>no</i>	<i>Self</i>	<i>100.00</i>	<i>no</i>	<i>no</i>	<i>no</i>	<i>no</i>	<i>no</i>	<i>OK</i>	<i>no</i>
4																			
5																			
6																			
7																			
8																			
9																			
10																			
11																			
12																			
13																			
14																			
15																			
16																			
17																			
18																			
19																			
20																			
21																			
22																			
23																			
24																			
25																			
26																			
27																			
28																			
29																			
30																			

*Nov 27 1905*

*Nov*

\* "Race or People" is to be determined by the stock from which they sprang and the language they speak. List of races will be found on back of this sheet.

**Affidavit of the Master or Commanding Officer, or First or Second Officer.**

I, Sworn of the Victoria, from VICTORIA, do solemnly, sincerely, and truly swear that I have caused the surgeon of said vessel sailing therewith, or the surgeon employed by the owners thereof, to make a physical and oral examination of each and all of the aliens named in the foregoing Lists or Manifest Sheets, one in number, and that from the report of said surgeon and from my own investigation, I believe that no one of said aliens is an idiot, or insane person, or a pauper, or is likely to become a public charge, or is suffering from a loathsome or a dangerous contagious disease, or is a person who has been convicted of a felony or other crime or misdemeanor involving moral turpitude, or a polygamist, or an anarchist, or under promise or agreement, express or implied, to perform labor in the United States, or a prostitute, and that also, according to the best of my knowledge and belief, the information in said Lists or Manifests concerning each of said aliens named therein is correct and true in every respect.

P. J. Healy  
MASTER U.S. PROCEEDS IN VICTORIA  
Officer.

Sworn to before me this \_\_\_\_\_ day of \_\_\_\_\_, 190

at Fort Townsend, Wash  
Henry C. Muroz  
Immigration Officer.

\* State whether Master, First or Second Officer.

**Affidavit of Surgeon.**

I, \_\_\_\_\_, Surgeon of the \_\_\_\_\_, do solemnly, sincerely, and truly \_\_\_\_\_ that I have had \_\_\_\_\_ years' experience as a Physician and Surgeon, and that I am entitled to practice as such by and under the authority of \_\_\_\_\_, and that I have made a personal examination of each of the aliens named herein, and that the foregoing Lists or Manifest Sheets, \_\_\_\_\_ in number, are, according to the best of my knowledge and belief, full, correct, and true in all particulars, relative to the mental and physical condition of such aliens.

Sworn to before me this \_\_\_\_\_ day of \_\_\_\_\_, 190

at \_\_\_\_\_  
Immigration Officer.

\* State whether Surgeon "sailing therewith" or "employed by owners thereof," as the case may be

**EXTRACT FROM DEPARTMENT OF COMMERCE AND LABOR CIRCULAR NO. 43.**

**SPECIAL INSTRUCTIONS FOR FILLING ALIEN MANIFESTS.**

The information returned on the manifest [Forms 1500, 1500 A, and 1500 B (new numbers 500, 500 A, and 500 B)], so far as it relates to alien arrivals (including those in transit and tourists), should be made in accordance with the following classifications. The number of the column on the manifest is given in these special instructions and is followed, in parentheses, in all cases up to and including column 16, by a descriptive title indicating briefly the subject to which it relates.

**Column 3 (Age).**—The return of age in column 3 should be expressed in years or months, the latter applying only to those under 1 year of age.

**Column 4 (Sex).**—The entry in column 4 should be either M (male) or F (female).

**Column 5 (Married or single).**—The entry in column 5 should be either M (married), S (single), Wd (widowed), or D (divorced).

**Column 6 (Calling or occupation).**—The entry in column 6 should describe as accurately as possible the occupation, trade, or profession of each alien arrival, as for example: Civil engineer, stationary engineer, locomotive engineer, mining engineer, brass polisher, steel polisher, iron molder, wood turner, etc., and not simply as engineer, polisher, molder, turner, or other indefinite designations.

A distinction should be made between farmers and farm laborers, regardless of the amount of money shown, as follows:  
A farmer is one who operates a farm, either for himself or others.  
A farm laborer is one who works on a farm for the man who operates it.

Steamship companies should make this distinction on the manifests, and corrections should be made, if necessary, by inspectors and registry clerks during the personal examination of alien arrivals.

**Column 7 (Able to read and write).**—Column 7 is subdivided and the entries therein should be either Yes—Yes (can read and write), No—No (can neither read nor write), or Yes—No (can read but not write).

**Column 8 (Nationality).**—Column 8 should be construed to mean the country of which immigrant is a citizen or subject and not country of last permanent residence.

**Column 9 (Race or people).**—The entry in column 9 should show the race or people as given in list on reverse side of alien manifest.

Special attention should be paid to the distinction between race and nationality, and manifests should be carefully revised by inspectors and registry clerks in this regard. For instance, "France" appearing on a manifest does not necessarily mean "French" by race or people, and similarly, "French" appearing on a manifest does not necessarily mean "France" by nationality. An alien who is Irish, German, or Hebrew by race might properly come under the heading of United Kingdom or any other country by nationality. In this connection the following distinctions should be specially observed:

**CUBAN.**  
The term "Cuban" refers to the Cuban people (not Negroes).

**WEST INDIAN.**  
"West Indian" refers to the people of the West Indies other than Cuba (not Negroes).

**SPANISH-AMERICAN.**

"Spanish-American" refers to the people of Central and South America of Spanish descent.

**AFRICAN (BLACK).**

"African (black)" refers to the African Negro, whether coming from Cuba or other islands of the West Indies, North or South America, Europe, or Africa. Any alien whose appearance indicates an admixture of negro blood should be classified under this heading.

**ITALIAN (NORTH).**

The people who are native to the basin of the River Po in northern Italy (i. e., compartments of Piedmont, Lombardy, Venetia, and Emilia) and their descendants, whether residing in Italy, Switzerland, Austria-Hungary, or any other country, should be classed as "Italian (north)." Most of these people speak a Gallic dialect of the Italian language.

**ITALIAN (SOUTH).**

The people who are native to that portion of Italy south of the basin of the River Po (i. e., compartments of Liguria, Tuscany, Marches, Umbria, Latium, Abruzzo, Molise, Campania, Apulia, Basilicata, Calabria, Sicily, and Sardinia) and their descendants should be classed as "Italian (south)."

**Column 10 (Last residence).**—The entry in column 10 should show the country, and city or town of last permanent residence, instead of the province, city, or town.

**Column 11 (Final destination).**—The entry in column 11 should show definitely the place (city or town) of final destination.

**Column 12 (Whether having a ticket to such final destination).**—The entry in column 12 should be either Yes (ticket) or No (no ticket).

**Column 13 (By whom was passage paid).**—The entry in column 13 should show definitely by whom passage was paid, as self, husband, father, brother, or other relative; friend; steamship company, etc.

**Column 14 (Whether in possession of \$50, and if less, how much).**—The entry in column 14 should give in each case (individual or family) the exact amount of money shown.

Money brought by the head of a family should not be divided among the several members of the family.

**Column 15 (Whether ever before in the United States; and if so, when and where).**—The entries in column 15 should show whether or not (Yes or No) in the United States before; and if so, the year (or period of years) and place; as, 1894-97, Philadelphia.

**Column 16 (Going to join relative or friend; and if so, what relative or friend).**—The entry in column 16 should show whether going to join either a relative or friend; and if so, what relative or friend, with name and complete address.

**Columns 17 to 22.**—The answers in these columns are subject to revision by any inspection officer in the examination of immigrants.

**LIST OF RACES OR PEOPLES.**

- |                  |   |
|------------------|---|
| African (black). | Korean.                                       |
| Armenian.        | Lithuanian.                                   |
| Bohemian.        | Magyar.                                       |
| Bosnian.         | Mexican.                                      |
| Bulgarian.       | Montenegrin.                                  |
| Chinese.         | Moravian.                                     |
| Croatian.        | Pacific Islander.                             |
| Cuban.           | Polish.                                       |
| Dalmatian.       | Portuguese.                                   |
| Dutch.           | Roumanian.                                    |
| East Indian.     | Ruscian.                                      |
| English.         | Ruthenian (Russniak).                         |
| Finnish.         | Scandinavian (Norwegians, Danes, and Swedes). |
| Flemish.         | Scotch.                                       |
| French.          | Servian.                                      |
| German.          | Slovak.                                       |
| Greek.           | Slovenian.                                    |
| Hebrew.          | Spanish.                                      |
| Herzegovinian.   | Spanish-American.                             |
| Irish.           | Syrian.                                       |
| Italian (North). | Turkish.                                      |
| Italian (South). | Welsh.  |
| Japanese.        | West Indian.                                  |

LIST OR MANIFEST OF ALIEN PASSENGERS FOR THE U. S. IMMIGRATION OFFICER AT PORT OF ARRIVAL.

470

Required by the regulations of the Secretary of Commerce and Labor of the United States, under Act of Congress approved March 3, 1903, to be delivered to the U. S. Immigration Officer by the Commanding Officer of any vessel having such passengers on board upon arrival at a port in the United States.

*Success* sailing from *Yokohama*, 1905 Arriving at Port of *Port Townsend*, 1905

1	2	3	4	5	6	7	8	9	10	11	12	13	14	15	16	17	18	19	20	21	22
	<i>Lee Yee</i>	<i>37</i>	<i>Married</i>	<i>Merchant</i>	<i>Yes</i>	<i>Chinese</i>	<i>China</i>	<i>San Francisco Cal.</i>	<i>Cal.</i>	<i>self</i>	<i>Yes</i>	<i>1905</i>	<i>Brother Beck Sing</i>	<i>no</i>	<i>no</i>	<i>no</i>	<i>no</i>	<i>no</i>	<i>Good</i>	<i>no</i>	

PORT TOWNSEND, WASH. *Nov. 28, 1905.*  
Examined and passed by  
*Sam L. Stychoff,*  
Immigrant Inspector.

Examined and passed *Nov. 28, 1905.*  
*Robert Ryall*  
A. A. SURGEON, U. S. P. H. & M. H. S.

*1100*

\* "Race or People" is to be determined by the stock from which they sprang and the language they speak. List of races will be found on back of this sheet.

Affidavit of the Master or Commanding Officer, or First or Second Officer.

I, Francis Mastey the DAKOTA from SHANGHAI, do solemnly, sincerely, and truly swear that I have caused the surgeon of said vessel sailing therewith, or the surgeon employed by the owners thereof, to make a physical and oral examination of each and all of the aliens named in the foregoing Lists or Manifest Sheets, one in number, and that from the report of said surgeon and from my own investigation, I believe that no one of said aliens is an idiot, or insane person, or a pauper, or is likely to become a public charge, or is suffering from a loathsome or a dangerous contagious disease, or is a person who has been convicted of a felony or other crime or misdemeanor involving moral turpitude, or a polygamist, or an anarchist, or under promise or agreement, express or implied, to perform labor in the United States, or a prostitute, and that also, according to the best of my knowledge and belief, the information in said Lists or Manifests concerning each of said aliens named therein is correct and true in every respect.

G. J. [Signature]  
Officer.

Sworn to before me this 29th day of November, 1905

at Seattle  
Edward L. [Signature]  
Immigration Officer.

\* State whether Master, First or Second Officer.

11-1116

Affidavit of Surgeon.

I, William N. [Signature], Surgeon of the DAKOTA, Employed by owners solemnly, sincerely, and truly swear that I have had 30 years' experience as a Physician and Surgeon, and that I am entitled to practice as such by and under the authority of State of Columbia Co. and that I have made a personal examination of each of the aliens named herein, and that the foregoing Lists or Manifest Sheets, one in number, are, according to the best of my knowledge and belief, full, correct, and true in all particulars, relative to the mental and physical condition of such aliens.

W. N. [Signature]

Sworn to before me this NOV 29 1905 day of NOV 29 1905

at SEATTLE, WASH.  
Edward L. [Signature]  
Immigration Officer.

\* State whether Surgeon "sailing therewith" or "employed by owners thereof," as the case may be.

11-1116

LIST OF RACES OR PEOPLES.

- African (black).
- Armenian.
- Bohemian.
- Bohemian.
- Bosnian.
- Bulgarian.
- Chinese.
- Croatian.
- Cuban.
- Dalmatian.
- Dutch.
- East Indian.
- English.
- Filipino.
- Finnish.
- Flemish.
- French.
- German.
- Greek.
- Hebrew.
- Herzogovinan.
- Irish.
- Italian (North).
- Italian (South).
- Japanese.
- Korean.
- Lithuanian.
- Magyar.
- Mexican.
- Montenegrin.
- Korvian.
- Pacific Islander.
- Polish.
- Portuguese.
- Roumanian.
- Russian.
- Ruthenian (Rusniak).
- Scandinavian (Norwegian, Danish, and Swedish).
- Scottish.
- Serbian.
- Slovak.
- Slovenian.
- Spanish.
- Spanish-American.
- Syrian.
- Turkish.
- Walsh.
- West Indian.

11-1116

11  
12  
13  
14  
15  
16  
17  
18  
19  
20  
21  
22  
23  
24  
25  
26  
27  
28  
29  
30

# LIST OR MANIFEST OF ALIEN PASSENGERS FOR THE U. S. IMMIGRATION OFFICER AT PORT OF ARRIVAL.

471

Required by the regulations of the Secretary of Commerce and Labor of the United States, under Act of Congress approved March 3, 1903, to be delivered to the U. S. Immigration Officer by the Commanding Officer of any vessel having such passengers on board upon arrival at a port in the United States.

S. S. *Dakota* sailing from *Shanghai* *Nov 6<sup>th</sup>*, 1905 Arriving at Port of *Seattle* NOV 29 1905, 1905

No. on List	NAME IN FULL	Age		Married or Single	Calling or Occupation	Able to—		Nationality (Country of which citizen or subject.)	* Race or People.	Last Residence. (Last permanent residence, Country and City or Town.)	Final Destination. (State, City, or Town.)	Whether having a ticket to such final destination.	By whom was passage paid?	Whether in possession of \$50, and if less, how much?	Whether ever before in the United States; and if so, when and where?	Whether going to join a relative or friend; and if so, what relative or friend, and his name and complete address.	Ever in prison or almshouse, or institution for care and treatment of the insane, or supported by charity? (If so, which?)	Whether a Polygamist, Anamist, or Archist.	Condition of Health, Mental and Physical.	Deformed or Crippled. Nature, length of time, and cause.		
		Yrs.	Mos.			Read.	Write.															
1	<i>Alfred Lewy</i>	<i>27</i>	<i>M.</i>	<i>Single</i>	<i>Ship Manager</i>	<i>Yes</i>	<i>Yes</i>	<i>British</i>	<i>FRANGLISH</i>	<i>Shanghai</i>	<i>London</i>	<i>yes</i>	<i>self</i>	<i>yes</i>	<i>Yes</i>	<i>In transit to London</i>	<i>no</i>	<i>no</i>	<i>no</i>	<i>no</i>	<i>good</i>	<i>no</i>
2																						
3																						
4																						
5																						
6																						
7																						
8																						
9																						
10																						
11																						
12																						
13																						
14																						
15																						
16																						
17																						
18																						
19																						
20																						
21																						
22																						
23																						
24																						
25																						
26																						
27																						
28																						
29																						
30																						

SEATTLE, WASH.  
NOV 29 1905

*[Handwritten signature]*

*[Handwritten mark]*

\* "Race or People" is to be determined by the stock from which they spring and the language they speak. List of races will be found on back of this sheet.

Affidavit of the Master or Commanding Officer, or First or Second Officer.

Affidavit of Surgeon.

DAKOTA

SHANGHAI

DAKOTA

I, *William A. Kopp*, of the *DAKOTA*, do solemnly swear and truly certify that I have caused the surgeon of said vessel, *Richard H. Kopp*, or the surgeon employed on the vessel, to make a physical and oral examination of each and all of the aliens named in the accompanying Manifest, and that from the report of said surgeon and from my own examination, I believe that none of said aliens is an idiot, or insane, or a pauper, or is likely to become a public charge, or is afflicted with any of the diseases, or is a person who has been convicted of a crime, or is a person who is prohibited from entering the United States, and that as to the best of my knowledge and belief, full, correct, and true in all respects, and that the foregoing lists of aliens named therein is correct and true in every particular.

I, *William A. Kopp*, Surgeon of the *DAKOTA*, do solemnly swear and truly certify that I have last examined each of the aliens named herein, and that the foregoing lists of aliens named therein are correct and true in all respects, and that the foregoing lists of aliens named therein is correct and true in every particular.

*Employed by*  
*Richard H. Kopp*

Subscribed and sworn to before me this *25* day of *NOV*, 1910.

Subscribed and sworn to before me this *NOV 25* day of *NOV*.

Immigration Officer at SEATTLE, WASH.

Immigration Officer at SEATTLE, WASH.

- LIST OF RACES OR PEOPLES
- American
  - Armenian
  - Austrian
  - Belgian
  - Bohemian
  - British
  - Canadian
  - Chinese
  - Czech
  - Danish
  - French
  - German
  - Greek
  - Hebrew
  - Herzogovinan
  - Irish
  - Italian (North)
  - Italian (South)
  - Japanese
  - Korean
  - Lithuanian
  - Mexican
  - Montenegrin
  - Moravian
  - Paenian Islander
  - Polish
  - Portuguese
  - Romanian
  - Russian
  - Sardinian (Dalmatian)
  - Scandinavian (New England)
  - Scottish
  - Serbian
  - Slovak
  - Slovenian
  - Spanish
  - Swedish-American
  - Syrian
  - Turkish
  - Welsh
  - Yiddish

IN TRANSIT

1  
2  
3  
4  
5  
6  
7  
8  
9  
10  
11  
12  
13  
14  
15  
16  
17  
18  
19  
20  
21  
22  
23  
24  
25  
26  
27  
28  
29  
30

Affidavit of the Master or Commanding Officer, or First or Second Officer.

I, E. Francis Master of the DAKOTA, from SHANGHAI, do solemnly, sincerely, and truly swear that I have caused the surgeon of said vessel sailing therewith, or the surgeon employed by the owners thereof, to make a physical and oral examination of each and all of the aliens named in the foregoing Lists or Manifest Sheets, one in number, and that from the report of said surgeon and from my own investigation, I believe that no one of said aliens is an idiot, or insane person, or a pauper, or is likely to become a public charge, or is suffering from a loathsome or a dangerous contagious disease, or is a person who has been convicted of a felony or other crime or misdemeanor involving moral turpitude, or a polygamist, or an anarchist, or under promise or agreement, express or implied, to perform labor in the United States, or a prostitute, and that also, according to the best of my knowledge and belief, the information in said Lists or Manifests concerning each of said aliens named therein is correct and true in every respect.

[Signature]  
Officer.

Sworn to before me this NOV 20 1906 day of \_\_\_\_\_, 190

[Signature]  
Immigration Officer at SEATTLE, WASH.

\*State whether Master, First or Second Officer.

Affidavit of Surgeon.

I, William A. Roth, Surgeon of the DAKOTA, Employed by owners thereof, solemnly, sincerely, and truly swear that I have had 30 years' experience as a Physician and Surgeon, and that I am entitled to practice as such by and under the authority of District of Columbia, and that I have made a personal examination of each of the aliens named herein, and that the foregoing Lists or Manifest Sheets, one in number, are, according to the best of my knowledge and belief, full, correct, and true in all particulars, relative to the mental and physical condition of such aliens.

[Signature]

Sworn to before me this NOV 20 1906 day of \_\_\_\_\_, 190

[Signature]  
Immigration Officer at SEATTLE, WASH.

\*State whether Surgeon "sailing therewith" or "employed by owners thereof," as the case may be.

LIST OF RACES OR PEOPLES:

- African (black).
- Armenian.
- Bohemian.
- Bosnian.
- Bulgarian.
- Chinese.
- Croatian.
- Cuban.
- Dalmatian.
- Dutch.
- East Indian.
- English.
- Filipino.
- Finnish.
- Flemish.
- French.
- German.
- Greek.
- Hebrew.
- Herzegovinian.
- Irish.
- Italian (North).
- Italian (South).
- Japanese.
- Korean.
- Lithuanian.
- Magyar.
- Mexican.
- Montenegrin.
- Norwegian.
- Pacific Islander.
- Polish.
- Portuguese.
- Roumanian.
- Russian.
- Ruthenian (Rusniak).
- Scandinavian (Norwegian, Dane, and Swede).
- Scottish.
- Serbian.
- Slovak.
- Slovenian.
- Spanish.
- Spanish-American.
- Syrian.
- Turkish.
- Welsh.
- West Indian.

# LIST OR MANIFEST OF ALIEN PASSENGERS FOR THE U. S. IMMIGRATION OFFICER AT PORT OF ARRIVAL.

Required by the regulations of the Secretary of the Treasury of the United States, under Act of Congress approved March 3, 1903, to be delivered to the U. S. Immigration Officer by the Commanding Officer of any vessel having such passengers on board upon arrival at a port in the United States.

S. S. Nakota sailing from Shanghai, Nov. 6<sup>th</sup>, 1905 Arriving at Port of Seattle, Wash., Dec 1<sup>st</sup>, 1905

No. on List.	NAME IN FULL.	Age.	Married or Single.	Calling or Occupation.	Able to— Read. Write.	Nationality. (Country of last permanent residence.)	* Race or People.	Last Residence. (Province, City, or Town.)	Final Destination. (State, City, or Town.)	Whether having a ticket to such final destination.	By whom was passage paid?	Whether in possession of \$50, and if less, how much?	Whether ever before in the United States; and if so, when and where?	Whether going to join a relative or friend; and if so, what relative or friend, and his name and complete address.	Ever in prison or institution for care and treatment of the insane, or supported by charity? If so, which?	Whether a Polygamist.	Whether an Anarchist.	Condition of Health, Mental and Physical.	Deformed, Crippled, or of time, and cause.
ADMITTED.	Mr. Abraham Rosenthal	26	M.	Sailor	Yes	Russian		Vienna	Alta. R. R. via Seattle	Yes	self \$1000		By Simon Rosenthal 92 Les Matheson St. West 1st				good		
ADMITTED.	Mrs. Mary Rosenthal	30	F					"	"		" \$200-	no							
ADMITTED.	Mr. Torio Jossstrom	32	M	S. Physician		Fin		Shanghai	Astoria	Yes	" \$200-								
ADMITTED.	Mr. Thomas Hogan	44		Merchant		U. S. CITIZEN.		316 Bond St. Wisca	Wisca	Yes	Standard Oil Co \$60-	no	no						
ADMITTED.	Mr. William Beagon	37				U. S. CITIZEN.		46 Stewart St. Wisca	"	Yes	" \$60-	no	no						
ADMITTED.	Mr. Leo Hartnett	33				U. S. CITIZEN.		Third St. Wisca	"		" \$60-	"	no						
ADMITTED.	Mr. James McCormick	27	4			U. S. CITIZEN.		316 Bond St. Wisca	"		" \$60-	"	no						
ADMITTED.	Mr. Hermann Schiller	43	7	M.		German		-4-	"		" \$60-	"	no						
ADMITTED.	Mr. Leo Cannon	41	32	S	no	British		-4-	"		" \$60-	"	no						
ADMITTED.	Mr. John B. Mackenzie	43	6		no	SCOTCH CITIZEN.		26 Stewart St. Wisca	"		" \$60-	"	no						
ADMITTED.	John J. Curran	28	4			American		36 Clay St. Wisca	"		" \$60-	"	no						
ADMITTED.	John White	41	4			U. S. CITIZEN.		316 Bond St. Wisca	"		" \$60-	"	no						
ADMITTED.	Mr. Nagamasa Kacher	70	2			U. S. CITIZEN.		Philadelphia	"		" \$60-	Philadelphia 1905	no						

Examined by J. P. Lawson  
found free of dangerous contagious disease  
J. P. Lawson  
Examined & passed in compliance with sanitary regulations of the Secretary of the Treasury  
Edward H. Hill  
Immigration Inspector

Inspected and passed  
F. P. Ludewig  
U. S. Surgeon

SEATTLE, WASH. NOV 29 1905

Nov

\* "Race or People" is to be determined by the stock from which they sprang and the language they speak. List of races will be found on back of this sheet.



Affidavit of the Master or Commanding Officer, or First or Second Officer.

I, E. Franck Master of the DAKOTA from NAGASAKI, do solemnly, sincerely, and truly swear that I have caused the surgeon of said vessel sailing therewith, or the surgeon employed by the owners thereof, to make a physical and oral examination of each and all of the aliens named in the foregoing Lists or Manifest Sheets, one in number, and that from the report of said surgeon and from my own investigation, I believe that no one of said aliens is an idiot, or insane person, or a pauper, or is likely to become a public charge, or is suffering from a loathsome or a dangerous contagious disease, or is a person who has been convicted of a felony or other crime or misdemeanor involving moral turpitude, or a polygamist, or an anarchist, or under promise or agreement, express or implied, to perform labor in the United States, or a prostitute, and that also, according to the best of my knowledge and belief, the information in said Lists or Manifests concerning each of said aliens named therein is correct and true in every respect.

E. Franck  
Officer.

Sworn to before me this 24th day of November, 1905

at Seattle  
Edward Hill  
Immigration Officer.

\* State whether Master, First or Second Officer.

11-1115

Affidavit of Surgeon.

I, William N. Lopp, Surgeon of the DAKOTA Employed by owners, do solemnly, sincerely, and truly swear that I have had 30 years' experience as a Physician and Surgeon, and that I am entitled to practice as such by and under the authority of District of Columbia U.S.C., and that I have made a personal examination of each of the aliens named herein, and that the foregoing Lists or Manifest Sheets, one in number, are, according to the best of my knowledge and belief, full, correct, and true in all particulars, relative to the mental and physical condition of such aliens.

W. N. Lopp

Sworn to before me this NOV 29 1905 day of \_\_\_\_\_, 1905

at SEATTLE, WASH.  
Edward L. Hill  
Immigration Officer.

\* State whether Surgeon "sailing therewith" or "employed by owners thereof," as the case may be.

11-1115

LIST OF RACES OR PEOPLES.

African (black).  
Armenian.  
Bohemian.  
Bosnian.  
Bulgarian.  
Chinese.  
Croatian.  
Cuban.  
Dalmatian.  
Dutch.  
East Indian.  
English.  
Filipino.  
Finnish.  
Finnish.  
French.  
German.  
Greek.  
Hebrew.  
Herzegovinian.  
Irish.  
Italian (North).  
Italian (South).  
Japanese.  
Korean.  
Lithuanian.  
Magyar.  
Mexican.  
Montenegrin.  
Norwegian.  
Pacific Islander.  
Polish.  
Portuguese.  
Rumanian.  
Russian.  
Ruthenian (Rusniak).  
Scandinavian (Norwegian, Danish, and Swedish).  
Scottish.  
Serbian.  
Slovak.  
Slovenian.  
Spanish.  
Spanish-American.  
Syrian.  
Turkish.  
Walsh.  
West Indian.

# LIST OR MANIFEST OF ALIEN PASSENGERS FOR THE U. S. IMMIGRATION OFFICER AT PORT OF ARRIVAL.

471

Required by the regulations of the Secretary of Commerce and Labor of the United States, under Act of Congress approved March 3, 1903, to be delivered to the U. S. Immigration Officer by the Commanding Officer of any vessel having such passengers on board upon arrival at a port in the United States.

S. S. *Dakota* sailing from *Nagasaki 9 November*, 1905 Arriving at Port of *SEATTLE, WASH.*, NOV 29 1905

33

No. on List	NAME IN FULL	Age Yrs. Mos.	Sex	Married or Single	Calling or Occupation	Able to— Read. Write.	Nationality (Country of which citizen or subject.)	* Race or People.	Last Residence. (Last permanent residence, Country and City or Town.)	Final Destination. (State, City, or Town.)	Whether having a ticket to such final destination.	By whom was passage paid?	Whether in possession of \$50, and if less, how much?	Whether ever before in the United States; and if so, when and where?	Whether going to join a relative or friend; and if so, what relative or friend, and his name and complete address.	Ever in prison or institution for crime and treatment of the same, or expelled by order of U. S. authorities?	Whether a Polygamist.	Whether an Anarchist.	Whether ever by any other individual, provision, or agreement, signed or agreed to, labor in the United States.	Condition of Health, Mental and Physical.	Deformed or Crippled, Nature, length of time, and cause.	
1	<i>W. H. Clarke</i>	<i>40</i>		<i>Married</i>	<i>Miss</i>	<i>Yes</i>	<i>U.S. CITIZEN.</i>		<i>Japan</i>	<i>Atlanta</i>	<i>Yes</i>	<i>myself</i>	<i>Yes</i>	<i>Yes</i>	<i>NO</i>	<i>NO</i>	<i>NO</i>	<i>NO</i>	<i>NO</i>	<i>good</i>	<i>NO</i>	
2	<i>Mrs. W. H. Clarke</i>	<i>29</i>		<i>Single</i>		<i>Yes</i>	<i>U.S. CITIZEN.</i>		<i>"</i>	<i>"</i>	<i>"</i>	<i>"</i>	<i>"</i>	<i>"</i>	<i>NO</i>	<i>NO</i>	<i>NO</i>	<i>NO</i>	<i>NO</i>	<i>good</i>	<i>NO</i>	
3	<i>2 children</i>	<i>3 1/2</i>					<i>U.S. CITIZEN.</i>															
4							<i>U.S. CITIZEN.</i>															
6	<i>Pott. S. Borne</i>																					
7	<i>Law Inst. N.H.M.H.S.</i>																					
9	<p><i>Examined and passed in accordance with existing Immigration Laws</i>  <i>SEATTLE, WASH.</i>  <i>NOV 29 1905</i>  <i>Edward L. Hills</i>  <i>Immigration Inspector</i></p>																					
27	<p><i>NOV</i></p>																					

\* "Race or People" is to be determined by the stock from which they sprang and the language they speak. List of races will be found on back of this sheet.

Affidavit of the Master or Commanding Officer, or First or Second Officer.

I, E. Frank Masters, of the DAKOTA, from NAGABAKI, do solemnly, sincerely, and truly swear that I have caused the surgeon of said vessel sailing therewith, or the surgeon employed by the owners thereof, to make a physical and oral examination of each and all of the aliens named in the foregoing Lists or Manifest Sheets, one in number, and that from the report of said surgeon and from my own investigation, I believe that no one of said aliens is an idiot, or insane person, or a pauper, or is likely to become a public charge, or is suffering from a loathsome or a dangerous contagious disease, or is a person who has been convicted of a felony or other crime or misdemeanor involving moral turpitude, or a polygamist, or an anarchist, or under promise or agreement, express or implied, to perform labor in the United States, or a prostitute, and that also, according to the best of my knowledge and belief, the information in said Lists or Manifests concerning each of said aliens named therein is correct and true in every respect.

E. Frank Masters  
Officer.

Sworn to before me this \_\_\_\_\_ day of \_\_\_\_\_, 190

at \_\_\_\_\_

Immigration Officer.

\* State whether Master, First or Second Officer.

11-1115

Affidavit of Surgeon.

I, William A. Roff, Surgeon of the DAKOTA, Employed by owners thereof, do solemnly, sincerely, and truly swear that I have had 20 years' experience as a Physician and Surgeon, and that I am entitled to practice as such by and under the authority of District of Columbia, D.C., and that I have made a personal examination of each of the aliens named herein, and that the foregoing Lists or Manifest Sheets, one in number, are, according to the best of my knowledge and belief, full, correct, and true in all particulars, relative to the mental and physical condition of such aliens.

W.A. Roff

Sworn to before me this \_\_\_\_\_ day of \_\_\_\_\_, 190

at \_\_\_\_\_

Immigration Officer.

\* State whether Surgeon "sailing therewith" or "employed by owners thereof," as the case may be.

11-1115

LIST OF RACES OR PEOPLES.

- African (black).
- Armenian.
- Bohemian.
- Bohemian.
- Bohemian.
- Bulgarian.
- Chinese.
- Croatian.
- Cuban.
- Dalmatian.
- Dutch.
- East Indian.
- English.
- French.
- German.
- Greek.
- Hebrew.
- Herzegovinian.
- Irish.
- Italian (North).
- Italian (South).
- Japanese.
- Korean.
- Lithuanian.
- Magyar.
- Mexican.
- Montenegrin.
- Norwegian.
- Pacific Islander.
- Polish.
- Portuguese.
- Roumanian.
- Russian.
- Ruthenian (Rusniak).
- Scandinavian (Norwegian, Danish, and Swedish).
- Scottish.
- Serbian.
- Slovak.
- Slovenian.
- Spanish.
- Spanish-American.
- Syrian.
- Turkish.
- Welsh.
- West Indian.

LIST OR MANIFEST OF ALIEN PASSENGERS FOR THE U. S. IMMIGRATION OFFICER AT PORT OF ARRIVAL. 471

Required by the regulations of the Secretary of Commerce and Labor of the United States, under Act of Congress approved March 3, 1903, to be delivered to the U. S. Immigration Officer by the Commanding Officer of any vessel having such passengers on board upon arrival at a port in the United States.

S. S. Dakota sailing from Nagasaki, Japan 1905 Arriving at Port of \_\_\_\_\_, \_\_\_\_\_, 1905 34

No. on List	NAME IN FULL	Age	Married or Single	Calling or Occupation	Able to Read Write	Nationality (Country of which citizen or subject)	Race or People	Last Residence (Last permanent residence, Country and City or Town)	Final Destination (State, City, or Town)	Whether having a ticket to such final destination	By whom was passage paid?	Whether in possession of \$50, and if less, how much?	Whether ever before in the United States; and if so, when and where?	Whether going to join a relative or friend; and if so, what relative or friend, and his name and complete address.	Ever in prison or institution for care and treatment of the insane, or supported by charity? If so, which?	Whether a Polygamist	Whether an Anarchist	Whether ever by reason of mental or physical defect, or of any other cause, excluded or inadmissible to the United States	Condition of Health, Mental and Physical	Deformed or Crippled, Nature, length of time, and cause.
1	<i>Yashio, Shiohata</i>	16	Single	Student	Yes	Japanese	Jap	Nagasaki, Japan	San Francisco, Seattle	Yes	Yes	4/901	Yes	1374					good	
2	<i>Minezono, Jayashida</i>	19	Single	Student	Yes	Japanese	Jap	Los Angeles, A 4-761-335	"	Yes	Yes	AS	1374						good	
3								(2) Two in all.												
4																				
5																				
6								Certificate to be free of hookworm tuberculosis or form of any other dangerous or loathsome disease.												
7								Post. S. Bonnie												
8								San Imp. P. K. 1000												
9																				
10																				
11																				
12																				
13																				
14																				
15																				
16																				
17																				
18																				
19																				
20																				
21																				
22																				
23																				
24																				
25																				
26																				
27																				
28																				
29																				
30																				

"Race or People" is to be determined by the stock from which they spring and the language they speak. List of races will be found on back of this sheet.

Affidavit of the Master or Commanding Officer, or First or Second Officer.

I, E. Francis Master of the DAKOTA, from YOKOHAMA, do solemnly, sincerely, and truly swear that I have caused the surgeon of said vessel sailing therewith, or the surgeon employed by the owners thereof, to make a physical and oral examination of each and all of the aliens named in the foregoing Lists or Manifest Sheets, One in number, and that from the report of said surgeon and from my own investigation, I believe that no one of said aliens is an idiot, or insane person, or a pauper, or is likely to become a public charge, or is suffering from a loathsome or a dangerous contagious disease, or is a person who has been convicted of a felony or other crime or misdemeanor involving moral turpitude, or a polygamist, or an anarchist, or under promise or agreement, express or implied, to perform labor in the United States, or a prostitute, and that also, according to the best of my knowledge and belief, the information in said Lists or Manifests concerning each of said aliens named therein is correct and true in every respect.

E. Francis  
Officer.

Sworn to before me this 29th day of November, 1905  
at Seattle  
Edward L. Mox  
Immigration Officer.

\* State whether Master, First or Second Officer.

11-1115

Affidavit of Surgeon.

I, William H. Lopp, Surgeon of the DAKOTA employed by owners thereof solemnly, sincerely, and truly swear that I have had thirty years' experience as a Physician and Surgeon, and that I am entitled to practice as such by and under the authority of District of Columbia, and that I have made a personal examination of each of the aliens named herein, and that the foregoing Lists or Manifest Sheets, One in number, are, according to the best of my knowledge and belief, full, correct, and true in all particulars, relative to the mental and physical condition of such aliens.

W. H. Lopp

Sworn to before me this NOV 29 1905 day of November, 1905

at SEATTLE, WASH.

Edward L. Mox  
Immigration Officer.

\* State whether Surgeon "sailing therewith" or "employed by owners thereof," as the case may be.

11-1115

LIST OF RACES OR PEOPLES.

- African (black).
- Armenian.
- Bohemian.
- Bohemian.
- Bohemian.
- Bulgarian.
- Chinese.
- Croatian.
- Cuban.
- Dalmatian.
- Dutch.
- East Indian.
- English.
- Filipino.
- Finnish.
- Finnish.
- French.
- German.
- Greek.
- Hebrew.
- Herzegovinian.
- Irish.
- Italian (North).
- Italian (South).
- Japanese.
- Korean.
- Lithuanian.
- Magyar.
- Mexican.
- Montenegrin.
- Moravian.
- Pacific Islander.
- Polish.
- Portuguese.
- Roumanian.
- Russian.
- Ruthenian (Rusnink).
- Scandinavian (Norwegian, Danish, and Swedish).
- Scottish.
- Serbian.
- Slovak.
- Slovenian.
- Spanish.
- Spanish-American.
- Syrian.
- Turkish.
- Welsh.
- West Indian.

11-1115

# LIST OR MANIFEST OF ALIEN PASSENGERS FOR THE U. S. IMMIGRATION OFFICER AT PORT OF ARRIVAL.

471

Required by the regulations of the Secretary of Commerce and Labor of the United States, under Act of Congress approved March 3, 1903, to be delivered to the U. S. Immigration Officer by the Commanding Officer of any vessel having such passengers on board upon arrival at a port in the United States.

S. S. *Sakota* sailing from *Yokohama*, *Nov 16*, 190*5* Arriving at Port of *Seattle*, *NOV 29 1905*, 190*5*

No. on List	NAME IN FULL	Age Yrs. Mos.	Sex	Married or Single	Calling or Occupation	Able to— Read. Write.	Nationality (Country of which citizen or subject.)	Race or People	Last Residence (Last permanent residence, Country and City or Town.)	Final Destination (State, City, or Town.)	Whether having a ticket to such final destination.	By whom was passage paid?	Whether in possession of \$50, and if less, how much?	Whether ever before in the United States; and if so, when and where?	Whether going to join a relative or friend; and if so, what relative or friend, and his name and complete address.	Ever in prison or almshouse, or institution for care and treatment of the insane, or supported by charity? If so, when?	Whether a Poly-anamist, archist.	Whether suffering from any other communicable disease, or whether subject to the United States.	Condition of Health, Mental and Physical.	Deformed or Crippled. Nature, length of time, and cause.	
1	<i>Mrs L. D. Howell</i>	<i>45</i>	<i>F</i>	<i>M</i>	<i>Amist</i>	<i>yes</i>	<i>St Brit</i>	<i>English</i>	<i>Yokohama</i>	<i>London</i>	<i>yes</i>	<i>self</i>	<i>yes</i>	<i>no</i>	<i>In transit to London</i>	<i>no</i>	<i>no</i>	<i>no</i>	<i>no</i>	<i>good</i>	<i>no</i>
2	<i>Charlotte H. Martin</i>	<i>7</i>	<i>"</i>	<i>Single</i>	<i>"</i>	<i>"</i>	<i>"</i>	<i>"</i>	<i>"</i>	<i>"</i>	<i>"</i>	<i>Hewell</i>	<i>no</i>	<i>no</i>	<i>"</i>	<i>no</i>	<i>no</i>	<i>no</i>	<i>no</i>	<i>good</i>	<i>no</i>
3																					
4																					
5																					
6																					
7																					
8																					
9																					
10																					
11																					
12																					
13																					
14																					
15																					
16																					
17																					
18																					
19																					
20																					
21																					
22																					
23																					
24																					
25																					
26																					
27																					
28																					
29																					
30																					

*Examined & found in accordance with  
existing Immigration laws  
Edward L. Wells  
Immigration Inspector*

SEATTLE, WASH.  
NOV 29 1905

NOV 29 1905

"Race or People" is to be determined by the stock from which they sprang and the language they speak. List of races will be found on back of this sheet.

Affidavit of the Master or Commanding Officer, or First or Second Officer.

I, E. Franke Mastor of the DAKOTA, from YOKOHAMA, do solemnly, sincerely, and truly swear that I have caused the surgeon of said vessel sailing therewith, or the surgeon employed by the owners thereof, to make a physical and oral examination of each and all of the aliens named in the foregoing Lists or Manifest Sheets, one in number, and that from the report of said surgeon and from my own investigation, I believe that no one of said aliens is an idiot, or insane person, or a pauper, or is likely to become a public charge, or is suffering from a loathsome or a dangerous contagious disease, or is a person who has been convicted of a felony or other crime or misdemeanor involving moral turpitude, or a polygamist, or an anarchist, or under promise or agreement, express or implied, to perform labor in the United States, or a prostitute, and that also, according to the best of my knowledge and belief, the information in said Lists or Manifests concerning each of said aliens named therein is correct and true in every respect.

E. Franke Mastor  
Officer.

Sworn to before me this NOV 29 1905 day of \_\_\_\_\_, 190

at SEATTLE, WASH.

Edward L. Mills

Immigration Officer.

\* State whether Master, First or Second Officer.

11-1115

Affidavit of Surgeon.

I, William A. Lipp, Surgeon of the DAKOTA Employed by owners thereof, solemnly, sincerely, and truly swear that I have had 30 years' experience as a Physician and Surgeon, and that I am entitled to practice as such by and under the authority of District of Columbia, and that I have made a personal examination of each of the aliens named herein, and that the foregoing Lists or Manifest Sheets, one in number, are, according to the best of my knowledge and belief, full, correct, and true in all particulars, relative to the mental and physical condition of such aliens.

W.A. Lipp

Sworn to before me this NOV 29 1905 day of \_\_\_\_\_, 190

at SEATTLE, WASH.

Edward L. Mills

Immigration Officer.

\* State whether Surgeon "sailing therewith" or "employed by owners thereof," as the case may be.

11-1116

LIST OF RACES OR PEOPLES.

- African (black).
- Armenian.
- Bohemian.
- Bosnian.
- Bulgarian.
- Chinese.
- Croatian.
- Cuban.
- Dalmatian.
- Dutch.
- East Indian.
- English.
- Filipino.
- Finnish.
- Flemish.
- French.
- German.
- Greek.
- Hebrew.
- Herzegovinian.
- Irish.
- Italian (North).
- Italian (South).
- Japanese.
- Korean.
- Lithuanian.
- Magyar.
- Mexican.
- Moldavian.
- Norwegian.
- Pacific Islander.
- Polish.
- Portuguese.
- Roumanian.
- Russian.
- Ruthenian (Rusniak).
- Scandinavian (Norwegian, Danish, and Swedish).
- Scottish.
- Serbian.
- Slovak.
- Slovenian.
- Spanish.
- Spanish-American.
- Syrian.
- Turkish.
- Welsh.
- West Indian.

11-1117

LIST OR MANIFEST OF ALIEN PASSENGERS FOR THE U. S. IMMIGRATION OFFICER AT PORT OF ARRIVAL.

Required by the regulations of the Secretary of Commerce and Labor of the United States, under Act of Congress approved March 3, 1903, to be delivered to the U. S. Immigration Officer by the Commanding Officer of any vessel having such passengers on board upon arrival at a port in the United States.

S. S. Dakota sailing from Yokohama Nov. 16<sup>th</sup>, 1905 Arriving at Port of Seattle, Wash, 1905

No. on List	NAME IN FULL	Age - Yrs. Mos.	Sex - Single	Married or	Calling or Occupation	Able to - Read. Write.	Nationality (Country of which citizen or subject.)	Race or People	Last Residence (Province, City, or Town.)	Final Destination (State, City, or Town.)	Whether having a ticket to such final destination.	By whom was passage paid?	Whether in possession of \$50, and if less, how much?	Whether ever before in the United States; and if so, when and where?	Whether going to join a relative or friend; and if so, what relative or friend, and his name and complete address.	How to prove or substantiate for purpose of treatment of the 14 cases, or supported by charity?	Whether a Poly-an-archist.	Whether an An-archist.	Whether member of any order, society, or organization, or engaged in any political activity in the United States.	Condition of Health, Mental and Physical.	Deformed or Crippled. Nature, length of time, and cause.
1	Hidawa Yoshioke	25	Male	Single	student	yes	Japan	Japanese	Tokio New York	New York	yes	self	\$100	no	Part of the money in Japanese Embassy by Mitsui Bussan Kaisha Co. later credit to Columbia College	no	no	no	Good	no	
2	Masuda Nobuyo	20	Female	Single	Banding	"	"	"	Okayama Ken	Seattle	"	"	\$50	"	"	"	"	"	"	"	"
3	Katayama Hisoto	33	Male	Single	Business	"	"	"	Niigata Ken	Seattle	"	"	\$100	"	P. M. Fungate & already dying disease	"	"	"	"	"	"
4	Ohira Seisuke	18	Male	Single	student	"	"	"	Saitama Ken	Seattle	"	"	\$40	"	To Mr. M. Nagai	"	"	"	"	"	"
5	Nasegawa Kyohei	27	Male	Single	Merchant	"	"	"	Chiba Ken	New York	"	"	\$40	"	to Mr. K. Honda # 204 24th St. New York to already in U.S.	"	"	"	"	"	"
6	Imano Masatoru	19	Male	Single	student	"	"	"	Ken	Seattle	"	"	\$3	no other money	"	"	"	"	"	"	"

Yokohama, Japan, Nov 16 1905  
I certify that the aliens, 6 in number, named on the foregoing manifest are free from loathsome or dangerous contagious disease.

*Inspected and passed*  
*H. H. Wood*  
*A. O. Lingren*  
PASSED ASSISTANT SURGEON,  
U. S. PUBLIC HEALTH & MARINE HOSPITAL SERVICE.

Nov

\* "Race or People" is to be determined by the stock from which they sprang and the language they speak. List of races will be found on back of this sheet.



Affidavit of the Master or Commanding Officer, or First or Second Officer.

I, E. Granele Master of the DAKOTA, from YOKOHAMA, do solemnly, sincerely, and truly swear that I have caused the surgeon of said vessel sailing therewith, or the surgeon employed by the owners thereof, to make a physical and oral examination of each and all of the aliens named in the foregoing Lists or Manifest Sheets, one in number, and that from the report of said surgeon and from my own investigation, I believe that no one of said aliens is an idiot, or insane person, or a pauper, or is likely to become a public charge, or is suffering from a loathsome or a dangerous contagious disease, or is a person who has been convicted of a felony or other crime or misdemeanor involving moral turpitude, or a polygamist, or an anarchist, or under promise or agreement, express or implied, to perform labor in the United States, or a prostitute, and that also, according to the best of my knowledge and belief, the information in said Lists or Manifests concerning each of said aliens named therein is correct and true in every respect.

*[Signature]*  
Officer.

Sworn to before me this NOV. 29 1905 day of November, 1905,  
*[Signature]*  
Immigration Officer at SEATTLE, WASH.

\* State whether Master, First or Second Officer.

2-1070

Affidavit of Surgeon.

I, William R. Roth, Surgeon of the DAKOTA Employed by owner, do solemnly, sincerely, and truly swear that I have had 30 years' experience as a Physician and Surgeon, and that I am entitled to practice as such by and under the authority of District of Columbia, U.S.A., and that I have made a personal examination of each of the aliens named herein, and that the foregoing Lists or Manifest Sheets, one in number, are, according to the best of my knowledge and belief, full, correct, and true in all particulars, relative to the mental and physical condition of such aliens.

*[Signature]*

Sworn to before me this NOV 29 1905 day of November, 1905,  
*[Signature]*  
Immigration Officer at SEATTLE, WASH.

\* State whether Surgeon "sailing therewith" or "employed by owners thereof," as the case may be.

2-1070

LIST OF RACES OR PEOPLES.

- African (black).
- Armenian.
- Bohemian.
- Bosnian.
- Bulgarian.
- Chinese.
- Croatian.
- Cuban.
- Dalmatian.
- Dutch.
- East Indian.
- English.
- Filipino.
- Finnish.
- Flemish.
- French.
- German.
- Greek.
- Hebrew.
- Herzogovinian.
- Irish.
- Italian (North).
- Italian (South).
- Japanese.
- Korean.
- Lithuanian.
- Magyar.
- Mexican.
- Montenegrin.
- Moravian.
- Pacific Islander.
- Polish.
- Portuguese.
- Roumanian.
- Russian.
- Ruthenian (Rusniak).
- Scandinavian (Norwegians, Danes, and Swedes).
- Scotch.
- Serbian.
- Slovak.
- Slovenian.
- Spanish.
- Spanish-American.
- Syrian.
- Turkish.
- Welsh.
- West Indian.

2-1070

*J. J. Granele*

# LIST OR MANIFEST OF ALIEN PASSENGERS FOR THE U. S. IMMIGRATION OFFICER AT PORT OF ARRIVAL.

Required by the regulations of the Secretary of the Treasury of the United States, under Act of Congress approved March 3, 1903, to be delivered to the U. S. Immigration Officer by the Commanding Officer of any vessel having such passengers on board upon arrival at a port in the United States.

S. S. Dakota sailing from Yokohama Nov. 16<sup>th</sup> 1905 Arriving at Port of Seattle, Wash., 1905

No. on List.	NAME IN FULL	Age.	Married or Single.	Calling or Occupation.	Able to Read Write.	Nationality.	Race or People.	Last Residence.	Final Destination.	Whether having a ticket to such final destination.	By whom was passage paid?	Whether in possession of \$50, and if less, how much?	Whether ever before in the United States; and if so, when and where?	Whether going to join a relative or friend; and if so, what relative or friend, and his name and complete address.	Ever in prison or institution for care and treatment of the insane, or supported by charity?	Whether a Poly- amnist. archist.	Whether sane, sober, temperate, and of good moral character in the United States.	Condition of Health, Mental and Physical.	Deformed or Crippled. Nature, length of time, and cause.	
1	<del>Adachi Suso</del>	33	Male	man	Yes	Japan	Japanese	Tokyo	Seattle	Yes	husband	\$62	no	To my husband Mr. O Adachi c/o Mr. Furuya, Seattle	no	no	no	no	Good	no
2	<del>Adachi Suso</del>	33	Male	man	Yes	Japan	Japanese	Tokyo	Seattle	Yes	self	\$250	no	to the same address as above	no	no	no	no	Good	no
3	<del>Adachi Suso</del>	33	Male	man	Yes	Japan	Japanese	Tokyo	Seattle	Yes	self	\$61	no	no	no	no	no	no	Good	no
4	<del>Nakamura Kazuo</del>	18	Male	Business	Yes	Japan	Japanese	Tokyo	S. I.	Yes	self	\$50	no	no	no	no	no	no	Good	no
5	<del>Yamaguchi Kazuyoshi</del>	18	Male	Student	Yes	Japan	Japanese	Tokyo	"	Yes	self	\$50	no	To my teacher Mr. F. Takata c/o Mr. Furuya, Seattle	no	no	no	no	Good	no
6	<del>Yamaguchi Kazuyoshi</del>	19	Male	"	Yes	Japan	Japanese	Tokyo	"	Yes	self	\$30	no	To Mr. Furuya #1843 Webster St. S. I.	no	no	no	no	Good	no
7	<del>Tanaka Kichiro</del>	27	Male	"	Yes	Japan	Japanese	Kumamoto	New York	Yes	self	\$100	no	Mr. M. Nagai c/o Japanese Consulate, N. Y.	no	no	no	no	Good	no
8	<del>Tanaka Kichiro</del>	138	Male	James Domestic servant	Yes	Japan	Japanese	Shizuoka	Seattle	Yes	self	\$150	no	no	no	no	no	no	Good	no
9	<del>Nakawagi Toshi</del>	45	Male	single Railroad Worker	Yes	Japan	Japanese	Kanagawa	S. I.	Yes	self	\$50	no	taken by cabin passage to Seattle	no	no	no	no	Good	no
10	<del>Uemura Tadashi</del>	27	Male	Business	Yes	Japan	Japanese	Kanagawa	"	Yes	self	\$50	no	no	no	no	no	no	Good	no

Yokohama, Japan, Nov. 16, 1905  
I certify that the aliens, 7 in number,  
named on the foregoing manifest are free  
from loathsome or dangerous contagious  
disease.

J. Moore  
PASSED ASSISTANT SURGEON,  
U. S. PUBLIC HEALTH & MARINE-HOSPITAL SERVICE.

Inspected and passed  
F. R. Redwood

11  
12 No. 4 passed Nov 24<sup>th</sup> 05  
13  
14 No. 4 - 6, 7, 8, 10 not on board  
15 at time of inspection  
16  
17  
18  
19 No. 2, 3, 5, 7, 8, 9 passed Nov 30<sup>th</sup> 05  
20  
21  
22 No. 1, 2, 3 - 11 dd. Nov 30<sup>th</sup> 05  
23  
24  
25  
26  
27  
28  
29  
30

no

"Race or People" is to be determined by the stock from which they sprang and the language they speak. List of races will be found on back of this sheet.



SALOON, CABIN, AND STEERAGE ALIENS MUST BE COMPLETELY MANIFESTED.  
THIS SHEET IS FOR SALOON OR FIRST-CABIN PASSENGERS.

LIST OR MANIFEST OF ALIEN PASSENGERS FOR THE U. S. IMMIGRATION OFFICER AT PORT OF ARRIVAL.

List 1

471

Required by the regulations of the Secretary of Commerce and Labor of the United States, under Act of Congress approved March 3, 1903, to be delivered to the U. S. Immigration Officer by the Commanding Officer of any vessel having such passengers on board upon arrival at a port in the United States.

S. S. *Dakota* sailing from *Kobe* *Nov 18*, 190*5* Arriving at Port of *Seattle* NOV 20 190*5*

No. on List	NAME IN FULL	Age Yrs. Mos.	Sex	Married or Single	Calling or Occupation	Able to Read Write	Nationality (Country of which citizen or subject.)	* Race or People	Last Residence (Last permanent residence, Country and City or Town.)	Final Destination (State, City, or Town.)	Whether having a ticket to such final destination.	By whom was passage paid?	Whether in possession of \$50, and if less, how much?	Whether ever before in the United States; and if so, when and where?	Whether going to join a relative or friend; and if so, what relative or friend, and his name and complete address.	Ever in prison or institution for care and treatment of the insane, or supported by charity? If so, which?	Whether a Poly-an-artist.	Whether a Poly-an-artist.	Whether a Poly-an-artist.	Condition of Health, Mental and Physical.	Deformed or Crippled, Nature, length of time, and cause.
ADMITTED	<i>Mrs. M. Richardson</i>	<i>36</i>	<i>F</i>	<i>M</i>	<i>wife</i>	<i>yes</i>	<i>British</i>	<i>British</i>	<i>Kobe</i>	<i>San Francisco</i>	<i>no</i>	<i>husband</i>	<i>yes</i>	<i>Seattle</i>	<i>Hotel Mentore San Francisco</i>	<i>no</i>	<i>no</i>	<i>no</i>	<i>no</i>	<i>good</i>	<i>no</i>
ADMITTED	<i>Maud Richardson</i>	<i>14</i>	<i>"</i>	<i>Single</i>	<i>Child</i>	<i>yes</i>	<i>"</i>	<i>"</i>	<i>Kobe</i>	<i>San Francisco</i>	<i>no</i>	<i>father</i>	<i>no</i>	<i>do</i>	<i>"</i>	<i>no</i>	<i>no</i>	<i>no</i>	<i>good</i>	<i>no</i>	
ADMITTED	<i>Harvey Richardson</i>	<i>10</i>	<i>M</i>	<i>"</i>	<i>"</i>	<i>yes</i>	<i>"</i>	<i>"</i>	<i>"</i>	<i>"</i>	<i>"</i>	<i>"</i>	<i>"</i>	<i>do</i>	<i>"</i>	<i>no</i>	<i>no</i>	<i>no</i>	<i>good</i>	<i>no</i>	
ADMITTED	<i>Amy Richardson</i>	<i>4</i>	<i>F</i>	<i>"</i>	<i>"</i>	<i>no</i>	<i>"</i>	<i>"</i>	<i>"</i>	<i>"</i>	<i>"</i>	<i>"</i>	<i>"</i>	<i>no</i>	<i>"</i>	<i>no</i>	<i>no</i>	<i>no</i>	<i>good</i>	<i>no</i>	
ADMITTED	<i>Selgwick Richardson</i>	<i>6</i>	<i>M</i>	<i>"</i>	<i>"</i>	<i>no</i>	<i>"</i>	<i>"</i>	<i>"</i>	<i>"</i>	<i>"</i>	<i>"</i>	<i>"</i>	<i>no</i>	<i>"</i>	<i>no</i>	<i>no</i>	<i>no</i>	<i>good</i>	<i>no</i>	
6																					
7																					
8																					
9																					
10																					
11																					
12																					
13																					
14																					
15																					
16																					
17																					
18																					
19																					
20																					
21																					
22																					
23																					
24																					
25																					
26																					
27																					
28																					
29																					
30																					

*Examined & passed in accordance with existing immigration laws*  
*Edward L. Webb*  
*Immigration Inspector*  
SEATTLE, WASH.  
NOV 20 1906

*61*

*Red*

\* "Race or People" is to be determined by the stock from which they sprang and the language they speak. List of races will be found on back of this sheet.

# LIST OF PASSENGERS

(UNDER "THE PASSENGER ACT, 1882," AND ACT FEB. 9, 1905.)

2

171

I, \_\_\_\_\_, Master of the \_\_\_\_\_, do solemnly, sincerely, and truly \_\_\_\_\_ that the following List or Manifest, subscribed by me, and now delivered by me to the Collector of Customs of the Port of \_\_\_\_\_, is a full and perfect list of all the passengers taken on board the said vessel at \_\_\_\_\_, from which port said vessel has now arrived; and that on said list is truly designated the name of each passenger, age (if a child of eight years or under), sex, married or single, location of compartment or space occupied during the voyage (if the passenger be other than a cabin passenger), whether a citizen of the United States, number of pieces of baggage, and the name, age, and cause of death of each deceased passenger, as required by the "Passenger Act of 1882," as amended by the Act of February 9, 1905. So help me God.

Sworn to this \_\_\_\_\_, 19 \_\_\_\_\_ before me.

\_\_\_\_\_, Master.  
 List or Manifest of all passengers taken on board the \_\_\_\_\_  
 whereof \_\_\_\_\_ is Master, from \_\_\_\_\_, burden \_\_\_\_\_ tons.  
 Collector. \_\_\_\_\_

11-1755

No.	NAMES	AGE OF CHILD, IF 17 YEARS OR UNDER. Years. Mths.	SEX.	MARRIED OR SINGLE.	* If passenger, other than cabin passenger, location of compartment or space occupied. (Specify whether forward, amidship, or aft.)	WHETHER CITIZEN OF THE UNITED STATES.	NO. OF PIECES OF BAGGAGE.	DATE AND CAUSE OF DEATH.
-----	-------	---	------	--------------------	---	---------------------------------------	---------------------------	--------------------------

## EUROPEAN STEERAGE PASSENGERS

### From Shanghai

1	Thomas Grogan		Male	Single	Midship	Yes		
2	Wm. Deegan		"	"	"	<del>Yes</del> to <del>40</del>		
3	George Hartnett		"	"	"	Yes		
4	James MacCormick		"	"	"	<del>No</del> <i>Yes</i>		
5	Hermann Schilling		"	Married	"	No		
6	George Cannon		"	Single	"	<del>Yes</del> <i>No</i>		
7	J. D. McKenzie		"	"	"	Yes		
8	J. J. Curran-		"	"	"	Yes		
9	John White		"	"	"	Yes		
10	Kazamapi Lachar		"	"	"	<del>No</del> <i>Yes</i>		

*Handwritten notes:*  
 1  
 69  
 26  
 CB  
 9 of 16 added from above manifest

### From Yokohama

11	Y. Aikawa		Male	Single	"	No		
12	N. Masuda		"	"	"	No		
13	H. Katayama		"	Married	"	No		
14	S. Ohira		"	Single	"	No		
15	K. Hasegawa		"	"	"	No		
16	M. Amano		"	"	"	No		

## ASIATIC PASSENGERS

### From Nagasaki

1	Y. Shiotsuka		Male	Single	Aft	No		
2	M. Hayashida		"	"	"	No		

### From Yokohama

3	S. Hosaka		Fem.	Married	"	No		
4	M. Takanuki		Male	"	"	No		
5	Y. Hasegawa		"	Single	"	No		
6	K. Yamaguchi		"	"	"	No		
7	U. Tsukadoshi		"	"	"	No		
8	M. Tsutsumi		"	Married	"	No		
9	T. Kashiwagi		Fem.	Single	"	No		

*Handwritten signatures and notes at the bottom of the page.*

# LIST OF PASSENGERS

(UNDER "THE PASSENGER ACT, 1892," AND ACT FEB. 9, 1905.)

I, **EMIL FRANCKE**, Master of the **S. S. DAKOTA**, do solemnly, sincerely, and truly **SWEAR** that the following List or Manifest, subscribed by me, and now delivered by me to the Collector of Customs of the Port of **SEATTLE**, is a full and perfect list of all the passengers taken on board the said vessel at **HONG KONG & WAY PORTS**, from which port said vessel has now arrived; and that on said list is truly designated the name of each passenger, age (if a child of eight years or under), sex, married or single, location of compartment or space occupied during the voyage (if the passenger be other than a cabin passenger), whether a citizen of the United States, number of pieces of baggage, and the name, age, and cause of death of each deceased passenger, as required by the "Passenger Act of 1882," as amended by the Act of February 9, 1905. So help me God.

Sworn to this 21 day of May, 1905  
before me.

List or Manifest of all passengers taken on board the **S. S. Dakota** Master.  
whereof **Emil Francke** is Master, from **Hong Kong**, burden  
Collector. **13305** tons.

No. NAMES. AGE OF CHILD, IF 5 YEARS OR UNDER. SEX. MARRIED OR SINGLE. \* If passenger, other than cabin passenger, location of compartment or space occupied. (Specify whether forward, amidship, or aft.) WHETHER CITIZEN OF THE UNITED STATES. No. OF PIECES OF BAGGAGE. DATE AND CAUSE OF DEATH.

## CABIN PASSENGERS

### From Hong Kong

	Mr. F. S. Ayers	1		Male	Single				
I	Mr. Howard James	4		"	Married			Yes	
	Mrs Howard James	0		Fem	"			"	
	Miss Helen James	4	7.	"	Single			"	
	Miss Martha O'Connor			"	"			"	
2	Mr. Philip James	6		Male	"			"	
	Mrs H. E. James	7		Fem	Married			"	
	Miss K. Brennan	8		"	Single			"	
3	Mr. H. J. Whatmore	9		Male	"			"	
4	Mr. A. H. Turner	10		"	"			"	
5	Mr. Oscar Johnson	4		"	"			"	
6	Mrs. R. E. Murphy	17		Fem	Married			"	
7	Mr. Ed. Levy	13		Male	Single			"	
8	Mr. Louis Levy	14		"	"			"	
9	Mr. L. McCornick	15		"	Married			"	
	Mrs L. McCornick	16		Fem	"			"	
10	Mr. F. C. Owings	17		Male	"			"	
	Mrs F. C. Owings	18		Fem	"			"	
	Miss Mary Owings	19	2	"	Single			"	
11	Mrs M. D. Owings	20		"	Married			"	
	Mr. A. M. Thomas	21		Male	"			"	
12	Mrs A. M. Thomas	22		Fem	"			"	
	Mr. C. E. Thurston	23		Male	"			"	
	Mrs C. E. Thurston	24		Fem	"			"	
<b>From Shanghai</b>									
13	Mr. J. Seymour	25		Male	Married			Yes	
14	Mrs. J. A. Fitch	26		Fem	"			"	
	Master Hugh Fitch	27		Male	Single			"	
15	Mr. H. Francke	28						"	
16	Mr. A. Levey							No	

\* To be used for Stevedores, or passengers other than cabin, only.

LIST CONTINUED.

No.	NAME	Age or Date, if 4 Years or Under.		SEX	MARRIED OR SINGLE	*If passenger, other than cabin passenger, location of compartment or space occupied. (Specify whether forward, amidship, or aft.)	WHETHER CITIZEN OF THE UNITED STATES	No. of Pieces of Baggage	DATE AND CAUSE OF DEATH.
		Years	Mths.						
<u>From Nagasaki</u>									
✓	Mr. W. H. Clarke	30		Male	Married		Yes		
✓	Mrs W. H. Clarke	31		Fem	"		"		
✓	Master Harvey Clarke	37	5	Male	Single		"		
✓	Miss Josephine Clarke	33	3	Fem	"		"		
<u>From Yokohama</u>									
✓	Mrs. L. B. Howell			Fem	Married		No		
✓	Miss Charlotte Martin	25	7	"	Single		No		
<u>2ND. CABIN PASSENGERS</u>									
<u>From Hong Kong</u>									
✓	Mrs. Belle Nelis	36		Fem	Married		Yes		
✓	Mr. J. G. Freeman	37		Male	Single		"		
<u>From Shanghai</u>									
✓	Mr. A. Rosenblum	28		Male	Married		No		
✓	Mrs A. Rosenblum	26		Fem	"		No		
✓	Mr. T. Forsstrom	21		Male	Single		No		
<u>From Kobe</u>									
✓	Mrs. A. Richardson	21		Fem	Married		No		
✓	Miss Maud Richardson	27		"	Single		No		
✓	Master Harvey Richardson	23		Male	"		No		
✓	Miss Amie Richardson	24	4	Fem	"		No		
✓	Master Sedgwick Richardson	20	1	Male	"		No		

Affidavit of the Master or Commanding Officer, or First or Second Officer.

I, W<sup>m</sup>. Thompson. of the IYO MARU, from KOBE, do solemnly, sincerely, and truly ~~swear~~ that I have caused the surgeon of said vessel sailing therewith, or the surgeon employed by the owners thereof, to make a physical and oral examination of each and all of the aliens named in the foregoing Lists or Manifest Sheets,        in number, and that from the report of said surgeon and from my own investigation, I believe that no one of said aliens is an idiot, or insane person, or a pauper, or is likely to become a public charge, or is suffering from a loathsome or a dangerous contagious disease, or is a person who has been convicted of a felony or other crime or misdemeanor involving moral turpitude, or a polygamist, or an anarchist, or under promise or agreement, express or implied, to perform labor in the United States, or a prostitute, and that also, according to the best of my knowledge and belief, the information in said Lists or Manifests concerning each of said aliens named therein is correct and true in every respect.

*W. Thompson*  
COMMANDER, Officer.

Sworn to before me this NOV 29 1905 day of       , 1905.

Immigration Officer at SEATTLE.

\*State whether Master, First or Second Officer.

2-1070

Affidavit of Surgeon.

I, Shamura Yachi, Surgeon of the IYO MARU, Employed by owners thereof, do solemnly, sincerely, and truly ~~swear~~ that I have had Twenty years' experience as a Physician and Surgeon, and that I am entitled to practice as such by and under the authority of Japan Government, and that I have made a personal examination of each of the aliens named herein, and that the foregoing Lists or Manifest Sheets,        in number, are, according to the best of my knowledge and belief, full, correct, and true in all particulars, relative to the mental and physical condition of such aliens.

*Shamura*  
Surgeon

Sworn to before me this NOV 29 1905 day of       , 1905.

Immigration Officer at SEATTLE.

\*State whether Surgeon "sailing therewith" or "employed by owners thereof," as the case may be.

2-1070

LIST OF RACES OR PEOPLES.

- African (black).
- Armenian.
- Bohemian.
- Bosnian.
- Belgian.
- Chinese.
- Croatian.
- Cuban.
- Dalmatian.
- Dutch.
- East Indian.
- English.
- Filipino.
- Finnish.
- Flemish.
- French.
- German.
- Greek.
- Hebrew.
- Herzegovinian.
- Irish.
- Italian (North).
- Italian (South).
- Japanese.
- Korean.
- Lithuanian.
- Magyar.
- Mexican.
- Montenegrin.
- Moravian.
- Pacific Islander.
- Polish.
- Portuguese.
- Romanian.
- Russian.
- Ruthenian (Rusinak).
- Scandinavian (Norwegian, Danish, and Swedish).
- Scottish.
- Serbian.
- Slovak.
- Slovenian.
- Spanish.
- Spanish-American.
- Syrian.
- Turkish.
- West Indian.



BALCON, CABIN, AND STEERAGE ALIENS MUST BE COMPLETELY MANIFESTED.  
THIS SHEET IS FOR SALOON OR FIRST-CABIN PASSENGERS.

List me  
472

# LIST OR MANIFEST OF ALIEN PASSENGERS FOR THE U. S. IMMIGRATION OFFICER AT PORT OF ARRIVAL.

Required by the regulations of the Secretary of the Treasury of the United States, under Act of Congress approved March 3, 1903, to be delivered to the U. S. Immigration Officer by the Commanding Officer of any vessel having such passengers on board upon arrival at a port in the United States.

S. S. Syo Maru sailing from Kobe Nov 11<sup>th</sup>, 1905 Arriving at Port of SEATTLE NOV 29 1905, 190

No. on List.	NAME IN FULL.	Age. Yrs. Mos.	Sex.	Married or Single.	Calling or Occupation.	Able to Read. Write.	Nationality. (Country of last permanent residence.)	Race or People.	Last Residence. (Province, City, or Town.)	Final Destination. (State, City, or Town.)	Whether having a ticket to such final destination.	By whom was passage paid?	Whether in possession of \$50, and if less, how much?	Whether ever before in the United States; and if so, when and where?	Whether going to join a relative or friend; and if so, what relative or friend, and his name and complete address.	Ever in prison or institution for care and treatment of the insane, or as certified by a physician, if so, which?	Whether a Polygamist.	Whether an Anarchist.	Whether coming by means of any other, provision, or agreement, signed or filed, in the United States.	Condition of Health, Mental and Physical.	Deformed or Crippled. Nature, length of time, and cause.
1	<u>Mr. S. Yamamoto</u>	<u>20</u>	<u>Male</u>	<u>Single</u>	<u>Student</u>	<u>Yes</u>	<u>Japanese</u>	<u>Japanese</u>	<u>Osaka</u>	<u>London</u>	<u>Yes</u>	<u>Byself</u>	<u>Yes</u>	<u>No</u>	<u>No</u>	<u>No</u>	<u>No</u>	<u>No</u>	<u>No</u>	<u>Good</u>	<u>No</u>
2																					
3																					
4																					
5																					
6																					
7																					
8																					
9																					
10																					
11																					
12																					
13																					
14																					
15																					
16																					
17																					
18																					
19																					
20																					
21																					
22																					
23																					
24																					
25																					
26																					
27																					
28																					
29																					
30																					

*Inspected and passed  
- F. H. [unclear]  
R. A. [unclear]*

*Nov*

\* "Race or People" is to be determined by the stock from which they sprang and the language they speak. List of races will be found on back of this sheet.

Affidavit of the Master or Commanding Officer, or First or Second Officer.

I, Wm. Thompsen, of the IYO MARU, from KOBE, do solemnly, sincerely, and truly swear that I have caused the surgeon of said vessel sailing therewith, or the surgeon employed by the owners thereof, to make a physical and oral examination of each and all of the aliens named in the foregoing Lists or Manifest Sheets, one in number, and that from the report of the surgeon and from my own investigation, I believe that no one of said aliens is an idiot, or insane person, or a pauper, or is likely to become a public charge, or is suffering from a loathsome or a dangerous contagious disease, or is a person who has been convicted of a felony or other crime or misdemeanor involving moral turpitude, or a polygamist, or an anarchist, or under promise or agreement, express or implied, to perform labor in the United States, or a prostitute, and that also, according to the best of my knowledge and belief, the information in said Lists or Manifests concerning each of said aliens named therein is correct and true in every respect.

Wm. Thompsen  
COMMANDER, Officer.

Sworn to before me this NOV 29 1905 day of NOVEMBER, 1905

Immigration Officer at SEATTLE.

\*State whether Master, First or Second Officer.

Affidavit of Surgeon.

I, Shimura Yakichi, Surgeon of the IYO MARU, employed by the owners thereof, solemnly, sincerely, and truly swear that I have had Twenty years' experience as a Physician and Surgeon, and that I am entitled to practice as such by and under the authority of Japan Government, and that I have made a personal examination of each of the aliens named herein, and that the foregoing Lists or Manifest Sheets, one in number, are, according to the best of my knowledge and belief, full, correct, and true in all particulars, relative to the mental and physical condition of such aliens.

Shimura  
Surgeon

Sworn to before me this NOV 29 1905 day of NOVEMBER, 1905

Immigration Officer at SEATTLE.

\*State whether Surgeon "sailing therewith" or "employed by owners thereof," as the case may be.

LIST OF RACES OR PEOPLES.

- African (black).
- Armenian.
- Bohemian.
- Bosnian.
- Bulgarian.
- Chinese.
- Croatian.
- Cuban.
- Dalmatian.
- Dutch.
- East Indian.
- English.
- Filipino.
- Finnish.
- Flemish.
- French.
- German.
- Greek.
- Hebrew.
- Herzegovinian.
- Irish.
- Italian (North).
- Italian (South).
- Japanese.
- Korean.
- Lithuanian.
- Magyar.
- Mexican.
- Montenegrin.
- Norwegian.
- Pacific Islander.
- Polish.
- Portuguese.
- Romanian.
- Russian.
- Ruthenian (Rusnak).
- Scandinavian (Norwegians, Danes, and Swedes).
- Scottish.
- Serbian.
- Slovak.
- Slovenian.
- Spanish.
- Spanish-American.
- Syrian.
- Turkish.
- Welsh.
- West Indian.

LIST OR MANIFEST OF ALIEN PASSENGERS FOR THE U. S. IMMIGRATION OFFICER AT PORT OF ARRIVAL.

472

Required by the regulations of the Secretary of the Treasury of the United States, under Act of Congress approved March 3, 1903, to be delivered to the U. S. Immigration Officer by the Commanding Officer of any vessel having such passengers on board upon arrival at a port in the United States.

S. S. *Iyo Maru* sailing from *Kobe* *11<sup>th</sup> Nov, 1905* Arriving at Port of *SEATTLE*, *NOV 29 1905*, 190 *40*

No. on List.	NAME IN FULL.	Age. Sex. or Yrs. Mos.	Married or Single.	Calling or Occupation.	Able to— Read. Write.	Nationality. (Country of last permanent residence.)	Race or People.	Last Residence. (Last permanent residence, Country and City or Town.)	Final Destination. (State, City, or Town.)	Whether having a ticket to such final destination.	By whom was passage paid?	Whether in possession of \$50, and if less, how much?	Whether ever before in the United States; and if so, when and where?	Whether going to join a relative or friend; and if what relative or friend, and his name and complete address.	Ever in prison or almshouse, or institution for care and treatment of the insane, or supported by charity? If so, which?	Whether a Poly- amist.	Whether an An- archist.	Condition of Health, Mental and Physical.	Deformed or Crippled. Nature, length of time, and cause.	
1	<i>Hayakawa Bantoku</i>	<i>22</i>	<i>Male</i>	<i>Single</i>	<i>Clerk</i>	<i>Yes</i>	<i>Japan</i>	<i>Japanese</i>	<i>Kioto</i>	<i>Chicago</i>	<i>Yes</i>	<i>Self</i>	<i>\$50.00</i>	<i>no.</i>	<i>H. Komata 34 Wabash St Chicago</i>	<i>no.</i>	<i>no.</i>	<i>no.</i>	<i>Good</i>	<i>no.</i>
2	<i>Okabe Yukiichi</i>	<i>22</i>	<i>Male</i>	<i>Single</i>	<i>Student</i>	<i>Yes</i>	<i>Japan</i>	<i>Japanese</i>	<i>Kyoto</i>	<i>Chicago</i>	<i>Yes</i>	<i>Self</i>	<i>\$50.00</i>	<i>no.</i>	<i>" " "</i>	<i>no.</i>	<i>no.</i>	<i>no.</i>	<i>Good</i>	<i>no.</i>
3	<i>Uyeda Junjiro</i>	<i>22</i>	<i>Male</i>	<i>Single</i>	<i>Student</i>	<i>Yes</i>	<i>Japan</i>	<i>Japanese</i>	<i>Yamaguchi</i>	<i>Seattle</i>	<i>Yes</i>	<i>Self</i>	<i>\$70.00</i>	<i>no.</i>	<i>" " "</i>	<i>no.</i>	<i>no.</i>	<i>no.</i>	<i>Good</i>	<i>no.</i>
4	<i>Chashi Tenzaburo</i>	<i>32</i>	<i>Male</i>	<i>Married</i>	<i>Restaurant</i>	<i>Yes</i>	<i>Japan</i>	<i>Japanese</i>	<i>Tokyo</i>	<i>Pacoma</i>	<i>Yes</i>	<i>Self</i>	<i>\$50.00</i>	<i>no.</i>	<i>" " "</i>	<i>no.</i>	<i>no.</i>	<i>no.</i>	<i>Good</i>	<i>no.</i>
5																				
6																				
7																				
8																				
9																				
10																				
11																				
12																				
13																				
14																				
15																				
16																				
17																				
18																				
19																				
20																				
21																				
22																				
23																				
24																				
25																				
26																				
27																				
28																				
29																				
30																				

*Inspected & passed  
H. H. Ludenwood  
A. A. Surgeon*

*62*

*14*

*100*

\* "Race or People" is to be determined by the stock from which they sprang and the language they speak. List of races will be found on back of this sheet.

Affidavit of the Master or Commanding Officer, or First or Second Officer.

I, Wm. Thompson, of the IYO MARU, from KOBE, do solemnly, sincerely, and truly swear that I have caused the surgeon of said vessel sailing therewith, or the surgeon employed by the owners thereof, to make a physical and oral examination of each and all of the aliens named in the foregoing Lists or Manifest Sheets, None in number, and that from the report of said surgeon and from my own investigation, I believe that no one of said aliens is an idiot, or insane person, or a pauper, or is likely to become a public charge, or is suffering from a loathsome or a dangerous contagious disease, or is a person who has been convicted of a felony or other crime or misdemeanor involving moral turpitude, or a polygamist, or an anarchist, or under promise or agreement, express or implied, to perform labor in the United States, or a prostitute, and that also, according to the best of my knowledge and belief, the information in said Lists or Manifests concerning each of said aliens named therein is correct and true in every respect.

Wm. Thompson  
Commanding Officer.

Sworn to before me this NOV 29 1905 day of

, 190

Immigration Officer at SEATTLE.

\* State whether Master, First or Second Officer.

2-1070

Affidavit of Surgeon.

I, Okamura Gakichi, Surgeon of the IYO MARU, Employed by Owners thereof, do solemnly, sincerely, and truly swear that I have had Seven years' experience as a Physician and Surgeon, and that I am entitled to practice as such by and under the authority of Japanese Government, and that I have made a personal examination of each of the aliens named herein, and that the foregoing Lists or Manifest Sheets, None in number, are, according to the best of my knowledge and belief, full, correct, and true in all particulars, relative to the mental and physical condition of such aliens.

G. Okamura  
Surgeon

Sworn to before me this NOV 29 1905 day of

, 190

Immigration Officer at SEATTLE.

\* State whether Surgeon "sailing therewith" or "employed by owners thereof," as the case may be.

2-1070

LIST OF RACES OR PEOPLES.

African (black).  
Armenian.  
Bohemian.  
Bosnian.  
Bulgarian.  
Chinese.  
Croatian.  
Cuban.  
Dalmatian.  
Dutch.  
East Indian.  
English.  
Filipino.  
Finnish.  
Flemish.  
French.  
German.  
Greek.  
Hebrew.  
Herzegovinian.  
Irish.  
Italian (North).  
Italian (South).  
Japanese.  
Korean.  
Lithuanian.  
Magyar.  
Mexican.  
Montenegrin.  
Moravian.  
Pacific Islander.  
Polish.  
Portuguese.  
Roumanian.  
Russian.  
Ruthenian (Rusniak).  
Scandinavian (Norwegians, Danes, and Swedes).  
Scottish.  
Serbian.  
Slovak.  
Slovenian.  
Spanish.  
Spanish-American.  
Syrian.  
Turkish.  
Welsh.  
West Indian.

2-1070

LIST OR MANIFEST OF ALIEN PASSENGERS FOR THE U. S. IMMIGRATION OFFICER AT PORT OF ARRIVAL.

Required by the regulations of the Secretary of the Treasury of the United States, under Act of Congress approved March 3, 1903, to be delivered to the U. S. Immigration Officer by the Commanding Officer of any vessel having such passengers on board upon arrival at a port in the United States.

S. S. Iyo sailing from Kobe Nov 10, 1905 Arriving at Port of SEATTLE NOV 29 1905, 1905

Table with 22 columns: No. on List, NAME IN FULL, Age, Sex, Married or Single, Calling or Occupation, Able to Read/Write, Nationality, Race or People, Last Residence, Final Destination, Whether having a ticket, By whom passage paid, Whether in possession of \$50, Whether ever in the United States, Whether going to join a relative or friend, Ever in prison, Whether a Poly-an-archist, Condition of Health, Deformed or Crippled.

"Race or People" is to be determined by the stock from which they sprang and the language they speak. List of races will be found on back of this sheet.

Affidavit of the Master or Commanding Officer, or First or Second Officer.

I, W. M. Thompsen, of the IYO MARU, from KOBE, do solemnly, sincerely, and truly swear that I have caused the surgeon of said vessel sailing therewith, or the surgeon employed by the owners thereof, to make a physical and oral examination of each and all of the aliens named in the foregoing Lists or Manifest Sheets, three in number, and that from the report of said surgeon and from my own investigation, I believe that no one of said aliens is an idiot, or insane person, or a pauper, or is likely to become a public charge, or is suffering from a loathsome or a dangerous contagious disease, or is a person who has been convicted of a felony or other crime or misdemeanor involving moral turpitude, or a polygamist, or an anarchist, or under promise or agreement, express or implied, to perform labor in the United States, or a prostitute, and that also, according to the best of my knowledge and belief, the information in said Lists or Manifests concerning each of said aliens named therein is correct and true in every respect.

W. M. Thompsen  
COMMANDER, Officer.

Sworn to before me this NOV 29 1905 day of \_\_\_\_\_, 190

Immigration Officer at SEATTLE.

\* State whether Master, First or Second Officer.

2-1070

Affidavit of Surgeon.

I, Okamura Gekichi, Surgeon of the IYO MARU, Employed by owners thereof, solemnly, sincerely, and truly swear that I have had Twenty years' experience as a Physician and Surgeon, and that I am entitled to practice as such by and under the authority of Japanese Government, and that I have made a personal examination of each of the aliens named herein, and that the foregoing Lists or Manifest Sheets, three in number, are, according to the best of my knowledge and belief, full, correct, and true in all particulars, relative to the mental and physical condition of such aliens.

G. Okamura  
Surgeon

Sworn to before me this NOV 29 1905 day of \_\_\_\_\_, 190

Immigration Officer at SEATTLE.

\* State whether Surgeon "sailing therewith" or "employed by owners thereof," as the case may be.

2-1070

LIST OF RACES OR PEOPLES.

- African (black).
- Armenian
- Bohemian
- Bosnian
- Bulgarian
- Chinese
- Croatian
- Cuban
- Dalmatian
- Dutch
- East Indian
- English
- Filipino
- Finnish
- Finnish
- French
- German
- Greek
- Hebrew
- Herzegovinian
- Irish
- Italian (North)
- Italian (South)
- Japanese
- Korean
- Lithuanian
- Magyar
- Mexican
- Montenegrin
- Norwegian
- Pacific Islander
- Polish
- Portuguese
- Roumanian
- Russian
- Ruthenian (Rusniak)
- Scandinavian (Norwegian, Danish, and Swedish)
- Scottish
- Serbian
- Slovak
- Slovenian
- Spanish
- Spanish-American
- Syrian
- Turkish
- Welsh
- West Indian

2-1070

LIST OR MANIFEST OF ALIEN PASSENGERS FOR THE U. S. IMMIGRATION OFFICER AT PORT OF ARRIVAL.

Required by the regulations of the Secretary of the Treasury of the United States, under Act of Congress approved March 3, 1903, to be delivered to the U. S. Immigration Officer by the Commanding Officer of any vessel having such passengers on board upon arrival at a port in the United States.

S. S. Iyo Maru sailing from Kobe, 11th Nov., 1905 - Arriving at Port of SEATTLE, NOV 29 1905, 190

Table with 22 columns: No. on List, NAME IN FULL, Age, Sex, Married, Calling or Occupation, Able to Read/Write, Nationality, Race or People, Last Residence, Final Destination, Whether having a ticket, By whom was passage paid, Whether in possession of \$50, Whether ever before in the United States, Whether going to join a relative or friend, Ever in prison, Whether a Poly-anthrist, Whether coming by vessel, Condition of Health, Deformed or Crippled.

Handwritten entries for passengers including: Yasui Fone, Kanamori Kiyotaro, Kajihara Faten, Kajihara Fumiji, Sugematsu Kiwa, Sono Bunzo, Fujishima Masuo, Kawamura Ritschiro, Kawamura Sumi, Nakai Sajiro, Akiyoshi Heisaka, Akiyoshi Masaburo, Matsumoto Kaoru, Mikuma Rind, Hamanaka Keinosuke, Hamanaka Kiyo, Nakamichi Teiji, Matoba Sadakuni, Okamura Tadawo, Yamamoto Keina, Nakamaye Tusanetsu, Inouye Kiwa, Marikawa Seinosuke, Ishitashi Teicho, Kawamitsu Teiji, Tamaki Tami, Mochimoto Kobiken, Matsumoto Shojiro, Swadate Goyayemon, Swadate Katen.

Inspected and passed with exception of his 26 - F. R. Woodward, A. A. Berger

"Race or People" is to be determined by the stock from which they sprang and the language they speak. List of races will be found on back of this sheet.

Handwritten signature/initials

Affidavit of the Master or Commanding Officer, or First or Second Officer.

I, Wm. Thompsen, of the IYO MARU, from KOBE, do solemnly, sincerely, and truly swear that I have caused the surgeon of said vessel sailing therewith, or the surgeon employed by the owners thereof, to make a physical and oral examination of each and all of the aliens named in the foregoing Lists or Manifest Sheets, Three in number, and that from the report of said surgeon and from my own investigation, I believe that no one of said aliens is an idiot, or insane person, or a pauper, or is likely to become a public charge, or is suffering from a loathsome or a dangerous contagious disease, or is a person who has been convicted of a felony or other crime or misdemeanor involving moral turpitude, or a polygamist, or an anarchist, or under promise or agreement, express or implied, to perform labor in the United States, or a prostitute, and that also, according to the best of my knowledge and belief, the information in said Lists or Manifests concerning each of said aliens named therein is correct and true in every respect.

*Wm. Thompsen*  
**COMMANDER** Officer.

Sworn to before me this NOV 20 1905 day of \_\_\_\_\_, 1905

Immigration Officer at SEATTLE.

\* State whether Master, First or Second Officer.

5-1070

Affidavit of Surgeon.

I, Okamura Yakichi, Surgeon of the IYO MARU, Employed by owners, do solemnly, sincerely, and truly swear that I have had Twenty years' experience as a Physician and Surgeon, and that I am entitled to practice as such by and under the authority of Japanese Government, and that I have made a personal examination of each of the aliens named herein, and that the foregoing Lists or Manifest Sheets, Three in number, are, according to the best of my knowledge and belief, full, correct, and true in all particulars, relative to the mental and physical condition of such aliens.

*S. Okamura*  
**Surgeon**

Sworn to before me this NOV 29 1905 day of \_\_\_\_\_, 1905

Immigration Officer at SEATTLE.

\* State whether Surgeon "sailing therewith" or "employed by owners thereof," as the case may be.

5-1070

LIST OF RACES OR PEOPLES.

- African (black).
- Armenian.
- Bohemian.
- Bosnian.
- Bulgarian.
- Chinese.
- Croatian.
- Cuban.
- Dalmatian.
- Dutch.
- East Indian.
- English.
- Filipino.
- Finnish.
- Flemish.
- French.
- German.
- Greek.
- Hebrew.
- Herzegovinian.
- Irish.
- Italian (North).
- Italian (South).
- Japanese.
- Korean.
- Lithuanian.
- Magyar.
- Mexican.
- Montenegrin.
- Moravian.
- Pacific Islander.
- Polish.
- Portuguese.
- Roumanian.
- Russian.
- Ruthenian (Rusniak).
- Scandinavian (Norwegian, Dane, and Swede).
- Scottish.
- Serbian.
- Slovak.
- Slovenian.
- Spanish.
- Spanish-American.
- Syrian.
- Turkish.
- Welsh.
- West Indian.

5-1070



LIST OR MANIFEST OF ALIEN PASSENGERS FOR THE U. S. IMMIGRATION OFFICER AT PORT OF ARRIVAL.

Required by the regulations of the Secretary of the Treasury of the United States, under Act of Congress approved March 3, 1903, to be delivered to the U. S. Immigration Officer by the Commanding Officer of any vessel having such passengers on board upon arrival at a port in the United States.

S. S. Syo Maru sailing from Kobe, 11th Nov, 1905 Arriving at Port of SEATTLE, NOV 29 1905, 190

No. on List	NAME IN FULL	Age Yrs. Mos.	Married or Single	Calling or Occupation	Able to Read Write	Nationality (Country of last permanent residence.)	Race or People	Last Residence (Province, City, or Town.)	Final Destination (State, City, or Town.)	Whether having a ticket to such final destination.	By whom was passage paid?	Whether in possession of \$50, and if less, how much?	Whether ever before in the United States; and if so, when and where?	Whether going to join a relative or friend; and if so, what relative or friend, and his name and complete address.	Ever in prison or institution for care and treatment of the insane, or supported by charity? If so, which?	Whether a Poly-anamist, architect.	Condition of Health, Mental and Physical.	Deformed or Crippled. Nature, length of time, and cause.
1	<del>Yukio Kamei</del>	32	Married	Yes	Yes	Japan	Japanese	Kanamoto	S. Frisco	Yes	Myself	\$50.00	No	Wife and child	No	No	Good	No
2	<del>Konosu Michitoshi</del>	18	Single	Student	Yes	Japan	Japanese	Tokio	Chicago	Yes	Myself	50.00	No	Wife and child	No	No	Good	No
3	<del>Osami Sentarō</del>	45	Single	Farmer	Yes	"	"	Okayama	Portland	Yes	Myself	50.00	No	Wife and child	No	No	Good	No

These 63 Aliens are found to be free from loathsome or dangerous contagious disease, especially tuberculosis, jaundice and trachoma.

J. Bucknill Fowler  
Act Asst. Surgeon.

Inspected and passed accepting  
No 3 -

H. L. Ludewig  
Act Surgeon

10/1

12/1

1100

\* "Race or People" is to be determined by the stock from which they sprang and the language they speak. List of races will be found on back of this sheet.

Affidavit of the Master or Commanding Officer, or First or Second Officer.

Affidavit of Surgeon.

I, W<sup>m</sup>. Thompson., of the IYO MARU, from YOKOHAMA, do solemnly, sincerely, and truly swear that I have caused the surgeon of said vessel sailing therewith, or the surgeon employed by the owners thereof, to make a physical and oral examination of each and all of the aliens named in the foregoing Lists or Manifest Sheets, one in number, and that from the report of said surgeon and from my own investigation, I believe that no one of said aliens is an idiot, or insane person, or a pauper, or is likely to become a public charge, or is suffering from a loathsome or a dangerous contagious disease, or is a person who has been convicted of a felony or other crime or misdemeanor involving moral turpitude, or a polygamist, or an anarchist, or under promise or agreement, express or implied, to perform labor in the United States, or a prostitute, and that also, according to the best of my knowledge and belief, the information in said Lists or Manifests concerning each of said aliens named therein is correct and true in every respect.

I, Chamara Gakiuchi, Surgeon of the IYO MARU, Employed by owners thereof, do solemnly, sincerely, and truly swear that I have had Twenty years' experience as a Physician and Surgeon, and that I am entitled to practice as such by and under the authority of Japanese Government, and that I have made a personal examination of each of the aliens named herein, and that the foregoing Lists or Manifest Sheets, one in number, are, according to the best of my knowledge and belief, full, correct, and true in all particulars, relative to the mental and physical condition of such aliens.

W. Thompson  
COMMANDER. Officer.

Y. Gakiuchi  
Surgeon

Sworn to before me this NOV 29 1905 day of \_\_\_\_\_, 190

Sworn to before me this NOV 29 1905 day of \_\_\_\_\_, 190

at SEATTLE

at SEATTLE

Immigration Officer.

Immigration Officer.

\*State whether Master, First or Second Officer.

\*State whether Surgeon "sailing therewith" or "employed by owners thereof," as the case may be.

11-1115

1-1115

LIST OF RACES OR PEOPLES.

- African (black)
- Armenian.
- Bohemian.
- Bosnian.
- Bulgarian.
- Chinese.
- Croatian.
- Cuban.
- Dalmatian.
- Dutch.
- East Indian.
- English.
- Filipino.
- Finnish.
- Flemish.
- French.
- German.
- Greek.
- Hebrew.
- Herzegovinian.
- Irish.
- Italian (North).
- Italian (South).
- Japanese.
- Korean.
- Lithuanian.
- Magyar.
- Mexican.
- Montenegrin.
- Moravian.
- Pacific Islander.
- Pohlan.
- Portuguese.
- Roumanian.
- Russian.
- Ruthenian (Rusniak).
- Scandinavian (Norwegian, Danish, and Swedish).
- Scotch.
- Serbian.
- Slovak.
- Slovenian.
- Spanish.
- Spanish-American.
- Syrian.
- Turkish.
- Welsh.
- West Indian.

11-1115

SALOON, CABIN, AND STEERAGE ALIENS MUST BE COMPLETELY MANIFESTED.  
THIS SHEET IS FOR SALOON OR FIRST-CABIN PASSENGERS.

List *One*

# LIST OR MANIFEST OF ALIEN PASSENGERS FOR THE U. S. IMMIGRATION OFFICER AT PORT OF ARRIVAL.

472

Required by the regulations of the Secretary of Commerce and Labor of the United States, under Act of Congress approved March 3, 1903, to be delivered to the U. S. Immigration Officer by the Commanding Officer of any vessel having such passengers on board upon arrival at a port in the United States.

S. S. *"Iyo Maru"* sailing from *Yokohama Nov. 14<sup>th</sup> 1905* Arriving at Port of *Seattle, Wash. NOV. 29 1905, 1905*

No. on List.	NAME	Age.	Married or Single.	Calling or Occupation.	Able to— Read. Write.	Nationality (Country of which citizen or subject.)	Race or People.	Last Residence. (Province, City, or Town.)	Final Destination. (State, City, or Town.)	Whether having a ticket to such final destination.	By whom was passage paid?	Whether in possession of \$50, and if less, how much?	Whether ever before in the United States; and if so, when and where?	Whether going to join a relative or friend; and if so, what relative or friend, and his name and complete address.	Ever in prison or institution for care and treatment of the insane, or supported by charity? If so, which?	Whether a Polygamist.	Whether an Anarchist.	Whether coming by reason of military, naval, or air service, or by reason of labor in the United States.	Condition of Health, Mental and Physical.	Deformed or Crippled, Nature, length of time, and cause.
1	<i>Alexander Bannerman</i>	<i>33 11</i>	<i>single</i>	<i>Army Officer</i>	<i>Yes</i>	<i>English</i>	<i>British</i>	<i>Tadvis</i>	<i>London</i>	<i>Yes</i>	<i>self</i>	<i>Yes</i>	<i>Yes</i>						<i>at least</i>	
2	<i>James R. Jarvice</i>	<i>35 11</i>	<i>single</i>	<i>Manager</i>	<i>Yes</i>	<i>English</i>	<i>British</i>	<i>Tadvis</i>	<i>London</i>	<i>Yes</i>	<i>self</i>	<i>Yes</i>	<i>Yes</i>							
3	<i>Uyeno Terumichi</i>	<i>50 9</i>	<i>single</i>	<i>Merchant</i>	<i>Yes</i>	<i>Japanese</i>	<i>Japanese</i>	<i>Yokohama</i>	<i>New York</i>	<i>Yes</i>	<i>self</i>	<i>Yes</i>	<i>Yes</i>							
4	<i>Yoshino Shozo</i>	<i>20 3</i>	<i>single</i>	<i>Student</i>	<i>Yes</i>	<i>Japanese</i>	<i>Japanese</i>	<i>Tadvis</i>	<i>Chicago</i>	<i>Yes</i>	<i>self</i>	<i>Yes</i>	<i>Yes</i>							
5	<i>Kai Yei-chiro</i>	<i>30 4</i>	<i>single</i>	<i>Merchant</i>	<i>Yes</i>	<i>Japanese</i>	<i>Japanese</i>	<i>Tadvis</i>	<i>S. F.</i>	<i>Yes</i>	<i>self</i>	<i>Yes</i>	<i>Yes</i>							
6	<i>One</i>	<i>18 11</i>	<i>single</i>	<i>Merchant</i>	<i>Yes</i>	<i>Japanese</i>	<i>Japanese</i>	<i>Tadvis</i>	<i>S. F.</i>	<i>Yes</i>	<i>self</i>	<i>Yes</i>	<i>Yes</i>							
7	<i>Okamoto Hiroma</i>	<i>29</i>	<i>single</i>	<i>Merchant</i>	<i>Yes</i>	<i>Japanese</i>	<i>Japanese</i>	<i>Tadvis</i>	<i>London</i>	<i>Yes</i>	<i>self</i>	<i>Yes</i>	<i>Yes</i>							
8	<i>Ohata Tatschi</i>	<i>27 7</i>	<i>single</i>	<i>Merchant</i>	<i>Yes</i>	<i>Japanese</i>	<i>Japanese</i>	<i>Chitaku</i>	<i>New York</i>	<i>Yes</i>	<i>self</i>	<i>Yes</i>	<i>Yes</i>							
9	<i>Shikata Tadamaro</i>	<i>33</i>	<i>single</i>	<i>Student</i>	<i>Yes</i>	<i>Japanese</i>	<i>Japanese</i>	<i>Osaka</i>	<i>S. F.</i>	<i>Yes</i>	<i>self</i>	<i>Yes</i>	<i>Yes</i>							
10	<i>Tanikawa Tokiyoshi</i>	<i>25 10</i>	<i>single</i>	<i>Student</i>	<i>Yes</i>	<i>Japanese</i>	<i>Japanese</i>	<i>Tokyo</i>	<i>Seattle</i>	<i>Yes</i>	<i>self</i>	<i>Yes</i>	<i>Yes</i>							
11	<i>Matsumoto Yairi</i>	<i>19 8</i>	<i>single</i>	<i>Student</i>	<i>Yes</i>	<i>Japanese</i>	<i>Japanese</i>	<i>Yokohama</i>	<i>New York</i>	<i>Yes</i>	<i>self</i>	<i>Yes</i>	<i>Yes</i>							

*Inspected and passed  
at [illegible]  
[illegible]*

*100*

"Race or People" is to be determined by the stock from which they sprang and the language they speak. List of races will be found on back of this sheet.

Affidavit of the Master or Commanding Officer, or First or Second Officer.

I, W<sup>m</sup>. Thompsen, of the IYO MARU, from YOKOHAMA, do solemnly, sincerely, and truly ~~swear~~ that I have caused the surgeon of said vessel sailing therewith, or the surgeon employed by the owners thereof, to make a physical and oral examination of each and all of the aliens named in the foregoing Lists or Manifest Sheets,        in number, and that from the report of said surgeon and from my own investigation, I believe that no one of said aliens is an idiot, or insane person, or a pauper, or is likely to become a public charge, or is suffering from a loathsome or a dangerous contagious disease, or is a person who has been convicted of a felony or other crime or misdemeanor involving moral turpitude, or a polygamist, or an anarchist, or under promise or agreement, express or implied, to perform labor in the United States, or a prostitute, and that also, according to the best of my knowledge and belief, the information in said Lists or Manifests concerning each of said aliens named therein is correct and true in every respect.

*W. Thompsen*  
**COMMANDER** Officer.

Sworn to before me this Nov day of       , 1905  
 at SEATTLE.

Immigration Officer.

\* State whether Master, First or Second Officer.

11-1115

Affidavit of Surgeon.

I, Okamura Yakiichi, Surgeon of the IYO MARU, Employed by owners thereof solemnly, sincerely, and truly ~~swear~~ that I have had Twenty years' experience as a Physician and Surgeon, and that I am entitled to practice as such by and under the authority of Japanese Government, and that I have made a personal examination of each of the aliens named herein, and that the foregoing Lists or Manifest Sheets,        in number, are, according to the best of my knowledge and belief, full, correct, and true in all particulars, relative to the mental and physical condition of such aliens.

*Y. Okamura*  
**Surgeon**

Sworn to before me this NOV 29 1905 day of       , 1905  
 at SEATTLE.

Immigration Officer.

\* State whether Surgeon "sailing therewith" or "employed by owners thereof," as the case may be.

1-1116

LIST OF RACES OR PEOPLES.

- African (black).
- Armenian.
- Bohemian.
- Bosnian.
- Bulgarian.
- Chinese.
- Croatian.
- Cuban.
- Dalmatian.
- Dutch.
- East Indian.
- English.
- Filipino.
- Finnish.
- Flemish.
- French.
- German.
- Greek.
- Hebrew.
- Herzegovinian.
- Irish.
- Italian (North).
- Italian (South).
- Japanese.
- Korean.
- Lithuanian.
- Magyar.
- Mexican.
- Montenegrin.
- Moravian.
- Pacific Islander.
- Polish.
- Portuguese.
- Roumanian.
- Russian.
- Ruthenian (Rusniak).
- Scandinavian (Norwegian, Danish, and Swedish).
- Scottish.
- Serbian.
- Slovak.
- Slovenian.
- Spanish.
- Spanish-American.
- Syrian.
- Turkish.
- Welsh.
- West Indian.

1-1115

SALOON, CABIN, AND STEERAGE ALIENS MUST BE COMPLETELY MANIFESTED.  
 THIS SHEET IS FOR SECOND-CABIN PASSENGERS.

# LIST OR MANIFEST OF ALIEN PASSENGERS FOR THE U. S. IMMIGRATION OFFICER AT PORT OF ARRIVAL.

List *One*  
 472

Required by the regulations of the Secretary of Commerce and Labor of the United States, under Act of Congress approved March 3, 1903, to be delivered to the U. S. Immigration Officer by the Commanding Officer of any vessel having such passengers on board upon arrival at a port in the United States.

S. S. *Syo-Kuru* sailing from *Yokohama Nov. 14th*, 1905 - Arriving at Port of *Seattle, Wash.*, NOV 29 1905

No. on List	NAME IN FULL	Age Yrs. Mos.	Married or Single	Calling or Occupation	Able to—		Nationality (Country of which citizen or subject.)	Race or People	Last Residence (Province, City, or Town.)	Final Destination (State, City, or Town.)	Whether having a ticket to such final destination.	By whom was passage paid?	Whether in possession of \$50, and if less, how much?	Whether ever before in the United States; and if so, when and where?	Whether going to join a relative or friend; and if so, what relative or friend, and his name and complete address.	Ever in prison or institution for care and treatment of the insane, or expelled by court of law, which?	Whether a Poly-an- amist.	Whether an An- archist.	Condition of Health, Mental and Physical.	Deformed or Crippled. Nature, length of time, and cause.
					Read.	Write.														
1	<i>Katada Denjiro</i>	34	2	<i>Merchant</i>			<i>Japanese</i>		<i>Tokio</i>	<i>Calif.</i>		<i>Self</i>	<i>70.00</i>							
2	<i>Kato Sotiya</i>	21	7	<i>Student</i>			<i>Japanese</i>		<i>Tokio</i>	<i>Calif.</i>		<i>Self</i>	<i>70.00</i>							
3	<i>Aruga Sei</i>	28	2	<i>Student</i>			<i>Japanese</i>		<i>Summa</i>	<i>Boston</i>										
4	<i>Amikawa Tachiyoshi</i>	25	11	<i>Student</i>			<i>Japanese</i>		<i>Tokio</i>	<i>Seattle</i>					<i>Dr. C. H. Dymally 137 S. 6th St. Seattle</i>					
5	<i>Nishizawa Nahe</i>	27	7	<i>Student</i>			<i>Japanese</i>		<i>Tokio</i>	<i>Seattle</i>					<i>to my S. P. Co. Oriental Trading Co. Seattle</i>					
6	<i>Shibahashi Makoto</i>	19	4	<i>Student</i>			<i>Japanese</i>		<i>Tokio</i>	<i>S. F.</i>					<i>to Mr. Tadashita #1908</i>					
7	<i>Hosoya Yashichige</i>	19	5	<i>Student</i>			<i>Japanese</i>		<i>Tokio</i>	<i>S. F.</i>					<i>to the manager of Mitsui Bussan S. F. Branch S. F.</i>					
8	<i>Uyeno Osamu</i>	21	1	<i>Student</i>			<i>Japanese</i>		<i>Tokio</i>	<i>S. F.</i>					<i>to Mr. S. Hisamizu etc Japanese Consul at Seattle.</i>					
9	<i>Miki Wada</i>	22	8	<i>Wife</i>			<i>Japanese</i>		<i>Yokohama</i>	<i>New York</i>					<i>with my father</i>					
10	<i>Watanabe Jonsuke</i>	22	10	<i>Farmer</i>			<i>Japanese</i>		<i>Hiroshima</i>	<i>Portland</i>		<i>husband</i>			<i>Mr. Yoshio Asajiro (husband) Furuya 200 Portland</i>					
11									<i>Tokyo</i>	<i>S. F.</i>		<i>Self</i>			<i>to Mr. Kawachi Depts. Y. M. C. A. S. F.</i>					

*Inspected and passed with exception of No. 5 - F. M. Underwood A. A. Surgeon*

*100/*

*104*

*1100*

"Race or People" is to be determined by the stock from which they sprang and the language they speak. List of races will be found on back of this sheet.

Affidavit of the Master or Commanding Officer, or First or Second Officer.

I, W<sup>m</sup>. Thompsen, of the IYO MARU, from YOKOHAMA, do solemnly, sincerely, and truly swear that I have caused the surgeon of said vessel sailing therewith, or the surgeon employed by the owners thereof, to make a physical and oral examination of each and all of the aliens named in the foregoing Lists or Manifest Sheets, two in number, and that from the report of said surgeon and from my own investigation, I believe that no one of said aliens is an idiot, or insane person, or a pauper, or is likely to become a public charge, or is suffering from a loathsome or a dangerous contagious disease, or is a person who has been convicted of a felony or other crime or misdemeanor involving moral turpitude, or a polygamist, or an anarchist, or under promise or agreement, express or implied, to perform labor in the United States, or a prostitute, and that also, according to the best of my knowledge and belief, the information in said Lists or Manifests concerning each of said aliens named therein is correct and true in every respect.

W. Thompsen  
COMMANDER, Officer.

Sworn to before me this NOV day of \_\_\_\_\_, 190

Immigration Officer at SEATTLE.

\* State whether Master, First or Second Officer.

Affidavit of Surgeon.

I, Okamura Gakichi, Surgeon of the IYO MARU, <sup>by</sup> Employed Owners thereof, do solemnly, sincerely, and truly swear that I have had twenty years' experience as a Physician and Surgeon, and that I am entitled to practice as such by and under the authority of Japanese Government, and that I have made a personal examination of each of the aliens named herein, and that the foregoing Lists or Manifest Sheets, two in number, are, according to the best of my knowledge and belief, full, correct, and true in all particulars, relative to the mental and physical condition of such aliens.

T. Okamura  
Surgeon.

Sworn to before me this NOV 29 1905 day of \_\_\_\_\_, 190

Immigration Officer at SEATTLE.

\* State whether Surgeon "sailing therewith" or "employed by owners thereof," as the case may be.

LIST OF RACES OR PEOPLES.

- African (black).
- Armenian.
- Bohemian.
- Bosnian.
- Bulgarian.
- Chinese.
- Croatian.
- Cuban.
- Dalmatian.
- Dutch.
- East Indian.
- English.
- Filipino.
- Finnish.
- French.
- German.
- Greek.
- Hebrew.
- Herzegovinian.
- Irish.
- Italian (North).
- Italian (South).
- Japanese.
- Korean.
- Lithuanian.
- Magyar.
- Mexican.
- Montenegrin.
- Moravian.
- Pacific Islander.
- Polish.
- Portuguese.
- Romanian.
- Russian.
- Ruthenian (Rusniak).
- Scandinavian (Norwegian, Danish, and Swedish).
- Scottish.
- Serbian.
- Slovak.
- Slovenian.
- Spanish.
- Spanish-American.
- Syrian.
- Turkish.
- Welsh.
- West Indian.

BALCON, CABIN, AND STEERAGE ALIENS MUST BE COMPLETELY MANIFESTED. THIS SHEET IS FOR STEERAGE PASSENGERS.

LIST OR MANIFEST OF ALIEN PASSENGERS FOR THE U. S. IMMIGRATION OFFICER AT PORT OF ARRIVAL.

List 111

Required by the regulations of the Secretary of the Treasury of the United States, under Act of Congress approved March 3, 1903, to be delivered to the U. S. Immigration Officer by the Commanding Officer of any vessel having such passengers on board upon arrival at a port in the United States.

S. S. Iyo Maru sailing from Yokohama, 11th Nov., 1905 Arriving at Port of SEATTLE, NOV 29 1905, 1905

46

Table with columns: No. on List, NAME IN FULL, Age, Sex, Married, Calling, Able to, Nationality, Last Residence, Final Destination, Whether having a ticket, By whom, Whether in possession of \$50, Whether ever before in the United States, Whether going to join a relative or friend, etc. Includes names like Mori Sakuzo, Chi Yoshie, Okabe Matataro, etc.

Inspected and passed Sept 11-16 J. H. Woodworth, A. H. Bergen

"Race or People" is to be determined by the stock from which they sprang and the language they speak. List of races will be found on back of this sheet.

Handwritten initials/signature

Handwritten initials/signature

Affidavit of the Master or Commanding Officer, or First or Second Officer.

I, Wm. Thompson, of the IYO MARU, from YOKOHAMA, do solemnly, sincerely, and truly swear that I have caused the surgeon of said vessel sailing therewith, or the surgeon employed by the owners thereof, to make a physical and oral examination of each and all of the aliens named in the foregoing Lists or Manifest Sheets two in number, and that from the report of said surgeon and from my own investigation, I believe that no one of said aliens is an idiot, or insane person, or a pauper, or is likely to become a public charge, or is suffering from a loathsome or a dangerous contagious disease, or is a person who has been convicted of a felony or other crime or misdemeanor involving moral turpitude, or a polygamist, or an anarchist, or under promise or agreement, express or implied, to perform labor in the United States, or a prostitute, and that also, according to the best of my knowledge and belief, the information in said Lists or Manifests concerning each of said aliens named therein is correct and true in every respect.

Wm. Thompson  
COMMANDER. Officer.

Sworn to before me this NOV 29 1905 day of \_\_\_\_\_, 190

at SEATTLE.

Immigration Officer.

\* State whether Master, First or Second Officer.

11-1113

Affidavit of Surgeon.

I, Okamura Gakichi, Surgeon of the IYO MARU, Employed by owners thereof, solemnly, sincerely, and truly swear that I have had Twenty years' experience as a Physician and Surgeon, and that I am entitled to practice as such by and under the authority of Japan Government, and that I have made a personal examination of each of the aliens named herein, and that the foregoing Lists or Manifest Sheets, two in number, are, according to the best of my knowledge and belief, full, correct, and true in all particulars, relative to the mental and physical condition of such aliens.

Y. Okamura  
 Surgeon.

Sworn to before me this NOV 29 1905 day of \_\_\_\_\_, 190

at SEATTLE.

Immigration Officer.

\* State whether Surgeon "sailing therewith" or "employed by owners thereof," as the case may be.

1-1113

S/S  
 G. M. M.  
 Nov. 29/05

LIST OF RACES OR PEOPLES.

- African (black).
- Armenian.
- Bohemian.
- Bosnian.
- Bulgarian.
- Chinese.
- Croatian.
- Cuban.
- Dalmatian.
- Dutch.
- East Indian.
- English.
- Filipino.
- Finnish.
- Flemish.
- French.
- German.
- Greek.
- Hebrew.
- Herzegovinian.
- Irish.
- Italian (North).
- Italian (South).
- Japanese.
- Korean.
- Lithuanian.
- Magyar.
- Mexican.
- Montenegrin.
- Moravian.
- Pacific Islander.
- Polish.
- Portuguese.
- Roumanian.
- Russian.
- Ruthenian (Rusniak).
- Scandinavian (Norwegian, Danish, and Swedish).
- Scotch.
- Serbian.
- Slovak.
- Slovenian.
- Spanish.
- Spanish-American.
- Syrian.
- Turkish.
- Welsh.
- West Indian.

1-1113



THIS SHEET IS FOR STEWARD'S USE

# LIST OR MANIFEST OF ALIEN PASSENGERS FOR THE U. S. IMMIGRATION OFFICER AT PORT OF ARRIVAL.

Required by the regulations of the Secretary of Commerce and Labor of the United States, under Act of Congress approved March 3, 1903, to be delivered to the U. S. Immigration Officer by the Commanding Officer of any vessel having such passengers on board upon arrival at a port in the United States.

472

*S. S. Suyo Maru* sailing from *Yokohama*, *14 Nov.*, 190*5* Arriving at Port of *SEATTLE*, *NOV 29 1905*, 190*5*

No. on List.	NAME IN FULL.	Age. Yrs. Mos.	Sex.	Married or Single.	Calling or Occupation.	Able to— Read. Write.	Nationality (Country of which citizen or subject.)	* Race or People.	Last Residence. (Province, City, or Town.)	Final Destination. (State, City, or Town.)	Whether having a ticket to such final destination.	By whom was passage paid?	Whether in possession of \$50, and if less, how much?	Whether ever before in the United States; and if so, when and where?	Whether going to join a relative or friend; and if so, what relative or friend, and his name and complete address.	Ever in prison or almshouse, or institution for care and treatment of the insane, or supported by charity? If so, which?	Whether a Polygamist.	Whether an Anarchist.	Whether coming to the United States to perform military or naval service, or to accept of a commission in the United States Army or Navy.	Condition of Health, Mental and Physical.	Deformed or Crippled. Nature, length of time, and cause.
1	ADMITTED Ishii Ichijiro	21	Male	Single	Student		Japan	Japanese	Chibaken	San Francisco	Yes	self	150							Good	
2	ADMITTED Taohitana Ichijiro	25	Male	Single	Merchant		Japan	Japanese	Kyoto		Yes	self	300							Good	
3	ADMITTED Hisada Ken-ichi	20	Male	Single			Japan	Japanese	Kobe		Yes	self	50							Good	

Yokohama, Japan, *Jan 14* 190*5*  
I certify that the aliens, *31* in number, named on the foregoing manifest are free from loathsome or dangerous contagious disease.  
*Challenger*  
PASSED ASSISTANT SURGEON,  
U. S. PUBLIC HEALTH & MARINE-HOSPITAL SERVICE

*12/1*

\* "Race or People" is to be determined by the stock from which they sprang and the language they speak. List of races will be found on back of this sheet.

*Nov*



*Stowaway Mst*

Affidavit of the Master or Commanding Officer, or First or Second Officer.

I, *Joseph H. Bender*, Master, of the *U.S.S. "Alta"* from *Guaymas, Mexico*, do solemnly, sincerely, and truly swear that ~~I have caused the surgeon of said vessel to examine each and all of the aliens named in the foregoing Lists or Manifest Sheets, and that from the report of said surgeon and from my own investigation, I believe that no one of said aliens is an idiot, or insane person, or a pauper, or is likely to become a public charge, or is suffering from a loathsome or a dangerous contagious disease, or is a person who has been convicted of a felony or other crime or misdemeanor involving moral turpitude, or a polygamist, or an anarchist, or under promise or agreement, express or implied, to perform labor in the United States, or a prostitute, and that also, according to the best of my knowledge and belief, the information in said Lists or Manifests concerning each of said aliens named therein is correct and true in every respect.~~

*Joseph Bender*  
Master Officer

Sworn to before me this *16<sup>th</sup>* day of *November*, 190*5*  
at *Port Townsend, Wash.*

*Sam E. Nyckoff*  
Immigration Officer

\* State whether Master, First or Second Officer.

RECEIVED  
NOV 17 1905  
U.S. DEPT. OF COMMERCE  
BUREAU OF IMMIGRATION  
WASHINGTON, D.C.

Affidavit of Surgeon.

I, \_\_\_\_\_, Surgeon of the \_\_\_\_\_, do solemnly, sincerely, and truly \_\_\_\_\_ that I have had \_\_\_\_\_ years' experience as a Physician and Surgeon, and that I am entitled to practice as such by and under the authority of \_\_\_\_\_, and that I have made a personal examination of each of the aliens named herein, and that the foregoing Lists or Manifest Sheets, \_\_\_\_\_ in number, are, according to the best of my knowledge and belief, full, correct, and true in all particulars, relative to the mental and physical condition of such aliens.

Sworn to before me this \_\_\_\_\_ day of \_\_\_\_\_, 190 \_\_\_\_\_

at \_\_\_\_\_

Immigration Officer.

\* State whether Surgeon "sailing therewith" or "employed by owners thereof," as the case may be.

LIST OF RACES OR PEOPLES.

- African (black)
- Armenian.
- Bohemian.
- Bosnian.
- Bulgarian.
- Chinese.
- Croatian.
- Cuban.
- Dalmatian.
- Dutch.
- East Indian.
- English.
- Filipino.
- Finnish.
- Flemish.
- French.
- German.
- Greek.
- Hebrew.
- Herzegovinian.
- Irish.
- Italian (North).
- Italian (South).
- Japanese.
- Korean.
- Lithuanian.
- Magyar.
- Mexican.
- Montenegrin.
- Norwegian.
- Pacific Islander.
- Polish.
- Portuguese.
- Romanian.
- Russian.
- Ruthenian (Rusniak).
- Scandinavian (Norwegian, Danish, and Swedish).
- Scottish.
- Serbian.
- Slovak.
- Slovenian.
- Spanish.
- Spanish-American.
- Syrian.
- Turkish.
- Welsh.
- West Indian.

SALOON, CABIN, AND STEERAGE ALIENS MUST BE COMPLETELY MANIFESTED.  
THIS SHEET IS FOR STEERAGE PASSENGERS.

*Stowaways*  
**LIST OR MANIFEST OF ALIEN PASSENGERS FOR THE U. S. IMMIGRATION OFFICER AT PORT OF ARRIVAL.**

List /

474

Required by the regulations of the Secretary of Commerce and Labor of the United States, under Act of Congress approved March 3, 1903, to be delivered to the U. S. Immigration Officer by the Commanding Officer of any vessel having such passengers on board upon arrival at a port in the United States.

*Am. sch. s. "Alice McDonald" sailing from Guaymas, Mexico, Sept. 22, 1905 Arriving at Port Townsend, Wash., Nov. 16, 1905.*

No. on List	NAME IN FULL	Age. Yrs. Mos.	Sex. Single	Married or Occupation	Calling or Occupation	Able to— Read. Write.	Nationality (Country of which citizen or subject.)	Race or People	Last Residence (Province, City, or Town.)	Final Destination (State, City, or Town.)	Whether having a ticket to such final destination.	By whom passage paid?	Whether in possession of \$50, and if less, how much?	Whether ever before in the United States; and if so, when and where?	Whether going to join a relative or friend, and if so, what relative or friend, and his name and complete address.	Ever in prison or almshouse, or institution for care and treatment of the insane, or reported by charity? If so, when?	Whether a Poly-an- amist, archist.	Whether con- ting by name of any other, political, religious, or other, or reported by charity? If so, when?	Condition of Health, Mental and Physical.	Deformed or Crippled. Nature, length of time, and cause.	
1	<i>Erang E. Carlson</i>	<i>19</i>	<i>M.</i>	<i>S. Stowaway</i>	<i>Yes</i>	<i>Russia</i>	<i>Finnish</i>	<i>Marichamm, Finland</i>	<i>Stowed away at Guaymas, Mexico</i>	<i>None</i>	<i>None</i>	<i>None</i>	<i>None</i>	<i>None</i>	<i>Arrived at Guaymas Mex. on Russian ship "Sabel" Dec. in Aug. 1905. Abandoned there</i>	<i>no</i>	<i>no</i>	<i>no</i>	<i>no</i>	<i>Good</i>	<i>no.</i>
2	<i>Charles Kalstrom</i>	<i>19</i>	<i>"</i>	<i>"</i>	<i>"</i>	<i>"</i>	<i>"</i>	<i>"</i>	<i>"</i>	<i>"</i>	<i>"</i>	<i>"</i>	<i>"</i>	<i>"</i>	<i>no</i>	<i>no</i>	<i>no</i>	<i>no</i>	<i>Good</i>	<i>no.</i>	

*He on Beach bank for Chile 1/27/05*

*Enters at Port Townsend, Wash., awaiting orders.  
Owners: W. G. Libbette, San Francisco, Cal. - 204 Front St.,  
Bartlett & Co., agents*

*now  
Not rep*

\* "Race or People" is to be determined by the stock from which they sprang and the language they speak. List of races will be found on back of this sheet.

PACIFIC COAST STEAMSHIP CO.

SEPARATE LIST OF CHINESE PASSENGERS.  
ACT MAY 9TH, 1882.

F. No. 117 100-90

DISTRICT AND PORT OF SAN FRANCISCO.

75

I, D Wallace Master of the Steamship Cottage City do solemnly, sincerely and truly swear that the following List or Manifest, subscribed by me, and now delivered by me to the Collector of Customs of the Collection District of San Francisco, is a full and perfect separate list of all Chinese Passengers taken on board of the said steamship at Ketchikan from which port said steamship has now arrived, or that have been taken on board the said steamship at any foreign port or place, and of all such passengers now on board the said steamship, and that on said List is truly designated the names and other particulars, as shown by their respective certificates. So HELP ME GOD.

Sworn to, this 3rd day of August 1905  
before me Wm. H. Mansfield  
Notary Public for the State of Alaska

Separate List or Manifest of all the Chinese Passengers on board the Steamship Cottage City  
whereof D Wallace is Master, from Ketchikan burthen 981 tons.

No. of Certificate	NAME	AGE		OCCUPATION	LAST PLACE OF RESIDENCE	HEIGHT		COMPLEXION	COLOR OF EYES	Physical Marks and Peculiarities and Facts of Identification.	If accredited Officers of Chinese Government, state fact.
		Years	Months			Feet	Inches				
15544	Li Sun	29		Traded	Carlisle, Or	5	6	Dark	Brown	Scars on back of neck	
15424	Shack Hong	35		"	Keokuk, Ia	5	5 1/2	"	"	Mole on left cheek	
4637	Yang Li	43		"	St. Louis, Mo			Dark	"	Scars left eye, hat	Colonel St. Louis
(ok Dec 6 <sup>th</sup> 1905) James P. Kayser Dunnington Lusk											

Kee

THE PACIFIC COAST STEAMSHIP CO.

SEPARATE LIST OF CHINESE PASSENGERS  
ACT MAY 22, 1882.

DISTRICT AND PORT OF SAN FRANCISCO *Puget Sound*

Master of the Steamship **VALENCIA**

I, *C. M. Johnson* do solemnly, sincerely and truly *Sworn* that the following List or Manifest subscribed by me, and now delivered by me to the Collector of Customs of the Collection District of San Francisco, is a full and perfect separate list of all Chinese Passengers taken on board of the said steamship at *H. Michaux* from which port said steamship has now arrived, or that have been taken on board the said steamship at any foreign port or place, and of all such passengers now on board the said steamship, and that on said List is truly designated the names and other particulars, as shown by their respective certificates. So HELP ME GOD.

Sworn to, this *31* day of *Oct.* 189*7* before me

Separate List or Manifest of all the Chinese Passengers on board the Steamship **VALENCIA** whereof *C. M. Johnson* is Master, from *H. Michaux* burthen *1598* tons.

No. of CERTIFICATE	NAME	AGE		OCCUPATION	LAST PLACE OF RESIDENCE	HEIGHT		COMPLEXION	COLOR OF EYES	Physical Marks and Peculiarities and Facts of Identification.	If accredited Officers of Chinese Government, state fact.
		Years	Months			Feet	Inches				
<i>35916</i>	<i>Quong Hoo</i>	<i>35</i>		<i>Laundryman</i>	<i>H. Michaux</i>	<i>5</i>	<i>4</i>	<i>RK</i>	<i>DK</i>		<i>No</i>
<i>73817</i>	<i>Wong Hoo</i>	<i>35</i>		<i>Washer</i>	<i>H. Michaux</i>	<i>5</i>	<i>8</i>	<i>"</i>	<i>"</i>		<i>No</i>
<i>31570</i>	<i>Wong Hoo</i>	<i>42</i>		<i>"</i>	<i>"</i>	<i>5</i>	<i>4</i>	<i>"</i>	<i>"</i>		<i>No</i>
<i>checked and found O.K. James W. Savage Surrigant Insp</i>											
											<i>Raw</i>
											<i>1st November</i>

**Affidavit of the Master or Commanding Officer, or First or Second Officer.**

I, \_\_\_\_\_, of the \_\_\_\_\_, from \_\_\_\_\_, do solemnly, sincerely, and truly \_\_\_\_\_ that I have caused the surgeon of said vessel sailing therewith, or the surgeon employed by the owners thereof, to make a physical and oral examination of each and all of the aliens named in the foregoing Lists or Manifest Sheets, \_\_\_\_\_ in number, and that from the report of said surgeon and from my own investigation, I believe that no one of said aliens is an idiot, or insane person, or a pauper, or is likely to become a public charge, or is suffering from a loathsome or a dangerous contagious disease, or is a person who has been convicted of a felony or other crime or misdemeanor involving moral turpitude, or a polygamist, or an anarchist, or under promise or agreement, express or implied, to perform labor in the United States, or a prostitute, and that also, according to the best of my knowledge and belief, the information in said Lists or Manifests concerning each of said aliens named therein is correct and true in every respect.

Sworn to before me this \_\_\_\_\_ day of \_\_\_\_\_, 190\_\_\_\_, \_\_\_\_\_ Officer.

at \_\_\_\_\_  
 \_\_\_\_\_ Immigration Officer.

\* State whether Master, First or Second Officer.

11-1116

**Affidavit of Surgeon.**

I, \_\_\_\_\_, Surgeon of the \_\_\_\_\_, solemnly, sincerely, and truly \_\_\_\_\_ that I have had \_\_\_\_\_ years' experience as a Physician and Surgeon, and that I am entitled to practice as such by and under the authority of \_\_\_\_\_, and that I have made a personal examination of each of the aliens named herein, and that the foregoing Lists or Manifest Sheets, \_\_\_\_\_ in number, are, according to the best of my knowledge and belief, full, correct, and true in all particulars, relative to the mental and physical condition of such aliens.

Sworn to before me this \_\_\_\_\_ day of \_\_\_\_\_, 190\_\_\_\_, \_\_\_\_\_

at \_\_\_\_\_  
 \_\_\_\_\_ Immigration Officer.

\* State whether Surgeon "sailing therewith" or "employed by owners thereof," as the case may be.

11-

**LIST OF RACES OR PEOPLES.**

- African (black).
- Armenian.
- Bahomian.
- Bosnian.
- Bulgarian.
- Chinese.
- Croatian.
- Cuban.
- Dalmatian.
- Dutch.
- East Indian.
- English.
- Finnish.
- Flemish.
- French.
- German.
- Greek.
- Hebrew.
- Herzegovinian.
- Irish.
- Italian (North).
- Italian (South).
- Japanese.
- Korean.
- Lithuanian.
- Magyar.
- Mexican.
- Montenegrin.
- Moravian.
- Pacific Islander.
- Polish.
- Portuguese.
- Roumanian.
- Russian.
- Ruthenian (Rusniak).
- Scandinavian (Norwegians, Danes, and Swedes).
- Scottish.
- Serbian.
- Slovak.
- Slovenian.
- Spanish.
- Spanish-American.
- Syrian.
- Turkish.
- Welsh.
- West Indian.

11-1116

LIST OR MANIFEST OF ALIEN PASSENGERS FOR THE U. S. IMMIGRATION OFFICER AT PORT OF ARRIVAL. 475

Required by the regulations of the Secretary of Commerce and Labor of the United States, under Act of Congress approved March 3, 1903, to be delivered to the U. S. Immigration Officer by the Commanding Officer of any vessel having such passengers on board upon arrival at a port in the United States.

Am Sh *St. Thomas* sailing from *Newcastle, N. S. W.*, *Aug. 18*, 1905. Arriving at Port of *St. Paul*, *Aug. 3*, 1905.

1	2	3	4	5	6	7	8	9	10	11	12	13	14	15	16	17	18	19	20	21	22
No. on List.	NAME IN FULL.	Age. Yrs. Mos.	Sex. Single.	Married or Occupation.	Calling or Occupation.	Able to— Read. Write.	Nationality. (Country of which citizen or subject.)	* Race or People.	Last Residence. (Last permanent residence, Country and City or Town.)	Final Destination. (State, City, or Town.)	Whether having a ticket to such final destination.	By whom was passage paid?	Whether in possession of \$50, and if less, how much?	Whether ever before in the United States; and if so, when and where?	Whether going to join a relative or friend; and if so, what relative or friend, and his name and complete address.	Ever in prison or almshouse, or institution for care and treatment of the insane, or supported by charity? If so, which?	Whether Whether a Polyg- an Amiat. archist.	Whether Whether a Polyg- an Amiat. archist.	Whether Whether a Polyg- an Amiat. archist.	Condition of Health, Mental and Physical.	Deformed or Crippled. Nature, length of time, and cause.
1	Thomas, Thomas	37	M		St. Paul	/	Irish	Irish	Cardiff, Wales	Newcastle	July 1905	500	No		St. Paul						
2	Thomas, Thomas	27					Eng.	Eng.	St. Paul, N.Y.			60									
3	Thomas, Thomas	24					Irish	Irish	St. Paul, N.Y.			60									
4	Thomas, Thomas	26					Irish	Irish	St. Paul, N.Y.			60									
5	Thomas, Thomas	37					Irish	Irish	St. Paul, N.Y.			55									
6	Thomas, Thomas	33					Irish	Irish	St. Paul, N.Y.			55									
7	Thomas, Thomas	35					Irish	Irish	St. Paul, N.Y.			55									
8	Thomas, Thomas	27					Irish	Irish	St. Paul, N.Y.			55									
9	Thomas, Thomas	27					Irish	Irish	St. Paul, N.Y.			55									
10	Thomas, Thomas	36					Irish	Irish	St. Paul, N.Y.			60									

\* "Race or People" is to be determined by the stock from which they spring and the language they speak. List of races will be found on back of this sheet.



SALOON, CABIN, AND STEERAGE ALIENS MUST BE COMPLETELY MANIFESTED.  
THIS SHEET IS FOR STEERAGE PASSENGERS.

List.....

*Crew*  
LIST OR MANIFEST OF ALIEN PASSENGERS FOR THE U. S. IMMIGRATION OFFICER AT PORT OF ARRIVAL.

476

Required by the regulations of the Secretary of Commerce and Labor of the United States, under Act of Congress approved March 3, 1903, to be delivered to the U. S. Immigration Officer by the Commanding Officer of any vessel having such passengers on board upon arrival at a port in the United States.

S. S. *U.S. Mail of Perry* sailing from *Panama*, *July*, 190*5* Arriving at Port of *San Francisco*, *July*, 190*5*.

No. on List.	NAME IN FULL.	Age. Yrs. Mos.	Married or Single.	Calling or Occupation.	Able to Read. Write.	Nationality. (Country of which citizen or subject.)	* Race or People.	Last Residence. (Last permanent residence, Country and City or Town.)	Final Destination. (State, City, or Town.)	Whether having a ticket to such final destination.	By whom was passage paid?	Whether in possession of \$50, and if less, how much?	Whether ever before in the United States; and if so, when and where?	Whether going to join a relative or friend; and if so, what relative or friend, and his name and complete address.	Ever in prison or institution for care and treatment of the insane, or as pauper or charity? If so, which?	Whether a Polygamist, anarchist.	Whether coming to the United States to perform military or naval service, or to engage in labor in the United States.	Condition of Health, Mental and Physical.	Deformed or Crippled. Nature, length of time, and cause.
1																			
DISCHARGED	<i>Michael</i>	<i>39</i>	<i>M</i>	<i>1st</i>	<i>of</i>	<i>Irish</i>	<i>Irish</i>	<i>London Eng.</i>	<i>San Francisco July 1905.</i>			<i>100.</i>	<i>No</i>						
DISCHARGED	<i>Michael</i>	<i>35</i>	<i>M</i>	<i>1st</i>				<i>Adams NSW</i>	<i>Newcastle NSW 3/05</i>			<i>95.</i>							
DESERTED	<i>Michael</i>	<i>38</i>		<i>1st</i>		<i>Irish</i>	<i>Irish</i>	<i>London Eng.</i>					<i>6th 1/2 yrs 1899-1900.</i>						
DESERTED	<i>Michael</i>	<i>34</i>				<i>Norway</i>		<i>Oslo Nor</i>					<i>No</i>						
DESERTED	<i>Michael</i>	<i>31</i>				<i>Irish</i>		<i>London Eng.</i>											
DESERTED	<i>Michael</i>	<i>36</i>				<i>Irish</i>	<i>Irish</i>	<i>London Eng.</i>	<i>Panama July 1905.</i>				<i>Nil 2 1/2 yrs 1900-1901.</i>						
DESERTED	<i>Michael</i>	<i>31</i>		<i>(1)</i>		<i>Rus</i>	<i>Rus</i>	<i>Novos Rus</i>	<i>July 17 1905</i>				<i>11. Dal 5 1/2 yrs</i>						

\* "Race or People" is to be determined by the stock from which they sprang and the language they speak. List of races will be found on back of this sheet.

# LIST OR MANIFEST OF ALIEN PASSENGERS FOR THE U. S. IMMIGRATION OFFICER AT PORT OF ARRIVAL.

477

Required by the regulations of the Secretary of Commerce and Labor of the United States, under Act of Congress approved March 3, 1903, to be delivered to the U. S. Immigration Officer by the Commanding Officer of any vessel having such passengers on board upon arrival at a port in the United States.

S. S. *Princess* sailing from *London*, *Sept 9*, 190*3* Arriving at Port of *San Francisco*, *Sept 10*, 190*3*

No. on List.	NAME IN FULL.	Age.		Married or Single.	Calling or Occupation.	Able to—		Nationality. (Country of which citizen or subject.)	* Race or People.	Last Residence. (Last permanent residence, Country and City or Town.)	Final Destination. (State, City, or Town.)	Whether having a ticket to such final destination.	By whom was passage paid?	Whether in possession of \$50, and if less, how much?	Whether ever before in the United States; and if so, when and where?	Whether going to join a relative or friend; and if so, what relative or friend, and his name and complete address.	Ever in prison or institution for care and treatment of the insane, or supported by charity? If so, which?	Whether a Polygamist, anarchist, or archist.	Whether ever in the United States.	Condition of Health, Mental and Physical.	Deformed or Crippled. Nature, length of time, and cause.	
		Yrs. Mos.	Sex.			Read.	Write.															
1																						
2																						
3																						
4																						
5																						
6																						
7																						
8																						
9																						
10																						
11																						
12																						
13																						
14																						
15																						
16																						
17																						
18																						
19																						
20																						
21																						
22																						
23																						
24																						
25																						
26																						
27																						
28																						
29																						
30																						

*Lee*

\* "Race or People" is to be determined by the stock from which they sprang and the language they speak. List of races will be found on back of this sheet.

BALCON, CABIN, AND STEERAGE ALIENS MUST BE COMPLETELY MANIFESTED.  
THIS SHEET IS FOR STEERAGE PASSENGERS.

# LIST OR MANIFEST OF ALIEN PASSENGERS FOR THE U. S. IMMIGRATION OFFICER AT PORT OF ARRIVAL.

Required by the regulations of the Secretary of Commerce and Labor of the United States, under Act of Congress approved March 3, 1903, to be delivered to the U. S. Immigration Officer by the Commanding Officer of any vessel having such passengers on board upon arrival at a port in the United States.

S. S. *Albatross* sailing from *San Francisco, Cal.* *Aug 21*, 190*2* Arriving at Port of *San Francisco*, *Aug 21*, 190*2*

No. on List.	NAME IN FULL	Age.		Married or Single.	Calling or Occupation.	Able to—		Nationality. (Country of which citizen or subject.)	Race or People.	Last Residence. (Last permanent residence, Country and City or Town.)	Final Destination. (State, City, or Town.)	Whether having a ticket to such final destination.	By whom was passage paid?	Whether in possession of \$50, and if less, how much?	Whether ever before in the United States; and if so, when and where?	Whether going to join a relative or friend; and if so, what relative or friend, and his name and complete address.	Ever in prison or almshouse, or institution for care and treatment of the insane, or supported by charity? If so, which?	Whether a Polygamist.	Whether an anarchist.	Whether ever in the United States.	Condition of Health. Mental and Physical.	Deformed or Crippled. Nature, length of time, and cause.
		Yrs.	Mos.			Read.	Write.															
1	<i>Admitted.</i>	<i>36</i>	<i>8</i>	<i>Single</i>	<i>Lab.</i>	<i>U</i>		<i>Italian</i>	<i>Irish</i>	<i>San Francisco, Cal.</i>	<i>New York, N.Y.</i>	<i>Yes</i>	<i>By self</i>	<i>25</i>	<i>August 1902</i>	<i>Will pay 2/1, etc.</i>						
2	<i>Admitted.</i>	<i>21</i>	<i>1</i>	<i>Single</i>	<i>Lab.</i>	<i>U</i>		<i>Italian</i>	<i>Irish</i>	<i>San Francisco, Cal.</i>	<i>New York, N.Y.</i>	<i>Yes</i>	<i>By self</i>	<i>20</i>	<i>Aug 1902</i>							
3	<i>Admitted.</i>	<i>18</i>	<i>1</i>	<i>Single</i>	<i>Lab.</i>	<i>U</i>		<i>Italian</i>	<i>Irish</i>	<i>San Francisco, Cal.</i>	<i>New York, N.Y.</i>	<i>Yes</i>	<i>By self</i>	<i>16</i>	<i>Aug 1902</i>							

*Rec*

\* "Race or People" is to be determined by the stock from which they sprang and the language they speak. List of races will be found on back of this sheet.



LIST OR MANIFEST OF ALIEN PASSENGERS FOR THE U. S. IMMIGRATION OFFICER AT PORT OF ARRIVAL.

79

Required by the regulations of the Secretary of Commerce and Labor of the United States, under Act of Congress approved March 3, 1903, to be delivered to the U. S. Immigration Officer by the Commanding Officer of any vessel having such passengers on board upon arrival at a port in the United States.

S. S. *Princes Realice* sailing from *Victoria B.C.* Dec. 7<sup>th</sup>, 1905 Arriving at Port of *Port Townsend Wash.* Dec. 7<sup>th</sup>, 1905.

No. on List.	NAME IN FULL	Age.		Married or Single.	Calling or Occupation.	Able to—		Nationality. (Country of which citizen or subject.)	Race or People.	Last Residence. (Last permanent residence, Country and City or Town.)	Final Destination. (State, City, or Town.)	Whether having a ticket to such final destination.	By whom was passage paid?	Whether in possession of \$50, and if less, how much?	Whether ever before in the United States; and if so, when and where?		Whether going to join a relative or friend; and if so, what relative or friend, and his name and complete address.	Ever in prison or almshouse, or institution for care and treatment of the insane, or supported by charity? If so, which?	Whether a Polygamist.	Whether an Anarchist.	Whether suffering from any disease, or other physical condition, or habit, which is prohibited by the laws of the United States.	Condition of Health, Mental and Physical.	Deformed or Crippled. Nature, length of time, and cause.
		Yrs.	Mos.			Read.	Write.								Yes	If Yes—							
1	<i>W. Wong</i>	37			<i>Labourer</i>	<i>yes</i>	<i>yes</i>	<i>China</i>	<i>Chinese</i>	<i>Roxbury, Mass.</i>	<i>Roxbury, Mass.</i>	<i>yes</i>	<i>self</i>	<i>\$5.00</i>	<i>yes</i>	<i>1880 to Boston and Roxbury, Mass.</i>	<i>33 Harrison Ave. Boston, Mass.</i>	<i>no</i>	<i>no</i>	<i>no</i>	<i>no</i>	<i>good</i>	<i>no</i>
2	<i>W. Wong</i>	41			<i>Labourer</i>	<i>yes</i>	<i>yes</i>	<i>China</i>	<i>Chinese</i>	<i>Roxbury, Mass.</i>	<i>Roxbury, Mass.</i>	<i>yes</i>	<i>self</i>	<i>\$7.00</i>	<i>yes</i>	<i>1881 to Boston and Roxbury, Mass.</i>	<i>33 Harrison Ave. Boston, Mass.</i>	<i>no</i>	<i>no</i>	<i>no</i>	<i>no</i>	<i>good</i>	<i>no</i>

ADMITTED  
1  
2

12/7

Medically examined and found except no 2 held for further observation  
Retained by all

Port Townsend, Wash., Dec. 8, 1905  
Examined; *Ng Yung*, no. 1, passed and *Eug Tom*,  
no. 2, held for further medical observation.  
*Sam L. Nyckoff*,  
Immigrant Inspector.

A. A. SURGEON, U. S. P. H. & M. H. S.

12/7

12/7

\* "Race or People" is to be determined by the stock from which they sprang and the language they speak. List of races will be found on back of this sheet.

SALOON, CABIN, AND STEERAGE ALIENS MUST BE COMPLETELY MANIFESTED.  
THIS SHEET IS FOR STEERAGE PASSENGERS.

List 1

# LIST OR MANIFEST OF ALIEN PASSENGERS FOR THE U. S. IMMIGRATION OFFICER AT PORT OF ARRIVAL.

80

Required by the regulations of the Secretary of Commerce and Labor of the United States, under Act of Congress approved March 3, 1903, to be delivered to the U. S. Immigration Officer by the Commanding Officer of any vessel having such passengers on board upon arrival at a port in the United States.

S. S. Am. Ste. "Humboldt" sailing from Newcastle, N.S.W., 9/15, 1905 Arriving at Port of Portland, 10/10, 1905

No. on List.	NAME IN FULL	Age. Yrs. Mos.	Sex. or Single.	Married or Occupation.	Calling or Occupation.	Able to— Read. Write.	Nationality. (Country of which citizen or subject.)	* Race or People.	Last Residence. (Last permanent residence, Country and City or Town.)	Final Destination. (State, City, or Town.)	Whether having a ticket to such final destination.	By whom was passage paid?	Whether in possession of \$50, and if less, how much?	Whether ever before in the United States; and if so, when and where?	Whether going to join a relative or friend; and if so, what relative or friend, and his name and complete address.	Ever in prison or institution for care and treatment of the insane, or supported by charity? If so, which?	Whether Whether a Poly- an- amist. archist.	Whether ever before in the United States.	Condition of Health, Mental and Physical.	Deformed or Crippled. Nature, length of time, and cause.
1	Wilson, Jno W.	30	M	✓	U.S.	✓	U.S.	Eng.	Blackburn Eng	Canada, Port. 10/15	✓	By whom	✓	Wilmington only	with land					
2	Matheson, Peter	42					Norway	Scand.	Blackburn				✓							
3	Carney, Jno.	46					U.S.	Eng.	London Eng				✓							
4	Anderson, Adolph	33					Sweden	Scand.	Stockholm Sweden				✓							
5	Samuelson, Jno.	41					Norway		Oslo Norway				✓							
6	Evans, Carl	20					Germany	German	Magdeburg Germany				✓							
7	Randerson, Carl	24					Denmark	Scand.	Copenhagen Den.				✓							
8	Sturky, Carl	31					Sweden		Malmo Sweden				✓							

Free

\* "Race or People" is to be determined by the stock from which they sprang and the language they speak. List of races will be found on back of this sheet.

Affidavit of the Master or Commanding Officer, or First or Second Officer.

I, P. J. Hickey Master of the Princess Beatrice from Vietnam, do solemnly, sincerely, and truly swear that I have caused the surgeon of said vessel sailing therewith, or the surgeon employed by the owners thereof, to make a physical and oral examination of each and all of the aliens named in the foregoing Lists or Manifest Sheets, in number, and that from the report of said surgeon and from my own investigation, I believe that no one of said aliens is an idiot, or insane person, or a pauper, or is likely to become a public charge, or is suffering from a loathsome or a dangerous contagious disease, or is a person who has been convicted of a felony or other crime or misdemeanor involving moral turpitude, or a polygamist, or an anarchist, or under promise or agreement, express or implied, to perform labor in the United States, or a prostitute, and that also, according to the best of my knowledge and belief, the information in said Lists or Manifests concerning each of said aliens named therein is correct and true in every respect.

P. J. Hickey  
Master Officer.

Sworn to before me this 1 day of Dec, 1918

at Pt Townsend  
Henry A. Mours  
Immigration Officer.

\* State whether Master, First or Second Officer.

Affidavit of Surgeon.

I, \_\_\_\_\_, Surgeon of the \_\_\_\_\_, do solemnly, sincerely, and truly swear that I have had \_\_\_\_\_ years' experience as a Physician and Surgeon, and that I am entitled to practice as such by and under the authority of \_\_\_\_\_, and that I have made a personal examination of each of the aliens named herein, and that the foregoing Lists or Manifest Sheets, in number, are, according to the best of my knowledge and belief, full, correct, and true in all particulars, relative to the mental and physical condition of such aliens.

Sworn to before me this \_\_\_\_\_ day of \_\_\_\_\_, 190

at \_\_\_\_\_  
Immigration Officer.

\* State whether Surgeon "sailing therewith" or "employed by owners thereof," as the case may be.

LIST OF RACES OR PEOPLES.

- African (black).
- Armenian.
- Bohemian.
- Bosnian.
- Bulgarian.
- Chinese.
- Croatian.
- Cuban.
- Dalmatian.
- Dutch.
- East Indian.
- English.
- Filipino.
- Finnish.
- Florentine.
- French.
- German.
- Greek.
- Hebrew.
- Herzegovinian.
- Irish.
- Italian (North).
- Italian (South).
- Japanese.
- Korean.
- Lithuanian.
- Magyar.
- Mexican.
- Montenegrin.
- Norwegian.
- Pacific Islander.
- Polish.
- Portuguese.
- Romanian.
- Russian.
- Ruthenian (Rusnik).
- Scandinavian (Norwegian, Danish, and Swedish).
- Scottish.
- Serbian.
- Slovak.
- Slovenian.
- Spanish.
- Spanish-American.
- Syrian.
- Turkish.
- Welsh.
- West Indian.

# LIST OR MANIFEST OF ALIEN PASSENGERS FOR THE U. S. IMMIGRATION OFFICER AT PORT OF ARRIVAL.

Required by the regulations of the Secretary of Commerce and Labor of the United States, under Act of Congress approved March 3, 1903, to be delivered to the U. S. Immigration Officer by the Commanding Officer of any vessel having such passengers on board upon arrival at a port in the United States.

*Princess Beatrice* sailing from *Victoria B.C.* Dec 11, 1905 Arriving at Port of *Port Townsend* Dec 12, 1905

No. on List	NAME IN FULL	Age	Married or Single	Calling or Occupation	Able to— Read Write	Nationality (Country of which citizen or subject.)	*Race or People	Last Residence. (Last permanent residence, Country and City or Town.)	Final Destination. (State, City, or Town.)	Whether having a ticket to such final destination.	By whom was passage paid?	Whether in possession of \$50, and if less, how much?	Whether ever before in the United States; and if so, when and where?	Whether going to join a relative or friend; and if so, what relative or friend, and his name and complete address.	Ever in prison or institution for care and treatment of the insane, or supported by charity? If so, which?	Whether a Polygamist.	Whether an Anarchist.	Condition of Health, Mental and Physical.	Deformed or Crippled. Nature, length of time, and cause.
1	<i>Lee Gien Young</i>	<i>13 1/2</i>	<i>Single</i>	<i>Student</i>	<i>Yes Yes</i>	<i>Canadian Chinese</i>	<i>Chinese</i>	<i>Victoria B.C.</i>	<i>Portland Ore</i>	<i>No</i>	<i>father</i>	<i>\$50.00</i>	<i>No</i>	<i>Quong Sen Tai, father's cousin, 67 Second St Portland Ore</i>	<i>No</i>	<i>No</i>	<i>No</i>	<i>Good</i>	<i>No</i>
2	<i>Lee Wook</i>	<i>58 1/2</i>	<i>Married</i>	<i>Merchant</i>	<i>Yes Yes</i>	<i>Canadian Chinese</i>	<i>Chinese</i>	<i>Victoria B.C.</i>	<i>Portland Ore</i>	<i>No</i>	<i>self</i>	<i>\$50.00</i>	<i>San Francisco 1863 1895</i>	<i>Quong Sen Tai, cousin 67 Second St Portland Ore</i>	<i>No</i>	<i>No</i>	<i>No</i>	<i>Good</i>	<i>No</i>

*Port Townsend, Wash., Dec. 12, 1905.*  
*Examined and passed.*  
*Sam L. Nyckoff,*  
*Immigrant Inspector.*

*Medically examined and passed Dec. 12, 1905.*  
*Robert Ryall*  
**A. A. SURGEON, U. S. P. H. & M. H. S.**

*Lee*

\* "Race or People" is to be determined by the stock from which they sprang and the language they speak. List of races will be found on back of this sheet.



Affidavit of the Master or Commanding Officer, or First or Second Officer.

I, \_\_\_\_\_ of the \_\_\_\_\_, do solemnly, sincerely, and truly \_\_\_\_\_ that I have caused the surgeon of said vessel sailing therewith, or the surgeon employed by the owners thereof, to make a physical and oral examination of each and all of the aliens named in the foregoing Lists or Manifest Sheets, \_\_\_\_\_ in number, and that from the report of said surgeon and from my own investigation, I believe that no one of said aliens is an idiot, or insane person, or a pauper, or is likely to become a public charge, or is suffering from a loathsome or a dangerous contagious disease, or is a person who has been convicted of a felony or other crime or misdemeanor involving moral turpitude, or a polygamist, or an anarchist, or under promise or agreement, express or implied, to perform labor in the United States, or a prostitute, and that also, according to the best of my knowledge and belief, the information in said Lists or Manifests concerning each of said aliens named therein is correct and true in every respect.

Sworn to before me this \_\_\_\_\_ day of \_\_\_\_\_, 190 \_\_\_\_\_

at \_\_\_\_\_  
 \_\_\_\_\_  
 Immigration Officer.

\* State whether Master, First or Second Officer.

11-1115

Affidavit of Surgeon.

I, \_\_\_\_\_, Surgeon of the \_\_\_\_\_, do solemnly, sincerely, and truly \_\_\_\_\_ that I have had \_\_\_\_\_ years' experience as a Physician and Surgeon, and that I am entitled to practice as such by and under the authority of \_\_\_\_\_, and that I have made a personal examination of each of the aliens named herein, and that the foregoing Lists or Manifest Sheets, \_\_\_\_\_ in number, are, according to the best of my knowledge and belief, full, correct, and true in all particulars, relative to the mental and physical condition of such aliens.

Sworn to before me this \_\_\_\_\_ day of \_\_\_\_\_, 190 \_\_\_\_\_

at \_\_\_\_\_  
 \_\_\_\_\_  
 Immigration Officer.

\* State whether Surgeon "sailing therewith" or "employed by owners thereof," as the case may be.

11-1115

EXTRACT FROM DEPARTMENT OF COMMERCE AND LABOR CIRCULAR No. 43.

SPECIAL INSTRUCTIONS FOR FILLING ALIEN MANIFESTS.

The information furnished on the manifest (Forms 1500, 1500 A, and 1500 B (new numbers 500, 500 A, and 500 B)) as it relates to alien arrivals (including those in transit and tourists), should be made in accordance with the following classifications. The lowest, in parentheses, in all cases up to and including column 16, by a descriptive title indicating briefly the subject to which it relates.

Column 3 (Age).—The return of age in column 3 should be expressed in years or months, the latter applying only to those under 1 year of age.

Column 4 (Sex).—The entry in column 4 should be either M (male) or F (female).

Column 5 (Married or single).—The entry in column 5 should be either M (married), S (single), Wd (widowed), or D (divorced).

Column 6 (Calling or occupation).—The entry in column 6 should describe as accurately as possible the occupation, trade, or profession of each alien arrival, as for example: (Steel polisher, iron molder, locomotive engineer, mining engineer, brass polisher, turner, or other indefinite designations, and not simply as engineer, polisher, molder, etc.)

A distinction should be made between farmers and farm laborers, regardless of the amount of money shown, as follows:

A farmer is one who operates a farm, either for himself or others.

A farm laborer is one who works on a farm for the man who operates it.

Steamship companies should make this distinction on the manifests, and corrections should be made, if necessary, by inspectors and registry clerks during the personal examination of alien arrivals.

Column 7 (Able to read and write).—Column 7 is subdivided and the entries therein should be either Yes—Yes (can read and write), No—No (can neither read nor write), or Yes—No (can read but not write).

Column 8 (Nationality).—Column 8 should be construed to mean the country of which immigrant is a citizen or subject or not country of last permanent residence.

Column 9 (Race or people).—The entry in column 9 should show the race or people as given in list on reverse side of alien manifest.

Special attention should be paid to the distinction between race and nationality, and manifests should be carefully reviewed by inspectors and registry clerks in this regard.

For instance, "France" appearing on a manifest does not necessarily mean "French" by race or people, and similarly, "French" appearing on a manifest does not necessarily mean "France" by nationality. An alien who is Irish, German, or Hebrew by race might properly come under the heading of United Kingdom or any other country by nationality. In this connection the following distinctions should be specially observed:

CUBAN.

The term "Cuban" refers to the Cuban people (not Negroes).

WEST INDIAN.

"West Indian" refers to the people of the West Indies other than Cuba (not Negroes).

SPANISH-AMERICAN.

"Spanish-American" refers to the people of Central and South America of Spanish descent.

AFRICAN (BLACK).

"African (black)" refers to the African Negro, whether coming from Cuba or other islands of the West Indies, North or South America, Europe, or Africa. Any alien whose appearance indicates an admixture of negro blood should be classified under this heading.

ITALIAN (NORTH).

The people who are native to the basin of the River Po in northern Italy (i. e., compartments of Piedmont, Lombardy, Venetia, and Emilia) and their descendants, whether residing in Italy, Switzerland, Austria-Hungary, or any other country, should be classed as "Italian (north)." Most of these people speak a Gallic dialect of the Italian language.

ITALIAN (SOUTH).

The people who are native to that portion of Italy south of the basin of the River Po (i. e., compartments of Liguria, Tuscany, Marches, Umbria, Latium, Abruzzo, Molise, Campania, Apulia, Basilicata, Calabria, Sicily, and Sardinia) and their descendants should be classed as "Italian (south)."

Column 10 (Last residence).—The entry in column 10 should show the country, and city or town of last permanent residence, instead of the province, city, or town.

Column 11 (Final destination).—The entry in column 11 should show definitely the place (city or town) of final destination.

Column 12 (Whether having a ticket to such final destination).—The entry in column 12 should be either Yes (ticket) or No (no ticket).

Column 13 (By whom was passage paid).—The entry in column 13 should show definitely by whom passage was paid, as self, husband, father, brother, or other relative; friend; steamship company, etc.

Column 14 (Whether in possession of \$50, and if less, how much).—The entry in column 14 should give in each case (individual or family) the exact amount of money shown.

Money brought by the head of a family should not be divided among the several members of the family.

Column 15 (Whether ever before in the United States; and if so, when and where).—The entries in column 15 should show whether or not (Yes or No) in the United States before; and if so, the year (or period of years) and place; as, 1894-97, Philadelphia.

Column 16 (Going to join relative or friend; and if so, what relative or friend).—The entry in column 16 should show whether going to join either a relative or friend; and if so, what relative or friend, with name and complete address.

Columns 17 to 22.—The answers in these columns are subject to revision by any inspection officer in the examination of immigrants.

LIST OF RACES OR PEOPLES.

African (black).	Korean.
Armenian.	Lithuanian.
Bohemian.	Magyar.
Bosnian.	Mexican.
Bulgarian.	Montenegrin.
Chinese.	Moravian.
Croatian.	Pacific Islander.
Cuban.	Polish.
Dalmatian.	Portuguese.
Dutch.	Romanian.
East Indian.	Russian.
English.	Ruthenian (Rusniak).
Finnish.	Scandinavian (Norwegians, Danes, and Swedes).
Flemish.	Scotch.
French.	Servian.
German.	Slovak.
Greek.	Slovenian.
Hebrew.	Spanish.
Herzegovinian.	Spanish-American.
Irish.	Syrian.
Italian (North).	Turkish.
Italian (South).	Welsh.
Japanese.	West Indian.

BALCON, CABIN, AND STEERAGE ALIENS MUST BE COMPLETELY MANIFESTED.  
THIS SHEET IS FOR SALOON OR FIRST-CABIN PASSENGERS.

LIST OR MANIFEST OF ALIEN PASSENGERS FOR THE U. S. IMMIGRATION OFFICER AT PORT OF ARRIVAL.

List 1 182

Required by the regulations of the Secretary of Commerce and Labor of the United States, under Act of Congress approved March 3, 1903, to be delivered to the U. S. Immigration Officer by the Commanding Officer of any vessel having such passengers on board upon arrival at a port in the United States.

S. Success *Reynolds* from *Victoria B.C.* Dec 15, 1905 Arriving at Port *Portland* Dec 16, 1905

1	2	3	4	5	6	7	8	9	10	11	12	13	14	15	16	17	18	19	20	21	22	
NAME IN FULL	Age.		Married or Single.	Calling or Occupation.	Able to—		Nationality. (Country of which citizen or subject.)	Race or People.	Last Residence. (Last permanent residence, Country and City or Town.)	Final Destination. (State, City, or Town.)	Whether having a ticket to such final destination.	By whom was passage paid?	Whether in possession of \$50, and if less, how much?	Whether ever before in the United States; and if so, when and where?		Whether going to join a relative or friend; and if so, what relative or friend, and his name and complete address.	Ever in prison or almshouse, or institution for care and treatment of the insane, or supported by charity? If so, which?	Whether a Poly-anamist, architect.	Whether ever by any means, physical, mental, or moral, deprived of civil rights in the United States.	Condition of Health, Mental and Physical.	Deformed or Crippled. Nature, length of time, and cause.	
	Yrs. Mos.	Single.			Read.	Write.								Yes	If Yes—							Year or period of years.
<i>Wong</i>	<i>21</i>	<i>6</i>	<i>single</i>	<i>Merchant</i>	<i>Yes</i>	<i>Yes</i>	<i>Canada</i>	<i>Chinese</i>	<i>Victoria B.C.</i>	<i>San Francisco</i>	<i>no</i>	<i>self</i>	<i>Yes</i>	<i>no</i>	<i>no</i>	<i>no</i>	<i>no</i>	<i>no</i>	<i>no</i>	<i>no</i>	<i>no</i>	<i>no</i>
<p>Port. <i>Portland, Ore.</i>, Dec. 16, 1905. Examined and passed. <i>Sam L. H. Hoff,</i> Immigrant Inspector.</p>																<p>Medically examined and passed Dec 16 1905 <i>Wm. L. Hall</i> A. A. SURGEON, U. S. P. H. &amp; M. H. S.</p>						

\* "Race or People" is to be determined by the stock from which they sprang and the language they speak. List of races will be found on back of this sheet.

Affidavit of the Master or Commanding Officer, or First or Second Officer.

I, John W. Hale, Master of the St. Helena from Port, do solemnly, sincerely, and truly swear that I have caused the surgeon of said vessel sailing therewith, or the surgeon employed by the owners thereof, to make a physical and oral examination of each and all of the aliens named in the foregoing Lists or Manifest Sheets, OW in number, and that from the report of said surgeon and from my own investigation, I believe that no one of said aliens is an idiot, or insane person, or a pauper, or is likely to become a public charge, or is suffering from a loathsome or a dangerous contagious disease, or is a person who has been convicted of a felony or other crime or misdemeanor involving moral turpitude, or a polygamist, or an anarchist, or under promise or agreement, express or implied, to perform labor in the United States, or a prostitute, and that also, according to the best of my knowledge and belief, the information in said Lists or Manifests concerning each of said aliens named therein is correct and true in every respect.

John W. Hale  
Officer.

Sworn to before me this 21st day of December, 1905  
Edward L. Hill  
Immigration Officer at Seattle Wash

\*State whether Master, First or Second Officer.

2-1100

Affidavit of Surgeon.

I, \_\_\_\_\_, Surgeon of the \_\_\_\_\_, do solemnly, sincerely, and truly \_\_\_\_\_ that I have had \_\_\_\_\_ years' experience as a Physician and Surgeon, and that I am entitled to practice as such by and under the authority of \_\_\_\_\_, and that I have made a personal examination of each of the aliens named herein, and that the foregoing Lists or Manifest Sheets, \_\_\_\_\_ in number, are, according to the best of my knowledge and belief, full, correct, and true in all particulars, relative to the mental and physical condition of such aliens.

T. Aoki

Sworn to before me this 21st day of December, 1905  
Edward L. Hill  
Immigration Officer at Seattle Wash

\*State whether Surgeon "sailing therewith" or "employed by owners thereof," as the case may be.

2-1100

LIST OF RACES OR PEOPLES.

- African (Black).
- Armenian.
- Bohemian.
- Bosnian.
- Bulgarian.
- Chinese.
- Croatian.
- Cuban.
- Dalmatian.
- Dutch.
- East Indian.
- English.
- Filipino.
- Finnish.
- Flemish.
- French.
- German.
- Greek.
- Hebrew.
- Herzegovinian.
- Irish.
- Italian (North).
- Italian (South).
- Japanese.
- Korean.
- Lithuanian.
- Magyar.
- Mexican.
- Montenegrin.
- Norwegian.
- Pacific Islander.
- Polish.
- Portuguese.
- Romanian.
- Russian.
- Ruthenian (Rusyn).
- Scandinavian (Norwegians, Danes, and Swedes).
- Scottish.
- Serbian.
- Slovak.
- Slovenian.
- Spanish.
- Spanish-American.
- Syrian.
- Turkish.
- Welsh.
- West Indian.

2-1100

SALOON, CABIN, AND STEERAGE ALIENS MUST BE COMPLETELY MANIFESTED.  
THIS SHEET IS FOR SALOON OR FIRST-CABIN PASSENGERS.

# LIST OR MANIFEST OF ALIEN PASSENGERS FOR THE U. S. IMMIGRATION OFFICER AT PORT OF ARRIVAL.

List One

Required by the regulations of the Secretary of the Treasury of the United States, under Act of Congress approved March 3, 1903, to be delivered to the U. S. Immigration Officer by the Commanding Officer of any vessel having such passengers on board upon arrival at a port in the United States.

83

*us/103*  
S. S. *Kanagawa* sailing from *Kobe* *Dec 2nd*, 1905 - Arriving at Port of **SEATTLE**, *December 1905*

No. on List.	NAME IN FULL.	Age. Yrs. Mos.	Sex. Single.	Married or Single.	Calling or Occupation.	Able to Read. Write.	Nationality. (Country of last permanent residence.)	Race or People.	Last Residence. (Province, City, or Town.)	Final Destination. (State, City, or Town.)	Whether having a ticket to such final destination.	By whom was passage paid?	Whether in possession of \$50, and if less, how much?	Whether ever before in the United States, and if so, when and where?	Whether going to join a relative or friend; and if so, what relative or friend, and his name and complete address.	17	18	19	20	21	22	
1	<i>Mr Kenichiro Kondo</i>				<i>Shipboard</i>	<i>Yes</i>	<i>Japan</i>	<i>Japanese</i>	<i>Osaka</i>	<i>London</i>	<i>Yes</i>	<i>himself</i>	<i>150</i>	<i>no</i>	<i>no</i>	<i>no</i>	<i>no</i>	<i>no</i>	<i>no</i>	<i>no</i>	<i>no</i>	<i>no</i>
2																						
3																						
4																						
5																						
6																						
7																						
8																						
9																						
10																						
11																						
12																						
13																						
14																						
15																						
16																						
17																						
18																						
19																						
20																						
21																						
22																						
23																						
24																						
25																						
26																						
27																						
28																						
29																						
30																						

*11100*

*Inspected and passed  
Frederick  
a Surgeon*

*Examined and passed in accordance  
with laws and regulations governing  
immigration into the United States  
SEATTLE, WASH. DEC 21 1905  
Edward L. Mills  
IMMIGRANT INSPECTOR.*

*Lee*

\* "Race or People" is to be determined by the stock from which they sprang and the language they speak. List of races will be found on back of this sheet.

Affidavit of the Master or Commanding Officer, or First or Second Officer.

I, John W. Hale of the SS. Hesperian from Rode, do solemnly, sincerely, and truly swear that I have caused the surgeon of said vessel sailing therewith, or the surgeon employed by the owners thereof, to make a physical and oral examination of each and all of the aliens named in the foregoing Lists or Manifest Sheets, 000 in number, and that from the report of said surgeon and from my own investigation, I believe that no one of said aliens is an idiot, or insane person, or a pauper, or is likely to become a public charge, or is suffering from a loathsome or a dangerous contagious disease, or is a person who has been convicted of a felony or other crime or misdemeanor involving moral turpitude, or a polygamist, or an anarchist, or under promise or agreement, express or implied, to perform labor in the United States, or a prostitute, and that also, according to the best of my knowledge and belief, the information in said Lists or Manifests concerning each of said aliens named therein is correct and true in every respect.

John W. Hale

Officer.

Sworn to before me this 21st day of December, 1905

Edward L. Max  
Immigration Officer at Seattle Wash

\* State whether Master, First or Second Officer.

5-1070

Affidavit of Surgeon.

I, \_\_\_\_\_, Surgeon of the \_\_\_\_\_, do solemnly, sincerely, and truly \_\_\_\_\_ that I have had \_\_\_\_\_ years' experience as a Physician and Surgeon, and that I am entitled to practice as such by and under the authority of \_\_\_\_\_, and that I have made a personal examination of each of the aliens named herein, and that the foregoing Lists or Manifest Sheets, \_\_\_\_\_ in number, are, according to the best of my knowledge and belief, full, correct, and true in all particulars, relative to the mental and physical condition of such aliens.

T. Aski

Sworn to before me this 21st day of December, 1905

Edward L. Max  
Immigration Officer at Seattle Wash

\* State whether Surgeon "sailing therewith" or "employed by owners thereof," as the case may be.

5-1070

LIST OF RACES OR PEOPLES.

- African (Black).
- Armenian.
- Bohemian.
- Bosnian.
- Bulgarian.
- Chinese.
- Croatian.
- Cuban.
- Dalmatian.
- Dutch.
- East Indian.
- English.
- Filipino.
- Finnish.
- Flemish.
- French.
- German.
- Greek.
- Hebrew.
- Horwegianian.
- Irish.
- Italian (North).
- Italian (South).
- Japanese.
- Korean.
- Lithuanian.
- Magyar.
- Mexican.
- Montenegrin.
- Norwegian.
- Pacific Islander.
- Polish.
- Portuguese.
- Romanian.
- Russian.
- Ruthenian (Rusniak).
- Scandinavian (Norwegians, Danes, and Swedes).
- Scottish.
- Serbian.
- Slovak.
- Slovenian.
- Spanish.
- Spanish-American.
- Syrian.
- Turkish.
- Welsh.
- West Indian.

5-1070

# LIST OR MANIFEST OF ALIEN PASSENGERS FOR THE U. S. IMMIGRATION OFFICER AT PORT OF ARRIVAL.

483

Required by the regulations of the Secretary of the Treasury of the United States, under Act of Congress approved March 3, 1903, to be delivered to the U. S. Immigration Officer by the Commanding Officer of any vessel having such passengers on board upon arrival at a port in the United States.

S. S. *Kanagawa Maru* sailing from *KOBE* *Dec 22*, 1905 - Arriving at Port of *SEATTLE* *Washington* *December, 1905*

No. on List	NAME IN FULL	Age Yrs. Mos.	Married or Single	Calling or Occupation	Able to Read Write	Nationality (Country of last permanent residence)	Race or People	Last Residence (Last permanent residence, Country and City or Town.)	Final Destination (State, City, or Town.)	Whether having a ticket to such final destination	By whom was passage paid?	Whether in possession of \$50, and if less, how much?	Whether ever before in the United States; and if so, when and where?	Whether going to join relative or friend; and if so, what relative or friend, and his name and complete address.	Ever in prison or almshouse, or institution for care and treatment of the insane, or supported by charity? If so, when?	Whether a Poly- an- amist. archist.	Whether an An- amist. archist.	Condition of Health, Mental and Physical.	Deformed or Crippled. Nature, length of time, and cause.	
1	David Federick Jones	56.11	Married	Miss. man	Yes	U. S. CITIZEN	China	San Francisco	San Francisco	Yes	byself	50	no	Returning to home	no	no	no	no	Good	no
2	Mrs. Kame Horishige	27	Married	Wife	Yes	Japan	Japanese	Yamaguchi	Seattle	Yes	byself	50	no	To join my husband, Honolulu, Hawaii	no	no	no	no	Good	no*
3	Mrs. Kikuyo Nakahara	24	Married	Wife	Yes	Japan	Japanese	Yamaguchi	Seattle	Yes	byself	50	no	To join my husband, 317 Jackson St. St. Paul	no	no	no	no	Good	no
4	Takichi Watanabe	26	Single	Merchant	Yes	Japan	Japanese	Otori	S. Frisco	Yes	byself	60	no	no	no	no	no	no	Good	no
5	Shosaku Ohtani	20	Single	Student	Yes	Japan	Japanese	Hakayama	S. Frisco	Yes	byself	60	no	no	no	no	no	no	Good	no
6	Eiji Kobayashi	24.8	Single	Student	Yes	Japan	Japanese	Shiga	S. Frisco	Yes	byself	70	no	no	no	no	no	no	Good	no
7	Mrs. Hanako Sasaki	22	Married	Wife	Yes	Japan	Japanese	Hiroshima	S. Frisco	Yes	byself	50	no	To join my husband, Mr. S. Sasaki, 685. Shuter St. Frisco	no	no	no	no	Good	no

*Inspected and passed*  
*H. H. Underwood*  
*A. A. Sargent*

*Examined and found in accordance with laws & regulations governing immigration into the United States. (S. S. kept awaiting husband's certificate)*  
*Edward L. Wells*

SEATTLE, WASH.  
DEC 21 1905  
IMMIGRANT INSPECTOR.

(5)

*5185*

\* "Race or People" is to be determined by the stock from which they sprang and the language they speak. List of races will be found on back of this sheet.

Affidavit of the Master or Commanding Officer, or First or Second Officer.

I, John W. Wale, of the KANAGAWA MARU, from Japan, do solemnly, sincerely, and truly swear that I have caused the surgeon of said vessel sailing therewith, or the surgeon employed by the owners thereof, to make a physical and oral examination of each and all of the aliens named in the foregoing Lists or Manifest Sheets, 2 in number, and that from the report of said surgeon and from my own investigation, I believe that no one of said aliens is an idiot, or insane person, or a pauper, or is likely to become a public charge, or is suffering from a loathsome or a dangerous contagious disease, or is a person who has been convicted of a felony or other crime or misdemeanor involving moral turpitude, or a polygamist, or an anarchist, or under promise or agreement, express or implied, to perform labor in the United States, or a prostitute, and that also, according to the best of my knowledge and belief, the information in said Lists or Manifests concerning each of said aliens named therein is correct and true in every respect.

John W. Wale

Officer  
Master

Sworn to before me this 11<sup>th</sup> day of December, 1905

at SEATTLE.

Edward L. Mills

Immigration Officer.

\* State whether Master, First or Second Officer.

11-1115

Affidavit of Surgeon.

I, T. Aoki, Surgeon of the KANAGAWA MARU, do solemnly, sincerely, and truly swear that I have had \_\_\_\_\_ years' experience as a Physician and Surgeon, and that I am entitled to practice as such by and under the authority of Japan, and that I have made a personal examination of each of the aliens named herein, and that the foregoing Lists or Manifest Sheets, \_\_\_\_\_ in number, are, according to the best of my knowledge and belief, full, correct, and true in all particulars, relative to the mental and physical condition of such aliens.

T. Aoki

Sworn to before me this 11<sup>th</sup> day of December, 1905

at SEATTLE.

Edward L. Mills

Immigration Officer.

\* State whether Surgeon "sailing therewith" or "employed by owners thereof," as the case may be.

1-1115

LIST OF RACES OR PEOPLES.

African (black).  
 Armenian.  
 Bohemian.  
 Bosnian.  
 Bulgarian.  
 Chinese.  
 Croatian.  
 Cuban.  
 Dalmatian.  
 Dutch.  
 East Indian.  
 English.  
 Filipino.  
 Finnish.  
 Flemish.  
 French.  
 German.  
 Greek.  
 Hebrew.  
 Herzegovinian.  
 Irish.  
 Italian (North).  
 Italian (South).  
 Japanese.  
 Korean.  
 Lithuanian.  
 Magyar.  
 Mexican.  
 Montenegrin.  
 Norwegian.  
 Pacific Islander.  
 Polish.  
 Portuguese.  
 Roumanian.  
 Russian.  
 Ruthenian (Rusniak).  
 Scandinavian (Norwegians, Danes, and Swedes).  
 Scotch.  
 Servian.  
 Slovak.  
 Slovenian.  
 Spanish.  
 Spanish-American.  
 Syrian.  
 Turkish.  
 Welsh.  
 West Indian.

11-1115

SALOON, CABIN, AND STEERAGE ALIENS MUST BE COMPLETELY MANIFESTED.  
THIS SHEET IS FOR SALOON OR FIRST-CABIN PASSENGERS.

LIST OR MANIFEST OF ALIEN PASSENGERS FOR THE U. S. IMMIGRATION OFFICER AT PORT OF ARRIVAL.

List *Out 200*

Required by the regulations of the Secretary of Commerce and Labor of the United States, under Act of Congress approved March 3, 1903, to be delivered to the U. S. Immigration Officer by the Commanding Officer of any vessel having such passengers on board upon arrival at a port in the United States.

483

*S.S. Kanagawa Maru* sailing from *Yokohama Dec 15*, 1905 Arriving at Port of *Seattle, Wash Dec, 1905*

11

No. on List.	NAME IN FULL	Age Yrs. Mos.	Sex or Single	Married or Single	Calling or Occupation	Able to— Read. Write.	Nationality (Country of which citizen or subject.)	* Race or People.	Last Residence (Province, City, or Town.)	Final Destination (State, City, or Town.)	Whether having a ticket to such final destination.	By whom was passage paid?	Whether in possession of \$50, and if less, how much?	Whether ever before in the United States; and if so, when and where?	Whether going to join a relative or friend; and if so, what relative or friend, and his name and complete address.	17 Ever in prison or institution for care and treatment of the insane, or supported by charity? If so, when?	18 Whether a Polygamist.	19 Whether an Anarchist.	20 Whether suffering from any contagious disease, or any other disease, or any ailment, or any physical defect, or any other condition, which renders the person inadmissible to the United States.	21 Condition of Health, Mental and Physical.	22 Deformed or Crippled. Nature, length of time, and cause.
ADMITTED	<i>Imadate Nobuchio</i>				<i>Banking</i>	<i>Yes</i>	<i>Japan</i>	<i>Japanese</i>	<i>Yokohama</i>	<i>Yokohama</i>	<i>Yes</i>	<i>Self</i>	<i>\$500</i>	<i>Yes</i>	<i>To Yokohama Specie Bank</i>					<i>Good</i>	
ADMITTED	<i>Sato Yatsuha</i>	<i>33</i>	<i>3</i>		<i>Banker</i>		"	"	<i>Yokohama</i>	<i>New York</i>			<i>300.00</i>	<i>No</i>	<i>Yokohama Specie Bank</i>	<i>No</i>	<i>No</i>	<i>No</i>		<i>Good</i>	
ADMITTED	<i>Sumai Kazumasa</i>	<i>30</i>			<i>Student</i>		"	"	<i>Summa</i>	"			<i>300.00</i>	"	"	"	"	"		"	"
ADMITTED	<i>Tajima Shigeji</i>	<i>22</i>	<i>10</i>		<i>Reporter</i>		"	"	<i>Summa</i>	"			<i>100.00</i>	"	"	"	"	"		"	"
ADMITTED	<i>Danomogi Keidichi</i>	<i>35</i>			<i>Reporter</i>		"	"	<i>Tokio</i>	<i>London</i>			<i>400.00</i>	<i>No</i>	"	"	"	"		"	"

*Inspected and passed  
F. H. Leonard  
A. A. Luyten*

*Examined and passed in accordance  
with existing laws & regulations governing  
immigration into the United States  
Edward A. Mills  
IMMIGRANT INSPECTOR*

SEATTLE, WASH. DEC 21 1905

\* "Race or People" is to be determined by the stock from which they sprang and the language they speak. List of races will be found on back of this sheet.



Affidavit of the Master or Commanding Officer, or First or Second Officer.

I, John W. Wale, of the KANAGAWA MARU, from Japan, do solemnly, sincerely, and truly swear that I have caused the surgeon of said vessel sailing therewith, or the surgeon employed by the owners thereof, to make a physical and oral examination of each and all of the aliens named in the foregoing Lists or Manifest Sheets, 2 in number, and that from the report of said surgeon and from my own investigation, I believe that no one of said aliens is an idiot, or insane person, or a pauper, or is likely to become a public charge, or is suffering from a loathsome or a dangerous contagious disease, or is a person who has been convicted of a felony or other crime or misdemeanor involving moral turpitude, or a polygamist, or an anarchist, or under promise or agreement, express or implied, to perform labor in the United States, or a prostitute, and that also, according to the best of my knowledge and belief, the information in said Lists or Manifests concerning each of said aliens named therein is correct and true in every respect.

John W. Wale  
*Officer*  
*Master*

Sworn to before me this 11 day of December, 1905

at SEATTLE,  
Edward L. Mills  
 Immigration Officer.

\* State whether Master, First or Second Officer.

11-1113

Affidavit of Surgeon.

I, T. Aoki, Surgeon of the KANAGAWA MARU, do solemnly, sincerely, and truly swear that I have had \_\_\_\_\_ years' experience as a Physician and Surgeon, and that I am entitled to practice as such by and under the authority of Japan, and that I have made a personal examination of each of the aliens named herein, and that the foregoing Lists or Manifest Sheets, 2 in number, are, according to the best of my knowledge and belief, full, correct, and true in all particulars, relative to the mental and physical condition of such aliens.

T. Aoki

Sworn to before me this 11 day of December, 1905

at SEATTLE,  
Edward L. Mills  
 Immigration Officer.

\* State whether Surgeon "sailing therewith" or "employed by owners thereof," as the case may be.

11-1113

LIST OF RACES OR PEOPLES.

African (black).  
 Armenian.  
 Bohemian.  
 Bosnian.  
 Bulgarian.  
 Chinese.  
 Croatian.  
 Cuban.  
 Dalmatian.  
 Dutch.  
 East Indian.  
 English.  
 Filipino.  
 Finnish.  
 Flemish.  
 French.  
 German.  
 Greek.  
 Hebrew.  
 Herzegovinian.  
 Irish.  
 Italian (North).  
 Italian (South).  
 Japanese.  
 Korean.  
 Lithuanian.  
 Magyar.  
 Mexican.  
 Montenegrin.  
 Moravian.  
 Pacific Islander.  
 Polish.  
 Portuguese.  
 Roumanian.  
 Russian.  
 Ruthenian (Rusniak).  
 Scandinavian (Norwegian, Danish, and Swedish).  
 Scotch.  
 Serbian.  
 Slovak.  
 Slovenian.  
 Spanish.  
 Spanish-American.  
 Syrian.  
 Turkish.  
 Welsh.  
 West Indian.

11-1113

LIST OR MANIFEST OF ALIEN PASSENGERS FOR THE U. S. IMMIGRATION OFFICER AT PORT OF ARRIVAL.

483

Required by the regulations of the Secretary of Commerce and Labor of the United States, under Act of Congress approved March 3, 1903, to be delivered to the U. S. Immigration Officer by the Commanding Officer of any vessel having such passengers on board upon arrival at a port in the United States.

*S. S. Kamagawa Maru sailing from Yokohama, Dec. 5<sup>th</sup>, 1905 Arriving at Port of Seattle, Wash Dec. 1905*

No. on List	NAME IN FULL	Age Yrs. Mos.	Sex	Married or Single	Calling or Occupation	Able to— Read. Write.	Nationality (Country of which citizen or subject.)	Race or People	Last Residence (Province, City, or Town.)	Final Destination (State, City, or Town.)	Whether having a ticket to such final destination.	By whom was passage paid?	Whether in possession of \$50. and if less, how much?	Whether ever before in the United States; and if so, when and where?	Whether going to join a relative or friend; and if so, what relative or friend, and his name and complete address.	Ever in prison or institution for care and treatment of the insane, or supported by charity? If so, where?	Whether a Polygamist.	Whether an Anarchist.	Condition of Health, Mental and Physical.	Deformed or Crippled. Nature, length of time, and cause.
1	Admitted: Techi Kawara Satoro	21	7	male	single student	yes	Japan	Japanese	Tokio	Chicago	yes	self	yes	no					Good	no
2	Admitted: Ichika Denta	41	7	male	merchant		"	"	"	S. F.	"	"	yes	no	To Mr. Howard, Prof. of California University, Berkeley, Calif				Good	no
3	Admitted: Yoroju Stoichiro	18	1	male	single student		"	"	Iwate	"	"	"	"	no					"	"
4	Admitted: Tadamura Jutichi	29	9	male	single		"	"	Miyagi	Seattle	"	"	"	no	To call Mr. Ayao Hattori, Seattle				"	"
5	Admitted: Mrs. Fanny Leopold	46	1	female	single Taylor		England	English	Yokohama	S. F.	"	"	"	no	To join my son & daughter, Mrs. Clafet, S. F.				"	"
6	Admitted: Leon Leopold	10	1	male	single		"	"	"	"	"	"	"	no	taken by mother				"	"
7	Admitted: J. J. Leopold	15	1	male	single		"	"	"	"	"	"	"	no					"	"
8	Admitted: Junichiro Soguro	23	3	male	single merchant	yes	Japan	Japanese	Tokio	Mexico	S. F.	self	"	no	Dr. Hara, Mexican Coal & Coke Co., Mexico				"	"

SEATTLE, WASH. DEC 21 1905

Inspected and passed  
F. K. Woodward  
U. S. Surgeon

Examined and found in accordance with existing laws and regulations governing immigration.

Edward L. Wells  
IMMIGRANT INSPECTOR.

(5)

Affidavit of the Master or Commanding Officer, or First or Second Officer.

*John W. Nally* <sup>Master</sup> of the *Shirahama* from *Yokohama*, do solemnly, sincerely, and truly ~~swear~~ <sup>state</sup> that I have caused the surgeon of said vessel sailing therewith, or the surgeon employed by the owners thereof, to make a physical and oral examination of each and all of the aliens named in the foregoing Lists or Manifest Sheets, *one* in number, and that from the report of said surgeon and from my own investigation, I believe that no one of said aliens is an idiot, or insane person, or a pauper, or is likely to become a public charge, or is suffering from a loathsome or a dangerous contagious disease, or is a person who has been convicted of a felony or other crime or misdemeanor involving moral turpitude, or a polygamist, or an anarchist, or under promise or agreement, express or implied, to perform labor in the United States, or a prostitute, and that also, according to the best of my knowledge and belief, the information in said Lists or Manifests concerning each of said aliens named therein is correct and true in every respect.

*John W. Nally*  
Master

Sworn to before me this *21st* day of *December*, 190*5*  
*Edward L. Mills*  
Immigration Officer at *Seattle Wash.*

\* State whether Master, First or Second Officer.

2-1070

Affidavit of Surgeon.

I, \_\_\_\_\_, Surgeon of the \_\_\_\_\_, do solemnly, sincerely, and truly \_\_\_\_\_ that I have had \_\_\_\_\_ years' experience as a Physician and Surgeon, and that I am entitled to practice as such by and under the authority of \_\_\_\_\_, and that I have made a personal examination of each of the aliens named herein, and that the foregoing Lists or Manifest Sheets, \_\_\_\_\_ in number, are, according to the best of my knowledge and belief, full, correct, and true in all particulars, relative to the mental and physical condition of such aliens.

*J. A. King*

Sworn to before me this *21st* day of *December*, 190*5*  
*Edward L. Mills*  
Immigration Officer at *Seattle Wash.*

\* State whether Surgeon "sailing therewith" or "employed by owners thereof," as the case may be.

2-1070

LIST OF RACES OR PEOPLES.

- African (black).
- Armenian.
- Bohemian.
- Bosnian.
- Bulgarian.
- Chinese.
- Croatian.
- Cuban.
- Dalmatian.
- Dutch.
- East Indian.
- English.
- Filipino.
- Finnish.
- Flemish.
- French.
- German.
- Greek.
- Hebrew.
- Herzegovinian.
- Irish.
- Italian (North).
- Italian (South).
- Japanese.
- Korean.
- Lithuanian.
- Magyar.
- Mexican.
- Montenegrin.
- Moravian.
- Pacific Islander.
- Polish.
- Portuguese.
- Romanian.
- Russian.
- Ruthenian (Rusniak).
- Scandinavian (Norwegians, Danes, and Swedes).
- Scottish.
- Serbian.
- Slovak.
- Slovenian.
- Spanish.
- Spanish-American.
- Syrian.
- Turkish.
- Welsh.
- West Indian.

2-1070

LIST OR MANIFEST OF ALIEN PASSENGERS FOR THE U. S. IMMIGRATION OFFICER AT PORT OF ARRIVAL.

Required by the regulations of the Secretary of the Treasury of the United States, under Act of Congress approved March 3, 1903, to be delivered to the U. S. Immigration Officer by the Commanding Officer of any vessel having such passengers on board upon arrival at a port in the United States.

483

S. S. Kanagawa Maru sailing from Yokohama Dec 24, 1905 Arriving at Port of Seattle, Wash Dec 1905

Table with columns: No. on List, NAME IN FULL, Age, Sex, Married, Calling or Occupation, Able to Read or Write, Nationality, Last Residence, Final Destination, Whether having a ticket, By whom passage paid, Whether in possession of \$50, Whether ever before in the United States, Whether going to join a relative or friend, Ever in prison, Whether a Polygamist, Whether an Anarchist, Condition of Health, Deformed or Crippled.

30

Examined and found to be in compliance with existing laws and regulations, except #14 and #78. In prob'd & pass'd with exception of the above.

Edward H. Wells

IMMIGRANT INSPECTOR.

\* "Race or People" is to be determined by the stock from which they spring and the language they speak. List of races will be found on back of this sheet.

Affidavit of the Master or Commanding Officer, or First or Second Officer.

I, John W. Wale, of the KANAGAWA MARU, from Japan, do solemnly, sincerely, and truly swear that I have caused the surgeon of said vessel sailing therewith, or the surgeon employed by the owners thereof, to make a physical and oral examination of each and all of the aliens named in the foregoing Lists or Manifest Sheets, 2 in number, and that from the report of said surgeon and from my own investigation, I believe that no one of said aliens is an idiot, or insane person, or a pauper, or is likely to become a public charge, or is suffering from a loathsome or a dangerous contagious disease, or is a person who has been convicted of a felony or other crime or misdemeanor involving moral turpitude, or a polygamist, or an anarchist, or under promise or agreement, express or implied, to perform labor in the United States, or a prostitute, and that also, according to the best of my knowledge and belief, the information in said Lists or Manifests concerning each of said aliens named therein is correct and true in every respect.

Sworn to before me this 11 day of December, 1905  
Edward L. Mills  
 Immigration Officer at SEATTLE.

\* State whether Master, First or Second Officer.

2-1070

Affidavit of Surgeon.

I, T. Aoki, Surgeon of the KANAGAWA MARU, do solemnly, sincerely, and truly swear that I have had        years' experience as a Physician and Surgeon, and that I am entitled to practice as such by and under the authority of Japan, and that I have made a personal examination of each of the aliens named herein, and that the foregoing Lists or Manifest Sheets, 2 in number, are, according to the best of my knowledge and belief, full, correct, and true in all particulars, relative to the mental and physical condition of such aliens.

Sworn to before me this 11 day of December, 1905  
Edward L. Mills  
 Immigration Officer at SEATTLE.

\* State whether Surgeon "sailing therewith" or "employed by owners thereof," as the case may be.

2-1070

LIST OF RACES OR PEOPLES.

- African (black).
- Armenian.
- Bohemian.
- Bosnian.
- Bulgarian.
- Chinese.
- Croatian.
- Cuban.
- Dalmatian.
- Dutch.
- East Indian.
- English.
- Filipino.
- Finnish.
- Flemish.
- French.
- German.
- Greek.
- Hebrew.
- Horzegovinian.
- Irish.
- Italian (North).
- Italian (South).
- Japanese.
- Korean.
- Lithuanian.
- Magyar.
- Mexican.
- Montenegrin.
- Moravian.
- Pacific Islander.
- Polish.
- Portuguese.
- Romanian.
- Russian.
- Ruthenian (Rusniak).
- Scandinavian (Norwegian, Danish, and Swedish).
- Scottish.
- Serbian.
- Slovak.
- Slovenian.
- Spanish.
- Spanish-American.
- Syrian.
- Turkish.
- Welsh.
- West Indian.

2-1070

SALOON, CABIN, AND STEERAGE ALIENS MUST BE COMPLETELY MANIFESTED. THIS SHEET IS FOR STEERAGE PASSENGERS.

LIST OR MANIFEST OF ALIEN PASSENGERS FOR THE U. S. IMMIGRATION OFFICER AT PORT OF ARRIVAL.

483

Required by the regulations of the Secretary of the Treasury of the United States, under Act of Congress approved March 3, 1903, to be delivered to the U. S. Immigration Officer by the Commanding Officer of any vessel having such passengers on board upon arrival at a port in the United States.

S. S. Kanagawa sailing from Yokohama, Dec, 5<sup>th</sup>, 1905 Arriving at Port of Seattle, Wash, 1905

No. on List	NAME IN FULL	Age Yrs. Mos.	Married or Single	Calling or Occupation	Able to Read Write	Nationality (Country of last permanent residence)	Race or People	Last Residence (Province, City, or Town)	Final Destination (State, City, or Town)	Whether having a ticket to such final destination	By whom was passage paid?	Whether in possession of \$50, and if less, how much?	Whether ever before in the United States; and if so, when and where?	Whether going to join a relative or friend; and if so, what relative or friend, and his name and complete address.	Ever in prison or institution for care and treatment of the insane, or supported by charity? If so, when?	Whether a Polygamist, anarchist, or archist.	Whether suffering from any contagious disease, or from any other disease which may be a source of danger to the public health.	Condition of Health, Mental and Physical.	Deformed or Crippled. Nature, length of time, and cause.
1	ADMITTED: Ansei Hiroshi	22	11	student	yes	Japan	Japanese	Yokohama	Seattle	self	60	50	to my friend Mr. T. Hiba Japanese Consulate Portland	no	no	no	no	no	
2	ADMITTED: Kawadita Tataro	19	"	"	"	"	"	Yokohama	Seattle	self	50	50	to my friend Mr. T. Hiba Japanese Consulate Portland	"	"	"	"	"	
3	ADMITTED: Banno Kanetaki	62	9	Merchant	"	"	"	Yokohama	Seattle	self	50	50	to my friend Mr. T. Hiba Japanese Consulate Portland	"	"	"	"	"	

120

3

Inspected and found correct  
R. H. Wood  
U. S. Consul

SEATTLE, WASH. DEC 21 1905

Examined and found in accordance with existing Act of March 3, 1903.

Edward J. Wells  
IMMIGRATION INSPECTOR

"Race or People" is to be determined by the stock from which they sprang and the language they speak. List of races will be found on back of this sheet.

Affidavit of the Master or Commanding Officer, or First or Second Officer.

I, T. W. Garlick, of the S. S. Tremont, from Yokohama, do solemnly, sincerely, and truly swear that I have caused the surgeon of said vessel sailing therewith, or the surgeon employed by the owners thereof, to make a physical and oral examination of each and all of the aliens named in the foregoing Lists or Manifest Sheets, 1 in number, and that from the report of said surgeon and from my own investigation, I believe that no one of said aliens is an idiot, or insane person, or a pauper, or is likely to become a public charge, or is suffering from a loathsome or a dangerous contagious disease, or is a person who has been convicted of a felony or other crime or misdemeanor involving moral turpitude, or a polygamist, or an anarchist, or under promise or agreement, express or implied, to perform labor in the United States, or a prostitute, and that also, according to the best of my knowledge and belief, the information in said Lists or Manifests concerning each of said aliens named therein is correct and true in every respect.

T. W. Garlick  
Master Officer.

Sworn to before me this 22nd day of December, 1905

at Port Townsend, Wash.

Henry A. Mourse  
Immigration Officer.

\* State whether Master, First or Second Officer.

11-1115

RECEIVED,  
DEC 23 1905  
IMMIGRATION SERVICE,  
SEATTLE, WASH.

RECEIVED,  
DEC 23 1905  
IMMIGRATION SERVICE,  
SEATTLE, WASH.

Affidavit of Surgeon.

I, C. A. Betts, Surgeon of the S. S. Tremont, sailing therewith, do solemnly, sincerely, and truly swear that I have had ten years' experience as a Physician and Surgeon, and that I am entitled to practice as such by and under the authority of State of Wash.

and that I have made a personal examination of each of the aliens named herein, and that the foregoing Lists or Manifest Sheets, one in number, are, according to the best of my knowledge and belief, full, correct, and true in all particulars, relative to the mental and physical condition of such aliens.

C. A. Betts

Sworn to before me this 22nd day of December, 1905

at Port Townsend, Wash.

Henry A. Mourse  
Immigration Officer.

\* State whether Surgeon "sailing therewith" or "employed by owners thereof," as the case may be.

1-1115

LIST OF RACES OR PEOPLES

- African (black).
- Armenian.
- Bohemian.
- Bosnian.
- Bulgarian.
- Chinese.
- Croatian.
- Cuban.
- Dalmatian.
- Dutch.
- East Indian.
- English.
- Filipino.
- Finnish.
- Flemish.
- French.
- German.
- Greek.
- Hebrew.
- Herzegovinian.
- Irish.
- Italian (North).
- Italian (South).
- Japanese.
- Korean.
- Lithuanian.
- Magyar.
- Mexican.
- Montenegrin.
- Moravian.
- Pacific Islander.
- Polish.
- Portuguese.
- Romanian.
- Russian.
- Ruthenian (Rusnak).
- Scandinavian (Norwegian, Danish, and Swedish).
- Scottish.
- Serbian.
- Slovak.
- Slovenian.
- Spanish.
- Spanish-American.
- Syrian.
- Turkish.
- Welsh.
- West Indian.

11-1115

SALOON, CABIN, AND STEERAGE ALIENS MUST BE COMPLETELY MANIFESTED.  
THIS SHEET IS FOR STEERAGE PASSENGERS.

# LIST OR MANIFEST OF ALIEN PASSENGERS FOR THE U. S. IMMIGRATION OFFICER AT PORT OF ARRIVAL.

List 1

Required by the regulations of the Secretary of Commerce and Labor of the United States, under Act of Congress approved March 3, 1903, to be delivered to the U. S. Immigration Officer by the Commanding Officer of any vessel having such passengers on board upon arrival at a port in the United States.

S. S. Tremont sailing from Hongkong 25<sup>th</sup> November, 1905 Arriving at Port of Victoria & Tacoma, Dec. 22, 1905

No. on List.	NAME IN FULL	Age Yrs. Mos.	Sex	Married	Calling or Occupation	Able to— Read. Write.	Nationality (Country of which citizen or subject.)	* Race or People.	Last Residence (Province, City, or Town.)	Final Destination (State, City, or Town.)	Whether having a ticket to such final destination.	By whom was passage paid?	Whether in possession of \$50, and if less, how much?	Whether ever before in the United States; and if so, when and where?	Whether going to join a relative or friend; and if so, what relative or friend, and his name and complete address.	Ever in prison or institution for care and treatment of the insane, or as certified by clergy?	Whether Whether a Polyg- an- amiat. archiat.	Condition of Health, Mental and Physical.	Deformed or Crippled. Nature, length of time, and cause.
1	<del>Lock Hong</del>	49	Male	yes	laborer	yes yes	Chinese	Chinese	Olympia	Olympia	yes	self	4.50	1872-1904	Lock Sun of Co.			good	no
2	<del>Lee Cui</del>	34			farmer				Halla Halla Seattle				\$6	1877 in Olympia	Brother's Hang Yick, #119 5 <sup>th</sup> St	no	no	no	no
3	<del>Loon Lee</del>	47		no			American		Olympia	Olympia		Father	\$5	1847 in Hall Halla Seattle	Seattle, Wash				
4	Choy Some	27		yes	clothing merchant		claims birth Portland, Co. 1878	U. S. CITIZEN.	Olympia	Olympia		self	4.25	1877 in Olympia	Olympia, Wa				
5	Yo Soo	29			COOK.		claims birth San Francisco 1875	U. S. CITIZEN.	Portland	Portland		self	1.50	1876 in Portland	Father, Choy King Name, Merchant of Same Kee & Co. #3303 2nd St. Portland				

To the P. H. & M. H. S. Examiner of Aliens  
I hereby certify that the persons herein named and described are free from contagious diseases except as noted in the accompanying Descriptive List.

Respectfully,  
H. A. SURGEON, U. S. P. H. & M. H. S.

Suspected and passed Dec. 22, 1905  
except No. 1, Lock Hong, held for further observation.  
O. P. Robinson, Imm. Insp.

Medically examined and passed except No. 1 held for further observation  
R. H. Ball

#1 Rejected by Surgeon on board before sailing

\* "Race or People" is to be determined by the stock from which they spring and the language they speak. List of races will be found on back of this sheet.



Affidavit of the Master or Commanding Officer, or First or Second Officer.

I, T. W. Garlick, of the S. S. Tremont, from Yokohama, do solemnly, sincerely, and truly swear that I have caused the surgeon of said vessel sailing therewith, or the surgeon employed by the owners thereof, to make a physical and oral examination of each and all of the aliens named in the foregoing Lists or Manifest Sheets, one in number, and that from the report of said surgeon and from my own investigation, I believe that no one of said aliens is an idiot, or insane person, or a pauper, or is likely to become a public charge, or is suffering from a loathsome or a dangerous contagious disease, or is a person who has been convicted of a felony or other crime or misdemeanor involving moral turpitude, or a polygamist, or an anarchist, or under promise or agreement, express or implied, to perform labor in the United States, or a prostitute, and that also, according to the best of my knowledge and belief, the information in said Lists or Manifests concerning each of said aliens named therein is correct and true in every respect.

T. W. Garlick  
Master Officer.

Sworn to before me this 22 day of Dec, 1905  
at Lacoma, Wash.

Sped. Sub.  
Immigration Officer.

\* State whether Master, First or Second Officer.

Affidavit of Surgeon.

I, C. A. Betts, Surgeon of the S. S. Tremont, sailing therewith, do solemnly, sincerely, and truly swear that I have had two years' experience as a Physician and Surgeon, and that I am entitled to practice as such by and under the authority of State of Wash., and that I have made a personal examination of each of the aliens named herein, and that the foregoing Lists or Manifest Sheets, one in number, are, according to the best of my knowledge and belief, full, correct, and true in all particulars, relative to the mental and physical condition of such aliens.

C. A. Betts

Sworn to before me this 22 day of Dec, 1905  
at Lacoma, Wash.

Sped. Sub.  
Immigration Officer.

\* State whether Surgeon "sailing therewith" or "employed by owners thereof," as the case may be.

INSPECTED AND PASSED

LIST OF RACES OR PEOPLES.

- African (black).
- Armenian.
- Bohemian.
- Bosnian.
- Bulgarian.
- Chinese.
- Croatian.
- Cuban.
- Dalmatian.
- Dutch.
- East Indian.
- English.
- Filipino.
- Finnish.
- Flemish.
- French.
- German.
- Greek.
- Hebrew.
- Herzegovinian.
- Irish.
- Italian (North).
- Italian (South).
- Japanese.
- Korean.
- Lithuanian.
- Magyar.
- Mexican.
- Montenegrin.
- Moravian.
- Pacific Islander.
- Polish.
- Portuguese.
- Romanian.
- Russian.
- Ruthenian (Rusniak).
- Scandinavian (Norwegian, Danish, and Swedish).
- Scotch.
- Serbian.
- Slovak.
- Slovenian.
- Spanish.
- Spanish-American.
- Syrian.
- Turkish.
- Welsh.
- West Indian.

SALOON, CABIN, AND STEERAGE ALIENS MUST BE COMPLETELY MANIFESTED.  
THIS SHEET IS FOR SALOON OR FIRST-CABIN PASSENGERS.

# LIST OR MANIFEST OF ALIEN PASSENGERS FOR THE U. S. IMMIGRATION OFFICER AT PORT OF ARRIVAL.

List One  
484

Required by the regulations of the Secretary of Commerce and Labor of the United States, under Act of Congress approved March 3, 1903, to be delivered to the U. S. Immigration Officer by the Commanding Officer of any vessel having such passengers on board upon arrival at a port in the United States.

*S. S. Truwind* sailing from *Kobe 5<sup>th</sup> Dec 1905*, 1905 Arriving at Port of *Peomaquid, Dec 22, 1905*

No. on List.	NAME IN FULL.	Age. Yrs. Mos.	Sex. Single.	Married or Occupation.	Calling or Occupation.	Able to— Read. Write.	Nationality (Country of which citizen or subject.)	* Race or People.	10. Last Residence. Last permanent residence. City or Town.	11. Final Destination. (State, City, or Town.)	12. Whether having a ticket to such final destination.	13. By whom was passage paid?	14. Whether in possession of \$50, and if less, -how much?	15. Whether ever before in the United States; and if so, when and where?	16. Whether going to join a relative or friend; and if so, what relative or friend, and his name and complete address.	17. Ever in prison or institution for care and treatment of the insane, or expatriated by charity? If so, which?	18. Whether a Polygamist.	19. Whether an Anarchist.	20. Whether ever in the United States.	21. Condition of Health, Mental and Physical.	22. Deformed or Crippled. Nature, length of time, and cause.
ADMITTED 1.	<i>William Albert Shaulz</i>	<i>39</i>	<i>Male</i>	<i>Married</i>	<i>Miner</i>	<i>Yes</i>	<i>Canada</i>	<i>German</i>	<i>London Ontario</i>	<i>London Ontario</i>	<i>Yes</i>	<i>Self</i>	<i>Yes</i>	<i>Yes</i>	<i>None</i>	<i>No</i>	<i>No</i>	<i>No</i>	<i>No</i>	<i>Good</i>	<i>No</i>
ADMITTED 2.	<i>May Deborah Shaulz</i>	<i>30</i>	<i>Female</i>	<i>Single</i>	<i>"</i>	<i>"</i>	<i>"</i>	<i>English</i>	<i>London Ontario</i>	<i>London Ontario</i>	<i>Yes</i>	<i>Self</i>	<i>Yes</i>	<i>Yes</i>	<i>None</i>	<i>No</i>	<i>No</i>	<i>No</i>	<i>No</i>	<i>Good</i>	<i>No</i>
ADMITTED 3.	<i>Olva May Shaulz</i>	<i>3</i>	<i>Female</i>	<i>Single</i>	<i>Daughter</i>	<i>"</i>	<i>"</i>	<i>"</i>	<i>"</i>	<i>"</i>	<i>"</i>	<i>Parents</i>	<i>"</i>	<i>"</i>	<i>None</i>	<i>No</i>	<i>No</i>	<i>No</i>	<i>No</i>	<i>"</i>	<i>"</i>
ADMITTED 4.	<i>Howard Gordon Shaulz</i>	<i>2</i>	<i>Male</i>	<i>Single</i>	<i>Son</i>	<i>"</i>	<i>"</i>	<i>"</i>	<i>"</i>	<i>"</i>	<i>"</i>	<i>Parents</i>	<i>"</i>	<i>"</i>	<i>None</i>	<i>No</i>	<i>No</i>	<i>No</i>	<i>No</i>	<i>"</i>	<i>"</i>
5.																					
6.																					
7.																					
8.																					
9.																					
10.																					
11.																					
12.																					
13.																					
14.																					
15.																					
16.																					
17.																					
18.																					
19.																					
20.																					
21.																					
22.																					
23.																					
24.																					
25.																					
26.																					
27.																					
28.																					
29.																					
30.																					

*Jacques Nash*  
*Dec 22 1905*  
*Examined the above named alien and find all fine from conviction or detention of law.*  
*J. Nash*

\* "Race or People" is to be determined by the stock from which they sprang and the language they speak. List of races will be found on back of this sheet.

Affidavit of the Master or Commanding Officer, or First or Second Officer.

I, T. W. Garlick, of the S. S. Tremont, from Yokohama, do solemnly, sincerely, and truly swear that I have caused the surgeon of said vessel sailing therewith, or the surgeon employed by the owners thereof, to make a physical and oral examination of each and all of the aliens named in the foregoing Lists or Manifest Sheets, 1 in number, and that from the report of said surgeon and from my own investigation, I believe that no one of said aliens is an idiot, or insane person, or a pauper, or is likely to become a public charge, or is suffering from a loathsome or a dangerous contagious disease, or is a person who has been convicted of a felony or other crime or misdemeanor involving moral turpitude, or a polygamist, or an anarchist, or under promise or agreement, express or implied, to perform labor in the United States, or a prostitute, and that also, according to the best of my knowledge and belief, the information in said Lists or Manifests concerning each of said aliens named therein is correct and true in every respect.

T. W. Garlick  
Master Officer.

Sworn to before me this 29<sup>th</sup> day of Dec, 1905

A. S. Sullon  
Immigration Officer at Sacramento

\* State whether Master, First or Second Officer.

2-1070

Affidavit of Surgeon.

I, C. A. Betts, Surgeon of the S. S. Tremont, sailing therewith, do solemnly, sincerely, and truly swear that I have had ten years' experience as a Physician and Surgeon, and that I am entitled to practice as such by and under the authority of State of Wash., and that I have made a personal examination of each of the aliens named herein, and that the foregoing Lists or Manifest Sheets, one in number, are, according to the best of my knowledge and belief, full, correct, and true in all particulars, relative to the mental and physical condition of such aliens.

C. A. Betts

Sworn to before me this 29<sup>th</sup> day of Dec, 1905

A. S. Sullon  
Immigration Officer at Sacramento

\* State whether Surgeon "sailing therewith" or "employed by owners thereof," as the case may be.

2-1070

LIST OF RACES OR PEOPLES.

African (black).  
Armenian.  
Bohemian.  
Bosnian.  
Bulgarian.  
Chinese.  
Croatian.  
Cuban.  
Dalmatian.  
Dutch.  
East Indian.  
English.  
Filipino.  
Finnish.  
Flemish.  
French.  
German.  
Greek.  
Hebrew.  
Horegovinian.  
Irish.  
Italian (North).  
Italian (South).  
Japanese.  
Korean.  
Lithuanian.  
Magyar.  
Mexican.  
Montenegrin.  
Moravian.  
Pacific Islander.  
Polish.  
Portuguese.  
Roumanian.  
Russian.  
Ruthenian (Rusinak).  
Scandinavian (Norwegians, Danes, and Swedes).  
Scotch.  
Serbian.  
Slovak.  
Slovenian.  
Spanish.  
Spanish-American.  
Syrian.  
Turkish.  
Welsh.  
West Indian.

2-1070

LIST OR MANIFEST OF ALIEN PASSENGERS FOR THE U. S. IMMIGRATION OFFICER AT PORT OF ARRIVAL.

484

Required by the regulations of the Secretary of the Treasury of the United States, under Act of Congress approved March 3, 1903, to be delivered to the U. S. Immigration Officer by the Commanding Officer of any vessel having such passengers on board upon arrival at a port in the United States.

S. S. Tacoma sailing from Jakobawa 24 Dec 1905 Arriving at Port of Tacoma, Wash, Dec 22, 1905

No. on List.	NAME IN FULL.	Age. Yrs. Mos.	Married or Single.	Calling or Occupation.	Able to— Read. Write.	Nationality. (Country of last permanent residence.)	* Race or People.	Last Residence. (Province, City, or Town.)	Final Destination. (State, City, or Town.)	Whether having a ticket to such final destination.	By whom was passage paid?	Whether in possession of \$50, and if less, how much?	Whether ever before in the United States; and if so, when and where?	Whether going to join a relative or friend; and if so, what relative or friend, and his name and complete address.	Ever in prison or institution for care and treatment of the insane, or supported by charity? If so, which?	Whether a Polygamist.	Whether an Anarchist.	Condition of Health, Mental and Physical.	Deformed or Crippled. Nature, length of time, and cause.
1	ADMITTED, <u>W. Young</u>	18	M Single	Student for	Yes	German	German	Jakobawa	Seattle	Yes	Self	\$50	No	No	No	No	No	Good	No
2																			
3																			
4																			
5																			
6																			
7																			
8																			
9																			
10																			
11																			
12																			
13																			
14																			
15																			
16																			
17																			
18																			
19																			
20																			
21																			
22																			
23																			
24																			
25																			
26																			
27																			
28																			
29																			
30																			

Tacoma, Wash. DEC 22 1905

INSPECTED AND PASSED

*J. J. [Signature]*

U. S. P. H. & M. H. S.

67

Key

\* "Race or People" is to be determined by the stock from which they sprang and the language they speak. List of races will be found on back of this sheet.

BALCON, CABIN, AND STEERAGE ALIENS MUST BE COMPLETELY MANIFESTED.  
THIS SHEET IS FOR STEERAGE PASSENGERS.

# LIST OR MANIFEST OF ALIEN PASSENGERS FOR THE U. S. IMMIGRATION OFFICER AT PORT OF ARRIVAL.

484  
18

Required by the regulations of the Secretary of Commerce and Labor of the United States, under Act of Congress approved March 3, 1903, to be delivered to the U. S. Immigration Officer by the Commanding Officer of any vessel having such passengers on board upon arrival at a port in the United States.

S. S. Tremont sailing from Yokohama, 7 December, 1905 Arriving at Port of Tacoma, Wash, Dec 22, 1905

No. on List.	NAME IN FULL	Age.	Married or Single.	Calling or Occupation.	Able to Read. Write.	Nationality (Country of which citizen or subject.)	* Race or People.	Last Residence. (Last permanent residence. Country and City or Town.)	Final Destination. (State, City, or Town.)	Whether having a ticket to such final destination.	By whom was passage paid?	Whether in possession of \$50, and if less, how much?	Whether over before in the United States; and if so, when and where?	Whether going to join a relative or friend; and if so, what relative or friend, and his name and complete address.	Ever in prison or almshouse, or institution for care and treatment of the insane, or supported by charity? If so, which?	Whether a Polygamist, anarchist.	Condition of Health, Mental and Physical.	Deformed or Crippled. Nature, length of time, and cause.
1	<u>Saiochi Sakahara</u>	<u>43</u>	<u>Married</u>	<u>Merchant</u>	<u>Yes</u>	<u>Japanese</u>	<u>Japanese</u>	<u>Kochiwa San Francisco</u>	<u>San Francisco</u>	<u>Yes</u>	<u>Self</u>	<u>\$3.00</u>	<u>No</u>	<u>Temporary visit - will return</u>				
2	<u>Kumaji Nogami</u>	<u>20</u>	<u>Single</u>	<u>Student</u>				<u>Okayama</u>	<u>Portland</u>			<u>\$1.00</u>						
3	<u>Kojiro Kada</u>	<u>54</u>						<u>Kochiwa San Francisco</u>				<u>\$58.00</u>		<u>To join elder brother 113 Main St - Santa Rosa Cal.</u>				
4	<u>Masuma Sakahara</u>	<u>30</u>						<u>Kochiwa</u>	<u>Los Angeles</u>			<u>\$10.00</u>						
5	<u>Tomiyasu Yoshida</u>	<u>14</u>		<u>Student</u>				<u>Niigata</u>	<u>Seattle</u>			<u>\$118.00</u>						
6	<u>Konji Yamamoto</u>	<u>28</u>		<u>Student</u>				<u>Ehime</u>				<u>\$1.50</u>		<u>To join husband 113 Main St Seattle &amp; Melrose</u>				
7	<u>Shoichi Yoshida</u>	<u>100</u>		<u>Farmer</u>				<u>Kochiwa</u>				<u>\$1.50</u>		<u>Son of Shojiro No 341 K. Yoshida 17th Avenue</u>				
8	<u>Seiji Hori</u>	<u>33</u>						<u>Kumamoto</u>				<u>\$1.50</u>		<u>To join husband 113 Main St Seattle &amp; Melrose</u>				
9	<u>Shoichi Hori</u>	<u>10</u>						<u>Kumamoto</u>				<u>\$1.50</u>		<u>To join husband 113 Main St Seattle &amp; Melrose</u>				
10	<u>Shoichi Hori</u>	<u>10</u>						<u>Kumamoto</u>				<u>\$1.50</u>		<u>To join husband 113 Main St Seattle &amp; Melrose</u>				

Yokohama, Japan, Dec 7 1905  
I certify that the aliens, 10 in number, named on the foregoing manifest are free from loathsome or dangerous contagious disease.

Shulore  
PASSED ASSISTANT SURGEON,  
U. S. PUBLIC HEALTH & MARINE-HOSPITAL SERVICE.

Tacoma, Wash  
Dec 22 1905  
Examined the above named aliens and find all free from contagious or loathsome diseases, excepting Shoji Yoshida, who has Lockwood's disease.  
W. S. H. M. H.  
U. S. P. H. & M. H. S.

\* "Race or People" is to be determined by the stock from which they spring and the language they speak. List of races will be found on back of this sheet.

LIST OR MANIFEST of all the Passengers taken on board the S/S Trueman 484  
 whereof J. W. Adams is Master, from Yokohama; burden, 695 tons.

NAME.	AGE.		SEX.	OCCUPATION.	THE COUNTRY TO WHICH THEY SEVERALLY BELONG.	THE COUNTRY OF WHICH THEY INTEND TO BECOME INHABITANTS.	PLACE OF DEPARTURE
	YEARS.	MONTHS.					
<u>W. H. ...</u>	<u>26</u>		<u>M</u>	<u>...</u>	<u>USA</u>	<u>USA</u>	<u>Port of Subaraku</u>
<u>...</u>	<u>26</u>		<u>M</u>	<u>...</u>	<u>"</u>	<u>"</u>	<u>Manila</u>
<u>...</u>	<u>24</u>		<u>M</u>	<u>...</u>	<u>"</u>	<u>"</u>	<u>"</u>
<u>...</u>	<u>24</u>		<u>M</u>	<u>...</u>	<u>"</u>	<u>"</u>	<u>"</u>
<u>...</u>	<u>21</u>		<u>M</u>	<u>...</u>	<u>"</u>	<u>"</u>	<u>"</u>
<u>...</u>	<u>21</u>		<u>M</u>	<u>...</u>	<u>"</u>	<u>"</u>	<u>Kobe</u>
<u>...</u>	<u>21</u>		<u>M</u>	<u>...</u>	<u>"</u>	<u>"</u>	<u>"</u>
<u>...</u>	<u>21</u>		<u>M</u>	<u>...</u>	<u>"</u>	<u>"</u>	<u>"</u>
<u>...</u>	<u>21</u>		<u>M</u>	<u>...</u>	<u>"</u>	<u>"</u>	<u>Yokohama</u>
<u>...</u>	<u>21</u>		<u>M</u>	<u>...</u>	<u>"</u>	<u>"</u>	<u>Manila</u>
<u>...</u>	<u>21</u>		<u>M</u>	<u>...</u>	<u>"</u>	<u>"</u>	<u>Yokohama</u>
<u>...</u>	<u>21</u>		<u>M</u>	<u>...</u>	<u>"</u>	<u>"</u>	<u>Hongkong</u>
<u>...</u>	<u>21</u>		<u>M</u>	<u>...</u>	<u>"</u>	<u>"</u>	<u>"</u>
<u>...</u>	<u>21</u>		<u>M</u>	<u>...</u>	<u>"</u>	<u>"</u>	<u>Yokohama</u>
<u>...</u>	<u>21</u>		<u>M</u>	<u>...</u>	<u>"</u>	<u>"</u>	<u>"</u>
<u>...</u>	<u>21</u>		<u>M</u>	<u>...</u>	<u>"</u>	<u>"</u>	<u>"</u>
<u>...</u>	<u>21</u>		<u>M</u>	<u>...</u>	<u>"</u>	<u>"</u>	<u>"</u>
<u>...</u>	<u>21</u>		<u>M</u>	<u>...</u>	<u>"</u>	<u>"</u>	<u>"</u>
<u>...</u>	<u>21</u>		<u>M</u>	<u>...</u>	<u>"</u>	<u>"</u>	<u>"</u>
<u>...</u>	<u>21</u>		<u>M</u>	<u>...</u>	<u>"</u>	<u>"</u>	<u>"</u>
<u>...</u>	<u>21</u>		<u>M</u>	<u>...</u>	<u>"</u>	<u>"</u>	<u>"</u>
<u>...</u>	<u>21</u>		<u>M</u>	<u>...</u>	<u>"</u>	<u>"</u>	<u>"</u>
<u>...</u>	<u>21</u>		<u>M</u>	<u>...</u>	<u>"</u>	<u>"</u>	<u>"</u>
<u>...</u>	<u>21</u>		<u>M</u>	<u>...</u>	<u>"</u>	<u>"</u>	<u>"</u>

10  
10  
20

I, \_\_\_\_\_, Master of the above named \_\_\_\_\_, from the port of \_\_\_\_\_, do solemnly, sincerely, and truly swear that the above List contains the names and descriptions of all the Passengers who were on board the said \_\_\_\_\_ at the time of or since her last departure from the said Port of \_\_\_\_\_, or that have been taken on board the said vessel at any foreign port or place, and that none \_\_\_\_\_ have died on the voyage.

COLLECTOR'S OFFICE Port of \_\_\_\_\_, 190 . Subscribed and sworn to before—

J. W. Adams  
Master.  
Collector.

BALCON, CABIN, AND STEERAGE ALIENS MUST BE COMPLETELY MANIFESTED.  
THIS SHEET IS FOR STEERAGE PASSENGERS.

List *1*

LIST OR MANIFEST OF ALIEN PASSENGERS FOR THE U. S. IMMIGRATION OFFICER AT PORT OF ARRIVAL.

105

Required by the regulations of the Secretary of Commerce and Labor of the United States, under Act of Congress approved March 3, 1903, to be delivered to the U. S. Immigration Officer by the Commanding Officer of any vessel having such passengers on board upon arrival at a port in the United States.

*11*  
*11*  
*S.S. Lamona* sailing from *Acapulco, Mex.* *Sept 21*, 1905 Arriving at Port of *Los Angeles*, *Nov 14*, 1905.

No. on List.	NAME IN FULL.	Age. Yrs. Mos.	Married or Single.	Calling or Occupation.	Able to Read. Write.	Nationality. (Country of which citizen or subject.)	Race or People.	Last Residence. (Last permanent residence, Country and City or Town.)	Final Destination. (State, City, or Town.)	Whether having a ticket to such final destination.	By whom was passage paid?	Whether in possession of \$50, and if less, how much?	Whether ever before in the United States; and if so, when and where?	Whether going to join a relative or friend; and if so, what relative or friend, and his name and complete address.	Ever in prison or almshouse, or institution for care and treatment of the insane, or supported by charity? If so, which?	Whether a Polygamist.	Whether an Anarchist.	Whether suffering from any disease, or other infirmity, or is lame, blind, deaf, dumb, or idiotic? If so, which?	Condition of Health, Mental and Physical.	Deformed or Crippled. Nature, length of time, and cause.
16	<i>Wm. Reed</i>	<i>24</i>	<i>m</i>	<i>U.S.</i>	<i>Yes</i>	<i>Sweden</i>	<i>Swedish</i>	<i>Stockholm Sweden</i>	<i>Acapulco</i>	<i>Yes</i>	<i>Whelan</i>									

\* "Race or People" is to be determined by the stock from which they sprang and the language they speak. List of races will be found on back of this sheet.

SALOON, CABIN, AND STEERAGE ALIENS MUST BE COMPLETELY MANIFESTED.  
THIS SHEET IS FOR STEERAGE PASSENGERS.

List

# LIST OR MANIFEST OF ALIEN PASSENGERS FOR THE U. S. IMMIGRATION OFFICER AT PORT OF ARRIVAL.

206

Required by the regulations of the Secretary of Commerce and Labor of the United States, under Act of Congress approved March 3, 1903, to be delivered to the U. S. Immigration Officer by the Commanding Officer of any vessel having such passengers on board upon arrival at a port in the United States.

12-1115

Am. Extra "Cuba" S. S.

sailing from Newcastle July 30, 1905. Arriving at Port of P. Ind, Dec 28, 1905.

No. on List	NAME IN FULL	Age Yrs. Mos.	Married or Single	Calling or Occupation	Able to Read Write	Nationality (Country of which citizen or subject.)	* Race or People	Last Residence (Last permanent residence, Country and City or Town.)	Final Destination (State, City, or Town.)	Whether having a ticket to such final destination.	By whom was passage paid?	Whether in possession of \$50, and if less, how much?	Whether ever before in the United States; and if so, when and where?	Whether going to join a relative or friend; and if so, what relative or friend, and his name and complete address.	Ever in prison or almshouse, or institution for care and treatment of the insane, or supported by charity? If so, which?	Whether a Polygamist.	Whether an Anarchist.	Whether member of any secret society, or engaged in any subversive activity in the United States.	Condition of Health, Mental and Physical.	Deformed or Crippled. Nature, length of time, and cause.
2	Johansen, Oscar	26	M	U.B.	Y	Norway	Scand	Christiana	Newcastle			70.	No	Will be dis						
3	Jensen, Hans	24				Denmark		Copenhagen				30.	3rd class							
4	Jensen, Ole	35				Norway		Christiana				30.	3rd class							
5	Jensen, Alf	38						Oslo, Nor				60.	3rd class							
7	Johnson, Carl	35	M			Sweden		Traneberg, Sw				90.	1st class	Brother J.P. Carlson 9 Mission St. N.Y.						
8	John Gustaffson	33	M			Finland		Helsinki, Fin				90.	No	Will be dis						

104

100

\* "Race or People" is to be determined by the stock from which they sprang and the language they speak. List of races will be found on back of this sheet.



BALCON, CABIN, AND STEERAGE ALIENS MUST BE COMPLETELY MANIFESTED.  
THIS SHEET IS FOR STEERAGE PASSENGERS.

List \_\_\_\_\_

LIST OR MANIFEST OF ALIEN PASSENGERS FOR THE U. S. IMMIGRATION OFFICER AT PORT OF ARRIVAL.

307

Required by the regulations of the Secretary of Commerce and Labor of the United States, under Act of Congress approved March 3, 1903, to be delivered to the U. S. Immigration Officer by the Commanding Officer of any vessel having such passengers on board upon arrival at a port in the United States.

15-1115

S. S. *Argonaut* sailing from *Panama*, *Dec 6*, 1905. Arriving at Port of *Sacramento*, *Dec 26*, 1905.

21

No. on List	NAME IN FULL	Age Yrs. Mos.	Sex	Married or Single	Calling or Occupation	Able to Read Write	Nationality (Country of which citizen or subject.)	Race or People	Last Residence (Last permanent residence, Country and City or Town.)	Final Destination (State, City, or Town.)	Whether having a ticket to such final destination.	By whom was passage paid?	Whether in possession of \$50, and if less, how much?	Whether ever before in the United States; and if so, when and where?	Whether going to join a relative or friend; and if so, what relative or friend, and his name and complete address.	Ever in prison or institution for care and treatment of the insane, or supported by charity? If so, which?	Whether a Polygamist, anarchist.	Whether ever in the United States.	Condition of Health, Mental and Physical.	Deformed or Crippled. Nature, length of time, and cause.
15	<i>W. H. Hall</i>	<i>19</i>	<i>M</i>	<i>Single</i>	<i>Chief of Police</i>	<i>Eng</i>	<i>London</i>		<i>London</i>	<i>San Francisco</i>		<i>By self</i>	<i>100</i>						<i>Good</i>	
19	<i>W. H. Holmes</i>	<i>31</i>	<i>M</i>	<i>Single</i>	<i>Seaman</i>	<i>Eng</i>	<i>London</i>		<i>London</i>	<i>San Francisco</i>		<i>By self</i>	<i>100</i>						<i>Good</i>	
20	<i>W. H. Kelly</i>	<i>29</i>	<i>M</i>	<i>Single</i>	<i>Seaman</i>	<i>Eng</i>	<i>London</i>		<i>London</i>	<i>San Francisco</i>		<i>By self</i>	<i>100</i>						<i>Good</i>	

\* "Race or People" is to be determined by the stock from which they sprang and the language they speak. List of races will be found on back of this sheet.

LIST OR MANIFEST OF ALIEN PASSENGERS FOR THE U. S. IMMIGRATION OFFICER AT PORT OF ARRIVAL.

Required by the regulations of the Secretary of Commerce and Labor of the United States, under Act of Congress approved March 3, 1903, to be delivered to the U. S. Immigration Officer by the Commanding Officer of any vessel having such passengers on board upon arrival at a port in the United States.

S. S. *Tanagers* sailing from *Hong Kong*, 1905 Arriving at Port of *Shanghai*, 1905

*22*

No. on List	NAME IN FULL	Age - Yrs. Mos.	Sex - Single	Married or	Calling or Occupation	Able to - Read. Write.	Nationality - (Country of which citizen or subject.)	Race or People	Last Residence - (Last permanent residence, Country and City or Town.)	Final Destination - (State, City, or Town.)	Whether having a ticket to such final destination.	By whom was passage paid?	Whether in possession of \$50, and if less, how much?	Whether ever before in the United States; and if so, when and where?	Whether going to join a relative or friend; and if so, what relative or friend, and his name and complete address.	Ever in prison or institution for care and treatment of the insane, or supported by charity? If so, which?	Whether a Polygamist, an Anarchist, or an Alienist.	Whether ever convicted of any crime, misdemeanor, or violation of laws, or agreement, or contract, or labor in the United States.	Condition of Health, Mental and Physical.	Deformed or Crippled, Nature, length of time, and cause.
1																				
2																				
3	<i>John Hall</i>	<i>28</i>	<i>M</i>		<i>Bookbinder</i>	<i>Y</i>	<i>Irish</i>	<i>Irish</i>	<i>London</i>	<i>London</i>										
4																				
5																				
6																				
7																				
8																				
9																				
10																				
11																				
12	<i>John Ryan</i>	<i>41</i>	<i>M</i>		<i>Seaman</i>		<i>German</i>	<i>German</i>	<i>Hull</i>											
13	<i>John Hall</i>	<i>35</i>	<i>M</i>																	
14																				
15	<i>John Ryan</i>	<i>35</i>	<i>M</i>				<i>Irish</i>	<i>Irish</i>	<i>London</i>											
16																				
17																				
18																				
19																				
20																				
21																				
22	<i>John Hephburn</i>	<i>41</i>	<i>M</i>				<i>Swedish</i>	<i>Swedish</i>	<i>Malme</i>	<i>Hong Kong</i>										
23																				
24																				
25																				
26																				
27																				
28																				
29																				
30																				

*but see 30*

*See*

\*"Race or People" is to be determined by the stock from which they sprang and the language they speak. List of races will be found on back of this sheet.

DISTRICT AND PORT OF PORT TOWNSEND

I, Jefferson Master of the Steamship Jefferson do solemnly, sincerely and truly swear that the following List or Manifest, subscribed by me, and now delivered by me to the Collector of Customs of the Collection District of Port Townsend, is a full and perfect separate list of all Chinese Passengers taken on board the said steamship at St. Louis from which port said steamship has now arrived, or that have been taken on board the said steamship at any foreign port or place, and of all such passengers now on board the said steamship, and that on said List is truly designated the names and other particulars, as shown by their respective certificates. SO HELP ME GOD

Sworn to, this \_\_\_\_\_ day of \_\_\_\_\_ 190\_\_\_\_  
before me \_\_\_\_\_

SEPARATE LIST OR MANIFEST of all the Chinese Passengers on board the Steamship Jefferson MASTER.  
whereof 100 is Master, from \_\_\_\_\_ burthen \_\_\_\_\_ tons.

NO. OF CERTIFICATE	NAME	AGE		OCCUPATION	LAST PLACE OF RESIDENCE	HEIGHT		COMPLEXION	COLOR OF EYES	Physical Marks and Peculiarities and Facts for Identification	If Accredited Officers of Government, state Fac
		Years	Months			Feet	Inches				
Permit	Sew Kee Shack			Laborer							
"	"			"							
				The above 2 Chinamen were b'k. Dec 17 <sup>th</sup> 1905 James A. Brown Surgeant Dush							

Doc

Affidavit of the Master or Commanding Officer, or First or Second Officer.

I, Walter of the PRINCESS BEATRICE, from VICTORIA, B.C., do solemnly, sincerely, and truly swear that I have caused the surgeon of said vessel sailing therewith, or the surgeon employed by the owners thereof, to make a physical and oral examination of each and all of the aliens named in the foregoing Lists or Manifest Sheets, 1 in number, and that from the report of said surgeon and from my own investigation, I believe that no one of said aliens is an idiot, or insane person, or a pauper, or is likely to become a public charge, or is suffering from a loathsome or a dangerous contagious disease, or is a person who has been convicted of a felony or other crime or misdemeanor involving moral turpitude, or a polygamist, or an anarchist, or under promise or agreement, express or implied, to perform labor in the United States, or a prostitute, and that also, according to the best of my knowledge and belief, the information in said Lists or Manifests concerning each of said aliens named therein is correct and true in every respect.

P. J. Hickey  
Master Officer.

Sworn to before me this JAN 20 day of 1906, 190

at Port Townsend

Henry A. Mours  
Immigration Officer.

\*State whether Master, First or Second Officer.

11-1115

Affidavit of Surgeon.

I, \_\_\_\_\_, Surgeon of the \_\_\_\_\_, do solemnly, sincerely, and truly \_\_\_\_\_ that I have had \_\_\_\_\_ years' experience as a Physician and Surgeon, and that I am entitled to practice as such by and under the authority of \_\_\_\_\_, and that I have made a personal examination of each of the aliens named herein, and that the foregoing Lists or Manifest Sheets, \_\_\_\_\_ in number, are, according to the best of my knowledge and belief, full, correct, and true in all particulars, relative to the mental and physical condition of such aliens.

Sworn to before me this \_\_\_\_\_ day of \_\_\_\_\_, 190

at \_\_\_\_\_

Immigration Officer.

\*State whether Surgeon "sailing therewith" or "employed by owners thereof," as the case may be.

11-1115

RECEIVED  
IMMIGRATION SERVICE  
SEATTLE WASH.

EXTRACT FROM DEPARTMENT OF COMMERCE AND LABOR CIRCULAR NO. 43.

SPECIAL INSTRUCTIONS FOR FILLING ALIEN MANIFESTS.

The information returned on the manifest [Forms 1500, 1500 A, and 1500 B (new numbers 500, 500 A, and 500 B)], so far as it relates to alien arrivals (including those in transit and tourists), should be made in accordance with the following classifications. The number of the column on the manifest is given in these special instructions and is followed, in parentheses, in all cases up to and including column 16, by a descriptive title indicating briefly the subject to which it relates.

Column 3 (Age).—The return of age in column 3 should be expressed in years or months, the latter applying only to those under 1 year of age.

Column 4 (Sex).—The entry in column 4 should be either M (male) or F (female).

Column 5 (Married or single).—The entry in column 5 should be either M (married), S (single), Wd (widowed), or D (divorced).

Column 6 (Calling or occupation).—The entry in column 6 should describe as accurately as possible the occupation, trade, or profession of each alien arrival, as for example: Civil engineer, stationary engineer, locomotive engineer, mining engineer, brass polisher, steel polisher, iron molder, wood turner, etc., and not simply as engineer, polisher, molder, turner, or other indefinite designations.

A distinction should be made between farmers and farm laborers, regardless of the amount of money shown, as follows:

A farmer is one who operates a farm, either for himself or others.

A farm laborer is one who works on a farm for the man who operates it.

Steamship companies should make this distinction on the manifests, and corrections should be made, if necessary, by inspectors and registry clerks during the personal examination of alien arrivals.

Column 7 (Able to read and write).—Column 7 is subdivided and the entries therein should be either Yes—Yes (can read and write), No—No (can neither read nor write), or Yes—No (can read but not write).

Column 8 (Nationality).—Column 8 should be construed to mean the country of which immigrant is a citizen or subject and not country of last permanent residence.

Column 9 (Race or people).—The entry in column 9 should show the race or people as given in list on reverse side of alien manifest.

Special attention should be paid to the distinction between race and nationality, and manifests should be carefully revised by inspectors and registry clerks in this regard. For instance, "France" appearing on a manifest does not necessarily mean "French" by race or people, and similarly, "French" appearing on a manifest does not necessarily mean "France" by nationality. An alien who is Irish, German, or Hebrew by race might properly come under the heading of United Kingdom or any other country by nationality. In this connection the following distinctions should be specially observed:

CUBAN.

The term "Cuban" refers to the Cuban people (not Negroes).

WEST INDIAN.

"West Indian" refers to the people of the West Indies other than Cuba (not Negroes).

SPANISH-AMERICAN.

"Spanish-American" refers to the people of Central and South America of Spanish descent.

AFRICAN (BLACK).

"African (black)" refers to the African Negro, whether coming from Cuba or other islands of the West Indies, North or South America, Europe, or Africa. Any alien whose appearance indicates an admixture of negro blood should be classified under this heading.

ITALIAN (NORTH).

The people who are native to the basin of the River Po in northern Italy (i. e., compartments of Piedmont, Lombardy, Venetia, and Emilia) and their descendants, whether residing in Italy, Switzerland, Austria-Hungary, or any other country, should be classed as "Italian (north)." Most of these people speak a Gallic dialect of the Italian language.

ITALIAN (SOUTH).

The people who are native to that portion of Italy south of the basin of the River Po (i. e., compartments of Liguria, Tuscany, Marches, Umbria, Latium, Abruzzo, Molise, Campania, Apulia, Basilicata, Calabria, Sicily, and Sardinia) and their descendants should be classed as "Italian (south)."

Column 10 (Last residence).—The entry in column 10 should show the country, and city or town of last permanent residence, instead of the province, city, or town.

Column 11 (Final destination).—The entry in column 11 should show definitely the place (city or town) of final destination.

Column 12 (Whether having a ticket to such final destination).—The entry in column 12 should be either Yes (ticket) or No (no ticket).

Column 13 (By whom was passage paid).—The entry in column 13 should show definitely by whom passage was paid, as self; husband, father, brother, or other relative; friend; steamship company, etc.

Column 14 (Whether in possession of \$50, and if less, how much).—The entry in column 14 should give in each case (individual or family) the exact amount of money shown.

Money brought by the head of a family should not be divided among the several members of the family.

Column 15 (Whether ever before in the United States; and if so, when and where).—The entries in column 15 should show whether or not (Yes or No) in the United States before; and if so, the year (or period of years) and place; as, 1894-97, Philadelphia.

Column 16 (Going to join relative or friend; and if so, what relative or friend).—The entry in column 16 should show whether going to join either a relative or friend; and if so, what relative or friend, with name and complete address.

Columns 17 to 22.—The answers in these columns are subject to revision by any inspection officer in the examination of immigrants.

LIST OF RACES OR PEOPLES.

African (black).	Korean.
Armenian.	Lithuanian.
Bohemian.	Magyar.
Bosnian.	Mexican.
Bulgarian.	Montenegrin.
Chinese.	Moravian.
Croatian.	Pacific Islander.
Cuban.	Polish.
Dalmatian.	Portuguese.
Dutch.	Roumanian.
East Indian.	Russian.
English.	Ruthenian (Russniak).
Finnish.	Scandinavian (Norwegians, Danes, and Swedes).
Flemish.	Scotch.
French.	Servian.
German.	Slovak.
Greek.	Slovenian.
Hebrew.	Spanish.
Herzegovinian.	Spanish-American.
Irish.	Syrian.
Italian (North).	Turkish.
Italian (South).	Welsh.
Japanese.	West Indian.

11-1115

LIST OR MANIFEST OF ALIEN PASSENGERS FOR THE U. S. IMMIGRATION OFFICER AT PORT OF ARRIVAL.

Required by the regulations of the Secretary of Commerce and Labor of the United States, under Act of Congress approved March 3, 1903, to be delivered to the U. S. Immigration Officer by the Commanding Officer of any vessel having such passengers on board upon arrival at a port in the United States.

*S. S. Success Pacific* sailing from *Victoria B.C. Jan 1906* Arriving at Port of *P. Townsend, Wash. D.C. Jan 1906*

1 NAME IN FULL	2 Age Yrs. Mos.	3 Sex Single	4 Married or Single	5 Calling or Occupation	6 Able to— Read. Write.	7 Nationality (Country of which citizen or subject.)	8 Race or People	9 Last Residence (Last permanent resi- dence, Country and City or Town.)	10 Final Destination (State, City, or Town.)	11 Whether having a ticket to such final destination.	12 By whom was passage paid?	13 Whether in possession of \$50, and if less, how much?	14 Whether ever before in the United States; and if so, when and where?		15 Whether going to join a relative or friend; and if so, what relative or friend, and his name and complete address.	16 Ever in prison or almshouse, or institution for care and treatment of the insane, or supported by charity? If so, which?	17 Whether a Polyg- amist.	18 Whether an An- archist.	19 Whether con- victed of any crime, or punished, or imprisoned, or placed in custody in the United States.	20 Condition of Health, Mental and Physical.	21 Deformed or Crippled. Nature, length of time, and cause.	
													Yes No	If Yes— Year or pe- riod of years. Where?								
<i>Jung Hung</i>	<i>45</i>	<i>M.</i>	<i>M.</i>	<i>Labourer</i>	<i>Y</i>	<i>China</i>	<i>Chinese</i>	<i>Victoria B.C.</i>	<i>Hongkong</i>	<i>Y</i>	<i>Self</i>	<i>Yes</i>	<i>No</i>	<i>No</i>	<i>No</i>	<i>No</i>	<i>No</i>	<i>No</i>	<i>No</i>	<i>No</i>	<i>No</i>	<i>No</i>
<i>Chin Sue</i>	<i>40</i>	<i>"</i>	<i>"</i>	<i>"</i>	<i>"</i>	<i>"</i>	<i>"</i>	<i>"</i>	<i>"</i>	<i>"</i>	<i>"</i>	<i>"</i>	<i>"</i>	<i>"</i>	<i>"</i>	<i>"</i>	<i>"</i>	<i>"</i>	<i>"</i>	<i>"</i>	<i>"</i>	<i>"</i>
<i>Wong Lon King</i>	<i>36</i>	<i>"</i>	<i>"</i>	<i>"</i>	<i>"</i>	<i>"</i>	<i>"</i>	<i>"</i>	<i>"</i>	<i>"</i>	<i>"</i>	<i>"</i>	<i>"</i>	<i>"</i>	<i>"</i>	<i>"</i>	<i>"</i>	<i>"</i>	<i>"</i>	<i>"</i>	<i>"</i>	<i>"</i>
<i>Chin Yat Jung</i>	<i>36</i>	<i>"</i>	<i>"</i>	<i>"</i>	<i>"</i>	<i>"</i>	<i>"</i>	<i>"</i>	<i>"</i>	<i>"</i>	<i>"</i>	<i>"</i>	<i>"</i>	<i>"</i>	<i>"</i>	<i>"</i>	<i>"</i>	<i>"</i>	<i>"</i>	<i>"</i>	<i>"</i>	<i>"</i>
<i>Ng Kueh Lien</i>	<i>38</i>	<i>"</i>	<i>"</i>	<i>"</i>	<i>"</i>	<i>"</i>	<i>"</i>	<i>"</i>	<i>"</i>	<i>"</i>	<i>"</i>	<i>"</i>	<i>"</i>	<i>"</i>	<i>"</i>	<i>"</i>	<i>"</i>	<i>"</i>	<i>"</i>	<i>"</i>	<i>"</i>	<i>"</i>
<i>Deen Hong</i>	<i>55</i>	<i>"</i>	<i>"</i>	<i>Merchant</i>	<i>"</i>	<i>"</i>	<i>"</i>	<i>"</i>	<i>"</i>	<i>"</i>	<i>"</i>	<i>"</i>	<i>"</i>	<i>"</i>	<i>"</i>	<i>"</i>	<i>"</i>	<i>"</i>	<i>"</i>	<i>"</i>	<i>"</i>	<i>"</i>

INSPECTED AND PASSED  
*Sam L. Nyckoff*  
IMMIGRANT INSPECTOR.

INSPECTED AND PASSED  
*Robert D. Galt*  
A. A. SURGEON, U. S. P. H. & M. H. S.

*Nov. 20/06*  
*Jan*

Affidavit of the Master or Commanding Officer, or First or Second Officer.

I, P. J. Stickey, Master of the SS. Princes Beatrice, from Victoria B.C., do solemnly, sincerely, and truly swear that I have caused the surgeon of said vessel sailing therewith, or the surgeon employed by the owners thereof, to make a physical and oral examination of each and all of the aliens named in the foregoing Lists or Manifest Sheets, one in number, and that from the report of said surgeon and from my own investigation, I believe that no one of said aliens is an idiot, or insane person, or a pauper, or is likely to become a public charge, or is suffering from a loathsome or a dangerous contagious disease, or is a person who has been convicted of a felony or other crime or misdemeanor involving moral turpitude, or a polygamist, or an anarchist, or under promise or agreement, express or implied, to perform labor in the United States, or a prostitute, and that also, according to the best of my knowledge and belief, the information in said Lists or Manifests concerning each of said aliens named therein is correct and true in every respect.

Sworn to before me this 6th day of January, 1906.  
P. J. Stickey  
 Master / Officer.

at Eschschmidt Wash  
Sam. L. Kyskoff  
 Immigration Officer.

\* State whether Master, First or Second Officer.

11-1115

Affidavit of Surgeon.

I, \_\_\_\_\_, Surgeon of the \_\_\_\_\_, do solemnly, sincerely, and truly \_\_\_\_\_ that I have had \_\_\_\_\_ years' experience as a Physician and Surgeon, and that I am entitled to practice as such by and under the authority of \_\_\_\_\_, and that I have made a personal examination of each of the aliens named herein, and that the foregoing Lists or Manifest Sheets, \_\_\_\_\_ in number, are, according to the best of my knowledge and belief, full, correct, and true in all particulars, relative to the mental and physical condition of such aliens.

Sworn to before me this \_\_\_\_\_ day of \_\_\_\_\_, 190 \_\_\_\_\_

at \_\_\_\_\_  
 \_\_\_\_\_  
 Immigration Officer.

\* State whether Surgeon "sailing therewith" or "employed by owners thereof," as the case may be.

11-1117

EXTRACT FROM DEPARTMENT OF COMMERCE AND LABOR CIRCULAR No. 43.

SPECIAL INSTRUCTIONS FOR FILLING ALIEN MANIFESTS.

The information returned on the manifest [Forms 1500, 1500 A, and 1500 B (new numbers 500 A, and 500 B)], so far as it relates to alien arrivals (including those in transit and tourists), should be made in accordance with the following classifications. The number of the column on the manifest is given in these special instructions and is followed, in parentheses, in all cases up to and including column 16, by a descriptive title indicating briefly the subject to which it relates.

Column 3 (Age).—The return of age in column 3 should be expressed in years or months, the latter applying only to those under 1 year of age.

Column 4 (Sex).—The entry in column 4 should be either M (male) or F (female).

Column 5 (Married or single).—The entry in column 5 should be either M (married), S (single), Wd (widowed), or D (divorced).

Column 6 (Calling or occupation).—The entry in column 6 should describe as accurately as possible the occupation, trade, or profession of each alien arrival, as for example: Civil engineer, stationery engineer, locomotive engineer, mining engineer, brass polisher, steel polisher, iron molder, wood turner, etc., and not simply as engineer, polisher, molder, turner, or other indefinite designations.

A distinction should be made between farmers and farm laborers, regardless of the amount of money shown, as follows:  
 A farmer is one who operates a farm, either for himself or others.  
 A farm laborer is one who works on a farm for the man who operates it.

Steamship companies should make this distinction on the manifests, and corrections should be made, if necessary, by inspectors and registry clerks during the personal examination of alien arrivals.

Column 7 (Able to read and write).—Column 7 is subdivided and the entries therein should be either Yes—Yes (can read and write), No—No (can neither read nor write), or Yes—No (can read but not write).

Column 8 (Nationality).—Column 8 should be construed to mean the country of which immigrant is a citizen or subject and not country of last permanent residence.

Column 9 (Race or people).—The entry in column 9 should show the race or people as given in list on reverse side of alien manifest.

Special attention should be paid to the distinction between race and nationality, and manifests should be carefully revised by inspectors and registry clerks in this regard. For instance, "France" appearing on a manifest does not necessarily mean "French" by race or people, and similarly, "French" appearing on a manifest does not necessarily mean "France" by nationality. An alien who is Irish, German, or Hebrew by race might properly come under the heading of United Kingdom or any other country by nationality. In this connection the following distinctions should be specially observed:

CUBAN.

The term "Cuban" refers to the Cuban people (not Negroes).

WEST INDIAN.

"West Indian" refers to the people of the West Indies other than Cuba (not Negroes).

SPANISH-AMERICAN.

"Spanish-American" refers to the people of Central and South America of Spanish descent.

AFRICAN (BLACK).

"African (black)" refers to the African Negro, whether coming from Cuba or other islands of the West Indies, North or South America, Europe, or Africa. Any alien whose appearance indicates an admixture of negro blood should be classified under this heading.

ITALIAN (NORTH).

The people who are native to the basin of the River Po in northern Italy (i. e., compartments of Piedmont, Lombardy, Venetia, and Emilia) and their descendants, whether residing in Italy, Switzerland, Austria-Hungary, or any other country, should be classed as "Italian (north)." Most of these people speak a Gallic dialect of the Italian language.

ITALIAN (SOUTH).

The people who are native to that portion of Italy south of the basin of the River Po (i. e., compartments of Liguria, Tuscany, Marches, Umbria, Latium, Abruzzo, Molise, Campania, Apulia, Basilicata, Calabria, Sicily, and Sardinia) and their descendants should be classed as "Italian (south)."

Column 10 (Last residence).—The entry in column 10 should show the country, and city or town of last permanent residence, instead of the province, city, or town.

Column 11 (Final destination).—The entry in column 11 should show definitely the place (city or town) of final destination.

Column 12 (Whether having a ticket to such final destination).—The entry in column 12 should be either Yes (ticket) or No (no ticket).

Column 13 (By whom was passage paid).—The entry in column 13 should show definitely by whom passage was paid, as self; husband, father, brother, or other relative; friend; steamship company, etc.

Column 14 (Whether in possession of \$50, and if less, how much).—The entry in column 14 should give in each case (individual or family) the exact amount of money shown.

Money brought by the head of a family should not be divided among the several members of the family.

Column 15 (Whether ever before in the United States; and if so, when and where).—The entries in column 15 should show whether or not (Yes or No) in the United States before; and if so, the year (or period of years) and place; as, 1894-97, Philadelphia.

Column 16 (Going to join relative or friend; and if so, what relative or friend).—The entry in column 16 should show whether going to join either a relative or friend; and if so, what relative or friend, with name and complete address.

Columns 17 to 22.—The answers in these columns are subject to revision by any inspection officer in the examination of immigrants.

LIST OF RACES OR PEOPLES.

African (black).	Korean.
Armenian.	Lithuanian.
Bohemian.	Magyar.
Bosnian.	Mexican.
Bulgarian.	Montenegrin.
Chinese.	Moravian.
Croatian.	Pacific Islander.
Cuban.	Polish.
Dalmatian.	Portuguese.
Dutch.	Roumanian.
East Indian.	Russian.
English.	Ruthenian (Rusniak).
Finnish.	Scandinavian (Norwegians, Danes, and Swedes).
Flemish.	Scotch.
French.	Servian.
German.	Slovak.
Greek.	Slovenian.
Hebrew.	Spanish.
Herzegovinian.	Spanish-American.
Irish.	Syrian.
Italian (North).	Turkish.
Italian (South).	Welsh.
Japanese.	West Indian.

11-1115

LIST OR MANIFEST OF ALIEN PASSENGERS FOR THE U. S. IMMIGRATION OFFICER AT PORT OF ARRIVAL.

Required by the regulations of the Secretary of Commerce and Labor of the United States, under Act of Congress approved March 3, 1903, to be delivered to the U. S. Immigration Officer by the Commanding Officer of any vessel having such passengers on board upon arrival at a port in the United States.

Left San Francisco, Cal. Empire of Japan sailing from Victoria, B.C. Jan 5th, 1906. Arriving at Port of Port Townsend, Wash. Jan 6th, 1906.

ADMITTED  
U.S. CITIZEN  
ADMITTED  
U.S. CITIZEN

1	2	3	4	5	6	7	8	9	10	11	12	13	14	15	16	17	18	19	20	21	22
NAME IN FULL	Age Yrs. Mos.	Sex Male Female	Married or Single	Calling or Occupation	Able to Read. Write.	Nationality (Country of which citizen or subject.)	Race or People	Last Residence (Last permanent resi- dence, Country and City or Town.)	Final Destination (State, City, or Town.)	Whether having a ticket to such final destination.	By whom was passage paid?	Whether in possession of \$50, and if less, how much?	Whether ever before in the United States; and if so, when and where? If Yes— Year or per- iod of years. Where?	Whether going to join a relative or friend; and if so, what relative or friend, and his name and complete address.	Ever in prison or institution for care and treatment of the insane, or addicted to opium, or other narcotic, or to the use of alcohol?	Whether Whether a Polyg- an An- amist. archist.	Whether ever in the United States for any other reason, or aggravated breach of the law, or other in the United States.	Condition of Health, Mental and Physical.	Deformed or Crippled, Nature, length of time, and cause.		
31	Male	Married	Yes	Yes	Yes	United States	U.S. CITIZEN	North Seattle, Wash.	North Seattle, Wash.	No	self	\$10.	Yes 1875 San Francisco, Cal. 1903 Portland, Ore.	Weyden of North Yakima	No	No	No	No	Good	No	
32	Male	Single	Yes	Yes	Yes	United States	Chinese	Seattle, Wash.	Seattle, Wash.	Yes	self	\$10.	Yes 1905 Seattle, Wash.	John S. Cochran of Seattle	No	No	No	No	Good	No	
36	Male	Married	Yes	Yes	Yes	China	Chinese	Portland, Ore.	Portland, Ore.	Yes	self	\$50.	Yes 1880 Portland, Ore. 1905 Portland, Ore.	Wang Shing, P. O. Portland, Ore.	No	No	No	No	Good	No	

601  
602  
603  
604  
605  
606

Port Townsend, Wash., January 6, 1906.  
Leong Sun, No. 3, examined and passed;  
Leong Han Ping, No. 1, and Mark Chum, No. 2, alleged native-born  
U. S. citizens, not examined under Immigration laws.  
Tom L. Nyckoff,  
Immigrant Inspector.

Medically examined and passed except Nos 1 & 2 held for further observation  
Robert Lyall  
A. A. SURGEON, U. S. P. H. & M. H. S.

*JD*

# LIST OR MANIFEST OF ALIEN PASSENGERS FOR THE U. S. IMMIGRATION OFFICER AT PORT OF ARRIVAL.

496

Required by the regulations of the Secretary of Commerce and Labor of the United States, under Act of Congress approved March 3, 1903, to be delivered to the U. S. Immigration Officer by the Commanding Officer of any vessel having such passengers on board upon arrival at a port in the United States.

*S. S. "Peregrine"* sailing from *Robert, Tasmania* *Apr 31*, 1905. Arriving at Port of *St. Paul* *Dec 1*, 1905.

No. on List.	NAME IN FULL	Age. Yrs. Mos.	Sex.	Married or Single.	Calling or Occupation.	Able to— Read. Write.	Nationality. (Country of which citizen or subject.)	* Race or People.	Last Residence. (Last permanent residence, Country and City or Town.)	Final Destination. (State, City, or Town.)	Whether having a ticket to such final destination.	By whom was passage paid?	Whether in possession of \$50, and if less, how much?	Whether ever before in the United States; and if so, when and where?	Whether going to join a relative or friend; and if so, what relative or friend, and his name and complete address.	Ever in prison or institution for care and treatment of the insane, or reported by clergy? If so, which?	Whether a Poly- amnist.	Whether an An- archist.	Whether under any of the provisions of the laws, regulations, or orders of the United States.	Condition of Health, Mental and Physical.	Deformed or Crippled. Nature, length of time, and cause.
15	<i>Regal, Guston</i>	<i>24</i>	<i>m</i>	<i>A</i>	<i>AB</i>	<i>Y</i>	<i>Fr.</i>	<i>Fr.</i>	<i>Marseille</i>	<i>Germany</i>	<i>By</i>	<i>5-4/15</i>	<i>to</i>	<i>St. Paul</i>	<i>with ship</i>						
16	<i>for</i>																				
17	<i>boy</i>																				
18	<i>boy</i>																				
19	<i>boy</i>																				
20	<i>boy</i>																				
21	<i>boy</i>																				
22																					
23																					
24																					
25																					
26																					
27																					
28																					
29																					
30																					

*Jan*

*(B) (H) 1/21*  
*Jan 6*

\* "Race or People" is to be determined by the stock from which they sprang and the language they speak. List of races will be found on back of this sheet.



SALOON, CABIN, AND STEERAGE ALIENS MUST BE MANIFESTED.  
THIS SHEET IS FOR STEERAGE PASSENGERS.

# LIST OR MANIFEST OF ALIEN PASSENGERS FOR THE U. S. IMMIGRATION OFFICER AT PORT OF ARRIVAL.

List 1 492

Required by the regulations of the Secretary of Commerce and Labor of the United States, under Act of Congress approved March 3, 1903, to be delivered to the U. S. Immigration Officer by the Commanding Officer of any vessel having such passengers on board upon arrival at a port in the United States.

*U.S.S. Navy Transport* sailing from *Newcastle N.S.W.* *9 27*, 190*6*. Arriving at Port of *San Francisco*, *10*, 190*6*.

No. on List	NAME IN FULL	Age. Yrs. Mos.	Sex.	Married or Single	Calling or Occupation	Able to Read. Write.	Nationality. (Country of which citizen or subject.)	Race or People.	Last Residence. (Last permanent residence, Country and City or Town.)	Final Destination. (State, City, or Town.)	Whether having a ticket to such final destination.	By whom was passage paid?	Whether in possession of \$50, and if less, how much?	Whether ever before in the United States; and if so, when and where?	Whether going to join a relative or friend; and if so, what relative or friend, and his name and complete address.	Ever in prison or institution, or institution for care and treatment of the insane, or supported by charity? If so, which?	Whether a Polygamist.	Whether an Anarchist.	Whether coming by name of any other person, or assumed name, or name of the vessel, or name of the United States.	Condition of Health. Mental and Physical.	Deformed or Crippled. Nature, length of time, and cause.
1	<i>Smith</i>	<i>47</i>	<i>M</i>	<i>Married</i>	<i>St. Paul</i>	<i>Yes</i>	<i>U.S.A.</i>	<i>White</i>	<i>St. Paul</i>	<i>Newcastle N.S.W.</i>	<i>Yes</i>	<i>Self</i>	<i>75</i>	<i>Yes</i>	<i>San Francisco</i>						
2	<i>Johnson</i>	<i>48</i>	<i>M</i>	<i>Married</i>	<i>San Francisco</i>	<i>Yes</i>	<i>U.S.A.</i>	<i>White</i>	<i>San Francisco</i>	<i>Newcastle N.S.W.</i>	<i>Yes</i>	<i>Self</i>	<i>66</i>	<i>Yes</i>	<i>San Francisco</i>						
3	<i>Miller</i>	<i>45</i>	<i>M</i>	<i>Married</i>	<i>San Francisco</i>	<i>Yes</i>	<i>U.S.A.</i>	<i>White</i>	<i>San Francisco</i>	<i>Newcastle N.S.W.</i>	<i>Yes</i>	<i>Self</i>	<i>66</i>	<i>Yes</i>	<i>San Francisco</i>						
4	<i>Wilson</i>	<i>44</i>	<i>M</i>	<i>Married</i>	<i>San Francisco</i>	<i>Yes</i>	<i>U.S.A.</i>	<i>White</i>	<i>San Francisco</i>	<i>Newcastle N.S.W.</i>	<i>Yes</i>	<i>Self</i>	<i>66</i>	<i>Yes</i>	<i>San Francisco</i>						
5																					
6																					
7																					
8																					
9																					
10																					
11																					
12																					
13																					
14																					
15																					
16																					
17																					
18																					
19																					
20																					
21																					
22																					
23																					
24																					
25																					
26																					
27																					
28																					
29																					
30																					

*Jan*

\* "Race or People" is to be determined by the stock from which they sprang and the language they speak. List of races will be found on back of this sheet.

SALOON, CABIN, AND STEERAGE ALIENS MUST BE COMPLETELY MANIFESTED.  
THIS SHEET IS FOR STEERAGE PASSENGERS.

# LIST OR MANIFEST OF ALIEN PASSENGERS FOR THE U. S. IMMIGRATION OFFICER AT PORT OF ARRIVAL.

Required by the regulations of the Secretary of Commerce and Labor of the United States, under Act of Congress approved March 3, 1903, to be delivered to the U. S. Immigration Officer by the Commanding Officer of any vessel having such passengers on board upon arrival at a port in the United States.

S. S. *Clarendon* sailing from *Antwerp, Belg.*, *6/26*, 1905 Arriving at Port of *San Francisco*, *7/11*, 1905.

No. on List.	NAME IN FULL.	Age. Yrs. Mos.	Sex. Single.	Married or Occupation.	Calling or Occupation.	Able to— Read. Write.	Nationality. (Country of which citizen or subject.)	* Race or People.	Last Residence. (Last permanent residence, Country and City or Town.)	Final Destination. (State, City, or Town.)	Whether having a ticket to such final destination.	By whom was passage paid?	Whether in possession of \$50, and if less, how much?	Whether ever before in the United States; and if so, when and where?	Whether going to join a relative or friend; and if so, what relative or friend, and his name and complete address.	Ever in prison or institution, or received care and treatment of any kind, or supported by charity? If so, which?	Whether a Poly-anamist, or an Anamist, or an Archist.	Whether suffering from any disease, or disability, or infirmity, or deformity, or any other physical condition, or any other condition, which may be a cause of physical or mental weakness, or any other condition, which may be a cause of physical or mental weakness.	Condition of Health. Mental and Physical.	Deformed or Crippled. Nature, length of time, and cause.
1																				
2																				
3																				
4																				
5																				
6																				
7																				
8																				
9																				
10																				
11	<i>Yad. [unclear]</i>	<i>33</i>	<i>M</i>	<i>Low</i>	<i>Y [unclear]</i>	<i>[unclear]</i>	<i>[unclear]</i>	<i>[unclear]</i>	<i>[unclear]</i>	<i>[unclear]</i>	<i>[unclear]</i>	<i>[unclear]</i>	<i>[unclear]</i>	<i>[unclear]</i>	<i>[unclear]</i>	<i>[unclear]</i>	<i>[unclear]</i>	<i>[unclear]</i>	<i>[unclear]</i>	
12																				
13																				
14																				
15																				
16																				
17																				
18																				
19																				
20																				
21																				
22																				
23																				
24																				
25																				
26																				
27																				
28																				
29																				
30																				

*101  
102  
103  
104  
105  
106*

*Jan*

*Jan*

\* "Race or People" is to be determined by the stock from which they sprang and the language they speak. List of races will be found on back of this sheet.

LIST OR MANIFEST OF ALIEN PASSENGERS FOR THE U. S. IMMIGRATION OFFICER AT PORT OF ARRIVAL.

404

Required by the regulations of the Secretary of Commerce and Labor of the United States, under Act of Congress approved March 3, 1903, to be delivered to the U. S. Immigration Officer by the Commanding Officer of any vessel having such passengers on board upon arrival at a port in the United States.

11-1118

*S. S. "Braigard"* sailing from *Luzon*, *6*, 1905. Arriving at Port of *San Francisco*, *23*, 1905.

2 NAME IN FULL.	3 Age.		4 Sex.	5 Married or Single.	6 Calling or Occupation.	7 Able to—		8 Nationality. (Country of which citizen or subject.)	9 Race or People.	10 Last Residence. (Last permanent resi- dence, Country and City or Town.)	11 Final Destination. (State, City, or Town.)	12 Whether having a ticket to such final destination.	13 By whom was passage paid?	14 Whether in possession of \$50, and if less, how much?	15 Whether ever before in the United States; and if so, when and where?			16 Whether going to join a relative or friend; and if so, what relative or friend, and his name and complete address.	17 <small>Ever in prison or imprisoned or subjected for care and treatment of the insane, or suffering from chronic disease, or other mental disorder, or is a polygamist, an anarchist, or a barred alien in the United States?</small>	18 Whether a Poly- gamist.	19 Whether an An- archist.	20 <small>Whether suffering from any disease, infectious, contagious, venereal, or other, or whether he is a barred alien in the United States.</small>	21 Condition of Health, Mental and Physical.	22 Deformed or Crippled. Nature, length of time, and cause.													
	Yrs.	Mos.				Read.	Write.								Yes or No.	Year or pe- riod of years.	Where?																				
<i>Lace</i>	<i>16</i>	<i>11</i>	<i>M</i>	<i>Single</i>	<i>Man</i>	<i>✓</i>	<i>✓</i>			<i>Cardiff</i>	<i>Cardiff Wales</i>			<i>Yes</i>	<i>Some time</i>																						

\* "Race or People" is to be determined by the stock from which they sprang and the language they speak. List of races will be found on back of this sheet.

Affidavit of the Master or Commanding Officer, or First or Second Officer.

I, John H. Rinder, Master of the S.S. Minnesota, from Yokohama, do solemnly, sincerely, and truly swear that I have caused the surgeon of said vessel sailing therewith, or the surgeon employed by the owners thereof, to make a physical and oral examination of each and all of the aliens named in the foregoing Lists or Manifest Sheets, one in number, and that from the report of said surgeon and from my own investigation, I believe that no one of said aliens is an idiot, or insane person, or a pauper, or is likely to become a public charge, or is suffering from a loathsome or a dangerous contagious disease, or is a person who has been convicted of a felony or other crime or misdemeanor involving moral turpitude, or a polygamist, or an anarchist, or under promise or agreement, express or implied, to perform labor in the United States, or a prostitute, and that also, according to the best of my knowledge and belief, the information in said Lists or Manifests concerning each of said aliens named therein is correct and true in every respect.

John H. Rinder

Officer

Master

Sworn to before me this

16<sup>th</sup> day of

Jan

, 1906

at Seattle, Wash.

Tom L. Nyckhoff  
Immigration Officer.

\* State whether Master, First or Second Officer.

11-1115

I, J. Harvey Knowles, Surgeon of the S.S. Minnesota, do solemnly, sincerely, and truly swear that I have had twenty years' experience as a Physician and Surgeon, and that I am entitled to practice as such by and under the authority of Diploma issued by the Omaha Medical College, and that I have made a personal examination of each of the aliens named herein, and that the foregoing Lists or Manifest Sheets, one in number, are, according to the best of my knowledge and belief, full, correct, and true in all particulars, relative to the mental and physical condition of such aliens.

J. Harvey Knowles  
Surgeon

Sworn to before me this

16<sup>th</sup> day of

Jan

, 1906

at Seattle, Wash.

Tom L. Nyckhoff  
Immigration Officer.

\* State whether Surgeon "sailing therewith" or "employed by owners thereof," as the case may be.

LIST OF RACES OR PEOPLES.

African (black).  
Armenian.  
Bohemian.  
Bosnian.  
Bulgarian.  
Chinese.  
Croatian.  
Cuban.  
Dalmatian.  
Dutch.  
East Indian.  
English.  
Filipino.  
Finnish.  
Flemish.  
French.  
German.  
Greek.  
Hebrew.  
Herzegovinian.  
Irish.  
Italian (North).  
Italian (South).  
Japanese.  
Korean.  
Lithuanian.  
Magyar.  
Mexican.  
Montenegrin.  
Norwegian.  
Pacific Islander.  
Polish.  
Portuguese.  
Rumanian.  
Russian.  
Ruthenian (Rusniak).  
Scandinavian (Norwegians, Danes, and Swedes).  
Scotch.  
Serbian.  
Slovak.  
Slovenian.  
Spanish.  
Spanish-American.  
Syrian.  
Turkish.  
Walsh.  
West Indian.

11-1115

# LIST OR MANIFEST OF ALIEN PASSENGERS FOR THE U. S. IMMIGRATION OFFICER AT PORT OF ARRIVAL.

485

Required by the regulations of the Secretary of Commerce and Labor of the United States, under Act of Congress approved March 3, 1903, to be delivered to the U. S. Immigration Officer by the Commanding Officer of any vessel having such passengers on board upon arrival at a port in the United States.

S. S. *Minnesota* sailing from *Yokohama, Jan. 2nd*, 1906 Arriving at Port of *Seattle, Wash. Jan. 16, 1906*

No. on List.	NAME IN FULL.	Age.	Married or Single.	Calling or Occupation.	Able to— Read. Write.	Nationality (Country of which citizen or subject.)	* Race or People.	Last Residence. (Province, City, or Town.)	Final Destination. (State, City, or Town.)	Whether having a ticket to such final destination.	By whom was passage paid?	Whether in possession of \$50. and if less, how much?	Whether ever before in the United States; and if so, when and where?	Whether going to join a relative or friend; and if so, what relative or friend, and his name and complete address.	Ever in prison or almshouse, or institution for care and treatment of the insane, or supported by charity? If so, which?	Whether a Polyg- an- amist. archist.	Whether coming by means of a contract, agreement, or contract to labor in the United States.	Condition of Health, Mental and Physical.	Deformed or Crippled. Nature, length of time, and cause.
NSI	<i>Gasaradi Suketani</i>	<i>33</i>	<i>Male</i>	<i>Merchant</i>	<i>yes</i>	<i>Japan</i>		<i>Osaka</i>	<i>London</i>	<i>yes</i>	<i>self</i>	<i>\$5000.00</i>							
NSI	<i>Nadajima Kozaburo</i>	<i>29</i>	<i>Male</i>	<i>Merchant</i>	<i>yes</i>	<i>Japan</i>		<i>Osaka</i>	<i>London</i>	<i>yes</i>	<i>self</i>	<i>\$500.00</i>	<i>yes, 3 years in Washington D.C.</i>						
NSI	<i>Tada Yoizo</i>	<i>25</i>	<i>Male</i>	<i>Officer</i>	<i>yes</i>	<i>Japan</i>		<i>Osaka</i>	<i>London</i>	<i>yes</i>	<i>self</i>	<i>\$500.00</i>							
NSI	<i>Tada Maizo</i>	<i>39</i>	<i>Male</i>	<i>Merchant</i>	<i>yes</i>	<i>Japan</i>		<i>Osaka</i>	<i>London</i>	<i>yes</i>	<i>self</i>	<i>\$500.00</i>							
NSI	<i>Inouye Maruzo</i>	<i>26</i>	<i>Male</i>	<i>Tourist</i>	<i>yes</i>	<i>Japan</i>		<i>Osaka</i>	<i>London</i>	<i>yes</i>	<i>self</i>	<i>\$1000.00</i>	<i>yes, 1901</i>						
TE	<i>Mykawa Shinzo</i>	<i>32</i>	<i>Male</i>	<i>Merchant</i>	<i>yes</i>	<i>Japan</i>		<i>Osaka</i>	<i>London</i>	<i>yes</i>	<i>self</i>	<i>\$500.00</i>	<i>yes, 1904</i>						
TE	<i>Tamura Hidetoku</i>	<i>20</i>	<i>Male</i>	<i>Vallet</i>	<i>yes</i>	<i>Japan</i>		<i>Osaka</i>	<i>London</i>	<i>yes</i>	<i>self</i>	<i>\$1000.00</i>		<i>Accompanying Mykawa Shinzo</i>					
TE	<i>Mrs. Nana Amano</i>	<i>38</i>	<i>Female</i>	<i>Housewife</i>	<i>yes</i>	<i>Japan</i>		<i>Osaka</i>	<i>London</i>	<i>yes</i>	<i>self</i>	<i>\$250.00</i>		<i>yes; husband head clerk Morimura Shoo, husband, 1 Amano, 545 1/2 St. N. Wash. D.C.</i>					
TE	<i>Miss Inoue Amano</i>	<i>10</i>	<i>Female</i>	<i>Child</i>	<i>yes</i>	<i>Japan</i>		<i>Osaka</i>	<i>London</i>	<i>yes</i>	<i>self</i>	<i>none</i>		<i>no</i>					
TE	<i>Miss Inoue Mutsu</i>	<i>27</i>	<i>Female</i>	<i>Child</i>	<i>yes</i>	<i>Japan</i>		<i>Osaka</i>	<i>London</i>	<i>yes</i>	<i>self</i>	<i>none</i>		<i>no</i>					
TE	<i>S. Honda</i>	<i>41</i>	<i>Male</i>	<i>Merchant</i>	<i>yes</i>	<i>Japan</i>		<i>Osaka</i>	<i>London</i>	<i>yes</i>	<i>self</i>	<i>\$5000.00</i>	<i>yes, 1905</i>	<i>yes, with Mrs. Amano, at present</i>					
NSI	<i>Richard Wharton Boyer</i>	<i>27</i>	<i>Male</i>	<i>Single Army Officer</i>	<i>yes</i>	<i>England</i>		<i>Birmingham</i>	<i>London</i>	<i>yes</i>	<i>self</i>	<i>\$500.00</i>		<i>yes, Atlantic City, N.J.</i>					
TE	<i>Janyou Inoue</i>	<i>19</i>	<i>Female</i>	<i>Child</i>	<i>yes</i>	<i>Japan</i>		<i>Osaka</i>	<i>London</i>	<i>yes</i>	<i>self</i>	<i>\$250.00</i>		<i>no</i>					
TE	<i>Lydney E. Mills</i>	<i>41</i>	<i>Male</i>	<i>Journalist</i>	<i>yes</i>	<i>England</i>		<i>Baltimore, Md.</i>	<i>Seattle Wash.</i>	<i>yes</i>	<i>self</i>	<i>\$500.00</i>	<i>yes, 1884</i>	<i>no</i>					
TE	<i>Kate V. Mills</i>	<i>39</i>	<i>Female</i>	<i>Child</i>	<i>yes</i>	<i>England</i>		<i>Baltimore, Md.</i>	<i>Seattle Wash.</i>	<i>yes</i>	<i>self</i>	<i>\$500.00</i>	<i>yes, 1884</i>	<i>no</i>					
TE	<i>Lydney E. Mills</i>	<i>9</i>	<i>Female</i>	<i>Child</i>	<i>yes</i>	<i>England</i>		<i>Baltimore, Md.</i>	<i>Seattle Wash.</i>	<i>yes</i>	<i>self</i>	<i>\$500.00</i>	<i>yes, 1884</i>	<i>no</i>					
NSI	<i>A. R. Spain</i>	<i>30</i>	<i>Male</i>	<i>Miner</i>	<i>yes</i>	<i>Canada</i>		<i>Victoria, BC</i>	<i>Victoria</i>	<i>yes</i>	<i>self</i>	<i>\$500.00</i>	<i>yes, 1905</i>						

18  
19  
20  
21  
22  
23  
24  
25  
26  
27  
28  
29  
30

601  
602  
603  
604  
605  
606

Immigrant  
Condition

10  
17

\* "Race or People" is to be determined by the stock from which they sprang and the language they speak. List of races will be found on back of this sheet.

Affidavit of the Master or Commanding Officer, or First or Second Officer.

I, J. H. Kinde, Master of the U.S. Miners, from Shanghai, do solemnly, sincerely, and truly swear that I have caused the surgeon of said vessel sailing therewith, or the surgeon employed by the owners thereof, to make a physical and oral examination of each and all of the aliens named in the foregoing Lists or Manifest Sheets, one in number, and that from the report of said surgeon and from my own investigation, I believe that no one of said aliens is an idiot, or insane person, or a pauper, or is likely to become a public charge, or is suffering from a loathsome or a dangerous contagious disease, or is a person who has been convicted of a felony or other crime or misdemeanor involving moral turpitude, or a polygamist, or an anarchist, or under promise or agreement, express or implied, to perform labor in the United States, or a prostitute, and that also, according to the best of my knowledge and belief, the information in said Lists or Manifests concerning each of said aliens named therein is correct and true in every respect.

J. H. Kinde  
Master

Sworn to before me this 16th day of July, 1906

at North, Wash.

Tom L. Nyckoff  
Immigration Officer.

\* State whether Master, First or Second Officer.

Affidavit of Surgeon.

I, A. Harvey Knowles, Surgeon of the U.S. Miners, sailing therewith, do solemnly, sincerely, and truly swear that I have had Twenty years' experience as a Physician and Surgeon, and that I am entitled to practice as such by and under the authority of Diploma issued by the Omaha College, and that I have made a personal examination of each of the aliens named herein, and that the foregoing Lists or Manifest Sheets, one in number, are, according to the best of my knowledge and belief, full, correct, and true in all particulars, relative to the mental and physical condition of such aliens.

A. Harvey Knowles  
Surgeon

Sworn to before me this 16th day of July, 1906

at North, Wash.

Tom L. Nyckoff  
Immigration Officer.

\* State whether Surgeon "sailing therewith" or "employed by owners thereof," as the case may be.

LIST OF RACES OR PEOPLES.

- African (black).
- Armenian.
- Bohemian.
- Bosnian.
- Bulgarian.
- Chinese.
- Croatian.
- Cuban.
- Dalmatian.
- Dutch.
- East Indian.
- English.
- Filipino.
- Finnish.
- Flemish.
- French.
- German.
- Greek.
- Hebrew.
- Herzegovinian.
- Irish.
- Italian (North).
- Italian (South).
- Japanese.
- Korean.
- Lithuanian.
- Magyar.
- Mexican.
- Montenegrin.
- Norwegian.
- Pacific Islander.
- Polish.
- Portuguese.
- Romanian.
- Russian.
- Ruthenian (Rusniak).
- Scandinavian (Norwegian, Dane, and Swede).
- Scottish.
- Serbian.
- Slovak.
- Slovenian.
- Spanish.
- Spanish-American.
- Syrian.
- Turkish.
- Walsh.
- West Indian.

LIST OR MANIFEST OF ALIEN PASSENGERS FOR THE U. S. IMMIGRATION OFFICER AT PORT OF ARRIVAL.

405

Required by the regulations of the Secretary of Commerce and Labor of the United States, under Act of Congress approved March 3, 1903, to be delivered to the U. S. Immigration Officer by the Commanding Officer of any vessel having such passengers on board upon arrival at a port in the United States.

S. S. *Minnesota* sailing from *Shanghai, China, Dec 23, 1905* Arriving at Port of *Manitowish, Jan. 16, 1906*

1	2	3	4	5	6	7	8	9	10	11	12	13	14	15	16	17	18	19	20	21	22
No. on List	NAME IN FULL	Age, Yrs. Mos.	Sex, Single	Married or Occupation	Calling or Occupation	Able to— Read Write	Nationality (Country of which citizen or subject.)	* Race or People	Last Residence (Last permanent residence, Country and City or Town.)	Final Destination (State, City, or Town.)	Whether having a ticket to such final destination.	By whom was passage paid?	Whether in possession of \$50, and if less, how much?	Whether ever before in the United States; and if so, when and where?	Whether going to join a relative or friend; and if so, what relative or friend, and his name and complete address.	Ever in prison or institution for care and treatment of the insane, or supported by charity? If so, when?	Whether a Polygamist.	Whether an Anarchist.	Whether ever in the United States.	Condition of Health, Mental and Physical.	Deformed or Crippled. Nature, length of time, and cause.
TRANSIT.	<i>Charles Sainclough</i>	<i>33</i>	<i>M</i>	<i>Mariner</i>	<i>Mariner</i>	<i>Y</i> <i>Y</i>	<i>Great Britain</i>	<i>English</i>	<i>IN TRANSIT: The Chinese, Chungking</i>	<i>London, Eng.</i>	<i>Y</i>	<i>Self</i>	<i>\$600</i>	<i>No</i>	<i>No</i>	<i>No</i>	<i>No</i>	<i>No</i>	<i>No</i>	<i>Good</i>	<i>No</i>
ADMITTED.	<i>Friedrich W. Ludwig</i>	<i>30</i>	<i>M</i>	<i>Printer</i>	<i>Printer</i>	<i>Y</i> <i>Y</i>	<i>Germany</i>	<i>German</i>	<i>Hankow "</i>	<i>San Francisco, Cal.</i>	<i>Y</i>	<i>Self</i>	<i>\$500</i>	<i>No</i>	<i>No</i>	<i>No</i>	<i>No</i>	<i>No</i>	<i>No</i>	<i>Good</i>	<i>No</i>
3	<i>601</i>																				
4	<i>602</i>																				
5	<i>603</i>																				
6	<i>604</i>																				
7	<i>605</i>																				
8	<i>606</i>																				
9																					
10																					
11																					
12																					
13																					
14																					
15																					
16																					
17																					
18																					
19																					
20																					
21																					
22																					
23																					
24																					
25																					
26																					
27																					
28																					
29																					
30																					

*H. J. Hardy*  
*Porter S. S. Minnesota*  
*Dec 23<sup>rd</sup> / 1905*

*Low*

\* "Race or People" is to be determined by the stock from which they sprang and the language they speak. List of races will be found on back of this sheet.

Affidavit of the Master or Commanding Officer, or First or Second Officer.

I, John H. Rinder master of the S.S. Minnesota, from Spokane Washington, do solemnly, sincerely, and truly swear that I have caused the surgeon of said vessel sailing therewith, or the surgeon employed by the owners thereof, to make a physical and oral examination of each and all of the aliens named in the foregoing Lists or Manifest Sheets, one in number, and that from the report of said surgeon and from my own investigation, I believe that no one of said aliens is an idiot, or insane person, or a pauper, or is likely to become a public charge, or is suffering from a loathsome or a dangerous contagious disease, or is a person who has been convicted of a felony or other crime or misdemeanor involving moral turpitude, or a polygamist, or an anarchist, or under promise or agreement, express or implied, to perform labor in the United States, or a prostitute, and that also, according to the best of my knowledge and belief, the information in said Lists or Manifests concerning each of said aliens named therein is correct and true in every respect.

Sworn to before me this 16th day of January, 1906  
Tom L. Hychoff Immigration Officer at Seattle  
John H. Rinder officer.  
Master

\*State whether Master, First or Second Officer.

Affidavit of Surgeon.

I, D. Harry Knowles Surgeon of the S.S. Minnesota, do solemnly, sincerely, and truly swear that I have had twelve years' experience as a Physician and Surgeon, and that I am entitled to practice as such by and under the authority of Diploma issued by the Omaha Medical College, and that I have made a personal examination of each of the aliens named herein, and that the foregoing Lists or Manifest Sheets, one in number, are, according to the best of my knowledge and belief, full, correct, and true in all particulars, relative to the mental and physical condition of such aliens.

Sworn to before me this 16th day of Jan., 1906  
Tom L. Hychoff Immigration Officer at Seattle  
D. Harry Knowles Surgeon

\*State whether Surgeon "sailing therewith" or "employed by owners thereof," as the case may be.

LIST OF RACES OR PEOPLES.

- African (black).
- Armenian.
- Bohemian.
- Bosnian.
- Bulgarian.
- Chinese.
- Croatian.
- Cuban.
- Dalmatian.
- Dutch.
- East Indian.
- English.
- Filipino.
- Finnish.
- Flemish.
- French.
- German.
- Greek.
- Hebrew.
- Herzegovinian.
- Irish.
- Italian (North).
- Italian (South).
- Japanese.
- Korean.
- Lithuanian.
- Magyar.
- Mexican.
- Montenegrin.
- Moravian.
- Pacific Islander.
- Polish.
- Portuguese.
- Romanian.
- Russian.
- Ruthenian (Rusniak).
- Scandinavian (Norwegian, Danish, and Swedish).
- Scotch.
- Serbian.
- Slovak.
- Slovenian.
- Spanish.
- Spanish-American.
- Syrian.
- Turkish.
- Welsh.
- West Indian.



LIST OR MANIFEST OF ALIEN PASSENGERS FOR THE U. S. IMMIGRATION OFFICER AT PORT OF ARRIVAL,

Required by the regulations of the Secretary of the Treasury of the United States, under Act of Congress approved March 3, 1903, to be delivered to the U. S. Immigration Officer by the Commanding Officer of any vessel having such passengers on board upon arrival at a port in the United States.

S. S. Winnecota sailing from Yokohama, Jan. 2<sup>nd</sup>, 1906 Arriving at Port of Seattle, Wash. Jan. 16, 1906

No. on List.	NAME IN FULL.	Age. Yrs. Mos.	Sex.	Married or Single.	Calling or Occupation.	Able to— Read. Write.	Nationality. (Country of last permanent residence.)	* Race or People.	Last Residence. (Province, City, or Town.)	Final Destination. (State, City, or Town.)	Whether having a ticket to such final destination.	By whom was passage paid?	Whether in possession of \$50, and if less, how much?	Whether ever before in the United States; and if so, when and where?	Whether going to join a relative or friend; and if so, what relative or friend, and his name and complete address.	Ever in prison or institution for care and treatment of the insane, or as reported by clergy? If so, which?	Whether a Poly-anamist, archist.	Whether suffering from any other communicable disease, or other ailment to which the alien is subject in the United States.	Condition of Health, Mental and Physical.	Deformed or Crippled. Nature, length of time, and cause.
1	<u>Nagasaki Masashi</u>	<u>24</u>	<u>Male</u>	<u>Single</u>	<u>student</u>	<u>yes</u>	<u>Japan</u>	<u>Japanese</u>	<u>Ohayama ken</u>	<u>Seattle</u>	<u>yes</u>	<u>self</u>	<u>\$1.00</u>	<u>no</u>	<u>To Mr. A. Natori, Seattle</u>	<u>no</u>	<u>no</u>	<u>no</u>	<u>no</u>	<u>no</u>
2	<u>Nishi Masatake</u>	<u>20</u>	<u>Male</u>	<u>Single</u>	<u>student</u>	<u>yes</u>	<u>Japan</u>	<u>Japanese</u>	<u>Nagano ken</u>	<u>Seattle</u>	<u>yes</u>	<u>self</u>	<u>\$1.00</u>	<u>no</u>	<u>To National Church, Port St. S. F.</u>	<u>no</u>	<u>no</u>	<u>no</u>	<u>no</u>	<u>no</u>
3	<u>Oda Koro</u>	<u>16</u>	<u>Male</u>	<u>Single</u>	<u>Merchant</u>	<u>yes</u>	<u>Japan</u>	<u>Japanese</u>	<u>Yamaguchi ken</u>	<u>Seattle</u>	<u>yes</u>	<u>self</u>	<u>\$50</u>	<u>no</u>	<u>To National Church, Port St. S. F.</u>	<u>no</u>	<u>no</u>	<u>no</u>	<u>no</u>	<u>no</u>
4	<u>Seguro Tadas</u>	<u>18</u>	<u>Male</u>	<u>Single</u>	<u>Farmer</u>	<u>yes</u>	<u>Japan</u>	<u>Japanese</u>	<u>Nagano ken</u>	<u>Seattle</u>	<u>yes</u>	<u>self</u>	<u>\$50</u>	<u>no</u>	<u>To National Church, Port St. S. F.</u>	<u>no</u>	<u>no</u>	<u>no</u>	<u>no</u>	<u>no</u>
5	<u>Uchikawa Seiko</u>	<u>19</u>	<u>Female</u>	<u>Single</u>	<u>Student</u>	<u>yes</u>	<u>Japan</u>	<u>Japanese</u>	<u>Wakayama ken</u>	<u>Seattle</u>	<u>yes</u>	<u>self</u>	<u>\$50</u>	<u>no</u>	<u>To National Church, Port St. S. F.</u>	<u>no</u>	<u>no</u>	<u>no</u>	<u>no</u>	<u>no</u>
6	<u>Imauchi Hisakuni</u>	<u>32</u>	<u>Male</u>	<u>Single</u>	<u>Merchant</u>	<u>yes</u>	<u>Japan</u>	<u>Japanese</u>	<u>Wakayama ken</u>	<u>Seattle</u>	<u>yes</u>	<u>self</u>	<u>\$1.00</u>	<u>no</u>	<u>To National Church, Port St. S. F.</u>	<u>no</u>	<u>no</u>	<u>no</u>	<u>no</u>	<u>no</u>
7	<u>Nishimura Joichiro</u>	<u>22</u>	<u>Male</u>	<u>Single</u>	<u>Merchant</u>	<u>yes</u>	<u>Japan</u>	<u>Japanese</u>	<u>Shizuoka ken</u>	<u>Seattle</u>	<u>yes</u>	<u>self</u>	<u>\$50</u>	<u>no</u>	<u>To National Church, Port St. S. F.</u>	<u>no</u>	<u>no</u>	<u>no</u>	<u>no</u>	<u>no</u>
8	<u>Uga Tsutomu</u>	<u>19</u>	<u>Male</u>	<u>Single</u>	<u>Student</u>	<u>yes</u>	<u>Japan</u>	<u>Japanese</u>	<u>Shizuoka ken</u>	<u>Seattle</u>	<u>yes</u>	<u>self</u>	<u>\$50</u>	<u>no</u>	<u>To National Church, Port St. S. F.</u>	<u>no</u>	<u>no</u>	<u>no</u>	<u>no</u>	<u>no</u>
9	<u>Hamada Tetsuo</u>	<u>17</u>	<u>Male</u>	<u>Single</u>	<u>Farmer</u>	<u>yes</u>	<u>Japan</u>	<u>Japanese</u>	<u>Ando ken</u>	<u>Seattle</u>	<u>yes</u>	<u>self</u>	<u>\$60</u>	<u>no</u>	<u>To National Church, Port St. S. F.</u>	<u>no</u>	<u>no</u>	<u>no</u>	<u>no</u>	<u>no</u>

Yokohama, Japan, Jan 2 1906  
 I certify that the aliens, 3 in number, named on the foregoing manifest are free from loathsome or dangerous contagious disease.  
 J. H. Moorey  
 PASSED ASSISTANT SURGEON  
 U. S. PUBLIC HEALTH & MARINE HOSPITAL SERVICE.

\* These six (6) Japanese were refused by ship's surgeon and U.S. M. H. Surgeon at Yokohama.  
 H. J. Hardy  
 Surgeon

Inspected and passed  
 F. R. McIlwain  
 A. A. Surgeon.

Jan

\* "Race or People" is to be determined by the stock from which they sprang and the language they speak. List of races will be found on back of this sheet.

Affidavit of the Master or Commanding Officer, or First or Second Officer.

I, John H. Rinder Master of the S.S. Minnesota, from Yokohama Japan do solemnly, sincerely, and truly swear that I have caused the surgeon of said vessel sailing therewith, or the surgeon employed by the owners thereof, to make a physical and oral examination of each and all of the aliens named in the foregoing Lists or Manifest Sheets, Five in number, and that from the report of said surgeon and from my own investigation, I believe that no one of said aliens is an idiot, or insane person, or a pauper, or is likely to become a public charge, or is suffering from a loathsome or a dangerous contagious disease, or is a person who has been convicted of a felony or other crime or misdemeanor involving moral turpitude, or a polygamist, or an anarchist, or under promise or agreement, express or implied, to perform labor in the United States, or a prostitute, and that also, according to the best of my knowledge and belief, the information in said Lists or Manifests concerning each of said aliens named therein is correct and true in every respect.

John H. Rinder

Officer.

Sworn to before me this 16th day of July, 1906.

at Seattle Wash

Sam L. Nyckoff

Immigration Officer.

\* State whether Master, First or Second Officer.

11-1115

Affidavit of Surgeon.

I, A. Harvey Kunkle Surgeon of the S.S. Minnesota do solemnly, sincerely, and truly swear that I have had Twenty years experience as a Physician and Surgeon, and that I am entitled to practice as such by and under the authority of Diploma issued by the Omaha Medical College, and that I have made a personal examination of each of the aliens named herein, and that the foregoing Lists or Manifest Sheets, one in number, are, according to the best of my knowledge and belief, full, correct, and true in all particulars, relative to the mental and physical condition of such aliens.

A. Harvey Kunkle

Surgeon

Sworn to before me this 16th day of July, 1906.

at Seattle Wash

Sam L. Nyckoff

Immigration Officer.

\* State whether Surgeon "sailing therewith" or "employed by owners thereof," as the case may be.

1-1115

LIST OF RACES OR PEOPLES.

- African (black).
- Armenian.
- Bohemian.
- Bosnian.
- Bulgarian.
- Chinese.
- Croatian.
- Cuban.
- Dalmatian.
- Dutch.
- East Indian.
- English.
- Filipino.
- Finnish.
- Flemish.
- French.
- German.
- Greek.
- Hebrew.
- Herzegovinian.
- Irish.
- Italian (North).
- Italian (South).
- Japanese.
- Korean.
- Lithuanian.
- Magyar.
- Mexican.
- Montenegrin.
- Moravian.
- Pacific Islander.
- Polish.
- Portuguese.
- Roumanian.
- Russian.
- Ruthenian (Rusniak).
- Scandinavian (Norwegian, Danish, and Swede).
- Scottish.
- Serbian.
- Slovak.
- Slovenian.
- Spanish.
- Spanish-American.
- Syrian.
- Turkish.
- Welsh.
- West Indian.

11-1115

SALOON, CABIN, AND STEERAGE ALIENS MUST BE COMPLETELY MANIFESTED.  
THIS SHEET IS FOR STEERAGE PASSENGERS.

# LIST OR MANIFEST OF ALIEN PASSENGERS FOR THE U. S. IMMIGRATION OFFICER AT PORT OF ARRIVAL.

495

Required by the regulations of the Secretary of Commerce and Labor of the United States, under Act of Congress approved March 3, 1903, to be delivered to the U. S. Immigration Officer by the Commanding Officer of any vessel having such passengers on board upon arrival at a port in the United States.

S.S. *Minnesota* sailing from *Yokohama, Jan. 2<sup>nd</sup>*, 1906 Arriving at Port of *Seattle, Wash.*, Jan. 16, 1906

No. on List.	NAME IN FULL	Age, Sex, or Yrs. Mos.	Married or Single	Calling or Occupation	Able to— Read. Write.	Nationality (Country of which citizen or subject.)	* Race or People.	Last Residence. (Province, City, or Town.)	Final Destination. (State, City, or Town.)	Whether having a ticket to such final destination.	By whom was passage paid?	Whether in possession of \$50, and if less, how much?	Whether ever before in the United States; and if so, when and where?	Whether going to join a relative or friend; and if so, what relative or friend, and his name and complete address.	Ever in prison or institution for care and treatment of the insane, or supported by charity? If so, which?	Whether a Poly-an- amist. archist.	Whether ever in the United States.	Condition of Health, Mental and Physical.	Deformed or Crippled. Nature, length of time, and cause.
1	<i>Miyazaki Shingo</i>	<i>21</i>	<i>Male</i>	<i>student</i>		<i>Japan</i>	<i>Japanese</i>	<i>Yokohama, Japan</i>	<i>Through to Vancouver B.C. via Seattle Wash.</i>		<i>self</i>	<i>1.50</i>							
2	<i>Wadayama Jorio</i>	<i>33</i>	<i>Male</i>	<i>Merchant</i>		<i>Japan</i>	<i>Japanese</i>	<i>Yokohama, Japan</i>	<i>IN TRANSIT.</i>		<i>self</i>	<i>1.50</i>		<i>517 Bush St. S. F. Japayama Hotel</i>					

Yokohama, Japan, Jan 2 1906  
I certify that the aliens *2* in number named on the foregoing manifest are free from loathsome or dangerous contagious disease.  
*Amorey*  
PASSED ASSISTANT SURGEON,  
U. S. PUBLIC HEALTH & MARINE-HOSPITAL SERVICE

*Inspected and passed with exception of No 3 - F. H. Mulewood A. A. Surgeon.*

*101  
102  
103  
104  
105*

*1 manifest*

\* "Race or People" is to be determined by the stock from which they sprang and the language they speak. List of races will be found on back of this sheet.

Affidavit of the Master or Commanding Officer, or First or Second Officer.

I, John H. Rinder, of the S.S. Minnesota, from Hong Kong, do solemnly, sincerely, and truly swear that I have caused the surgeon of said vessel sailing therewith, or the surgeon employed by the owners thereof, to make a physical and oral examination of each and all of the aliens named in the foregoing Lists or Manifest Sheets, one in number, and that from the report of said surgeon and from my own investigation, I believe that no one of said aliens is an idiot, or insane person, or a pauper, or is likely to become a public charge, or is suffering from a loathsome or a dangerous contagious disease, or is a person who has been convicted of a felony or other crime or misdemeanor involving moral turpitude, or a polygamist, or an anarchist, or under promise or agreement, express or implied, to perform labor in the United States, or a prostitute, and that also, according to the best of my knowledge and belief, the information in said Lists or Manifests concerning each of said aliens named therein is correct and true in every respect.

John H. Rinder

Sworn to before me this 16th day of Jan, 1906  Master  Officer  
Henry A. Mourou  
 Immigration Officer at San Francisco, Wash

\*State whether Master, First or Second Officer.

Affidavit of Surgeon

Harvey Knowles, Surgeon of the S.S. Minnesota, do solemnly, sincerely, and truly swear that I have had twenty (20) years' experience as a Physician and Surgeon, and that I am entitled to practice as such by and under the authority of Diploma issued by Omaha Medical College, and that I have made a personal examination of each of the aliens named herein, and that the foregoing Lists or Manifest Sheets, one in number, are, according to the best of my knowledge and belief, full, correct, and true in all particulars, relative to the mental and physical condition of such aliens.

Harvey Knowles  
 Surgeon

Sworn to before me this 16th day of Jan, 1906  
Henry A. Mourou  
 Immigration Officer at San Francisco, Wash

\*State whether Surgeon "sailing therewith" or "employed by owners thereof," as the case may be.

LIST OF RACES OR PEOPLES.

- African (black).
- Armenian.
- Bohemian.
- Bosnian.
- Bulgarian.
- Chinese.
- Croatian.
- Cuban.
- Dalmatian.
- Dutch.
- East Indian.
- English.
- Filipino.
- Finnish.
- Flemish.
- French.
- German.
- Greek.
- Hebrew.
- Horwegianian.
- Irish.
- Italian (North).
- Italian (South).
- Japanese.
- Korean.
- Lithuanian.
- Magyar.
- Mexican.
- Montenegrin.
- Norwegian.
- Pacific Islander.
- Polish.
- Portuguese.
- Romanian.
- Russian.
- Ruthenian (Rusniak).
- Scandinavian (Norwegian, Dane, and Swede).
- Scottish.
- Serbian.
- Slovak.
- Slovenian.
- Spanish.
- Spanish-American.
- Syrian.
- Turkish.
- Welsh.
- West Indian.

SALOON, CABIN, AND STEERAGE ALIENS MUST BE COMPLETELY MANIFESTED. THIS SHEET IS FOR STEERAGE PASSENGERS.

# LIST OR MANIFEST OF ALIEN PASSENGERS FOR THE U. S. IMMIGRATION OFFICER AT PORT OF ARRIVAL.

List 1

Required by the regulations of the Secretary of the Treasury of the United States, under Act of Congress approved March 3, 1903, to be delivered to the U. S. Immigration Officer by the Commanding Officer of any vessel having such passengers on board upon arrival at a port in the United States.

S. S. Minnesota sailing from Hongkong 19<sup>th</sup> Dec, 1905 Arriving at Port of Port Townsend, Jan. 16, 1906

No. on List	NAME IN FULL	Age Yrs. Mos.	Sex	Married or Single	Calling or Occupation	Able to Read Write	Nationality (Country of last permanent residence)	Race or People	Last Residence (Last permanent residence, Country and City or Town)	Final Destination (State, City, or Town)	Whether having a ticket to such final destination	By whom was passage paid?	Whether in possession of \$50, and if less, how much?	Whether ever before in the United States; and if so, when and where?	Whether going to join a relative or friend; and if so, what relative or friend, and his name and complete address.	Ever in prison or institution for care and treatment of the insane, or in any other place of confinement in the United States?	Whether a Poly-an-artist	Whether an An-artist	Condition of Health, Mental and Physical.	Deformed or Crippled. Nature, length of time, and cause.
1	Chin Gin	36	Male	Married	Merchant	Yes	Chinese	NON	Boston, Mass	Boston, Mass	No	Self	\$0	1904	Joining brother Hong Hau at No 5th Street Wa Shinglung Oglin, Utah	No	No	No	Good	No
2	Chin Yau	45	Male	Married	Merchant	Yes	Chinese	NON	Hongkong	Seattle	Yes	Self	\$82	1904	Partner, Chemung near, Harrow	No	No	No	Good	No
3	Hong Ding	35	Male	Married	Merchant	Yes	Chinese	NON	Boston, Mass	Boston, Mass	No	Self	\$0	1900	Joining brother Hong Hau at No 5th Street Wa Shinglung Oglin, Utah	No	No	No	Good	No

DEC 18 1905

To the P. H. & M. H. S. Examiner of Aliens  
Port of Arrival  
I hereby certify that the aliens herein named and described and destined to the United States are free from infectious or dangerous contagious diseases except as notified in the accompanying Descriptive List.

No rejection  
No white  
P. H. S.

Respectfully,  
*[Signature]*  
U. S. Public Health & Marine Hospital Surgeon

Medically examined and passed except for 2 tub. for further observation  
Jan 18 1906

*[Signature]*  
A. S. M. H. S.

Inspected & passed with exception of Chin Yau, No. 2, held for further medical observation.  
P. Robinson, Senior Inspr.  
Pt. Townsend, Wash. Jan. 17, 1906.

Jan

"Race or People" is to be determined by the stock from which they sprang and the language they speak. List of races will be found on back of this sheet.

# LIST OF PASSENGERS

(UNDER "THE PASSENGER ACT, 1882," AND ACT FEB. 9, 1905.)

605 ✓

I, John H. Kinder, Master of the S.S. Minusola, do solemnly, sincerely, and truly swear that the following List or Manifest, subscribed by me, and now delivered by me to the Collector of Customs of the Port of Seattle, is a full and perfect list of all the passengers taken on board the said vessel at Hong Kong & Way ports, from which port said vessel has now arrived; and that on said list is truly designated the name of each passenger, age (if a child of eight years or under), sex, married or single, location of compartment or space occupied during the voyage (if the passenger be other than a cabin passenger), whether a citizen of the United States, number of pieces of baggage, and the name, age, and cause of death of each deceased passenger, as required by the "Passenger Act of 1882," as amended by the Act of February 9, 1905. So help me God.

Sworn to this \_\_\_\_\_, 1906  
 before me.

John H. Kinder Master.

List or Manifest of all passengers taken on board the S.S. Minusola whereof John H. Kinder is Master, from Hong Kong & Way ports net tons register. 1333

No.	NAME	AGE OF CHILD, IF 2 YEARS OR UNDER. Years. Mths.	SEX.	MARRIED OR SINGLE.	Passenger, other than cabin passenger, location of compartment or space occupied. (Specify whether forward, amidship, or aft.)	WHETHER CITIZEN OF THE UNITED STATES.	No. of Pieces of Baggage.	DATE AND CAUSE OF DEATH.
1.	Carl Wm H. Wason U.S.A.		M.	Single	1st Cabin	U.S.A.	3	
2.	Capt O. R. Wolf U.S.A.		M.	Single		U.S.A.	3	
3.	Mr. Geo D. C. Good		M.	Married			2	
4.	Mrs. Mary C. Good		F.	Married			1	
5.	Master J. E. C. Good	13	M.	Single			5	
6.	Master J. E. C. Good	3 1/2	M.	Single			1	
7.	Mr. H. C. Stultz		M.	Married			1	
8.	Master H. W. Stultz		M.	Single			1	
9.	Mrs. H. C. Stultz		F.	Married			10	
10.	Miss Clara Stultz		F.	Single			1	
11.	Lt. J. W. Kearney U.S.N.		M.	Single			1	
12.	Mrs. J. M. Terry		F.	Married			10	
13.	C. Biddle, Surgeon U.S.N.		M.	Single			13	
14.	Capt C. S. Chalmers U.S.N.		M.	Single			9	
15.	Comdr W. L. Purditt U.S.N.		M.	Single			12	
16.	Mrs. John A. Lane		F.	Married			4	
17.	Mrs. L. S. Lane		F.	Married			3	
18.	Mr. W. L. Smith		M.	Single			3	
19.	Mr. C. J. Davis		M.	Single			5	
20.	Mr. S. Kawasaki		M.	Single			3	
21.	Mrs. Y. Nakajima		F.	Single			5	
22.	Mr. N. Joda		M.	Single			11	
23.	Mr. C. Joda		M.	Single			3	
24.	Mrs. M. J. Lutz		F.	Married			5	
25.	Mrs. M. J. Lutz		F.	Married			19	
26.	Comdr H. Sage U.S.N.		M.	Single			1	
27.	Major K. W. Tager U.S.A.		M.	Single			1	
28.	Mr. O. Kanton		M.	Single			1	
29.	Master Peter Abramoff		M.	Single			1	
30.	Mr. M. Kouye		M.	Single			1	
31.	Mr. S. Mykawa		M.	Single			1	
32.	Mr. H. ...		M.	Single			1	

\*To be used for immigrants, or passengers other than cabin, only.

# LIST OF PASSENGERS

(UNDER "THE PASSENGER ACT, 1882," AND ACT FEB. 9, 1905.)

2  
 355

I, \_\_\_\_\_, Master of the \_\_\_\_\_, do solemnly, sincerely, and truly that the following List or Manifest, subscribed by me, and now delivered by me to the Collector of Customs of the Port of \_\_\_\_\_, is a full and perfect list of all the passengers taken on board the said vessel at \_\_\_\_\_, from which port said vessel has now arrived; and that on said list is truly designated the name of each passenger, age (if a child of eight years or under), sex, married or single, location of compartment or space occupied during the voyage (if the passenger be other than a cabin passenger), whether a citizen of the United States, number of pieces of baggage, and the name, age, and cause of death of each deceased passenger, as required by the "Passenger Act of 1882," as amended by the Act of February 9, 1905. So help me God.

Sworn to this \_\_\_\_\_, 19 \_\_\_\_\_, Master.  
 before me. \_\_\_\_\_  
 List or Manifest of all passengers taken on board the \_\_\_\_\_  
 whereof \_\_\_\_\_ is Master, from \_\_\_\_\_  
 Collector. \_\_\_\_\_ net tons register.

No.	NAME	AGE OF CHILD, IF 8 YEARS OR UNDER.		SEX.	MARRIED OR SINGLE.	Passenger, other than cabin passenger, location of compartment or space occupied. (Specify whether forward, amidship, or aft.)	WHETHER CITIZEN OF THE UNITED STATES.	No. of Pieces of BAGGAGE.	DATE AND CAUSE OF DEATH.
		Years.	Mths.						
33	Miss A. Amaro			F	Single	1st Cabin	Foreign		
34	Miss C. Amaro			F	Single			7	
35	Miss M. Amaro			F	Single				
36	Mr. V. Amaro			M	Married				
37	Mr. S. C. Mills			M	Single		U.S.A.		
38	Miss R. D. Mills			F	Single		U.S.A.		
39	Mr. S. C. Mills			M	Single		U.S.A.		
40	Mr. W. S. Howland			M	Single		U.S.A.		
41	Mr. J. J. Magee			M	Single		Canada	1	
42	Mr. A. B. Spain			M	Single		Brit. Columbia	2	
43	Miss S. C. Marriott			F	Single		U.S.A.		
44	Mr. J. W. Ludwig			M	Single	2nd	Germany	3	
45	Mr. C. L. Fairclough			M	Single		U.S.A.		
<u>EUROPEAN STEERAGE</u>									
46	Mr. C. C. Rathbun			M	Single	Forward	U.S.A.	5	
<u>ASIATIC STEERAGE</u>									
47	Mr. Chin Gin			M	Single	Forward	China	1	
48	Mr. Chin Ho-jou			M	Single			1	
49	Mr. Wong E-jing			M	Single			1	
50	Mr. N. Nagashiki			M	Single		Japan	10	
51	Mr. C. Okai			M	Single			1	
52	Mr. S. Numaga			M	Single			1	
53	Mr. S. Misagaki			M	Single			2	
54	Mr. S. Miyoro			M	Single			4	
55	Mr. H. Kusuki			M	Single				
56	Mr. K. Siuloro			M	Single				Second class
57	Mr. S. S. Saincira			M	Single				- do -
58	Mr. W. Yamada			M	Single				- do -
59	Mr. O. N. Yama			M	Single				- do -

Affidavit of the Master or Commanding Officer, or First or Second Officer.

I, \_\_\_\_\_, of the \_\_\_\_\_, from \_\_\_\_\_, do solemnly, sincerely, and truly \_\_\_\_\_ that I have caused the surgeon of said vessel sailing therewith, or the surgeon employed by the owners thereof, to make a physical and oral examination of each and all of the aliens named in the foregoing Lists or Manifest Sheets, \_\_\_\_\_ in number, and that from the report of said surgeon and from my own investigation, I believe that no one of said aliens is an idiot, or insane person, or a pauper, or is likely to become a public charge, or is suffering from a loathsome or a dangerous contagious disease, or is a person who has been convicted of a felony or other crime or misdemeanor involving moral turpitude, or a polygamist, or an anarchist, or under promise or agreement, express or implied, to perform labor in the United States, or a prostitute, and that also, according to the best of my knowledge and belief, the information in said Lists or Manifests concerning each of said aliens named therein is correct and true in every respect.

Sworn to before me this \_\_\_\_\_ day of \_\_\_\_\_, 190\_\_\_\_, \_\_\_\_\_ Officer.

at \_\_\_\_\_  
*J. W. Nicholson*  
Immigration Officer.

\* State whether Master, First or Second Officer.

11-1115

Affidavit of Surgeon.

I, \_\_\_\_\_, Surgeon of the \_\_\_\_\_, do solemnly, sincerely, and truly \_\_\_\_\_ that I have had \_\_\_\_\_ years' experience as a Physician and Surgeon, and that I am entitled to practice as such by and under the authority of \_\_\_\_\_, and that I have made a personal examination each of the aliens named herein, and that the foregoing Lists or Manifest Sheets, \_\_\_\_\_ in number, are, according to the best of my knowledge and belief, full, correct, and true in all particulars, relative to the mental and physical condition of such aliens.

Sworn to before me this \_\_\_\_\_ day of \_\_\_\_\_, 190\_\_\_\_.

at \_\_\_\_\_  
Immigration Officer.

\* State whether Surgeon "sailing therewith" or "employed by owners thereof," as the case may be.

1-1

LIST OF RACES OR PEOPLES.

African (black).  
Armenian.  
Bohemian.  
Bosnian.  
Bulgarian.  
Chinese.  
Croatian.  
Cuban.  
Dalmatian.  
Dutch.  
East Indian.  
English.  
Filipino.  
Finnish.  
Flemish.  
French.  
German.  
Greek.  
Hebrew.  
Herzegovinian.  
Irish.  
Italian (North).  
Italian (South).  
Japanese.  
Korean.  
Lithuanian.  
Magyar.  
Mexican.  
Montenegrin.  
Moravian.  
Pacific Islander.  
Polish.  
Portuguese.  
Roumanian.  
Russian.  
Ruthenian (Rusniak).  
Scandinavian (Norwegians, Danes, and Swedes).  
Scotch.  
Serbian.  
Slovak.  
Slovenian.  
Spanish.  
Spanish-American.  
Syrian.  
Turkish.  
Welsh.  
West Indian.

11-1116



SALOON, CABIN, AND STEERAGE ALIENS MUST BE COMPLETELY MANIFESTED.  
THIS SHEET IS FOR STEERAGE PASSENGERS.

LIST OR MANIFEST OF ALIEN PASSENGERS FOR THE U. S. IMMIGRATION OFFICER AT PORT OF ARRIVAL.

List \_\_\_\_\_

486

Required by the regulations of the Secretary of Commerce and Labor of the United States, under Act of Congress approved March 3, 1903, to be delivered to the U. S. Immigration Officer by the Commanding Officer of any vessel having such passengers on board upon arrival at a port in the United States.

S. S. *Dr. H. Gleneloa* sailing from *Yokohama Japan* Dec 14, 1905 Arriving at Port of *Port Angeles, Wa* Jan 9, 1906.

No. on List.	NAME IN FULL	Age		Married or Single	Calling or Occupation	Able to—		Nationality (Country of which citizen or subject.)	Race or People.	Last Residence (Last permanent residence, Country and City or Town.)	Final Destination (State, City, or Town.)	Whether having a ticket to such final destination.	By whom was passage paid?	Whether in possession of \$50, and if less, how much?	Whether ever before in the United States; and if so, when and where?	Whether going to join a relative or friend; and if so, what relative or friend, and his name and complete address.	Ever in prison or institution for care and treatment of the insane, or supported by charity? If so, which?	Whether a Poly- amist.	Whether an An- archist.	Condition of Health, Mental and Physical.	Deformed or Crippled. Nature, length of time, and cause.	
		Yrs. Mos.	Sex.			Read.	Write.															
1	<i>Kusaku Suida</i>	18	M		Boatman			Japan	Japanese	Yokohama											Good	no
2	<i>Tommy Suzuki</i>	21	M		Boatman			Japan	Japanese	Yokohama											Good	no
3																						
4																						
5																						
6																						
7																						
8																						
9																						
10																						
11																						
12																						
13																						
14																						
15																						
16																						
17																						
18																						
19																						
20																						
21																						
22																						
23																						
24																						
25																						
26																						
27																						
28																						
29																						
30																						

no 2. was identified as the man drowned, body recovered Jan 19, 1906.

*Stowaways*

*Two rep. marks.*

*cop. for Bureau*

*Stowaway*  
*Stowaway*

*Jan*  
*Stow*  
*Two rep*

\* "Race or People" is to be determined by the stock from which they sprang and the language they speak. List of races will be found on back of this sheet.

Affidavit of the Master or Commanding Officer, or First or Second Officer.

I, John H. Rinder, of the S.S. Minnesota from Hong Kong do solemnly, sincerely, and truly swear that I have caused the surgeon of said vessel sailing therewith, or the surgeon employed by the owners thereof, to make a physical and oral examination of each and all of the aliens named in the foregoing Lists or Manifest Sheets, One in number, and that from the report of said surgeon and from my own investigation, I believe that no one of said aliens is an idiot, or insane person, or a pauper, or is likely to become a public charge, or is suffering from a loathsome or a dangerous contagious disease, or is a person who has been convicted of a felony or other crime or misdemeanor involving moral turpitude, or a polygamist, or an anarchist, or under promise or agreement, express or implied, to perform labor in the United States, or a prostitute, and that also, according to the best of my knowledge and belief, the information in said Lists or Manifests concerning each of said aliens named therein is correct and true in every respect.

John H. Rinder

Officer.  
Master

Sworn to before me this 15 day of January, 1906  
at Seattle

Immigration Officer.

\*State whether Master, First or Second Officer.

11-1115

Affidavit of Surgeon.

I, P. Harry Knowles Surgeon of the S.S. Minnesota, do solemnly, sincerely, and truly swear that I have had Twenty years' experience as a Physician and Surgeon, and that I am entitled to practice as such by and under the authority of Diploma issued by the Oshkosh Medical College, and that I have made a personal examination each of the aliens named herein, and that the foregoing Lists or Manifest Sheets, One in number, are, according to the best of my knowledge and belief, full, correct, and true in all particulars, relative to the mental and physical condition of such aliens.

P. Harry Knowles

Surgeon

Sworn to before me this 15 day of Jan, 1906  
at Seattle

Immigration Officer.

\*State whether Surgeon "sailing therewith" or "employed by owners thereof," as the case may be.

11-1115

LIST OF RACES OR PEOPLES.

African (black).  
Armenian.  
Bohemian.  
Bosnian.  
Bulgarian.  
Chinese.  
Croatian.  
Cuban.  
Dalmatian.  
Dutch.  
East Indian.  
English.  
Finnish.  
Flemish.  
French.  
German.  
Greek.  
Hebrew.  
Herzegovinian.  
Irish.  
Italian (North).  
Italian (South).  
Japanese.  
Korean.  
Lithuanian.  
Magyar.  
Mexican.  
Montenegrin.  
Moravian.  
Pacific Islander.  
Polish.  
Portuguese.  
Rumanian.  
Russian.  
Ruthenian (Rusniak).  
Scandinavian (Norwegians, Danes, and Swedes).  
Scottish.  
Serbian.  
Slovak.  
Slovenian.  
Spanish.  
Spanish-American.  
Syrian.  
Turkish.  
Welsh.  
West Indian.

SALOON, CABIN, AND STEERAGE ALIENS MUST BE COMPLETELY MANIFESTED.  
THIS SHEET IS FOR STEERAGE PASSENGERS.

*Hawaways*  
LIST OR MANIFEST OF ALIEN PASSENGERS FOR THE U. S. IMMIGRATION OFFICER AT PORT OF ARRIVAL.

List *43* 497  
486

Required by the regulations of the Secretary of Commerce and Labor of the United States, under Act of Congress approved March 3, 1903, to be delivered to the U. S. Immigration Officer by the Commanding Officer of any vessel having such passengers on board upon arrival at a port in the United States.

S. S. *Minnesota* sailing from *Yokohama* Jan 2<sup>nd</sup>, 1906. Arriving at Port of *Seattle* Jan, 1906.

No. on List.	NAME IN FULL.	Age. Yrs. Mos.	Sex.	Married or Single.	Calling or Occupation.	Able to Read. Write.	Nationality. (Country of which citizen or subject.)	Race or People.	Last Residence. (Last permanent residence, Country and City or Town.)	Final Destination. (State, City, or Town.)	Whether having a ticket to such final destination.	By whom was passage paid?	Whether in possession of \$50, and if less, how much?	Whether ever before in the United States; and if so, when and where?	Whether going to join a relative or friend; and if so, what relative or friend, and his name and complete address.	Ever in prison or institution for care and treatment of the insane, or supported by charity? If so, which?	Whether a Polygamist.	Whether an Anarchist.	Whether ever convicted by a court of law in the United States.	Condition of Health. Mental and Physical.	Deformed or Crippled. Nature, length of time, and cause.
1	<i>Kanuregi Kauski</i>	<i>29</i>	<i>M</i>	<i>Single</i>	<i>Labour.</i>	<i>Yes.</i>	<i>Japan</i>	<i>Japanese</i>	<i>Yoko. Japan</i>	<i>?</i>	<i>No</i>	<i>Summary</i>	<i>65 years</i>	<i>No</i>		<i>No</i>	<i>No</i>	<i>No</i>	<i>Good</i>	<i>No</i>	
2	<i>Kanara Mitaro</i>	<i>27</i>	<i>M</i>	<i>✓</i>	<i>✓</i>	<i>✓</i>	<i>✓</i>	<i>✓</i>	<i>✓</i>	<i>✓</i>	<i>✓</i>	<i>---</i>	<i>65 years</i>	<i>No</i>		<i>No</i>	<i>No</i>	<i>No</i>	<i>Good</i>	<i>No</i>	
3	<i>Sakolai Kanegiro</i>	<i>24</i>	<i>M</i>	<i>✓</i>	<i>✓</i>	<i>✓</i>	<i>✓</i>	<i>✓</i>	<i>✓</i>	<i>✓</i>	<i>✓</i>	<i>---</i>	<i>95 years</i>	<i>No</i>		<i>No</i>	<i>No</i>	<i>No</i>	<i>Good</i>	<i>No</i>	
4	<i>Akoyama Saji</i>	<i>17</i>	<i>M</i>	<i>✓</i>	<i>✓</i>	<i>✓</i>	<i>✓</i>	<i>✓</i>	<i>✓</i>	<i>✓</i>	<i>✓</i>	<i>---</i>	<i>80 years</i>	<i>No</i>		<i>No</i>	<i>No</i>	<i>No</i>	<i>Good</i>	<i>No</i>	
5	<i>Oki. Senda</i>	<i>39</i>	<i>M</i>	<i>✓</i>	<i>✓</i>	<i>✓</i>	<i>✓</i>	<i>✓</i>	<i>✓</i>	<i>✓</i>	<i>✓</i>	<i>---</i>	<i>64 years</i>	<i>No</i>		<i>No</i>	<i>No</i>	<i>No</i>	<i>Good</i>	<i>No</i>	

*Hawaways*

*not reported*

*Dep with vessel  
11/06*

*At Sea Jan 3<sup>rd</sup> 1906.  
H. Hardy  
Puerto*

*At Sea  
not rep*

\* "Race or People" is to be determined by the stock from which they sprang and the language they speak. List of races will be found on back of this sheet.

LIST OR MANIFEST OF ALIEN PASSENGERS FOR THE U. S. IMMIGRATION OFFICER AT PORT OF ARRIVAL.

498

Required by the regulations of the Secretary of Commerce and Labor of the United States, under Act of Congress approved March 3, 1903, to be delivered to the U. S. Immigration Officer by the Commanding Officer of any vessel having such passengers on board upon arrival at a port in the United States.

S. S. *Thyng* sailing from *Panama* *Dec 6*, 1905. Arriving at Port of *San Francisco*, *12/16*, 1905.

No. on List	NAME IN FULL	Age Yrs. Mos.	Married or Single	Calling or Occupation	Able to Read. Write.	Nationality (Country of which citizen or subject.)	* Race or People.	Last Residence (Last permanent residence, Country and City or Town.)	Final Destination (State, City, or Town.)	Whether having a ticket to such final destination.	By whom was passage paid?	Whether in possession of \$50, and if less, how much?	Whether ever before in the United States; and if so, when and where?	Whether going to join a relative or friend; and if so, what relative or friend, and his name and complete address.	Ever in prison or almshouse, or institution for care and treatment of the insane, or reported by clergy? If so, which?	Whether a Polygamist.	Whether an Anarchist.	Whether coming by reason of any other provision, or agreement, signed or filed, in the United States.	Condition of Health, Mental and Physical.	Deformed or Crippled. Nature, length of time, and cause.
3	<i>Johnson, Edw (Hiram)</i>	<i>33</i>	<i>m</i>	<i>off</i>	<i>✓</i>	<i>Denmark</i>	<i>"</i>	<i>London, England</i>	<i>London, Eng</i>	<i>✓</i>	<i>"</i>	<i>100</i>	<i>Panama</i>							
4	<i>Johnson, Edw</i>	<i>37</i>	<i>"</i>	<i>Thames</i>	<i>"</i>	<i>"</i>	<i>"</i>	<i>London</i>	<i>No Shields, Eng</i>	<i>✓</i>	<i>"</i>	<i>150</i>	<i>"</i>							
8	<i>Johnson, Daniel</i>	<i>41</i>	<i>"</i>	<i>Seaman</i>	<i>"</i>	<i>"</i>	<i>"</i>	<i>London</i>	<i>"</i>	<i>✓</i>	<i>"</i>	<i>170</i>	<i>"</i>							
10	<i>Johnson, Edw</i>	<i>37</i>	<i>"</i>	<i>Thames</i>	<i>"</i>	<i>"</i>	<i>"</i>	<i>London</i>	<i>"</i>	<i>✓</i>	<i>"</i>	<i>160</i>	<i>"</i>							
11	<i>Johnson, John</i>	<i>35</i>	<i>"</i>	<i>File 418/1158</i>	<i>"</i>	<i>"</i>	<i>"</i>	<i>London</i>	<i>"</i>	<i>✓</i>	<i>"</i>	<i>100</i>	<i>"</i>							
13	<i>Johnson, J</i>	<i>34</i>	<i>"</i>	<i>Seaman</i>	<i>"</i>	<i>Denmark</i>	<i>"</i>	<i>London</i>	<i>Panama</i>	<i>✓</i>	<i>"</i>	<i>15</i>	<i>No</i>							
14	<i>Johnson, Hugo</i>	<i>35</i>	<i>"</i>	<i>U.S.</i>	<i>"</i>	<i>Russia</i>	<i>"</i>	<i>London</i>	<i>No Shields, Eng</i>	<i>✓</i>	<i>"</i>	<i>150</i>	<i>Panama</i>							
17	<i>Johnson, Henry</i>	<i>33</i>	<i>"</i>	<i>"</i>	<i>"</i>	<i>Norway</i>	<i>"</i>	<i>London</i>	<i>"</i>	<i>✓</i>	<i>"</i>	<i>150</i>	<i>"</i>							
21	<i>Johnson, C.</i>	<i>30</i>	<i>"</i>	<i>"</i>	<i>"</i>	<i>"</i>	<i>"</i>	<i>Bergen</i>	<i>"</i>	<i>✓</i>	<i>"</i>	<i>150</i>	<i>"</i>							
22	<i>Johnson, C.</i>	<i>40</i>	<i>"</i>	<i>"</i>	<i>"</i>	<i>"</i>	<i>"</i>	<i>Christiana</i>	<i>"</i>	<i>✓</i>	<i>"</i>	<i>150</i>	<i>"</i>							
28	<i>Johnson, Alfred</i>	<i>41</i>	<i>"</i>	<i>Thames</i>	<i>"</i>	<i>"</i>	<i>"</i>	<i>Bergen</i>	<i>Panama</i>	<i>✓</i>	<i>"</i>	<i>15</i>	<i>Chicago</i>							

*Jan 17*  
*AS*  
*OS*

*by*  
*602*  
*603*  
*604*  
*605*  
*606*

*Jan*

\* "Race or People" is to be determined by the stock from which they sprang and the language they speak. List of races will be found on back of this sheet.

# LIST OR MANIFEST OF ALIEN PASSENGERS FOR THE U. S. IMMIGRATION OFFICER AT PORT OF ARRIVAL.

Required by the regulations of the Secretary of Commerce and Labor of the United States, under Act of Congress approved March 3, 1903, to be delivered to the U. S. Immigration Officer by the Commanding Officer of any vessel having such passengers on board upon arrival at a port in the United States.

*Am. Steamer "Sunman" sailing from Newcastle, N.S.W., Oct. 3, 1905 Arriving at Port of R. Quad, Jan. 18, 1906*

1	2	3	4	5	6	7	8	9	10	11	12	13	14	15	16	17	18	19	20	21	22
No. on List.	NAME IN FULL.	Age. Yrs. Mos.	Married or Single.	Calling or Occupation.	Able to— Read. Write.	Nationality. (Country of which citizen or subject.)	Race or People.	Last Residence. (Last permanent residence, Country and City or Town.)	Final Destination. (State, City, or Town.)	Whether having a ticket to such final destination.	By whom was passage paid?	Whether in possession of \$50, and if less, how much?	Whether ever before in the United States; and if so, when and where?	Whether going to join a relative or friend; and if so, what relative or friend, and his name and complete address.	Ever in prison or almshouse, or institution for care and treatment of the insane, or expelled by authority of law, which?	Whether a Polygamist.	Whether an Anarchist.	Whether coming by reason of military, political, or religious persecution, or fear of such persecution, or fear to take to the United States.	Condition of Health, Mental and Physical.	Deformed or Crippled, Nature, length of time, and cause.	
1	<i>CHARLES J. ...</i>	<i>46</i>	<i>ms</i>	<i>...</i>	<i>...</i>	<i>Russian</i>	<i>...</i>	<i>...</i>	<i>...</i>	<i>...</i>	<i>...</i>	<i>...</i>	<i>...</i>	<i>...</i>	<i>...</i>	<i>...</i>	<i>...</i>	<i>...</i>	<i>...</i>	<i>...</i>	<i>...</i>
2																					
3																					
4																					
5																					
6																					
7																					
8																					
9																					
10																					
11																					
12																					
13																					
14																					
15																					
16																					
17																					
18																					
19																					
20																					
21																					
22																					
23																					
24																					
25																					
26																					
27																					
28																					
29																					
30																					

*Jan 18*  
*...*

*Jan*

"Race or People" is to be determined by the stock from which they sprang and the language they speak. List of races will be found on back of this sheet.

Affidavit of the Master or Commanding Officer, or First or Second Officer.

I, P. Hickey, of the U.S.S. Antares, from Victoria B.C., do solemnly, sincerely, and truly swear that I have caused the surgeon of said vessel sailing therewith, or the surgeon employed by the owners thereof, to make a physical and oral examination of each and all of the aliens named in the foregoing Lists or Manifest Sheets, one in number, and that from the report of said surgeon and from my own investigation, I believe that no one of said aliens is an idiot, or insane person, or a pauper, or is likely to become a public charge, or is suffering from a loathsome or a dangerous contagious disease, or is a person who has been convicted of a felony or other crime or misdemeanor involving moral turpitude, or a polygamist, or an anarchist, or under promise or agreement, express or implied, to perform labor in the United States, or a prostitute, and that also, according to the best of my knowledge and belief, the information in said Lists or Manifests concerning each of said aliens named therein is correct and true in every respect.

Sworn to before me this 18th day of January, 1906,  
at Victoria B.C.

P. Hickey Officer.  
G. Thomson Immigration Officer.

\*State whether Master, First or Second Officer.

11-1118

Affidavit of Surgeon.

I, \_\_\_\_\_, Surgeon of the \_\_\_\_\_, do solemnly, sincerely, and truly \_\_\_\_\_ that I have had \_\_\_\_\_ years' experience as a Physician and Surgeon, and that I am entitled to practice as such by and under the authority of \_\_\_\_\_, and that I have made a personal examination of each of the aliens named herein, and that the foregoing Lists or Manifest Sheets, \_\_\_\_\_ in number, are, according to the best of my knowledge and belief, full, correct, and true in all particulars, relative to the mental and physical condition of such aliens.

Sworn to before me this \_\_\_\_\_ day of \_\_\_\_\_, 1906,  
at \_\_\_\_\_

Immigration Officer.

\*State whether Surgeon "sailing therewith" or "employed by owners thereof," as the case may be.

11-1119

EXTRACT FROM DEPARTMENT OF COMMERCE AND LABOR CIRCULAR No. 43.

SPECIAL INSTRUCTIONS FOR FILING ALIEN MANIFESTS.

The information returned on the manifest [Forms 1500, 1500 A, and 1500 B (new numbers 500, 500 A, and 500 B)], so far as it relates to alien arrivals (including those in transit and tourists), should be made in accordance with the following classifications. The number of the column on the manifest is given in these special instructions and is followed, in parentheses, in all cases up to and including column 16, by a descriptive title indicating briefly the subject to which it relates.

Column 3 (Age).—The return of age in column 3 should be expressed in years or months, the latter applying only to those under 1 year of age.

Column 4 (Sex).—The entry in column 4 should be either M (male) or F (female).

Column 5 (Married or single).—The entry in column 5 should be either M (married), S (single), Wd (widowed), or D (divorced).

Column 6 (Calling or occupation).—The entry in column 6 should describe as accurately as possible the occupation, trade, or profession of each alien arrival, as for example: Civil engineer, stationary engineer, locomotive engineer, mining engineer, brass polisher, steel polisher, iron molder, wood turner, etc., and not simply as engineer, polisher, molder, turner, or other indefinite designations.

A distinction should be made between farmers and farm laborers, regardless of the amount of money shown, as follows:

A farmer is one who operates a farm, either for himself or others.

A farm laborer is one who works on a farm for the man who operates it.

Steamship companies should make this distinction on the manifests, and corrections should be made, if necessary, by inspectors and registry clerks during the personal examination of alien arrivals.

Column 7 (Able to read and write).—Column 7 is subdivided and the entries therein should be either Yes—Yes (can read and write), No—No (can neither read nor write), or Yes—No (can read but not write).

Column 8 (Nationality).—Column 8 should be construed to mean the country of which immigrant is a citizen or subject and not country of last permanent residence.

Column 9 (Race or people).—The entry in column 9 should show the race or people as given in list on reverse side of alien manifest.

Special attention should be paid to the distinction between race and nationality, and manifests should be carefully revised by inspectors and registry clerks in this regard. For instance, "France" appearing on a manifest does not necessarily mean "French" by race or people, and similarly, "French" appearing on a manifest does not necessarily mean "France" by nationality. An alien who is Irish, German, or Hebrew by race might properly come under the heading of United Kingdom or any other country by nationality. In this connection the following distinctions should be specially observed:

CUBAN.

The term "Cuban" refers to the Cuban people (not Negroes).

WEST INDIAN.

"West Indian" refers to the people of the West Indies other than Cuba (not Negroes).

SPANISH-AMERICAN.

"Spanish-American" refers to the people of Central and South America of Spanish descent.

AFRICAN (BLACK).

"African (black)" refers to the African Negro, whether coming from Cuba or other islands of the West Indies, North or South America, Europe, or Africa. Any alien whose appearance indicates an admixture of negro blood should be classified under this heading.

ITALIAN (NORTH).

The people who are native to the basin of the River Po in northern Italy (i. e., compartments of Piedmont, Lombardy, Venetia, and Emilia) and their descendants, whether residing in Italy, Switzerland, Austria-Hungary, or any other country, should be classed as "Italian (north)." Most of these people speak a Gallic dialect of the Italian language.

ITALIAN (SOUTH).

The people who are native to that portion of Italy south of the basin of the River Po (i. e., compartments of Liguria, Tuscany, Marche, Umbria, Latium, Abruzzo, Molise, Campania, Apulia, Basilicata, Calabria, Sicily, and Sardinia) and their descendants should be classed as "Italian (south)."

Column 10 (Last residence).—The entry in column 10 should show the country, and city or town of last permanent residence, instead of the province, city, or town.

Column 11 (Final destination).—The entry in column 11 should show definitely the place (city or town) of final destination.

Column 12 (Whether having a ticket to such final destination).—The entry in column 12 should be either Yes (ticket) or No (no ticket).

Column 13 (By whom seas passage paid).—The entry in column 13 should show definitely by whom passage was paid, as self; husband, father, brother, or other relative; friend; steamship company, etc.

Column 14 (Whether in possession of \$50, and if less, how much).—The entry in column 14 should give in each case (individual or family) the exact amount of money shown.

Money brought by the head of a family should not be divided among the several members of the family.

Column 15 (Whether ever before in the United States; and if so, when and where).—The entries in column 15 should show whether or not (Yes or No) in the United States before; and if so, the year (or period of years) and place; as, 1894-97, Philadelphia.

Column 16 (Going to join relative or friend; and if so, what relative or friend).—The entry in column 16 should show whether going to join either a relative or friend; and if so, what relative or friend, with name and complete address.

Columns 17 to 19.—The answers in these columns are subject to revision by any inspection officer in the examination of immigrants.

LIST OF RACES OR PEOPLES.

African (black).	Korean.
Armenian.	Lithuanian.
Bohemian.	Magyar.
Bosnian.	Mexican.
Bulgarian.	Montenegrin.
Chinese.	Moravian.
Croatian.	Pacific Islander.
Cuban.	Polish.
Dalmatian.	Portuguese.
Dutch.	Roumanian.
East Indian.	Russian.
English.	Ruthenian (Russniak).
Finnish.	Scandinavian (Norwegians, Danes, and Swedes).
Flemish.	Scotch.
French.	Servian.
German.	Slovak.
Greek.	Slovenian.
Hebrew.	Spanish.
Herzegovinian.	Spanish-American.
Irish.	Syrian.
Italian (North).	Turkish.
Italian (South).	Welsh.
Japanese.	West Indian.

11-1115

# LIST OR MANIFEST OF ALIEN PASSENGERS FOR THE U. S. IMMIGRATION OFFICER AT PORT OF ARRIVAL.

Required by the regulations of the Secretary of Commerce and Labor of the United States, under Act of Congress approved March 3, 1903, to be delivered to the U. S. Immigration Officer by the Commanding Officer of any vessel having such passengers on board upon arrival at a port in the United States.

11-1110  
S. S. *Princess Beatrice* sailing from *Victoria B.C.* *July 17<sup>th</sup>*, 1906. Arriving at Port of *Seattle Wash* *July 18<sup>th</sup>*, 1906

No. on list.	1	2	3	4	5	6	7	8	9	10	11	12	13	14	15	16	17	18	19	20	21	22	
	NAME IN FULL	Age. Yrs. Mos.	Married or Single	Calling or Occupation	Able to— Read. Write.	Nationality. (Country of which citizen or subject.)	* Race or People.	Last Residence. (Last permanent residence, Country and City or Town.)	Final Destination. (State, City, or Town.)	Whether having a ticket to such final destination.	By whom was passage paid?	Whether in possession of \$50, and if less, how much?	Whether ever before in the United States; and if so, when and where?	Whether going to join a relative or friend; and if so, what relative or friend, and his name and complete address.	Ever in prison or institution for care and treatment of the insane, or as pauper or idiot? If so, which?	Whether a Polygamist, Anarchist, or Archist.	Whether coming to the United States to engage in any profession, occupation, or business, or to enter into any contract, or to perform any service, or to take any other action in the United States.	Condition of Health, Mental and Physical.	Deformed or Crippled. Nature, length of time, and cause.				
1	<i>Wanted. Louis Chan</i>	<i>37</i>	<i>Male</i>	<i>Married</i>	<i>Seaman</i>	<i>yes</i>	<i>yes</i>	<i>China</i>	<i>China</i>	<i>Seattle Wash</i>	<i>yes</i>	<i>self</i>	<i>\$100</i>	<i>yes</i>	<i>1904 Seattle</i>	<i>None</i>	<i>None</i>	<i>None</i>	<i>None</i>	<i>None</i>	<i>None</i>	<i>None</i>	<i>None</i>

INSPECTED AND PASSED  
*C. P. Robinson*  
IMMIGRANT INSPECTOR.

*601*  
*602*  
*603*  
*604*  
*605*  
*606*

INSPECTED AND PASSED  
*Robert G. Hall*  
A. A. SURGEON, U. S. P. H. & M. H. S.

*Fan*

\* "Race or People" is to be determined by the stock from which they sprang and the language they speak. List of races will be found on back of this sheet.

Affidavit of the Master or Commanding Officer, or First or Second Officer.

I, Barrick J. Tachewsky, Master of the Matrica, from VICTORIA, do solemnly, sincerely, and truly swear that I have caused the surgeon of said vessel sailing therewith, or the surgeon employed by the owners thereof, to make a physical and oral examination of each and all of the aliens named in the foregoing Lists or Manifest Sheets, one in number, and that from the report of said surgeon and from my own investigation, I believe that no one of said aliens is an idiot, or insane person, or a pauper, or is likely to become a public charge, or is suffering from a loathsome or a dangerous contagious disease, or is a person who has been convicted of a felony or other crime or misdemeanor involving moral turpitude, or a polygamist, or an anarchist, or under promise or agreement, express or implied, to perform labor in the United States, or a prostitute, and that also, according to the best of my knowledge and belief, the information in said Lists or Manifests concerning each of said aliens named therein is correct and true in every respect.

JAN 23 1906

Sworn to before me this 23 day of January, 1906 R. J. Wickey Officer.

at Port Townsend

Harry A. Moulton  
Immigration Officer.

\* State whether Master, First or Second Officer.

11-1118

Affidavit of Surgeon.

I, \_\_\_\_\_, Surgeon of the \_\_\_\_\_, do solemnly, sincerely, and truly \_\_\_\_\_ that I have had \_\_\_\_\_ years' experience as a Physician and Surgeon, and that I am entitled to practice as such by and under the authority of \_\_\_\_\_, and that I have made a personal examination of each of the aliens named herein, and that the foregoing Lists or Manifest Sheets, \_\_\_\_\_ in number, are, according to the best of my knowledge and belief, full, correct, and true in all particulars, relative to the mental and physical condition of such aliens.

Sworn to before me this \_\_\_\_\_ day of \_\_\_\_\_, 1906

at \_\_\_\_\_

Immigration Officer.

\* State whether Surgeon "sailing therewith" or "employed by owners thereof," as the case may be.

11-1118

EXTRACT FROM DEPARTMENT OF COMMERCE AND LABOR CIRCULAR No. 43.

SPECIAL INSTRUCTIONS FOR FILLING ALIEN MANIFESTS.

The information returned on the manifest (Forms 1500, 1500 A, and 1500 B (now numbers 500, 500 A, and 500 B)), so far as it relates to alien arrivals (including those in transit and tourists), should be made in accordance with the following classifications. The number of the column on the manifest is given in these special instructions and is followed, in parentheses, in all cases up to and including column 16, by a descriptive title indicating briefly the subject to which it relates.

Column 3 (Age).—The return of age in column 3 should be expressed in years or months, the latter applying only to those under 1 year of age.

Column 4 (Sex).—The entry in column 4 should be either M (male) or F (female).

Column 5 (Married or single).—The entry in column 5 should be either M (married), S (single), Wd (widowed), or D (divorced).

Column 6 (Calling or occupation).—The entry in column 6 should describe as accurately as possible the occupation, trade, or profession of each alien arrival, as for example: Civil engineer, stationary engineer, locomotive engineer, mining engineer, brass polisher, steel polisher, iron molder, wood turner, etc., and not simply as engineer, polisher, molder, turner, or other indefinite designations.

A distinction should be made between farmers and farm laborers, regardless of the amount of money shown, as follows:

A farmer is one who operates a farm, either for himself or others.

A farm laborer is one who works on a farm for the man who operates it.

Steamship companies should make this distinction on the manifests, and corrections should be made, if necessary, by inspectors and registry clerks during the personal examination of alien arrivals.

Column 7 (Able to read and write).—Column 7 is subdivided and the entries therein should be either Yes—Yes (can read and write), No—No (can neither read nor write), or Yes—No (can read but not write).

Column 8 (Nationality).—Column 8 should be construed to mean the country of which immigrant is a citizen or subject and not country of last permanent residence.

Column 9 (Race or people).—The entry in column 9 should show the race or people as given in list on reverse side of alien manifest.

Special attention should be paid to the distinction between race and nationality, and manifests should be carefully revised by inspectors and registry clerks in this regard.

For instance, "France" appearing on a manifest does not necessarily mean "French" by race or people, and similarly, "French" appearing on a manifest does not necessarily mean "France" by nationality. An alien who is Irish, German, or Hebrew by race might properly come under the heading of United Kingdom or any other country by nationality. In this connection the following distinctions should be specially observed:

CUBAN.

The term "Cuban" refers to the Cubans (not Negroes).

WEST INDIAN.

"West Indian" refers to the people of the West Indies other than Cuba (not Negroes).

SPANISH-AMERICAN.

"Spanish-American" refers to the people of Central and South America of Spanish descent.

AFRICAN (BLACK).

"African (black)" refers to the African Negro, whether coming from Cuba or other islands of the West Indies, North or South America, Europe, or Africa. Any alien whose appearance indicates an admixture of negro blood should be classified under this heading.

ITALIAN (NORTH).

The people who are native to the basin of the River Po in northern Italy (i. e., compartments of Piedmont, Lombardy, Venetia, and Emilia) and their descendants, whether residing in Italy, Switzerland, Austria-Hungary, or any other country, should be classed as "Italian (north)." Most of these people speak a Gallic dialect of the Italian language.

ITALIAN (SOUTH).

The people who are native to that portion of Italy south of the basin of the River Po (i. e., compartments of Liguria, Tuscany, Marches, Umbria, Latium, Abruzzo, Molise, Campania, Apulia, Basilicata, Calabria, Sicily, and Sardinia) and their descendants should be classed as "Italian (south)."

Column 10 (Last residence).—The entry in column 10 should show the country, and city or town of last permanent residence, instead of the province, city, or town.

Column 11 (Final destination).—The entry in column 11 should show definitely the place (city or town) of final destination.

Column 12 (Whether having a ticket to such final destination).—The entry in column 12 should be either Yes (ticket) or No (no ticket).

Column 13 (By whom was passage paid).—The entry in column 13 should show definitely by whom passage was paid, as self, husband, father, brother, or other relative; friend; steamship company, etc.

Column 14 (Whether in possession of \$50, and if less, how much).—The entry in column 14 should give in each case (individual or family) the exact amount of money shown.

Money brought by the head of a family should not be divided among the several members of the family.

Column 15 (Whether ever before in the United States; and if so, when and where).—The entries in column 15 should show whether or not (Yes or No) in the United States before; and if so, the year (or period of years) and place; as, 1894-97, Philadelphia.

Column 16 (Going to join relative or friend; and if so, what relative or friend).—The entry in column 16 should show whether going to join either a relative or friend; and if so, what relative or friend, with name and complete address.

Columns 17 to 25.—The answers in these columns are subject to revision by any inspection officer in the examination of immigrants.

LIST OF RACES OR PEOPLES.

African (black).	Korean.
Armenian.	Lithuanian.
Bohemian.	Magyar.
Bosnian.	Mexican.
Bulgarian.	Montenegrin.
Chinese.	Moravian.
Croatian.	Pacific Islander.
Cuban.	Polish.
Dalmatian.	Portuguese.
Dutch.	Roumanian.
East Indian.	Russian.
English.	Ruthenian (Russniak).
Finnish.	Scandinavian (Norwegians, Danes, and Swedes).
Flemish.	Scotch.
French.	Servian.
German.	Slovak.
Greek.	Slovenian.
Hebrew.	Spanish.
Herzegovinian.	Spanish-American.
Irish.	Syrian.
Italian (North).	Turkish.
Italian (South).	Welsh.
Japanese.	West Indian.

11-1116



SALOON, CABIN, AND STEERAGE ALIENS MUST BE COMPLETELY MANIFESTED.  
THIS SHEET IS FOR SALOON OR FIRST-CABIN PASSENGERS.

# LIST OR MANIFEST OF ALIEN PASSENGERS FOR THE U. S. IMMIGRATION OFFICER AT PORT OF ARRIVAL.

List \_\_\_\_\_ 501

Required by the regulations of the Secretary of Commerce and Labor of the United States, under Act of Congress approved March 3, 1903, to be delivered to the U. S. Immigration Officer by the Commanding Officer of any vessel having such passengers on board upon arrival at a port in the United States.

*Process Boat sailing from Montreal, B.C., Jan 22, 1906 Arriving at Port of New York, Jan 23, 1906*

No. on list.	2	3	4	5	6	7	8	9	10	11	12	13	14	15	16	17	18	19	20	21	22
NAME IN FULL.	Age.	Married or Single.	Calling or Occupation.	Able to— Read. Write.	Nationality. (Country of which citizen or subject.)	* Race or People.	Last Residence. (Last permanent residence, Country and City or Town.)	Final Destination. (State, City, or Town.)	Whether having a ticket to such final destination.	By whom was passage paid?	Whether in possession of \$50, and if less, how much?	Whether ever before in the United States; and if so, when and where?	Whether going to join a relative or friend; and if so, what relative or friend, and his name and complete address.	Ever in prison or institution for care and treatment of the insane, or supported by charity? If so, which?	Whether a Polygamist.	Whether an Anarchist.	Whether under contract, agreement, or obligation to labor in the United States.	Condition of Health, Mental and Physical.	Deformed or Crippled. Nature, length of time, and cause.		
	<i>ADMITTED.</i> <i>Leno</i>	<i>35</i>	<i>Married</i>	<i>Head of family</i>	<i>do</i>	<i>Chinese</i>	<i>Chinese</i>	<i>Shanghai, China</i>	<i>San Francisco, Cal.</i>	<i>no</i>	<i>self</i>	<i>27.00</i>	<i>Yes</i>	<i>father, Yick Lam, San Francisco, Cal. No. 232 Jackson St., D. F.</i>					<i>Good</i>		

INSPECTED AND PASSED Jan. 23, 1906  
*C. P. Robinson,*  
IMMIGRANT INSPECTOR.

*Medically examined and passed Jan 23 1906*  
*Robert Lyall*  
A. A. SURGEON, U. S. P. H. & M. H. S.

\* "Race or People" is to be determined by the stock from which they sprang and the language they speak. List of races will be found on back of this sheet.

SALOON, CABIN, AND STEERAGE ALIENS MUST BE COMPLETELY MANIFESTED.  
THIS SHEET IS FOR STEERAGE PASSENGERS.

List 1

# LIST OR MANIFEST OF ALIEN PASSENGERS FOR THE U. S. IMMIGRATION OFFICER AT PORT OF ARRIVAL.

502

Required by the regulations of the Secretary of Commerce and Labor of the United States, under Act of Congress approved March 3, 1903, to be delivered to the U. S. Immigration Officer by the Commanding Officer of any vessel having such passengers on board upon arrival at a port in the United States.

11-1115

*S. S. Oceana* sailing from *Rosalia, Va.*, *9/22*, 1905. Arriving at Port of *Charlottesville*, *10/3*, 1905.

No. on List.	NAME IN FULL	Age. Yrs. Mos.	Sex. Married or Single.	Calling or Occupation.	Able to— Read. Write.	Nationality. (Country of which citizen or subject.)	* Race or People.	Last Residence. (Last permanent residence, Country and City or Town.)	Final Destination. (State, City, or Town.)	Whether having a ticket to such final destination.	By whom was passage paid?	Whether in possession of \$50, and if less, how much?	Whether over before in the United States; and if so, when and where?	Whether going to join a relative or friend; and if so, what relative or friend, and his name and complete address.	Ever in prison or almshouse, or institution for care and treatment of the insane, or supported by charity? If so, which?	Whether a Polygamist.	Whether an Anarchist.	Whether coming to the United States for a permanent or temporary stay.	Condition of Health, Mental and Physical.	Deformed or Crippled. Nature, length of time, and cause.
1																				
2																				
3																				
4																				
5																				
6																				
7																				
8																				
9																				
10																				
11																				
12																				
13																				
14																				
15																				
16																				
17																				
18																				
19																				
20																				
21																				
22																				
23																				
24	<i>SCHWAB</i>																			
25																				
26																				
27																				
28																				
29																				
30																				

*SCHWAB, Hasso 16 m a native of Germany German nationality 3/4/05. 15. No*

*601  
602  
603  
604  
605  
606*

*61*

*Jan*

\* "Race or People" is to be determined by the stock from which they sprang and the language they speak. List of races will be found on back of this sheet.

Affidavit of the Master or Commanding Officer, or First or Second Officer.

I, Ernie J. Vickers of the PRINCESS BEATRICE, from VICTORIA, do solemnly, sincerely, and truly swear that I have caused the surgeon of said vessel sailing therewith, or the surgeon employed by the owners thereof, to make a physical and oral examination of each and all of the aliens named in the foregoing Lists or Manifest Sheets, one in number, and that from the report of said surgeon and from my own investigation, I believe that no one of said aliens is an idiot, or insane person, or a pauper, or is likely to become a public charge, or is suffering from a loathsome or a dangerous contagious disease, or is a person who has been convicted of a felony or other crime or misdemeanor involving moral turpitude, or a polygamist, or an anarchist, or under promise or agreement, express or implied, to perform labor in the United States, or a prostitute, and that also, according to the best of my knowledge and belief, the information in said Lists or Manifests concerning each of said aliens named therein is correct and true in every respect.

P. J. Vickers  
Master Officer.

Sworn to before me this JAN 20 190 day of 190

at Port Town

Harry A. Mouron  
Immigration Officer.

\*State whether Master, First or Second Officer.

11-1116

Affidavit of Surgeon.

I, \_\_\_\_\_, Surgeon of the \_\_\_\_\_, do solemnly, sincerely, and truly \_\_\_\_\_ that I have had \_\_\_\_\_ years' experience as a Physician and Surgeon, and that I am entitled to practice as such by and under the authority of \_\_\_\_\_, and that I have made a personal examination of each of the aliens named herein, and that the foregoing Lists or Manifest Sheets, \_\_\_\_\_ in number, are, according to the best of my knowledge and belief, full, correct, and true in all particulars, relative to the mental and physical condition of such aliens.

Sworn to before me this \_\_\_\_\_ day of \_\_\_\_\_, 190

at \_\_\_\_\_

Immigration Officer.

\*State whether Surgeon "sailing therewith" or "employed by owners thereof," as the case may be.

11-1116

EXTRACT FROM DEPARTMENT OF COMMERCE AND LABOR CIRCULAR No. 43.

SPECIAL INSTRUCTIONS FOR FILLING ALIEN MANIFESTS.

The information returned on the manifest [Forms 1500, 1500 A, and 1500 B (now numbers 500, 500 A, and 500 B)], so far as it relates to alien arrivals (including those in transit and tourists), should be made in accordance with the following classifications. The number of the column on the manifest is given in these special instructions and is followed, in parentheses, in all cases up to and including column 16, by a descriptive title indicating briefly the subject to which it relates.

Column 3 (Age).—The return of age in column 3 should be expressed in years or months, the latter applying only to those under 1 year of age.

Column 4 (Sex).—The entry in column 4 should be either M (male) or F (female).

Column 5 (Married or single).—The entry in column 5 should be either M (married), S (single), W (widowed), or D (divorced).

Column 6 (Calling or occupation).—The entry in column 6 should describe as accurately as possible the occupation, trade, or profession of each alien arrival, as for example: Civil engineer, stationary engineer, locomotive engineer, mining engineer, brass polisher, steel polisher, iron molder, wood turner, etc., and not simply as engineer, polisher, molder, turner, or other indefinite designations.

A distinction should be made between farmers and farm laborers, regardless of the amount of money shown, as follows:

A farmer is one who operates a farm, either for himself or others.

A farm laborer is one who works on a farm for the man who operates it.

Steamship companies should make this distinction on the manifests, and corrections should be made, if necessary, by inspectors and registry clerks during the personal examination of alien arrivals.

Column 7 (Able to read and write).—Column 7 is subdivided and the entries therein should be either Yes—Yes (can read and write), No—No (can neither read nor write), or Yes—No (can read but not write).

Column 8 (Nationality).—Column 8 should be construed to mean the country of which immigrant is a citizen or subject and not country of last permanent residence.

Column 9 (Race or people).—The entry in column 9 should show the race or people as given in list on reverse side of alien manifest.

Special attention should be paid to the distinction between race and nationality, and manifests should be carefully revised by inspectors and registry clerks in this regard. For instance, "France" appearing on a manifest does not necessarily mean "French" by race or people, and similarly, "French" appearing on a manifest does not necessarily mean "France" by nationality. An alien who is Irish, German, or Hebrew by race might properly come under the heading of United Kingdom or any other country by nationality. In this connection the following distinctions should be specially observed:

CUBAN.

The term "Cuban" refers to the Cuban people (not Negroes).

WEST INDIAN.

"West Indian" refers to the people of the West Indies other than Cuba (not Negroes).

SPANISH-AMERICAN.

"Spanish-American" refers to the people of Central and South America of Spanish descent.

AFRICAN (BLACK).

"African (black)" refers to the African Negro, whether coming from Cuba or other islands of the West Indies, North or South America, Europe, or Africa. Any alien whose appearance indicates an admixture of negro blood should be classified under this heading.

ITALIAN (NORTH).

The people who are native to the basin of the River Po in northern Italy (i. e., compartments of Piedmont, Lombardy, Venetia, and Emilia) and their descendants, whether residing in Italy, Switzerland, Austria-Hungary, or any other country, should be classed as "Italian (north)." Most of these people speak a Gallic dialect of the Italian language.

ITALIAN (SOUTH).

The people who are native to that portion of Italy south of the basin of the River Po (i. e., compartments of Liguria, Tuscany, Marche, Umbria, Latium, Abruzzo, Molise, Campania, Apulia, Basilicata, Calabria, Sicily, and Sardinia) and their descendants should be classed as "Italian (south)."

Column 10 (Last residence).—The entry in column 10 should show the country, and city or town of last permanent residence, instead of the province, city, or town.

Column 11 (Final destination).—The entry in column 11 should show definitely the place (city or town) of final destination.

Column 12 (Whether having a ticket to such final destination).—The entry in column 12 should be either Yes (ticket) or No (no ticket).

Column 13 (By whom was passage paid).—The entry in column 13 should show definitely by whom passage was paid, as self; husband, father, brother, or other relative; friend; steamship company, etc.

Column 14 (Whether in possession of \$50, and if less, how much).—The entry in column 14 should give in each case (individual or family) the exact amount of money shown.

Money brought by the head of a family should not be divided among the several members of the family.

Column 15 (Whether ever before in the United States; and if so, when and where).—The entries in column 15 should show whether or not (Yes or No) in the United States before; and if so, the year (or period of years) and place; as, 1894-97, Philadelphia.

Column 16 (Going to join relative or friend; and if so, what relative or friend).—The entry in column 16 should show whether going to join either a relative or friend; and if so, what relative or friend, with name and complete address.

Columns 17 to 22.—The answers in these columns are subject to revision by any inspection officer in the examination of immigrants.

LIST OF RACES OR PEOPLES.

African (black).	Korean.
Armenian.	Lithuanian.
Bohemian.	Magyar.
Bosnian.	Mexican.
Bulgarian.	Montenegrin.
Chinese.	Moravian.
Croatian.	Pacific Islander.
Cuban.	Polish.
Dalmatian.	Portuguese.
Dutch.	Roumanian.
East Indian.	Russian.
English.	Ruthenian (Russniak).
Finnish.	Scandinavian (Norwegians, Danes, and Swedes).
Flemish.	Scotch.
French.	Servian.
German.	Slovak.
Greek.	Slovenian.
Hebrew.	Spanish.
Herzegovinian.	Spanish-American.
Irish.	Syrian.
Italian (North).	Turkish.
Italian (South).	Welsh.
Japanese.	West Indian.

11-1116

SALOON, CABIN, AND STEERAGE ALIENS MUST BE COMPLETELY MANIFESTED.  
THIS SHEET IS FOR SALOON OR FIRST-CABIN PASSENGERS.

# LIST OR MANIFEST OF ALIEN PASSENGERS FOR THE U. S. IMMIGRATION OFFICER AT PORT OF ARRIVAL.

Last 503

Required by the regulations of the Secretary of Commerce and Labor of the United States, under Act of Congress approved March 3, 1903, to be delivered to the U. S. Immigration Officer by the Commanding Officer of any vessel having such passengers on board upon arrival at a port in the United States.

*Success Betsey* sailing from *Victoria B.C.*, 1906 Arriving at *San Francisco*, Jan 19, 1906

No. on List	1	2	3	4	5	6	7	8	9	10	11	12	13	14	15	16	17	18	19	20	21	22
	NAME IN FULL	Age Yrs. Mos.	Sex or Single	Married or Occupation	Calling or Occupation	Able to— Read. Write.	Nationality (Country of which citizen or subject.)	Race or People	Last Residence (Last permanent residence, Country and City or Town.)	Final Destination (State, City, or Town.)	Whether having a ticket to such final destination.	By whom was passage paid?	Whether in possession of \$50, and if less, how much?	Whether ever before in the United States; and if so, when and where?	Whether going to join a relative or friend; and if so, what relative or friend, and his name and complete address.	Ever in prison or institution for care and treatment of the insane, or supported by charity? If so, which?	Whether a Polygamist.	Whether an Anarchist.	Whether under any of the disabilities provided for in the Act of March 3, 1903, which relate to the United States.	Condition of Health, Mental and Physical.	Deformed or Crippled, Nature, length of time, and cause.	
1	ADMITTED. <i>Law Kae</i>	<i>37</i>	<i>male</i>	<i>married</i>	<i>Merchant</i>	<i>yes</i>	<i>Chinese</i>	<i>Chinese</i>	<i>Victoria B.C.</i>	<i>San Francisco</i>	<i>no</i>	<i>self</i>	<i>44.50</i>	<i>no</i>	<i>Spine, Yee Chong</i> <i>29 Nelson St. San Francisco</i>	<i>no</i>	<i>no</i>	<i>no</i>	<i>no</i>	<i>Good</i>	<i>no</i>	
2																						
3																						
4																						
5	INSPECTED AND PASSED <i>Jan 20, 1906,</i>																					
6	<i>O.P. Robinson</i>																					
7	IMMIGRANT INSPECTOR.																					
8																						
9																						
10																						
11																						
12																						
13																						
14																						
15																						
16																						
17																						
18																						
19																						
20																						
21																						
22																						
23																						
24																						
25																						
26																						
27																						
28																						
29																						
30																						

*201*  
*low*  
*low*  
*low*  
*low*

INSPECTED AND PASSED  
*Robinson*  
A. A. SURGEON, U. S. P. H. & M. H. S.

*Jan*

\* "Race or People" is to be determined by the stock from which they sprang and the language they speak. List of races will be found on back of this sheet.

Affidavit of the Master or Commanding Officer, or First or Second Officer.

I, G. J. Hickey, Master of the S. PRINCESS BEATRICE, from VICTORIA, B.C., do solemnly, sincerely, and truly swear that I have caused the surgeon of said vessel sailing therewith, or the surgeon employed by the owners thereof, to make a physical and oral examination of each and all of the aliens named in the foregoing Lists or Manifest Sheets. One in number, and that from the report of said surgeon and from my own investigation, I believe that no one of said aliens is an idiot, or insane person, or a pauper, or is likely to become a public charge, or is suffering from a loathsome or a dangerous contagious disease, or is a person who has been convicted of a felony or other crime or misdemeanor involving moral turpitude, or a polygamist, or an anarchist, or under promise or agreement, express or implied, to perform labor in the United States, or a prostitute, and that also, according to the best of my knowledge and belief, the information in said Lists or Manifests concerning each of said aliens named therein is correct and true in every respect.

G. J. Hickey  
Master

Sworn to before me this JAN 21 1900 day of JANUARY, 1900

at Port Townsend  
G. Thomson  
Immigration Officer.

\*State whether Master, First or Second Officer.

11-1115

Affidavit of Surgeon.

I, \_\_\_\_\_, Surgeon of the \_\_\_\_\_, do solemnly, sincerely, and truly swear that I have had \_\_\_\_\_ years' experience as a Physician and Surgeon, and that I am entitled to practice as such by and under the authority of \_\_\_\_\_, and that I have made a personal examination of each of the aliens named herein, and that the foregoing Lists or Manifest Sheets, \_\_\_\_\_ in number, are, according to the best of my knowledge and belief, full, correct, and true in all particulars, relative to the mental and physical condition of such aliens.

Sworn to before me this \_\_\_\_\_ day of \_\_\_\_\_, 1900

at \_\_\_\_\_  
Immigration Officer.  
\*State whether Surgeon "sailing therewith" or "employed by owners thereof," as the case may be.

11-1115

EXTRACT FROM DEPARTMENT OF COMMERCE AND LABOR CIRCULAR NO. 43.

SPECIAL INSTRUCTIONS FOR FILLING ALIEN MANIFESTS.

The information returned on the manifest [Forms 1500, 1500 A, and 1500 B (new numbers 500, 500 A, and 500 B)], so far as it relates to alien arrivals (including those in transit and enroute), should be made in accordance with the following classifications. The number of the column on the manifest is given in these special instructions and is followed, in parentheses, in all cases up to and including column 16, by a descriptive title indicating briefly the subject to which it relates.

Column 3 (Age).—The return of age in column 3 should be expressed in years or months, the latter applying only to those under 1 year of age.

Column 4 (Sex).—The entry in column 4 should be either M (male) or F (female). B (single), Wd (widowed), or D (divorced).

Column 5 (Married or single).—The entry in column 5 should be either M (married), B (single), Wd (widowed), or D (divorced).

Column 6 (Calling or occupation).—The entry in column 6 should describe as accurately as possible the occupation, trade, or profession of each alien arrival, as for example: Civil engineer, stationary engineer, locomotive engineer, mining engineer, brass polisher, steel polisher, iron molder, wood turner, etc., and not simply as engineer, polisher, molder, turner, or other indefinite designations.

A distinction should be made between farmers and farm laborers, regardless of the amount of money shown, as follows:  
A farmer is one who operates a farm, either for himself or others.  
A farm laborer is one who works on a farm for the man who operates it.

Steamship companies should make this distinction on the manifests, and corrections should be made, if necessary, by inspectors and registry clerks during the personal examination of alien arrivals.

Column 7 (Able to read and write).—Column 7 is subdivided and the entries therein should be either Yes—Yes (can read and write), No—No (can neither read nor write), or Yes—No (can read but not write).

Column 8 (Nationality).—Column 8 should be construed to mean the country of which immigrant is a citizen or subject and not country of last permanent residence.

Column 9 (Race or people).—The entry in column 9 should show the race or people as given in list on reverse side of alien manifest.

Special attention should be paid to the distinction between race and nationality, and manifests should be carefully revised by inspectors and registry clerks in this regard. For instance, "France" appearing on a manifest does not necessarily mean "French" by race or people, and similarly, "French" appearing on a manifest does not necessarily mean "France" by nationality. An alien who is Irish, German, or Hebrew by race might properly come under the heading of United Kingdom or any other country by nationality. In this connection the following distinctions should be specially observed:

CUBAN.

The term "Cuban" refers to the Cuban people (not Negroes).

WEST INDIAN.

"West Indian" refers to the people of the West Indies other than Cuba (not Negroes).

SPANISH-AMERICAN.

"Spanish-American" refers to the people of Central and South America of Spanish descent.

AFRICAN (BLACK).

"African (black)" refers to the African Negro, whether coming from Cuba or other islands of the West Indies, North or South America, Europe, or Africa. Any alien whose appearance indicates an admixture of negro blood should be classified under this heading.

ITALIAN (NORTH).

The people who are native to the basin of the River Po in northern Italy (i. e., compartments of Piedmont, Lombardy, Venetia, and Emilia) and their descendants, whether residing in Italy, Switzerland, Austria-Hungary, or any other country, should be classed as "Italian (north)." Most of these people speak a Gallic dialect of the Italian language.

ITALIAN (SOUTH).

The people who are native to that portion of Italy south of the basin of the River Po (i. e., compartments of Liguria, Tuscany, Marches, Umbria, Latium, Abruzzo, Molise, Campania, Apulia, Basilicata, Calabria, Sicily, and Sardinia) and their descendants should be classed as "Italian (south)."

Column 10 (Last residence).—The entry in column 10 should show the country, and city or town of last permanent residence, instead of the province, city, or town.

Column 11 (Final destination).—The entry in column 11 should show definitely the place (city or town) of final destination.

Column 12 (Whether having a ticket to such final destination).—The entry in column 12 should be either Yes (ticket) or No (no ticket).

Column 13 (By whom passage paid).—The entry in column 13 should show definitely by whom passage was paid, as self, husband, father, brother, or other relative; friend; steamship company, etc.

Column 14 (Whether in possession of \$50, and if less, how much).—The entry in column 14 should give in each case (individual or family) the exact amount of money shown.

Money brought by the head of a family should not be divided among the several members of the family.

Column 15 (Whether ever before in the United States; and if so, when and where).—The entries in column 15 should show whether or not (Yes or No) in the United States before; and if so, the year (or period of years) and place; as, 1894-97, Philadelphia.

Column 16 (Going to join relative or friend; and if so, what relative or friend).—The entry in column 16 should show whether going to join either a relative or friend; and if so, what relative or friend, with name and complete address.

Columns 17 to 22.—The answers in these columns are subject to revision by any inspection officer in the examination of immigrants.

LIST OF RACES OR PEOPLES.

- |                  |   |
|------------------|---|
| African (black). | Korean.                                       |
| Armenian.        | Lithuanian.                                   |
| Bohemian.        | Magyar.                                       |
| Bosnian.         | Mexican.                                      |
| Bulgarian.       | Montenegrin.                                  |
| Chinese.         | Moravian.                                     |
| Croatian.        | Pacific Islander.                             |
| Cuban.           | Polish.                                       |
| Dalmatian.       | Portuguese.                                   |
| Dutch.           | Roumanian.                                    |
| East Indian.     | Russian.                                      |
| English.         | Ruthenian (Russniak).                         |
| Finnish.         | Scandinavian (Norwegians, Danes, and Swedes). |
| Flemish.         | Scotch.                                       |
| French.          | Servian.                                      |
| German.          | Slovak.                                       |
| Greek.           | Slovenian.                                    |
| Hebrew.          | Spanish.                                      |
| Herzegovinian.   | Spanish-American.                             |
| Irish.           | Syrian.                                       |
| Italian (North). | Turkish.                                      |
| Italian (South). | Welsh.  |
| Japanese.        | West Indian.                                  |

11-1115

THIS SHEET IS FOR SALOON OR FIRST-CABIN PASSENGERS.

# LIST OR MANIFEST OF ALIEN PASSENGERS FOR THE U. S. IMMIGRATION OFFICER AT PORT OF ARRIVAL.

List 1

504

Required by the regulations of the Secretary of Commerce and Labor of the United States, under Act of Congress approved March 3, 1903, to be delivered to the U. S. Immigration Officer by the Commanding Officer of any vessel having such passengers on board upon arrival at a port in the United States.

*Business steamer sailing from Victoria B.C. Jan 20, 1906 Arriving at Port of Los Angeles Jan 21, 1906*

No. List.	NAME IN FULL	Age.		Married or Single.	Calling or Occupation.	Able to—		Nationality. (Country of which citizen or subject.)	Race or People.	Last Residence. (Last permanent residence, Country and City or Town.)	Final Destination. (State, City, or Town.)	Whether having a ticket to such final destination.	By whom was passage paid?	Whether in possession of \$50, and if less, how much?	Whether ever before in the United States; and if so, when and where?		Whether going to join a relative or friend; and if so, what relative or friend, and his name and complete address.	Ever in prison or institution for care and treatment of the insane, or supported by charity? If so, which?	Whether a Polyg- anist, archist.	Condition of Health, Mental and Physical.	Deformed or Crippled. Nature, length of time, and cause.
		Yrs.	Mos.			Read.	Write.								Yes	If Yes—					
1	<del>OMITTED</del> <i>Wong King</i>	<i>33</i>	<i>5</i>	<i>Married</i>	<i>Merchant</i>	<i>No</i>	<i>No</i>	<i>China</i>	<i>Chinese</i>	<i>Hankow</i>	<i>Yokohama</i>	<i>Yes</i>	<i>self</i>	<i>\$5.00</i>	<i>No</i>	<i>No</i>	<i>Friend Wang Kee Yokohama, Japan</i>	<i>No</i>	<i>No</i>	<i>No</i>	<i>No</i>

*to 1  
10  
103  
104  
105  
106*

*Jan. 21, 1906.  
Examined and passed.  
Tom L. Nyckoff,  
IMMIGRANT INSPECTOR.*

*Medically examined and passed Jan 21, 1906  
Robert Hall*

A. A. SURGEON, U. S. P. H. & M. H. S.

\* "Race or People" is to be determined by the stock from which they spring and the language they speak. List of races will be found on back of this sheet.

BALCON, CABIN, AND STEERAGE ALIENS MUST BE COMPLETELY MANIFESTED.  
THIS SHEET IS FOR STEERAGE PASSENGERS.

List 1

# LIST OR MANIFEST OF ALIEN PASSENGERS FOR THE U. S. IMMIGRATION OFFICER AT PORT OF ARRIVAL.

505

Required by the regulations of the Secretary of Commerce and Labor of the United States, under Act of Congress approved March 3, 1903, to be delivered to the U. S. Immigration Officer by the Commanding Officer of any vessel having such passengers on board upon arrival at a port in the United States.

S.S. *Nidhalton* sailing from *Junin, Chile*, Nov. 15, 1905. Arriving at Port of *Port Townsend*, Jan 24, 1906.

No. on List	NAME IN FULL	Age.		Married or Single.	Calling or Occupation.	Able to—		Nationality. (Country of which citizen or subject.)	Race or People.	Last Residence. (Last permanent residence, Country and City or Town.)	Final Destination. (State, City, or Town.)	Whether having a ticket to such final destination.	By whom was passage paid?	Whether in possession of \$50, and if less, how much?	Whether ever before in the United States; and if so, when and where?	Whether going to join a relative or friend; and if so, what relative or friend, and his name and complete address.	Ever in prison or institution for care and treatment of the insane, or reported by clergy, if so, which?	Whether a Polygamist.	Whether an Anarchist.	Whether aliening by name of any other individual, previous, or present, or reported by clergy, if so, which?	Condition of Health, Mental and Physical.	Deformed or Crippled. Nature, length of time, and cause.	
		Yrs.	Mos.			Read.	Write.																
22	<i>Piquera, Piquet</i>	13	7	Single				<i>Chile</i>		<i>Aban. de Ikenhans Chile</i>	<i>Junin, Chile</i>	<i>Nov. 12, 1905</i>		15	<i>No</i>								
23																							
24																							
25																							
26																							
27																							
28																							
29																							
30																							

\* "Race or People" is to be determined by the stock from which they sprang and the language they speak. List of races will be found on back of this sheet.

# LIST OR MANIFEST OF ALIEN PASSENGERS FOR THE U. S. IMMIGRATION OFFICER AT PORT OF ARRIVAL.

506

Required by the regulations of the Secretary of Commerce and Labor of the United States, under Act of Congress approved March 3, 1903, to be delivered to the U. S. Immigration Officer by the Commanding Officer of any vessel having such passengers on board upon arrival at a port in the United States.

S. S. *"Voughall"* sailing from *Kyushu*, *Nov. 29, 1905* Arriving at Port of *St. Paul*, *Dec. 01, 1905*.

No. on List.	NAME IN FULL	Age. Yrs. Mos.	Sex.	Married or Single.	Calling or Occupation.	Able to— Read. Write.	Nationality. (Country of which citizen or subject.)	* Race or People.	Last Residence. (Last permanent residence, Country and City or Town.)	Final Destination. (State, City, or Town.)	Whether having a ticket to such final destination.	By whom was passage paid?	Whether in possession of \$50, and if less, how much?	Whether ever before in the United States; and if so, when and where?	Whether going to join a relative or friend; and if so, what relative or friend, and his name and complete address.	Ever in prison or institution for care and treatment of the insane, or supported by charity? If so, which?	Whether a Polygamist.	Whether an Anarchist.	Whether ever in the United States.	Condition of Health, Mental and Physical.	Deformed or Crippled. Nature, length of time, and cause.
1																					
2																					
3																					
4																					
5																					
6	<i>John Robert, John</i>	<i>23</i>	<i>M</i>	<i>Mar</i>	<i>Y</i>	<i>Y</i>	<i>Irish</i>	<i>Irish</i>	<i>London</i>	<i>St. Paul</i>	<i>Yes</i>	<i>75</i>	<i>no</i>	<i>None to be reached</i>							
7																					
8	<i>Alvina, John</i>	<i>23</i>	<i>M</i>	<i>Mar</i>	<i>Y</i>	<i>Y</i>	<i>Russian</i>	<i>Russian</i>	<i>Riga</i>				<i>110</i>	<i>"</i>	<i>"</i>						
9																					
10																					
11																					
12																					
13																					
14																					
15																					
16																					
17																					
18																					
19																					
20																					
21																					
22																					
23																					
24																					
25																					
26																					
27																					
28																					
29																					
30																					

601  
602  
603  
604  
605  
606

*Jan*

\* "Race or People" is to be determined by the stock from which they sprang and the language they speak. List of races will be found on back of this sheet.



Affidavit of the Master or Commanding Officer, or First or Second Officer.

I, Patrick J. Hickey, of the PRINCESS BEATRICE, from VICTORIA, do solemnly, sincerely, and truly swear that I have caused the surgeon of said vessel sailing therewith, the surgeon employed by the owners thereof, to make a physical and oral examination of each and all of the aliens named in the foregoing Lists or Manifest Sheets, UN in number, and that from the report of said surgeon, and from my own investigation, I believe that no one of said aliens is an idiot, or insane person, or a pauper, or is likely to become a public charge, or is suffering from a loathsome or a dangerous contagious disease, or is a person who has been convicted of a felony or other crime or misdemeanor involving moral turpitude, or a polygamist, or an anarchist, or under promise or agreement, express or implied, to perform labor in the United States, or a prostitute, and that also, according to the best of my knowledge and belief, the information in said Lists or Manifests concerning each of said aliens named therein is correct and true in every respect.

P. J. Hickey  
Master S.S. Princess Beatrice Officer.

Sworn to before me this JAN 31 1906 day of \_\_\_\_\_, 190

at Fort Townsend

C. Thomson  
Immigration Officer.

\* State whether Master, First or Second Officer.

11-1115

Affidavit of Surgeon.

I, \_\_\_\_\_, Surgeon of the \_\_\_\_\_, do solemnly, sincerely, and truly \_\_\_\_\_ that I have had \_\_\_\_\_ years' experience as a \_\_\_\_\_ and Surgeon, and that I am entitled to practice as such by and under the authority of \_\_\_\_\_, and that I have made a personal \_\_\_\_\_ of each of the aliens named herein, and that the foregoing Lists or Manifest Sheets, \_\_\_\_\_ in number \_\_\_\_\_ to the best of my knowledge and belief, full, correct, and true in all particulars, relative to the mental \_\_\_\_\_ condition of such aliens.

Sworn to before me this \_\_\_\_\_ day of \_\_\_\_\_, 190

at \_\_\_\_\_

Immigration Officer.

\* State whether Surgeon "sailing therewith" or "employed by owners thereof," as the case may be.

11-1115

EXTRACT FROM DEPARTMENT OF COMMERCE AND LABOR CIRCULAR No. 43.

SPECIAL INSTRUCTIONS FOR FILLING ALIEN MANIFESTS.

The information returned on the manifest [Forms 1500, 1500 A, and 1500 B (new numbers 500, 500 A, and 500 B)], so far as it relates to alien arrivals (including those in transit and tourists), should be made in accordance with the following classifications. The number of the column on the manifest is given in these special instructions and is followed, in parentheses, in all cases up to and including column 16, by a descriptive title indicating briefly the subject to which it relates.

Column 3 (Age).—The return of age in column 3 should be expressed in years or months, the latter applying only to those under 1 year of age.

Column 4 (Sex).—The entry in column 4 should be either M (male) or F (female).

Column 5 (Married or single).—The entry in column 5 should be either M (married), S (single), WD (widowed), or D (divorced).

Column 6 (Calling or occupation).—The entry in column 6 should describe as accurately as possible the occupation, trade, or profession of each alien arrival, as for example: Civil engineer, stationary engineer, locomotive engineer, mining engineer, brass polisher, steel polisher, iron molder, wood turner, etc., and not simply as engineer, polisher, molder, turner, or other indefinite designations.

A distinction should be made between farmers and farm laborers, regardless of the amount of money shown, as follows:

A farmer is one who operates a farm, either for himself or others.

A farm laborer is one who works on a farm for the man who operates it.

Steamship companies should make this distinction on the manifests, and corrections should be made, if necessary, by inspectors and registry clerks during the personal examination of alien arrivals.

Column 7 (Able to read and write).—Column 7 is subdivided and the entries therein should be either Yes—Yes (can read and write), No—No (can neither read nor write), or Yes—No (can read but not write).

Column 8 (Nationality).—Column 8 should be construed to mean the country of which immigrant is a citizen or subject and not country of last permanent residence.

Column 9 (Race or people).—The entry in column 9 should show the race or people as given in list on reverse side of alien manifest.

Special attention should be paid to the distinction between race and nationality, and manifests should be carefully revised by inspectors and registry clerks in this regard. For instance, "France" appearing on a manifest does not necessarily mean "French" by race or people, and similarly, "French" appearing on a manifest does not necessarily mean "France" by nationality. An alien who is Irish, German, or Hebrew by race might properly come under the heading of United Kingdom or any other country by nationality. In this connection the following distinctions should be specially observed:

CUBAN.

The term "Cuban" refers to the Cuban people (not Negroes).

WEST INDIAN.

"West Indian" refers to the people of the West Indies other than Cuba (not Negroes).

SPANISH-AMERICAN.

"Spanish-American" refers to the people of Central and South America of Spanish descent.

AFRICAN (BLACK).

"African (black)" refers to the African Negro, whether coming from Cuba or other islands of the West Indies, North or South America, Europe, or Africa. Any alien whose appearance indicates an admixture of negro blood should be classified under this heading.

ITALIAN (NORTH).

The people who are native to the basin of the River Po in northern Italy (i. e., compartments of Piedmont, Lombardy, Venetia, and Emilia) and their descendants, whether residing in Italy, Switzerland, Austria-Hungary, or any other country, should be classed as "Italian (north)." Most of these people speak a Gallic dialect of the Italian language.

ITALIAN (SOUTH).

The people who are native to that portion of Italy south of the basin of the River Po (i. e., compartments of Liguria, Tuscany, Marches, Umbria, Latium, Abruzzo, Molise, Campania, Apulia, Basilicata, Calabria, Sicily, and Sardinia) and their descendants should be classed as "Italian (south)."

Column 10 (Last residence).—The entry in column 10 should show the country, and city or town of last permanent residence, instead of the province, city, or town.

Column 11 (Final destination).—The entry in column 11 should show definitely the place (city or town) of final destination.

Column 12 (Whether having a ticket to such final destination).—The entry in column 12 should be either Yes (ticket) or No (no ticket).

Column 13 (By whom was passage paid).—The entry in column 13 should show definitely by whom passage was paid, as self; husband, father, brother, or other relative; friend; steamship company, etc.

Column 14 (Whether in possession of \$50, and if less, how much).—The entry in column 14 should give in each case (individual or family) the exact amount of money shown.

Money brought by the head of a family should not be divided among the several members of the family.

Column 15 (Whether ever before in the United States; and if so, when and where).—The entries in column 15 should show whether or not (Yes or No) in the United States before; and if so, the year (or period of years) and place; as, 1894-97, Philadelphia.

Column 16 (Going to join relative or friend; and if so, what relative or friend).—The entry in column 16 should show whether going to join either a relative or friend; and if so, what relative or friend, with name and complete address.

Columns 17 to 22.—The answers in these columns are subject to revision by any inspection officer in the examination of immigrants.

LIST OF RACES OR PEOPLES.

African (black).	Korean.
Armenian.	Lithuanian.
Bohemian.	Magyar.
Bosnian.	Mexican.
Bulgarian.	Montenegrin.
Chinese.	Moravian.
Croatian.	Pacific Islander.
Cuban.	Polish.
Dalmatian.	Portuguese.
Dutch.	Roumanian.
East Indian.	Russian.
English.	Ruthenian (Russniak).
Finnish.	Scandinavian (Norwegians, Danes, and Swedes).
Flemish.	Scotch.
French.	Servian.
German.	Slovak.
Greek.	Slovenian.
Hebrew.	Spanish.
Herzegovinian.	Spanish-American.
Irish.	Syrian.
Italian (North).	Turkish.
Italian (South).	Welsh.
Japanese.	West Indian.

11-1115

SALOON, CABIN, AND STEERAGE ALIENS MUST BE COMPLETELY MANIFESTED.  
THIS SHEET IS FOR SALOON OR FIRST-CABIN PASSENGERS.

# LIST OR MANIFEST OF ALIEN PASSENGERS FOR THE U. S. IMMIGRATION OFFICER AT PORT OF ARRIVAL.

List 1  
597  
502  
507

Required by the regulations of the Secretary of Commerce and Labor of the United States, under Act of Congress approved March 3, 1903, to be delivered to the U. S. Immigration Officer by the Commanding Officer of any vessel having such passengers on board upon arrival at a port in the United States.

S. Success Boat sailing from Victoria, B.C., Jan 29, 1906 Arriving at Port of San Francisco, Jan 29, 1906

1	2	3	4	5	6	7	8	9	10	11	12	13	14	15	16	17	18	19	20	21	22	
NAME IN FULL.	Age. Yrs. Mos.	Sex. Single.	Married or Single.	Calling or Occupation.	Able to—		Nationality. (Country of which citizen or subject.)	* Race or People.	Last Residence. (Last permanent resi- dence, Country and City or Town.)	Final Destination. (State, City, or Town.)	Whether having a ticket to such final destination.	By whom was passage paid?	Whether in possession of \$50, and if less, how much?	Whether ever before in the United States; and if so, when and where?		Whether going to join a relative or friend; and if so, what relative or friend, and his name and complete address.	Ever in prison or institution, for care and treatment of the insane, or supported by charity? If so, which?	Whether Whether a Poly- an An- amist. archist.	Whether Whether a Poly- an An- amist. archist.	Condition of Health, Mental and Physical.	Deformed or Crippled. Nature, length of time, and cause.	
					Read.	Write.								Yes	If Yes— Year or pe- riod of years.							Where?
Wong Tai	34	M	Married	Merchant	Yes	Yes	China	Chinese	Victoria, B.C.	San Francisco	Self	845.00	Yes	No	No	Friend Yee Chang 639 Jackson St San Francisco						

INSPECTED AND PASSED  
*[Signature]*  
IMMIGRANT INSPECTOR.

INSPECTED AND PASSED  
*[Signature]*  
A. A. SURGEON, U. S. P. H. & M. H. S.

601  
604  
603  
602  
605  
606

*[Handwritten mark]*

\* "Race or People" is to be determined by the stock from which they sprang and the language they speak. List of races will be found on back of this sheet.

SALOON, CABIN, AND STEERAGE ALIENS MUST BE COMPLETELY MANIFESTED.  
THIS SHEET IS FOR STEERAGE PASSENGERS.

List \_\_\_\_\_

# LIST OR MANIFEST OF ALIEN PASSENGERS FOR THE U. S. IMMIGRATION OFFICER AT PORT OF ARRIVAL.

508

Required by the regulations of the Secretary of Commerce and Labor of the United States, under Act of Congress approved March 3, 1903, to be delivered to the U. S. Immigration Officer by the Commanding Officer of any vessel having such passengers on board upon arrival at a port in the United States.

505

15-1115

S. S. *St. Lawrence* sailing from *Major* *San Francisco*, *Jan 7*, 1905 Arriving at Port of *San Francisco*, *Jan 5*, 1906

No. on List.	NAME IN FULL.	Age. Yrs. Mos.	Sex. Single.	Married or Occupation.	Calling or Occupation.	Able to— Read. Write.	Nationality. (Country of which citizen or subject.)	* Race or People.	Last Residence. (Last permanent residence, Country and City or Town.)	Final Destination. (State, City, or Town.)	Whether having a ticket to such final destination.	By whom was passage paid?	Whether in possession of \$50, and if less, how much?	Whether ever before in the United States; and if so, when and where?	Whether going to join a relative or friend; and if so, what relative or friend, and his name and complete address.	Ever in prison or institution for care and treatment of the insane, or supported by charity? If so, which?	Whether a Poly- an- amnist. artist.	Whether ever before in the United States; and if so, when and where?	Condition of Health, Mental and Physical.	Deformed or Crippled. Nature, length of time, and cause.
1																				
2	<i>James C. ...</i>								<i>San Francisco</i>				<i>5.00</i>							
3																				
4																				
5																				
6																				
7																				
8																				
9																				
10																				
11																				
12																				
13																				
14																				
15																				
16																				
17																				
18																				
19																				
20																				
21																				
22																				

\* "Race or People" is to be determined by the stock from which they spring and the language they speak. List of races will be found on back of this sheet.

*James C. ...*  
*1 1/2 1/2 1/2 1/2*

*1 1/2 1/2 1/2 1/2*

*Crew*  
LIST OR MANIFEST OF ALIEN PASSENGERS FOR THE U. S. IMMIGRATION OFFICER AT PORT OF ARRIVAL.

509

Required by the regulations of the Secretary of Commerce and Labor of the United States, under Act of Congress approved March 3, 1903, to be delivered to the U. S. Immigration Officer by the Commanding Officer of any vessel having such passengers on board upon arrival at a port in the United States.

10-1114

S. S. *"Gisewick"* sailing from *La Boca Panama, Pan. Is.*, 1905 Arriving at Port of *St. Paul*, *Ala.*, 1906

No.	NAME IN FULL	Age.	Married or Single.	Calling or Occupation.	Able to— Read. Write.	Nationality.	* Race or People.	Last Residence.	Final Destination.	Whether having a ticket to such final destination.	By whom was passage paid?	Whether in possession of \$50, and if less, how much?	Whether ever before in the United States; and if so, when and where?	Whether going to join a relative or friend; and if so, what relative or friend, and his name and complete address.	Ever in prison or almshouse, or institution for care and treatment of the insane, or supported by charity? If so, which?	Whether a Polygamist, anarchist, or archist.	Whether coming by name of any alien, proscribed, or approved, or approved in the United States.	Condition of Health, Mental and Physical.	Deformed or Crippled. Nature, length of time, and cause.
1																			
2																			
3	<i>Langsdge</i>	<i>27</i>	<i>M</i>	<i>Off</i>	<i>Y</i>	<i>Gr B</i>	<i>Eng</i>	<i>London Eng</i>	<i>Glasgow N.Y.</i>										
4																			
5																			
6																			
7																			
8																			
9																			
10																			
11																			
12																			
13																			
14																			
15																			
16																			
17																			
18																			
19																			
20																			
21																			
22																			
23																			
24																			
25																			
26																			
27																			
28																			
29																			
30																			

\* "Race or People" is to be determined by the stock from which they sprang and the language they speak. List of races will be found on back of this sheet.

SALOON, CABIN, AND STEERAGE ALIENS MUST BE COMPLETELY MANIFESTED.  
THIS SHEET IS FOR STEERAGE PASSENGERS.

# LIST OR MANIFEST OF ALIEN PASSENGERS FOR THE U. S. IMMIGRATION OFFICER AT PORT OF ARRIVAL.

List \_\_\_\_\_

Required by the regulations of the Secretary of Commerce and Labor of the United States, under Act of Congress approved March 3, 1903, to be delivered to the U. S. Immigration Officer by the Commanding Officer of any vessel having such passengers on board upon arrival at a port in the United States.

510

*J. S. Nelson* sailing from *La Rocca*, *10/5*, 1905 Arriving at Port of *P. J. ...*, *11/5*, 1905

No. on List.	NAME IN FULL	Age. Yrs. Mos.	Sex. Single.	Married or Occupation.	Calling or Occupation.	Able to— Read. Write.	Nationality. (Country of which citizen or subject.)	* Race or People.	Last Residence. (Last permanent residence, Country and City or Town.)	Final Destination. (State, City, or Town.)	Whether having a ticket to such final destination.	By whom was passage paid?	Whether in possession of \$50, and if less, how much?	Whether ever before in the United States; and if so, when and where?	Whether going to join a relative or friend; and if so, what relative or friend, and his name and complete address.	Ever in prison or institution for care and treatment of insanity, or supported by charity? If so, which?	Whether a Poly- an- amist. archist.	Whether ever before in the United States.	Condition of Health, Mental and Physical.	Deformed or Crippled. Nature, length of time, and cause.
1	<i>George ...</i>																			
2																				
3																				
4																				
5																				
6																				
7																				
8																				
9																				
10																				
11																				
12																				
13																				
14																				
15																				
16																				
17																				
18																				
19																				
20																				
21																				
22																				
23																				
24																				
25																				
26																				
27																				
28																				
29																				
30																				

\* "Race or People" is to be determined by the stock from which they sprang and the language they speak. List of races will be found on back of this sheet.

Affidavit of the Master or Commanding Officer, or First or Second Officer.

*P. J. Mickey* <sup>Master</sup> of the *SS Beatrice* from *Victoria B.C.* do solemnly, sincerely, and truly swear that I have caused the surgeon of said vessel sailing therewith, or the surgeon employed by the owners thereof, to make a physical and oral examination of each and all of the aliens named in the foregoing Lists or Manifest Sheets, *one* in number, and that from the report of said surgeon and from my own investigation, I believe that no one of said aliens is an idiot, or insane person, or a pauper, or is likely to become a public charge, or is suffering from a loathsome or a dangerous contagious disease, or is a person who has been convicted of a felony or other crime or misdemeanor involving moral turpitude, or a polygamist, or an anarchist, or under promise or agreement, express or implied, to perform labor in the United States, or a prostitute, and that also, according to the best of my knowledge and belief, the information in said Lists or Manifests concerning each of said aliens named therein is correct and true in every respect.

Sworn to before me this **FEB 21 1906** day of \_\_\_\_\_, 1906  
at **Port Townsend**

*P. J. Mickey*  
Master S.S. Princess Beatrice Officer.

*[Signature]*  
Immigration Officer.

\* State whether Master, First or Second Officer.

11-1116

Affidavit of Surgeon.

I, \_\_\_\_\_, Surgeon of the \_\_\_\_\_, do solemnly, sincerely, and truly \_\_\_\_\_ that I have had \_\_\_\_\_ years' experience as a Physician and Surgeon, and that I am entitled to practice as such by and under the authority of \_\_\_\_\_, and that I have made a personal examination of each of the aliens named herein, and that the foregoing Lists or Manifest Sheets, \_\_\_\_\_ in number, are, according to the best of my knowledge and belief, full, correct, and true in all particulars, relative to the mental and physical condition of such aliens.

Sworn to before me this \_\_\_\_\_ day of \_\_\_\_\_, 1906

at \_\_\_\_\_

Immigration Officer.

\* State whether Surgeon "sailing therewith" or "employed by owners thereof," as the case may be.

EXTRACT FROM DEPARTMENT OF COMMERCE AND LABOR CIRCULAR No. 43.

SPECIAL INSTRUCTIONS FOR FILLING ALIEN MANIFESTS.

The information returned on the manifest [Forms 1500, 1500 A, and 1900 B (new numbers 500, 500 A, and 500 B)], so far as it relates to alien arrivals (including those in transit and tourists), should be made in accordance with the following classifications. The number of the column on the manifest is given in these special instructions and is followed, in parentheses, in all cases up to and including column 16, by a descriptive title indicating briefly the subject to which it relates.

Column 3 (Age).—The return of age in column 3 should be expressed in years or months, the latter applying only to those under 1 year of age.

Column 4 (Sex).—The entry in column 4 should be either M (male) or F (female).

Column 5 (Married or single).—The entry in column 5 should be either M (married), S (single), Wd (widowed), or D (divorced).

Column 6 (Calling or occupation).—The entry in column 6 should describe as accurately as possible the occupation, trade, or profession of such alien arrival, as for example: Civil engineer, stationary engineer, locomotive engineer, mining engineer, brass polisher, steel polisher, iron molder, wood turner, etc., and not simply as engineer, polisher, molder, turner, or other indefinite designation.

A distinction should be made between farmers and farm laborers, regardless of the amount of money shown, as follows:  
A farmer is one who operates a farm, either for himself or others.  
A farm laborer is one who works on a farm for the man who operates it.

Steamship companies should make this distinction on the manifests, and corrections should be made, if necessary, by inspectors and registry clerks during the personal examination of alien arrivals.

Column 7 (Able to read and write).—Column 7 is subdivided and the entries therein should be either Yes—Yes (can read and write), No—No (can neither read nor write), or Yes—No (can read but not write).

Column 8 (Nationality).—Column 8 should be construed to mean the country of which immigrant is a citizen or subject and not country of last permanent residence.

Column 9 (Race or people).—The entry in column 9 should show the race or people as given in list on reverse side of alien manifest.

Special attention should be paid to the distinction between race and nationality, and manifests should be carefully revised by inspectors and registry clerks in this regard. For instance, "France" appearing on a manifest does not necessarily mean "French" by race or people, and similarly, "French" appearing on a manifest does not necessarily mean "France" by nationality. An alien who is Irish, German, or Hebrew by race might properly come under the heading of United Kingdom or any other country by nationality. In this connection the following distinctions should be specially observed:

CUBAN.

The term "Cuban" refers to the Cuban people (not Negroes).

WEST INDIAN.

"West Indian" refers to the people of the West Indies other than Cuba (not Negroes).

SPANISH-AMERICAN.

"Spanish-American" refers to the people of Central and South America of Spanish descent.

AFRICAN (BLACK).

"African (black)" refers to the African Negro, whether coming from Cuba or other islands of the West Indies, North or South America, Europe, or Africa. Any alien whose appearance indicates an admixture of negro blood should be classified under this heading.

ITALIAN (NORTH).

The people who are native to the basin of the River Po in northern Italy (i. e., compartments of Piedmont, Lombardy, Venetia, and Emilia) and their descendants, whether residing in Italy, Switzerland, Austria-Hungary, or any other country, should be classed as "Italian (north)." Most of these people speak a Gallic dialect of the Italian language.

ITALIAN (SOUTH).

The people who are native to that portion of Italy south of the basin of the River Po (i. e., compartments of Liguria, Tuscany, Marches, Umbria, Latium, Abruzzo, Molise, Campania, Apulia, Basilicata, Calabria, Sicily, and Sardinia) and their descendants should be classed as "Italian (south)."

Column 10 (Last residence).—The entry in column 10 should show the country, and city or town of last permanent residence, instead of the province, city, or town.

Column 11 (Final destination).—The entry in column 11 should show definitely the place (city or town) of final destination.

Column 12 (Whether having a ticket to each final destination).—The entry in column 12 should be either Yes (ticket) or No (no ticket).

Column 13 (By whom was passage paid).—The entry in column 13 should show definitely by whom passage was paid, as self; husband, father, brother, or other relative; friend; steamship company, etc.

Column 14 (Whether in possession of \$50, and if less, how much).—The entry in column 14 should give in each case (individual or family) the exact amount of money shown.

Money brought by the head of a family should not be divided among the several members of the family.

Column 15 (Whether ever before in the United States; and if so, when and where).—The entries in column 15 should show whether or not (Yes or No) in the United States before; and if so, the year (or period of years) and place; as, 1894-97, Philadelphia.

Column 16 (Going to join relative or friend; and if so, what relative or friend).—The entry in column 16 should show whether going to join either a relative or friend; and if so, what relative or friend, with name and complete address.

Columns 17 to 22.—The answers in these columns are subject to revision by any inspection officer in the examination of immigrants.

LIST OF RACES OR PEOPLES.

African (black).	Korean.
Armenian.	Lithuanian.
Bohemian.	Magyar.
Bosnian.	Mexican.
Bulgarian.	Montenegrin.
Chinese.	Moravian.
Croatian.	Pacific Islander.
Cuban.	Polish.
Dalmatian.	Portuguese.
Dutch.	Roumanian.
East Indian.	Russian.
English.	Ruthenian (Russniak).
Finnish.	Scandinavian (Norwegians, Danes, and Swedes).
Flemish.	Scotch.
French.	Servian.
German.	Slovak.
Greek.	Slovenian.
Hebrew.	Spanish.
Herzegovinian.	Spanish-American.
Irish.	Syrian.
Italian (North).	Turkish.
Italian (South).	Welsh.
Japanese.	West Indian.

11-1116

SALOON, CABIN, AND STEERAGE ALIENS MUST BE COMPLETELY MANIFESTED.  
THIS SHEET IS FOR SALOON OR FIRST-CABIN PASSENGERS.

# LIST OR MANIFEST OF ALIEN PASSENGERS FOR THE U. S. IMMIGRATION OFFICER AT PORT OF ARRIVAL.

Last 1

Required by the regulations of the Secretary of Commerce and Labor of the United States, under Act of Congress approved March 3, 1903, to be delivered to the U. S. Immigration Officer by the Commanding Officer of any vessel having such passengers on board upon arrival at a port in the United States.

511

S. S. "Princess" sailing from Victoria B.C. 20th July 1906 Arriving at Port of Port Townsend, 21st July 1906

1	2	3	4	5	6	7	8	9	10	11	12	13	14	15	16	17	18	19	20	21	22	
NAME IN FULL	Age		Married or Single	Calling or Occupation	Able to		Nationality (Country of which citizen or subject)	Race or People	Last Residence (Last permanent residence, Country and City or Town.)	Final Destination (State, City, or Town.)	Whether having a ticket to such final destination	By whom was passage paid?	Whether in possession of \$50, and if less, how much?	Whether ever before in the United States; and if so, when and where?		Whether going to join a relative or friend; and if so, what relative or friend, and his name and complete address.	Ever in prison or institution for care and treatment of the insane, or supported by charity? If so, when?	Whether a Polygamist, anarchist, or member of any of the United States	Condition of Health, Mental and Physical.	Deformed or Crippled. Nature, length of time, and cause.		
	Yrs.	Mos.			Read.	Write.								Yes	If Yes—						Where?	
Yan Khan	61			M. M. Laborer			China	Chinese	Victoria B.C. Hongkong	Hongkong	Yes	Self	\$1000	No	No	To join family in China				No	Good	No
Wong Weng	30			M. M. Laborer			China	Chinese	Victoria B.C. Hongkong	Hongkong	Yes	Self	\$1000	No	No	To join family in China				No	Good	No

These aliens were placed on board the S.S. "Princess" as passengers for China at 8 a.m., July 21, 1906, and were not examined medically.

Not up  
as an alien  
Tom L. Lychoff,  
IMMIGRANT INSPECTOR.

\* "Race or People" is to be determined by the stock from which they sprang and the language they speak. List of races will be found on back of this sheet.

**Affidavit of the Master or Commanding Officer, or First or Second Officer.**

I, \_\_\_\_\_, of the \_\_\_\_\_, from \_\_\_\_\_, do solemnly, sincerely, and truly \_\_\_\_\_ that I have caused the surgeon of said vessel sailing therewith, or the surgeon employed by the owners thereof, to make a physical and oral examination of each and all of the aliens named in the foregoing Lists or Manifest Sheets, \_\_\_\_\_ in number, and that from the report of said surgeon and from my own investigation, I believe that no one of said aliens is an idiot, or insane person, or a pauper, or is likely to become a public charge, or is suffering from a loathsome or a dangerous contagious disease, or is a person who has been convicted of a felony or other crime or misdemeanor involving moral turpitude, or a polygamist, or under promise or agreement, express or implied, to perform labor in the United States, or a prostitute, and that also, according to the best of my knowledge and belief, the information in said Lists or Manifests concerning each of said aliens named therein is correct and true in every respect.

*J. G. Armstrong*

Officer

Sworn to before me this \_\_\_\_\_ day of \_\_\_\_\_, 1906

at \_\_\_\_\_

Immigration Officer.

\*State whether Master, First or Second Officer.

11-1115

RECEIVED,  
FEB 16 1906  
IMMIGRATION SERVICE,  
SEATTLE, WASH.

**Affidavit of Surgeon.**

I, \_\_\_\_\_, Surgeon of the \_\_\_\_\_, do solemnly, sincerely, and truly \_\_\_\_\_ that I have had \_\_\_\_\_ years' experience as a Physician and Surgeon, and that I am entitled to practice as such by and under the authority of \_\_\_\_\_, and that I have made a personal examination of each of the aliens named herein, and that the foregoing Lists or Manifest Sheets, \_\_\_\_\_ in number, are, according to the best of my knowledge and belief, full, correct, and true in all particulars, relative to the mental and physical condition of such aliens.

Sworn to before me this \_\_\_\_\_ day of \_\_\_\_\_, 1906

at \_\_\_\_\_

Immigration Officer.

\*State whether Surgeon "sailing therewith" or "employed by owners thereof," as the case may be.

*W. J. ...*

**LIST OF RACES OR PEOPLES.**

- African (black).
- Armenian.
- Bohemian.
- Bosnian.
- Bulgarian.
- Chinese.
- Croatian.
- Cuban.
- Dalmatian.
- Dutch.
- East Indian.
- English.
- Filipino.
- Finnish.
- Flemish.
- French.
- German.
- Greek.
- Hebrew.
- Herzegovinian.
- Irish.
- Italian (North).
- Italian (South).
- Japanese.
- Korean.
- Lithuanian.
- Magyar.
- Mexican.
- Montenegrin.
- Moravian.
- Pacific Islander.
- Polish.
- Portuguese.
- Romanian.
- Russian.
- Ruthenian (Rusin).
- Scandinavian (Norwegians, Danes, and Swedes).
- Scotch.
- Serbian.
- Slovak.
- Slovenian.
- Spanish.
- Spanish-American.
- Syrian.
- Turkish.
- Welsh.
- West Indian.

11-1115



BALCON, CABIN, AND STEERAGE ALIENS MUST BE COMPLETELY MANIFESTED.  
THIS SHEET IS FOR STEERAGE PASSENGERS.

# LIST OR MANIFEST OF ALIEN PASSENGERS FOR THE U. S. IMMIGRATION OFFICER AT PORT OF ARRIVAL.

Required by the regulations of the Secretary of Commerce and Labor of the United States, under Act of Congress approved March 3, 1903, to be delivered to the U. S. Immigration Officer by the Commanding Officer of any vessel having such passengers on board upon arrival at a port in the United States.

512

S. S. *Phoebus* sailing from *Yokohama Japan* Jan 27, 1906 Arriving at Port of *Portland, Ore.* 1/28, 1906

No.	NAME IN FULL	Age	Married or Single	Calling or Occupation	Able to— Read. Write.	Nationality (Country of which citizen or subject.)	* Race or People.	Last Residence. (Province, City, or Town.)	Final Destination. (State, City, or Town.)	Whether having a ticket to such final destination.	By whom was passage paid?	Whether in possession of \$50, and if less, how much?	Whether ever before in the United States; and if so, when and where?	Whether going to join a relative or friend; and if so, what relative or friend, and his name and complete address.	Ever in prison or institution for care and treatment of the insane, or supported by charity? If so, which?	Whether a Poly-amist.	Whether an An-archist.	Whether ever employed in the United States.	Condition of Health, Mental and Physical.	Deformed or Crippled. Nature, length of time, and cause.
1	<i>Low Hon</i>	35	<i>M</i>	<i>Stowaway</i>	<i>Yes</i>	<i>China</i>	<i>Chinese</i>	<i>San King, China</i>	<i>Portland, Ore.</i>	<i>No</i>	<i>—</i>	<i>None</i>	<i>1880 to 1903 Portland, Ore.</i>	<i>Ch Sing, Second St., Portland, Oregon</i>					<i>Good</i>	<i>No</i>
2	<i>Low Cheung</i>	28	<i>M</i>	<i>do</i>	<i>No</i>	<i>China</i>	<i>Chinese</i>	<i>San King, China</i>	<i>Little Rock</i>	<i>No</i>	<i>—</i>	<i>None</i>	<i>No</i>					<i>Good</i>	<i>No</i>	
3	<i>Low Jim</i>	48	<i>M</i>	<i>do</i>	<i>Yes</i>	<i>China</i>	<i>Chinese</i>	<i>San King, China</i>	<i>do</i>	<i>No</i>	<i>—</i>	<i>None</i>	<i>1877 to 1884 Portland, Ore.</i>					<i>Good</i>	<i>No</i>	
4	<i>Low Wah</i>	35	<i>M</i>	<i>do</i>	<i>No</i>	<i>China</i>	<i>Chinese</i>	<i>San King, China</i>	<i>do</i>	<i>No</i>	<i>—</i>	<i>None</i>	<i>No</i>					<i>Good</i>	<i>No</i>	

*Separated on "you"*

*W.C.*

\* "Race or People" is to be determined by the stock from which they sprang and the language they speak. List of races will be found on back of this sheet.

Affidavit of the Master or Commanding Officer, or First or Second Officer.

I, Master of the S.S. Selmaebus, from Yokohama, do solemnly, sincerely, and truly swear that I have caused the surgeon of said vessel sailing therewith, or the surgeon employed by the owners thereof, to make a physical and oral examination of each and all of the aliens named in the foregoing Lists or Manifest Sheets. I believe that no one of said aliens is an idiot, or insane person, or a pauper, or is likely to become a public charge, or is suffering from a loathsome or a dangerous contagious disease, or is a person who has been convicted of a felony or other crime or misdemeanor involving moral turpitude, or a polygamist, or an anarchist, or under promise or agreement, express or implied, to perform labor in the United States, or a prostitute, and that also, according to the best of my knowledge and belief, the information in said Lists or Manifests concerning each of said aliens named therein is correct and true in every respect.

Sworn to before me this 10th day of Feb., 1906.

D. H. ...  
Master Officer.

at Port Townsend, Wash.  
O. H. ...  
Immigration Officer.

\* State whether Master, First or Second Officer.

Handways  
7 passengers

11-1115

RECEIVED,  
FEB 14 1906  
IMMIGRATION SERVICE,  
SEATTLE, WASH.

RECEIVED,  
FEB 14 1906  
IMMIGRATION SERVICE,  
SEATTLE, WASH.

Affidavit of Surgeon.

I, C. S. Woodward, Surgeon of the S.S. Selmaebus, sailing therewith solemnly, sincerely, and truly swear that I have had 4 years' experience as a Physician and Surgeon, and that I am entitled to practice as such by and under the authority of MRS (Sag) L. C. P. (Sag), and that I have made a personal examination of each of the aliens named herein, and that the foregoing Lists or Manifest Sheets, 1 in number, are, according to the best of my knowledge and belief, full, correct, and true in all particulars, relative to the mental and physical condition of such aliens.

Sworn to before me this 10th day of Feb., 1906.

C. S. Woodward

at Port Townsend, Wash.  
O. H. ...  
Immigration Officer.

\* State whether Surgeon "sailing therewith" or "employed by owners thereof," as the case may be.

LIST OF RACES OR PEOPLES.

- African (black).
- Armenian.
- Bohemian.
- Bosnian.
- Bulgarian.
- Chinese.
- Croatian.
- Cuban.
- Dalmatian.
- Dutch.
- East Indian.
- English.
- Finnish.
- Finnish.
- French.
- German.
- Greek.
- Hebrew.
- Herzegovinian.
- Irish.
- Italian (North).
- Italian (South).
- Japanese.
- Korean.
- Lithuanian.
- Magyar.
- Mexican.
- Montenegrin.
- Moravian.
- Pacific Islander.
- Polish.
- Portuguese.
- Romanian.
- Russian.
- Ruthenian (Rusniak).
- Scandinavian (Norwegians, Danes, and Swedes).
- Scotch.
- Serbian.
- Slovak.
- Slovenian.
- Spanish.
- Spanish-American.
- Syrian.
- Turkish.
- Welsh.
- West Indian.

11-1115

SALOON, CABIN, AND STEERAGE ALIENS MUST BE COMPLETELY MANIFESTED.  
THIS SHEET IS FOR STEERAGE PASSENGERS.

LIST OR MANIFEST OF ALIEN PASSENGERS FOR THE U. S. IMMIGRATION OFFICER AT PORT OF ARRIVAL.

List 1

Required by the regulations of the Secretary of Commerce and Labor of the United States, under Act of Congress approved March 3, 1903, to be delivered to the U. S. Immigration Officer by the Commanding Officer of any vessel having such passengers on board upon arrival at a port in the United States.

513

S. S. *Telemachus* sailing from *Vancouver* 78, 1906 Arriving at Port of *Port Townsend* 710, 1906

2	3	4	5	6	7	8	9	10	11	12	13	14	15	16	17	18	19	20	21	22	
NAME IN FULL	Age. Yrs. Mos.	Married or Single.	Calling or Occupation.	Able to Read. Write.	Nationality. (Country of which citizen or subject.)	* Race or People.	Last Residence. (Last permanent resi- dence, Country and City or Town.)	Final Destination. (State, City, or Town.)	Whether having a ticket to such final destination.	By whom was passage paid?	Whether in possession of \$50, and if less, how much?	Whether ever before in the United States; and if so, when and where?	Whether going to join a relative or friend; and if so, what relative or friend, and his name and complete address.	Ever in prison or institution for care and treatment of the insane, or supported by charity? If so, which?	Whether Whether a Poly- an An- amist. archist.	Whether con- ting to some other country, agreement, agreed or im- plied, to labor in the United States.	Condition of Health, Mental and Physical.	Deformed or Crippled. Nature, length of time, and cause.			
<i>Shinnai Seng</i>	<i>48</i>	<i>Male</i>	<i>Policeman</i>	<i>yes</i>	<i>Indian</i>	<i>East Indian</i>	<i>Yokohama</i>	<i>Yokohama, Jap.</i>	<i>no</i>	<i>no</i>	<i>no</i>	<i>no</i>	<i>Passenger reported at Vancouver and for ticket to Tacoma returned point of origin</i>	<i>no</i>	<i>no</i>	<i>no</i>	<i>no</i>	<i>Bad</i>	<i>no</i>		
<i>Stowaways</i>																					
<i>Kabayashi Bunkichi</i>	<i>24</i>	<i>M</i>	<i>Sailor</i>	<i>yes</i>	<i>Japan</i>	<i>Japanese</i>	<i>Yokohama</i>	<i>Vancouver, B.C.</i>	<i>no</i>	<i>no</i>	<i>no</i>	<i>no</i>	<i>no</i>	<i>no</i>	<i>no</i>	<i>no</i>	<i>no</i>	<i>no</i>	<i>Good</i>	<i>no</i>	
<i>Takagi Yuki</i>	<i>17</i>	<i>do</i>	<i>do</i>	<i>no</i>	<i>do</i>	<i>do</i>	<i>do</i>	<i>Seattle, Wash.</i>	<i>do</i>	<i>do</i>	<i>no</i>	<i>no</i>	<i>no</i>	<i>no</i>	<i>no</i>	<i>no</i>	<i>no</i>	<i>no</i>	<i>Good</i>	<i>no</i>	
<i>Yamawaki Yoshida</i>	<i>19</i>	<i>do</i>	<i>Longshore</i>	<i>no</i>	<i>do</i>	<i>do</i>	<i>do</i>	<i>Vancouver, B.C.</i>	<i>do</i>	<i>do</i>	<i>no</i>	<i>no</i>	<i>no</i>	<i>no</i>	<i>no</i>	<i>no</i>	<i>no</i>	<i>no</i>	<i>Good</i>	<i>no</i>	
<i>Do, Suetchi, al</i>	<i>7</i>	<i>do</i>	<i>Longshore</i>	<i>yes</i>	<i>do</i>	<i>do</i>	<i>do</i>	<i>do</i>	<i>do</i>	<i>do</i>	<i>no</i>	<i>no</i>	<i>no</i>	<i>no</i>	<i>no</i>	<i>no</i>	<i>no</i>	<i>no</i>	<i>Bad</i>	<i>no</i>	
<i>Matoba Yaeako</i>	<i>Under latter name arrived as stowaway on S/S Epsom, July 15, 1905, and was deported on same vessel Aug. 20, 1905.</i>																				

Inspected by *C. Robinson* on board *S. S. Telemachus*

*Not in the list*  
*No H.S.*

\* "Race or People" is to be determined by the stock from which they sprang and the language they speak. List of races will be found on back of this sheet.

Affidavit of the Master or Commanding Officer, or First or Second Officer.

I, M. J. Burnow, of the Master of the ship Shunwa Maru from Yokohama, do solemnly, sincerely, and truly sworn that I have caused the surgeon of said vessel sailing therewith, or the surgeon employed by the owners thereof, to make a physical and oral examination of each and all of the aliens named in the foregoing Lists or Manifest Sheets, 9 in number, and that from the report of said surgeon and from my own investigation, I believe that no one of said aliens is an idiot, or insane person, or a pauper, or is likely to become a public charge, or is suffering from a loathsome or a dangerous contagious disease, or is a person who has been convicted of a felony or other crime or misdemeanor involving moral turpitude, or a polygamist, or an anarchist, or under promise or agreement, express or implied, to perform labor in the United States, or a prostitute, and that also, according to the best of my knowledge and belief, the information in said Lists or Manifests concerning each of said aliens named therein is correct and true in every respect.

Sworn to before me this 8 day of February, 1906  
 at Seattle Wash  
A. H. Jeffrey  
 Immigration Officer.

\* State whether Master, First or Second Officer.

11-1115

Affidavit of Surgeon.

I, G. Murayama, Surgeon of the ship Shunwa Maru, employed by owner solemnly, sincerely, and truly sworn that I have had 11 years' experience as a Physician and Surgeon, and that I am entitled to practice as such by and under the authority of Saisei Gasuoka Tokio, and that I have made a personal examination of each of the aliens named herein, and that the foregoing Lists or Manifest Sheets, 9 in number, are, according to the best of my knowledge and belief, full, correct, and true in all particulars, relative to the mental and physical condition of such aliens.

Sworn to before me this 8 day of February, 1906  
 at Seattle Wash  
A. H. Jeffrey  
 Immigration Officer.

\* State whether Surgeon "sailing therewith" or "employed by owners thereof," as the case may be.

LIST OF RACES OR PEOPLES.

- African (black).
- Armenian.
- Bohemian.
- Bosnian.
- Bulgarian.
- Chinese.
- Croatian.
- Cuban.
- Dalmatian.
- Dutch.
- East Indian.
- English.
- Filipino.
- Finnish.
- Flemish.
- French.
- German.
- Greek.
- Hebrew.
- Herzegovinian.
- Irish.
- Italian (North).
- Italian (South).
- Japanese.
- Korean.
- Lithuanian.
- Magyar.
- Mexican.
- Montenegrin.
- Moravian.
- Pacific Islander.
- Polish.
- Portuguese.
- Roumanian.
- Russian.
- Ruthenian (Rusniak).
- Scandinavian (Norwegians, Danes, and Swedes).
- Scottish.
- Serbian.
- Slovak.
- Slovenian.
- Spanish.
- Spanish-American.
- Syrian.
- Turkish.
- Welsh.
- West Indian.

11-1115

# LIST OR MANIFEST OF ALIEN PASSENGERS FOR THE U. S. IMMIGRATION OFFICER AT PORT OF ARRIVAL.

Required by the regulations of the Secretary of Commerce and Labor of the United States, under Act of Congress approved March 3, 1903, to be delivered to the U. S. Immigration Officer by the Commanding Officer of any vessel having such passengers on board upon arrival at a port in the United States.

514

S. S. *Shimazu Maru* sailing from *Kobe, 21<sup>st</sup> Jan*, 1906 Arriving at Port of *Seattle*, *Feb*, 1906

2	3	4	5	6	7	8	9	10	11	12	13	14	15	16	17	18	19	20	21	22
NAME IN FULL	Age.	Married	Calling	Able to—		Nationality	Race or People.	Last Residence.	Final Destination.	Whether	By whom	Whether in	Whether over	Whether going to join a relative or friend; and if so, what relative or friend, and his name and complete address.	Ever in prison or almshouse, or institution for care and treatment of the insane, or supported by charity? If so, where?	Whether Whether a Polyg- an An- amist. archist.	Whether Whether by reason of any other disability, or agreement, or agreement to be placed, to labor in the United States.	Condition of Health, Mental and Physical.	Deformed or Crippled. Nature, length of time, and cause.	
	Sex.	or	or	Read.	Write.	(Country of which citizen or subject.)		(Province, City, or Town.)	(State, City, or Town.)	having a ticket to such final destination.	was passage paid?	possession of \$50, and if less, how much?	before in the United States; and if so, when and where?							
<i>Mr. Robert Douglas</i>	<i>48</i>	<i>-</i>	<i>Makeshift Seaman</i>	<i>yes</i>	<i>yes</i>	<i>American</i>		<i>Crew of</i>	<i>San Francisco Seattle</i>	<i>paid by U.S. Govt</i>	<i>100.00</i>									
<i>Mr. Chris. Rastau</i>	<i>38</i>	<i>-</i>	<i>"</i>	<i>"</i>	<i>"</i>	<i>Norway</i>	<i>Head</i>	<i>Challenger</i>	<i>"</i>	<i>"</i>	<i>105.00</i>									
<i>Mr. Manuel. De Costa</i>	<i>30</i>	<i>-</i>	<i>Makeshift Seaman</i>	<i>"</i>	<i>"</i>	<i>American</i>		<i>San Francisco</i>	<i>Seattle</i>	<i>paid by U.S. Govt</i>	<i>200.00</i>									
<i>Mr. H. J. Barnard</i>	<i>42</i>	<i>-</i>	<i>Man</i>	<i>"</i>	<i>"</i>	<i>"</i>		<i>"</i>	<i>"</i>	<i>"</i>	<i>50.00</i>									
<i>Mr. Morus. Larsen</i>	<i>29</i>	<i>-</i>	<i>Seaman</i>	<i>"</i>	<i>"</i>	<i>Denmark</i>		<i>"</i>	<i>"</i>	<i>"</i>	<i>45.00</i>									
<i>Mr. A. Sejnson</i>	<i>26</i>	<i>-</i>	<i>Seaman</i>	<i>"</i>	<i>"</i>	<i>Norway</i>		<i>"</i>	<i>"</i>	<i>"</i>	<i>27.00</i>									
<i>Mr. A. Gust. Holst</i>	<i>19</i>	<i>-</i>	<i>Seaman</i>	<i>"</i>	<i>"</i>	<i>German</i>	<i>Head</i>	<i>"</i>	<i>"</i>	<i>"</i>	<i>32.00</i>									
<i>Mr. Henry. Pierce</i>	<i>26</i>	<i>-</i>	<i>Seaman</i>	<i>no</i>	<i>no</i>	<i>British</i>		<i>"</i>	<i>"</i>	<i>"</i>	<i>50.00</i>									
<i>Mr. Wm. King</i>	<i>27</i>	<i>-</i>	<i>"</i>	<i>yes</i>	<i>yes</i>	<i>"</i>		<i>"</i>	<i>"</i>	<i>"</i>	<i>50.00</i>									
<i>Mr. Walter. V. Elliott</i>	<i>25</i>	<i>-</i>	<i>Seaman</i>	<i>"</i>	<i>"</i>	<i>British</i>		<i>"</i>	<i>"</i>	<i>"</i>	<i>65.00</i>									
<i>Mr. A. Krideman</i>	<i>37</i>	<i>-</i>	<i>Seaman</i>	<i>"</i>	<i>"</i>	<i>German</i>		<i>"</i>	<i>"</i>	<i>"</i>	<i>47.00</i>									

*11* About names, crew of vessel ship "Challenger".  
*NOT Considered as ad. alien*  
*no H. J.*  
*8/3/06*  
 Dispatched crew of U.S. ship Challenger sent to U.S. by U.S. mail at Kobe Japan all paid.  
 H. H. Jiggins  
 U. S. IMMIGRATION INSPECTOR.

\* "Race or People" is to be determined by the stock from which they sprang and the language they speak. List of races will be found on back of this sheet.

LIST OR MANIFEST OF ALIEN PASSENGERS FOR THE U. S. IMMIGRATION OFFICER AT PORT OF ARRIVAL.

Required by the regulations of the Secretary of the Treasury of the United States, under Act of Congress approved March 3, 1903, to be delivered to the U. S. Immigration Officer by the Commanding Officer of any vessel having such passengers on board upon arrival at a port in the United States.

S. S. *Shimano* sailing from *Kobe* Jan 21<sup>st</sup>, 1906 Arriving at Port of *Seattle*, Feb, 1906

Table with columns: No. on List, NAME IN FULL, Age, Sex, Married or Single, Calling or Occupation, Able to Read/Write, Nationality, Race or People, Last Residence, Final Destination, Whether having a ticket, By whom passage paid, Whether in possession of \$50, Whether ever before in the United States, Whether going to join a relative or friend, Ever in prison or institution, Whether a Polygamist, Condition of Health, Deformed or Crippled.

These 8 Japanese are found to be free from locksome or dangerous contagious disease especially tuberculosis, pneumonia and trachoma. They have been in isolation for 15 days - bathed in mercuric perchlorate sol<sup>n</sup>.

J. Bucknill Foster  
Act Asst Surgeon.

Passed save Sadao Hattori, who is held for further observation

A.S.S. verb.  
Asst. Surg. U.S. A.H. & M.N.S.

Feb 8 1906. Passed with the following exceptions  
no 3. by M.H.S. no 4 wife of no 3.  
Insp Fisher assisting

U. S. IMMIGRATION INSPECTOR.

1  
2  
3  
4  
5  
6

\* "Race or People" is to be determined by the stock from which they sprang and the language they speak. List of races will be found on back of this sheet.

# LIST OR MANIFEST OF ALIEN PASSENGERS FOR THE U. S. IMMIGRATION OFFICER AT PORT OF ARRIVAL.

Required by the regulations of the Secretary of Commerce and Labor of the United States, under Act of Congress approved March 3, 1903, to be delivered to the U. S. Immigration Officer by the Commanding Officer of any vessel having such passengers on board upon arrival at a port in the United States.

S. S. *Shinano* sailing from *Kobe* Jan 20<sup>th</sup> 1906 Arriving at Port of \_\_\_\_\_, 190

No. on List	NAME IN FULL	Age Yrs. Mos.	Sex	Married or Single	Calling or Occupation	Able to Read Write	Nationality (Country of which citizen or subject.)	Race or People	Last Residence (Last permanent residence, Country and City or Town.)	Final Destination (State, City, or Town.)	Whether having a ticket to such final destination.	By whom was passage paid?	Whether in possession of \$50, and if less, how much?	Whether ever before in the United States; and if so, when and where?	Whether going to join a relative or friend; and if so, what relative or friend, and his name and complete address.	Ever in prison or institution for care and treatment of the insane, or supported by charity? If so, when?	Whether a Polyg- an- Amist. archit.	Condition of Health, Mental and Physical.	Deformed or Crippled. Nature, length of time, and cause.
1	Mr Otto Carlson	19	Male	Single	Mill man	Yes	Norway	Norwegian	Korea	Seattle	Yes	By self	50.00	Yes	Uncle Peter Peterson Norway	No	No	Good	No
2	Mr Frank D. Meek	26.6	Male	Single	Traveller	Yes	U. S. CITIZEN	American	Wisconsin	DO	Yes	By self	50.00	Yes	Returning to my home.	No	No	Good	No
3	Mr Kojiro Hara	49.6	Male	Single	Merchant	Yes	Japanese	Japanese	Hiogo	S'frisco	Yes	By self	50.00	Yes	San Francisco	No	No	Good	No
4	Mr Tomoo Hayashi	37	Male	Single	Merchant	Yes	Japanese	Japanese	Kioto	S'frisco	Yes	By self	50.00	Yes	San Francisco	No	No	Good	No
5	Mr Hide Kishikawa	50	Male	Married		Yes	Japan	Japanese	Yamaguchi	Seattle	Yes	By self	50.00	Yes	To join my husband. Mr Kiido Kishikawa, No 514, 1st Ave. South, Seattle.	No	No	Good	No
6	Mr Kojiro Hara	49.6	Male	Single	Merchant	Yes	"	"	Hiogo	S'frisco	Yes	By self	50.00	Yes	San Francisco Mar 1904 to March 1905	No	No	Good	No

Handwritten notes and signatures in the left margin, including a large '4' and '1/11/06'.

U. S. IMMIGRANT INSPECTOR. All passed into the country.

Vertical handwritten numbers 1, 2, 3, 4, 5, 6.

"Race or People" is to be determined by the stock from which they sprang and the language they speak. List of races will be found on back of this sheet.

SALOON, CABIN, AND STEERAGE ALIENS MUST BE COMPLETELY MANIFESTED. THIS SHEET IS FOR SALOON OR FIRST-CABIN PASSENGERS.

List One

# LIST OR MANIFEST OF ALIEN PASSENGERS FOR THE U. S. IMMIGRATION OFFICER AT PORT OF ARRIVAL.

514

Required by the regulations of the Secretary of the Treasury of the United States, under Act of Congress approved March 3, 1903, to be delivered to the U. S. Immigration Officer by the Commanding Officer of any vessel having such passengers on board upon arrival at a port in the United States.

S. S. *Shimano Maru* sailing from *Kobe* *Jan 21<sup>st</sup>*, 190*6* Arriving at Port of *Seattle*, *1/21*, 190*6*

No. on List	NAME IN FULL	Age. Yrs. Mos.	Sex.	Married or Single	Calling or Occupation	Able to Read. Write.	Nationality. (Country of last permanent residence.)	Race or People.	Last Residence. (Province, City, or Town.)	Final Destination. (State, City, or Town.)	Whether having a ticket to such final destination.	By whom was passage paid?	Whether in possession of \$50, and if less, how much?	Whether ever before in the United States; and if so, when and where?	Whether going to join a relative or friend; and if so, what relative or friend, and his name and complete address.	Ever in prison or institution for care and treatment of the insane, or supported by charity? If so, which?	Whether a Poly-anamist.	Whether an Anarchist.	Whether coming by reason of military, political, or religious persecution, or by reason of being a laborer in the United States.	Condition of Health. Mental and Physical.	Deformed or Crippled. Nature, length of time, and cause.
1	Mr. Shigeto Okada	19	Male	Single	Student	Yes	Japan	Japanese	Wigo	Seattle	No	Myself	Yes	No	Join my friend Mr. Fukunaga at Okazaki, Jackson St. Seattle.	No	No	No	Good	No	
2	Capt. J. E. Labatt	60	Male	Married	Gentleman	Yes	American	White	S. A.	S'frisco	Yes	Myself	Yes	No	returning to my home	No	No	No	Good	No	
3	Mr. William F. Carnichael	32	Male	Married	Trainer	Yes	Irish	White	Shanghai	New York	No	Myself	Yes	Yes	No	No	No	No	Good	No	
4	Mr. Mary E. Carnichael	32	Female	Married	Trainer	Yes	Irish	White	Shanghai	New York	No	Myself	Yes	Yes	No	No	No	No	Good	No	
5	Mr. E. William Carnichael	7	Male	Single	Trainer	No	Irish	White	Shanghai	New York	No	Myself	Yes	Yes	No	No	No	No	Good	No	
6	Mr. Fred H. Smith	44	Male	Single	Trainer	Yes	American	White	Shanghai	Seattle	No	Myself	Yes	No	returning to my home	No	No	No	Good	No	
7	Mr. Peter Edwin Carnichael		Male	Single	Trainer	Yes	American	White	Shanghai	Seattle	No	Myself	Yes	No	returning to my home	No	No	No	Good	No	

1  
2  
3  
4  
5  
6

U. S. IMMIGRANT INSPECTOR.

"Race or People" is to be determined by the stock from which they sprang and the language they speak. List of races will be found on back of this sheet.



Affidavit of the Master or Commanding Officer, or First or Second Officer.

I, M. L. Curran, of the Master of the M. S. Victoria, do solemnly, sincerely, and truly swear that I have caused the surgeon of said vessel sailing therewith, or the surgeon employed by the owners thereof, to make a physical and oral examination of each and all of the aliens named in the foregoing Lists or Manifest Sheets, 725 in number, and that from the report of said surgeon and from my own investigation, I believe that no one of said aliens is an idiot, or insane person, or a pauper, or is likely to become a public charge, or is suffering from a loathsome or a dangerous contagious disease, or is a person who has been convicted of a felony or other crime or misdemeanor involving moral turpitude, or a polygamist, or an anarchist, or under promise or agreement, express or implied, to perform labor in the United States, or a prostitute, and that also, according to the best of my knowledge and belief, the information in said Lists or Manifests concerning each of said aliens named therein is correct and true in every respect.

Sworn to before me this 8 day of February, 1906  
 at Seattle  
 Immigration Officer at Seattle  
J. H. Lopez  
 Chief Officer

\* State whether Master, First or Second Officer.

I, Shunandhu, of the Master of the M. S. Victoria, do solemnly, sincerely, and truly swear that I have had 10 years' experience as a Physician and Surgeon, and that I am entitled to practice medicine by and under the authority of State of Washington, and that I have made a personal examination of each of the aliens named herein, and that the foregoing Lists or Manifest Sheets, 725 in number, are, according to the best of my knowledge and belief, full, correct, and true in all particulars, relative to the mental and physical condition of such aliens.

Sworn to before me this 8 day of February, 1906  
 at Seattle  
 Immigration Officer at Seattle  
G. P. Ferguson  
 Surgeon

\* State whether Surgeon "sailing therewith" or "employed by owners thereof," as the case may be.

LIST OF RACES OR PEOPLES.

- African (black).
- Armenian.
- Bohemian.
- Bosnian.
- Bulgarian.
- Chinese.
- Croatian.
- Cuban.
- Dalmatian.
- Dutch.
- East Indian.
- English.
- Filipino.
- Finnish.
- Flemish.
- French.
- German.
- Greek.
- Hebrew.
- Herzegovinian.
- Irish.
- Italian (North).
- Italian (South).
- Japanese.
- Korean.
- Lithuanian.
- Magyar.
- Mexican.
- Montenegrin.
- Norwegian.
- Pacific Islander.
- Polish.
- Portuguese.
- Roumanian.
- Russian.
- Ruthenian (Rusniak).
- Scandinavian (Norwegian, Danish, and Swedish).
- Scottish.
- Serbian.
- Slovak.
- Slovenian.
- Spanish.
- Spanish-American.
- Syrian.
- Turkish.
- Welsh.
- West Indian.

CABIN, GABIN, AND STEERAGE LISTS MUST BE COMPLETELY MANIFESTED. THIS SHEET IS FOR STEERAGE PASSENGERS.

# LIST OR MANIFEST OF ALIEN PASSENGERS FOR THE U. S. IMMIGRATION OFFICER AT PORT OF ARRIVAL.

List 6

Required by the regulations of the Secretary of the Treasury of the United States, under Act of Congress approved March 3, 1903, to be delivered to the U. S. Immigration Officer by the Commanding Officer of any vessel having such passengers on board upon arrival at a port in the United States.

514

S. S. *Shinaw Maru* sailing from *Yokohama* *Feb 7th*, 1906 Arriving at Port of *Seattle* *Feb 7th*, 1906.

No. on List	NAME IN FULL	Age Yrs. Mos.	Sex	Married or Single	Calling or Occupation	Able to— Read. Write.	Nationality (Country of last permanent residence.)	Race or People	Last Residence (Province, City, or Town.)	Final Destination (State, City, or Town.)	Whether having a ticket to such final destination.	By whom was passage paid?	Whether in possession of \$50, and if less, how much?	Whether ever before in the United States; and if so, when and where?	Whether going to join a relative or friend; and if so, what relative or friend, and his name and complete address.	Ever in prison or institution for care and treatment of the insane, or as pauper? If so, where?	Whether a Polygamist.	Whether an Anarchist.	Whether ever in the United States; and if so, when and where?	Condition of Health, Mental and Physical.	Deformed or Crippled. Nature, length of time, and cause.
1	<i>Abram, Abram</i>	<i>44</i>	<i>M</i>	<i>Married</i>	<i>black stone</i>	<i>yes</i>	<i>Surker</i>	<i>Japanese</i>	<i>Yokohama</i>	<i>Seattle</i>	<i>yes</i>	<i>myself</i>	<i>6.00</i>	<i>4.42 and 28.7.</i>	<i>Married at S.F.</i>	<i>no</i>	<i>no</i>	<i>no</i>	<i>no</i>	<i>good</i>	<i>no</i>
2	<i>Moses, Abram</i>	<i>9</i>	<i>M</i>	<i>single</i>	<i>-</i>	<i>"</i>	<i>"</i>	<i>Japanese</i>	<i>"</i>	<i>"</i>	<i>yes</i>	<i>myself</i>	<i>6.00</i>	<i>28.7.</i>	<i>"</i>	<i>"</i>	<i>"</i>	<i>"</i>	<i>"</i>	<i>"</i>	<i>"</i>
3	<i>Etta, Abram</i>	<i>6</i>	<i>F</i>	<i>single</i>	<i>-</i>	<i>no</i>	<i>"</i>	<i>Japanese</i>	<i>"</i>	<i>"</i>	<i>no</i>	<i>myself</i>	<i>8.00</i>	<i>"</i>	<i>"</i>	<i>"</i>	<i>"</i>	<i>"</i>	<i>"</i>	<i>"</i>	<i>"</i>
4	<i>Lo Kin Yei</i>	<i>18</i>	<i>M</i>	<i>single</i>	<i>student</i>	<i>yes</i>	<i>Corean</i>	<i>Corean</i>	<i>Seoul</i>	<i>Colorado</i>	<i>no</i>	<i>myself</i>	<i>14.00</i>	<i>no</i>	<i>To join Oh Kin You, My cousin Columbia St.</i>	<i>"</i>	<i>"</i>	<i>"</i>	<i>"</i>	<i>"</i>	<i>"</i>
5	<i>Jeet, basket maker</i>	<i>18 11</i>	<i>M</i>	<i>single</i>	<i>seaman</i>	<i>"</i>	<i>American</i>	<i>American</i>	<i>Yokohama</i>	<i>Denver</i>	<i>no</i>	<i>myself</i>	<i>14.00</i>	<i>no</i>	<i>"</i>	<i>"</i>	<i>"</i>	<i>"</i>	<i>"</i>	<i>"</i>	<i>"</i>
6	<i>All passed save No. 1. Abram, Abram. H. G. best. best. Sing. U. S. P. N. + M. H. S.</i>																				

*4*  
*100*

*Feb 8th 1906*

*Passed with reception Nos. 1-2 & 3 held for D. I.*

*A. H. [Signature]*  
U. S. IMMIGRANT INSPECTOR

*1*  
*2*  
*3*  
*4*  
*5*  
*6*

*[Handwritten signature]*

"Race or People" is to be determined by the stock from which they sprang and the language they speak. List of races will be found on back of this sheet.

# LIST OR MANIFEST OF ALIEN PASSENGERS FOR THE U. S. IMMIGRATION OFFICER AT PORT OF ARRIVAL.

5

Required by the regulations of the Secretary of Commerce and Labor of the United States, under Act of Congress approved March 3, 1903, to be delivered to the U. S. Immigration Officer by the Commanding Officer of any vessel having such passengers on board upon arrival at a port in the United States.

514

S. S. *Shinano Maru* sailing from *Yokohama* on *23rd Jan, 1906* Arriving at Port of \_\_\_\_\_, 190

No. on List.	NAME IN FULL.	Age.	Married or Single.	Calling or Occupation.	Able to— Read. Write.	Nationality (Country of which citizen or subject.)	Race or People.	Last Residence. (Province, City, or Town.)	Final Destination. (State, City, or Town.)	Whether having a ticket to such final destination.	By whom was passage paid?	Whether in possession of \$50, and if less, how much?	Whether ever before in the United States; and if so, when and where?	Whether going to join a relative or friend; and if so, what relative or friend, and his name and complete address.	Ever in prison or institution for care and treatment of the insane, or expelled by authority of any State?	Whether a Polygamist.	Whether an Anarchist.	Whether coming by way of any other port, or by way of the United States.	Condition of Health, Mental and Physical.	Deformed or Crippled, Nature, length of time, and cause.
1	Yamaura Tanehiko	18	single	Student	Yes	Japan	Japanese	Yagano	Seattle	Yes	self	\$50	no						good	no
2	William Cohn	37	single	Ship's Carpenter	Yes	American	German	Agenoi	"	"	"	25	yes	To my home #154 E. 5th St. N. D.						
3	Pierres Estrava	40	married	Carpenter	Yes	French	French	"	"	"	"	50	many times in U.S.A. Once in 1904	To join my son #350 Railroad Ave N.D.						
4	Pierre Cobae	37	single	Seaman	Yes	"	"	"	"	"	"	50	"							
5	Gustave Le Bras	38	"	"	Yes	"	"	"	"	"	"	50	yes							
6	Alexis Boujel	23	"	"	Yes	"	"	"	"	"	"	50	yes							
7	Yoshimura Shomatsu	27	married	Merchant	Yes	Japan	Japanese	Hiroshima	Seattle	"	"	50	yes	about 5 years ago at Olympia to join with Kamanuma						
8	Matsushita Junzoku	29	single	Farmer	Yes	"	"	Summa	Seattle	"	"	50	yes							
9	Okiguni Noriochi	40	married	"	Yes	"	"	"	Orfas	"	"	380	no							
10	Saito Kinai	21	single	"	Yes	"	"	"	"	"	"	200	"							
11	Kurikara Okiezo	38	married	"	Yes	"	"	"	"	"	"	150	"							
12	Shida Keigafun	29	single	Student	Yes	"	"	"	"	"	"	100	"							
13	Hatori Shozo	22	single	Student	Yes	"	"	"	San Francisco	"	"	80	"							
14	Ukukata Seiichi	18	single	Student	Yes	"	"	"	"	"	"	80	"							
15	Kano Fushio	25	single	Student	Yes	"	"	"	"	"	"	80	"							
16	Tanaka Shiro	23	single	Student	Yes	"	"	"	"	"	"	100	"	in mission line St. F.						
17	Kato Yuzo	40	married	Merchant	Yes	"	"	Shigaoka	Seattle	"	"	500	"							
18	J. J. Supon	24	single	Sailor	Yes	American	American	Yokohama	Seattle	"	"	"	"	Citizen Return to home.						

Yokohama, Japan, Jan 23 1906  
I certify that the aliens 74 in number named on the foregoing manifest are free from loathsome or dangerous contagious diseases.

*Chulsong*  
PASSED ASSISTANT SURGEON,  
U. S. PUBLIC HEALTH & MARINE HOSPITAL SERVICE.  
Passed.  
H. E. Fort,  
Asst. Surg. U. S. P. H. & M. S.

Feb 7 1906  
(Sheds 1-2 40)

All passed on sheet 1-7 No 15 on sheet 14 by M. H. S.  
Nos 22 & 23 to await husbands (provy) All passed on sheet 3  
Imp Fisher assisting

A. B. Hoffman  
U. S. IMMIGRANT INSPECTOR

1  
2  
3  
4  
5  
6

\* "Race or People" is to be determined by the stock from which they spring and the language they speak. List of races will be found on back of this sheet.

# LIST OR MANIFEST OF ALIEN PASSENGERS FOR THE U. S. IMMIGRATION OFFICER AT PORT OF ARRIVAL.

4

Required by the regulations of the Secretary of Commerce and Labor of the United States, under Act of Congress approved March 3, 1903, to be delivered to the U. S. Immigration Officer by the Commanding Officer of any vessel having such passengers on board upon arrival at a port in the United States.

514

S. S. *Shinano Maru* sailing from *Yokohama* 22nd Jan 1906 Arriving at Port of \_\_\_\_\_, 1906

No. on List.	NAME IN FULL.	Age.	Married or Single.	Calling or Occupation.	Able to— Read. Write.	Nationality (Country of which citizen or subject.)	* Race or People.	Last Residence. (Province, City, or Town.)	Final Destination. (State, City, or Town.)	Whether having a ticket to such final destination.	By whom was passage paid?	Whether in possession of \$50, and if less, how much?	Whether ever before in the United States; and if so, when and where?	Whether going to join a relative or friend; and if so, what relative or friend, and his name and complete address.	17	18	19	20	21	22
1	Hayashi Isokichi	34	married	Official	Yes	Japan	Japanese	Tokyo	New York	Yes	Self	\$50	No	To receive order at Hartford						
2	Tanaka Tatsuhiko	24	single	Business		"	"	Hirogawa	"	Yes	Self	\$50	No	To join Sakata & Co., New York						
3	Kato Fuji	24	single	"		"	"	"	"		"	\$50	No	"						
4	Nawamura Rigo	20	single	Merchant		"	"	Tokyo	San Francisco	Yes	"	\$50	No	To join with Furuya & Co. (friend) Seattle						
5	Kobayashi Takashi	17	single	Teacher		"	"	Nagano	San Francisco	Yes	"	\$50	No	"						
6	Nasuga Sanshi	35	married	Merchant		"	"	"	"		"	\$50	No	"						
7	Hamada Hisakichi	26	single	"		"	"	Left at Yokohama	"		"	\$50	No	"						
8	Okada Chotaro	21	single	"		"	"	Hakone	"		"	\$50	No	"						
9	Oku Seitaro	33	married	"		"	"	Hakone	San Francisco		"	\$50	No	To join his cousin at New York						
10	Nawamura Kenichi	18	single	Student		"	"	Yokohama	Seattle		"	\$50	No	To join his father at Seattle						
11	Ohno Seitaro	17	single	Farmer		"	"	Utsunomiya	Seattle		"	\$50	No	To join his father at Seattle						
12	Hijama Shogo	24	single	Merchant		"	"	Hakone	Seattle		"	\$50	No	To join with Furuya & Co. (friend) Seattle						
13	Yamato Hisakichi	47	married	Farmer		"	"	Utsunomiya	Seattle		"	\$50	No	"						
14	Yamato Shigeo	16	single	"		"	"	Utsunomiya	Seattle		"	\$50	No	"						
15	Hashimoto Chikahiko	27	single	Student		"	"	Utsunomiya	Seattle		"	\$50	No	"						
16	Iwano Susumu	25	single	"		"	"	Utsunomiya	Seattle		"	\$50	No	"						
17	Nasuga Kanetaro	19	single	"		"	"	Tokyo	Seattle		"	\$50	No	"						
18	Kojima Kanetaro	47	married	Merchant		"	"	Tokyo	Seattle		"	\$50	No	"						
19	Kojima Saichi	20	single	Merchant		"	"	Tokyo	Seattle		"	\$50	No	"						
20	Shingawa Yasutaro	23	married	"		"	"	"	"		"	\$50	No	"						
21	Hashimura Shomatsu	17	single	"		"	"	"	"		"	\$50	No	"						
22	Hashimoto Saki	17	single	Wife		"	"	Fresno	Seattle		"	\$50	No	To join with my husband at Seattle						
23	Koyama Siro	22	single	"		"	"	Acampo	Seattle		"	\$50	No	To join with my husband at Seattle						
24	Sabashi Seitaro	19	single	Student		"	"	Aiichi	New York	Yes	"	\$50	No	To join with my husband at Seattle						
25	Kotaka Saburo	29	single	Merchant		"	"	Osaka	Los Angeles	Yes	"	\$100	No	To join with my firm at Los Angeles						
26	Kanetani Masochi	24	single	Student		"	"	Wakayama	San Francisco	Yes	"	\$60	No	"						
27	Hirono Swataro	20	single	Farmer		"	"	"	"		"	\$60	No	"						
28	Iwamoto Toji	20	single	Student		"	"	"	"		"	\$60	No	"						
29	Matayama Hiteiji	30	single	Farmer		"	"	"	"		"	\$60	No	"						
30	Hashiya Tomakichi	49	single	"		"	"	Osaka	Texas	Yes	"	\$50	No	"						

Passed over Hashimoto Chikahiko, who is held for further observation.

\* "Race or People" is to be determined by the stock from which they spring and the language they speak. List of races will be found on back of this sheet.

1  
 2  
 3  
 4  
 5  
 6

# LIST OR MANIFEST OF ALIEN PASSENGERS FOR THE U. S. IMMIGRATION OFFICER AT PORT OF ARRIVAL.

Required by the regulations of the Secretary of Commerce and Labor of the United States, under Act of Congress approved March 3, 1903, to be delivered to the U. S. Immigration Officer by the Commanding Officer of any vessel having such passengers on board upon arrival at a port in the United States.

S. S. *Shinano Maru* sailing from *Yokohama* 23rd Jan 1906 Arriving at Port of \_\_\_\_\_, 190

514

No. on List	NAME IN FULL	Age Yrs. Mos.	Sex	Married or Single	Calling or Occupation	Able to Read. Write.	Nationality (Country of which citizen or subject.)	Race or People	Last Residence (Province, City, or Town.)	Final Destination (State, City, or Town.)	Whether having a ticket to such final destination.	By whom was passage paid?	Whether in possession of \$50, and if loss, how much?	Whether ever before in the United States; and if so, when and where?	Whether going to join a relative or friend; and if so, what relative or friend, and his name and complete address.	Ever in prison or institution for care and treatment of the insane, or supported by charity, or by the State?	Whether a Polygamist, anarchist.	Condition of Health, Mental and Physical.	Deformed or Crippled. Nature, length of time, and cause.
ADMITTED	Morimoto Saituke	24	Male	Single	Student	Yes	Japan	Japanese	Tokushima Ken Seattle	Yes	self	\$70	No						
ADMITTED	Wakayashi Shoichi	19	Male	Single	Student	Yes	"	"	Tochigi Ken Seattle	Yes	self	\$70	No						
ADMITTED	Hongo Hiroshige	19	Male	Single	Student	Yes	"	"	Tokushima Ken Seattle	Yes	self	\$300	No						
ADMITTED	Tomikawa Kijiro	16	Male	Single	Student	Yes	"	"	Tokushima Ken Seattle	Yes	self	\$65	No						
ADMITTED	Yorita Kenjiro	16	Male	Single	Student	Yes	"	"	Tochigi Ken Seattle	Yes	self	\$50	No						
ADMITTED	Yendo Kunigoro	35	Male	Married		Yes	"	"	Avastama Ken San Francisco	Yes	father	\$50	No	Japan Mission Seattle Wash To my father # 344 Pine St. San Francisco, Cal.					
ADMITTED	Kobayashi Teijiro	22	Male	Single		Yes	"	"	Tottori Ken "	Yes	self	\$70	No	To my brother Shigeyuki 1157, 21, 3rd St., San Jose Cal.					
ADMITTED	Miyazaki Motaro	27	Male	Single		Yes	"	"	Hyogo Ken "	Yes	self	\$65	No	To my brother Shigeyuki 1157, 21, 3rd St., San Jose Cal.					
ADMITTED	Hamba Souzjiro	39	Male	Married	farmer	Yes	"	"	Hyogo Ken "	Yes	self	\$55	No	about 3 years at S.F. 108-906 1329 Fomi at road. 7 1/2 C. Hawaii					
ADMITTED	Miyake Sakujiro	17	Male	Single	Student	Yes	"	"	Okayama Ken Portland	Yes	self	\$55	No	7 years at P.H. To my brother U. Miyake 125 N. 9th St., Los Angeles Cal.					
ADMITTED	Watanabe Ichiro	27	Male	Single		Yes	"	"	Yamanashi Ken "	Yes	self	\$50	No	To J. H. M. C. A. 121 Height St., S.F.					
ADMITTED	Managawa Shigeo	27	Male	Single		Yes	"	"	Yamanashi Ken "	Yes	self	\$50	No	To J. H. M. C. A. 121 Height St., S.F.					
ADMITTED	Wachida Shigaburo	18	Male	Single	Student	Yes	"	"	Hakodate Ken "	Yes	self	\$50	No	To my husband 1115, Powell St. S.F.					
ADMITTED	Takaku Kyujiro	24	Male	Single		Yes	"	"	Sonori Ken "	Yes	self	\$50	No	To J. H. M. C. A. 121 Height St., S.F.					
ADMITTED	Hasegawa Okei	18	Female	Single		Yes	"	"	Tochigi Ken Seattle	Yes	self	\$60	No	To my brother U. Miyake 125 N. 9th St., Los Angeles Cal.					
ADMITTED	Yoshida Yoshimatsu	21	Male	Single	Merchant	Yes	"	"	San Francisco "	Yes	self	\$70	No	To J. H. M. C. A. 121 Height St., S.F.					
ADMITTED	Kogure Jutarō	19	Male	Single	Student	Yes	"	"	Ken Portland	Yes	self	\$100	No	To Mr. S. Okada Atlantic City (Japan)					
ADMITTED	Hanagi Nobuyuki	20	Male	Single		Yes	"	"	Ken San Francisco	Yes	self	\$70	No	To J. H. M. C. A. 121 Height St., S.F.					
ADMITTED	Narikami Yoshio	19	Male	Single		Yes	"	"	Tokyo "	Yes	self	\$65	No	To J. H. M. C. A. 121 Height St., S.F.					
ADMITTED	Masaki Setsuro	31	Male	Single		Yes	"	"	Chiba Ken "	Yes	self	\$50	No	To J. H. M. C. A. 121 Height St., S.F.					
ADMITTED	Kuga Tsutomu	19	Male	Single		Yes	"	"	Hyogo Ken "	Yes	self	\$50	No	To join Jap. Episcopal Mission					
ADMITTED	Kawada Shigeji	41	Male	Married	farmer	Yes	"	"	Chiba Ken "	Yes	self	\$75	No						
ADMITTED	Sonoda Heijiro	19	Male	Single	Student	Yes	"	"	Okayama Ken Texas S.F.	Yes	self	\$60	No						
ADMITTED	Yamamoto Saburo	18	Male	Single		Yes	"	"	Shiga Ken San Francisco	Yes	self	\$80	No						
ADMITTED	Kawada Setsujiro	38	Male	Married	farmer	Yes	"	"	Nakayama Ken "	Yes	self	\$85	No						
ADMITTED	Kachiya Masutaro	48	Male	Married	farmer	Yes	"	"	Okayama Ken Texas S.F.	Yes	self	\$50	No						
ADMITTED	Hamaguchi Tokuyi	23	Male	Single		Yes	"	"	Portland "	Yes	self	\$50	No						
ADMITTED	Daimon Kango	25	Male	Single	Student	Yes	"	"	Tottori Ken Portland	Yes	self	\$60	No						
ADMITTED	Shyuki Masanobufu	24	Male	Single		Yes	"	"	Hara Ken Seattle	Yes	self	\$90	No						
ADMITTED	Hisawa Toohiro	34	Male	Married	Official	Yes	"	"	Shigata Ken San Francisco	Yes	self	\$50	No						
									Tokyo New York	Yes	self	\$50	No		To receive order at Hartford				

JA

"Race or People" is to be determined by the stock from which they sprang and the language they speak. List of races will be found on back of this sheet.

**LIST OR MANIFEST OF ALIEN PASSENGERS FOR THE U. S. IMMIGRATION OFFICER AT PORT OF ARRIVAL.**

Required by the regulations of the Secretary of Commerce and Labor of the United States, under Act of Congress approved March 3, 1903, to be delivered to the U. S. Immigration Officer by the Commanding Officer of any vessel having such passengers on board upon arrival at a port in the United States.

*S. S. Shinano* sailing from *Yokohama* Jan. 23<sup>rd</sup>, 1906 Arriving at Port of *Seattle, Wash.*, 1906

514

No. on List	NAME IN FULL	Age Yrs. Mos.	Sex	Married or Single	Calling or Occupation	Able to— Read. Write.	Nationality (Country of which citizen or subject.)	Race or People	Last Residence (Province, City, or Town.)	Final Destination (State, City, or Town.)	Whether having a ticket to such final destination.	By whom was passage paid?	Whether in possession of \$50, and if less, how much?	Whether ever before in the United States; and if so, when and where?	Whether going to join a relative or friend; and if so, what relative or friend, and his name and complete address.	Ever in prison or institution for care and treatment of the insane, or expelled by order of a court of law, or of the United States?	Whether a Poly-an-AMIST.	Whether an An-archist.	Condition of Health, Mental and Physical.	Deformed or Crippled. Nature, length of time, and cause.
1	<i>Ichii Haradachi</i>	20	5	male	Student	yes	yes	Japan	<i>Kanagawa</i>	<i>S. I.</i>	yes	self	yes	no						
2	<i>Yamataru Satarichi</i>	31	4	male	Merchant	"	"	"	<i>Osaka</i>	<i>New York</i>	"	"	"	"	<i>no</i>	<i>no</i>	<i>no</i>	<i>no</i>	<i>no</i>	<i>no</i>
3	<i>Shimamura Shika</i>	30	7	male	"	"	"	"	<i>Tokio</i>	<i>S. I.</i>	"	"	"	"						
4	<i>Kodama Junichi</i>	27	9	male	Student	"	"	"	<i>Nagano</i>	<i>S. I.</i>	"	"	"	"						
5	<i>Madagawa Matsumoto</i>	"	"	"	officer	"	"	"	<i>Kan</i>	<i>Randolph</i>	"	"	"	"	<i>the way to London</i>					
6	<i>Yamada Kiichi</i>	36	"	"	"	"	"	"	<i>Tokio</i>	<i>and N. Y.</i>	"	"	"	"						
7	<i>Yamamoto Sairichi</i>	38	"	"	"	"	"	"	"	"	"	"	"	"						
8	<i>Sakai Keichiro</i>	44	"	"	"	"	"	"	"	"	"	"	"	"						
9	<i>Kato Tomiechi</i>	47	"	"	"	"	"	"	"	"	"	"	"	"						
10	<i>Kato Kenjiro</i>	43	"	"	"	"	"	"	"	"	"	"	"	"						
11	<i>Saguchi Kiyomasa</i>	43	"	"	"	"	"	"	"	"	"	"	"	"						
12																				
13																				
14																				
15																				
16																				
17																				
18																				
19																				
20																				
21																				
22																				
23																				
24																				
25																				
26																				
27																				
28																				
29																				
30																				

*Jan 28 1906*  
*U. S. IMMIGRANT INSPECTOR,*  
*Seattle, Wash.*

1  
 2  
 3  
 4  
 5  
 6

\* "Race or People" is to be determined by the stock from which they spring and the language they speak. List of races will be found on back of this sheet.

# LIST OR MANIFEST OF ALIEN PASSENGERS FOR THE U. S. IMMIGRATION OFFICER AT PORT OF ARRIVAL.

Required by the regulations of the Secretary of Commerce and Labor of the United States, under Act of Congress approved March 3, 1903, to be delivered to the U. S. Immigration Officer by the Commanding Officer of any vessel having such passengers on board upon arrival at a port in the United States.

514

S. S. *Shimano Maru* sailing from *Yokohama, Jan 23<sup>rd</sup>*, 1906 Arriving at Port of *Seattle, Wash.* Feb 7, 1906

No. on List.	NAME IN FULL.	Age. Yrs. Mos.	Married or Single.	Calling or Occupation.	Able to— Read. Write.	Nationality (Country of which citizen or subject.)	Race or People.	Last Residence. (Province, City, or Town.)	Final Destination. (State, City, or Town.)	Whether having a ticket to such final destination.	By whom was passage paid?	Whether in possession of \$50, and if less, how much?	Whether ever before in the United States; and if so, when and where?	Whether going to join a relative or friend; and if so, what relative or friend, and his name and complete address.	Ever in prison or almshouse, or institution for care and treatment of the insane, or supported by charity? If so, which?	Whether a Polygamist or Anarchist.	Whether suffering from any contagious disease, or any other disease, or any physical defect, or any mental defect, or any other defect, or any other defect, or any other defect.	Condition of Health, Mental and Physical.	Deformed or Crippled. Nature, length of time, and cause.
ADMITTED	Peter Edwin Amisacu	32	6	male, mar. shipmaster	yes	Norway	Norwegian	Yokohama	New York	yes	self	yes	from 4/90 to 10/12						
ADMITTED	Sawashima Goshi	30	8	male, single student	"	Japan	Japanese	Tokyo	Seattle	"	"	"	no					head	
ADMITTED	Moritazaburo Kuro	28	7	male, mar. Missionary	"	"	"	Niichu	Texas	"	"	"		To Japanese Consul Mr. Uyeno	"	"	"	"	"
S. CITIZEN	John R. Stuart	65	1	male, mar. Missionary	"	U.S.A.	American	Hongkong	Mobile	"	"	"	yes	To my home, Washington Square	"	"	"	"	"
ADMITTED	Miyuki Sojies	35	10	female, Engineer	"	Japan	Japanese	Tokyo	New York	yes	"	"	"						
ADMITTED	Yuzuru Kato	17	9	male, " "	"	"	"	Hiroshima	Seattle	"	husband	"	"	To my husband S. Sasaki at	"	"	"	"	"
S. CITIZEN	N. Fuller	60	-	male, " "	"	U.S.A.	American	Cal. U.S.A.	Cal. U.S.A.	"	self	"	no	To home	"	"	"	"	"
	Miyogaki Minoru			male, " "	"	Japan	Japanese	Yokohama	"	"	"	"	"	To home	"	"	"	"	"
ADMITTED	Shobunzaki Shimizu	31	-	male, science	"	"	"	Mororan	Texas	"	"	"	no	To conduct business at	"	"	"	"	"
ADMITTED	Sadayama Gyonaru	34	1	male, " "	"	"	"	Tokio	"	"	"	"	"	To return to my business	"	"	"	"	"
TRANSIT	Sadamoto Hajime	46	-	male, Officer	"	IN TRANSIT.	"	Tokio	London	"	"	"	no	My way to London.	"	"	"	"	"
TRANSIT	Fujiki Suyatake	50	-	"	"	IN TRANSIT.	"	"	"	"	"	"	"	"	"	"	"	"	"
TRANSIT	Awaguchi Hidetake	40	-	"	"	IN TRANSIT.	"	"	"	"	"	"	"	"	"	"	"	"	"
TRANSIT	Murakami Guchichi	37	-	male, " "	"	IN TRANSIT.	"	"	"	"	"	"	"	"	"	"	"	"	"
TRANSIT	Tomita Taroji	40	-	male, " "	"	IN TRANSIT.	"	"	"	"	"	"	"	"	"	"	"	"	"
TRANSIT	Ohtani Michiose	39	-	female, " "	"	IN TRANSIT.	"	"	"	"	"	"	"	"	"	"	"	"	"
TRANSIT	Ohtani Shojiro	33	-	male, " "	"	IN TRANSIT.	"	"	"	"	"	"	"	"	"	"	"	"	"
TRANSIT	Harita Tomitaro	35	-	male, " "	"	IN TRANSIT.	"	"	"	"	"	"	"	"	"	"	"	"	"
TRANSIT	Yamaguchi Sakutarō	32	-	male, " "	"	IN TRANSIT.	"	"	"	"	"	"	"	"	"	"	"	"	"
TRANSIT	Ujiye Isahi	32	-	male, " "	"	IN TRANSIT.	"	"	"	"	"	"	"	"	"	"	"	"	"
TRANSIT	Momura Kuzajiro	26	-	male, " "	"	IN TRANSIT.	"	"	"	"	"	"	"	"	"	"	"	"	"
TRANSIT	Hyakutake Sengo	25	-	male, " "	"	IN TRANSIT.	"	"	"	"	"	"	"	"	"	"	"	"	"

*(Handwritten signature)*

*7-12-06*  
*L. W. Fisher*  
*Inspected*

Feb 7 8-06 A.H. passed with the exception of Tob. change Insp. Fisher accepted

A.H. Fisher  
U. S. IMMIGRANT INSPECTOR,  
IMMIGRANT INTERPRETER.

"Race or People" is to be determined by the stock from which they sprang and the language they speak. List of races will be found on back of this sheet.

**SALON, CABIN, AND STEERAGE ALIENS MUST BE COMPLETELY MANIFESTED.  
THIS SHEET IS FOR STEERAGE PASSENGERS.**

List 1

# LIST OR MANIFEST OF ALIEN PASSENGERS FOR THE U. S. IMMIGRATION OFFICER AT PORT OF ARRIVAL.

515

Required by the regulations of the Secretary of Commerce and Labor of the United States, under Act of Congress approved March 3, 1903, to be delivered to the U. S. Immigration Officer by the Commanding Officer of any vessel having such passengers on board upon arrival at a port in the United States.

S. S. *Quevedo* sailing from *Manuelito Mex* *9/30*, 1905 Arriving at Port of *San Pedro*, *10/9*, 1905  
*via Victoria B.C.*

No. on List.	NAME IN FULL.	Age. Yrs. Mos.	Married or Single.	Calling or Occupation.	Able to Read. Write.	Nationality. (Country of which citizen or subject.)	Race or People.	Last Residence. (Last permanent residence, Country and City or Town.)	Final Destination. (State, City, or Town.)	Whether having a ticket to such final destination.	By whom was passage paid?	Whether in possession of \$50, and if less, how much?	Whether ever before in the United States; and if so, when and where?	Whether going to join a relative or friend; and if so, what relative or friend, and his name and complete address.	Ever in prison or almshouse, or institution for care and treatment of the insane, or supported by charity? If so, which?	Whether a Polygamist, anarchist.	Whether ever in the United States.	Condition of Health. Mental and Physical.	Deformed or Crippled. Nature, length of time, and cause.
7	<i>Andersen, John</i>	<i>31</i>	<i>M</i>	<i>Phon</i>	<i>Y</i>	<i>Australian Scotch</i>	<i>Scotch</i>	<i>Hawley-on-Tyne</i>	<i>Newcastle</i>	<i>Y</i>	<i>100</i>	<i>13-91</i>	<i>London to land</i>	<i>No</i>					
11	<i>Pederson, Neils</i>	<i>21</i>	<i>S</i>	<i>AB</i>	<i>Y</i>	<i>Den</i>	<i>Scand</i>	<i>Panders</i>	<i>Greenock</i>	<i>Y</i>	<i>100</i>	<i>18-91</i>	<i>and remain</i>	<i>No</i>					
16	<i>Fuchering, Jacob</i>	<i>25</i>	<i>S</i>	<i></i>	<i>Y</i>	<i>Russia</i>	<i>Rus</i>	<i>Riga</i>	<i>-</i>	<i>Y</i>	<i>175</i>	<i>18-91</i>	<i>and remain</i>	<i>No</i>					

*Put out of 10 to 9*

*1  
4  
3  
4  
5  
6*

*Forwarded out. Released*

\* "Race or People" is to be determined by the stock from which they sprang and the language they speak. List of races will be found on back of this sheet.



BALCON, BATH, AND STERAGE ALIENS MUST BE COMPLETELY MANIFESTED.  
THIS SHEET IS FOR STERAGE PASSENGERS.

# LIST OR MANIFEST OF ALIEN PASSENGERS FOR THE U. S. IMMIGRATION OFFICER AT PORT OF ARRIVAL.

Required by the regulations of the Secretary of Commerce and Labor of the United States, under Act of Congress approved March 3, 1903, to be delivered to the U. S. Immigration Officer by the Commanding Officer of any vessel having such passengers on board upon arrival at a port in the United States.

To the  
S. S. *Loan*

sailing from *Null Eng*

*June 5*, 1905

Arriving at Port of *NY*

*Aug 9*, 1905

No. on List	NAME IN FULL	Age	Married or Single	Calling or Occupation	Able to Read Write	Nationality (Country of which citizen or subject)	Race or People	Last Residence (Last permanent residence, Country and City or Town)	Final Destination (State, City, or Town)	Whether having a ticket to such final destination	By whom was passage paid?	Whether in possession of \$50, and if less, how much?	Whether ever before in the United States; and if so, when and where?	Whether going to join a relative or friend; and if so, what relative or friend, and his name and complete address.	Ever in prison or institution for care and treatment of the insane, or supported by charity? If so, which?	Whether a Polygamist, Anarchist, or Communist.	Whether subject to deportation under the laws of the United States.	Condition of Health, Mental and Physical.	Deformed or Crippled, Nature, length of time, and cause.
1																			
2																			
3																			
4	<i>John J. E.</i>		<i>Married</i>	<i>Merchant</i>		<i>Irish</i>		<i>San Francisco</i>	<i>NY</i>	<i>Yes</i>	<i>Self</i>	<i>0</i>	<i>No</i>	<i>No</i>					
5																			
6																			
7																			
8																			
9																			
10																			
11																			
12																			
13																			
14																			
15																			
16																			
17																			
18																			
19																			
20																			
21																			
22																			
23																			
24																			
25																			
26																			
27																			
28																			
29																			
30																			

1  
2  
3  
4  
5  
6

\* "Race or People" is to be determined by the stock from which they sprang and the language they speak. List of races will be found on back of this sheet.

*Crew*  
BALCON, CABIN, AND STERAGE ALIENS MUST BE COMPLETELY MANIFESTED.  
THIS SHEET IS FOR STERAGE PASSENGERS.

List 1

# LIST OR MANIFEST OF ALIEN PASSENGERS FOR THE U. S. IMMIGRATION OFFICER AT PORT OF ARRIVAL.

Required by the regulations of the Secretary of Commerce and Labor of the United States, under Act of Congress approved March 3, 1903, to be delivered to the U. S. Immigration Officer by the Commanding Officer of any vessel having such passengers on board upon arrival at a port in the United States.

517

*S. S. Santa Gallini* sailing from *San Francisco*, 1905 Arriving at Port of *San Francisco*, 1905

No. on List.	NAME IN FULL	Age. Yrs. Mos.	Married or Single.	Calling or Occupation.	Able to— Read. Write.	Nationality. (Country of which citizen or subject.)	* Race or People.	Last Residence. (Last permanent residence, Country and City or Town.)	Final Destination. (State, City, or Town.)	Whether having a ticket to such final destination.	By whom was passage paid?	Whether in possession of \$50, and if less, how much?	Whether ever before in the United States; and if so, when and where?	Whether going to join a relative or friend; and if so, what relative or friend, and his name and complete address.	Ever in prison or institution for care and treatment of the insane, or supported by charity? If so, which?	Whether a Polyg- an- amist. archist.	Condition of Health. Mental and Physical.	Deformed or Crippled. Nature, length of time, and cause.
1																		
2																		
3																		
4																		
5																		
6																		
7																		
8																		
9																		
10																		
11																		
12																		
13																		
14																		
15	<i>Francisco Yane</i>	<i>24</i>	<i>M</i>	<i>W</i>	<i>4</i>	<i>M</i>	<i>W</i>	<i>Chicago</i>	<i>San Francisco</i>	<i>1905</i>	<i>100</i>	<i>1905</i>	<i>with ship</i>					
16																		
17																		
18																		
19																		
20																		
21																		
22																		
23																		
24																		
25																		
26																		
27																		
28																		
29																		
30																		

DISCHARGED.

1  
2  
3  
4  
5  
6

\* "Race or People" is to be determined by the stock from which they sprang and the language they speak. List of races will be found on back of this sheet.

SALOON, CABIN, AND STEERAGE ALIENS MUST BE COMPLETELY MANIFESTED.  
THIS SHEET IS FOR STEERAGE PASSENGERS.

List

# LIST OR MANIFEST OF ALIEN PASSENGERS FOR THE U. S. IMMIGRATION OFFICER AT PORT OF ARRIVAL.

518

Required by the regulations of the Secretary of Commerce and Labor of the United States, under Act of Congress approved March 3, 1903, to be delivered to the U. S. Immigration Officer by the Commanding Officer of any vessel having such passengers on board upon arrival at a port in the United States.

*Am. S.S. N. H. Takat*, sailing from *Cebu, Japan*, *11/31*, 1905. Arriving at Port of *P. S. S.*, *12/10*, 1906.

No. on List.	NAME IN FULL	Age. Yrs. Mos.	Married or Single.	Calling or Occupation.	Able to Read. Write.	Nationality. (Country of which citizen or subject.)	* Race or People.	Last Residence. (Last permanent residence, Country and City or Town.)	Final Destination. (State, City, or Town.)	Whether having a ticket to such final destination.	By whom was passage paid?	Whether in possession of \$50, and if less, how much?	Whether ever before in the United States; and if so, when and where?	Whether going to join a relative or friend; and if so, what relative or friend, and his name and complete address.	Ever in prison or institution for care and treatment of a Poly-an-Amist. archist.	Whether suffering by reason of insanity, or other mental defect, or physical deformity, or other physical defect, at the time of arrival in the United States.	Condition of Health, Mental and Physical.	Deformed or Crippled. Nature, length of time, and cause.
1																		
2																		
3																		
4																		
5	<i>Yoshimasa K.</i>	<i>36</i>	<i>M</i>	<i>Mar</i>	<i>U</i>	<i>Jap</i>	<i>Jap</i>	<i>Cebu</i>	<i>Manila</i>	<i>Yes</i>	<i>Self</i>	<i>400</i>	<i>None</i>	<i>Disch</i>				
6	<i>Yoshimasa K.</i>	<i>22</i>	<i>M</i>	<i>Lab</i>	<i>U</i>	<i>Jap</i>	<i>Jap</i>	<i>Cebu</i>	<i>Manila</i>	<i>Yes</i>	<i>Self</i>	<i>50</i>	<i>None</i>	<i>Disch</i>				
7	<i>Yoshimasa K.</i>	<i>20</i>	<i>M</i>	<i>Lab</i>	<i>U</i>	<i>Jap</i>	<i>Jap</i>	<i>Cebu</i>	<i>Manila</i>	<i>Yes</i>	<i>Self</i>	<i>75</i>	<i>None</i>	<i>Disch</i>				
8	<i>Yoshimasa K.</i>	<i>19</i>	<i>M</i>	<i>Lab</i>	<i>U</i>	<i>Jap</i>	<i>Jap</i>	<i>Cebu</i>	<i>Manila</i>	<i>Yes</i>	<i>Self</i>	<i>60</i>	<i>None</i>	<i>Disch</i>				
9	<i>Yoshimasa K.</i>	<i>18</i>	<i>M</i>	<i>Lab</i>	<i>U</i>	<i>Jap</i>	<i>Jap</i>	<i>Cebu</i>	<i>Manila</i>	<i>Yes</i>	<i>Self</i>	<i>50</i>	<i>None</i>	<i>Disch</i>				
10	<i>Yoshimasa K.</i>	<i>17</i>	<i>M</i>	<i>Lab</i>	<i>U</i>	<i>Jap</i>	<i>Jap</i>	<i>Cebu</i>	<i>Manila</i>	<i>Yes</i>	<i>Self</i>	<i>40</i>	<i>None</i>	<i>Disch</i>				
11	<i>Yoshimasa K.</i>	<i>16</i>	<i>M</i>	<i>Lab</i>	<i>U</i>	<i>Jap</i>	<i>Jap</i>	<i>Cebu</i>	<i>Manila</i>	<i>Yes</i>	<i>Self</i>	<i>55</i>	<i>None</i>	<i>Disch</i>				
12																		
13																		
14																		
15																		
16																		
17																		
18																		
19																		
20																		
21																		
22																		
23																		
24																		
25																		
26																		
27																		
28																		
29																		
30																		

1  
2  
3  
4  
5  
6

*1-5-10-15-20-25-30*

\* "Race or People" is to be determined by the stock from which they sprang and the language they speak. List of races will be found on back of this sheet.

SALOON, CABIN, AND STEERAGE ALIENS MUST BE COMPLETELY MANIFESTED.  
THIS SHEET IS FOR STEERAGE PASSENGERS.

List 1

*Crew*  
LIST OR MANIFEST OF ALIEN PASSENGERS FOR THE U. S. IMMIGRATION OFFICER AT PORT OF ARRIVAL.

519

Required by the regulations of the Secretary of Commerce and Labor of the United States, under Act of Congress approved March 3, 1903, to be delivered to the U. S. Immigration Officer by the Commanding Officer of any vessel having such passengers on board upon arrival at a port in the United States.

*S.S. Spanish Lakes* sailing from *Cardiff*, *Aug 6*, 1905 Arriving at Port of *P. S. S.*, *Aug 7*, 1905

No. on List.	NAME IN FULL	Age.		Married or Single.	Calling or Occupation.	Able to—		Nationality. (Country of which citizen or subject.)	Race or People.	Last Residence. (Last permanent residence, Country and City or Town.)	Final Destination. (State, City, or Town.)	Whether having a ticket to such final destination.	By whom was passage paid?	Whether in possession of \$50, and if less, how much?	Whether ever before in the United States; and if so, when and where?	Whether going to join a relative or friend; and if so, what relative or friend, and his name and complete address.	Ever in prison or almshouse, or institution for care and treatment of the insane, or supported by charity? If so, which?	Whether a Poly- amist.	Whether an An- archist.	Whether coming by reason of military, political, or religious persecution, or fear of persecution, or being a member of a subversive organization, or being a member of a subversive organization, or being a member of a subversive organization?	Condition of Health, Mental and Physical.	Deformed or Crippled. Nature, length of time, and cause.		
		Yrs.	Mos.			Read.	Write.																	
1																								
2																								
3																								
4																								
5																								
6																								
7																								
8																								
9																								
10																								
11																								
12																								
13																								
14																								
15																								
16																								
17																								
18																								
19																								
20																								
21																								
22																								
23	DISCHARGED.	<i>Young</i>	<i>1/m.</i>							<i>do in book of Lt. Afr. Litchard</i>	<i>Cardiff Aug. 6/05.</i>	<i>90.</i>	<i>Home</i>	<i>with ship</i>									<i>etc.</i>	
24																								
25																								
26																								
27																								
28																								
29																								
30																								

"Race or People" is to be determined by the stock from which they spring and the language they speak. List of races will be found on back of this sheet.

Affidavit of the Master or Commanding Officer, or First or Second Officer.

I, Edmund, of the S.S. Shamrock, from Philadelphia, do solemnly, sincerely, and truly swear that I have caused the surgeon of said vessel sailing therewith, or the surgeon employed by the owners thereof, to make a physical and oral examination of each and all of the aliens named in the foregoing Lists or Manifest Sheets, 1 in number, and that from the report of said surgeon and from my own investigation, I believe that no one of said aliens is an idiot, or insane person, or a pauper, or is likely to become a public charge, or is suffering from a loathsome or a dangerous contagious disease, or is a person who has been convicted of a felony or other crime or misdemeanor involving moral turpitude, or a polygamist, or an anarchist, or under promise or agreement, express or implied, to perform labor in the United States, or a prostitute, and that also, according to the best of my knowledge and belief, the information in said Lists or Manifests concerning each of said aliens named therein is correct and true in every respect.

Sworn to before me this

4th day of July, 1906

H. S. Fulton  
Immigration Officer at Beacon, Wash.

Edmund  
Master Officer

\* State whether Master, First or Second Officer.

2-1070

Affidavit of Surgeon.

I, W. Freeman, Surgeon of the S.S. Shamrock, therewith, do solemnly, sincerely, and truly swear that I have had thirty years' experience as a Physician and Surgeon, and that I am entitled to practice as such by and under the authority of Royal College of Surgeons, England, and that I have made a personal examination of each of the aliens named herein, and that the foregoing Lists or Manifest Sheets, 1 in number, are, according to the best of my knowledge and belief, full, correct, and true in all particulars, relative to the mental and physical condition of such aliens.

Sworn to before me this

4th day of July, 1906

H. S. Fulton  
Immigration Officer at Beacon, Wash.

\* State whether Surgeon "sailing therewith" or "employed by owners thereof," as the case may be.

2-1070

LIST OF RACES OR PEOPLES.

- African (black).
- Armenian.
- Bohemian.
- Bosnian.
- Bulgarian.
- Chinese.
- Croatian.
- Cuban.
- Dalmatian.
- Dutch.
- East Indian.
- English.
- Filipino.
- Finnish.
- Flemish.
- French.
- German.
- Greek.
- Hebrew.
- Herzegovinian.
- Irish.
- Italian (North).
- Italian (South).
- Japanese.
- Korean.
- Lithuanian.
- Magyar.
- Mexican.
- Montenegrin.
- Moravian.
- Pacific Islander.
- Polish.
- Portuguese.
- Roumanian.
- Russian.
- Ruthenian (Rusniak).
- Scandinavian (Norwegian, Danish, and Swedish).
- Scottish.
- Serbian.
- Slovak.
- Slovenian.
- Spanish.
- Spanish-American.
- Syrian.
- Turkish.
- Welsh.
- West Indian.

2-1070

# LIST OR MANIFEST OF ALIEN PASSENGERS FOR THE U. S. IMMIGRATION OFFICER AT PORT OF ARRIVAL.

*One*

Required by the regulations of the Secretary of the Treasury of the United States, under Act of Congress approved March 3, 1903, to be delivered to the U. S. Immigration Officer by the Commanding Officer of any vessel having such passengers on board upon arrival at a port in the United States.

520

S. S. *Shawmut* sailing from *Yokohama*, *Feb 24*, 1906. Arriving at Port of *Sacoma, Wash*, 1906

No. on List.	NAME IN FULL.	Age. Yrs. Mos.	Sex.	Married or Single.	Calling or Occupation.	Able to— Read. Write.	Nationality. (Country of last permanent residence.)	* Race or People.	Last Residence. (Last permanent residence, Country and City or Town.)	Final Destination. (State, City, or Town.)	Whether having a ticket to such final destination.	By whom was passage paid?	Whether in possession of \$50, or less, how much?	Whether ever before in the United States; and if so, when and where?	Whether going to join a relative or friend; and if so, what relative or friend, and his name and complete address.	Ever in prison or institution for care and treatment of the insane, or supported by charity? If so, which?	Whether a Polygamist.	Whether an Anarchist.	Condition of Health, Mental and Physical.	Deformed or Crippled. Nature, length of time, and cause.
ADMITTED	<i>Osio Inouye</i>	<i>42</i>	<i>2</i>	<i>Male</i>	<i>Ministry</i>	<i>Yes</i>	<i>Japanese</i>	<i>Japanese</i>	<i>Sonno</i>	<i>New York</i>	<i>to this only</i>	<i>Self</i>	<i>4.50</i>	<i>no</i>	<i>no</i>	<i>no</i>	<i>no</i>	<i>no</i>	<i>Good</i>	<i>no</i>
ADMITTED	<i>Hamataka Uanaka</i>	<i>19</i>	<i>11</i>	<i>Single</i>					<i>Ehimeken</i>	<i>San Francisco</i>			<i>2.50</i>							
ADMITTED	<i>Mako Oishi</i>	<i>18</i>	<i>5</i>		<i>Student</i>				<i>Nagayama</i>	<i>Sacoma</i>	<i>Yes</i>		<i>2.50</i>							
ADMITTED	<i>Georg Heidelberg</i>	<i>30</i>			<i>Handwritten</i>		<i>German</i>	<i>German</i>	<i>Yokohama</i>	<i>New York</i>	<i>through London</i>		<i>2.50</i>							

*Sacoma, Wash* FEB 26 1906

Examined the above named Aliens and find them free from contagious or infectious diseases, excepting *Osio Inouye No 1 - and Hamataka Uanaka No 2, who have Typhoid.*

*A. A. Surgeon*  
A. A. SURGEON, U. S. P. H. & M. H. S.

1  
2  
3  
4  
5  
6

*67*

\* "Race or People" is to be determined by the stock from which they sprang and the language they speak. List of races will be found on back of this sheet.

Affidavit of the Master or Commanding Officer, or First or Second Officer.

*W. J. Roberts*, Master of the *S.S. Stearns*, from *Yokohama*, do solemnly, sincerely, and truly swear that I have caused the surgeon of said vessel sailing therewith, or the surgeon employed by the owners thereof, to make a physical and oral examination of each and all of the aliens named in the foregoing Lists or Manifest Sheets, \_\_\_\_\_ in number, and that from the report of said surgeon and from my own investigation, I believe that no one of said aliens is an idiot, or insane person, or a pauper, or is likely to become a public charge, or is suffering from a loathsome or a dangerous contagious disease, or is a person who has been convicted of a felony or other crime or misdemeanor involving moral turpitude, or a polygamist, or an anarchist, or under promise or agreement, express or implied, to perform labor in the United States, or a prostitute, and that also, according to the best of my knowledge and belief, the information in said Lists or Manifests concerning each of said aliens named therein is correct and true in every respect.

Sworn to before me this 26th day of July, 1906  
 at Tacoma Wash  
*W. J. Roberts*  
 Immigration Officer.

\* State whether Master, First or Second Officer.

Affidavit of Surgeon.

I, *W. T. Human*, Surgeon of the *S.S. Stearns*; *Therewith*, do solemnly, sincerely, and truly swear that I have had Thirty years' experience as a Physician and Surgeon, and that I am entitled to practice as such by and under the authority of Royal College of Surgeons England, and that I have made a personal examination of each of the aliens named herein, and that the foregoing Lists or Manifest Sheets, \_\_\_\_\_ in number, are, according to the best of my knowledge and belief, full, correct, and true in all particulars, relative to the mental and physical condition of such aliens.

Sworn to before me this 26 day of July, 1906  
 at Tacoma Wash  
*W. T. Human*  
 Immigration Officer.

\* State whether Surgeon "sailing therewith" or "employed by owners thereof," as the case may be.

LIST OF RACES OR PEOPLES

- African (black).
- Armenian.
- Bohemian.
- Bosnian.
- Bulgarian.
- Chinese.
- Croatian.
- Cuban.
- Dalmatian.
- Dutch.
- East Indian.
- English.
- Filipino.
- Finnish.
- Flemish.
- French.
- German.
- Greek.
- Hebrew.
- Herzegovinian.
- Irish.
- Italian (North).
- Italian (South).
- Japanese.
- Korean.
- Lithuanian.
- Magyar.
- Mexican.
- Montenegrin.
- Norwegian.
- Pacific Islander.
- Polish.
- Portuguese.
- Roumanian.
- Russian.
- Ruthenian (Rusniak).
- Scandinavian (Norwegians, Danes, and Swedes).
- Scottish.
- Serbian.
- Slovak.
- Slovenian.
- Spanish.
- Spanish-American.
- Syrian.
- Turkish.
- Welsh.
- West Indian.

# LIST OR MANIFEST OF ALIEN PASSENGERS FOR THE U. S. IMMIGRATION OFFICER AT PORT OF ARRIVAL.

100

Required by the regulations of the Secretary of Commerce and Labor of the United States, under Act of Congress approved March 3, 1903, to be delivered to the U. S. Immigration Officer by the Commanding Officer of any vessel having such passengers on board upon arrival at a port in the United States. 520

S. S. *Shawmut* sailing from *Yokohama*, *9 Feb*, 1906 Arriving at Port of *Sacoma*, *26 Feb*, 1906

No. on List	NAME IN FULL	Age	Married or Single	Calling or Occupation	Able to Read Write	Nationality (Country of which citizen or subject)	Race or People	Last Residence (Last permanent residence, Country and City or Town)	Final Destination (State, City, or Town)	Whether having a ticket to such final destination	By whom was passage paid?	Whether in possession of \$50, and if less, how much?	Whether ever before in the United States; and if so, when and where?	Whether going to join a relative or friend; and if so, what relative or friend, and his name and complete address.	Ever in prison or institution for care and treatment of the insane, or supported by charity?	Whether Whether a Polyg- an- amist. archist.	Condition of Health, Mental and Physical.	Deformed or Crippled, Nature, length of time, and cause.
1	Hayada Sakunosuke	29	Married	Merchant		Japanese	Japanese	Osaka	San Francisco	Y.	Self	\$4.50	no	no	no	no	Good	no
2	Iwahihira Masujiro	29	Married	Merchant		Japanese	Japanese	Aichiken				\$2.50						
3	Sakuyama Masa	22	Married	Merchant		Japanese	Japanese	Osaka				\$2.00		to join her husband 2 Sakuyama 40 196, Siberia street				
4	Sakahara Yaeyuro	18	Single	Merchant		Japanese	Japanese		Sacoma			\$2.00		to join his father of Sakahara 400 196, Oakland nine county, Wash				
5	Sakunaka Kinzo	28	Single	Merchant		Japanese	Japanese	Nakayama	San Francisco			\$2.00		R. Masay, 405 Dupont St, San Francisco Cal				
6	Sanabe Bisuke	20	Single	Student		Japanese	Japanese	Fukui Ken				\$1.50						
7	Sanabe Seiichi	36	Married	Merchant		Japanese	Japanese					\$2.50						
8	Shimamura Masao	18	Single	Student		Japanese	Japanese	Okayama				\$2.00		K. Onori, P.O. Box 835, Seattle, Wash				
9	S. Sakuyama	23	Married	Merchant		Japanese	Japanese	Fukui Ken	Tancouver, B.C.			\$2.50						
10	S. Sakuyama	25	Single	Student		Japanese	Japanese					\$2.50						
11	S. Sakuyama	23	Single	Student		Japanese	Japanese	Kochiken				\$2.50						
12	S. Katsumi	27	Single	Merchant		Japanese	Japanese	Oita Ken				\$2.50						
13	S. Sannaguchi	26	Single	Student		Japanese	Japanese	Kioto				\$2.50						
14	S. Kawata	19	Single	Student		Japanese	Japanese	Okayama				\$2.50						
15	S. Katsuragi	19	Single	Student		Japanese	Japanese					\$2.50						
16	S. Numata	19	Single	Student		Japanese	Japanese					\$2.50						
17	S. Uchiyama	29	Single	Merchant		Japanese	Japanese	Fukui Ken				\$2.50						
18	S. Matsuda	28	Single	Merchant		Japanese	Japanese	Nakayama				\$2.50						
19	S. Matsumoto	30	Single	Merchant		Japanese	Japanese					\$2.50						
20	S. Omoto	24	Single	Merchant		Japanese	Japanese					\$2.50						
21	S. Katsumiya	33	Single	Merchant		Japanese	Japanese					\$2.50						
22	S. Kobayashi	35	Single	Farmer		Japanese	Japanese	Shigaken				\$2.50						

Yokohama, Japan, February 10, 1906  
I certify that the above named aliens  
six in number as free from any  
loathsome or dangerous contagious  
disease.

Dwight Moore  
PASSED ASSISTANT SURGEON,  
U. S. PUBLIC HEALTH & MARINE SERVICE

Sacoma, Wash. FEB 26 1906

Examined the above named  
aliens and find all free from  
contagious or loathsome disease

R. J. Selig  
A. A. SURGEON, U. S. P. H. & M. H. S.



Affidavit of the Master or Commanding Officer, or First or Second Officer.

I, *W. H. H. H.* of the *S.S. Shawmut*, from *Seattle*, do solemnly, sincerely, and truly swear that I have caused the surgeon of said vessel sailing therewith, or the surgeon employed by the owners thereof, to make a physical and oral examination of each and all of the aliens named in the foregoing Lists or Manifest Sheets, *1* in number, and that from the report of said surgeon and from my own investigation, I believe that no one of said aliens is an idiot, or insane person, or a pauper, or is likely to become a public charge, or is suffering from a loathsome or a dangerous contagious disease, or is a person who has been convicted of a felony or other crime or misdemeanor involving moral turpitude, or a polygamist, or an anarchist, or under promise or agreement, express or implied, to perform labor in the United States, or a prostitute, and that also, according to the best of my knowledge and belief, the information in said Lists or Manifests concerning each of said aliens named therein is correct and true in every respect.

Sworn to before me this *26th* day of *Feb.*, 1906.

at *Port Townsend, Wash.*  
*O. Robinson*  
 Immigration Officer.

\* State whether Master, First or Second Officer.

11-115

Affidavit of Surgeon.

I, *W. H. H. H.*, Surgeon of the *S.S. Shawmut*, *therewith*, do solemnly, sincerely, and truly swear that I have had *thirty* years' experience as a Physician and Surgeon, and that I am entitled to practice as such by and under the authority of *Royal College of Surgeons England*, and that I have made a personal examination of each of the aliens named herein, and that the foregoing Lists or Manifest Sheets, *1* in number, are, according to the best of my knowledge and belief, full, correct, and true in all particulars, relative to the mental and physical condition of such aliens.

Sworn to before me this *26th* day of *Feb.*, 1906.

at *Port Townsend, Wash.*  
*O. Robinson*  
 Immigration Officer.

\* State whether Surgeon "sailing therewith" or "employed by owners thereof," as the case may be.

1-115

LIST OF RACES OR PEOPLES.

- African (black).
- Armenian.
- Bohemian.
- Bosnian.
- Bulgarian.
- Chinese.
- Croatian.
- Cuban.
- Dalmatian.
- Dutch.
- East Indian.
- English.
- Filipino.
- Finnish.
- Flemish.
- French.
- German.
- Greek.
- Hebrew.
- Irish.
- Italian (North).
- Italian (South).
- Japanese.
- Korean.
- Lithuanian.
- Magyar.
- Mexican.
- Montenegrin.
- Norwegian.
- Pacific Islander.
- Polish.
- Portuguese.
- Roumanian.
- Russian.
- Ruthenian (Rusniak).
- Scandinavian (Norwegians, Danes, and Swedes).
- Scotch.
- Serbian.
- Slovak.
- Slovenian.
- Spanish.
- Spanish-American.
- Syrian.
- Turkish.
- Welsh.
- West Indian.

11-115

RECEIVED,

FEB 27 1906  
 IMMIGRATION SERVICE,  
 SEATTLE, WASH.

RECEIVED,

FEB 27 1906  
 IMMIGRATION SERVICE,  
 SEATTLE, WASH.

# LIST OR MANIFEST OF ALIEN-PASSENGERS FOR THE U. S. IMMIGRATION OFFICER AT PORT OF ARRIVAL.

43  
520

Required by the regulations of the Secretary of Commerce and Labor of the United States, under Act of Congress approved March 3, 1903, to be delivered to the U. S. Immigration Officer by the Commanding Officer of any vessel having such passengers on board upon arrival at a port in the United States.

S. S. *Shanmoo* sailing from *Cebu, Manila, P.I.*, 190*6* Arriving at Port of *San Francisco*, 190*6*

No. on List.	NAME IN FULL.	Age. Yrs. Mos.	Sex.	Married or Single.	Calling or Occupation.	Able to— Read. Write.	Nationality (Country of which citizen or subject.)	* Race or People.	Last Residence. (Province, City, or Town.)	Final Destination. (State, City, or Town.)	Whether having a ticket to such final destination.	By whom was passage paid?	Whether in possession of \$50, and if less, how much?	Whether ever before in the United States; and if so, when and where?	Whether going to join a relative or friend; and if so, what relative or friend, and his name and complete address.	Ever in prison or institution for care and treatment of the insane, or supported by charity? If so, which?	Whether Whether a Poly- an An- amist. archist.	Condition of Health, Mental and Physical.	Deformed or Crippled. Nature, length of time, and cause.	
1	<i>Mutsuda Shashi</i>								<i>Manila, P.I.</i>	<i>San Francisco</i>										
2	<i>Shanmoo</i>								<i>Manila, P.I.</i>	<i>San Francisco</i>										
3																				
4																				
5	<i>Suspected and held, Feb. 26, 1906.</i>										<i>Medically examined and reported on account of trachoma Feb 26 1906</i>									
6	<i>O. Robinson, Chin. Dept.</i>										<i>Robert Lyell</i>									
7	<i>Above manifest could not be further revised as account of our having no Japanese interpreters.</i>																			
8																				
9																				
10																				
11																				
12																				
13																				
14																				
15																				
16																				
17																				
18																				
19																				
20																				
21																				
22																				
23																				
24																				
25																				
26																				
27																				
28																				
29																				
30																				

\* "Race or People" is to be determined by the stock from which they sprang and the language they speak. List of races will be found on back of this sheet.

Affidavit of the Master or Commanding Officer, or First or Second Officer.

I, W. H. Roberts of the United States, do solemnly, sincerely, and truly swear that I have caused the surgeon of said vessel sailing therewith, or the surgeon employed by the owners thereof, to make a physical and oral examination of each and all of the aliens named in the foregoing Lists or Manifest Sheets, 1 in number, and that from the report of said surgeon and from my own investigation, I believe that no one of said aliens is an idiot, or insane person, or a pauper, or is likely to become a public charge, or is suffering from a loathsome or a dangerous contagious disease, or is a person who has been convicted of a felony or other crime or misdemeanor involving moral turpitude, or a polygamist, or an anarchist, or under promise or agreement, express or implied, to perform labor in the United States, or a prostitute, and that also, according to the best of my knowledge and belief, the information in said Lists or Manifests concerning each of said aliens named therein is correct and true in every respect.

Sworn to before me this 26th day of July, 1906  
 at Decoma Beach  
W. H. Roberts  
 Immigration Officer.

\* State whether Master, First or Second Officer.

11-1115

Affidavit of Surgeon.

I, W. H. Hannon, Surgeon of the S. S. Shammut, do solemnly, sincerely, and truly swear that I have had Thirty years' experience as a Physician and Surgeon, and that I am entitled to practice as such by and under the authority of Royal College of Surgeons England, and that I have made a personal examination of each of the aliens named herein, and that the foregoing Lists or Manifest Sheets, 1 in number, are, according to the best of my knowledge and belief, full, correct, and true in all particulars, relative to the mental and physical condition of such aliens.

Sworn to before me this 26th day of July, 1906  
 at Decoma Beach  
W. H. Hannon  
 Immigration Officer.

\* State whether Surgeon "sailing therewith" or "employed by owners thereof," as the case may be.

11-1115

LIST OF RACES OR PEOPLES.

- African (black).
- Armenian.
- Bohemian.
- Bohemian.
- Bosnian.
- Bulgarian.
- Chinese.
- Croatian.
- Cuban.
- Dalmatian.
- Dutch.
- East Indian.
- English.
- Filipino.
- Finnish.
- Flemish.
- French.
- German.
- Greek.
- Hebrew.
- Herzegovinian.
- Irish.
- Italian (North).
- Italian (South).
- Japanese.
- Korean.
- Lithuanian.
- Magyar.
- Mexican.
- Montenegrin.
- Koravian.
- Pacific Islander.
- Polish.
- Portuguese.
- Roumanian.
- Russian.
- Ruthenian (Rusniak).
- Scandinavian (Norwegian, Dane, and Swede).
- Scottish.
- Serbian.
- Slovak.
- Slovenian.
- Spanish.
- Spanish-American.
- Syrian.
- Turkish.
- Welsh.
- West Indian.

11-1115

# LIST OR MANIFEST OF ALIEN PASSENGERS FOR THE U. S. IMMIGRATION OFFICER AT PORT OF ARRIVAL.

520

Required by the regulations of the Secretary of Commerce and Labor of the United States, under Act of Congress approved March 3, 1903, to be delivered to the U. S. Immigration Officer by the Commanding Officer of any vessel having such passengers on board upon arrival at a port in the United States.

S. S. *Shawmut* sailing from *Kobe* *February*, 1906. Arriving at Port of *Tacoma Wash.* FEB 26 1906, 1906

1	2	3	4	5	6	7	8	9	10	11	12	13	14	15	16	17	18	19	20	21	22
No. on List.	NAME IN FULL	Age. Yrs. Mos.	Sex. Single.	Married or Occupation.	Calling or Occupation.	Able to— Read. Write.	Nationality (Country of which citizen or subject.)	Race or People.	Last Residence. (Province, City, or Town.)	Final Destination. (State, City, or Town.)	Whether having a ticket to such final destination.	By whom was passage paid?	Whether in possession of \$50, and if less, how much?	Whether ever before in the United States; and if so, when and where?	Whether going to join a relative or friend; and if so, what relative or friend, and his name and complete address.	Ever in prison or institution for care and treatment of the insane, or supported by charity? If so, which?	Whether a Poly-anamist.	Whether an anarchist.	Whether coming from a country where the plague, cholera, or typhoid fever is prevalent, or where such diseases are reported to exist, or where such diseases are reported to have been introduced into the United States.	Condition of Health, Mental and Physical.	Deformed or Crippled. Nature, length of time, and cause.
1	<i>Madimir Kostenko</i>	<i>21</i>	<i>Male</i>	<i>Single</i>	<i>Naval Surgeon</i>	<i>Yes</i>	<i>Yes</i>	<i>Russian</i>	<i>Russian</i>	<i>IN TRANSIT, Kobe</i>	<i>Yes</i>	<i>self</i>	<i>Yes</i>	<i>No</i>	<i>In transit</i>	<i>No</i>	<i>No</i>	<i>No</i>	<i>No</i>	<i>Good</i>	<i>No</i>
2	<i>Sia Kulineff</i>	<i>21</i>	<i>Female</i>	<i>Single</i>	<i>Naval Lieutenant</i>	<i>Yes</i>	<i>Yes</i>	<i>Russian</i>	<i>Russian</i>	<i>IN TRANSIT, Kobe</i>	<i>Yes</i>	<i>self</i>	<i>Yes</i>	<i>No</i>	<i>In transit</i>	<i>No</i>	<i>No</i>	<i>No</i>	<i>No</i>	<i>Good</i>	<i>No</i>
3																					
4																					
5																					
6																					
7																					
8																					
9																					
10																					
11																					
12																					
13																					
14																					
15																					
16																					
17																					
18																					
19																					
20																					
21																					
22																					
23																					
24																					
25																					
26																					
27																					
28																					
29																					
30																					

(copy)

*Tacoma, Wash., Feb 26, 1906.*

*Examined the above named aliens and find all in good health and free from contagious or loathsome diseases.*

*J. J. Selby,*  
*Surgeon, U.S.P.N.M.N.D.*

\* "Race or People" is to be determined by the stock from which they spring and the language they speak. List of races will be found on back of this sheet.

Affidavit of the Master or Commanding Officer, or First or Second Officer.

I, E. D. Nelson, of the U.S.S. Phœnix, from San Francisco, do solemnly, sincerely, and truly swear that I have caused the surgeon of said vessel sailing therewith, or the surgeon employed by the owners thereof, to make a physical and oral examination of each and all of the aliens named in the foregoing Lists or Manifest Sheets, in number, and that from the report of said surgeon and from my own investigation, I believe that no one of said aliens is an idiot, or insane person, or a pauper, or is likely to become a public charge, or is suffering from a loathsome or a dangerous contagious disease, or is a person who has been convicted of a felony or other crime or misdemeanor involving moral turpitude, or a polygamist, or an anarchist, or under promise or agreement, express or implied, to perform labor in the United States, or a prostitute, and that also, according to the best of my knowledge and belief, the information in said Lists or Manifests concerning each of said aliens named therein is correct and true in every respect.

Sworn to before me this 26 day of July, 1906.

at Sacramento, Wash.  
A. J. Sullivan  
 Immigration Officer.

\* State whether Master, First or Second Officer.

11-1118

Affidavit of Surgeon.

I, W. H. Freeman, Surgeon of the U.S.S. Phœnix, Therewith, do solemnly, sincerely, and truly swear that I have had Thirty years' experience as a Physician and Surgeon, and that I am entitled to practice as such by and under the authority of Royal College of Surgeons, England, and that I have made a personal examination of each of the aliens named herein, and that the foregoing Lists or Manifest Sheets, in number, are, according to the best of my knowledge and belief, full, correct, and true in all particulars, relative to the mental and physical condition of such aliens.

Sworn to before me this 26 day of July, 1906.

at Sacramento  
A. J. Sullivan  
 Immigration Officer.

\* State whether Surgeon "sailing therewith" or "employed by owners thereof," as the case may be.

11-1118

LIST OF RACES OR PEOPLES.

- African (black).
- Armenian.
- Bohemian.
- Bosnian.
- Bulgarian.
- Chinese.
- Croatian.
- Cuban.
- Dalmatian.
- Dutch.
- East Indian.
- English.
- Filipino.
- Finnish.
- Flemish.
- French.
- German.
- Greek.
- Hebrew.
- Herzegovinian.
- Irish.
- Italian (North).
- Italian (South).
- Japanese.
- Korean.
- Lithuanian.
- Magyar.
- Mexican.
- Montenegrin.
- Norwegian.
- Pacific Islander.
- Polish.
- Portuguese.
- Roumanian.
- Russian.
- Ruthenian (Rusniak).
- Scandinavian (Norwegians, Danes, and Swedes).
- Scotch.
- Serbian.
- Slovak.
- Slovenian.
- Spanish.
- Spanish-American.
- Syrian.
- Turkish.
- Welsh.
- West Indian.

11-1118

# LIST OR MANIFEST OF ALIEN PASSENGERS FOR THE U. S. IMMIGRATION OFFICER AT PORT OF ARRIVAL.

#K6'

52  
570

Required by the regulations of the Secretary of Commerce and Labor of the United States, under Act of Congress approved March 3, 1903, to be delivered to the U. S. Immigration Officer by the Commanding Officer of any vessel having such passengers on board upon arrival at a port in the United States.

S. S. *Shannon* sailing from *Hongkong* 29<sup>th</sup> Jan, 1906. Arriving at Port of *Tacoma Wash* FEB 26 1906

No. on List.	NAME IN FULL.	Age.	Married or Single.	Calling or Occupation.	Able to— Read. Write.	Nationality (Country of which citizen or subject.)	* Race or People.	Last Residence. (Last permanent residence, Country and City or Town.)	Final Destination. (State, City, or Town.)	Whether having a ticket to such final destination.	By whom was passage paid?	Whether in possession of \$50, and if less, how much?	Whether ever before in the United States; and if so, when and where?	Whether going to join a relative or friend; and if so, what relative or friend, and his name and complete address.	Ever in prison or institution for care and treatment of a Polyg- an- amist. archist.	Whether Whether a Poly- an- amist. archist.	Condition of Health, Mental and Physical.	Deformed or Crippled. Nature, length of time, and cause.
1	<i>Kall Singh</i>	<i>26</i>	<i>M</i>	<i>S. soldier</i>	<i>native</i>	<i>Indo</i>	<i>Indo</i>	<i>Hongkong</i>	<i>San Francisco</i>	<i>yes</i>	<i>no</i>	<i>no</i>	<i>Brother - 237 1st St. San Francisco</i>				<i>no good</i>	
2	<i>Singan Ram</i>	<i>25</i>	<i>M</i>	<i>Student</i>	<i>yes</i>	<i>Indo</i>	<i>Indo</i>	<i>Hongkong</i>	<i>Los Angeles</i>	<i>yes</i>	<i>no</i>	<i>no</i>	<i>joining Agricultural College at Los Angeles</i>					
3	<i>JAN 29 1906</i>																	
4	To the P. H. & M. H. S. Examiner of Aliens Port of Arrival																	
5	I hereby certify that the aliens herein named and described, and admitted to the United States, are free from infectious or dangerous contagious diseases except as notified in the accompanying Descriptive List. Has not examined.																	
6	Respectfully,																	
7	<i>[Signature]</i>																	
8	U. S. PUBLIC HEALTH & MARINE SERVICE																	
9																		
10																		
11																		
12																		
13																		
14																		
15	<i>1st did not join steamer</i>																	
16																		
17																		
18																		
19																		
20																		
21																		
22																		
23																		
24																		
25																		
26																		
27																		
28																		
29																		
30																		

Tacoma, Wash FEB 26 1906

Examined the above named alien and find him free from contagious or loathsome disease

*[Signature]*  
A. A. SURGEON, U. S. P. H. & M. H. S.

1  
2  
3  
4  
5

\* "Race or People" is to be determined by the stock from which they sprang and the language they speak. List of races will be found on back of this sheet.

Affidavit of the Master or Commanding Officer, or First or Second Officer.

I, Master, of the S.S. Albatross, from Hongkong, do solemnly, sincerely, and truly swear that I have caused the surgeon of said vessel sailing therewith or the surgeon employed by the owners thereof, to make a physical and oral examination of each and all of the aliens named in the foregoing Lists or Manifest Sheets, in number, and that from the report of said surgeon and from my own investigation, I believe that no one of said aliens is an idiot, or insane person, or a pauper, or is likely to become a public charge, or is suffering from a loathsome or a dangerous contagious disease, or is a person who has been convicted of a felony or other crime or misdemeanor involving moral turpitude, or a polygamist, or an anarchist, or under promise or agreement, express or implied, to perform labor in the United States, or a prostitute, and that also, according to the best of my knowledge and belief, the information in said Lists or Manifests concerning each of said aliens named therein is correct and true in every respect.

J. M. Roberts  
Master Officer.

Sworn to before me this 26th day of February, 1906.

at Port Townsend Wash.  
O. Robinson  
Immigration Officer.

\* State whether Master, First or Second Officer.

11-1115

RECEIVED,  
FEB 7 1906  
IMMIGRATION SERVICE,  
SEATTLE, WASH.

RECEIVED,  
FEB 7 1906  
IMMIGRATION SERVICE,  
SEATTLE, WASH.

Affidavit of Surgeon.

I, W. T. Freeman, Surgeon of the S.S. Albatross, Therewith, do solemnly, sincerely, and truly swear that I have had thirty years' experience as a Physician and Surgeon, and that I am entitled to practice as such by and under the authority of Royal College of Surgeons England, and that I have made a personal examination of each of the aliens named herein, and that the foregoing Lists or Manifest Sheets, in number, are, according to the best of my knowledge and belief, full, correct, and true in all particulars, relative to the mental and physical condition of such aliens.

W. T. Freeman

Sworn to before me this 26th day of Feb., 1906.

at Port Townsend Wash.  
O. Robinson  
Immigration Officer.

\* State whether Surgeon "sailing therewith" or "employed by owners thereof," as the case may be.

11-1115

LIST OF RACES OR PEOPLES.

African (black).  
Armenian.  
Bohemian.  
Bosnian.  
Bulgarian.  
Chinese.  
Croatian.  
Cuban.  
Dalmatian.  
Dutch.  
East Indian.  
English.  
Filipino.  
Finnish.  
Flemish.  
French.  
German.  
Greek.  
Hebrew.  
Herzegovinian.  
Irish.  
Italian (North).  
Italian (South).  
Japanese.  
Korean.  
Lithuanian.  
Magyar.  
Mexican.  
Montenegrin.  
Moravian.  
Pacific Islander.  
Polish.  
Portuguese.  
Roumanian.  
Russian.  
Ruthenian (Rusniak).  
Scandinavian (Norwegian, Dane, and Swede).  
Scotch.  
Serbian.  
Slovak.  
Slovenian.  
Spanish.  
Spanish-American.  
Syrian.  
Turkish.  
Welsh.  
West Indian.

11-1115

# LIST OR MANIFEST OF ALIEN PASSENGERS FOR THE U. S. IMMIGRATION OFFICER AT PORT OF ARRIVAL.

HK 2

Required by the regulations of the Secretary of Commerce and Labor of the United States, under Act of Congress approved March 3, 1903, to be delivered to the U. S. Immigration Officer by the Commanding Officer of any vessel having such passengers on board upon arrival at a port in the United States.

520

S. S. Shawmut sailing from Hong Kong 29<sup>th</sup> January 1906 Arriving at Port of Tacoma 1906

No. on List.	NAME IN FULL	Age.	Married or Single.	Calling or Occupation.	Able to— Read. Write.	Nationality (Country of which citizen or subject.)	* Race or People.	Last Residence. (Last permanent residence, Country and City or Town.)	Final Destination. (State, City, or Town.)	Whether having a ticket to such final destination.	By whom was passage paid?	Whether in possession of \$50, and if less, how much?	Whether ever before in the United States; and if so, when and where?	Whether going to join a relative or friend; and if so, what relative or friend, and his name and complete address.	Every person in prison or institution for care and treatment of the insane, or supported in charity, if so, which?	Whether Whether a Polyg- an An- amist. archist.	Whether Whether a Polyg- an An- amist. archist.	Whether Whether a Polyg- an An- amist. archist.	Condition of Health, Mental and Physical.	Deformed or Crippled, Nature, length of time, and cause.
1	ADMITTED. <u>Duong Hong</u>	18	not	prober	yes	American	Chinese	Seattle	Seattle	Yes	self	\$100.10	1888 born father's Nat. Cheng Washington					no	good	no
2	DEBARRED. <u>Yuen Sun</u>	26	"	laborer	"	"	Chinese	Richland	Seattle	No	uncle	\$20	1885 born Seattle Wash. D.C.					no	good	no
3	DEBARRED. <u>Lee Fee</u>	27	"	prober	"	"	Chinese	Seattle	Seattle	No	uncle	\$2.50	1879 born Seattle Wash. D.C.					no	good	no
4	ADMITTED. <u>Han man</u>	19	"	"	"	"	Chinese	Seattle	Seattle	Yes	father	\$10	1887 born Seattle Wash. D.C.					no	good	no
5	JAN 27 1906 HONGKONG.																			
6	The following persons are here mentioned and declared to be inadmissible to the United States on the ground of insanity or dangerous contagious disease or other reasons as the undersigned Surgeon has determined.																			
7	None.																			
8	Respectfully,  " <u>W. White</u> PASSED ASSISTANT SURGEON U. S. Public Health and Marine-Hospital Service.																			
9	Inspected and Passed Feb 20 1906. <u>Robinson, Jun. Surg.</u>																			
10	Medically examined and passed Feb 20 1906 Physically all																			
11	A. A. SURGEON, U. S. P. H. & M. H. S.																			
12	"Classified as U.S. Citizens."																			
13	"Classified as U.S. Citizens."																			
14	"Classified as U.S. Citizens."																			
15	"Classified as U.S. Citizens."																			
16	"Classified as U.S. Citizens."																			
17	"Classified as U.S. Citizens."																			
18	"Classified as U.S. Citizens."																			
19	"Classified as U.S. Citizens."																			
20	"Classified as U.S. Citizens."																			
21	"Classified as U.S. Citizens."																			
22	"Classified as U.S. Citizens."																			
23	"Classified as U.S. Citizens."																			
24	"Classified as U.S. Citizens."																			
25	"Classified as U.S. Citizens."																			
26	"Classified as U.S. Citizens."																			
27	"Classified as U.S. Citizens."																			
28	"Classified as U.S. Citizens."																			
29	"Classified as U.S. Citizens."																			
30	"Classified as U.S. Citizens."																			

Not up. 9 aliens no H.D.

\* "Race or People" is to be determined by the stock from which they sprang and the language they speak. List of races will be found on back of this sheet.



**Affidavit of the Master or Commanding Officer, or First or Second Officer.**

I, W. C. [unclear] of the [unclear] Steamship, from Manila, do solemnly, sincerely, and truly swear that I have caused the surgeon of said vessel sailing therewith, or the surgeon employed by the owners thereof, to make a physical and oral examination of each and all of the aliens named in the foregoing Lists or Manifest Sheets, [unclear] in number, and that from the report of said surgeon and from my own investigation, I believe that no one of said aliens is an idiot, or insane person, or a pauper, or is likely to become a public charge, or is suffering from a loathsome or a dangerous contagious disease, or is a person who has been convicted of a felony or other crime or misdemeanor involving moral turpitude, or a polygamist, or an anarchist, or under promise or agreement, express or implied, to perform labor in the United States, or a prostitute, and that also, according to the best of my knowledge and belief, the information in said Lists or Manifests concerning each of said aliens named therein is correct and true in every respect.

Sworn to before me this 26 day of July, 1906  
[Signature]  
 Immigration Officer at [unclear]

\*State whether Master, First or Second Officer.

**Affidavit of Surgeon.**

I, W. H. [unclear], Surgeon of the S.S. [unclear], therewith, do solemnly, sincerely, and truly swear that I have had thirty years' experience as a Physician and Surgeon, and that I am entitled to practice as such by and under the authority of Royal College of Surgeons, England, and that I have made a personal examination of each of the aliens named herein, and that the foregoing Lists or Manifest Sheets, [unclear] in number, are, according to the best of my knowledge and belief, full, correct, and true in all particulars, relative to the mental and physical condition of such aliens.

Sworn to before me this 26 day of July, 1906  
[Signature]  
 Immigration Officer at [unclear]

\* State whether Surgeon "sailing therewith" or "employed by owners thereof," as the case may be

**LIST OF RACES OR PEOPLES.**

- African (black)
- Armenian.
- Bohemian.
- Bosnian.
- Bulgarian.
- Chinese.
- Croatian.
- Cuban.
- Dalmatian.
- Dutch.
- East Indian.
- English.
- Filipino.
- Finnish.
- Flemish.
- French.
- German.
- Greek.
- Hebrew.
- Herzegovinian.
- Irish.
- Italian (North).
- Italian (South).
- Japanese.
- Korean.
- Lithuanian.
- Magyar.
- Mexican.
- Montenegrin.
- Norwegian.
- Pacific Islander.
- Polish.
- Portuguese.
- Kouranian.
- Russian.
- Ruthenian (Rusniak).
- Scandinavian (Norwegian, Dane, and Swede).
- Scottish.
- Serbian.
- Slovak.
- Slovenian.
- Spanish.
- Spanish-American.
- Syrian.
- Turkish.
- Welsh.
- West Indian.

SALOON, CABIN, AND STERAGE ALIENS MUST BE COMPLETELY MANIFESTED. THIS SHEET IS FOR STERAGE PASSENGERS.

LIST OR MANIFEST OF ALIEN PASSENGERS FOR THE U. S. IMMIGRATION OFFICER AT PORT OF ARRIVAL.

List.....

Required by the regulations of the Secretary of the Treasury of the United States, under Act of Congress approved March 3, 1903, to be delivered to the U. S. Immigration Officer by the Commanding Officer of any vessel having such passengers on board upon arrival at a port in the United States.

520

S. S. *Shawmut*, sailing from *Manila* *Jan 21st*, 1906. Arriving at Port of *Tacoma, Wash.*, FEB 26 1906, 1906.

No. on List.	NAME IN FULL.	Age. Yrs. Mos.	Married or Single.	Calling or Occupation.	Able to— Read. Write.	Nationality. (Country of last permanent residence.)	*Race or People.	Last Residence. (Province, City, or Town.)	Final Destination. (State, City, or Town.)	Whether having a ticket to such final destination.	By whom was passage paid?	Whether in possession of \$5, and if less, how much?	Whether ever before in the United States; and if so, when and where?	Whether going to join a relative or friend; and if so, what relative or friend, and his name and complete address.	17	18	19	20	21	22
ADMITTED.	<i>Anar Dass</i>	<i>28</i>	<i>Single</i>	<i>Waltman</i>	<i>Yes</i>	<i>India</i>	<i>Hindoo</i>	<i>Manila</i>	<i>San Francisco</i>	<i>Yes</i>	<i>Self</i>	<i>about \$50</i>	<i>No.</i>	<i>Brother: Yalok Singh 375 Oakland San Francisco</i>	<i>No.</i>	<i>No.</i>	<i>No.</i>	<i>No.</i>	<i>Good</i>	<i>No.</i>
ADMITTED.	<i>Jukuno Beneta</i>	<i>36</i>	<i>"</i>	<i>Agriculturist</i>	<i>Yes</i>	<i>Spain</i>	<i>Spanish</i>	<i>Philippine Islands</i>	<i>San Francisco</i>	<i>Yes</i>	<i>Self</i>	<i>Yes</i>	<i>No.</i>	<i>No.</i>	<i>No.</i>	<i>No.</i>	<i>No.</i>	<i>No.</i>	<i>Good</i>	<i>No.</i>
7	<i>Manila</i>																			
8	<i>not ret</i>																			
9	<i>not 6?</i>																			
10																				
11																				
12																				
13																				
14																				
15																				
16																				
17																				
18																				
19																				
20																				
21																				
22																				
23																				
24																				
25																				
26																				
27																				
28																				
29																				
30																				

Tacoma, Wash. FEB 26 1906

Examined the above named aliens and find them free from contagious or loathsome diseases

*A. A. Surgeon*  
A. A. SURGEON: U. S. P. H. & M. N. S.

\* "Race or People" is to be determined by the stock from which they sprang and the language they speak. List of races will be found on back of this sheet.

LIST OR MANIFEST of all the Passengers taken on board the

*S. S. Shawmut*

520

whereof *E. H. Roberts* is Master, from *Cooktown*; burden, *6195* tons.

NAME.	AGE.		SEX.	OCCUPATION.	THE COUNTRY TO WHICH THEY SEVERALLY BELONG.	THE COUNTRY OF WHICH THEY INTEND TO BECOME IMMIGRANTS.	WHO DIED ON THE VOYAGE.
	YEARS.	MONTHS.					
<i>R. D. White</i>	<i>28</i>	<i>10</i>	<i>M</i>	<i>U.S. Navy</i>	<i>U.S.</i>	<i>U.S.</i>	
<i>Miss L. S. White</i>	<i>36</i>	<i>5</i>	<i>F</i>	<i>Wife</i>	"	"	
<i>W. H. Hooge</i>	<i>44</i>	<i>2</i>	<i>M</i>	<i>Instructor</i>	"	"	
<i>Miss S. H. Hooge</i>	<i>20</i>	<i>6</i>	<i>F</i>	<i>Teacher</i>	"	"	
<i>Miss S. H. Hooge</i>	<i>25</i>	<i>7</i>	<i>F</i>	<i>Wife</i>	"	"	
<i>Miss E. H. Hooge</i>	<i>8</i>	<i>3</i>	<i>F</i>	<i>Wife</i>	"	"	
<i>E. H. Hooge</i>	<i>20</i>	<i>5</i>	<i>M</i>	<i>Russian Navy</i>	<i>Russia</i>	<i>Russia</i>	
<i>H. H. Hooge</i>	<i>24</i>	<i>4</i>	<i>M</i>		"	"	
<i>J. G. Hooge</i>	<i>30</i>	<i>8</i>	<i>M</i>	<i>Merchant</i>	<i>Germany</i>	<i>England</i>	
<i>J. G. Hooge</i>	<i>36</i>	<i>5</i>	<i>M</i>		<i>U.S.</i>	<i>U.S.</i>	
<i>H. Hooge</i>	<i>42</i>	<i>3</i>	<i>M</i>	<i>Merchant</i>	<i>Japan</i>	"	
<i>H. Hooge</i>	<i>19</i>	<i>11</i>	<i>M</i>		"	"	
<i>H. Hooge</i>	<i>18</i>	<i>8</i>	<i>M</i>	<i>Student</i>	"	"	
<i>H. Hooge</i>	<i>36</i>	<i>6</i>	<i>M</i>	<i>Merchant</i>	<i>India</i>	<i>India</i>	
<i>H. Hooge</i>	<i>20</i>	<i>8</i>	<i>M</i>		"	"	
<i>H. Hooge</i>	<i>29</i>		<i>M</i>		"	"	
<i>H. Hooge</i>	<i>22</i>		<i>M</i>	<i>Wife</i>	"	"	
<i>H. Hooge</i>	<i>28</i>		<i>M</i>	<i>Student</i>	"	"	
<i>H. Hooge</i>	<i>28</i>		<i>M</i>	<i>Merchant</i>	"	"	
<i>H. Hooge</i>	<i>26</i>		<i>M</i>	<i>Student</i>	"	"	
<i>H. Hooge</i>	<i>23</i>	<i>2</i>	<i>M</i>	<i>Merchant</i>	<i>India</i>	<i>India</i>	
<i>H. Hooge</i>	<i>36</i>		<i>M</i>	<i>Merchant</i>	<i>India</i>	<i>India</i>	
<i>H. Hooge</i>	<i>25</i>		<i>M</i>	<i>Student</i>	<i>India</i>	<i>India</i>	
<i>H. Hooge</i>	<i>11</i>		<i>M</i>	<i>Merchant</i>	<i>India</i>	<i>India</i>	
<i>H. Hooge</i>	<i>26</i>		<i>M</i>	<i>Merchant</i>	"	"	
<i>H. Hooge</i>	<i>27</i>		<i>M</i>	<i>Merchant</i>	"	"	
<i>H. Hooge</i>	<i>19</i>		<i>M</i>		"	"	

*2*  
*4*  
*6*

*US 62*

*12*  
*14*  
*27*

I, \_\_\_\_\_, Master of the above named \_\_\_\_\_, from the port of \_\_\_\_\_, do solemnly, sincerely, and truly swear that the above List contains the names and descriptions of all the Passengers who were on board the said \_\_\_\_\_ at the time of or since her last departure from the said Port of \_\_\_\_\_, or that have been taken on board the said vessel at any foreign port or place, and that none \_\_\_\_\_ have died on the voyage.

Collector's Office Port of \_\_\_\_\_, 190 . Subscribed and sworn to before—  
Master.  
Collector.

Affidavit of the Master or Commanding Officer, or First or Second Officer.

I, Samuel Frankel Master of the DAKOTA from HONG KONG, do solemnly, sincerely, and truly swear that I have caused the surgeon of said vessel sailing therewith, or the surgeon employed by the owners thereof, to make a physical and oral examination of each and all of the aliens named in the foregoing Lists or Manifest Sheets, one in number, and that from the report of said surgeon and from my own investigation, I believe that no one of said aliens is an idiot, or insane person, or a pauper, or is likely to become a public charge, or is suffering from a loathsome or a dangerous contagious disease, or is a person who has been convicted of a felony or other crime or misdemeanor involving moral turpitude, or a polygamist, or an anarchist, or under promise or agreement, express or implied, to perform labor in the United States, or a prostitute, and that also, according to the best of my knowledge and belief, the information in said Lists or Manifests concerning each of said aliens named therein is correct and true in every respect.

Sworn to before me this 28 day of July, 1906  
 at Port Townsend, Wash.  
John H. Sargent  
 Immigration Officer.

\* State whether Master, First or Second Officer.

11-1115

Affidavit of Surgeon.

I, William H. Lipp Surgeon of the Dakota, Employed, do solemnly, sincerely, and truly swear that I have had 29 years' experience as a Physician and Surgeon, and that I am entitled to practice as such by and under the authority of State of Columbia and California USA, and that I have made a personal examination of each of the aliens named herein, and that the foregoing Lists or Manifest Sheets, one in number, are, according to the best of my knowledge and belief, full, correct, and true in all particulars, relative to the mental and physical condition of such aliens.

Sworn to before me this 28 day of July, 1906  
 at Port Townsend, Wash.  
John H. Sargent  
 Immigration Officer.

\* State whether Surgeon "sailing therewith" or "employed by owners thereof," as the case may be.

LIST OF RACES OR PEOPLES.

- African (black).
- Armenian.
- Bahamian.
- Bosnian.
- Bulgarian.
- Chinese.
- Croatian.
- Cuban.
- Dalmatian.
- Dutch.
- East Indian.
- English.
- Philippine.
- Finnish.
- Flemish.
- French.
- German.
- Greek.
- Hebrew.
- Herzegovinian.
- Irish.
- Italian (North).
- Italian (South).
- Japanese.
- Korean.
- Lithuanian.
- Magyar.
- Mexican.
- Montenegrin.
- Norwegian.
- Pacific Islander.
- Polish.
- Portuguese.
- Romanian.
- Russian.
- Ruthenian (Rusniak).
- Scandinavian (Norwegians, Danes, and Swedes).
- Scotch.
- Norwegian.
- Slovak.
- Slovenian.
- Spanish.
- Spanish-American.
- Syrian.
- Turkish.
- Welsh.
- West Indian.

11-1115

# LIST OR MANIFEST OF ALIEN PASSENGERS FOR THE U. S. IMMIGRATION OFFICER AT PORT OF ARRIVAL.

Required by the regulations of the Secretary of Commerce and Labor of the United States, under Act of Congress approved March 3, 1903, to be delivered to the U. S. Immigration Officer by the Commanding Officer of any vessel having such passengers on board upon arrival at a port in the United States.

521

S. S. Wakota sailing from Yokohama, 13th Feb'y 1906 Arriving at Port of Seattle, July 28, 1906

No. on List.	NAME IN FULL	Age. Yrs. Mos.	Married or Single.	Calling or Occupation.	Able to— Read. Write.	Nationality (Country of which citizen or subject.)	* Race or People.	Last Residence. (Province, City, or Town.)	Final Destination. (State, City, or Town.)	Whether having a ticket to such final destination.	By whom was passage paid?	Whether in possession of \$50, and if less, how much?	Whether ever before in the United States; and if so, when and where?	Whether going to join a relative or friend; and if so, what relative or friend, and his name and complete address.	Ever in prison or institution for care and treatment of a Polyg- an- amist. archist.	Whether Whether a Polyg- an- amist. archist.	Whether coming by means of any other, or otherwise, or approved, or applied, or placed, or taken in the United States.	Condition of Health, Mental and Physical.	Deformed or Crippled. Nature, length of time, and cause.
1	Prince Tsai Tse	37	male	Commissioner	Yes	Chinese	Asiatic	China	London	yes	myself	yes	no	no	no	no	no	good	no
2	Mr Shang Chi Heng	46	"	"	"	"	"	"	"	"	"	"	"	"	"	"	"	"	"
3	" Li Sheng te	45	"	"	"	"	"	"	"	"	"	"	"	"	"	"	"	"	"
4	" Iso Bing Lung	51	"	Secretary	"	"	"	"	"	"	"	"	"	"	"	"	"	"	"
5	" Cho Shu Mow	42	"	"	"	"	"	"	"	"	"	"	"	"	"	"	"	"	"
6	" Fung Kwoa Hsun	34	"	"	"	"	"	"	"	"	"	"	"	"	"	"	"	"	"
7	" Tai Jai	34	"	"	"	"	"	"	"	"	"	"	"	"	"	"	"	"	"
8	" Chou Wen Hwa	51	"	Attache	"	"	"	"	"	"	"	"	"	"	"	"	"	"	"
9	" Kwan Ching Hsien	39	"	"	"	"	"	"	"	"	"	"	"	"	"	"	"	"	"
10	" Tsao Fu Kuen	50	Single	"	"	"	"	"	"	"	"	"	"	"	"	"	"	"	"
11	" Chao Tsung Fang	44	Married	"	"	"	"	"	"	"	"	"	"	"	"	"	"	"	"
12	" Yang Shou Tung	57	"	"	"	"	"	"	"	"	"	"	"	"	"	"	"	"	"
13	" Yao Sen Eu	66	"	"	"	"	"	"	"	"	"	"	"	"	"	"	"	"	"
14	" Lin Chung King	41	"	"	"	"	"	"	"	"	"	"	"	"	"	"	"	"	"
15	" Lin Eu Guan	51	"	"	"	"	"	"	"	"	"	"	"	"	"	"	"	"	"
16	" Huang Shui Chi	60	"	"	"	"	"	"	"	"	"	"	"	"	"	"	"	"	"
17	" Wang Moa Sao	48	"	"	"	"	"	"	"	"	"	"	"	"	"	"	"	"	"
18	" Chien Hsi Ling	59	"	"	"	"	"	"	"	"	"	"	"	"	"	"	"	"	"
19	" Shen Ching hi	35	"	"	"	"	"	"	"	"	"	"	"	"	"	"	"	"	"
20	" Shang Chian Ching	21	Single	"	"	"	"	"	"	"	"	"	"	"	"	"	"	"	"
21	" Ee Kwei	20	Married	"	"	"	"	"	"	"	"	"	"	"	"	"	"	"	"
22	" Cheng Eu Tao	47	"	Secretary	"	"	"	"	"	"	"	"	"	"	"	"	"	"	"
23	" Pao Chin	51	"	Attache	"	"	"	"	"	"	"	"	"	"	"	"	"	"	"
24	" Ou Yang Chi	59	Single	"	"	"	"	"	"	"	"	"	yes New York	"	"	"	"	"	"
25	" Lin Chang hi	28	Married	"	"	"	"	"	"	"	"	"	no	"	"	"	"	"	"
26	" Li Chia Kwei	20	Single	"	"	"	"	"	"	"	"	"	"	"	"	"	"	"	"
27	" Hu Tsing	39	Single	President Szechwan University	"	"	"	Washington	no	"	"	"	"	"	"	"	"	"	"
28	" Lee Ai Beng	33	Married	Secretary	"	"	"	"	"	"	"	"	"	"	"	"	"	"	"
29	" Jen Chuan Hong	28	"	Student	"	"	"	Fokio	"	"	"	"	"	"	"	"	"	"	"

Ref. to No. 20  
68

\* "Race or People" is to be determined by the stock from which they sprang and the language they speak. List of races will be found on back of this sheet.

Affidavit of the Master or Commanding Officer, or First or Second Officer.

I, Emil Franke Master of the DAKOTA, from HONG KONG, do solemnly, sincerely, and truly swear that I have caused the surgeon of said vessel sailing therewith, or the surgeon employed by the owners thereof, to make a physical and oral examination of each and all of the aliens named in the foregoing Lists or Manifest Sheets, one in number, and that from the report of said surgeon and from my own investigation, I believe that no one of said aliens is an idiot, or insane person, or a pauper, or is likely to become a public charge, or is suffering from a loathsome or a dangerous contagious disease, or is a person who has been convicted of a felony or other crime or misdemeanor involving moral turpitude, or a polygamist, or an anarchist, or under promise or agreement, express or implied, to perform labor in the United States, or a prostitute, and that also, according to the best of my knowledge and belief, the information in said Lists or Manifests concerning each of said aliens named therein is correct and true in every respect.

Emil Franke  
Master Officer.

Sworn to before me this 28 day of July, 1906

at Port Townsend

John H. Sargent  
Immigration Officer.

\* State whether Master, First or Second Officer.

11-1113

Affidavit of Surgeon.

I, William A. Lopp, Surgeon of the Dakota, employed, do solemnly, sincerely, and truly swear that I have had 39 years' experience as a Physician and Surgeon, and that I am entitled to practice as such by and under the authority of Dist of Columbia and California USA, and that I have made a personal examination of each of the aliens named herein, and that the foregoing Lists or Manifest Sheets, one in number, are, according to the best of my knowledge and belief, full, correct, and true in all particulars, relative to the mental and physical condition of such aliens.

W. A. Lopp

Sworn to before me this 28 day of July, 1906

at Port Townsend

John H. Sargent  
Immigration Officer.

\* State whether Surgeon "sailing therewith" or "employed by owners thereof," as the case may be.

11-1113

LIST OF RACES OR PEOPLES.

- African (black).
- Armenian.
- Bohemian.
- Bohemian.
- Bohemian.
- Bulgarian.
- Chinese.
- Croatian.
- Cuban.
- Dalmatian.
- Dutch.
- East Indian.
- English.
- Filipino.
- Finnish.
- Finnish.
- French.
- German.
- Greek.
- Hebrew.
- Herzegovinian.
- Irish.
- Italian (North).
- Italian (South).
- Japanese.
- Korean.
- Lithuanian.
- Magyar.
- Mexican.
- Montenegrin.
- Moravian.
- Pacific Islander.
- Polish.
- Portuguese.
- Rumanian.
- Russian.
- Ruthenian (Rusniak).
- Scandinavian (Norwegian, Dane, and Swede).
- Scottish.
- Serbian.
- Slovak.
- Slovenian.
- Spanish.
- Spanish-American.
- Syrian.
- Turkish.
- Welsh.
- West Indian.

11-1113

# LIST OR MANIFEST OF ALIEN PASSENGERS FOR THE U. S. IMMIGRATION OFFICER AT PORT OF ARRIVAL.

521

Required by the regulations of the Secretary of Commerce and Labor of the United States, under Act of Congress approved March 3, 1903, to be delivered to the U. S. Immigration Officer by the Commanding Officer of any vessel having such passengers on board upon arrival at a port in the United States.

S. S. Wakota sailing from Yokohama, 13th July 1906 Arriving at Port of Seattle, July 28 1906

No. on List	NAME IN FULL	Age	Sex	Married or Single	Calling or Occupation	Able to— Read Write	Nationality (Country of which citizen or subject.)	Race or People	Last Residence. (Province, City, or Town.)	Final Destination. (State, City, or Town.)	Whether having a ticket to such final destination.	By whom was passage paid?	Whether in possession of \$50, and if less, how much?	Whether ever before in the United States; and if so, when and where?	Whether going to join a relative or friend; and if so, what relative or friend, and his name and complete address.	Ever in prison or detention, or institution for care and treatment of the insane, or as reported by clergy, etc., within 5 years?	Whether a Polygamist.	Whether an Anarchist.	Whether sane by reason of any mental disease, epilepsy, or other physical or organic defect, or defect in the United States.	Condition of Health, Mental and Physical.	Deformed or Crippled, Nature, length of time, and cause.
1	Han Tsung Yin	35	M	Married	Attache	Yes	Chinese	China	London	Yes	Myself	Yes	No	No	No	No	No	No	good	No	
2	Yung Sheu	32	"	"	"	"	"	"	"	"	"	"	"	"	"	"	"	"	"	"	
3	Wu La Hsi Chum	30	"	"	"	"	"	"	"	"	"	"	"	"	"	"	"	"	"	"	
4	Keiji Sachikawa	28	M	Single	Engineer	"	Japanese	Tokio	Schenectady N.Y.	"	"	"	"	"	"	"	"	"	"	"	

Passed,  
H. E. Bert  
Asst. Surg. U.S. & M.N.S.

July 28th 1906  
No 4 passed  
R. H. Jeffrey  
Inspector

1  
2  
3  
4  
5  
6

\* "Race or People" is to be determined by the stock from which they sprang and the language they speak. List of races will be found on back of this sheet.

Affidavit of the Master or Commanding Officer, or First or Second Officer.

I, Emil Franke Master of the DAKOTA, from HONG KONG, do solemnly, sincerely, and truly swear that I have caused the surgeon of said vessel sailing therewith, or the surgeon employed by the owners thereof, to make a physical and oral examination of each and all of the aliens named in the foregoing Lists or Manifest Sheets, one in number, and that from the report of said surgeon and from my own investigation, I believe that no one of said aliens is an idiot, or insane person, or a pauper, or is likely to become a public charge, or is suffering from a loathsome or a dangerous contagious disease, or is a person who has been convicted of a felony or other crime or misdemeanor involving moral turpitude, or a polygamist, or an anarchist, or under promise or agreement, express or implied, to perform labor in the United States, or a prostitute, and that also, according to the best of my knowledge and belief, the information in said Lists or Manifests concerning each of said aliens named therein is correct and true in every respect.

E. Franke  
Master Officer

Sworn to before me this 28 day of July, 1906

at Port Townsend  
John H. Sargent  
Immigration Officer.

\* State whether Master, First or Second Officer.

11-1115

Affidavit of Surgeon.

I, William H. Lopp, Surgeon of the Dakota, Employed, do solemnly, sincerely, and truly swear that I have had 29 years' experience as a Physician and Surgeon, and that I am entitled to practice as such by and under the authority of Dist. of Columbia and California U.S.A., and that I have made a personal examination of each of the aliens named herein, and that the foregoing Lists or Manifest Sheets, one in number, are, according to the best of my knowledge and belief, full, correct, and true in all particulars, relative to the mental and physical condition of such aliens.

W. H. Lopp

Sworn to before me this 28 day of July, 1906

at Port Townsend  
John H. Sargent  
Immigration Officer.

\* State whether Surgeon "sailing therewith" or "employed by owners thereof," as the case may be.

11-1116

LIST OF RACES OR PEOPLES.

- African (black).
- Armenian.
- Bohemian.
- Bosnian.
- Bulgarian.
- Chinese.
- Croatian.
- Cuban.
- Dalmatian.
- Dutch.
- East Indian.
- English.
- Filipino.
- Finnish.
- Flemish.
- French.
- German.
- Greek.
- Hebrew.
- Herzegovinian.
- Irish.
- Italian (North).
- Italian (South).
- Japanese.
- Korean.
- Lithuanian.
- Magyar.
- Mexican.
- Moulengrin.
- Moravian.
- Pacific Islander.
- Polish.
- Portuguese.
- Roumanian.
- Russian.
- Ruthenian (Rusniak).
- Scandinavian (Norwegians, Danes, and Swedes).
- Scotch.
- Serbian.
- Slovak.
- Slovenian.
- Spanish.
- Spanish-American.
- Syrian.
- Turkish.
- Welsh.
- West Indian.

11-1115



SALOON, CABIN, AND STEERAGE ALIENS MUST BE COMPLETELY MANIFESTED.  
THIS SHEET IS FOR STEERAGE PASSENGERS.

# LIST OR MANIFEST OF ALIEN PASSENGERS FOR THE U. S. IMMIGRATION OFFICER AT PORT OF ARRIVAL.

List No. three

Required by the regulations of the Secretary of Commerce and Labor of the United States, under Act of Congress approved March 3, 1903, to be delivered to the U. S. Immigration Officer by the Commanding Officer of any vessel having such passengers on board upon arrival at a port in the United States.

521

S. S. Wakota sailing from Yokohama, 13th Feb 1906 Arriving at Port of Seattle, July 28 1906

No. on List.	NAME IN FULL.	Age. Yrs. Mos.	Sex.	Married or Single.	Calling or Occupation.	Able to— Read. Write.	Nationality (Country of which citizen or subject.)	* Race or People.	Last Residence. (Province, City, or Town.)	Final Destination. (State, City, or Town.)	Whether having a ticket to such final destination.	By whom was passage paid?	Whether in possession of \$50, and if less, how much?	Whether ever before in the United States; and if so, when and where?	Whether going to join a relative or friend; and if so, what relative or friend, and his name and complete address.	Ever in prison or almshouse, or institution for care and treatment of the insane, or as pauper or charity case, which?	Whether a Polygamist, anarchist, or other person prohibited by law of the United States.	Condition of Health, Mental and Physical.	Deformed or Crippled. Nature, length of time, and cause.
1	Su Chang hai	35	Male	Commissioner's Servant	Yes	Yes	Chinese	Asiatic Chinese	London	London	Yes	Myself	Yes	No	No	No	No	Good	No
2	Hwang Chang hui	31	"	"	"	"	"	"	"	"	"	"	"	"	"	"	"	"	"
3	Sz Ching	30	"	"	"	"	"	"	"	"	"	"	"	"	"	"	"	"	"
4	Chang Kwei ching	"	"	"	"	"	"	"	"	"	"	"	"	"	"	"	"	"	"
5	Hui Yuan Chun	60	"	"	"	"	"	"	"	"	"	"	"	"	"	"	"	"	"
6	Chieh Chang hoh	60	"	"	"	"	"	"	"	"	"	"	"	"	"	"	"	"	"
7	Cheng Chang Yin	31	"	"	"	"	"	"	"	"	"	"	"	"	"	"	"	"	"
8	Li Yui do	32	"	"	"	"	"	"	"	"	"	"	"	"	"	"	"	"	"
9	Fong Sheng	60	"	"	"	"	"	"	"	"	"	"	"	"	"	"	"	"	"
10																			
11																			
12																			
13																			
14																			
15																			
16																			
17																			
18																			
19																			
20																			
21																			
22																			
23																			
24																			
25																			
26																			
27																			
28																			
29																			
30																			

\* "Race or People" is to be determined by the stock from which they sprang and the language they speak. List of races will be found on back of this sheet.

Affidavit of the Master or Commanding Officer, or First or Second Officer.

Emil Frankle Masters of the DAKOTA, from HONG KONG, do solemnly, sincerely, and truly swear that I have caused the surgeon of said vessel sailing therewith, or the surgeon employed by the owners thereof, to make a physical and oral examination of each and all of the aliens named in the foregoing Lists or Manifest Sheets, one in number, and that from the report of said surgeon and from my own investigation, I believe that no one of said aliens is an idiot, or insane person, or a pauper, or is likely to become a public charge, or is suffering from a loathsome or a dangerous contagious disease, or is a person who has been convicted of a felony or other crime or misdemeanor involving moral turpitude, or a polygamist, or an anarchist, or under promise or agreement, express or implied, to perform labor in the United States, or a prostitute, and that also, according to the best of my knowledge and belief, the information in said Lists or Manifests concerning each of said aliens named therein is correct and true in every respect.

Sworn to before me this 28 day of July, 1906

at Port Townsend  
John H. Sargent Immigration Officer.

\* State whether Master, First or Second Officer.

11-1115

Affidavit of Surgeon.

I, William A. Lopp, Surgeon of the Dakota, Employed, do solemnly, sincerely, and truly swear that I have had 29 years' experience as a Physician and Surgeon, and that I am entitled to practice as such by and under the authority of Dist. of Columbia and California U.S.A., and that I have made a personal examination of each of the aliens named herein, and that the foregoing Lists or Manifest Sheets, one in number, are, according to the best of my knowledge and belief, full, correct, and true in all particulars, relative to the mental and physical condition of such aliens.

Sworn to before me this 28 day of July, 1906

at Port Townsend  
John H. Sargent Immigration Officer.

\* State whether Surgeon "sailing therewith" or "employed by owners thereof," as the case may be.

1-1115

LIST OF RACES OR PEOPLES.

- African (black).
- Armenian.
- Bohemian.
- Bosnian.
- Bulgarian.
- Chinese.
- Croatian.
- Cuban.
- Dalmatian.
- Dutch.
- East Indian.
- English.
- Filipino.
- Finnish.
- Flemish.
- French.
- German.
- Greek.
- Hebrew.
- Herzegovinian.
- Irish.
- Italian (North).
- Italian (South).
- Japanese.
- Korean.
- Lithuanian.
- Magyar.
- Mexican.
- Montenegrin.
- Norwegian.
- Pacific Islander.
- Polish.
- Portuguese.
- Roumanian.
- Russian.
- Ruthenian (Rusniak).
- Scandinavian (Norwegian, Danish, and Swedish).
- Scottish.
- Serbian.
- Slovak.
- Slovenian.
- Spanish.
- Spanish-American.
- Syrian.
- Turkish.
- Welsh.
- West Indian.

11-1115

# LIST OR MANIFEST OF ALIEN PASSENGERS FOR THE U. S. IMMIGRATION OFFICER AT PORT OF ARRIVAL.

Required by the regulations of the Secretary of Commerce and Labor of the United States, under Act of Congress approved March 3, 1903, to be delivered to the U. S. Immigration Officer by the Commanding Officer of any vessel having such passengers on board upon arrival at a port in the United States.

S. S. Dusota sailing from Yokohama, Feb. 13th, 1906. Arriving at Port of Seattle, Wash., July 18, 1906

521

No. on List.	NAME IN FULL.	Age.	Sex.	Married or Single.	Calling or Occupation.	Able to Read. Write.	Nationality (Country of which citizen or subject.)	Race or People.	Last Residence. (Province, City, or Town.)	Final Destination. (State, City, or Town.)	Whether having a ticket to such final destination.	By whom was passage paid?	Whether in possession of \$50, and if less, how much?	Whether ever before in the United States; and if so, when and where?	Whether going to join a relative or friend; and if so, what relative or friend, and his name and complete address.	Ever in prison or in any institution for care and treatment of the insane, or supported by charity? (If, which?)	Whether a Polyamist.	Whether an Anarchist.	Whether suffering from any contagious disease, or from any disease which is declared to be a communicable disease by the United States.	Condition of Health, Mental and Physical.	Deformed or Crippled. Nature, length of time, and cause.
ADMITTED	Ueda Junshiro	19	male	Single	Student	Yes	Japan	Japanese	Tokushima	Seattle	Yes	Self	\$100.00	no	no	no	no	no	no	good	no
ADMITTED	Jamada Chugo	29	male	Married	Farmers		"	"	Fukui	Seattle	Yes	Self	\$50.00	no	Buddhist Mission	no	no	no	no	good	no
ADMITTED	Narus Sundo	23	male	Single	Student		"	"	Napshina	San Francisco	Yes	"	\$50.00	1902	"	"	"	"	"	"	"
ADMITTED	Shibata Otojiro	19	male	Single	Student		"	"	Osaka	Seattle	Yes	"	\$50.00	no	"	"	"	"	"	"	"
ADMITTED	Ochi Otoichi	32	male	Married	Merchant		"	"	Osaka	San Francisco	Yes	"	\$50.00	1898	"	"	"	"	"	"	"
ADMITTED	Inagaki Junichiro	20	male	Single	Student		"	"	Osaka	San Francisco	Yes	"	\$50.00	1898	"	"	"	"	"	"	"
ADMITTED	Nawai Takayoshi	28	male	Married	Merchant		"	"	Osaka	Seattle	Yes	"	\$50.00	no	"	"	"	"	"	"	"
ADMITTED	Ueda Junshiro	20	male	Single	Student		"	"	Osaka	New York S.F.	Yes	"	\$50.00	1898	"	"	"	"	"	"	"
ADMITTED	Ueda Junshiro	38	male	Married	Scaman		"	"	Tokyo	S.F.	Yes	"	\$65.00	no	Edo brother	no	no	no	no	good	no
ADMITTED	Uchiyama Chiyomatsu	29	female	Married	Scaman		"	"	Fukui	Seattle	Yes	"	\$50.00	no	"	"	"	"	"	"	"
ADMITTED	Uchiyama Nobutaru	19	male	Single	Student		"	"	Nagawa	S.F.	Yes	"	\$60.00	no	"	"	"	"	"	"	"
ADMITTED	Uchiyama Chotichi	24	female	Married	Student		"	"	Nagawa	Seattle	Yes	"	\$300.00	no	"	"	"	"	"	"	"
ADMITTED	Uchiyama Tameshige	23	male	Married	Student		"	"	Nagawa	S.F.	Yes	"	\$50.00	no	"	"	"	"	"	"	"
ADMITTED	Uchiyama Michihei	19	male	Single	Student		"	"	Shizuoka	Seattle	Yes	"	\$50.00	no	"	"	"	"	"	"	"
ADMITTED	Uchiyama Tetsuichi	21	male	Single	Student		"	"	Tokyo	Seattle	Yes	"	\$50.00	no	1329 Pine St. Pan T	"	"	"	"	"	"
															To Mr. A. Kato	"	"	"	"	"	"
															40 Sunya St, Seattle	"	"	"	"	"	"

## European Steerage

ADMITTED	Nomori Shinguro	25	male	Single	Student	Yes	Japan	Japanese	Tokyo	Seattle	Yes	Self	\$80.00	no	no	no	no	no	no	good	no
ADMITTED	Nawai Keiji	35	male	Married	Merchant		"	"	Osaka	New York	Yes	"	\$50.00	Over 10 years	To join his family at Atlantic City #126, Ocean Avenue Atlantic City, N.J.	no	no	no	no	good	no

Feb 25 1906  
 H. H. Jeffrey  
 Inspector

Yokohama, Japan, Feb. 13 1906  
 I certify that the aliens, 18 in number,  
 named on the foregoing manifest are free  
 from loathsome or dangerous contagious  
 disease.

H. H. Jeffrey  
 PASSED ASSISTANT SURGEON,  
 U. S. PUBLIC HEALTH & MARINE-HOSPITAL SERVICE

Passed.  
 H. H. Jeffrey  
 Asst. Surg. U. S. P. H. & M. H. S.

1  
2  
3  
4  
5  
6

"Race or People" is to be determined by the stock from which they sprang and the language they speak. List of races will be found on back of this sheet.

Affidavit of the Master or Commanding Officer, or First or Second Officer.

*James Campbell* of the *S.S. Dabala* from *Hongkong*, do solemnly, sincerely and truly swear that I have caused the surgeon of said vessel sailing therewith, of the surgeon employed by the owners thereof, to make a physical and oral examination of each and all of the aliens named in the foregoing List or Manifest Sheets, in number, and that from the report of said surgeon and from my own investigation I believe that no one of said aliens is an idiot, or insane person, or a pauper, or is likely to become a public charge or is suffering from a loathsome or a dangerous contagious disease, or is a person who has been convicted of a felony or other crime or misdemeanor involving moral turpitude, or a polygamist, or an anarchist, or under promise or agreement express or implied, to perform labor in the United States, or a prostitute, and that also, according to the best of my knowledge and belief, the information in said Lists or Manifests concerning each of said aliens named therein is correct and true in every respect.

Sworn to before me this  
at *Seattle*

day of *July*

1906

*James Campbell*  
Master

\*State whether Master, First or Second Officer.

Immigration Officer.

11-1118

Affidavit of Surgeon.

I, *William D. Lipp*, Surgeon of the *Dakota*, *Empire*, do solemnly, sincerely and truly swear that I have had *29* years' experience as a Physician and Surgeon, and that I am entitled to practice as such by and under the authority of *Dist. C. Adams*, and that I have made a personal examination of each of the aliens named herein, and that the foregoing Lists or Manifest Sheets, *1* in number, are, according to the best of my knowledge and belief, full, correct, and true in all particulars, relative to the mental and physical condition of such aliens.

Sworn to before me this *28* day of *July*, 1906  
at *Seattle*

*W. D. Lipp*

Immigration Officer.

\*State whether Surgeon "sailing therewith" or "employed by owners thereof," as the case may be.

11-1118

LIST OF RACES OR PEOPLES.

- African (black).
- Armenian.
- Bahamian.
- Belgian.
- Bosnian.
- Bulgarian.
- Chinese.
- Croatian.
- Cuban.
- Dalmatian.
- Dutch.
- East Indian.
- English.
- Finnish.
- Flemish.
- French.
- German.
- Greek.
- Hebrew.
- Herzegovinian.
- Irish.
- Italian (North).
- Italian (South).
- Japanese.
- Korean.
- Lithuanian.
- Magyar.
- Mexican.
- Montenegrin.
- Norwegian.
- Pacific Islander.
- Polish.
- Portuguese.
- Roumanian.
- Russian.
- Ruthenian (Rusniak).
- Scandinavian (Norwegian, Danish, and Swedish).
- Scottish.
- Serbian.
- Slovak.
- Slovenian.
- Spanish.
- Spanish-American.
- Syrian.
- Turkish.
- Welsh.
- West Indian.

11-1118

CALDER, GARDNER, AND STEVENS  
 THIS SHEET IS FOR OVERBOARD PASSENGERS

LIST OR MANIFEST OF ALIEN PASSENGERS FOR THE U. S. IMMIGRATION OFFICER AT PORT OF ARRIVAL. 45

Required by the regulations of the Secretary of Commerce and Labor of the United States, under Act of Congress approved March 3, 1903, to be delivered to the U. S. Immigration Officer by the Commanding Officer of any vessel having such passengers on board upon arrival at a port in the United States.

S. S. *Dashkuta* sailing from *Hongkong* *Feb 1*, 1906 Arriving at Port of *Seattle* *Feb 28*, 1906

No. on List.	NAME IN FULL	Age. Yrs. Mos.	Sex.	Married or Single.	Calling or Occupation.	Able to Read. Write.	Nationality. (Country of which citizen or subject.)	* Race or People.	Last Residence. (Last permanent residence, Country and City or Town.)	Final Destination. (State, City, or Town.)	Whether having a ticket to such final destination.	By whom was passage paid?	Whether in possession of \$50, and if less, how much?	Whether ever before in the United States; and if so, when and where?	Whether going to join a relative or friend; and if so, what relative or friend, and his name and complete address.	Has or does he have a disease or ailment which would render him a public charge?	Whether a member of a political party.	Whether a member of a labor union.	Condition of Health. Mental and Physical.	Whether a member of a labor union.
x 1	Kateinosadi	28	M	✓	Farmer	✓	Japan	Japan	Yokohama	Steerage	No	not paid	Yen 94	No						
2	Kariya																			
x 3	Jozzo Manno	31	✓	✓	✓	✓	✓	✓	✓	✓	No	Yen 60	No							
4																				
5																				
6																				
7	Escaped from vessel																			
8	Night of mes 3-1 & 6.																			
9																				
10																				
11																				
12																				
13																				
14																				
15																				
16																				
17																				
18																				
19																				
20																				
21																				
22																				
23																				
24																				
25																				
26																				
27																				
28																				
29																				
30																				

*bt*

\* "Race or People" is to be determined by the stock from which they sprang and the language they speak. List of races will be found on back of this sheet.

Affidavit of the Master or Commanding Officer, or First or Second Officer.

*John H. Sargent* of the **DAKOTA**, from **LONG BEACH**, do solemnly, sincerely, and truly swear that I have caused the surgeon of said vessel sailing therewith, or the surgeon employed by the owners thereof, to make a physical and oral examination of each and all of the aliens named in the foregoing Lists or Manifest Sheets, *2-2* in number, and that from the report of said surgeon and from my own investigation, I believe that no one of said aliens is an idiot, or insane person, or a pauper, or is likely to become a public charge, or is suffering from a loathsome or a dangerous contagious disease, or is a person who has been convicted of a felony or other crime or misdemeanor involving moral turpitude, or a polygamist, or an anarchist, or under promise or agreement, express or implied, to perform labor in the United States, or a prostitute, and that also, according to the best of my knowledge and belief, the information in said Lists or Manifests concerning each of said aliens named therein is correct and true in every respect.

*John H. Sargent*  
Immigration Officer

Sworn to before me this *28* day of *July*, 190*6*  
*John H. Sargent*  
Immigration Officer at *Port Townsend*

\*State whether Master, First or Second Officer.

2-107b

Affidavit of Surgeon.

I, *William A. Robb*, Surgeon of the **DAKOTA**, *Employed* do solemnly, sincerely, and truly swear that I have had *29* years' experience as a Physician and Surgeon, and that I am entitled to practice as such by and under the authority of *Dist. of Columbia and California U.S.A.*, and that I have made a personal examination of each of the aliens named herein, and that the foregoing Lists or Manifest Sheets, *one* in number, are, according to the best of my knowledge and belief, full, correct, and true in all particulars, relative to the mental and physical condition of such aliens.

*W. A. Robb*

Sworn to before me this *28* day of *July*, 190*6*  
*John H. Sargent*  
Immigration Officer at *Port Townsend*

\*State whether Surgeon "sailing therewith" or "employed by owners thereof," as the case may be.

2-107b

LIST OF RACES OR PEOPLES.

- African (black).
- Armenian.
- Bohemian.
- Bosnian.
- Bulgarian.
- Chinese.
- Croatian.
- Cuban.
- Dalmatian.
- Dutch.
- East Indian.
- English.
- Filipino.
- Finnish.
- Flemish.
- French.
- German.
- Greek.
- Hebrew.
- Herzegovinian.
- Irish.
- Italian (North).
- Italian (South).
- Japanese.
- Korean.
- Lithuanian.
- Magyar.
- Mexican.
- Montenegrin.
- Korean.
- Pacific Islander.
- Polish.
- Portuguese.
- Romanian.
- Russian.
- Ruthenian (Rusniak).
- Scandinavian (Norwegian, Danish, and Swedish).
- Scottish.
- Serbian.
- Slovak.
- Slovenian.
- Spanish.
- Spanish-American.
- Syrian.
- Turkish.
- Welsh.
- West Indian.

2-107b

# LIST OR MANIFEST OF ALIEN PASSENGERS FOR THE U. S. IMMIGRATION OFFICER AT PORT OF ARRIVAL.

Required by the regulations of the Secretary of the Treasury of the United States, under Act of Congress approved March 3, 1903, to be delivered to the U. S. Immigration Officer by the Commanding Officer of any vessel having such passengers on board upon arrival at a port in the United States.

S. S. *Dakota*

Sailing from *Kobe* *July 14, 1906* Arriving at Port of *Seattle* *July 18, 1906*

121

No. List.	NAME IN FULL.	Age.	Sex.	Married or Single.	Calling Occupation.	Able to Read Write.	Nationality (Country of last permanent residence.)	Race or People.	Last Residence (Province, City, or Town.)	Final Destination (State, City, or Town.)	Whether having a ticket to such final destination.	By whom was passage paid?	Whether in possession of \$50, and if less, how much?	Whether ever before in the United States; and if so, when and where?	Whether going to join a relative or friend; and if so, what relative or friend, and his name and complete address.	17	18	19	20	21	22
1	<i>Miss M. E. Minwright</i>	<i>43</i>	<i>Female</i>	<i>Single</i>	<i>Ministry</i>	<i>Yes</i>	<i>American</i>	<i>American</i>	<i>Okayama</i>	<i>Nehagata</i>	<i>Yes</i>	<i>herself</i>	<i>Yes</i>	<i>Returning to home</i>	<i>no</i>	<i>no</i>	<i>no</i>	<i>no</i>	<i>no</i>	<i>no</i>	<i>no</i>
2	<i>Mr. Hiroshi Nakamura</i>	<i>20</i>	<i>Male</i>	<i>Single</i>	<i>no</i>	<i>no</i>	<i>Japanese</i>	<i>Japanese</i>	<i>Okayama</i>	<i>Nehagata</i>	<i>Yes</i>	<i>herself</i>	<i>Yes</i>	<i>Returning to home</i>	<i>no</i>	<i>no</i>	<i>no</i>	<i>no</i>	<i>no</i>	<i>no</i>	<i>no</i>

*July 25<sup>th</sup> 1906*  
*Required to be delivered to the U. S. Immigration Officer by the Commanding Officer of any vessel having such passengers on board upon arrival at a port in the United States.*  
*by M. E. Minwright and myself, ministers of the Gospel.*  
*June 24<sup>th</sup> 1906*

*69*

\* "Race or People" is to be determined by the stock from which they spring and the language they speak. List of races will be found on back of this sheet.

Affidavit of the Master or Commanding Officer, or First or Second Officer.

*Frank Trande* Master of the Dakota from HONG KONG, do solemnly, sincerely, and truly swear that I have caused the surgeon of said vessel sailing therewith, or the surgeon employed by the owners thereof, to make a physical and oral examination of each and all of the aliens named in the foregoing Lists or Manifest Sheets, One in number, and that from the report of said surgeon and from my own investigation, I believe that no one of said aliens is an idiot, or insane person, or a pauper, or is likely to become a public charge, or is suffering from a loathsome or a dangerous contagious disease, or is a person who has been convicted of a felony or other crime or misdemeanor involving moral turpitude, or a polygamist, or an anarchist, or under promise or agreement, express or implied, to perform labor in the United States, or a prostitute, and that also, according to the best of my knowledge and belief, the information in said Lists or Manifests concerning each of said aliens named therein is correct and true in every respect.

*[Signature]*  
Master, Officer.

Sworn to before me this 28 day of July, 1906  
at Port Townsend  
*John H. Sargent*  
Immigration Officer.

\* State whether Master, First or Second Officer.

Affidavit of Surgeon.

I, William A. Lipp, Surgeon of the Dakota, Employed, do solemnly, sincerely, and truly swear that I have had 29 years' experience as a Physician and Surgeon, and that I am entitled to practice as such by and under the authority of Dist. of Columbia and California U.S.A., and that I have made a personal examination of each of the aliens named herein, and that the foregoing Lists or Manifest Sheets, One in number, are, according to the best of my knowledge and belief, full, correct, and true in all particulars, relative to the mental and physical condition of such aliens.

*W. A. Lipp*

Sworn to before me this 28 day of July, 1906  
at Port Townsend  
*John H. Sargent*  
Immigration Officer.

\* State whether Surgeon "sailing therewith" or "employed by owners thereof," as the case may be.

LIST OF RACES OR PEOPLES.

- African (Black).
- Armenian.
- Bohemian.
- Bohemian.
- Bulgarian.
- Chinese.
- Croatian.
- Cuban.
- Dalmatian.
- Dutch.
- East Indian.
- English.
- Filipino.
- Finnish.
- Flemish.
- French.
- German.
- Greek.
- Hebrew.
- Horzegovinian.
- Irish.
- Italian (North).
- Italian (South).
- Japanese.
- Korean.
- Lithuanian.
- Magyar.
- Mexican.
- Montenegrin.
- Norwegian.
- Pacific Islander.
- Polish.
- Portuguese.
- Roumanian.
- Russian.
- Ruthenian (Rusniak).
- Scandinavian (Norwegian, Danish, and Swedish).
- Scottish.
- Serbian.
- Slovak.
- Slovenian.
- Spanish.
- Spanish-American.
- Syrian.
- Turkish.
- Walsh.
- West Indian.



# LIST OR MANIFEST OF ALIEN PASSENGERS FOR THE U. S. IMMIGRATION OFFICER AT PORT OF ARRIVAL.

Required by the regulations of the Secretary of Commerce and Labor of the United States, under Act of Congress approved March 3, 1903, to be delivered to the U. S. Immigration Officer by the Commanding Officer of any vessel having such passengers on board upon arrival at a port in the United States.

S. S. Dakota sailing from Kobe Feb 18, 1906 Arriving at Port of Seattle, Feb 28, 1906

No. on List	NAME IN FULL	Age Yrs. Mos.	Married or Single	Calling or Occupation	Able to— Read Write	Nationality (Country of which citizen or subject.)	Race or People	Last Residence (Last permanent residence, Country and City or Town.)	Final Destination (State, City, or Town.)	Whether having a ticket to such final destination.	By whom was passage paid?	Whether in possession of \$50, and if less, how much?	Whether ever before in the United States; and if so, when and where?	Whether going to join a relative or friend; and if so, what relative or friend, and his name and complete address.	Ever in prison or institution for years and months, or in an asylum, or supported by charity, if so, when and where?	Whether a Polygamist.	Whether an Anarchist.	Condition of Health. Mental and Physical.	Deformed or Crippled. Nature, length of time, and cause.
1	Mr. Lester M. Payne	25.7	Married	Fireman	Yes	U.S. American	White	American ship	Seattle	Yes	Myself	Yes	Returning to American					Good	No
2	Mr. John Steuberg	47.2	Single	Carpenter	Yes	Finland	White	"	"	Yes	Myself	Yes	do					Good	No
3	Mr. Charles Jacobs	40.2	Single	Seaman	Yes	Sweden (Scandinavian)	White	"	"	Yes	Myself	Yes	do					Good	No
4	Mr. J. C. Stewart	22.7	"	"	Yes	American	White	"	"	Yes	Myself	Yes	do					Good	No
5	Mr. Michael O. Connor	26.3	"	"	Yes	Australian	White	"	"	Yes	Myself	Yes	do					Good	No
6	Mr. Arthur Johnson	22.5	"	"	Yes	Sweden	White	"	"	Yes	Myself	Yes	do					Good	No
7	Mr. Christian A. Damon	39.6	"	"	Yes	Scandinavian	White	"	"	Yes	Myself	Yes	do					Good	No
8																			
9																			
10																			
11																			
12																			
13																			
14																			
15																			
16																			
17																			
18																			
19																			
20																			
21																			
22																			
23																			
24																			
25																			
26																			
27																			
28																			
29																			
30																			

Not seen.  
Message Inquiries

Passed save.  
John Steuberg No. 2,  
Arthur Johnson, No. 6,  
(Not seen)  
H. Ebert, Asst. Surg.  
P. H. & M. H. S.

Passed all except #2, and #6,  
who were not produced  
by the purser  
The W. H. Fisher Jr.  
Immigration Inspector  
Seattle Wn 2/28-06

1  
2  
3  
4  
5  
6

"Race or People" is to be determined by the stock from which they spring and the language they speak. List of races will be found on back of this sheet.

Affidavit of the Master or Commanding Officer, or First or Second Officer.

Emil Franke Master of the DAKOTA from HONG KONG, do solemnly, sincerely, and truly swear that I have caused the surgeon of said vessel sailing therewith, or the surgeon employed by the owners thereof, to make a physical and oral examination of each and all of the aliens named in the foregoing Lists or Manifest Sheets, one in number, and that from the report of said surgeon and from my own investigation, I believe that no one of said aliens is an idiot, or insane person, or a pauper, or is likely to become a public charge, or is suffering from a loathsome or a dangerous contagious disease, or is a person who has been convicted of a felony or other crime or misdemeanor involving moral turpitude, or a polygamist, or an anarchist, or under promise or agreement, express or implied, to perform labor in the United States, or a prostitute, and that also, according to the best of my knowledge and belief, the information in said Lists or Manifests concerning each of said aliens named therein is correct and true in every respect.

Sworn to before me this 28 day of July, 1906

at Port Townsend  
John H. Sargent Immigration Officer.

\*State whether Master, First or Second Officer.

11-1118

Affidavit of Surgeon.

I, William A. Lopp, Surgeon of the Dakota; employed, do solemnly, sincerely, and truly swear that I have had 39 years' experience as a Physician and Surgeon, and that I am entitled to practice as such by and under the authority of Dist. of Columbia and California, U.S.A., and that I have made a personal examination of each of the aliens named herein, and that the foregoing Lists or Manifest Sheets, one in number, are, according to the best of my knowledge and belief, full, correct, and true in all particulars, relative to the mental and physical condition of such aliens.

Sworn to before me this 28 day of July, 1906

at Port Townsend  
John H. Sargent Immigration Officer.

\*State whether Surgeon "sailing therewith" or "employed by owners thereof," as the case may be.

11-1118

LIST OF RACES OR PEOPLES.

African (black).  
Armenian.  
Bohemian.  
Bosnian.  
Bulgarian.  
Chinese.  
Croatian.  
Cuban.  
Dalmatian.  
Dutch.  
East Indian.  
English.  
Finnish.  
Flemish.  
French.  
German.  
Greek.  
Hebrew.  
Herzegovinian.  
Irish.  
Italian (North).  
Italian (South).  
Japanese.  
Korean.  
Lithuanian.  
Magyar.  
Mexican.  
Montenegrin.  
Norwegian.  
Pacific Islander.  
Polish.  
Portuguese.  
Roumanian.  
Russian.  
Ruthenian (Rusnak).  
Scandinavian (Norwegian, Danish, and Swedish).  
Scottish.  
Serbian.  
Slovak.  
Slovenian.  
Spanish.  
Spanish-American.  
Syrian.  
Turkish.  
Welsh.  
West Indian.

11-1118

**LIST OR MANIFEST OF ALIEN PASSENGERS FOR THE U. S. IMMIGRATION OFFICER AT PORT OF ARRIVAL.**

Required by the regulations of the Secretary of Commerce and Labor of the United States, under Act of Congress approved March 3, 1903, to be delivered to the U. S. Immigration Officer by the Commanding Officer of any vessel having such passengers on board upon arrival at a port in the United States.

521

S. S. Dakota sailing from Nagasaki Feb 26 1906 Arriving at Port of Seattle Feb 28, 1906

No. on List.	NAME IN FULL	Age.	Married or Single.	Calling or Occupation.	Able to— Read. Write.	Nationality. (Country of which citizen or subject.)	* Race or People.	Last Residence. (Last permanent residence, Country and City or Town.)	Final Destination. (State, City, or Town.)	Whether having a ticket to such final destination.	By whom was passage paid?	Whether in possession of \$50, and if less, how much?	Whether ever before in the United States; and if so, when and where?	Whether going to join a relative or friend; and if so, what relative or friend, and his name and complete address.	Ever in prison or institution for crime and treatment of the inmate, or expelled by authority of U.S.?	Whether a Polygamist.	Whether an Anarchist.	Whether under contract to labor in the United States.	Condition of Health, Mental and Physical.	Deformed or Crippled. Nature, length of time, and cause.
1	<u>Junzo Ruto</u>	16	Male Single	farmer	yes yes	Japanese	Asiatic	Jukuoda	Seattle	yes	Myself	yes	no						yes	no
2	<u>Arosato Ogata</u>	18	Male Single	farmer	yes yes	Japanese	Asiatic	Jukuoda	Seattle	yes	Myself	yes	no						yes	no
3	<u>Yoshiyasa</u>	15	Male Single	farmer	yes yes	Japanese	Asiatic	Jukuoda	Seattle	yes	Myself	yes	no						yes	no
4	<u>Masao Yeshima</u>	17	Male Single	farmer	yes yes	Japanese	Asiatic	Jukuoda	Seattle	yes	Myself	yes	no						yes	no
5	<u>Kuzo Kadamura</u>	18	Male Single	farmer	yes yes	Japanese	Asiatic	Jukuoda	Seattle	yes	Myself	yes	no						yes	no
6	<u>Ayato Kondo</u>	19	Male Single	Student	yes yes	Japanese	Asiatic	Saga	Seattle	yes	Myself	yes	no						yes	no
7	- 6 - in all																			
11	<p>Dr. J. B. Finner P. M. B. S.</p> <p>Passed - Asst. Surg. H. H. V. P. H. Y. M. S.</p> <p>Feb 28<sup>th</sup> 1906 Edammy assisting</p> <p>passed Imp. Viser Jeffery Inspector</p>																			
19																				1
20																				2
21																				3
22																				11
23																				5
24																				6

\* "Race or People" is to be determined by the stock from which they sprang and the language they speak. List of races will be found on back of this sheet.

Affidavit of the Master or Commanding Officer, or First or Second Officer.

Emil Francke Master of the DAKOTA from HONG KONG, do solemnly, sincerely, and truly swear that I have caused the surgeon of said vessel sailing therewith, or the surgeon employed by the owners thereof, to make a physical and oral examination of each and all of the aliens named in the foregoing Lists or Manifest Sheets, one in number, and that from the report of said surgeon and from my own investigation, I believe that no one of said aliens is an idiot, or insane person, or a pauper, or is likely to become a public charge, or is suffering from a loathsome or a dangerous contagious disease, or is a person who has been convicted of a felony or other crime or misdemeanor involving moral turpitude, or a polygamist, or an anarchist, or under promise or agreement, express or implied, to perform labor in the United States, or a prostitute, and that also, according to the best of my knowledge and belief, the information in said Lists or Manifests concerning each of said aliens named therein is correct and true in every respect.

[Signature]  
Master

Sworn to before me this 28 day of July, 1906

John H. Sargent  
Immigration Officer at Port Townsend

\* State whether Master, First or Second Officer.

Affidavit of Surgeon.

I, William H. Rupp, Surgeon of the Dakota, employed do solemnly, sincerely, and truly swear that I have had 27 years' experience as a Physician and Surgeon, and that I am entitled to practice as such by and under the authority of District of Columbia and California, and that I have made a personal examination of each of the aliens named herein, and that the foregoing Lists or Manifest Sheets, one in number, are, according to the best of my knowledge and belief, full, correct, and true in all particulars, relative to the mental and physical condition of such aliens.

W. H. Rupp

Sworn to before me this 28 day of July, 1906

John H. Sargent  
Immigration Officer at Port Townsend

\* State whether Surgeon "sailing therewith" or "employed by owners thereof," as the case may be.

LIST OF RACES OR PEOPLES.

- African (black).
- Armenian.
- Bohemian.
- Bosnian.
- Bulgarian.
- Chinese.
- Croatian.
- Cuban.
- Dalmatian.
- Dutch.
- East Indian.
- English.
- Filipino.
- Finnish.
- Flemish.
- French.
- German.
- Greek.
- Hebrew.
- Herzegovinian.
- Irish.
- Italian (North).
- Italian (South).
- Japanese.
- Korean.
- Lithuanian.
- Magyar.
- Mexican.
- Montenegrin.
- Norwegian.
- Pacific Islander.
- Polish.
- Portuguese.
- Romanian.
- Russian.
- Ruthenian (Rusniak).
- Scandinavian (Norwegian, Danish, and Swedish).
- Scottish.
- Serbian.
- Slovak.
- Slovenian.
- Spanish.
- Spanish-American.
- Syrian.
- Turkish.
- Welsh.
- West Indian.

SALOON, CABIN, AND STEERAGE ALIENS MUST BE COMPLETELY EXAMINED.  
THIS SHEET IS FOR SALOON OR FIRST-CABIN PASSENGERS.

# LIST OR MANIFEST OF ALIEN PASSENGERS FOR THE U. S. IMMIGRATION OFFICER AT PORT OF ARRIVAL.

List One

Required by the regulations of the Secretary of the Treasury of the United States, under Act of Congress approved March 3, 1903, to be delivered to the U. S. Immigration Officer by the Commanding Officer of any vessel having such passengers on board upon arrival at a port in the United States.

52  
521

S. S. Nakota sailing from Shanghai Feb 4<sup>th</sup> 1906 Arriving at Port of Seattle, Wash. Feb 28<sup>th</sup> 1906

No. on List.	NAME IN FULL.	Age. Yrs. Mos.	Sex.	Married or Single.	Calling or Occupation.	Able to— Read. Write.	Nationality. (Country of last permanent residence.)	* Race or People.	Last Residence. (Province, City, or Town.)	Final Destination. (State, City, or Town.)	Whether having a ticket to such final destination.	By whom was passage paid?	Whether in possession of \$50, and if less, how much?	Whether ever before in the United States; and if so, when and where?	Whether going to join a relative or friend; and if so, what relative or friend, and his name and complete address.	Ever in prison or institution for care and treatment of the insane, or supported by charity? If so, which?	Whether Whether a Poly- an An- mist. archist.	Whether Whether a Poly- an An- mist. archist.	Condition of Health, Mental and Physical.	Deformed or Crippled. Nature, length of time, and cause.	
1	<i>IN TRANSIT</i> Mrs. H. L. Robins	25	F	M		Yes	English	IN TRANSIT	Shanghai	Victoria	no	self	more	no	no				no	no	
2	<i>IN TRANSIT</i> Mr. Ernest Edson Stonebank	38	M	M	Engineer	Yes	British	IN TRANSIT	London	London	Yes	Co. M. S.	1	Yes often	no				no	good	no
3	<i>IN TRANSIT</i> Mr. George Bone	36	M			Yes		IN TRANSIT			Yes		1	Yes twice	no				no	no	
4																					
5																					
6																					
7																					
8																					
9																					
10																					
11																					
12																					
13																					
14																					
15	Rev. Rolf Crain	46	M	M	Minister	Yes	Bnam	Hong Kong	Sierra Leone	Chicago	710	self	50	no	no				no	no	
16	Miss Nettie Crain	42	F			Yes															
17	Madam Crain	6	F			Yes															
18																					
19																					
20																					
21																					
22																					
23																					
24																					
25																					
26																					
27																					
28																					
29																					
30																					

(Hand in your cabin)

Passed all the above  
2/28-06.  
J. W. Whitehead  
Immigration Inspector

12  
13  
14  
15  
16  
17

Not seen. last called at office + passed)

\* "Race or People" is to be determined by the stock from which they sprang and the language they speak. List of races will be found on back of this sheet.

# LIST OF PASSENGERS

(UNDER "THE PASSENGER ACT, 1882," AND ACT FEB. 9, 1905.)

521

4

I, \_\_\_\_\_, Master of the \_\_\_\_\_, do solemnly, sincerely, and truly \_\_\_\_\_ that the following List or Manifest, subscribed by me, and now delivered by me to the Collector of Customs of the Port of \_\_\_\_\_, is a full and perfect list of all the passengers taken on board the said vessel at \_\_\_\_\_, from which port said vessel has now arrived; and that on said list is truly designated the name of each passenger, age (if a child of eight years or under), sex, married or single, location of compartment or space occupied during the voyage (if the passenger be other than a cabin passenger), whether a citizen of the United States, number of pieces of baggage, and the name, age, and cause of death of each deceased passenger, as required by the "Passenger Act of 1882," as amended by the Act of February 9, 1905. So help me God.

Sworn to this \_\_\_\_\_, 19 \_\_\_\_\_ before me.

List or Manifest of all passengers taken on board the \_\_\_\_\_ whereof \_\_\_\_\_ is Master, from \_\_\_\_\_, burden \_\_\_\_\_ tons.

11-1755

No.	NAMES	AGE OF CHILD, IF UNDER		SEX	MARRIED OR SINGLE	*If passenger, other than cabin passenger, location of compartment or space occupied (Specify whether forward, amidships, or aft)	WHETHER CITIZEN OF THE UNITED STATES	No. of Pieces of Baggage	DATE AND CAUSE OF DEATH
		Years	Months						
✓	D H THORNTON	42		M	MARRIED	AMIDSHIPS	YES		
✓	INFANT D H THORNTON	1		F	SINGLE	AMIDSHIPS	YES		
✓	MRS D H THORNTON	24		F	MARRIED	AMIDSHIPS	YES		
FROM YOKOHAMA JAPAN									
✓	SUNAS NASUO	23		M	SINGLE	AFT	NO		
✓	SHINTARO KIKUCHI	20		M	SINGLE	AFT	NO		
✓	CHUZO YAMADA	27		M	SINGLE	AFT	NO		
✓	JINSHIRO SATO	19		M	SINGLE	AFT	NO		
✓	KAMESHIGE OGATA	25		M	SINGLE	AFT	NO		
✓	CHOKICHI IWASHINA	24		M	SINGLE	AFT	NO		
✓	OTOICHI OCHI	32		M	MARRIED	AFT	NO		
✓	JUNICHIRO INAGAKI	20		M	SINGLE	AFT	NO		
✓	KOKICHI ARIKA KAWAI	28		M	SINGLE	AFT	NO		
✓	ZENSHIRO ICHINOHE	38		M	MARRIED	AFT	NO		
✓	MRS YAO ICHINOHE	30		F	MARRIED	AFT	NO		
✓	CHIYOMATSU UCHIYAMA	29		M	MARRIED	AFT	NO		
✓	MICHIHEI SUGIMOTO	19		M	SINGLE	AFT	NO		
✓	TEIKICHI NAKAZAWA	21		M	SINGLE	AFT	NO		
FROM NAGASAKI JAPAN									
✓	Z RUTO	18		M	SINGLE	AFT	NO		
✓	A OGATA	18		M	SINGLE	AFT	NO		
✓	G SUYNYASU	15		M	SINGLE	AFT	NO		
✓	M YESHIMA	18		M	SINGLE	AFT	NO		
✓	K HADAMURA	18		M	SINGLE	AFT	NO		
✓	A KONDO	19		M	SINGLE	AFT	NO		
FROM YOKOHAMA JAPAN									
✓	OJOJIRO SHIBATA	20		M	SINGLE	AFT	NO		
✓	IWAKICHI ARIKA	19		M	SINGLE	AFT	NO		

TOTALS 61 CABIN 3 SECOND CABIN 21 INTERMEDIATE 22 AFT TOTAL 107 PASSENGERS

25

108 How Y

# LIST OF PASSENGERS

521

(UNDER "THE PASSENGER ACT, 1882," AND ACT FEB. 9, 1905.)

I, **MIL FRANCIS**, Master of the S.S. "**DAKOTA**", do solemnly, sincerely, and truly swear that the following List or Manifest, subscribed by me, and now delivered by me to the Collector of Customs of the Port of **SEATTLE**, is a full and perfect list of all the passengers taken on board the said vessel at **HONGKONG AND WAY PORTS**, from which port said vessel has now arrived; and that on said list is truly designated the name of each passenger, age (if a child of eight years or under), sex, married or single, location of compartment or space occupied during the voyage (if the passenger be other than a cabin passenger), whether a citizen of the United States, number of pieces of baggage, and the name, age, and cause of death of each deceased passenger, as required by the "Passenger Act of 1882," as amended by the Act of February 9, 1905. So help me God.

Sworn to this *July 28*, 1906, before me.

*Mil Francis*, Master.

List or Manifest of all passengers taken on board the S.S. "**DAKOTA**"

whereof **MIL FRANCIS** is Master, from **HONGKONG**, burden **13305** tons.

Collector.

11-1785

No.	NAME	AGE OF CHILD, IF UNDER 18 Years. Mths.	SEX.	MARRIED OR SINGLE.	*If passenger, other than cabin passenger, location of compartment or space occupied. (Specify whether forward, amidships, or aft.)	WHETHER CITIZEN OF THE UNITED STATES.	No. of PIECES OF BAGGAGE.	DATE AND CAUSE OF DEATH.
<b>H.I.C.M. SPECIAL HIGH COMMISSIONERS</b>								
✓	PRINCE TSAI TEE	37	MALE	MARRIED		NO		
✓	HIS EX SHANG CHI HENG	46	MALE	MARRIED		NO		
✓	HIS EX LI SHINGTIN	45	MALE	MARRIED		NO		
✓	TSO BING LUNG	51	MALE	MARRIED		NO		
✓	CHU MOU	42	MALE	MARRIED		NO		
✓	YING KWAA HSUN	34	MALE	MARRIED		NO		
✓	PAI JOI	34	MALE	MARRIED		NO		
✓	CHOU WEN HWA	31	MALE	MARRIED		NO		
✓	KWAN CHING HSIEH	39	MALE	MARRIED		NO		
✓	TSAO FU KUN	34	MALE	SINGLE		NO		
✓	CHAO TSUNG FANG	34	MALE	MARRIED		NO		
✓	YANG SHOW TUNG	37	MALE	MARRIED		NO		
✓	YAO FEN GU	36	MALE	MARRIED		NO		
✓	LIN CHUNG LING	31	MALE	MARRIED		NO		
✓	LIN HEN YUAN	31	MALE	MARRIED		NO		
✓	KWANG SHIE CHI	30	MALE	MARRIED		NO		
✓	WANG MOA TAO	28	MALE	MARRIED		NO		
✓	CHEN HSI LING	39	MALE	MARRIED		NO		
✓	SHEN CHING LI	35	MALE	MARRIED		NO		
✓	SHANG CHIAN CHING	21	MALE	SINGLE		NO		
✓	TE KWEE	20	MALE	MARRIED		NO		
✓	CHENG HEN TAO	47	MALE	MARRIED		NO		
✓	PAO CHIN	51	MALE	MARRIED		NO		
✓	OH YANG CHI	39	MALE	SINGLE		NO		
✓	LIN CHANG LI	28	MALE	MARRIED		NO		
✓	LI CHIA KWEI	20	MALE	SINGLE		NO		
✓	HU TSING	39	MALE	SINGLE		NO		
✓	LEE AI SENG	33	MALE	MARRIED		NO		
✓	JEN CHUAN PONG	28	MALE	MARRIED		NO		
✓	HAN TSUNG YIN	38	MALE	MARRIED		NO		
✓	YUNG CHIN	32	MALE	MARRIED		NO		
✓	WU LA HUI CHUN	30	MALE	MARRIED		NO		

*Passenger with check  
2550 balance not seen  
J.H. Jeff for  
Gmpeh*

*[Handwritten initials]*

# LIST OF PASSENGERS

521

(UNDER "THE PASSENGER ACT, 1882," AND ACT FEB. 9, 1905.)

I, \_\_\_\_\_, Master of the \_\_\_\_\_, do solemnly, sincerely, and truly \_\_\_\_\_ that the following List or Manifest, subscribed by me, and now delivered by me to the Collector of Customs of the Port of \_\_\_\_\_, is a full and perfect list of all the passengers taken on board the said vessel at \_\_\_\_\_ from which port said vessel has now arrived; and that on said list is truly designated the name of each passenger, age (if a child of eight years or under), sex, married or single, location of compartment or space occupied during the voyage (if the passenger be other than a cabin passenger), whether a citizen of the United States, number of pieces of baggage, and the name, age, and cause of death of each deceased passenger, as required by the "Passenger Act of 1882," as amended by the Act of February 9, 1905. So help me God.

Sworn to this \_\_\_\_\_, 19 \_\_\_\_\_, Master.  
 before me. \_\_\_\_\_  
 List or Manifest of all passengers taken on board the \_\_\_\_\_  
 whereof \_\_\_\_\_ is Master, from \_\_\_\_\_, burden  
 \_\_\_\_\_ tons. \_\_\_\_\_  
 Collector. \_\_\_\_\_

No.	NAME	AGE OF CHILD, IF UNDER	SEX	MARRIED OR SINGLE	* If passenger, other than cabin passenger, location of compartment or space occupied. (Specify whether forward, amidships, or aft.)	WHETHER CITIZEN OF THE UNITED STATES	No. OF PIECES OF BAGGAGE	DATE AND CAUSE OF DEATH
		Years. Mths.						

cabin passengers continued

FROM YOKOHAMA JAPAN

22 MISS ALICE M BACON 47 SINGLE YES 6

SECOND CABIN PASSENGERS

FROM SHANGHAI CHINA

23 E E STONFRANKS 38 M SINGLE NO 7 ✓  
 24 G BONES 36 M SINGLE NO 4 ✓

FROM YOKOHAMA JAPAN

25 HEIJI TACHIKAWA 25 M SINGLE NO 4 ✓

FROM KOBE JAPAN

✓ L M BAYNE 25 M MARRIED AMIDSHIPS YES ✓  
 ✓ JOHN STENBERG 47 M SINGLE AMIDSHIPS NO ✓  
 ✓ C A DARRM 33 M SINGLE AMIDSHIPS NO ✓  
 ✓ ARTHUR JOHNSON 22 M SINGLE AMIDSHIPS NO ✓  
 ✓ M O CONNOR 26 M SINGLE AMIDSHIPS NO ✓  
 ✓ W C STEWARD 22 M SINGLE AMIDSHIPS NO ✓  
 ✓ CHAS JACOBS 40 M SINGLE AMIDSHIPS NO ✓

FROM YOKOHAMA JAPAN

9 CHINESE SERVANTS TO PRINCE TSAI TSE AS FOLLOWS

✓ SU CHANG LING AMIDSHIPS NO ✓  
 ✓ KWANG CHANG LING AMIDSHIPS NO ✓  
 ✓ SE CHING AMIDSHIPS NO ✓  
 ✓ CHANG KWAI CHI AMIDSHIPS NO ✓  
 ✓ CHIEH CHANG LOW AMIDSHIPS NO ✓  
 ✓ LII YANG CHUN AMIDSHIPS NO ✓  
 ✓ CHENG CHANG YIN AMIDSHIPS NO ✓  
 ✓ LI YII AO AMIDSHIPS NO ✓  
 ✓ FONG SIENGO AMIDSHIPS NO ✓  
 ✓ KEIJI KAWAI 36 M MARRIED AMIDSHIPS NO ✓  
 ✓ SHIMJURO KOMORI 26 M SINGLE AMIDSHIPS NO ✓  
 ✓ MR L J WORCHESTER 42 M MARRIED AMIDSHIPS YES ✓



# LIST OF PASSENGERS

(UNDER "THE PASSENGER ACT, 1882," AND ACT FEB. 9, 1905.)

521

I, \_\_\_\_\_, Master of the \_\_\_\_\_, do solemnly, sincerely, and truly \_\_\_\_\_ that the following List or Manifest, subscribed by me, and now delivered by me to the Collector of Customs of the Port of \_\_\_\_\_ is a full and perfect list of all the passengers taken on board the said vessel at \_\_\_\_\_ from which port said vessel has now arrived; and that on said list is truly designated the name of each passenger, age (if a child of eight years or under), sex, married or single, location of compartment or space occupied during the voyage (if the passenger be other than a cabin passenger), whether a citizen of the United States, number of pieces of baggage, and the name, age, and cause of death of each deceased passenger, as required by the "Passenger Act of 1882," as amended by the Act of February 9, 1905. So help me God.

Sworn to this \_\_\_\_\_, 19 \_\_\_\_\_ before me.

List or Manifest of all passengers taken on board the \_\_\_\_\_, Master. whereof \_\_\_\_\_ is Master, from \_\_\_\_\_, burden Collector. \_\_\_\_\_ tons. \_\_\_\_\_

No. NAMES. AGE OF CHILD, IF 8 YEARS OR UNDER. SEX. MARRIED OR SINGLE. \*If passenger, other than cabin passenger, location of compartment or space occupied (Specify whether forward, amidship, or aft). WHETHER CITIZEN OF THE UNITED STATES. No. OF PIECES OF BAGGAGE. DATE AND CAUSE OF DEATH.

## CABIN PASSENGERS

No.	NAMES.	AGE OF CHILD, IF 8 YEARS OR UNDER.	SEX.	MARRIED OR SINGLE.	*If passenger, other than cabin passenger, location of compartment or space occupied (Specify whether forward, amidship, or aft).	WHETHER CITIZEN OF THE UNITED STATES.	No. OF PIECES OF BAGGAGE.	DATE AND CAUSE OF DEATH.
1	ERNEST DANIELS	30	M	M SINGLE		YES	5	
2	MRS DITZER	29	F	MARRIED		YES	11	
3	MASTER DITZER	9	M	SINGLE		YES		
4	L B MANCHESTER	28	M	SINGLE		YES	4	
5	E Z SIMMONS (MRS)	62	F	MARRIED		YES		
6	E Z SIMMONS (MR)	59	M	MARRIED		YES	7	
7	MISS GRACE FULTON	13	F	SINGLE		YES	3	
8	J F MC CONNOCHIE	23	M	SINGLE		YES	3 4	
9	J W MORSE	30	M	SINGLE		YES	9	
10	C L HUEY	33	M	SINGLE		YES	8	
11	R SUTER	28	M	SINGLE		YES	5	
12	WM WALLACE JR	42	M	MARRIED		YES		
13	MRS WM WALLACE JR	33	F	MARRIED		YES		
14	HESSIE WALLACE	15	F	SINGLE		YES	25 11	
15	W S GRAY	47	M	MARRIED		YES		
16	MRS W S GRAY	40	F	MARRIED		YES	12	
17	A GRAY	29	M	SINGLE		YES	7	
18	REV ROBERT IRWIN	46	M	MARRIED		NO	14	
19	Y G ALLEN D.D.	70	M	MARRIED		YES	4	
20	MRS W L ROBINS	28	F	MARRIED		NO	4	
21	MISS E B LEVRETT	31	F	SINGLE		YES	3	
22	MISS J NICKOLSON	36	F	SINGLE		YES	8	
23	MRS R W MC GINNIS	44	F	MARRIED		YES		
24	MISS ETHEL MC GINNIS	18	F	SINGLE		YES		
25	MISS IDA MC GINNIS	13	F	SINGLE		YES	9	
26	G S PRADODY	26	M	SINGLE		YES	7	
27	MISS M E WINWRIGHT	43	F	SINGLE		YES	13	
28	M H HATAKA	20	M	SINGLE		NO	13	

FROM HONGKONG CHINA

FROM SHANGHAI CHINA

FROM KOBE JAPAN

*The above manifest H.S. ass.*

61

\*To be used for Emigrants, or passengers other than cabin, only.



District and Port of Seattle, Wash.

522

(10) PASSENGER  
-No Passenger

L. M. Nopander

Master of the Steamship

Umatilla

do solemnly, sincerely and truly swear

Following List or Manifest, subscribed by me, and now delivered by me to the Collector of Customs of the Collection District of Puget Sound is a full and perfect list of all the passengers taken on board the said Steamship at Victoria B.C. from which port said Steamship has now arrived; that on said list is truly designated the age, the sex, and the calling of each of the said passengers, the location of the compartment or space occupied by each during the passage, the country of citizenship of each, and also the destination or location intended by each; and that said List or Manifest truly sets forth the number of said passengers, who have died on said voyage, and the dates and causes of death, and the names and ages of those who died; also of the pieces of baggage of each; also a true statement, so far as can be ascertained, with reference to the intention of each alien passenger as to a protracted sojourn in this country. So help me God.

Sworn to this 27 day of Oct 1906 before me,

L. M. Nopander Master

List of Manifest of ALL THE PASSENGERS taken on board the Steamship Umatilla whereof L. M. Nopander is master, from Victoria B.C. burthen 2168 tons.

COLLECTOR.

NAME	AGE		SEX	CALLING	Country of which they are Severally Citizens	BAGGAGE	Native Country of Emigrants	Intended Destination or Location	Location of Compartment or Space	Died on Voyage and Cause of Death
	Years	Months				Number of Pieces				
Capt. Terry	28		M	Mariner	USA	X	USA	Seattle	Cabin	X
Capt. W. Langley	40		"	"	"	"	"	"	"	X
W. R. Smith	33		"	Laundry	"	"	"	"	"	X
R. Brown	40		"	Merchant	"	"	"	"	"	X
<p>Seattle, Wash. 2/27/06  Landed at Seattle, Wash.  J. H. Hamer  Imm. Insp.</p>										

# LIST OR MANIFEST OF ALIEN PASSENGERS FOR THE U. S. IMMIGRATION OFFICER AT PORT OF ARRIVAL.

523

Required by the regulations of the Secretary of Commerce and Labor of the United States, under Act of Congress approved March 3, 1903, to be delivered to the U. S. Immigration Officer by the Commanding Officer of any vessel having such passengers on board upon arrival at a port in the United States.

11-1111

*S. S. 'Sunder'* sailing from *Singapore*, *1902* Arriving at Port of *San Francisco*, *1903* *March*

No. on List.	NAME IN FULL	Age. Yrs. Mos.	Sex.	Married or Single.	Calling or Occupation.	Able to Read. Write.	Nationality. (Country of which citizen or subject.)	* Race or People.	Last Residence. (Last permanent residence, Country and City or Town.)	Final Destination. (State, City, or Town.)	Whether having a ticket to such final destination.	By whom was passage paid?	Whether in possession of \$50, and if less, how much?	Whether ever before in the United States; and if so, when and where?	Whether going to join a relative or friend; and if so, what relative or friend, and his name and complete address.	Ever in prison or almshouse, or institution for care and treatment of the insane, or supported by charity? If so, which?	Whether a Polygamist.	Whether an Anarchist.	Whether ever in the United States; and if so, when and where?	Condition of Health. Mental and Physical.	Deformed or Crippled. Nature, length of time, and cause.
1	<i>John ...</i>	<i>30</i>	<i>M</i>	<i>Single</i>	<i>Merchant</i>	<i>Read</i>	<i>British</i>	<i>Chinese</i>	<i>London</i>	<i>San Francisco</i>	<i>Yes</i>	<i>Self</i>	<i>100</i>	<i>Never</i>	<i>No</i>	<i>No</i>	<i>No</i>	<i>No</i>	<i>Good</i>		
2																					
3	<i>John ...</i>	<i>25</i>	<i>M</i>	<i>Single</i>	<i>Student</i>	<i>Read</i>	<i>British</i>	<i>Chinese</i>	<i>London</i>	<i>San Francisco</i>	<i>Yes</i>	<i>Self</i>	<i>100</i>	<i>Never</i>	<i>No</i>	<i>No</i>	<i>No</i>	<i>No</i>	<i>Good</i>		
4																					
5	<i>John ...</i>	<i>20</i>	<i>M</i>	<i>Single</i>	<i>Student</i>	<i>Read</i>	<i>British</i>	<i>Chinese</i>	<i>London</i>	<i>San Francisco</i>	<i>Yes</i>	<i>Self</i>	<i>100</i>	<i>Never</i>	<i>No</i>	<i>No</i>	<i>No</i>	<i>No</i>	<i>Good</i>		
6																					
7																					
8																					
9																					
10																					
11																					
12																					
13																					
14																					
15																					
16																					
17																					
18																					
19																					
20																					
21																					
22																					
23																					
24																					
25																					
26																					
27																					
28																					
29																					
30																					

603

601  
602  
603  
604

*John ...*  
*John ...*  
*John ...*

\* "Race or People" is to be determined by the stock from which they sprang and the language they speak. List of races will be found on back of this sheet.

Affidavit of the Master or Commanding Officer, or First or Second Officer.

I, John W. Wale, Master of the S.S. Kanagawa Maru, from Yokohama, Japan, do solemnly, sincerely, and truly declare that I have caused the surgeon of said vessel sailing therewith, or the surgeon employed by the owners thereof, to make a physical and oral examination of each and all of the aliens named in the foregoing Lists or Manifest Sheets, in number, and that from the report of said surgeon and from my own investigation, I believe that no one of said aliens is an idiot, or insane person, or a pauper, or is likely to become a public charge, or is suffering from a loathsome or a dangerous contagious disease, or is a person who has been convicted of a felony or other crime or misdemeanor involving moral turpitude, or a polygamist, or an anarchist, or under promise or agreement, express or implied, to perform labor in the United States, or a prostitute, and that also, according to the best of my knowledge and belief, the information in said Lists or Manifests concerning each of said aliens named therein is correct and true in every respect.

Sworn to before me this

8

day of

March, 1906

H. H. Jeffrey  
Immigration Officer at Seattle

John W. Wale  
Commanding Officer.

\* State whether Master, First or Second Officer.

2-100

Affidavit of Surgeon.

I, J. H. Harbina, Surgeon of the S.S. Kanagawa Maru from Yokohama, Japan, do solemnly, sincerely, and truly declare that I have had years experience as a Physician and Surgeon, and that I am entitled to practice as such by and under the authority of the Imperial Japanese Government, and that I have made a personal examination of each of the aliens named herein, and that the foregoing Lists or Manifest Sheets, in number, are, according to the best of my knowledge and belief, full, correct, and true in all particulars, relative to the mental and physical condition of such aliens.

Sworn to before me this

day of

March, 1906

Immigration Officer at

\* State whether Surgeon "sailing therewith" or "employed by owners thereof," as the case may be.

2-100

LIST OF RACES OR PEOPLES.

African (black),  
Armenian,  
Bohemian,  
Bosnian,  
Bulgarian,  
Chinese,  
Croatian,  
Cuban,  
Dalmatian,  
Dutch,  
East Indian,  
English,  
Filipino,  
Finnish,  
Flemish,  
French,  
German,  
Greek,  
Hebrew,  
Herzegovinian,  
Irish,  
Italian (North),  
Italian (South),  
Japanese,  
Korean,  
Lithuanian,  
Magyar,  
Mexican,  
Montenegrin,  
Moravian,  
Pacific Islander,  
Polish,  
Portuguese,  
Roumanian,  
Russian,  
Ruthenian (Rusniak),  
Scandinavian (Norwegians, Danes, and Swedes),  
Scotch,  
Serbian,  
Slovak,  
Slovenian,  
Spanish,  
Spanish-American,  
Syrian,  
Turkish,  
Welsh,  
West Indian.

2-100

**SALOON, CABIN, AND STEERAGE ALIENS MUST BE COMPLETELY MANIFESTED.  
THIS SHEET IS FOR SALOON OR FIRST-CABIN PASSENGERS.**

List One

## LIST OR MANIFEST OF ALIEN PASSENGERS FOR THE U. S. IMMIGRATION OFFICER AT PORT OF ARRIVAL.

Required by the regulations of the Secretary of the Treasury of the United States, under Act of Congress approved March 3, 1903, to be delivered to the U. S. Immigration Officer by the Commanding Officer of any vessel having such passengers on board upon arrival at a port in the United States.

S. S. *Kanagawa* sailing from *Kobe* Feb 17<sup>th</sup>, 1905 Arriving at Port of \_\_\_\_\_, 190

No.	Name in Full	Age	Marrd	Callng	Abl-ty	Nationality	Last Residence	Final Destination	Whether having a ticket to such final destination.	By whom was passage paid?	Whether in possession of \$50, and if less, how much?	Whether ever before in the United States; and if so, when and where?	Whether going to join a relative or friend; and if so, what relative or friend, and his name and complete address.	Ever in prison or almshouse, or institution for care and treatment of the insane, or hospitalized by charity? If so, which?	Whether a Polyg- amist, archist, or bigamist.	Whether ever in the United States.	Condition of Health, Mental and Physical.	Deformed or Crippled. Nature, length of time, and cause.
		Yes, No.	Single.	Occupation.	Read Write.	Country of last permanent residence.	*Race or People.	(Province, City, or Town.)	(State, City, or Town.)									
1	<i>TRANSIT. In Transit. Sumi -</i>	<i>31</i>	<i>Male</i>	<i>Merchant</i>	<i>Yes</i>	<i>Japan</i>	<i>TRANSIT. N.S.M.</i>	<i>London</i>	<i>Yes</i>	<i>myself</i>	<i>Yes</i>	<i>going to London</i>		<i>No</i>	<i>No</i>	<i>No</i>	<i>good</i>	<i>No</i>
2																		
3																		
4																		
5																		
6																		
7																		
8																		
9																		
10																		
11																		
12																		
13																		
14																		
15																		
16																		
17																		
18																		
19																		
20																		
21																		
22																		
23																		
24																		
25																		
26																		
27																		
28																		
29																		
30																		

\* "Race or People" is to be determined by the stock from which they sprang and the language they speak. List of races will be found on back of this sheet.

Affidavit of the Master or Commanding Officer, or First or Second Officer.

I, John W. Udale, Master of the S.S. Kawaguchi from Yokohama, Japan, do solemnly, sincerely, and truly declare that I have caused the surgeon of said vessel sailing therewith, or the surgeon employed by the owners thereof, to make a physical and oral examination of each and all of the aliens named in the foregoing Lists or Manifest Sheets, in number, and that from the report of said surgeon and from my own investigation, I believe that no one of said aliens is an idiot, or insane person, or a pauper, or is likely to become a public charge, or is suffering from a loathsome or a dangerous contagious disease, or is a person who has been convicted of a felony or other crime or misdemeanor involving moral turpitude, or a polygamist, or an anarchist, or under promise or agreement, express or implied, to perform labor in the United States, or a prostitute, and that also, according to the best of my knowledge and belief, the information in said Lists or Manifests concerning each of said aliens named therein is correct and true in every respect.

Sworn to before me this 8<sup>th</sup> day of March, 1906, at Seattle, W. T. Udale, Commanding Officer.

H. N. Stefferson, Immigration Officer.

\* State whether Master, First or Second Officer.

11-1118

Affidavit of Surgeon.

I, J. H. Hachida, Surgeon of the S.S. Kawaguchi from Yokohama, Japan, do solemnly, sincerely, and truly declare that I have had my diploma as a Physician and Surgeon, and that I am entitled to practice as such by and under the authority of the Imperial Japanese Government, and that I have made a personal examination of each of the aliens named herein, and that the foregoing Lists or Manifest Sheets, in number, are, according to the best of my knowledge and belief, full, correct, and true in all particulars, relative to the mental and physical condition of such aliens.

Sworn to before me this 8<sup>th</sup> day of March, 1906, at Seattle, W. T. Udale, Immigration Officer.

\* State whether Surgeon "sailing therewith" or "employed by owners thereof," as the case may be.

11-1118

LIST OF RACES OR PEOPLES.

- African (black).
- Armenian.
- Bohemian.
- Bohemian.
- Bulgarian.
- Chinese.
- Croatian.
- Cuban.
- Dalmatian.
- Dutch.
- East Indian.
- English.
- Philippine.
- Finnish.
- Finnish.
- French.
- German.
- Greek.
- Hebrew.
- Horwegianian.
- Irish.
- Italian (North).
- Italian (South).
- Japanese.
- Korean.
- Lithuanian.
- Magyar.
- Mexican.
- Montenegrin.
- Norwegian.
- Pacific Islander.
- Polish.
- Portuguese.
- Roumanian.
- Russian.
- Ruthenian (Rusniak).
- Scandinavian (Norwegian, Dane, and Swede).
- Scottish.
- Serbian.
- Slovak.
- Slovenian.
- Spanish.
- Spanish-American.
- Syrian.
- Turkish.
- Walsh.
- West Indian.

11-1118

# LIST OR MANIFEST OF ALIEN PASSENGERS FOR THE U. S. IMMIGRATION OFFICER AT PORT OF ARRIVAL.

Two

524

Required by the regulations of the Secretary of Commerce and Labor of the United States, under Act of Congress approved March 3, 1903, to be delivered to the U. S. Immigration Officer by the Commanding Officer of any vessel having such passengers on board upon arrival at a port in the United States.

*S. S. Kanagawa Maru* sailing from *Kobe* *Feb 17<sup>th</sup>* 1906 Arriving at Port of \_\_\_\_\_, 190

No. on List	NAME IN FULL	Age	Sex	Married or Single	Calling or Occupation	Able to— Read Write	Nationality (Country of which citizen or subject.)	Race or People	Last Residence (Last permanent residence, Country and City or Town.)	Final Destination (State, City, or Town.)	Whether having a ticket to such final destination.	By whom was passage paid?	Whether in possession of \$50, and if how much?	Whether ever before in the United States; and if so, when and where?	Whether going to join a relative or friend; and if so, what relative or friend, and his name and complete address.	Days to arrive or departure by vessel for same and location of the vessel, or separately if clearly stated.	Whether a Polyg- amist.	Whether an An- archist.	Condition of Health Mental and Physical.	Deformed or Crippled. Nature, length of time, and cause.
ADMITTED	<i>Kinaji Moriya</i>	<i>25-</i>	<i>Male</i>	<i>Single</i>	<i>Student</i>	<i>Yes</i>	<i>Japanese</i>		<i>Okayama</i>	<i>Seattle</i>	<i>Yes</i>	<i>myself</i>	<i>75</i>	<i>No</i>	<i>No</i>				<i>Good</i>	<i>24</i>
ADMITTED	<i>Fusahiko Suzuki</i>	<i>37-</i>	<i>Male</i>	<i>Married</i>	<i>Merchant</i>	<i>Yes</i>	<i>"</i>		<i>Okayama</i>	<i>San Francisco</i>	<i>Yes</i>	<i>myself</i>	<i>60</i>	<i>No</i>	<i>No</i>				<i>Good</i>	<i>24</i>
ADMITTED	<i>Mrs You Mignsaka</i>	<i>28-</i>	<i>Female</i>	<i>Married</i>	<i>Farmer</i>	<i>Yes</i>	<i>"</i>	<i>See file 112/51 - 3/10/06</i>	<i>Hiroshima</i>	<i>San Francisco</i>	<i>Yes</i>	<i>myself</i>	<i>40</i>	<i>No</i>	<i>To join my husband, K. Mignsaka Fresno, Cal</i>	<i>20</i>			<i>Good</i>	<i>24</i>
ADMITTED	<i>Mrs Misao Mignsaka</i>	<i>7-2</i>	<i>Female</i>	<i>Single</i>	<i>"</i>	<i>No</i>	<i>"</i>	<i>See Lookout file 112/51</i>	<i>"</i>	<i>"</i>	<i>No</i>	<i>my mother</i>	<i>20</i>	<i>No</i>	<i>" " my father, " "</i>	<i>20</i>			<i>Good</i>	<i>20</i>
ADMITTED	<i>Yei'sho Hanatsu</i>	<i>26-</i>	<i>Male</i>	<i>Married</i>	<i>Student</i>	<i>Yes</i>	<i>"</i>	<i>"</i>	<i>Hirogokury</i>	<i>"</i>	<i>No</i>	<i>myself</i>	<i>150</i>	<i>No</i>	<i>" " " "</i>	<i>20</i>			<i>Good</i>	<i>20</i>
6																				
7																				
8																				
9																				
10																				
11																				
12																				
13																				
14																				
15																				
16																				
17																				
18																				
19																				
20																				
21																				
22																				
23																				
24																				
25																				
26																				
27																				
28																				
29																				
30																				

March 8<sup>th</sup> 1906

Passed with the exception of  
Nos 3 & 4

Teffney  
Inspector

601  
602  
603  
604  
605  
606

603

[Signature]

\* "Race or People" is to be determined by the stock from which they spring and the language they speak. List of races will be found on back of this sheet.

Affidavit of the Master or Commanding Officer, or First or Second Officer.

I, John W. Wale of the S/S Kanagawa from Yokohama, Japan, do solemnly, sincerely, and truly declare that I have made a personal examination of each and all of the passengers named on the foregoing Lists or Manifest Sheets, 1158 in number, and that I have caused the Surgeon of said vessel, sailing therewith, or the Surgeon employed by the owners thereof, to make a physical examination of each of said passengers, and that from my personal inspection and the report of said Surgeon, I believe that no one of said passengers is an idiot or insane person, or a pauper, or likely to become a public charge, or suffering from a loathsome or dangerous contagious disease, or a person who has been convicted of a felony or other infamous crime or misdemeanor involving moral turpitude, or a polygamist, or under a contract or agreement, express or implied, to perform labor in the United States, except such as are expressly excepted under the law. And that also, according to the best of my knowledge and belief, the information in said Lists or Manifests, concerning each of said passengers named thereon, is correct and true.

Sworn to before me this

5 day of March, 1906

John W. Wale  
Commanding Officer.  
W. D. T. Jones  
Consul of the United States at San Francisco

\* State whether Master, First or Second Officer.

I, K. Yoshida, Surgeon of the S/S Kanagawa from Yokohama do solemnly, sincerely, and truly declare that I have had years' experience as a Physician and Surgeon and that I am entitled to practice as such by and under the authority of the Imperial Japanese Government, and that I have made a personal examination of each of the passengers named herein, and that the foregoing Lists or Manifest Sheets, 1158 in number, are, according to the best of my knowledge and belief, full, correct, and true in all particulars, relative to the mental and physical condition of such passengers.

Sworn to before me this

day of March, 1906

Consul of the United States at

\* State whether Surgeon "sailing therewith" or "employed by owners thereof," as the case may be.

LIST OF RACES OR PEOPLES.

- African (Black).
- Armenian.
- Bohemian.
- Bosnian.
- Bulgarian.
- Chinese.
- Croatian.
- Cuban.
- Dalmatian.
- Dutch.
- East Indian.
- English.
- Filipino.
- Finnish.
- Flemish.
- French.
- German.
- Greek.
- Hebrew.
- Herzegovinian.
- Irish.
- Italian (North).
- Italian (South).
- Japanese.
- Korean.
- Lithuanian.
- Magyar.
- Mexican.
- Montenegrin.
- Moravian.
- Pacific Islander.
- Polish.
- Portuguese.
- Roumanian.
- Russian.
- Ruthenian (Rusniak).
- Scandinavian (Norwegian, Dane, and Swede).
- Scottish.
- Serbian.
- Slovak.
- Slovenian.
- Spanish.
- Spanish-American.
- Syrian.
- Turkish.
- Welsh.
- West Indian.



# LIST OR MANIFEST OF ALIEN PASSENGERS FOR THE COMMISSIONER OF IMMIGRATION.

List No. 3

Required by the regulations of the Secretary of the Treasury of the United States, under Act of Congress approved March 3, 1893, to be delivered to the Commissioner of Immigration by the Commanding Officer of any vessel having such passengers on board upon arrival at a port in the United States. 524

S. S. Kanagawa Maru sailing from Kobe Feb 17, 1906 Arriving at Port of \_\_\_\_\_, 190

No. on List	NAME IN FULL	Age		Married or Single	Calling or Occupation	Able to		Nationality		Last Residence	Final Destination (State, City, or Town)	Whether having a ticket to such final destination	By whom was passage paid?	Whether in possession of money, and if so, whether amount of \$100 or more, and how much if thirty dollars or less.	Whether ever before in the United States; and if so, when and where.	Whether going to join a relative; and if so, what relative, the name and address.	Ever in prison or almshouse or supported by charity? If yes, state which.	Whether a Polygamist.	Whether under contract, express or implied, to labor in the United States.	Condition of Health, Mental and Physical.	Deformed or Crippled, Nature and Cause.			
		Yrs.	Mo.			Read.	Write	Country.	* Race or People.															
ADMITTED	Ushinosuke Nakatani	17	-	Male	Student	Yes		Japanese	Japanese	Osaka	S. Frisco	Yes	Myself	\$50	✓	NO				NO	NO	NO	Good	NO
ADMITTED	Yeigo Masui	21	-	Male	Student	Yes		"	"	Tokushima	S. Frisco	Yes	Myself	50	✓	NO				NO	NO	NO	Good	NO
ADMITTED	Yasutaro Kayamura	30	-	Male	Merchant	Yes		"	"	Kagawa	S. Frisco	Yes	Myself	50	✓	NO				NO	NO	NO	Good	NO
ADMITTED	M <sup>rs</sup> Suze Sugai	32	-	Female	Wife	Yes		"	"	Osaka	S. Frisco	Yes	Myself	50	✓	NO	To join my husband, Osaka, Sugai, 1000 Khan St. Frisco.	NO	NO	NO	NO	NO	Good	NO
ADMITTED	Yeiji Azuma	20	-	Male	Student	Yes		"	"	Itakayama	S. Frisco	Yes	Myself	50	✓	NO				NO	NO	NO	Good	NO

These 5 Japanese are found to be free from loathsome or dangerous contagious disease, especially tuberculosis, Jaundice & Trachoma.

They have likewise undergone 15 days isolation, been bathed in 50% of perchloride of mercury.

J. Bucknill Fowler  
Asst. Port Surgeon.  
P.H. & M.H.S.

March 8<sup>th</sup> 1906

Passed with the exception of No 4 Impo Spauling & Fishi present

Jeffrey  
Inspector

601  
602  
603  
604  
605

*[Handwritten signature/initials]*

603

\* "Race or People" is to be determined by the stock from which they spring and the language they speak. List of races will be found on back of this sheet.

Affidavit of the Master or Commanding Officer, or First or Second Officer.

I, John W. Wale Master of the S.S. Kanagawa Maru from Yokohama, Japan do solemnly, sincerely, and truly declare that I have caused the surgeon of said vessel sailing therewith, or the surgeon employed by the owners thereof, to make a physical and oral examination of each and all of the aliens named in the foregoing Lists or Manifest Sheets, Seven in number, and that from the report of said surgeon and from my own investigation, I believe that no one of said aliens is an idiot, or insane person, or a pauper, or is likely to become a public charge, or is suffering from a loathsome or a dangerous contagious disease, or is a person who has been convicted of a felony or other crime or misdemeanor involving moral turpitude, or a polygamist, or an anarchist, or under promise or agreement, express or implied, to perform labor in the United States, or a prostitute, and that also, according to the best of my knowledge and belief, the information in said Lists or Manifests concerning each of said aliens named therein is correct and true in every respect.

Sworn to before me this 8<sup>th</sup> day of March, 1906  
 at Seattle  
John W. Wale Master  
H. H. Jeffrey Immigration Officer

\* State whether Master, First or Second Officer.

11-1115

Affidavit of Surgeon.

I, T. Aoki, Surgeon of the S.S. Kanagawa Maru from Yokohama, do solemnly, sincerely, and truly declare that I have had        years' experience as a Physician and Surgeon, and that I am entitled to practice as such by and under the authority of the Imperial Japanese Government, and that I have made a personal examination of each of the aliens named herein, and that the foregoing Lists or Manifest Sheets, Seven in number, are, according to the best of my knowledge and belief, full, correct, and true in all particulars, relative to the mental and physical condition of such aliens.

Sworn to before me this 8<sup>th</sup> day of March, 1906  
 at Seattle  
T. Aoki  
H. H. Jeffrey Immigration Officer

\* State whether Surgeon "sailing therewith" or "employed by owners thereof," as the case may be.

11-1115

LIST OF RACES OR PEOPLES.

- African (black)
- Armenian
- Bolhemian
- Bosnian
- Bulgarian
- Chinese
- Croatian
- Cuban
- Dalmatian
- Dutch
- East Indian
- English
- Filipino
- Finnish
- Flemish
- French
- German
- Greek
- Hebrew
- Herzegovinian
- Irish
- Italian (North)
- Italian (South)
- Japanese
- Korean
- Lithuanian
- Magyar
- Mexican
- Montenegrin
- Norwegian
- Pacific Islander
- Polish
- Portuguese
- Roumanian
- Russian
- Ruthenian (Rusnik)
- Scandinavian (Norwegian, Danish, and Swedish)
- Scottish
- Serbian
- Slovak
- Slovenian
- Spanish
- Spanish-American
- Syrian
- Turkish
- Welsh
- West Indian

11-1115

LIST OR MANIFEST OF ALIEN PASSENGERS FOR THE U. S. IMMIGRATION OFFICER AT PORT OF ARRIVAL.

Required by the regulations of the Secretary of Commerce and Labor of the United States, under Act of Congress approved March 3, 1903, to be delivered to the U. S. Immigration Officer by the Commanding Officer of any vessel having such passengers on board upon arrival at a port in the United States.

S. Kanagawa Maru sailing from Yokohama Feb 20th, 1906. Arriving at Port of Seattle, Wash., 1906

No. on List.	NAME IN FULL.	Age.	Sex.	Married or Single.	Calling or Occupation.	Able to— Read. Write.	Nationality (Country of which citizen or subject.)	Race or People.	Last Residence. (Province, City, or Town.)	Final Destination. (State, City, or Town.)	Whether having a ticket to such final destination.	By whom was passage paid?	Whether in possession of \$50, and if less, how much?	Whether ever before in the United States; and if so, when and where?	Whether going to join a relative or friend; and if so, what relative or friend, and his name and complete address.	Whether ever in prison or almshouse, or institution for care and treatment of the insane, or is reported by clergy, if so, which?	Whether a Poly- amist, or archist.	Whether ever by reason of insanity, or other mental or physical defect, or other cause, is liable to the United States.	Condition of Health, Mental and Physical.	Deformed or Crippled. Nature, length of time, and cause.
ADMITTED.	Yasaki Toichiro	21	Male	Single	Student	Yes	Japan	Japanese	Yokohama	San Francisco	Yes	Self	Yes	No	By my brother-in-law J. Honnub # 255 N 2nd St, San Jose.	No	No	Good	No	
IN TRANSIT.	Charles Alex Laington Gate	33	Male	Married	Military	Yes	Britain	British	London	Yes	Yes		No	No	No	No	No	No	No	
ADMITTED.	Yamaguchi Katsuo	35	Male	Married	Merchant	Yes	Japan	Japanese	Osaka	Boston	Yes		No	No	No	No	No	No	No	
5																				
6																				
7																				
8																				
9																				
10																				
11																				
12																				
13																				
14																				
15																				
16																				
17																				
18																				
19																				
20																				
21																				
22																				
23																				
24																				
25																				
26																				
27																				
28																				
29																				
30																				

Much of above passed  
H.H. Jeffrey  
Inspector

601  
602  
603  
604  
605

(6)

"Race or People" is to be determined by the stock from which they sprang and the language they speak. List of races will be found on back of this sheet.

Affidavit of the Master or Commanding Officer, or First or Second Officer.

I, John W. Wallace of the SS Kanagawa Maru, from Yokohama, Japan, do solemnly, sincerely, and truly declare that I have caused the surgeon of said vessel sailing therewith, or the surgeon employed by the owners thereof, to make a physical and oral examination of each and all of the aliens named in the foregoing Lists or Manifest Sheets, in number, and that from the report of said surgeon and from my own investigation, I believe that no one of said aliens is an idiot, or insane person, or a pauper, or is likely to become a public charge, or is suffering from a loathsome or a dangerous contagious disease, or is a person who has been convicted of a felony or other crime or misdemeanor involving moral turpitude, or a polygamist, or an anarchist, or under promise or agreement, express or implied, to perform labor in the United States, or a prostitute, and that also, according to the best of my knowledge and belief, the information in said Lists or Manifests concerning each of said aliens named therein is correct and true in every respect.

Sworn to before me this 8 day of March, 1906,  
at Seattle,  
John Wallace  
Commanding Officer.

H. W. Peffer  
Immigration Officer.

\* State whether Master, First or Second Officer.

Affidavit of Surgeon.

I, K. Yoshida, Surgeon of the SS Kanagawa Maru from Yokohama, do solemnly, sincerely, and truly declare that I have had 10 years experience as a Physician and Surgeon, and that I am entitled to practice as such by and under the authority of the Imperial Japanese Government, and that I have made a personal examination of each of the aliens named herein, and that the foregoing Lists or Manifest Sheets, in number, are, according to the best of my knowledge and belief, full, correct, and true in all particulars, relative to the mental and physical condition of such aliens.

Sworn to before me this 8 day of March, 1906  
at \_\_\_\_\_

Immigration Officer.

\* State whether Surgeon "sailing therewith" or "employed by owners thereof," as the case may be.

LIST OF RACES OR PEOPLES.

- African (black)
- Armenian.
- Bohemian.
- Bosnian.
- Bulgarian.
- Chinese.
- Croatian.
- Cuban.
- Dalmatian.
- Dutch.
- East Indian.
- English.
- Filipino.
- Finnish.
- Flemish.
- French.
- German.
- Greek.
- Hebrew.
- Herzegovinian.
- Irish.
- Italian (North).
- Italian (South).
- Japanese.
- Korean.
- Lithuanian.
- Magyar.
- Mexican.
- Mongolian.
- Norwegian.
- Pacific Islander.
- Polish.
- Portuguese.
- Rumanian.
- Russian.
- Ruthenian (Rusniak).
- Scandinavian (Norwegian, Danish, and Swedish).
- Scottish.
- Serbian.
- Slovak.
- Slovenian.
- Spanish.
- Spanish-American.
- Syrian.
- Turkish.
- Welsh.
- West Indian.

# LIST OR MANIFEST OF ALIEN PASSENGERS FOR THE U. S. IMMIGRATION OFFICER AT PORT OF ARRIVAL.

1200

Required by the regulations of the Secretary of Commerce and Labor of the United States, under Act of Congress approved March 3, 1903, to be delivered to the U. S. Immigration Officer by the Commanding Officer of any vessel having such passengers on board upon arrival at a port in the United States.

524

*S. S. Tanagawa* *Mar sailing from Yokohama Feb 20th, 1906* Arriving at Port of *Seattle, Wash.*, 190

No. on List	NAME IN FULL	Age.	Married or Single.	Calling or Occupation.	Able to— Read. Write.	Nationality (Country of which citizen or subject.)	Race or People.	Last Residence. (Province, City, or Town.)	Final Destination. (State, City, or Town.)	Whether having a ticket to such final destination.	By whom was passage paid?	Whether in possession of \$50, and if less, how much?	Whether over before in the United States; and if so, when and where?	Whether going to join a relative or friend; and if so, what relative or friend, and his name and complete address.	Ever in prison or institution for crime and treatment of the vessel or supported by charity?	Whether a Polygamist.	Whether an Anarchist.	Condition of Health, Mental and Physical.	Deformed or Crippled. Nature, length of time, and cause.
1	Yoshi Tomoshige	20.7	Single	Student	Yes	Japan	Japanese	Nagasaki	Seattle	Yes	Self	130-	No	No	No	No	No	Good	No
2	Teramura Shimazoro	0	"	"	"	"	"	Nagasaki	New York	"	"	90-	"	"	"	"	"	"	"
3	Shimidzu Kazuo	21.10	"	"	"	"	"	Kyoto	Seattle	"	"	150	"	"	"	"	"	"	"
4	Nazaki Mohei	25.2	"	"	"	"	"	Kiyo	Seattle	"	"	150	"	"	"	"	"	"	"
5	Miyoshi Shinichi	24.5	"	"	"	"	"	Osaka	"	"	"	75	"	To Mr. A. Katori, Se Furuya & Co. Seattle.	"	"	"	"	"
6	Takashi Yoshiro	24.3	"	"	"	"	"	Tokyo	Pittsburg	"	"	100	"	No	"	"	"	"	"
7	Sujimori Ryotaku	26.2	"	"	"	"	"	"	San Francisco	"	"	100	"	No	"	"	"	"	"
8								Yokohama	Seattle	"	"	60	"	To join my brother T. Sujimori Seattle T.O.B. 5130	"	"	"	"	"

March 8<sup>th</sup> 1906  
Passed.  
Effey  
Inspector

601  
602  
603  
604  
605  
606



\* "Race or People" is to be determined by the stock from which they sprang and the language they speak. List of races will be found on back of this sheet.

Affidavit of the Master or Commanding Officer, or First or Second Officer.

I, John W. Wale of the S/S Kanagawa Maru, from Yokohama, Japan, do solemnly, sincerely, and truly declare that I have caused the surgeon of said vessel sailing therewith, or the surgeon employed by the owners thereof, to make a physical and oral examination of each and all of the aliens named in the foregoing Lists or Manifest Sheets, \_\_\_\_\_ in number, and that from the report of said surgeon and from my own investigation, I believe that no one of said aliens is an idiot, or insane person, or a pauper, or is likely to become a public charge, or is suffering from a loathsome or a dangerous contagious disease, or is a person who has been convicted of a felony or other crime or misdemeanor involving moral turpitude, or a polygamist, or an anarchist, or under promise or agreement, express or implied, to perform labor in the United States, or a prostitute, and that also, according to the best of my knowledge and belief, the information in said Lists or Manifests concerning each of said aliens named therein is correct and true in every respect.

Sworn to before me this 8 day of March, 1900  
at Seattle  
John W. Wale  
Commanding Officer.

A. H. Jeffers  
Immigration Officer.

\* State whether Master, First or Second Officer.

Affidavit of Surgeon.

I, K. Yoshida, Surgeon of the S/S Kanagawa Maru from Yokohama, do solemnly, sincerely, and truly declare that I have had \_\_\_\_\_ years' experience as a Physician and Surgeon, and that I am entitled to practice as such by and under the authority of the Imperial Japanese Government, and that I have made a personal examination of each of the aliens named herein, and that the foregoing Lists or Manifest Sheets, \_\_\_\_\_ in number, are, according to the best of my knowledge and belief, full, correct, and true in all particulars, relative to the mental and physical condition of such aliens.

Sworn to before me this \_\_\_\_\_ day of March, 1900  
at \_\_\_\_\_

Immigration Officer.  
\* State whether Surgeon "sailing therewith" or "employed by owners thereof," as the case may be.

LIST OF RACES OR PEOPLES.

- African (black).
- Armenian.
- Bohemian.
- Bosnian.
- Bulgarian.
- Chinese.
- Croatian.
- Cuban.
- Dalmatian.
- Dutch.
- East Indian.
- English.
- Filipino.
- Finnish.
- Flemish.
- French.
- German.
- Greek.
- Hebrew.
- Herzegovinian.
- Irish.
- Italian (North).
- Italian (South).
- Japanese.
- Korean.
- Lithuanian.
- Magyar.
- Mexican.
- Montenegrin.
- Norwegian.
- Pacific Islander.
- Polish.
- Portuguese.
- Romanian.
- Russian.
- Ruthenian (Rusniak).
- Scandinavian (Norwegian, Danish, and Swedish).
- Scottish.
- Serbian.
- Slovak.
- Slovenian.
- Spanish.
- Spanish-American.
- Syrian.
- Turkish.
- Welsh.
- West Indian.

LIST OR MANIFEST OF ALIEN PASSENGERS FOR THE U. S. IMMIGRATION OFFICER AT PORT OF ARRIVAL.

Required by the regulations of the Secretary of Commerce and Labor of the United States, under Act of Congress approved March 3, 1903, to be delivered to the U. S. Immigration Officer by the Commanding Officer of any vessel having such passengers on board upon arrival at a port in the United States.

S. S. Tanagawa Maru sailing from Yokohama Feb. 20th 1906. Arriving at Port of Seattle, 1906

List One  
Sheet

524

No. on List	NAME IN FULL	Age	Married or Single	Calling or Occupation	Able to Read, Write	Nationality (Country of which citizen or subject.)	Race or People	Last Residence (Province, City, or Town.)	Final Destination (State, City, or Town.)	Whether having a ticket to such final destination.	By whom was passage paid?	Whether in possession of \$50, and if loss, how much?	Whether ever before in the United States; and if so, when and where?	Whether going to join a relative or friend; and if so, what relative or friend, and his name and complete address.	Ever in prison or institution for care and treatment of the insane, or supported by charity?	Whether a Polygamist, anarchist.	Whether ever in the United States.	Condition of Health, Mental and Physical.	Deformed or Crippled. Nature, length of time, and cause.
ADMITTED	Nawahara Kiyoshi	22	10	Male student	Yes	Japan	Japanese	Osayama	Ten Portland	Yes	Self	\$50							
ADMITTED	Nashimoto Sei	38	5	Male student		"	"	"	"			\$50							
ADMITTED	Nizawa Tiyashi	19	11	Male student		"	"	"	"			\$50							
ADMITTED	Tanemura Keiji	20	5	Male farmer		"	"	"	"			\$50							
ADMITTED	Nakata Mitangui	23	1	Male student		"	"	"	"			\$50							
ADMITTED	Ho Neigo	30	8	Male		"	"	"	"			\$50							
ADMITTED	Tatewaki Gutaru	17	1	Male		"	"	"	"			\$50							
ADMITTED	Yamamoto Shingo	20	3	Male		"	"	"	"			\$50							
ADMITTED	Marino Kaya	30	8	Male merchant		"	"	"	"			\$50							
ADMITTED	Miyazaki Koji	23	4	Male student		"	"	"	"			\$50							
ADMITTED	Tsushima Suichi	27	7	Male teacher		"	"	"	"			\$50							
ADMITTED	Shikawa Suetschi	36	0	Male merchant		"	"	"	"			\$50							
ADMITTED	Namura Soataro	23	5	Male farmer		"	"	"	"			\$50							
ADMITTED	Sugino Mojiro	30	0	Male merchant		"	"	"	"			\$50							
ADMITTED	Sugita Shigetaro	19	8	Male student		"	"	"	"			\$50							
ADMITTED	Tanabe Sadashi	20	7	Male merchant		"	"	"	"			\$50							
ADMITTED	Nobayashi Kuma	35	7	Male merchant		"	"	"	"			\$80							
ADMITTED	Miki Kenji	16	9	Male student		"	"	"	"			\$80							
ADMITTED	Niramime Minoru	19	1	Male student		"	"	"	"			\$50							
ADMITTED	Ozawa Kiyomatsu	40	8	Male carpenter		"	"	"	"			\$60							
ADMITTED	Kishi Mitenyoshi	19	2	Male student		"	"	"	"			\$60							
ADMITTED	Toshimine Chikara	17	8	Male student		"	"	"	"			\$50							
ADMITTED	Yanada Ryoichi	42	4	Male merchant		"	"	"	"			\$50							
ADMITTED	Narada Mitataro	32	0	Male		"	"	"	"			\$70							
ADMITTED	Okamoto Haniji	22	0	Male student		"	"	"	"			\$60							
ADMITTED	Murino Rikizo	26	10	Male merchant		"	"	"	"			\$50							
ADMITTED	Mita Soji	23	11	Male student		"	"	"	"			\$100							
ADMITTED	Natagawa Takanitsun	19	1	Male student		"	"	"	"			\$50							
ADMITTED	Nashizume Toki	30	1	Male merchant		"	"	"	"			\$50							
ADMITTED	Okatani Ken-ich	20	9	Male student		"	"	"	"			\$50							

To join his father at Marysville, California.

To join his husband at Berkeley, Alameda, California.

To Mr. A. Okada, Seattle, Wash. 110402.

To Mr. K. Tsuruya, Seattle.

To my husband K. Katayashi, North Port, Wash.

Passing to Tacoma Wash. State.

To his father, 308 1/2 Ave. Duane, Seattle, Wash.

To join Mr. S. Kuba, 802 Stockton St. San Francisco.

Bachelors Univ.

Passed save No. 1, 13, 16, 23. Held for observation.

Passed with the exception of No. 9-13-16-17-23. Spots opening 24. F. K. present.

"Race or People" is to be determined by the stock from which they descend and the language they speak. List of races will be found on back of this sheet.

Affidavit of the Master or Commanding Officer, or First or Second Officer.

I, John W. Wale, Master of the SS Kanagawa Maru, from Yokohama, Japan, do solemnly, sincerely, and truly declare that I have caused the surgeon of said vessel sailing therewith, or the surgeon employed by the owners thereof to make a physical and oral examination of each and all of the aliens named in the foregoing Lists or Manifest Sheets SS Kanagawa Maru in number, and that from the report of said surgeon and from my own investigation, I believe that no one of said aliens is an idiot, or insane person, or a pauper, or is likely to become a public charge, or is suffering from a loathsome or a dangerous contagious disease, or is a person who has been convicted of a felony or other crime or misdemeanor involving moral turpitude, or a polygamist, or an anarchist, or under promise or agreement, express or implied, to perform labor in the United States, or a prostitute, and that also, according to the best of my knowledge and belief, the information in said Lists or Manifests concerning each of said aliens named therein is correct and true in every respect.

Sworn to before me this 5th day of March, 1906  
 at Seattle, Wash  
A. H. Jeffrey  
 Immigration Officer.

\* State whether Master, First or Second Officer.

11-1115

Affidavit of Surgeon.

I, K. Yoshida, Surgeon of the SS Kanagawa Maru from Yokohama, do solemnly, sincerely, and truly declare that I have had 10 years' experience as a Physician and Surgeon, and that I am entitled to practice as such by and under the authority of the Imperial Japanese Government, and that I have made a personal examination of each of the aliens named herein, and that the foregoing Lists or Manifest Sheets SS Kanagawa Maru number, are, according to the best of my knowledge and belief, full, correct, and true in all particulars, relative to the mental and physical condition of such aliens.

Sworn to before me this 5 day of March, 1906  
 at Seattle  
A. H. Jeffrey  
 Immigration Officer.

\* State whether Surgeon "sailing therewith" or "employed by owners thereof," as the case may be.

1-1115

LIST OF RACES OR PEOPLES

- African (black)
- Armenian
- Bohemian
- Bosnian
- Bulgarian
- Chinese
- Croatian
- Cuban
- Dalmatian
- Dutch
- East Indian
- English
- Filipino
- Finnish
- Flemish
- French
- German
- Greek
- Hebrew
- Herzegovinian
- Irish
- Italian (North)
- Italian (South)
- Japanese
- Korean
- Lithuanian
- Magyar
- Mexican
- Montenegrin
- Moravian
- Pacific Islander
- Polish
- Portuguese
- Romanian
- Russian
- Ruthenian (Rusniak)
- Scandinavian (Norwegian, Danes, and Swedes)
- Scottish
- Serbian
- Slovak
- Slovenian
- Spanish
- Spanish-American
- Syrian
- Turkish
- Welsh
- West Indian

11-1115



# LIST OR MANIFEST OF ALIEN PASSENGERS FOR THE U. S. IMMIGRATION OFFICER AT PORT OF ARRIVAL

524

New

Required by the regulations of the Secretary of Commerce and Labor of the United States, under Act of Congress approved March 3, 1903, to be delivered to the U. S. Immigration Officer by the Commanding Officer of any vessel having such passengers on board upon arrival at a port in the United States.

S. S. *Nanagawa Maru* sailing from *Yokohama* *Feb 20th* 1906. Arriving at Port of *Seattle*, 190

No. on List.	NAME IN FULL.	Age.	Sex.	Married or Single.	Calling or Occupation.	Able to— Read. Write.	Nationality (Country of which citizen or subject.)	Race or People.	Last Residence. (Province, City, or Town.)	Final Destination. (State, City, or Town.)	Whether having a ticket to such final destination.	By whom was passage paid?	Whether in possession of \$50, and if less, how much?	Whether ever before in the United States; and if so, when and where?	Whether going to join a relative or friend; and if so, what relative or friend, and his name and complete address.	Ever in prison or institution for care and treatment of insanity, or in any hospital, or in any almshouse, or in any reformatory, or in any penitentiary, or in any other institution of the United States?	Whether a Polygamist.	Whether an Anarchist.	Condition of Health, Mental and Physical.	Deformed or Crippled. Nature, length of time, and cause.
1	Chira Nakugo	43	M	Married	Labourer	✓	Japan	Japanese	Okayama	Portland	Self	\$50	2 years at Portland Feb Oct 04	To my young brother at Portland. My wife's brother	no	no	no	no	Good	no
2	Nuto Riuku	36	M	Married	Farmer	✓	"	"	Gukui Koy S. F.	"	"	\$150	no	"	"	"	"	"	"	"
3	Hakabayashi Kiromatsu	19	M	Single	Merchant	✓	"	"	Miyagi Koy	"	"	\$50	no	"	To Mr. S. Takayama, 2326 Occallister St. S. F.	"	"	"	"	"
4	Saegayama Kwan-ichi	27	M	Married	"	✓	"	"	Tokyo	"	"	\$50	no	"	"	"	"	"	"	"
5	Omura Taisuke	26	M	Single	Student	✓	"	"	Hyogo Koy	"	"	\$60	no	"	"	"	"	"	"	"
6	<del>Yano</del>	29	M	Married	Man	✓	"	"	Yokohama	Tacoma	"	\$50	no	"	"	"	"	"	"	"
7	Ueda Kachihiko	24	M	Single	Man	✓	Russia	Russian	Shanghai	S. F.	"	\$50	no	"	Jacob Marlow 412 27 1/2 1st St. D. C.	"	"	"	"	"
8	Seave Neachaw	30	M	Married	Labourer	✓	American	American	U.S.A.	Seattle	"	\$50	4 years at Seattle	To Russian Church Seattle with his brother Seave Neachaw.	"	"	"	"	"	
9	Seave Neachaw	26	M	Single	"	✓	Russian	Russian	"	"	"	\$50	no	"	"	"	"	"	"	"

Yokohama, Japan, Feb 20 1906  
 I certify that the aliens, 37 in number, named on the foregoing manifest are free from loathsome or dangerous contagious disease.  
 J. Moorey  
 PASSED ASSISTANT SURGEON,  
 U. S. PUBLIC HEALTH & MARINE-HOSPITAL SERVICE

Passed save No. 1. held for observation.  
 H. E. Just, Asst. Surg. P. H. & M. S.

March 8<sup>th</sup> 1906  
 Passed with the exception of Nos 1-7 & 8 Info Spaulm by Lisha present  
 H. E. Jeffrey  
 Inspector

601  
 602  
 603  
 604  
 605  
 606

603

Indicated by the check from which they speak and the language they speak. List of races will be found on back of this sheet.

Line	Ship Name	Company	Port Arrival	Date Arrival
563	MAIALEAH	Maritime	Seattle	6/27/06
562	CITY OF SEATTLE	2m	Seattle	6/19/06
561	UMATILLA	1m	Seattle	6/18/06
560	KAMAGAWA MARU	12m	Seattle	6/17/06
579	ORIZABA	1m	Seattle	6/11/06
578	QUEEN	1m	Pt Townsend	6/14/06
577	LENA	1m		6/13/06
576	BEACON ROCK	1m	Seattle	6/22/06
575	UMATILLA	1m	Seattle	6/16/06
574	MINNESOTA	1m	Pt Townsend	4/12/06
573	TRIMONT	1m	Pt Townsend	3/23/06
572	QUEENLOVA	1m	Tacoma	3/23/06
571	KENGE	1m	Pt Townsend	6/11/06
570	HIGUEN MARU	7m	Seattle	6/21/06
569	TRIMONT	5m	Tacoma	6/21/06
568	SUSANNA	1m		4/26/06
567	WILLIS A. HOLDEN	1m	Seattle	6/27/06
566	CITY OF SEATTLE	1m	Seattle	6/11/06
565	GANGES	1m	Pt Townsend	3/24/06
564	DAROTA	13m	Pt Townsend	6/23/06
563	GREAT ADMIRAL	1m	Pt Townsend	6/26/06
562	SHAWMUT	8m	Tacoma	6/24/06
561	TEUCER	1m	Tacoma	6/23/06
560	THESSALUS	1m	Pt Angeles	3/11/06
559	TANGO MARU	8m	Seattle	6/15/06
558	INDIANAPOLIS	1m	Pt Townsend	6/12/06
557	WYVERIC	1m	Pt Townsend	4/11/06
556	SHIMANO MARU	13m	Seattle	4/18/06
555	COTTAGE CITY	1m		
554	GEN FAIRCHILD	1m	Pt Townsend	3/18/06
553	TRIMONT	1m	Pt Townsend	3/29/06
552	AUSTRIASIA	1m	Pt Townsend	4/21/06
551	HASSIA	1m	Pt Townsend	3/15/06
550	LOUISIANA	1m	Pt Townsend	3/28/06
549	KERAMUN	1m	Tacoma	3/23/06
548	SHAWMUT	1m	Pt Townsend	3/23/06
547	REAPER	1m	Pt Townsend	3/23/06
546	INDIANAPOLIS <i>also 546</i>	1m	Pt Townsend	3/23/06
545	LYNTON	1m	Pt Townsend	3/18/06
544	INDIANAPOLIS	1m	Pt Townsend	3/15/06
543	HENRY FAILING	1m	Pt Townsend	3/15/06
542	INERATEO	1m	Pt Townsend	3/15/06
541	HESPER	2	Pt Townsend	3/15/06
540	MINNESOTA	1m	Seattle	7/1/06
539	WELLOBE	1m	Pt Townsend	3/15/06
538	BESSIE COLLAS	1m	Pt Townsend	3/15/06
537	INCA	1m	Pt Townsend	4/4/06
536	CACIQUE	1m	Tacoma	3/23/06
535	UMATILLA	1m	Seattle	
534	HASSIA	1m	Pt Townsend	3/15/06
533	PR BEATRICE	1m	Pt Townsend	3/17/06
532	TRIMONT	8m	Tacoma	3/23/06
531	HOLT HILL	1m	Tacoma	3/21/06
530	COMERIC	1m		1/25/06
529	LA SANCHE	1m	Pt Townsend	1/18/06
528	CLAVERDON	1m	Pt Townsend	12/11/06
527	AUSTRALIA	1m	Tacoma	11/15/06
526	BENCHAMP	1m	Pt Townsend	2/12/06

June 28, 1906

SALOON, CABIN, AND STEERAGE ALIENS MUST BE COMPLETELY MANIFESTED.  
THIS SHEET IS FOR STEERAGE PASSENGERS.

# LIST OR MANIFEST OF ALIEN PASSENGERS FOR THE U. S. IMMIGRATION OFFICER AT PORT OF ARRIVAL.

List \_\_\_\_\_

525

Required by the regulations of the Secretary of Commerce and Labor of the United States, under Act of Congress approved March 3, 1903, to be delivered to the U. S. Immigration Officer by the Commanding Officer of any vessel having such passengers on board upon arrival at a port in the United States.

*S.S. Denham* sailing from *Corduff* *July 19*, 1905 Arriving at Port of *H. Inad*, *July*, 1906

*March 10*

No. on List.	NAME IN FULL	Age.		Married or Single.	Calling or Occupation.	Able to—		Nationality. (Country of which citizen or subject.)	Race or People.	Last Residence. (Last permanent residence, Country and City or Town.)	Final Destination. (State, City, or Town.)	Whether having a ticket to such final destination.	By whom was passage paid?	Whether in possession of \$50, and if less, how much?	Whether ever before in the United States; and if so, when and where?	Whether going to join a relative or friend; and if so, what relative or friend, and his name and complete address.	Ever in prison or almshouse, or institution for care and treatment of the insane, or supported by charity? If so, which?	Whether a Polygamist.	Whether an Anarchist.	Condition of Health, Mental and Physical.	Deformed or Crippled, Nature, length of time, and cause.
		Yrs.	Mos.			Read.	Write.														
1																					
2																					
3																					
4																					
5																					
6																					
7	<i>DISCHARGED</i>	<i>Savary</i>	<i>August 2</i>	<i>m</i>	<i>AB</i>	<i>Y</i>				<i>No. (Rank 2)</i>	<i>Rank 9</i>	<i>1/2</i>		<i>50.</i>	<i>to.</i>	<i>with ship.</i>					
8																					
9																					
10																					
11																					
12																					
13																					
14																					
15																					
16																					
17																					
18																					
19																					
20																					
21																					
22																					
23																					
24																					
25																					
26																					
27																					
28																					
29																					
30																					

*601*  
*602*  
*603*  
*604*  
*605*

\* "Race or People" is to be determined by the stock from which they sprang and the language they speak. List of races will be found on back of this sheet.

# LIST OR MANIFEST OF ALIEN PASSENGERS FOR THE U. S. IMMIGRATION OFFICER AT PORT OF ARRIVAL.

526

Required by the regulations of the Secretary of Commerce and Labor of the United States, under Act of Congress approved March 3, 1903, to be delivered to the U. S. Immigration Officer by the Commanding Officer of any vessel having such passengers on board upon arrival at a port in the United States.

11-1118

*S. S. "Australia"* sailing from *Newcastle* *June 12, 1905* Arriving at Port of *Tacoma* *June 15, 1905*

1	2	3	4	5	6	7	8	9	10	11	12	13	14	15	16	17	18	19	20	21	22
No. on List.	NAME IN FULL.	Age. Yrs. Mos.	Sex. Single.	Married or Single.	Calling or Occupation.	Able to— Read. Write.	Nationality. (Country of which citizen or subject.)	* Race or People.	Last Residence. (Last permanent residence, Country and City or Town.)	Final Destination. (State, City, or Town.)	Whether having a ticket to such final destination.	By whom was passage paid?	Whether in possession of \$50, and if less, how much?	Whether ever before in the United States; and if so, when and where?	Whether going to join a relative or friend; and if so, what relative or friend, and his name and complete address.	Ever in prison or institution for care and treatment of the insane, or reported by clergy, if so, which?	Whether a Polygamist.	Whether an Anarchist.	Whether coming by way of alien, previous, or agreement, or reported by clergy, if so, which?	Condition of Health, Mental and Physical.	Deformed or Crippled. Nature, length of time, and cause.
20																					
21	<i>Hanchley, Ch.</i>	<i>17</i>	<i>M</i>	<i>S.</i>	<i>app. 4</i>	<i>Y</i>	<i>GB</i>	<i>Eng.</i>	<i>Freemant Last Dec. Eng. 9-15-05</i>			<i>No</i>	<i>No</i>	<i>last arrival</i>		<i>No</i>	<i>No</i>	<i>No</i>	<i>No</i>	<i>Pol. Anarchist</i>	<i>No</i>
22																					
23	<i>err. manifest</i>				<i>mar. 10/06</i>																
24	<i>&amp; adm.</i>																				
25																					
26																					
27																					
28																					
29																					
30																					

\* "Race or People" is to be determined by the stock from which they sprang and the language they speak. List of races will be found on back of this sheet.

# LIST OR MANIFEST OF ALIEN PASSENGERS FOR THE U. S. IMMIGRATION OFFICER AT PORT OF ARRIVAL.

527

Required by the regulations of the Secretary of Commerce and Labor of the United States, under Act of Congress approved March 3, 1903, to be delivered to the U. S. Immigration Officer by the Commanding Officer of any vessel having such passengers on board upon arrival at a port in the United States.

11-1111A

*S. S. Clausdor* sailing from *Antwerp, Belg.* June 26, 1905 Arriving at Port of *St. Paul*, June 26, 1905.

No. on List.	NAME IN FULL	Age. Yrs. Mos.	Married or Single.	Calling or Occupation.	Able to— Read. Write.	Nationality. (Country of which citizen or subject.)	* Race or People.	Last Residence. (Last permanent residence, Country and City or Town.)	Final Destination. (State, City, or Town.)	Whether having a ticket to such final destination.	By whom was passage paid?	Whether in possession of \$50, and if less, how much?	Whether ever before in the United States; and if so, when and where?	Whether going to join a relative or friend; and if so, what relative or friend, and his name and complete address.	Ever in prison or institution for care and treatment of insane, or in case, or supported by charity? If so, which?	Whether a Polygamist.	Whether an Anarchist.	Condition of Health, Mental and Physical.	Deformed or Crippled. Nature, length of time, and cause.
12	<i>Killa, Thomas</i>	<i>3</i>	<i>m</i>	<i>2</i>	<i>AB</i>	<i>4</i>	<i>Recs</i>	<i>Finin (Antwerp, Belg.)</i>	<i>Antwerp, Belg.</i>	<i>4/10/05</i>	<i>50.</i>	<i>Steamer only</i>	<i>with ship</i>	<i>OK</i>					
13																			
14																			
15																			
16																			
17																			
18																			
19																			
20																			
21																			
22																			
23																			
24																			
25																			
26																			
27																			
28																			
29																			
30																			

DISCHARGED.

601  
602  
603  
604  
605

\* "Race or People" is to be determined by the stock from which they sprang and the language they speak. List of races will be found on back of this sheet.

# LIST OR MANIFEST OF ALIEN PASSENGERS FOR THE U. S. IMMIGRATION OFFICER AT PORT OF ARRIVAL.

Required by the regulations of the Secretary of Commerce and Labor of the United States, under Act of Congress approved March 3, 1903, to be delivered to the U. S. Immigration Officer by the Commanding Officer of any vessel having such passengers on board upon arrival at a port in the United States.

*S. S. Le Banche* sailing from *Lark Seal*, *130*, 1905 Arriving at Port of *P. Ind*, *115*, 1906

1 No. on List.	2 NAME IN FULL.	3 Age.		4 Married or Single.	5 Calling or Occupation.	7 Able to—		8 Nationality. (Country of which citizen or subject.)	9 Race or People.	10 Last Residence. (Last permanent resi- dence, Country and City or Town.)	11 Final Destination. (State, City, or Town.)	12 Whether having a ticket to such final destination.	13 By whom was passage paid?	14 Whether in possession of \$50, and if less, how much?	15 Whether ever before in the United States; and if so, when and where?	16 Whether going to join a relative or friend; and if so, what relative or friend, and his name and complete address.	17 <small>Ever in prison or institution for care and treatment of the insane, or supported by charity? If so, which?</small>	18 Whether a Poly- amist.	19 Whether an An- archist.	20 <small>Whether com- ing by steam or any other vessel, or agreement, express or im- plied, to land in the United States.</small>	21 Condition of Health, Mental and Physical.	22 Deformed or Crippled. Nature, length of time, and cause.
		Yrs.	Mos.			Read.	Write.															
19	<i>Jilly, Francis</i>	<i>46</i>	<i>ns</i>	<i>ms</i>	<i>4</i>	<i>171</i>		<i>Ir</i>		<i>70 Murray St. Chesham St.</i>	<i>1865</i>		<i>50</i>	<i>20</i>	<i>with wife</i>							
26										<i>601</i>												
27										<i>602</i>												
28										<i>603</i>												
29										<i>604</i>												
30										<i>605</i>												

DISCHARGED

\* "Race or People" is to be determined by the stock from which they sprang and the language they speak. List of races will be found on back of this sheet.

SALOON, CABIN, AND STOWAGE ALIENS MUST BE COMPLETELY MANIFESTED.  
THIS SHEET IS FOR STOWAGE PASSENGERS.

# LIST OR MANIFEST OF ALIEN PASSENGERS FOR THE U. S. IMMIGRATION OFFICER AT PORT OF ARRIVAL.

Lat             
Long             
529

Required by the regulations of the Secretary of Commerce and Labor of the United States, under Act of Congress approved March 3, 1903, to be delivered to the U. S. Immigration Officer by the Commanding Officer of any vessel having such passengers on board upon arrival at a port in the United States.

S. S. *Comedie* sailing from *Newcastle, Aus.* on *10 Jan., 1906* Arriving at Port of *St. Louis, Mo.* 1906.

No. on List.	NAME IN FULL.	Age. Yrs. Mos.	Sex.	Married or Single.	Calling or Occupation.	Able to Read. Write.	Nationality. (Country of which citizen or subject.)	Race or People.	Last Residence. (Last permanent residence, Country and City or Town.)	Final Destination. (State, City, or Town.)	Whether having a ticket to such final destination.	By whom was passage paid?	Whether in possession of \$50, and if less, how much?	Whether ever before in the United States; and if so, when and where?	Whether going to join a relative or friend; and if so, what relative or friend, and his name and complete address.	Ever in prison or institution for care and treatment of the insane, or supported by charity? If so, when?	Whether a Poly-anamist.	Whether an Anarchist.	Whether coming to the United States to perform military or naval service, or to engage in the work of the United States.	Condition of Health, Mental and Physical.	Deformed or Crippled. Nature, length of time, and cause.
1																					
2																					
3																					
4	<i>DISCHARGED</i> <i>Richardson, Wm</i>	<i>27</i>	<i>M</i>	<i>2</i>	<i>Bookbinder</i>	<i>Y</i>	<i>Gr. B.</i>	<i>Scotch</i>	<i>Thurston</i>	<i>do</i>			<i>51</i>	<i>No.</i>	<i>do</i>						
5																					
6	<i>DISCHARGED</i> <i>Smith, Jas</i>	<i>23</i>	<i>M</i>	<i>2</i>	<i>Long</i>	<i>Y</i>	<i>Gr. B.</i>	<i>Scott.</i>	<i>Glasgow</i>	<i>Memor. of crew</i>			<i>150.</i>	<i>No</i>	<i>do</i>						<i>Med cert.</i>
7																					
8																					
9																					
10																					
11																					
12	<i>DISCHARGED</i> <i>Walter, Jas.</i>	<i>40</i>			<i>Boat</i>	<i>Y</i>		<i>Ir.</i>	<i>do</i>	<i>do</i>			<i>700.</i>	<i>no.</i>	<i>do</i>						
13																					
14																					
15																					
16																					
17	<i>DISCHARGED</i> <i>Wm Famborough</i>	<i>35</i>			<i>Unemployed</i>	<i>Y</i>		<i>Eng.</i>	<i>Thurston</i>	<i>do</i>											
18	<i>DISCHARGED</i> <i>U.S. CITIZEN.</i> <i>Walter, John</i>	<i>36</i>			<i>do</i>	<i>Y</i>	<i>U.S. CITIZEN.</i>	<i>Ir.</i>	<i>Portland</i>	<i>do</i>			<i>10</i>	<i>No</i>	<i>do</i>						
19	<i>DISCHARGED</i> <i>Lynch, Michael</i>	<i>27</i>			<i>do</i>	<i>Y</i>	<i>Gr. B.</i>	<i>Ir.</i>	<i>Phila Pa</i>	<i>do</i>			<i>15</i>	<i>Phila. Pa</i>	<i>5749-01</i>	<i>do</i>					
20																					
21																					
22																					
23																					
24																					
25																					
26																					
27																					
28	<i>DISCHARGED</i> <i>Muller, Fred</i>	<i>34</i>			<i>Unemployed</i>	<i>Y</i>		<i>Ir.</i>	<i>do</i>	<i>do</i>			<i>70.</i>	<i>Mobile</i>	<i>do</i>						<i>Med cert.</i>
29																					
30																					

\* "Race or People" is to be determined by the stock from which they sprang and the language they speak. List of races will be found on back of this sheet.

601  
602  
603  
604  
605

BALCON, CASH, AND STOWAGE ALIENS MUST BE COMPLETELY MANIFESTED.  
THIS SHEET IS FOR STOWAGE PASSENGERS.

# LIST OR MANIFEST OF ALIEN PASSENGERS FOR THE U. S. IMMIGRATION OFFICER AT PORT OF ARRIVAL.

Required by the regulations of the Secretary of Commerce and Labor of the United States, under Act of Congress approved March 3, 1903, to be delivered to the U. S. Immigration Officer by the Commanding Officer of any vessel having such passengers on board upon arrival at a port in the United States.

*S.S. Holt Hill* sailing from *Hamburg* *1/12*, 1903 Arriving at Port of *Tacoma* *3/1*, 1906

Lat *48*  
53  
530

No. on List.	NAME IN FULL.	Age. Yrs. Mos.	Sex.	Married or Single.	Calling or Occupation.	Able to— Read. Write.	Nationality. (Country of which citizen or subject.)	*Race or People.	Last Residence. (Last permanent residence, Country and City or Town.)	Final Destination. (State, City, or Town.)	Whether having a ticket to such final destination.	By whom was passage paid?	Whether in possession of \$50, and if less, how much?	Whether ever before in the United States, and if so, when and where?	Whether going to join a relative or friend; and if so, what relative or friend, and his name and complete address.	Ever in prison or institution for care and treatment of the insane, or as pauper, or as charity, if so, which?	Whether a Polygamist.	Whether an Anarchist.	Whether ever by reason of any crime, conviction, or disgrace, or by reason of being in the United States.	Condition of Health, Mental and Physical.	Deformed or Crippled, Nature, length of time, and cause.
7	DEBARRED <i>Miles, Chad</i>	<i>24</i>	<i>M</i>	<i>Mar</i>	<i>Boon</i>	<i>Y</i>	<i>Sw</i>	<i>Sw</i>	<i>Hamburg</i>	<i>Hamburg</i>	<i>1/12/03</i>		<i>400.</i>								
8	DEBARRED <i>Krona, Robert</i>	<i>20</i>	<i>M</i>	<i>Mar</i>	<i>SB</i>	<i>Y</i>	<i>Austria</i>	<i>Sw</i>	<i>do</i>	<i>do</i>			<i>250</i>							<i>Androm</i>	
9	DEBARRED <i>Thurback, Gustaf</i>	<i>18</i>	<i>M</i>	<i>Mar</i>	<i>SB</i>	<i>Y</i>	<i>Sw</i>	<i>Sw</i>	<i>Sweden</i>	<i>Portland, Ore.</i>	<i>1/1/05</i>		<i>450.</i>	<i>28</i> <i>Apr. 1905</i> <i>2 years</i> <i>Portland</i>						<i>Sw</i>	
12																				<i>Sw</i>	
13																				<i>Madame</i>	
14																					
15																					
16																					
17	DEBARRED <i>Anderson, Albert</i>	<i>30</i>	<i>M</i>	<i>Mar</i>	<i>SB</i>	<i>Y</i>	<i>Sw</i>	<i>Scand</i>	<i>Melstern</i>	<i>Hamburg</i>	<i>1/12/03</i>		<i>15</i>								
18	DEBARRED <i>Hallett, Jos.</i>	<i>29</i>	<i>M</i>	<i>Mar</i>	<i>SB</i>	<i>Y</i>	<i>Sw</i>	<i>Eng</i>	<i>B. H. Hill</i>	<i>do</i>			<i>150</i>	<i>3 yrs</i> <i>prison</i> <i>in Mass</i>						<i>Tacoma</i>	
19																					
20																					
21																					
22																				<i>Very young</i>	
23																					
24																					
25																					
26																					
27																					
28																					
29																					
30																					

*all 600*

\* "Race or People" is to be determined by the stock from which they sprang and the language they speak. List of races will be found on back of this sheet.



Affidavit of the Master or Commanding Officer, or First or Second Officer.

I, T. W. Garlick, of the S. S. Tremont, from Virginia, do solemnly, sincerely, and truly swear that I have caused the surgeon of said vessel sailing therewith, or the surgeon employed by the owners thereof, to make a physical and oral examination of each and all of the aliens named in the foregoing Lists or Manifest Sheets, 1 in number, and that from the report of said surgeon and from my own investigation, I believe that no one of said aliens is an idiot, or insane person, or a pauper, or is likely to become a public charge, or is suffering from a loathsome or a dangerous contagious disease, or is a person who has been convicted of a felony or other crime or misdemeanor involving moral turpitude, or a polygamist, or an anarchist, or under promise or agreement, express or implied, to perform labor in the United States, or a prostitute, and that also, according to the best of my knowledge and belief, the information in said Lists or Manifests concerning each of said aliens named therein is correct and true in every respect.

John McFarland  
Wash. Officer

Sworn to before me this 29 day of March, 1906

at Tacoma Wash  
H. J. Sullivan  
Immigration Officer.

\* State whether Master, First or Second Officer.

Affidavit of Surgeon.

I, Frank P. Pratt, Surgeon of the S. S. Tremont, solemnly, sincerely, and truly swear that I have had 23 years' experience as a Physician and Surgeon, and that I am entitled to practice as such by and under the authority of Diploma, U. of Mich. Leetute Mich. 2d. Wash., and that I have made a personal examination of each of the aliens named herein, and that the foregoing Lists or Manifest Sheets, 1 in number, are, according to the best of my knowledge and belief, full, correct, and true in all particulars, relative to the mental and physical condition of such aliens.

Frank P. Pratt

Sworn to before me this MAR 29 1906 day of March, 1906

at Tacoma Wash  
H. J. Sullivan  
Immigration Officer.

\* State whether Surgeon "sailing therewith" or "employed by owners thereof," as the case may be.

LIST OF RACES OR PEOPLES.

- African (black).
- Armenian.
- Bohemian.
- Bohemian.
- Bohemian.
- Bulgarian.
- Chinese.
- Croatian.
- Cuban.
- Dalmatian.
- Dutch.
- East Indian.
- English.
- Filipino.
- Finnish.
- Flemish.
- French.
- German.
- Greek.
- Hebrew.
- Herzogovian.
- Irish.
- Italian (North).
- Italian (South).
- Japanese.
- Korean.
- Lithuanian.
- Magyar.
- Mexican.
- Montenegrin.
- Moravian.
- Pacific Islander.
- Polish.
- Portuguese.
- Romanian.
- Russian.
- Ruthenian (Rusnak).
- Sami (Lapp).
- Scotch.
- Serbian.
- Slovak.
- Slovenian.
- Spanish.
- Spanish-American.
- Syrian.
- Turkish.
- Welsh.
- West Indian.

# LIST OR MANIFEST OF ALIEN PASSENGERS FOR THE U. S. IMMIGRATION OFFICER AT PORT OF ARRIVAL.

Required by the regulations of the Secretary of Commerce and Labor of the United States, under Act of Congress approved March 3, 1903, to be delivered to the U. S. Immigration Officer by the Commanding Officer of any vessel having such passengers on board upon arrival at a port in the United States.

*S. S. Trineville* sailing from *Robe* *12<sup>th</sup> Dec*, 1906 Arriving at Port of *Tacoma* *MAR 29 1906*, 190

No. on List.	NAME IN FULL	Age.	Sex.	Married or Single.	Calling or Occupation.	Able to— Read. Write.	Nationality (Country of which citizen or subject.)	Race or People.	Last permanent residence, Country and City or Town.	Final Destination. (State, City, or Town.)	Whether having a ticket to such final destination.	By whom was passage paid?	Whether in possession of \$50, and if less, how much?	Whether ever before in the United States; and if so, when and where?	Whether going to join a relative or friend; and if so, what relative or friend, and his name and complete address.	Ever in prison or institution for care and treatment of the insane, or supported by charity?	Whether a Poly-anamist.	Whether an Anarchist.	Whether sane.	Condition of Health, Mental and Physical.	Deformed or Crippled. Nature, time, and cause.
1	ADMITTED, <i>Capt Schomwender</i>				<i>Married</i>		<i>Germany</i>		<i>General Administration</i>	<i>Seattle</i>	<i>Yes</i>	<i>Self</i>	<i>More</i>	<i>Yes</i>	<i>no</i>					<i>no</i>	<i>no</i>
2	ADMITTED, <i>Miss Sutherland</i>				<i>Wife of</i>		<i>England</i>	<i>English</i>	<i>Shaughlin</i>	<i>"</i>	<i>"</i>	<i>"</i>	<i>100-</i>	<i>"</i>	<i>To join husband</i>	<i>"</i>	<i>"</i>	<i>"</i>	<i>"</i>	<i>no</i>	<i>no</i>
3	ADMITTED, <i>Miss Sutherland</i>				<i>Sister</i>		<i>"</i>	<i>"</i>	<i>"</i>	<i>"</i>	<i>"</i>	<i>no</i>	<i>"</i>	<i>"</i>	<i>no</i>	<i>"</i>	<i>"</i>	<i>"</i>	<i>"</i>	<i>"</i>	<i>"</i>
4																					
5																					
6																					
7																					
8																					
9																					
10																					
11																					
12																					
13																					
14																					
15																					
16																					
17																					
18																					
19																					
20																					
21																					
22																					
23																					
24																					
25																					
26																					
27																					
28																					
29																					
30																					

601  
602  
603  
604  
605  
606

Tacoma, Wash. MAR 29 1906

INSPECTED AND PASSED  
*A. A. Surgeon*

A. A. SURGEON, U. S. P. H. & M. B. S.

\* "Race or People" is to be determined by the stock from which they sprang and the language they speak. List of races will be found on back of this sheet.

Affidavit of the Master or Commanding Officer, or First or Second Officer.

I, J. W. Gurlin, of the SS. Torment, from Jacobs, do solemnly, sincerely, and truly swear that I have caused the surgeon of said vessel sailing therewith, or the surgeon employed by the owners thereof, to make a physical and oral examination of each and all of the aliens named in the foregoing Lists or Manifest Sheets, 1 in number, and that from the report of said surgeon and from my own investigation, I believe that no one of said aliens is an idiot, or insane person, or a pauper, or is likely to become a public charge, or is suffering from a loathsome or a dangerous contagious disease, or is a person who has been convicted of a felony or other crime or misdemeanor involving moral turpitude, or a polygamist, or an anarchist, or under promise or agreement, express or implied, to perform labor in the United States, or a prostitute, and that also, according to the best of my knowledge and belief, the information in said Lists or Manifests concerning each of said aliens named therein is correct and true in every respect.

J. W. Gurlin  
Master Officer

Sworn to before me this 29 day of March, 1906

at Jacobs

A. S. Bullen  
Immigration Officer.

\* State whether Master, First or Second Officer.

11-1113

Affidavit of Surgeon.

I, Frank O. Pratt, Surgeon of the SS. Torment, solemnly, sincerely, and truly swear that I have had 23 years' experience as a Physician and Surgeon, and that I am entitled to practice as such by and under the authority of University of Michigan & License Nat. Med. Ill. & Washington, and that I have made a personal examination of each of the aliens named herein, and that the foregoing Lists or Manifest Sheets, 1 in number, are, according to the best of my knowledge and belief, full, correct, and true in all particulars, relative to the mental and physical condition of such aliens.

Frank O. Pratt

Sworn to before me this MAR 29 1906 day of March, 1906

at Tacoma, Wash.

A. S. Bullen  
Immigration Officer.

\* State whether Surgeon "sailing therewith" or "employed by owners thereof," as the case may be.

11-1113

LIST OF RACES OR PEOPLES.

African (black).  
Armenian.  
Bohemian.  
Bosnian.  
Bulgarian.  
Chinese.  
Croatian.  
Cuban.  
Dalmatian.  
Dutch.  
East Indian.  
English.  
Filipino.  
Finnish.  
Flemish.  
French.  
German.  
Greek.  
Hebrew.  
Herzegovinian.  
Irish.  
Italian (North).  
Italian (South).  
Japanese.  
Korean.  
Lithuanian.  
Magyar.  
Mexican.  
Montenegrin.  
Norwegian.  
Pacific Islander.  
Polish.  
Portuguese.  
Rumanian.  
Russian.  
Ruthenian (Rusniak).  
Scandinavian (Norwegian, Dane, and Swede).  
Scottish.  
Serbian.  
Slovak.  
Slovenian.  
Spanish.  
Spanish-American.  
Syrian.  
Turkish.  
Welsh.  
West Indian.

11-1113

# LIST OR MANIFEST OF ALIEN PASSENGERS FOR THE U. S. IMMIGRATION OFFICER AT PORT OF ARRIVAL.

Required by the regulations of the Secretary of Commerce and Labor of the United States, under Act of Congress approved March 3, 1903, to be delivered to the U. S. Immigration Officer by the Commanding Officer of any vessel having such passengers on board upon arrival at a port in the United States.

S. S. *Tremont* sailing from *Kobe* *Mar 12<sup>th</sup>*, 1906 Arriving at Port of *Lacoma* *Mar 29*, 1906

No. on List.	NAME IN FULL.	Age.	Married or Single.	Calling or Occupation.	Able to Read.	Able to Write.	Nationality (Country of which citizen or subject.)	Race or People.	Last Residence (Last permanent residence, Country and City or Town.)	Final Destination (State, City, or Town.)	Whether having a ticket to such final destination.	By whom was passage paid?	Whether in possession of \$50, and if less, how much?	Whether ever before in the United States; and if so, when and where?	Whether going to join a relative or friend; and if so, what relative or friend, and his name and complete address.	Ever in prison or almshouse, or institution for care and treatment of the insane, or supported by charity?	Whether a Polygamist, anarchist, or alienist.	Whether coming by way of Cuba, Haiti, Santo Domingo, or other island in the West Indies.	Condition of Health, Mental and Physical.	Deformed or Crippled, Nature, length of time, and cause.
ADMITTED.	<i>H. Moss</i>						<i>Greek</i>	<i>Greek</i>	<i>(Shaugh)</i>	<i>Seattle</i>	<i>Yes</i>	<i>Self</i>	<i>\$68.00</i>	<i>NO</i>	<i>Join friend A. Arken...</i>				<i>Good</i>	<i>NO</i>
ADMITTED.	<i>Osaka Uozumi</i>						<i>Japan</i>	<i>Japanese</i>	<i>Osaka</i>	<i>Seattle</i>	<i>Yes</i>	<i>Self</i>	<i>25-</i>	<i>NO</i>					<i>Good</i>	<i>NO</i>
ADMITTED.	<i>Fukuzo Kobayashi</i>						<i>Japan</i>	<i>Japanese</i>	<i>Osaka</i>	<i>Seattle</i>	<i>Yes</i>	<i>Self</i>	<i>25-</i>	<i>NO</i>					<i>Good</i>	<i>NO</i>
ADMITTED.	<i>Kinzo Hachimoto</i>						<i>Japan</i>	<i>Japanese</i>	<i>Osaka</i>	<i>Seattle</i>	<i>Yes</i>	<i>Self</i>	<i>25-</i>	<i>NO</i>					<i>Good</i>	<i>NO</i>
ADMITTED.	<i>Soschi Takeuchi</i>						<i>Japan</i>	<i>Japanese</i>	<i>Osaka</i>	<i>Seattle</i>	<i>Yes</i>	<i>Self</i>	<i>50-</i>	<i>NO</i>					<i>Good</i>	<i>NO</i>
ADMITTED.	<i>Matsu Takeuchi</i>						<i>Japan</i>	<i>Japanese</i>	<i>Osaka</i>	<i>Seattle</i>	<i>Yes</i>	<i>Self</i>	<i>50-</i>	<i>NO</i>					<i>Good</i>	<i>NO</i>
ADMITTED.	<i>Junzo Takahashi</i>						<i>Japan</i>	<i>Japanese</i>	<i>Osaka</i>	<i>Seattle</i>	<i>Yes</i>	<i>Self</i>	<i>50-</i>	<i>NO</i>					<i>Good</i>	<i>NO</i>

601  
602  
603  
604  
605  
606

*Lacoma, Wash*  
*March 29 1906*  
*Examined the above named*  
*Aliens and find all free from*  
*contagious or loathsome diseases*  
*A. S. S. S.*

\* "Race or People" is to be determined by the stock from which they spring and the language they speak. List of races will be found on back of this sheet.

Affidavit of the Master or Commanding Officer, or First or Second Officer.

I, T. W. Garlick, of the S. S. Tremont, from \_\_\_\_\_, do solemnly, sincerely, and truly swear that I have caused the surgeon of said vessel sailing therewith, or the surgeon employed by the owners thereof, to make a physical and oral examination of each and all of the aliens named in the foregoing Lists or Manifest Sheets, \_\_\_\_\_ in number, and that from the report of said surgeon and from my own investigation, I believe that no one of said aliens is an idiot, or insane person, or a pauper, or is likely to become a public charge, or is suffering from a loathsome or a dangerous contagious disease, or is a person who has been convicted of a felony or other crime or misdemeanor involving moral turpitude, or a polygamist, or an anarchist, or under promise or agreement, express or implied, to perform labor in the United States, or a prostitute, and that also, according to the best of my knowledge and belief, the information in said Lists or Manifests concerning each of said aliens named therein is correct and true in every respect.

T. W. Garlick  
Master

Sworn to before me this 29 day of March, 1906

A. J. Butler  
Immigration Officer at Tacoma

\* State whether Master, First or Second Officer.

Affidavit of Surgeon.

I, Frank P. Pratt, Surgeon of the S. S. Tremont, do solemnly, sincerely, and truly swear that I have had 23 years' experience as a Physician and Surgeon, and that I am entitled to practice as such by and under the authority of Diploma, U of Mich Leicester, Ill, Mich Wash, and that I have made a personal examination of each of the aliens named herein, and that the foregoing Lists or Manifest Sheets, Seven in number, are, according to the best of my knowledge and belief, full, correct, and true in all particulars, relative to the mental and physical condition of such aliens.

Frank P. Pratt

Sworn to before me this Mar 2 1906 day of \_\_\_\_\_, 1906

A. J. Butler  
Immigration Officer at \_\_\_\_\_

\* State whether Surgeon "sailing therewith" or "employed by owners thereof," as the case may be.

LIST OF RACES OR PEOPLES.

- African (black).
- Armenian.
- Bohemian.
- Bosnian.
- Bulgarian.
- Chinese.
- Croatian.
- Cuban.
- Dalmatian.
- Dutch.
- East Indian.
- English.
- Filipino.
- Finnish.
- Flemish.
- French.
- German.
- Greek.
- Hebrew.
- Herzegovinian.
- Irish.
- Italian (North).
- Italian (South).
- Japanese.
- Korean.
- Lithuanian.
- Magyar.
- Mexican.
- Montenegrin.
- Moravian.
- Pacific Islander.
- Polish.
- Portuguese.
- Romanian.
- Russian.
- Ruthenian (Rusniak).
- Scandinavian (Norwegian, Danish, and Swedish).
- Scottish.
- Serbian.
- Slovak.
- Slovenian.
- Spanish.
- Spanish-American.
- Syrian.
- Turkish.
- Welsh.
- West Indian.

# LIST OR MANIFEST OF ALIEN PASSENGERS FOR THE U. S. IMMIGRATION OFFICER AT PORT OF ARRIVAL.

List No. 531

Required by the regulations of the Secretary of the Treasury of the United States, under Act of Congress approved March 3, 1903, to be delivered to the U. S. Immigration Officer by the Commanding Officer of any vessel having such passengers on board upon arrival at a port in the United States.

S. S. *Tremont* sailing from *Yokohama*, *14<sup>th</sup> Mar*, 1906. Arriving at Port of *Tacoma*, *Wash*, 1906

1	2	3	4	5	6	7	8	9	10	11	12	13	14	15	16	17	18	19	20	21	22
No. on List.	NAME IN FULL.	Age. Yrs. Mos.	Sex. Single.	Married or	Calling or Occupation.	Able to Read. Write.	Nationality. (Country of last permanent residence.)	Race or People.	Last Residence. (Province, City, or Town.)	Final Destination. (State, City, or Town.)	Whether having a ticket to such final destination.	By whom was passage paid?	Whether in possession of \$50, and if less, how much?	Whether ever before in the United States; and if so, when and where?	Whether going to join a relative or friend; and if so, what relative or friend, and his name and complete address.	Ever in prison or institution for care and treatment of the insane, or supported by charity? If so, which?	Whether a Polygamist.	Whether an Anarchist.	Whether coming by way of alien, previous, or agreement, signed or filed, to land in the United States.	Condition of Health, Mental and Physical.	Deformed or Crippled, or of time cause.
2	<i>Juliette Lathy</i>	<i>Immigrant</i>			<i>Artist</i>	<i>Yes</i>	<i>French</i>	<i>French</i>	<i>Paris</i>	<i>San Francisco</i>	<i>Yes</i>	<i>Self</i>	<i>\$100</i>	<i>2 1999 1900</i>	<i>no</i>	<i>no</i>	<i>no</i>	<i>no</i>	<i>no</i>	<i>Good</i>	<i>no</i>
3																					
4																					
5																					
6																					
7																					
8																					
9																					
10																					
11																					
12																					
13																					
14																					
15																					
16																					
17																					
18																					
19																					
20																					
21																					
22																					
23																					
24																					
25																					
26																					
27																					
28																					
29																					
30																					

601  
602  
603  
604  
605  
606

Tacoma, Wash. MAR 29 1906

INSPECTED AND PASSED  
*A. A. Surgeon*  
A. A. SURGEON, U. S. P. H. & M. H. S.

\* "Race or People" is to be determined by the stock from which they spring and the language they speak. List of races will be found on back of this sheet.

Affidavit of the Master or Commanding Officer, or First or Second Officer.

I, T. W. Garlick, of the S. S. Tremont, from Yakima, do solemnly, sincerely, and truly swear that I have caused the surgeon of said vessel sailing therewith, or the surgeon employed by the owners thereof, to make a physical and oral examination of each and all of the aliens named in the foregoing Lists or Manifest Sheets, 1 in number, and that from the report of said surgeon and from my own investigation, I believe that no one of said aliens is an idiot, or insane person, or a pauper, or is likely to become a public charge, or is suffering from a loathsome or a dangerous contagious disease, or is a person who has been convicted of a felony or other crime or misdemeanor involving moral turpitude, or a polygamist, or an anarchist, or under promise or agreement, express or implied, to perform labor in the United States, or a prostitute, and that also, according to the best of my knowledge and belief, the information in said Lists or Manifests concerning each of said aliens named therein is correct and true in every respect.

T. W. Garlick  
Master

Sworn to before me this 29 day of March, 1906  
A. S. Sullivan  
Immigration Officer at Tacoma

\* State whether Master, First or Second Officer.

Affidavit of Surgeon.

I, Frank P. Pratt, Surgeon of the S. S. Tremont, do solemnly, sincerely, and truly swear that I have had 23 years' experience as a Physician and Surgeon, and that I am entitled to practice as such by and under the authority of University of Mich. License, State Med. Del. Washington, and that I have made a personal examination of each of the aliens named herein, and that the foregoing Lists or Manifest Sheets, 1 in number, are, according to the best of my knowledge and belief, full, correct, and true in all particulars, relative to the mental and physical condition of such aliens.

Frank P. Pratt

Sworn to before me this MAR 29 1906, 1906  
A. S. Sullivan  
Immigration Officer at Tacoma, Wash.

\* State whether Surgeon "sailing therewith" or "employed by owners thereof," as the case may be.

LIST OF RACES OR PEOPLES.

- African (black)
- Armenian
- Bohemian
- Bohemian
- Bosnian
- Bulgarian
- Chinese
- Croatian
- Cuban
- Dalmatian
- Dutch
- East Indian
- English
- Filipino
- Finnish
- Flemish
- French
- German
- Greek
- Hebrew
- Herzegovinian
- Irish
- Italian (North)
- Italian (South)
- Japanese
- Korean
- Lithuanian
- Magyar
- Mexican
- Montenegrin
- Moravian
- Pacific Islander
- Polish
- Portuguese
- Roumanian
- Russian
- Ruthenian (Rusniak)
- Scandinavian (Norwegians, Danes, and Swedes)
- Scottish
- Serbian
- Slovak
- Slovenian
- Spanish
- Spanish-American
- Syrian
- Turkish
- Welsh
- West Indian

# LIST OR MANIFEST OF ALIEN PASSENGERS FOR THE U. S. IMMIGRATION OFFICER AT PORT OF ARRIVAL.

Required by the regulations of the Secretary of the Treasury of the United States, under Act of Congress approved March 3, 1903, to be delivered to the U. S. Immigration Officer by the Commanding Officer of any vessel having such passengers on board upon arrival at a port in the United States.

S. S. Kremont sailing from Yokohama, 14<sup>th</sup> Mar, 1906. Arriving at Port of Tacoma Wed 29, 1906

No. on List.	NAME IN FULL.	Age. Yrs. Mos.	Sex.	Married or Single.	Calling or Occupation.	Able to— Read. Write.	Nationality. (Country of last permanent residence.)	* Race or People.	Last Residence. (Province, City, or Town.)	Final Destination. (State, City, or Town.)	Whether having a ticket to such final destination.	By whom was passage paid?	Whether in possession of \$50, and if less, how much?	Whether ever before in the United States; and if so, when and where?	Whether going to join a relative or friend; and if so, what relative or friend, and his name and complete address.	Ever in prison or institution for care and treatment of the insane, or supported by charity? If so, which?	Whether a Poly-amist.	Whether an An-archist.	Condition of Health, Mental and Physical.	Deformed or Crippled, Nature, length of time, and cause.
1	<u>Sadaichi Fujio</u>				<u>Chief Engineer</u>	<u>Yes</u>	<u>Japanese</u>	<u>Japanese</u>	<u>Yokohama</u>	<u>Kansas</u>		<u>Self</u>	<u>\$100.00</u>	<u>no</u>	<u>Intent to confer status in this country</u>				<u>Good</u>	
2	<u>San-ichiro Mori</u>				<u>HEAB TAX</u>				<u>Yokohama</u>	<u>Cal</u>			<u>\$70.00</u>	<u>no</u>	<u>no</u>				<u>Good</u>	
3	<u>Isamu Sato</u>				<u>HEAB TAX</u>				<u>Yokohama</u>	<u>Wash</u>			<u>\$150.00</u>	<u>no</u>	<u>no</u>				<u>Good</u>	
4																				
5																				
6																				
7																				
8																				
9																				
10																				
11																				
12																				
13																				
14																				
15																				
16																				
17																				
18																				
19																				
20																				
21																				
22																				
23																				
24																				
25																				
26																				
27																				
28																				
29																				
30																				

601  
602  
603  
604  
605  
606

Examined the above named  
aliens and find all free from  
Contagious & loathsome diseases  
J. Selby

531

\* "Race or People" is to be determined by the stock from which they spring and the language they speak. List of races will be found on back of this sheet.



Affidavit of the Master or Commanding Officer, or First or Second Officer.

I, **T. W. Garlick**, of the S. S. Tremont, from Yokohama, do solemnly, sincerely, and truly swear that I have caused the surgeon of said vessel sailing therewith, or the surgeon employed by the owners thereof, to make a physical and oral examination of each and all of the aliens named in the foregoing Lists or Manifest Sheets, 1 in number, and that from the report of said surgeon and from my own investigation, I believe that no one of said aliens is an idiot, or insane person, or a pauper, or is likely to become a public charge, or is suffering from a loathsome or a dangerous contagious disease, or is a person who has been convicted of a felony or other crime or misdemeanor involving moral turpitude, or a polygamist, or an anarchist, or under promise or agreement, express or implied, to perform labor in the United States, or a prostitute, and that also, according to the best of my knowledge and belief, the information in said Lists or Manifests concerning each of said aliens named therein is correct and true in every respect.

Sworn to before me this 29 day of March, 1906  
*A. S. Bullen*  
 Immigration Officer at Tacoma

\* State whether Master, First or Second Officer.

2-1100

Affidavit of Surgeon.

I, **Frank P. Pratt**, Surgeon of the S. S. Tremont, do solemnly, sincerely, and truly swear that I have had 23 years' experience as a Physician and Surgeon, and that I am entitled to practice as such by and under the authority of University of Mich. Dep. Licentiate states Mich. Ill. & Wash., and that I have made a personal examination of each of the aliens named herein, and that the foregoing Lists or Manifest Sheets, Seven in number, are, according to the best of my knowledge and belief, full, correct, and true in all particulars, relative to the mental and physical condition of such aliens.

Sworn to before me this MAR 29 1906, 1906  
Tacoma, Wash. *A. S. Bullen*  
 Immigration Officer at

\* State whether Surgeon "sailing therewith" or "employed by owners thereof," as the case may be.

2-1100

LIST OF RACES OR PEOPLES.

- African (black).
- Armenian.
- Bohemian.
- Bosnian.
- Bulgarian.
- Chinese.
- Croatian.
- Cuban.
- Dalmatian.
- Dutch.
- East Indian.
- English.
- Filipino.
- Finnish.
- Flemish.
- French.
- German.
- Greek.
- Hebrew.
- Herzegovinian.
- Irish.
- Italian (North).
- Italian (South).
- Japanese.
- Korean.
- Lithuanian.
- Magyar.
- Mexican.
- Montenegrin.
- Norwegian.
- Pacific Islander.
- Polish.
- Portuguese.
- Romanian.
- Russian.
- Ruthenian (Rusniak).
- Scandinavian (Norwegian, Danish, and Swede).
- Scottish.
- Serbian.
- Slovak.
- Slovenian.
- Spanish.
- Spanish-American.
- Syrian.
- Turkish.
- Welsh.
- West Indian.

2-1100

BALCON, CABIN, AND STERAGE ALIENS MUST BE COMPLETELY MANIFESTED.  
THIS SHEET IS FOR STERAGE PASSENGERS.

List No. 17  
581

# LIST OR MANIFEST OF ALIEN PASSENGERS FOR THE U. S. IMMIGRATION OFFICER AT PORT OF ARRIVAL.

Required by the regulations of the Secretary of the Treasury of the United States, under Act of Congress approved March 3, 1903, to be delivered to the U. S. Immigration Officer by the Commanding Officer of any vessel having such passengers on board upon arrival at a port in the United States.

S. S. *Stroment* sailing from *Yokohama*, *24<sup>th</sup> Mar*, 1906 Arriving at Port of *Tacoma* *Wed 29*, 1906

No. on List.	NAME IN FULL.	Age.	Married or Single.	Calling or Occupation.	Able to Read. Write.	Nationality. (Country of last permanent residence.)	Race or People.	Last Residence. (Province, City, or Town.)	Final Destination. (State, City, or Town.)	Whether having a ticket to such final destination.	By whom was passage paid?	Whether in possession of \$50, and if less, how much?	Whether ever before in the United States; and if so, when and where?	Whether going to join a relative or friend; and if so, what relative or friend, and his name and complete address.	Ever in prison or almshouse, or institution for care and treatment of the insane, or supported by charity, if so, which?	Whether a Poly-amist.	Whether an An-archist.	Condition of Health, Mental and Physical.	Deformed or Crippled. Nature, length of time, and cause.
1	<i>Shiro Kanda</i>	<i>Immigrant</i>	<i>Male</i>	<i>High School Student</i>	<i>HEAD TAX</i>	<i>Japanese</i>	<i>Japanese</i>	<i>Miyazaki</i>	<i>Blairfield</i>	<i>Yes</i>	<i>Self</i>	<i>\$50-</i>	<i>no</i>	<i>Big School with Jim, friend Mr. Mori, who is blind, Mrs. Mori, at Blairfield, Idaho.</i>	<i>no</i>	<i>no</i>	<i>no</i>	<i>Good</i>	<i>no</i>
2	<i>Suehiko Mori</i>	<i>Immigrant</i>	<i>Male</i>	<i>Wife</i>	<i>HEAD TAX</i>			<i>Miyazaki</i>	<i>Blairfield</i>	<i>Yes</i>	<i>Self</i>	<i>\$50-</i>	<i>no</i>	<i>Big School with Jim, friend Mr. Mori, who is blind, Mrs. Mori, at Blairfield, Idaho.</i>	<i>no</i>	<i>no</i>	<i>no</i>	<i>Good</i>	<i>no</i>
3	<i>Masao Inoue</i>	<i>Nonimmigrant</i>	<i>Male</i>	<i>Merchant</i>	<i>HEAD TAX</i>			<i>Miyazaki</i>	<i>Blairfield</i>	<i>Yes</i>	<i>Self</i>	<i>\$50-</i>	<i>no</i>	<i>Big School with Jim, friend Mr. Mori, who is blind, Mrs. Mori, at Blairfield, Idaho.</i>	<i>no</i>	<i>no</i>	<i>no</i>	<i>Good</i>	<i>no</i>
4	<i>Isaburo Kakinoki</i>	<i>Immigrant</i>	<i>Male</i>	<i>Wife</i>	<i>HEAD TAX</i>			<i>Miyazaki</i>	<i>Blairfield</i>	<i>Yes</i>	<i>Self</i>	<i>\$50-</i>	<i>no</i>	<i>Big School with Jim, friend Mr. Mori, who is blind, Mrs. Mori, at Blairfield, Idaho.</i>	<i>no</i>	<i>no</i>	<i>no</i>	<i>Good</i>	<i>no</i>
5	<i>Gabriel Casimir</i>	<i>Immigrant</i>	<i>Male</i>	<i>Wife</i>	<i>HEAD TAX</i>	<i>French</i>	<i>French</i>	<i>Marseilles</i>	<i>Blairfield</i>	<i>Yes</i>	<i>Self</i>	<i>\$30</i>	<i>no</i>	<i>Big School with Jim, friend Mr. Mori, who is blind, Mrs. Mori, at Blairfield, Idaho.</i>	<i>no</i>	<i>no</i>	<i>no</i>	<i>Good</i>	<i>no</i>

Yokohama, Japan, *March 14 1906*  
 I certify that the above, *5* in number, named on the foregoing manifest are free from loathsome or dangerous contagious disease.  
*Asiloare*  
 PASSED ASSISTANT SURGEON,  
 U. S. PUBLIC HEALTH & MARINE HOSPITAL SERVICE.

*Tacoma Wash*  
*March 29 1906*  
 Examined the above named Aliens and found all free from contagious or loathsome disease.  
*Asiloare*  
 PASSED ASSISTANT SURGEON,  
 U. S. PUBLIC HEALTH & MARINE HOSPITAL SERVICE.

*601*  
*602*  
*603*  
*604*  
*605*  
*606*

\* "Race or People" is to be determined by the stock from which they sprang and the language they speak. List of races will be found on back of this sheet.

Affidavit of the Master or Commanding Officer, or First or Second Officer.

I, T. W. Garlick, Master, of the S. S. Tremont, from Hongkong, do solemnly, sincerely, and truly swear that I have caused the surgeon of said vessel sailing therewith, or the surgeon employed by the owners thereof, to make a physical and oral examination of each and all of the aliens named in the foregoing Lists or Manifest Sheets, 1 in number, and that from the report of said surgeon and from my own investigation, I believe that no one of said aliens is an idiot, or insane person, or a pauper, or is likely to become a public charge, or is suffering from a loathsome or a dangerous contagious disease, or is a person who has been convicted of a felony or other crime or misdemeanor involving moral turpitude, or a polygamist, or an anarchist, or under promise or agreement, express or implied, to perform labor in the United States, or a prostitute, and that also, according to the best of my knowledge and belief, the information in said Lists or Manifests concerning each of said aliens named therein is correct and true in every respect.

Sworn to before me this 29th day of March, 1906, at Port Townsend, Wash.  
Tom L. Ayckhoff Immigration Officer.

\* State whether Master, First or Second Officer.

RECEIVED,  
 MAR 31 1906  
 IMMIGRATION SERVICE,  
 SEATTLE, WASH.

RECEIVED,  
 MAR 31 1906  
 IMMIGRATION SERVICE,  
 SEATTLE, WASH.

11-1115

Affidavit of Surgeon.

I, Frank P. Pratt, Surgeon of the S. S. Tremont, sailing therewith, do solemnly, sincerely, and truly swear that I have had 23 years' experience as a Physician and Surgeon, and that I am entitled to practice as such by and under the authority of Diploma - University of Licentiate, Wash. Lee, Wash., and that I have made a personal examination of each of the aliens named herein, and that the foregoing Lists or Manifest Sheets, One in number, are, according to the best of my knowledge and belief, full, correct, and true in all particulars, relative to the mental and physical condition of such aliens.

Sworn to before me this 29th day of March, 1906, at Port Townsend, Wash.  
Tom L. Ayckhoff Immigration Officer.

\* State whether Surgeon "sailing therewith" or "employed by owners thereof," as the case may be.

LIST OF RACES OR PEOPLES

- African (black).
- Armenian.
- Bohemian.
- Bosnian.
- Bulgarian.
- Chinese.
- Croatian.
- Cuban.
- Dalmatian.
- Dutch.
- East Indian.
- English.
- Filipino.
- Finnish.
- Flemish.
- French.
- German.
- Greek.
- Hebrew.
- Herzegovinian.
- Irish.
- Italian (North).
- Italian (South).
- Japanese.
- Korean.
- Lithuanian.
- Magyar.
- Mexican.
- Montenegrin.
- Moravian.
- Pacific Islander.
- Polish.
- Portuguese.
- Romanian.
- Russian.
- Ruthenian (Rusnak).
- Scandinavian (Norwegian, Danish, and Swedish).
- Scotch.
- Serbian.
- Slovak.
- Slovenian.
- Spanish.
- Spanish-American.
- Syrian.
- Turkish.
- Welsh.
- West Indian.

11-1115

LIST OR MANIFEST OF ALIEN PASSENGERS FOR THE U. S. IMMIGRATION OFFICER AT PORT OF ARRIVAL.

Required by the regulations of the Secretary of Commerce and Labor of the United States, under Act of Congress approved March 3, 1903, to be delivered to the U. S. Immigration Officer by the Commanding Officer of any vessel having such passengers on board upon arrival at a port in the United States.

S. S. Tremont

sailing from Hongkong

27<sup>th</sup> February 1906

Arriving at Port of

Port Townsend, Wash. - March 29, 1906

531

No. on List	NAME IN FULL	Age	Married or Single	Calling or Occupation	Able to Read Write	Nationality (Country of which citizen or subject)	Race or People	Last Residence (Province, City, or Town)	Final Destination (State, City, or Town)	Whether having a ticket to such final destination	By whom was passage paid?	Whether in possession of \$50, and if less, how much?	Whether ever before in the United States; and if so, when and where?	Whether going to join a relative or friend; and if so, what relative or friend, and his name and complete address.	Ever in prison or institution for care and treatment of the insane, or supported by charity, if so, which?	Whether a Polygamist, anarchist, or other dangerous person.	Condition of Health, Mental and Physical.	Deformed or Crippled, Nature, length of time, and cause.	
1	Soo Hoo Yot	42	yes	merchant	yes	Chinese	NON	Boston	Boston	yes	Self	\$17.00	1881-1892	Self shop Shee Kee & Co No 23 Oxford St Boston Mass	no	no	no	good	no
2	Soo Hoo Noon	18	no	do	do	American	Chinese	Denver	do	do	father	1.50	1903	do	no	no	no	good	no
3	Soo Hoo Hee	18	no	do	do	American	do	San Francisco	do	do	do	1.50	1888 born in Denver	do	no	no	no	good	no
4	Soo Hoo Tong	19	yes	do	do	do	do	Denver	do	do	do	1.50	1887 born in Boston	do	no	no	no	good	no
5	Soo Hoo Chung	18	no	do	do	do	do	San Francisco	do	do	do	1.50	1888 born in San Francisco	do	no	no	no	good	no
6	No Que	39	yes	Merchant	do	Chinese	NON	Boston	do	do	do	3.25	1901	do	no	no	no	good	no
7	Soo Hoo Nah	17	no	do	do	American	do	Denver	do	do	do	1.00	1889	do	no	no	no	good	no
8	Yoke	37	yes	do	do	Chinese	NON	Providence R.I	Providence R.I	do	do	2.35	1883	do	no	no	no	good	no
9	Chen Shew	36	yes	do	do	Chinese	NON	do	do	do	do	27.00	1882	do	no	no	no	good	no
10	Chin Fook	26	yes	do	do	American	Chinese	Seattle	Seattle	do	do	5.00	1903	do	no	no	no	good	no
11	Moy Sheng Ai	36	yes	do	do	Chinese	NON	Lynn Mass	Lynn Mass	do	do	5.00	1886	do	no	no	no	good	no
12	Chin Fong Shew	31	yes	do	do	American	Chinese	Providence R.I	Providence R.I	do	do	5.60	1885	do	no	no	no	good	no
13	Long Sing	20	no	do	do	Chinese	NON	Seattle	Seattle	do	do	1.50	1903	do	no	no	no	good	no
14	Lee Cui	35	yes	do	do	Chinese	NON	Seattle	Seattle	do	do	1.50	1903	do	no	no	no	good	no
15	Chin Chan Lung	40	yes	do	do	Chinese	NON	Nalla Nalla	Seattle	do	do	13.65	1903	do	no	no	no	good	no
16	gan Yong	17	no	do	do	American	Chinese	Seattle	Seattle	do	do	1.50	1898	do	no	no	no	good	no
17	Lung Hoi	46	yes	do	do	Chinese	NON	Helena	do	do	do	1.50	1902	do	no	no	no	good	no
18	Shan Ling	19	no	do	do	Chinese	NON	do	do	do	do	1.50	1902	do	no	no	no	good	no

DEPARTED...  
 ADMITTED...  
 FEB 24 1906  
 I hereby certify that the above named and described and detailed in the United States...  
 U. S. Public Health and Marine Hospital Service

Medically examined and found except for 10...  
 and for 5...  
 A. A. SURGEON, U. S. P. H. & M. H. S.

Inspects and passed with exception of nos. 1, 8, 9, 10, 14, Nov. 29, 1906.  
 O. P. Robinson  
 Comm. Insp.

"Race or People" is to be determined by the stock from which they spring and the language they speak. List of races will be found on back of this sheet.

Affidavit of the Master or Commanding Officer, or First or Second Officer.

I, T. W. Garlick, of the S. S. Tremont, from Yokohama, do solemnly, sincerely, and truly swear that I have caused the surgeon of said vessel sailing therewith, or the surgeon employed by the owners thereof, to make a physical and oral examination of each and all of the aliens named in the foregoing Lists or Manifest Sheets, 1 in number, and that from the report of said surgeon and from my own investigation, I believe that no one of said aliens is an idiot, or insane person, or a pauper, or is likely to become a public charge, or is suffering from a loathsome or a dangerous contagious disease, or is a person who has been convicted of a felony or other crime or misdemeanor involving moral turpitude, or a polygamist, or an anarchist, or under promise or agreement, express or implied, to perform labor in the United States, or a prostitute, and that also, according to the best of my knowledge and belief, the information in said Lists or Manifests concerning each of said aliens named therein is correct and true in every respect.

T. W. Garlick  
Master, Officer.

Sworn to before me this 29 day of March, 1906

at Tacoma, Wash.  
R. J. Sullivan  
Immigration Officer.

\*State whether Master, First or Second Officer.

11-1115

RECEIVED

RECEIVED

West Indian:

Welsh:

Turkish:

Syrian:

Spanish-American:

Spanish:

Slovenian:

Slovak:

Serbian:

Scotch:

Scandinavian (Norwegians, Danes, and Swedes):

Ruthenian (Kassuck):

Russian:

Romanian:

Portuguese:

Polish:

Pacific Islander:

Moravi &

Montenegrin:

Mexican:

Magyar:

Lithuanian:

Korean:

Japanese:

Italian (South):

Italian (North):

Irish:

Herzegovinian:

Hebrew:

German:

French:

Flemish:

Finnish:

Philippino:

English:

East Indian:

Dutch:

Dalmatian:

Cuban:

Croatian:

Chinese:

Bulgarian:

Bosnian:

Armenian:

African (black):

LIST OF RACES OR PEOPLES

Affidavit of Surgeon.

I, Frank P. Pratt, Surgeon of the S. S. Tremont, do solemnly, sincerely, and truly swear that I have had 23 years' experience as a Physician and Surgeon, and that I am entitled to practice as such by and under the authority of Diploma, U. of Michig. License, Mich. Ill. Wash., and that I have made a personal examination of each of the aliens named herein, and that the foregoing Lists or Manifest Sheets, 1 in number, are, according to the best of my knowledge and belief, full, correct, and true in all particulars, relative to the mental and physical condition of such aliens.

Frank P. Pratt

Sworn to before me this MAR 29 1906 day of March, 1906

at Tacoma, Wash.  
R. J. Sullivan  
Immigration Officer.

\*State whether Surgeon "sailing therewith" or "employed by owners thereof," as the case may be.

11-1115

**SALOON, CABIN, AND STEERAGE ALIENS MUST BE COMPLETELY MANIFESTED.  
THIS SHEET IS FOR SALOON OR FIRST-CABIN PASSENGERS.**

# LIST OR MANIFEST OF ALIEN PASSENGERS FOR THE U. S. IMMIGRATION OFFICER AT PORT OF ARRIVAL.

List *531*

Required by the regulations of the Secretary of Commerce and Labor of the United States, under Act of Congress approved March 3, 1903, to be delivered to the U. S. Immigration Officer by the Commanding Officer of any vessel having such passengers on board upon arrival at a port in the United States.

*S. S. Teasdale* sailing from *Maula 22 Feb*, 190*6* Arriving at Port of *Tacoma* *Feb 27*, 1906

No. on List	NAME IN FULL	Age Yrs. Mos.	Sex	Married or Single	Calling or Occupation	Able to Read Write	Nationality (Country of which citizen or subject)	Race or People	Final Destination (State, City, or Town)	Whether having a ticket to such final destination	By whom was passage paid?	Whether in possession of \$50, and if less, how much?	Whether ever before in the United States; and if so, when and where?	Whether going to join a relative or friend; and if so, what relative or friend, and his name and complete address.	Ever in prison or institution for care and treatment of insanity, or addicted to opium, or other habit?	Whether a Polygamist, anarchist, or archist.	Condition of Health, Mental and Physical.	Deformed, Crippled, Nature, length of time, and cause.
1	<i>Admitted. J. Gray</i>																	
2	<i>Immigrants</i>																	
3	<i>Immigrants</i>																	
4																		
5																		
6																		
7																		
8																		
9																		
10																		
11																		
12																		
13																		
14																		
15																		
16																		
17																		
18																		
19																		
20																		
21																		
22																		
23																		
24																		
25																		
26																		
27																		
28																		
29																		
30																		

*not rep*

\* "Race or People" is to be determined by the stock from which they sprang and the language they speak. List of races will be found on back of this sheet.

537

# LIST OR MANIFEST OF ALIEN PASSENGERS FOR THE U. S. IMMIGRATION OFFICER AT PORT OF ARRIVAL.

Required by the regulations of the Secretary of Commerce and Labor of the United States, under Act of Congress approved March 3, 1903, to be delivered to the U. S. Immigration Officer by the Commanding Officer of any vessel having such passengers on board upon arrival at a port in the United States.

S. S. *Trueman* sailing from *Maunila* ~~March 27~~ *March 29*, 1906 Arriving at Port of *Lacuna* *March 29*, 1906

No. on List.	NAME IN FULL.	Age. Yrs. Mos.	Sex.	Married or Single.	Calling or Occupation.	Able to— Read. Write.	Nationality (Country of which citizen or subject.)	*Race or People.	Last Residence. (Province, City, or Town.)	Final Destination. (State, City, or Town.)	Whether having a ticket to such final destination.	By whom was passage paid?	Whether in possession of \$50, and if less, how much?	Whether ever before in the United States; and if so, when and where?	Whether going to join a relative or friend; and if so, what relative or friend, and his name and complete address.	Ever in prison or institution for care and treatment of the insane, or expelled by authority of the United States?	Whether a Polygamist.	Whether an Anarchist.	Whether sane by reason of any disease, or whether insane, or insane at the time of arrival in the United States.	Condition of Health, Mental and Physical.	Deformed or Crippled. Nature, length of time, and cause.
ADMITTED.	<i>Ramon</i>	<i>Nonimmigrant</i>	<i>M</i>	<i>Single</i>	<i>Servant</i>	<i>Yes</i>	<i>Philippines</i>	<i>Philippine</i>	<i>Maunila</i>	<i>San Francisco</i>	<i>Yes</i>	<i>See Quins</i>	<i>No</i>	<i>Servant to Mrs. Junior</i>	<i>Lacuna</i>	<i>No</i>	<i>No</i>	<i>No</i>	<i>No</i>	<i>Good</i>	<i>No</i>
2																					
3																					
4																					
5																					
6																					
7																					
8																					
9																					
10																					
11																					
12																					
13																					
14																					
15																					
16																					
17																					
18																					
19																					
20																					
21																					
22																					
23																					
24																					
25																					
26																					
27																					
28																					
29																					
30																					

*No refs*

*Examined the above named alien and find him free from contagious or venereal disease*  
*J. Salas*

\* "Race or People" is to be determined by the stock from which they spring and the language they speak. List of races will be found on back of this sheet.

Affidavit of the Master or Commanding Officer, or First or Second Officer.

I, T. W. Gartin, of the S/S Prussia, from Tacoma, do solemnly, sincerely, and truly swear that I have caused the surgeon of said vessel sailing therewith, or the surgeon employed by the owners thereof, to make a physical and oral examination of each and all of the aliens named in the foregoing Lists or Manifest Sheets, 1 in number, and that from the report of said surgeon and from my own investigation, I believe that no one of said aliens is an idiot, or insane person, or a pauper, or is likely to become a public charge, or is suffering from a loathsome or a dangerous contagious disease, or is a person who has been convicted of a felony or other crime or misdemeanor involving moral turpitude, or a polygamist, or an anarchist, or under promise or agreement, express or implied, to perform labor in the United States, or a prostitute, and that also, according to the best of my knowledge and belief, the information in said Lists or Manifests concerning each of said aliens named therein is correct and true in every respect.

T. W. Gartin  
Master - Officer.

Sworn to before me this MAR 29 1906 day of March, 1906

at Tacoma, Wash.

A. J. [Signature]  
Immigration Officer.

\* State whether Master, First or Second Officer.

11-1115

Affidavit of Surgeon.

I, \_\_\_\_\_, Surgeon of the \_\_\_\_\_, do solemnly, sincerely, and truly \_\_\_\_\_ that I have had \_\_\_\_\_ years' experience as a Physician and Surgeon, and that I am entitled to practice as such by and under the authority of \_\_\_\_\_, and that I have made a personal examination of each of the aliens named herein, and that the foregoing Lists or Manifest Sheets, \_\_\_\_\_ in number, are, according to the best of my knowledge and belief, full, correct, and true in all particulars, relative to the mental and physical condition of such aliens.

Sworn to before me this \_\_\_\_\_ day of \_\_\_\_\_, 1906

at \_\_\_\_\_

Immigration Officer.

\* State whether Surgeon "sailing therewith" or "employed by owners thereof," as the case may be.

1-1116

RECEIVED,  
MAR 31 1906  
IMMIGRATION SERVICE,  
SEATTLE, WASH.

RECEIVED,  
MAR 21 1906  
IMMIGRATION SERVICE,  
SEATTLE, WASH.

- LIST OF RACES OR PEOPLES**
- African (black).
  - Armenian.
  - Bohemian.
  - Bosnian.
  - Bulgarian.
  - Chinese.
  - Croatian.
  - Cuban.
  - Dalmatian.
  - Dutch.
  - East Indian.
  - English.
  - Filipino.
  - Finnish.
  - Flemish.
  - French.
  - German.
  - Greek.
  - Hebrew.
  - Herzegovinian.
  - Irish.
  - Italian (North).
  - Italian (South).
  - Japanese.
  - Korean.
  - Lithuanian.
  - Magyar.
  - Mexican.
  - Montenegrin.
  - Norwegian.
  - Pacific Islander.
  - Polish.
  - Portuguese.
  - Roumanian.
  - Russian.
  - Ruthenian (Rusniak).
  - Scandinavian (Norwegian, Danish, and Swedish).
  - Scottish.
  - Serbian.
  - Slovak.
  - Slovenian.
  - Spanish.
  - Spanish-American.
  - Syrian.
  - Turkish.
  - Welsh.
  - West Indian.

11-1115



LIST OR MANIFEST of a the Passengers taken on board the S. Tremont

531

whereof T. W. Garlick is Master, from Yokohama; burden, 6195 tons.

NAME.	AGE.		SEX.	OCCUPATION.	THE COUNTRY TO WHICH THEY SEVERALLY BELONG.	THE COUNTRY OF WHICH THEY INTEND TO BECOME INHABITANTS.	WHO DIED ON THE VOYAGE.
	YEARS.	MONTHS.					
Soo Hoo Jot	44		M	Merchant	China ✓	U.S.A.	Landed at St. Louis
Soo Hoo Koon	18		"	"	USA	"	Mokey Key
Soo Hoo Hee	18		"	"	"	"	"
Soo Hoo Fong	19		"	"	"	"	"
Ng Quee	37		"	"	China ✓	"	"
Soo Hoo Wah	17		"	"	USA	"	"
Lee Joo	37		"	"	China ✓	"	"
Chiu Shiu Hei	36		"	"	" ✓	"	"
Chiu Fook	26		"	"	U.S.A.	"	"
Chiu Fong Shiu	21		"	"	"	"	"
Lee Cui	35		"	"	China ✓	"	"
Chiu Chan Lung	46		"	"	" ✓	"	"
H. Gross	20		"	Tailer	Greece ✓	"	"
A. Hozumi	12		"	Aerobal	Japan ✓	"	Kobe
F. Hashimori	11		"	"	" ✓	"	"
M. Hashimori	15		"	"	" ✓	"	"
S. Takemachi	17		"	"	" ✓	"	"
M. Takemachi	28		Female	"	" ✓	"	"
J. Takahashi	26		Male	"	" ✓	"	"

I, T. W. Garlick, Master of the above named Steamship, from the port of Yokohama, do solemnly, sincerely, and truly swear that the above List contains the names and descriptions of all the Passengers who were on board the said Steamship at the time of or since her last departure from the said Port of Yokohama, or that have been taken on board the said vessel at any foreign port or place, and that none have died on the voyage.

Collector's Office Port of \_\_\_\_\_, 190 . Subscribed and sworn to before—

Master.

Collector.

Port of Tacoma

190

**LIST OF PASSENGERS**

TAKEN ON BOARD THE

S. S. Tremont

T. W. Garlick

Master

FROM

Yokohama

*bl us from [unclear] [unclear]*

RECEIVED,

MAR 31 1906

IMMIGRATION SERVICE,

SEATTLE WASH

Northern Pacific Steamship Co.

LIST OR MANIFEST of all the Passengers taken on board the \_\_\_\_\_  
 whereof T. W. Garlick is Master, from Yokohama; burden, 6195 tons.

NAME.	AGE.		SEX.	OCCUPATION.	THE COUNTRY TO WHICH THEY SEVERALLY BELONG.	THE COUNTRY OF WHICH THEY INTEND TO BROOKE INHERITANCE.	WHO DIED ON THE VOYAGE.
	YRAN.	MONTHS.					
✓ Maj. Walker U. S. CITIZEN.	57	-	M	U. S. Army	U. S. A.	U. S. A.	Manila
✓ Mrs. Walker U. S. CITIZEN.	49	-	F	wife of "	"	"	"
✓ Mrs. Quinan U. S. CITIZEN.	75	-	"	wife	"	"	"
✓ Mrs. Quinan U. S. CITIZEN.	8	-	M	son	"	"	"
✓ " Quinan U. S. CITIZEN.	6	-	"	"	"	"	"
✓ D. J. Gray	30	IN TRANSIT.		Clerk	Scotland	"	"
✓ Mrs. Tim Child U. S. CITIZEN.	30	-	F	wife of "	USA	" in France	"
✓ L. J. Heller U. S. CITIZEN.	35	-	M	Clerk	"	"	"
✓ Mrs. Heller U. S. CITIZEN.	28	-	F	wife of "	"	"	"
✓ E. L. Worcester U. S. CITIZEN.	39	-	M	Ins. Int. Exp.	"	"	"
✓ J. R. Key Kendall U. S. CITIZEN.	35	-	"	Clerk	"	"	"
✓ W. A. Winsor U. S. CITIZEN.	27	-	"	Stenograph	"	"	"
✓ H. A. Mulesky U. S. CITIZEN.	30	-	"	Clerk	"	"	"
✓ Ramon U. S. CITIZEN.	16	-	"	Servant	Philippines	"	"
✓ T. H. Munn U. S. CITIZEN.	35	-	"	Witch	USA	"	"
✓ Mrs. Munn & Defauk U. S. CITIZEN.	30	-	F/M	wife	"	"	Hong Kong
✓ Gladys Munn U. S. CITIZEN.	4	-	F	Daughter of	"	"	"
✓ A. F. Carrier U. S. CITIZEN.	16	-	M	Witch	"	"	"
✓ Mrs. Carrier Defauk U. S. CITIZEN.	19	-	F	wife of	"	"	"
✓ Mrs. G. H. Prichard U. S. CITIZEN.	30	-	M	Manager	"	"	"
✓ Mrs. G. H. Prichard U. S. CITIZEN.	31	-	F	wife of	"	"	Kobe
✓ A. T. Prichard U. S. CITIZEN.	48	-	M	Manager	"	"	"
✓ Mrs. Sutherland	33	-	F	wife of	England	"	"
✓ Capt. Schonwinder	42	-	M	Captain.	Germany	"	"
✓ Miss Sutherland	10	-	F	Daughter of	England	"	"
✓ Miss Hislop U. S. CITIZEN.	16	-	"	Journalist	USA	"	"
✓ " Juliette Hislop	16	-	"	Actress	France	"	Yokohama
✓ Gabriel Hislop	18	-	M	Electrician	"	"	"
✓ T. Fujino	29	2	"	Witch	Japan	"	"
✓ J. Mori	59	11	"	"	"	"	"
✓ T. Salo	110	7	"	"	"	"	"
✓ S. Kanada	23	6	"	"	"	"	"
✓ M. Ise	30	-	"	"	"	"	"
✓ N. A. Kiu Chi	37	-	"	"	"	"	"
✓ Tsuclino Mori	22	-	F	"	"	"	"

I, T. W. Garlick, Master of the above named Steamship, from the port of Yokohama, do solemnly, sincerely, and truly swear that the above list contains the names and descriptions of all the Passengers who were on board the said Steamship at the time of or since her last departure from the said Port of Yokohama, or that have been taken on board the said vessel at any foreign port or place, and that none have died on the voyage.

T. W. Garlick Master.

**Affidavit of the Master or Commanding Officer, or First or Second Officer.**

I, P. Hickey, Master of the St. Paul, from Victoria B.C., do solemnly, sincerely, and truly swear that I have caused the surgeon of said vessel sailing therewith, or the surgeon employed by the owners thereof, to make a physical and oral examination of each and all of the aliens named in the foregoing Lists or Manifest Sheets, one in number, and that from the report of said surgeon and from my own investigation, I believe that no one of said aliens is an idiot, or insane person, or a pauper, or is likely to become a public charge, or is suffering from a loathsome or a dangerous contagious disease, or is a person who has been convicted of a felony or other crime or misdemeanor involving moral turpitude, or a polygamist, or an anarchist, or under promise or agreement, express or implied, to perform labor in the United States, or a prostitute, and that also, according to the best of my knowledge and belief, the information in said Lists or Manifests concerning each of said aliens named therein is correct and true in every respect.

Sworn to before me this 31<sup>st</sup> day of March, 1906, at Victoria B.C.

C. Harrison  
Immigration Officer.

\*State whether Master, First or Second Officer.

11-1115

**Affidavit of Surgeon.**

I, \_\_\_\_\_, Surgeon of the \_\_\_\_\_, do solemnly, sincerely, and truly swear that I have had \_\_\_\_\_ years' experience as a Physician and Surgeon, and that I am entitled to practice as such by and under the authority of \_\_\_\_\_, and that I have made a personal examination of each of the aliens named herein, and that the foregoing Lists or Manifest Sheets, \_\_\_\_\_ in number, are, according to the best of my knowledge and belief, full, correct, and true in all particulars, relative to the mental and physical condition of such aliens.

Sworn to before me this \_\_\_\_\_ day of \_\_\_\_\_, 190 \_\_\_\_\_ at \_\_\_\_\_

Immigration Officer.

\*State whether Surgeon "sailing therewith" or "employed by owners thereof," as the case may be.

11-1115

RECEIVED

RECEIVED

**EXTRACT FROM DEPARTMENT OF COMMERCE AND LABOR CIRCULAR No. 43.**

**SPECIAL INSTRUCTIONS FOR FILLING ALIEN MANIFESTS.**

The information returned on the manifest (Forms 1500, 1500 A, and 1500 B (new numbers 500, 500 A, and 500 B)), so far as it relates to alien arrivals (including those in transit and tourists), should be made in accordance with the following classifications. The number of the column on the manifest is given in these special instructions and is followed, in parentheses, in all cases up to and including column 10, by a descriptive title indicating briefly the subject to which it relates.

Column 3 (Age).—The return of age in column 3 should be expressed in years or months, the latter applying only to those under 1 year of age.

Column 4 (Sex).—The entry in column 4 should be either M (male) or F (female).

Column 5 (Married or single).—The entry in column 5 should be either M (married), S (single), Wd (widowed), or D (divorced).

Column 6 (Calling or occupation).—The entry in column 6 should describe as accurately as possible the occupation, trade, or profession of each alien arrival, as for example: Civil engineer, stationary engineer, locomotive engineer, mining engineer, brass polisher, steel polisher, iron molder, wood turner, etc., and not simply as engineer, polisher, molder, turner, or other indefinite designations.

A distinction should be made between farmers and farm laborers, regardless of the amount of money shown, as follows:  
A farmer is one who operates a farm, either for himself or others.  
A farm laborer is one who works on a farm for the man who operates it.

Steamship companies should make this distinction on the manifests, and corrections should be made, if necessary, by inspectors and registry clerks during the personal examination of alien arrivals.

Column 7 (Able to read and write).—Column 7 is subdivided and the entries therein should be either Yes—Yes (can read and write), No—No (can neither read nor write), or Yes—No (can read but not write).

Column 8 (Nationality).—Column 8 should be construed to mean the country of which immigrant is a citizen or subject and not country of last permanent residence.

Column 9 (Race or people).—The entry in column 9 should show the race or people as given in list on reverse side of alien manifest.

Special attention should be paid to the distinction between race and nationality, and manifests should be carefully revised by inspectors and registry clerks in this regard. For instance, "French" appearing on a manifest does not necessarily mean "French" by race or people, and similarly, "French" appearing does not necessarily mean "France" by nationality. An alien who is Irish, German, or Hebrew by race might properly come under the heading of United Kingdom or any other country by nationality. In this connection the following distinctions should be specially observed:

**CUBAN.**

The term "Cuban" refers to the Cuban people (not Negroes).

**WEST INDIAN.**

"West Indian" refers to the people of the West Indies other than Cuba (not Negroes).

**SPANISH-AMERICAN.**

"Spanish-American" refers to the people of Central and South America of Spanish descent.

**AFRICAN (BLACK).**

"African (black)" refers to the African Negro, whether coming from Cuba or other islands of the West Indies, North or South America, Europe, or Africa. Any alien whose appearance indicates an admixture of negro blood should be classified under this heading.

**ITALIAN (NORTH).**

The people who are native to that portion of Italy in northern Italy (i. e., compartments of Piedmont, Lombardy, Venetia, and Emilia) and their descendants, whether residing in Italy, Switzerland, Austria-Hungary, or any other country, should be classed as "Italian (north)." Most of these people speak a Gallic dialect of the Italian language.

**ITALIAN (SOUTH).**

The people who are native to that portion of Italy south of the River Po (i. e., compartments of Liguria, Tuscany, Marches, Umbria, Latium, Abruzzo, Molise, Campania, Apulia, Basilicata, Calabria, Sicily, and Sardinia) and their descendants should be classed as "Italian (south)."

Column 10 (Last residence).—The entry in column 10 should show the country, and city or town of last permanent residence, instead of the province, city, or town.

Column 11 (Final destination).—The entry in column 11 should show definitely the place (city or town) of final destination.

Column 12 (Whether having a ticket to such final destination).—The entry in column 12 should be either Yes (ticket) or No (no ticket).

Column 13 (By whom was passage paid).—The entry in column 13 should show definitely by whom passage was paid, as self; husband, father, brother, or other relative; friend; steamship company, etc.

Column 14 (Whether in possession of \$50, and if less, how much).—The entry in column 14 should give in each case (individual or family) the exact amount of money shown.

Money brought by the head of a family should not be divided among the several members of the family.

Column 15 (Whether ever before in the United States; and if so, when and where).—The entries in column 15 should show whether or not (Yes or No) in the United States before; and if so, the year (or period of years) and place; as, 1894-97, Philadelphia.

Column 16 (Going to join relative or friend; and if so, what relative or friend).—The entry in column 16 should show whether going to join either a relative or friend; and if so, what relative or friend, with name and complete address.

Columns 17 to 22.—The answers in these columns are subject to revision by any inspection officer in the examination of immigrants.

**LIST OF RACES OR PEOPLES.**

African (black).	Korean.
Armenian.	Lithuanian.
Bohemian.	Magyar.
Bosnian.	Mexican.
Bulgarian.	Montenegrin.
Chinese.	Moravian.
Croatian.	Pacific Islander.
Cuban.	Polish.
Dalmatian.	Portuguese.
Dutch.	Roumanian.
East Indian.	Russian.
English.	Ruthenian (Russniak).
Finnish.	Scandinavian (Norwegians, Danes, and Swedes).
Flemish.	Scotch.
French.	Servian.
German.	Slovak.
Greek.	Slovenian.
Hebrew.	Spanish.
Herzegovinian.	Spanish-American.
Irish.	Syrian.
Italian (North).	Turkish.
Italian (South).	Welsh.
Japanese.	West Indian.

11-1115

SALON, CABIN, AND STEERAGE ALIENS MUST BE COMPLETELY MANIFESTED.  
THIS SHEET IS FOR SALON OR FIRST-CABIN PASSENGERS.

# LIST OR MANIFEST OF ALIEN PASSENGERS FOR THE U. S. IMMIGRATION OFFICER AT PORT OF ARRIVAL.

List \_\_\_\_\_

Required by the regulations of the Secretary of Commerce and Labor of the United States, under Act of Congress approved March 3, 1903, to be delivered to the U. S. Immigration Officer by the Commanding Officer of any vessel having such passengers on board upon arrival at a port in the United States.

S. S. *Princess Beatrice* sailing from *Helsinki* *Mar 30th*, 1906. Arriving at Port of *San Francisco* *Mar 31st*, 1906.

No. on List.	NAME IN FULL	Age.	Married or Single.	Calling or Occupation.	Able to— Read. Write.	Nationality. (Country of which citizen or subject.)	* Race or People.	Last Residence. (Last permanent residence, Country and City or Town.)	Final Destination. (State, City, or Town.)	Whether having a ticket to such final destination.	By whom was passage paid?	Whether in possession of \$50, and if less, how much?	Whether ever before in the United States; and if so, when and where?	Whether going to join a relative or friend; and if so, what relative or friend, and his name and complete address.	Ever in prison or almshouse, or institution for care and treatment of the insane, or supported by charity? If so, which?	Whether a Polygamist.	Whether an Anarchist.	Whether ever in the United States.	Condition of Health, Mental and Physical.	Deformed or Crippled. Nature, length of time, and cause.	
1	<i>Frank [unclear]</i>			<i>Restaurant</i>	<i>yes yes</i>	<i>China</i>	<i>Chinese</i>	<i>Ellenburgh, Wash</i>	<i>Ellenburgh</i>	<i>no</i>	<i>self</i>	<i>\$1500</i>	<i>yes 1905 Ellensburg</i>	<i>High Lake, Ellensburg Wash</i>	<i>no</i>	<i>no</i>	<i>no</i>	<i>no</i>	<i>good</i>	<i>no</i>	
2																					
3																					
4	<i>Inspected and passed March 31, 1906.</i>																				
5	<i>O. P. Robinson</i>																				
6	<i>Immigrant Inspector.</i>																				
7																					
8																					
9																					
10																					
11																					
12																					
13																					
14																					
15																					
16																					
17																					
18																					
19																					
20																					
21																					
22																					
23																					
24																					
25																					
26																					
27																					
28																					
29																					
30																					

*Medicine examined and found Mar 3 1906*  
*Robt. [unclear]*  
**A. A. SURGEON, U. S. P. H. & M. H.**

\* "Race or People" is to be determined by the stock from which they sprang and the language they speak. List of races will be found on back of this sheet.





BAGGAGE, GEAR, AND STOWAGE ALIENS MUST BE COMPLETELY MANIFESTED.  
THIS SHEET IS FOR STOWAGE PASSENGERS.

# LIST OR MANIFEST OF ALIEN PASSENGERS FOR THE U. S. IMMIGRATION OFFICER AT PORT OF ARRIVAL.

Line         

Required by the regulations of the Secretary of Commerce and Labor of the United States, under Act of Congress approved March 3, 1903, to be delivered to the U. S. Immigration Officer by the Commanding Officer of any vessel having such passengers on board upon arrival at a port in the United States.

535

*Commander J. R. Brown* sailing from *San Juan* *Feb. 17*, 1906 Arriving at Port of *San Juan* *Apr. 29*, 1906

No. on List.	NAME IN FULL.	Age.		Married or Single.	Calling or Occupation.	Able to—		Nationality. (Country of which citizen or subject.)	* Race or People.	Last Residence. (Last permanent residence, Country and City or Town.)	Final Destination. (State, City, or Town.)	Whether having a ticket to such final destination.	By whom was passage paid?	Whether in possession of \$50, and if less, how much?	Whether ever before in the United States; and if so, when and where?	Whether going to join a relative or friend; and if so, what relative or friend, and his name and complete address.	17	18	19	20	21	22
		Yrs.	Mos.			Read.	Write.															
1																						
2																						
3	<i>DISCHARGED.</i>																					
4																						
5																						
6																						
7																						
8																						
9																						
10																						
11																						
12																						
13																						
14																						
15																						
16																						
17																						
18																						
19																						
20																						
21																						
22																						
23																						
24																						
25																						
26																						
27																						
28																						
29																						
30																						

\* "Race or People" is to be determined by the stock from which they sprang and the language they speak. List of races will be found on back of this sheet.



CREW, CABIN, AND STEWARD ALIKE MUST BE COMPLETELY MANIFESTED.  
THIS SHEET IS FOR STEWAGE PASSENGERS.

# LIST OR MANIFEST OF ALIEN PASSENGERS FOR THE U. S. IMMIGRATION OFFICER AT PORT OF ARRIVAL.

1400 *1* *Py*  
536

Required by the regulations of the Secretary of Commerce and Labor of the United States, under Act of Congress approved March 3, 1903, to be delivered to the U. S. Immigration Officer by the Commanding Officer of any vessel having such passengers on board upon arrival at a port in the United States.

11-1118

*U.S.S. "Inca"* sailing from *Callao Peru*, *Dec. 21*, 1906 Arriving at Port of *San Francisco*, *1/4*, 1906

No. on List.	NAME IN FULL.	Age.		Married or Single.	Calling or Occupation.	Able to—		Nationality. (Country of which citizen or subject.)	* Race or People.	Last Residence. (Last permanent residence, Country and City or Town.)	Final Destination. (State, City, or Town.)	Whether having a ticket to such final destination.	By whom was passage paid?	Whether in possession of \$50, and if less, how much?	Whether ever before in the United States; and if so, when and where?	Whether going to join a relative or friend; and if so, what relative or friend, and his name and complete address.	Ever in prison or institution for care and treatment of the insane, or subjected by charity to any of the United States?	Whether a Polygamist.	Whether an Anarchist.	Whether ever in the United States?	Condition of Health, Mental and Physical.	Deformed or Crippled. Nature, length of time, and cause.
		Yrs.	Mos.			Read.	Write.															
1	CHAS. E. Nelson, Edw	43	m	o	o.c.	✓		Am	Scand	London, England	Callao Peru	✓	10	10	✓	Will be discharged	CA					
2																						
3																						
4																						
5																						
6																						
7																						
8																						
9																						
10																						
11																						
12																						
13																						
14																						
15																						
16																						
17																						
18																						
19																						
20																						
21																						
22																						
23																						
24																						
25																						
26																						
27																						
28																						
29																						
30																						

\* "Race or People" is to be determined by the stock from which they sprang and the language they speak. List of races will be found on back of this sheet.

# LIST OR MANIFEST OF ALIEN PASSENGERS FOR THE U. S. IMMIGRATION OFFICER AT PORT OF ARRIVAL.

537

Required by the regulations of the Secretary of Commerce and Labor of the United States, under Act of Congress approved March 3, 1903, to be delivered to the U. S. Immigration Officer by the Commanding Officer of any vessel having such passengers on board upon arrival at a port in the United States.

11-1110

*S. S. Dussia Sallas's* sailing from *Coac. 26*, *3/8*, 190*6* Arriving at Port of *Port Loring*, *3/8*, 190*6*.

1 No. on List.	2 NAME IN FULL.	3 Age.		4 Married or Single.	5 Calling or Occupation.	7 Able to—		8 Nationality. (Country of which citizen or subject.)	9 Race or People.	10 Last Residence. (Last permanent residence, Country and City or Town.)	11 Final Destination. (State, City, or Town.)	12 Whether having a ticket to such final destination.	13 By whom was passage paid?	14 Whether in possession of \$50, and if less, how much?	15 Whether ever before in the United States; and if so, when and where?	16 Whether going to join a relative or friend; and if so, what relative or friend, and his name and complete address.	17 Ever in prison or almshouse or institution for care and treatment of the insane, or supported by charity, if so, which?	18 Whether a Polygamist.	19 Whether an Anarchist.	20 Whether coming by means of any other, special, or approved, vessel, or ship, to land in the United States.	21 Condition of Health, Mental and Physical.	22 Deformed or Crippled. Nature, length of time, and cause.
		Yrs.	Mos.			Read.	Write.															
4	<i>S. S. Dussia Sallas</i>	<i>30</i>	<i>m</i>	<i>m</i>	<i>Est. 4</i>	<i>Y. B.</i>	<i>Spanish</i>	<i>Prof. in</i>	<i>Spain</i>	<i>Barcelona</i>	<i>Spain</i>	<i>Yes</i>	<i>100</i>	<i>From Italy</i>	<i>Remain to last &amp; remain</i>	<i>OK</i>						
5	<i>S. S. Dussia Sallas</i>																					
6																						
7																						
8																						
9																						
10																						
11																						
12																						
13																						
14																						
15																						
16																						
17																						
18																						
19																						
20																						
21																						
22																						
23																						
24																						
25																						
26																						
27																						
28																						
29																						
30																						

\* "Race or People" is to be determined by the stock from which they sprang and the language they speak. List of races will be found on back of this sheet.

BALES, CASH, AND STOWAGE ALIENS MUST BE COMPLETELY MANIFESTED.  
THIS SHEET IS FOR STEERAGE PASSENGERS.

# LIST OR MANIFEST OF ALIEN PASSENGERS FOR THE U. S. IMMIGRATION OFFICER AT PORT OF ARRIVAL.

Required by the regulations of the Secretary of Commerce and Labor of the United States, under Act of Congress approved March 3, 1903, to be delivered to the U. S. Immigration Officer by the Commanding Officer of any vessel having such passengers on board upon arrival at a port in the United States.

588

*North 'Frederic'*  
S. S. sailing from *Christiansand*, 1906 Arriving at Port of *P. Inad*, *Apr. 17, 1906*  
*Valparaiso Feb 24 1906*

No. on List	NAME IN FULL	Age. Yrs. Moe.	Married or Single.	Calling or Occupation.	Able to— Read. Write.	Nationality. (Country of which citizen or subject.)	* Race or People.	Last Residence. (Last permanent residence, Country and City or Town.)	Final Destination. (State, City, or Town.)	Whether having a ticket to such final destination.	By whom was passage paid?	Whether in possession of \$50, and if less, how much?	Whether ever before in the United States; and if so, when and where?	Whether going to join a relative or friend; and if so, what relative or friend, and his name and complete address.	Ever in prison or sentenced to confinement for any offense? If so, when and where?	Whether Whether a Polyg- an- amiat. archist.	Condition of Health, Mental and Physical.	Deformed or Crippled. Nature, length of time, and cause.	
8	Hanson, <i>Walter</i>	21	M	AB	Y	DEBARRED	Scand.	Valley for Valparaiso	Feb 1906	70	6mo	Wants to stay in U.S. N.Y. or work in saw mill.					Spent time in prison		
11	Bartmann, Carl					DEBARRED	Polish	Polignac Res	do	4/1/06	70		Just ship					Deafness	
14	<i>ones for ducky &amp; debarred</i>																		
21	<i>(Handwritten initials)</i>																		

\* "Race or People" is to be determined by the stock from which they spring and the language they speak. List of races will be found on back of this sheet

Affidavit of the Master or Commanding Officer, or First or Second Officer.

I, John A. Knudsen, Master of the Steamer "MINNESOTA" from HONGKONG, do solemnly, sincerely, and truly declare that I have caused the surgeon of said vessel sailing therewith, or the surgeon employed by the owners thereof, to make a physical and oral examination of each and all of the aliens named in the foregoing Lists or Manifest Sheets, Five in number, and that from the report of said surgeon and from my own investigation, I believe that no one of said aliens is an idiot, or insane person, or a pauper, or is likely to become a public charge, or is suffering from a loathsome or a dangerous contagious disease, or is a person who has been convicted of a felony or other crime or misdemeanor involving moral turpitude, or a polygamist, or an anarchist, or under promise or agreement, express or implied, to perform labor in the United States, or a prostitute, and that also, according to the best of my knowledge and belief, the information in said Lists or Manifests concerning each of said aliens named therein is correct and true in every respect.

John A. Knudsen  
Master Officer.

Sworn to before me this 27 day of April, 1906

W. J. [Signature]  
Immigration Officer at SEATTLE

\*State whether Master, First or Second Officer.

5-1070

Affidavit of Surgeon.

I, Harvey Knudsen M.D., Surgeon of the Steamer "MINNESOTA", sailing therewith, do solemnly, sincerely, and truly declare that I have had 20 years' experience as a Physician and Surgeon, and that I am entitled to practice as such by and under the authority of Omaha Med College, and that I have made a personal examination of each of the aliens named herein, and that the foregoing Lists or Manifest Sheets, Five in number, are, according to the best of my knowledge and belief, full, correct, and true in all particulars, relative to the mental and physical condition of such aliens.

Harvey Knudsen M.D.

Sworn to before me this 13 day of April, 1906

W. J. [Signature]  
Immigration Officer at SEATTLE

\*State whether Surgeon "sailing therewith" or "employed by owners thereof," as the case may be.

5-1070

LIST OF RACES OR PEOPLES.

- African (Black).
- Armenian.
- Bohemian.
- Bosnian.
- Bulgarian.
- Chinese.
- Croatian.
- Cuban.
- Dalmatian.
- Dutch.
- East Indian.
- English.
- Philippine.
- Finnish.
- Finnish.
- French.
- German.
- Greek.
- Hebrew.
- Herzegovinian.
- Irish.
- Italian (North).
- Italian (South).
- Japanese.
- Korean.
- Lithuanian.
- Magyar.
- Mexican.
- Montenegrin.
- Norwegian.
- Pacific Islander.
- Polish.
- Portuguese.
- Roumanian.
- Russian.
- Ruthenian (Rusniak).
- Scandinavian (Norwegian, Danish, and Swedish).
- Scottish.
- Serbian.
- Slovak.
- Slovenian.
- Spanish.
- Spanish-American.
- Syrian.
- Turkish.
- Welsh.
- West Indian.

5-1070

# LIST OR MANIFEST OF ALIEN PASSENGERS FOR THE U. S. IMMIGRATION OFFICER AT PORT OF ARRIVAL.

Required by the regulations of the Secretary of the Treasury of the United States, under Act of Congress approved March 3, 1903, to be delivered to the U. S. Immigration Officer by the Commanding Officer of any vessel having such passengers on board upon arrival at a port in the United States.

S. S. *Minnesota* sailing from *Hong Kong* 15<sup>th</sup> March, 1906 Arriving at Port of \_\_\_\_\_, 1906

No. on List.	NAME IN FULL.	Age.	Married or Single.	Calling or Occupation.	Able to Read. Write.	Nationality. (Country of last permanent residence.)	* Race or People.	Final Destination. (State, City, or Town.)	Whether having a ticket to such final destination.	By whom was passage paid?	Whether in possession of \$50, and if less, how much?	Whether ever before in the United States; and if so, when and where?	Whether going to join a relative or friend; and if so, what relative or friend, and his name and complete address.	Ever in prison or institution for care and treatment of the insane, or as certified by clergy, if so, when?	Whether a Polygamist.	Whether an Anarchist.	Whether coming to the United States to perform a contract or service.	Condition of Health, Mental and Physical.	Deformed or Crippled, Nature, length of time, and cause.
1	<i>Dan Skott</i>	<i>44</i>	<i>M</i>	<i>S. Merchant</i>	<i>Yes</i>	<i>Danish</i>	<i>Danish</i>	<i>Hong Kong</i>	<i>Yes</i>	<i>Self</i>	<i>Over \$50</i>	<i>No</i>	<i>Passing Through</i>	<i>No</i>	<i>No</i>	<i>No</i>	<i>No</i>	<i>Good</i>	<i>No</i>
2	<i>Alfred John May</i>	<i>55</i>	<i>M</i>	<i>M. Merchant</i>	<i>Yes</i>	<i>British</i>	<i>British</i>	<i>"</i>	<i>"</i>	<i>"</i>	<i>"</i>	<i>"</i>	<i>-do-</i>	<i>No</i>	<i>No</i>	<i>No</i>	<i>No</i>	<i>Good</i>	<i>No</i>
3																			
4																			
5																			
6																			
7																			
8																			
9																			
10																			
11																			
12																			
13																			
14																			
15																			
16																			
17																			
18																			
19																			
20																			
21																			
22																			
23																			
24																			
25																			
26																			
27																			
28																			
29																			
30																			

*Passed in 1906*  
*W. H. H.*

*Passed.*  
*H. G. E. Bert, Asst. Surg.*  
*U.S. P.H. M.H.S.*

\* "Race or People" is to be determined by the stock from which they sprang and the language they speak. List of races will be found on back of this sheet.

Affidavit of the Master or Commanding Officer, or First or Second Officer.

I, John H. Rinder, Master, of the Am M "MINNESOTA" from HONGKONG, do solemnly, sincerely, and truly swear that I have caused the surgeon of said vessel sailing therewith, or the surgeon employed by the owners thereof, to make a physical and oral examination of each and all of the aliens named in the foregoing Lists or Manifest Sheets, One in number, and that from the report of said surgeon and from my own investigation, I believe that no one of said aliens is an idiot, or insane person, or a pauper, or is likely to become a public charge, or is suffering from a loathsome or a dangerous contagious disease, or is a person who has been convicted of a felony or other crime or misdemeanor involving moral turpitude, or a polygamist, or an anarchist, or under promise or agreement, express or implied, to perform labor in the United States, or a prostitute, and that also, according to the best of my knowledge and belief, the information in said Lists or Manifests concerning each of said aliens named therein is correct and true in every respect.

John H. Rinder  
Master Officer

Sworn to before me this 17<sup>th</sup> day of April, 1906.

W. Lynch  
Immigration Officer at SEATTLE

\* State whether Master, First or Second Officer.

9-1070

Affidavit of Surgeon.

I, Harry Knowles, M.D., Surgeon of the "MINNESOTA", Sailing therewith, do solemnly, sincerely, and truly swear that I have had 20 years' experience as a Physician and Surgeon, and that I am entitled to practice as such by and under the authority of Owaha Med College, and that I have made a personal examination of each of the aliens named herein, and that the foregoing Lists or Manifest Sheets, One in number, are, according to the best of my knowledge and belief, full, correct, and true in all particulars, relative to the mental and physical condition of such aliens.

Harry Knowles M.D.

Sworn to before me this 17<sup>th</sup> day of April, 1906.

W. Lynch  
Immigration Officer at SEATTLE

\* State whether Surgeon "sailing therewith" or "employed by owners thereof," as the case may be.

9-1070

LIST OF RACES OR PEOPLES.

- African (black).
- Armenian.
- Bohemian.
- Bosnian.
- Bulgarian.
- Chinese.
- Croatian.
- Cuban.
- Dalmatian.
- Dutch.
- East Indian.
- English.
- Filipino.
- Finnish.
- Flemish.
- French.
- German.
- Greek.
- Hebrew.
- Herzegovinian.
- Irish.
- Italian (North).
- Italian (South).
- Japanese.
- Korean.
- Lithuanian.
- Magyar.
- Mexican.
- Montenegrin.
- Norwegian.
- Pacific Islander.
- Polish.
- Portuguese.
- Romanian.
- Russian.
- Ruthenian (Rusnik).
- Scandinavian (Norwegians, Danes, and Swedes).
- Scottish.
- Berrian.
- Slovak.
- Slovenian.
- Spanish.
- Spanish-American.
- Syrian.
- Turkish.
- Welsh.
- West Indian.

9-1070

# LIST OR MANIFEST OF ALIEN PASSENGERS FOR THE U. S. IMMIGRATION OFFICER AT PORT OF ARRIVAL.

2400 / *Juo*

Required by the regulations of the Secretary of the Treasury of the United States, under Act of Congress approved March 3, 1903, to be delivered to the U. S. Immigration Officer by the Commanding Officer of any vessel having such passengers on board upon arrival at a port in the United States.

S. S. *Minnesota* sailing from *Hongkong* 15<sup>th</sup> March, 1906 Arriving at Port of \_\_\_\_\_, 190

No. on List.	NAME IN FULL.	Age.		Married or Single.	Calling or Occupation.	Able to—		Nationality. (Country of last permanent residence.)	Race or People.	Last Residence. (Last permanent residence, Country and City or Town.)	Final Destination. (State, City, or Town.)	Whether having a ticket to such final destination.	By whom was passage paid?	Whether in possession of \$50, and if less, how much?	Whether ever before in the United States; and if so, when and where?	Whether going to join a relative or friend; and if so, what relative or friend, and his name and complete address.	<small>Every person or institution for care and treatment of the insane or supported by charity.</small> Whether a Poly-anamist, architect.	Whether an Anamist, architect.	<small>Whether ever before in the United States.</small> Condition of Health, Mental and Physical.	<small>Deformed or Crippled.</small> Nature, length of time, and cause.		
		Yrs.	Mos.			Read.	Write.															
1	<i>IN TRANSIT</i> Fred John Walker Last	28	1	M	S. Land Bailiff	Yes		British	English	Hongkong	London	Yes	Self	Over \$50	No		<i>Passing through</i>	No	No	No	Good	No
2																						
3																						
4																						
5																						
6																						
7																						
8																						
9																						
10																						
11																						
12																						
13																						
14																						
15																						
16																						
17																						
18																						
19																						
20																						
21																						
22																						
23																						
24																						
25																						
26																						
27																						

*Passed 4/13  
W  
Mch*

*Passed  
H. E. Sturt  
P. H. + M. H. S.  
Asst. Surg.*

*[Handwritten mark]*

\* "Race or People" is to be determined by the stock from which they spring and the language they speak. List of races will be found on back of this sheet.

Affidavit of the Master or Commanding Officer, or First or Second Officer.

I, John H. Rumbold, Master of the Steamer "MINNESOTA" from SHANGHAI, do solemnly, sincerely, and truly swear that I have caused the surgeon of said vessel sailing therewith, or the surgeon employed by the owners thereof, to make a physical and oral examination of each and all of the aliens named in the foregoing Lists or Manifest Sheets, One in number, and that from the report of said surgeon and from my own investigation, I believe that no one of said aliens is an idiot, or insane person, or a pauper, or is likely to become a public charge, or is suffering from a loathsome or a dangerous contagious disease, or is a person who has been convicted of a felony or other crime or misdemeanor involving moral turpitude, or a polygamist, or an anarchist, or under promise or agreement, express or implied, to perform labor in the United States, or a prostitute, and that also, according to the best of my knowledge and belief, the information in said Lists or Manifests concerning each of said aliens named therein is correct and true in every respect.

John H. Rumbold  
Master Officer

Sworn to before me this 12<sup>th</sup> day of April, 1906.

W. H. G. G. G.  
Immigration Officer at SEATTLE

\* State whether Master, First or Second Officer.

2-1105

Affidavit of Surgeon.

I, Henry Kumbold, M.D., Surgeon of the "MINNESOTA" sailing South, do solemnly, sincerely, and truly swear that I have had 20 years' experience as a Physician and Surgeon, and that I am entitled to practice as such by and under the authority of Owaka Med College, and that I have made a personal examination of each of the aliens named herein, and that the foregoing Lists or Manifest Sheets, One in number, are, according to the best of my knowledge and belief, full, correct, and true in all particulars, relative to the mental and physical condition of such aliens.

Harvey Krawchick

Sworn to before me this 12<sup>th</sup> day of April, 1906.

W. H. G. G. G.  
Immigration Officer at SEATTLE

\* State whether Surgeon "sailing therewith" or "employed by owners thereof," as the case may be.

2-1105

LIST OF RACES OR PEOPLES.

African (black).  
Armenian.  
Bohemian.  
Bosnian.  
Bulgarian.  
Chinese.  
Croatian.  
Cuban.  
Dalmatian.  
Dutch.  
East Indian.  
English.  
Filipino.  
Finnish.  
Flemish.  
French.  
German.  
Greek.  
Hebrew.  
Herzegovinian.  
Irish.  
Italian (North).  
Italian (South).  
Japanese.  
Korean.  
Lithuanian.  
Magyar.  
Mexican.  
Montenegrin.  
Norwegian.  
Pacific Islander.  
Polish.  
Portuguese.  
Rumanian.  
Russian.  
Ruthenian (Rusniak).  
Scandinavian (Norwegians, Danes, and Swedes).  
Scottish.  
Serbian.  
Slovak.  
Slovenian.  
Spanish.  
Spanish-American.  
Syrian.  
Turkish.  
Welsh.  
West Indian.

2-1105



SALOON, CABIN, AND STEERAGE ALIENS MUST BE COMPLETELY MANIFESTED.  
THIS SHEET IS FOR SALOON OR FIRST-CABIN PASSENGERS.

List 1 P.Y.

# LIST OR MANIFEST OF ALIEN PASSENGERS FOR THE U. S. IMMIGRATION OFFICER AT PORT OF ARRIVAL.

Required by the regulations of the Secretary of the Treasury of the United States, under Act of Congress approved March 3, 1903, to be delivered to the U. S. Immigration Officer by the Commanding Officer of any vessel having such passengers on board upon arrival at a port in the United States. One 589

S. S. "Minnesota" sailing from Shanghai, Mar 19<sup>th</sup>, 1906 Arriving at Port of Seattle, Apr, 1906

No. on List.	NAME IN FULL.	Age.		Married or Single.	Calling or Occupation.	Able to—		Nationality. (Country of last permanent residence.)	Race or People.	Last Residence. (Province, City, or Town.)	Final Destination. (State, City, or Town.)	Whether having a ticket to such final destination.	By whom was passage paid?	Whether in possession of \$50, and if less, how much?	Whether ever before in the United States; and if so, when and where?	Whether going to join a relative or friend; and if so, what relative or friend, and his name and complete address.	Ever in prison or almshouse, or institution for care and treatment of the insane, or supported by charity? If so, which?	Whether a Polygamist.	Whether an Anarchist.	Whether ever convicted by any court of law of any crime, or of any offense against the laws of the United States.	Condition of Health, Mental and Physical.	Deformed or Crippled. Nature, length of time, and cause.
		Yrs.	Mos.			Read.	Write.															
IN TRANSIT	Kathleen Campbell	45		Married	Housewife	Yls	Yls	Scotland	Scotch	Shanghai	New York and London	Yls	Self	Yls	No - 1900 San Francisco	En route home to Scotland	No	No	No	No	Good	No
IN TRANSIT	Constance Campbell	20		Single	"	"	"	"	"	"	"	"	Mother's No. 1	"	"	Do	"	"	"	"	"	"
IN TRANSIT	May E Campbell	22		"	"	"	"	"	"	"	"	"	"	"	"	Do	"	"	"	"	"	"
IN TRANSIT	Beatrice Campbell	20		"	"	"	"	"	"	"	"	"	"	"	"	Do	"	"	"	"	"	"
5																						
6																						
7																						
8																						
9																						
10																						
11																						
12																						
13																						
14																						
15																						
16																						
17																						
18																						
19																						
20																						
21																						
22																						
23																						
24																						
25																						
26																						
27																						
28																						
29																						
30																						

Passed by [Signature]

Passed. H.E. [Signature] Asst. Surg. P.H.T. M.H.S.

"Race or People" is to be determined by the stock from which they spring and the language they speak. List of races will be found on back of this sheet.

Affidavit of the Master or Commanding Officer, or First or Second Officer.

I, Jos. H. Rinder, Master, of the Am. S. "MINNESOTA", from SHANGHAI, do solemnly, sincerely, and truly swear that I have caused the surgeon of said vessel sailing therewith, or the surgeon employed by the owners thereof, to make a physical and oral examination of each and all of the aliens named in the foregoing Lists or Manifest Sheets, One in number, and that from the report of said surgeon and from my own investigation, I believe that no one of said aliens is an idiot, or insane person, or a pauper, or is likely to become a public charge, or is suffering from a loathsome or a dangerous contagious disease, or is a person who has been convicted of a felony or other crime or misdemeanor involving moral turpitude, or a polygamist, or an anarchist, or under promise or agreement, express or implied, to perform labor in the United States, or a prostitute, and that also, according to the best of my knowledge and belief, the information in said Lists or Manifests concerning each of said aliens named therein is correct and true in every respect.

Jos. H. Rinder  
Master Officer

Sworn to before me this 17 day of April, 1906

at SEATTLE

W. H. Gust

Immigration Officer.

\* State whether Master, First or Second Officer.

11-1118

Affidavit of Surgeon.

I, Harry Knowles, M.D., Surgeon of the "MINNESOTA", sailing therewith, do solemnly, sincerely, and truly swear that I have had 20 years' experience as a Physician and Surgeon, and that I am entitled to practice as such by and under the authority of Omaha Med College, and that I have made a personal examination of each of the aliens named herein, and that the foregoing Lists or Manifest Sheets, One in number, are, according to the best of my knowledge and belief, full, correct, and true in all particulars, relative to the mental and physical condition of such aliens.

Harry Knowles

Sworn to before me this 27 day of April, 1906

at SEATTLE

W. H. Gust

Immigration Officer.

\* State whether Surgeon "sailing therewith" or "employed by owners thereof," as the case may be.

11-1118

LIST OF RACES OR PEOPLES.

- African (Black).
- Armenian.
- Bohemian.
- Bosnian.
- Bulgarian.
- Chinese.
- Croatian.
- Cuban.
- Dalmatian.
- Dutch.
- East Indian.
- English.
- Filipino.
- Finnish.
- Flemish.
- French.
- German.
- Greek.
- Hebrew.
- Herzegovinian.
- Irish.
- Italian (North).
- Italian (South).
- Japanese.
- Korean.
- Lithuanian.
- Magyar.
- Mexican.
- Monegrin.
- Moravian.
- Pacific Islander.
- Polish.
- Portuguese.
- Romanian.
- Russian.
- Ruthenian (Rusniak).
- Scandinavian (Norwegian, Danish, and Swedish).
- Scottish.
- Serbian.
- Slovak.
- Slovenian.
- Spanish.
- Spanish-American.
- Syrian.
- Turkish.
- Walsh.
- West Indian.

11-1118

SALON, CABIN, AND STERAGE ALIENS MUST BE COMPLETELY MANIFESTED.  
THIS SHEET IS FOR SECOND-CABIN PASSENGERS.

List

# LIST OR MANIFEST OF ALIEN PASSENGERS FOR THE U. S. IMMIGRATION OFFICER AT PORT OF ARRIVAL.

Required by the regulations of the Secretary of Commerce and Labor of the United States, under Act of Congress approved March 3, 1903, to be delivered to the U. S. Immigration Officer by the Commanding Officer of any vessel having such passengers on board upon arrival at a port in the United States.

2200  
339

S. S. "Minnesota" sailing from Shanghai Feb 19<sup>th</sup> 1906 Arriving at Port of Seattle, Apr, 1906

No. on List	NAME IN FULL	Age Yrs. Mos.	Sex	Married or Single	Calling or Occupation	Able to— Read Write	Nationality (Country of which citizen or subject.)	* Race or People	Last Residence. (Last permanent residence, Country and City or Town.)	Final Destination. (State, City, or Town.)	Whether having a ticket to such final destination.	By whom was passage paid?	Whether in possession of \$50, and if less, how much?	Whether ever before in the United States; and if so, when and where?	Whether going to join a relative or friend; and if so, what relative or friend, and his name and complete address.	Ever in prison or subjected to confinement for care and treatment of the insane, or reported by clergy, if so, when and where?	Whether a Polygamist.	Whether an Anarchist.	Whether ever in the United States; and if so, when and where?	Condition of Health, Mental and Physical.	Deformed or Crippled. Nature, length of time, and cause.
1	P. Swinton	32	Male	Single	Carpenter	ye ye	England	English	Waltham	New York	ye	agent	ye	no	No - joining any other body	no	no	no	no	good	no
2	Nicolay Chubon Ansen	36	Male	Single	Painter	ye ye	Germany	German	Hamburg	New York	ye	self	ye	no	in route to Europe	no	no	no	no	good	no
3																					
4																					
5																					
6																					
7																					
8																					
9																					
10																					
11																					
12																					
13																					
14																					
15																					
16																					
17																					
18																					
19																					
20																					
21																					
22																					
23																					
24																					
25																					
26																					
27																					
28																					
29																					
30																					

Passed 4/8  
H. H. H.

Passed  
H. H. H. 4/8  
M. H. S.

\* "Race or People" is to be determined by the stock from which they sprang and the language they speak. List of races will be found on back of this sheet.

Affidavit of the Master or Commanding Officer, or First or Second Officer.

I, John H. Rind, Master, of the Albion "MINNESOTA", from SHANGHAI, do solemnly, sincerely, and truly swear that I have caused the surgeon of said vessel sailing therewith, or the surgeon employed by the owners thereof, to make a physical and oral examination of each and all of the aliens named in the foregoing Lists or Manifest Sheets, One in number, and that from the report of said surgeon and from my own investigation, I believe that no one of said aliens is an idiot, or insane person, or a pauper, or is likely to become a public charge, or is suffering from a loathsome or a dangerous contagious disease, or is a person who has been convicted of a felony or other crime or misdemeanor involving moral turpitude, or a polygamist, or an anarchist, or under promise or agreement, express or implied, to perform labor in the United States, or a prostitute, and that also, according to the best of my knowledge and belief, the information in said Lists or Manifests concerning each of said aliens named therein is correct and true in every respect.

John H. Rind  
Master Officer

Sworn to before me this 17th day of April, 1906  
Immigration Officer at SEATTLE

\* State whether Master, First or Second Officer.

Affidavit of Surgeon.

I, Harry Knowles, M.D., Surgeon of the "MINNESOTA", Sailing therewith, do solemnly, sincerely, and truly swear that I have had 20 years' experience as a Physician and Surgeon, and that I am entitled to practice as such by and under the authority of Quincy Medical College, and that I have made a personal examination of each of the aliens named herein, and that the foregoing Lists or Manifest Sheets, One in number, are, according to the best of my knowledge and belief, full, correct, and true in all particulars, relative to the mental and physical condition of such aliens.

Harry Knowles, M.D.

Sworn to before me this 17th day of April, 1906  
Immigration Officer at SEATTLE

\* State whether Surgeon "sailing therewith" or "employed by owners thereof," as the case may be.

LIST OF RACES OR PEOPLES.

- African (Black).
- Armenian.
- Bohemian.
- Bosnian.
- Bulgarian.
- Chinese.
- Croatian.
- Cuban.
- Dalmatian.
- Dutch.
- East Indian.
- English.
- Filipino.
- Finnish.
- Flemish.
- French.
- German.
- Greek.
- Hebrew.
- Herzegovinian.
- Irish.
- Italian (North).
- Italian (South).
- Japanese.
- Korean.
- Lithuanian.
- Magyar.
- Mexican.
- Montenegrin.
- Norwegian.
- Pacific Islander.
- Polish.
- Portuguese.
- Romanian.
- Russian.
- Ruthenian (Rusniak).
- Scandinavian (Norwegians, Danes, and Swedes).
- Scottish.
- Serbian.
- Slovak.
- Slovenian.
- Spanish.
- Spanish-American.
- Syrian.
- Turkish.
- Welsh.
- West Indian.

SALOON, CABIN, AND STEERAGE ALIENS MUST BE COMPLETELY MANIFESTED.  
THIS SHEET IS FOR STEERAGE PASSENGERS.

# LIST OR MANIFEST OF ALIEN PASSENGERS FOR THE U. S. IMMIGRATION OFFICER AT PORT OF ARRIVAL.

List 1  
Three 3

Required by the regulations of the Secretary of the Treasury of the United States, under Act of Congress approved March 3, 1903, to be delivered to the U. S. Immigration Officer by the Commanding Officer of any vessel having such passengers on board upon arrival at a port in the United States.

539

S. S. "Minnesota" sailing from Shanghai, Feb 19<sup>th</sup>, 1906 Arriving at Port of Seattle, Wa., 1906

No. on List.	NAME IN FULL.	Age. Yrs. Mos.	Sex.	Married or Single.	Calling or Occupation.	Able to— Read. Write.	Nationality. (Country of last permanent residence.)	*Race or People.	Last Residence. (Province, City, or Town.)	Final Destination. (State, City, or Town.)	Whether having a ticket to such final destination.	By whom was passage paid?	Whether in possession of \$50, and if less, how much?	Whether ever before in the United States; and if so, when and where?	Whether going to join a relative or friend; and if so, what relative or friend, and his name and complete address.	Ever in prison or almshouse, or institution for care and treatment of the insane, or reported by charity? If so, which?	Whether a Polygamist.	Whether an Anarchist.	Condition of Health, Mental and Physical.	Deformed or Crippled. Nature, length of time, and cause.
1	<u>Yakob Paulsen</u>	<u>27</u>	<u>Male</u>	<u>Single</u>	<u>High School Grad</u>	<u>Yes</u>	<u>Aus-Norwegian</u>	<u>Bohemian</u>	<u>Shanghai</u>	<u>New York</u>	<u>Yes</u>	<u>Self</u>	<u>\$0</u>	<u>No</u>	<u>To friends, 180 Ave. A, No.</u>	<u>No</u>	<u>No</u>	<u>No</u>	<u>Good</u>	<u>No</u>
2																				
3																				
4																				
5																				
6																				
7																				
8																				
9																				
10																				
11																				
12																				
13																				
14																				
15																				
16																				
17																				
18																				
19																				
20																				
21																				
22																				
23																				
24																				
25																				
26																				
27																				
28																				
29																				
30																				

\* "Race or People" is to be determined by the stock from which they sprang and the language they speak. List of races will be found on back of this sheet.

*Handwritten initials/signature*

*Handwritten notes: "read 4/17", "off", "Hatch"*

*Handwritten notes: "Passed", "H. H. Hart. Asst Surg", "P. H. + MHS"*

Affidavit of the Master or Commanding Officer, or First or Second Officer.

I, John H. Knudsen, Master, of the Steamer "MINNESOTA" from Kobe, do solemnly, sincerely, and truly swear that I have caused the surgeon of said vessel sailing therewith, or the surgeon employed by the owners thereof, to make a physical and oral examination of each and all of the aliens named in the foregoing Lists or Manifest Sheets, One in number, and that from the report of said surgeon and from my own investigation, I believe that no one of said aliens is an idiot, or insane person, or a pauper, or is likely to become a public charge, or is suffering from a loathsome or a dangerous contagious disease, or is a person who has been convicted of a felony or other crime or misdemeanor involving moral turpitude, or a polygamist, or an anarchist, or under promise or agreement, express or implied, to perform labor in the United States, or a prostitute, and that also, according to the best of my knowledge and belief, the information in said Lists or Manifests concerning each of said aliens named therein is correct and true in every respect.

John H. Knudsen  
Master Officer

Sworn to before me this 17 day of April, 1906

W. H. Knudsen  
Immigration Officer at SEATTLE

\* State whether Master, First or Second Officer.

2-1070

Affidavit of Surgeon.

I, Harvey Knudsen, M.D., Surgeon of the "MINNESOTA", sailing therewith, do solemnly, sincerely, and truly swear that I have had 20 years' experience as a Physician and Surgeon, and that I am entitled to practice as such by and under the authority of Owaka Med College, and that I have made a personal examination of each of the aliens named herein, and that the foregoing Lists or Manifest Sheets, One in number, are, according to the best of my knowledge and belief, full, correct, and true in all particulars, relative to the mental and physical condition of such aliens.

Harvey Knudsen M.D.

Sworn to before me this 17 day of April, 1906

W. H. Knudsen  
Immigration Officer at SEATTLE

\* State whether Surgeon "sailing therewith" or "employed by owners thereof," as the case may be.

2-1070

LIST OF RACES OR PEOPLES.

African (black).  
Armenian.  
Bohemian.  
Bosnian.  
Bulgarian.  
Chinese.  
Croatian.  
Cuban.  
Dalmatian.  
Dutch.  
East Indian.  
English.  
Filipino.  
Finnish.  
Flemish.  
French.  
German.  
Greek.  
Hebrew.  
Herzegovinian.  
Irish.  
Italian (North).  
Italian (South).  
Japanese.  
Korean.  
Lithuanian.  
Magyar.  
Mexican.  
Montenegrin.  
Moravian.  
Pacific Islander.  
Polish.  
Portuguese.  
Roumanian.  
Russian.  
Ruthenian (Rusniak).  
Scandinavian (Norwegians, Danes, and Swedes).  
Scottish.  
Serran.  
Slovak.  
Slovenian.  
Spanish.  
Spanish-American.  
Syrian.  
Turkish.  
Welsh.  
West Indian.

2-1070

SALOON, CABIN, AND STEERAGE ALIENS MUST BE COMPLETELY MANIFESTED. THIS SHEET IS FOR SALOON OR FIRST-CABIN PASSENGERS.

# LIST OR MANIFEST OF ALIEN PASSENGERS FOR THE U. S. IMMIGRATION OFFICER AT PORT OF ARRIVAL.

List One 569

Required by the regulations of the Secretary of the Treasury of the United States, under Act of Congress approved March 3, 1903, to be delivered to the U. S. Immigration Officer by the Commanding Officer of any vessel having such passengers on board upon arrival at a port in the United States.

S. S. "Minnesota" sailing from Tokyo 26/Jan, 1906. Arriving at Port of San Francisco, 1906

No. on List.	NAME IN FULL.	Age. Yrs. Mos.	Sex.	Married or Single.	Calling or Occupation.	Able to— Read. Write.	Nationality. (Country of last permanent residence.)	* Race or People.	Last Residence. (Province, City, or Town.)	Final Destination. (State, City, or Town.)	Whether having a ticket to such final destination.	By whom was passage paid?	Whether in possession of \$50, and if less, how much?	Whether ever before in the United States; and if so, when and where?	Whether going to join a relative or friend; and if so, what relative or friend, and his name and complete address.	17	18	19	20	21	22
1	Shichizemon Tsuda	28			Iron Works	Yes	Japan	Japanese	Kyoto	London	Self	\$800.00	no	no	no	no	no	no	no	no	no
2																					
3																					
4																					
5																					
6																					
7																					
8																					
9																					
10																					
11																					
12																					
13																					
14																					
15																					
16																					
17																					
18																					
19																					
20																					
21																					
22																					
23																					
24																					
25																					
26																					
27																					
28																					
29																					
30																					

Passed 4/17  
M. H. S.

Passed  
H. E. Bert  
Asst. Surg.  
J. H. M. H. S.

\* "Race or People" is to be determined by the stock from which they sprang and the language they speak. List of races will be found on back of this sheet.

Affidavit of the Master or Commanding Officer, or First or Second Officer.

I, John B. Rinder, Master, of the Am Ns "MINNESOTA" from HOME, do solemnly, sincerely, and truly swear that I have caused the surgeon of said vessel sailing therewith, or the surgeon employed by the owners thereof, to make a physical and oral examination of each and all of the aliens named in the foregoing Lists or Manifest Sheets, One in number, and that from the report of said surgeon and from my own investigation, I believe that no one of said aliens is an idiot, or insane person, or a pauper, or is likely to become a public charge, or is suffering from a loathsome or a dangerous contagious disease, or is a person who has been convicted of a felony or other crime or misdemeanor involving moral turpitude, or a polygamist, or an anarchist, or under promise or agreement, express or implied, to perform labor in the United States, or a prostitute, and that also, according to the best of my knowledge and belief, the information in said Lists or Manifests concerning each of said aliens named therein is correct and true in every respect.

John B. Rinder  
Master Officer.

Sworn to before me this 17 day of April, 1906

Myers  
Immigration Officer at SEATTLE

\* State whether Master, First or Second Officer.

5-1070

Affidavit of Surgeon.

I, Harvey Knowles, M.D., Surgeon of the "MINNESOTA", Sailing therewith, do solemnly, sincerely, and truly swear that I have had 20 years' experience as a Physician and Surgeon, and that I am entitled to practice as such by and under the authority of Omaha Med. College, and that I have made a personal examination of each of the aliens named herein, and that the foregoing Lists or Manifest Sheets, One in number, are, according to the best of my knowledge and belief, full, correct, and true in all particulars, relative to the mental and physical condition of such aliens.

Harvey Knowles M.D.

Sworn to before me this 17 day of April, 1906

Myers  
Immigration Officer at SEATTLE

\* State whether Surgeon "sailing therewith" or "employed by owners thereof," as the case may be.

5-1070

LIST OF RACES OR PEOPLES.

African (black),  
Armenian,  
Bohemian,  
Bosnian,  
Bulgarian,  
Chinese,  
Croatian,  
Cuban,  
Dalmatian,  
Dutch,  
East Indian,  
English,  
Filipino,  
Finnish,  
Finnish,  
Finnish,  
French,  
German,  
Greek,  
Hebrew,  
Herzegovinian,  
Irish,  
Italian (North),  
Italian (South),  
Japanese,  
Korean,  
Lithuanian,  
Magyar,  
Mexican,  
Montenegrin,  
Moravian,  
Pacific Islander,  
Polish,  
Portuguese,  
Rumanian,  
Russian,  
Ruthenian (Rusniak),  
Scandinavian (Norwegian, Danish, and Swedish),  
Scottish,  
Serbian,  
Slovak,  
Slovenian,  
Spanish,  
Spanish-American,  
Syrian,  
Turkish,  
Welsh,  
West Indian.

5-1070



SEALERS, GARR, AND OTHERS SHALL NOT BE EMPLOYED UNLESS THEY ARE REGISTERED AS SUCH BY THE IMMIGRATION SERVICE.

# LIST OR MANIFEST OF ALIEN PASSENGERS FOR THE U. S. IMMIGRATION OFFICER AT PORT OF ARRIVAL.

Required by the regulations of the Secretary of the Treasury of the United States, under Act of Congress approved March 3, 1903, to be delivered to the U. S. Immigration Officer by the Commanding Officer of any vessel having such passengers on board upon arrival at a port in the United States.

S. S. "Minnesota" sailing from Los Angeles, 1906 Arriving at Port of Seattle, 1906

1400  
100  
539

No. on List	NAME IN FULL	Age Yrs. Mos.	Married or Single	Calling or Occupation	Able to Read Write	Nationality (Country of last permanent residence)	Race or People	Last Residence (Province, City, or Town)	Final Destination (State, City, or Town)	Whether having a ticket to such final destination	By whom was passage paid?	Whether in possession of \$50, and if less, how much?	Whether ever before in the United States; and if so, when and where?	Whether going to join a relative or friend; and if so, what relative or friend, and his name and complete address.	Ever in prison or institution for care and treatment of the insane, or reported by charity? If so, which?	Whether a Poly-anamist, archist.	Whether sane of mind, sane of memory, sane of judgment, sane of conduct, sane of character, sane of reputation, sane of fame, sane of honor, sane of respect, sane of esteem, sane of credit, sane of confidence, sane of trust, sane of authority, sane of influence, sane of power, sane of wealth, sane of rank, sane of position, sane of office, sane of title, sane of rank, sane of position, sane of office, sane of title, sane of rank, sane of position, sane of office, sane of title.	Condition of Health, Mental and Physical.	Deformed or Crippled, Nature, length of time, and cause.
ADMITTED	Tokuo Yamamoto	21	single	no. & no.	Yes	Japan	Japanese	Hogo	Birmingham Alabama	Yes	Self	\$50.00	Oct. 1901	to Ch. M. E. Grand death			Good		
ADMITTED	Naoshi Okamoto	28	single	Student	Yes			Kumamoto	Seattle	Yes		\$57.00		to Mrs. Santa Yamamoto, husband - 4th Ave. Seattle Wash. 317 1/2			Good		
ADMITTED	Ryokan Kondo	25	single	Student	Yes			Hiroshima	Seattle	Yes		\$60.00		to J. J. Mission Seattle			Good		
ADMITTED	Sakaya Katsuki	18	single	Student	Yes			Kagawa	Seattle	Yes		\$57.00		to J. J. Mission Seattle			Good		
ADMITTED	Kasuo Oka	27	single	Student	Yes			Hiroshima	Seattle	Yes		\$57.00		to J. J. Mission Seattle			Good		
ADMITTED	Yasui Kuranaka	28	single	farmer	Yes			Osaka	Seattle	Yes		\$67.00		to husband, Kasumu Katsuki, Olini Wash.			Good		
ADMITTED	Hideishi Sakurai	19	single	Student	Yes			Hiroshima	Seattle	Yes		\$57.00		to Mrs. K. K. Brooklyn N.Y.			Good		
ADMITTED	Motokichi Koriyama	11	single	Student	Yes			Tokushima	Seattle	Yes		\$57.00		to Y. K. 750 Everett St.			Good		
ADMITTED	Fukitaro Sumida	36	single	farmer	Yes			Kara	Seattle	Yes		\$57.00		to J. Bando, 327 1st St. Seattle			Good		
ADMITTED	Arata Yamamura	19	single	Student	Yes			Osaka	Seattle	Yes		\$57.00		to St. Nash Hotel			Good		
ADMITTED	Toyojiro Matsuyoshi	22	single	Student	Yes			Cita	Seattle	Yes		\$70.00		to			Good		
ADMITTED	Shun Kuriyama	26	single	farmer	Yes			Toyama	Portland	Yes		\$91.00		to			Good		
ADMITTED	Kanjiro Kusunoki	19	single	farmer	Yes			Osaka	San Francisco	Yes		\$57.00		to husband, Kusunoki Kuniyoshi, 4202 Kinnick St. Chico			Good		
ADMITTED	Yasui Okita	31	single	farmer	Yes			Kyoto	San Francisco	Yes		\$60.00		to Mrs. M. O. H. Hyman, 114			Good		
ADMITTED	Chozo Kaneko	58	single	farmer	no.			Hiroshima	S. Francisco	Yes		\$60.00	May 1902, July 1904, California	to J. O. Green, California			Good		
ADMITTED	Yasaku Tanaka	41	single	farmer	Yes			Hiroshima	S. Francisco	Yes		\$50.00		to			Good		
ADMITTED	Shunjiro Tanikawa	31	single	farmer	Yes			Hiroshima	S. Francisco	Yes		\$57.00	1902, 1904, 1905, 1906, Cal.	to			Good		
ADMITTED	Leigo Fujitani	33	single	farmer	Yes			Osaka	S. Francisco	Yes		\$57.00		to			Good		
ADMITTED	Sakazo Akenishi	21	single	Student	Yes			Osaka	S. Francisco	Yes		\$50.00	April 1904, August 1905, 1906, Wash.	to			Good		
ADMITTED	Jataro Hiroi	18	single	Student	Yes			Osaka	S. Francisco	Yes		\$50.00		to			Good		
ADMITTED	Atara Ohtsuka	29	single	Tailor	Yes			Hogo	S. Francisco	Yes		\$50.00		to			Good		
ADMITTED	Ruigo Takemura	17	single	Student	Yes			Cita	S. Francisco	Yes		\$57.00		to			Good		
ADMITTED	Genzaburo Kuroda	33	single	farmer	Yes			Hiroshima	S. Francisco	Yes		\$57.00		to			Good		
ADMITTED	Roboru Kayama	37	single	Student	Yes			Tokushima	S. Francisco	Yes		\$50.00		to			Good		
ADMITTED	Takemasa Fukuyama	26	single	farmer	Yes			Hogo	S. Francisco	Yes		\$57.00		to			Good		
ADMITTED	Shige Takami	29	single	no. & no.	Yes			Osaka	S. Francisco	Yes		\$50.00		to			Good		
ADMITTED	Hatsuyo Takami	8	single	no. & no.	no.			Hiroshima	Seattle	Yes		\$57.00		to husband, Tokutomi Takami, #389, Washington St. Pasadena, Los Angeles			Good		
ADMITTED	Gonji Woyagi	36	single	Student	Yes			Hiroshima	Seattle	Yes		\$57.00		to same place as above			Good		
ADMITTED	Masayo Ohyagi	33	single	no. & no.	no.			Cita	S. Francisco	Yes		\$50.00		to			Good		
ADMITTED								Hiroshima	S. Francisco	Yes		\$57.00		to husband, Seiichiro Ohyagi, Oakland, Fresno, Cal.			Good		

"Race or People" is to be determined by the stock from which they sprang and the language they speak. List of races will be found on back of this sheet.

Passed save No's 18 + 22, held for observation.  
H. J. Fort, Asst. Surg.  
P. N. T. M. S.

Affidavit of the Master or Commanding Officer, or First or Second Officer.

I, John H. Smith, Master, of the Am. S.S. "MINNESOTA" from LOS ANGELES, do solemnly, sincerely, and truly swear that I have caused the surgeon of said vessel sailing therewith, or the surgeon employed by the owners thereof, to make a physical and oral examination of each and all of the aliens named in the foregoing Lists or Manifest Sheets, One in number, and that from the report of said surgeon and from my own investigation, I believe that no one of said aliens is an idiot, or insane person, or a pauper, or is likely to become a public charge, or is suffering from a loathsome or a dangerous contagious disease, or is a person who has been convicted of a felony or other crime or misdemeanor involving moral turpitude, or a polygamist, or an anarchist, or under promise or agreement, express or implied, to perform labor in the United States, or a prostitute, and that also, according to the best of my knowledge and belief, the information in said Lists or Manifests concerning each of said aliens named therein is correct and true in every respect.

Sworn to before me this 10th day of April, 1906

John H. Smith  
Master

Immigration Officer at SEATTLE

\* State whether Master, First or Second Officer.

9-1070

Affidavit of Surgeon.

I, Harry Knowlton, M.D., Surgeon of the "MINNESOTA" sailing therewith, do solemnly, sincerely, and truly swear that I have had 20 years' experience as a Physician and Surgeon, and that I am entitled to practice as such by and under the authority of Omaha Med. College, and that I have made a personal examination of each of the aliens named herein, and that the foregoing Lists or Manifest Sheets, One in number, are, according to the best of my knowledge and belief, full, correct, and true in all particulars, relative to the mental and physical condition of such aliens.

Sworn to before me this 10th day of April, 1906

Harry Knowlton

Immigration Officer at SEATTLE

\* State whether Surgeon "sailing therewith" or "employed by owners thereof," as the case may be.

9-1070

LIST OF RACES OR PEOPLES.

- African (black).
- Armenian.
- Bohemian.
- Bosnian.
- Bulgarian.
- Chinese.
- Croatian.
- Cuban.
- Dalmatian.
- Dutch.
- East Indian.
- English.
- Filipino.
- Finnish.
- Flemish.
- French.
- German.
- Greek.
- Hebrew.
- Herzegovinian.
- Irish.
- Italian (North).
- Italian (South).
- Japanese.
- Korean.
- Lithuanian.
- Magyar.
- Mexican.
- Montenegrin.
- Moravian.
- Pacific Islander.
- Polish.
- Portuguese.
- Romanian.
- Russian.
- Ruthenian (Rusniak).
- Scandinavian (Norwegian, Danish, and Swedish).
- Scottish.
- Serbian.
- Slovak.
- Slovenian.
- Spanish.
- Spanish-American.
- Syrian.
- Turkish.
- Welsh.
- West Indian.

9-1070

# LIST OR MANIFEST OF ALIEN PASSENGERS FOR THE U. S. IMMIGRATION OFFICER AT PORT OF ARRIVAL.

Required by the regulations of the Secretary of the Treasury of the United States, under Act of Congress approved March 3, 1903, to be delivered to the U. S. Immigration Officer by the Commanding Officer of any vessel having such passengers on board upon arrival at a port in the United States.

S. S. *Winnemac* sailing from *Yokohama* *26/Jan*, 1906 Arriving at Port of \_\_\_\_\_, 1906

1400  
*Three*  
539

No. on List.	NAME IN FULL.	Age.	Married or Single.	Calling or Occupation.	Able to— Read. Write.	Nationality. (Country of last permanent residence.)	* Race or People.	Last Residence. (Province, City, or Town.)	Final Destination. (State, City, or Town.)	Whether having a ticket to such final destination.	By whom was passage paid?	Whether in possession of \$50, and if less, how much?	Whether ever before in the United States; and if so, when and where?	Whether going to join a relative or friend; and if so, what relative or friend, and his name and complete address.	Ever in prison or institution for care and treatment of the insane, or supported by charity? If so, when?	Whether a Poly-anamist.	Whether an Anarchist.	Whether ever in the United States.	Condition of Health, Mental and Physical.	Deformed or Crippled. Nature, length of time, and cause.
ADMITTED	<i>Keisuns Okeye</i>	<i>16</i>	<i>single</i>	<i>no</i>	<i>no</i>	<i>Japan</i>	<i>Japanese</i>	<i>Kioto</i>	<i>San Francisco</i>	<i>Yes</i>	<i>Self</i>	<i>\$51.00</i>	<i>no</i>	<i>To join father, mother and brother, Alameda County, Calif.</i>	<i>no</i>	<i>no</i>	<i>no</i>	<i>no</i>	<i>Good</i>	<i>no</i>
ADMITTED	<i>Keitaro Fukui</i>	<i>19</i>	<i>single</i>	<i>Student</i>	<i>Yes</i>	<i>Japan</i>	<i>Japanese</i>	<i>Kioto</i>	<i>San Francisco</i>	<i>Yes</i>	<i>Self</i>	<i>\$51.00</i>	<i>no</i>		<i>no</i>	<i>no</i>	<i>no</i>	<i>Good</i>	<i>no</i>	
ADMITTED	<i>Taiko Ohtsuka</i>	<i>18</i>	<i>single</i>	<i>Student</i>	<i>Yes</i>	<i>Japan</i>	<i>Japanese</i>	<i>Kioto</i>	<i>San Francisco</i>	<i>Yes</i>	<i>Self</i>	<i>\$51.00</i>	<i>no</i>		<i>no</i>	<i>no</i>	<i>no</i>	<i>Good</i>	<i>no</i>	
ADMITTED	<i>Shohei Hara</i>	<i>18</i>	<i>single</i>	<i>Student</i>	<i>Yes</i>	<i>Japan</i>	<i>Japanese</i>	<i>Osaka</i>	<i>San Francisco</i>	<i>Yes</i>	<i>Self</i>	<i>\$51.00</i>	<i>no</i>		<i>no</i>	<i>no</i>	<i>no</i>	<i>Good</i>	<i>no</i>	
5																				
6																				
7																				
8																				
9																				
10																				
11																				
12																				
13																				
14																				
15																				
16																				
17																				
18																				
19																				
20																				
21																				
22																				
23																				
24																				
25																				
26																				
27																				
28																				
29																				
30																				

*This 34 Japanese are found to be free from all forms of dangerous contagious disease especially tuberculosis, jaundice & trachoma.*

*J. B. Smith, Forster  
Act Comd Surg.  
P.H. & M.H.S.*

*Passed  
H. E. Fort, Asst Surg.  
P.H. & M.H.S.*

*60/35/0*

*169*

\* "Race or People" is to be determined by the stock from which they sprang and the language they speak. List of races will be found on back of this sheet.

Affidavit of the Master or Commanding Officer, or First or Second Officer.

I, John Rinder, Master, of the Alma "MINNESOTA", from YOKOHAMA, do solemnly, sincerely, and truly swear that I have caused the surgeon of said vessel sailing therewith, or the surgeon employed by the owners thereof, to make a physical and oral examination of each and all of the aliens named in the foregoing Lists or Manifest Sheets, one in number, and that from the report of said surgeon and from my own investigation, I believe that no one of said aliens is an idiot, or insane person, or a pauper, or is likely to become a public charge, or is suffering from a loathsome or a dangerous contagious disease, or is a person who has been convicted of a felony or other crime or misdemeanor involving moral turpitude, or a polygamist, or an anarchist, or under promise or agreement, express or implied, to perform labor in the United States, or a prostitute, and that also, according to the best of my knowledge and belief, the information in said Lists or Manifests concerning each of said aliens named therein is correct and true in every respect.

John Rinder  
Master Officer

Sworn to before me this 13 day of April, 1906

at SEATTLE

W. J. [Signature]

Immigration Officer.

\* State whether Master, First or Second Officer.

11-1113

Affidavit of Surgeon.

I, Henry Krawls, M.D., Surgeon of the Alma "MINNESOTA", sailing South, do solemnly, sincerely, and truly swear that I have had 20 years' experience as a Physician and Surgeon, and that I am entitled to practice as such by and under the authority of Owasha Med. College, and that I have made a personal examination of each of the aliens named herein, and that the foregoing Lists or Manifest Sheets, one in number, are, according to the best of my knowledge and belief, full, correct, and true in all particulars, relative to the mental and physical condition of such aliens.

Henry Krawls M.D.

Sworn to before me this 13 day of April, 1906

at SEATTLE

[Signature]

Immigration Officer.

\* State whether Surgeon "sailing therewith" or "employed by owners thereof," as the case may be.

11-1115

LIST OF RACES OR PEOPLES.

- African (black)
- Armenian
- Bohemian
- Bosnian
- Bulgarian
- Chinese
- Croatian
- Cuban
- Dalmatian
- Dutch
- East Indian
- English
- Filipino
- Finnish
- Flemish
- French
- German
- Greek
- Hebrew
- Herzegovinian
- Irish
- Italian (North)
- Italian (South)
- Japanese
- Korean
- Lithuanian
- Magyar
- Mexican
- Montenegrin
- Norwegian
- Pacific Islander
- Polish
- Portuguese
- Romanian
- Russian
- Ruthenian (Rusniak)
- Scandinavian (Norwegians, Danes, and Swedes)
- Scottish
- Serbian
- Slovak
- Slovenian
- Spanish
- Spanish-American
- Syrian
- Turkish
- Welsh
- West Indian

11-1113

BALCON, CABIN, AND STOWAGE ALIENS MUST BE COMPLETELY MANIFESTED.  
THIS SHEET IS FOR SALOON OR FIRST-CABIN PASSENGERS.

List IV

# LIST OR MANIFEST OF ALIEN PASSENGERS FOR THE U. S. IMMIGRATION OFFICER AT PORT OF ARRIVAL.

*Four*

Required by the regulations of the Secretary of Commerce and Labor of the United States, under Act of Congress approved March 3, 1903, to be delivered to the U. S. Immigration Officer by the Commanding Officer of any vessel having such passengers on board upon arrival at a port in the United States.

359

S. S. *Minnesota* sailing from *Shanghai* *March 30th*, 190*6*. Arriving at Port of \_\_\_\_\_, 190*6*

No. on List	NAME IN FULL	Age	Married or Single	Calling or Occupation	Able to Read Write	Nationality	Race or People	Last Residence	Final Destination	Whether having a ticket to such final destination	By whom was passage paid?	Whether in possession of \$50, and if less, how much?	Whether over before in the United States; and if so, when and where?	Whether going to join a relative or friend; and if so, what relative or friend, and his name and complete address.	Ever in prison or institution for care and treatment of the insane, or supported by charity? If so, which?	Whether a Polygamist, Anarchist, or other person prohibited by law of the United States.	Condition of Health, Mental and Physical.	Deformed or Crippled. Nature, length of time, and cause.
IN TRANSIT	<i>Shobiko Kajima</i>	<i>48</i>	<i>Male</i>	<i>Member of crew</i>	<i>Yes</i>	<i>Japanese</i>	<i>Asiatic</i>	<i>Japan</i>	<i>London</i>	<i>Yes</i>	<i>Myself</i>	<i>Yes</i>	<i>Yes</i>	<i>Going to join Mrs. [Name] 37 [Address] London, E. C.</i>	<i>No</i>	<i>No</i>	<i>Good</i>	<i>No</i>
IN TRANSIT	<i>Shobiko Kikkawa</i>	<i>46</i>	<i>Male</i>	<i>Member of crew</i>	<i>Yes</i>	<i>"</i>	<i>"</i>	<i>"</i>	<i>London</i>	<i>Yes</i>	<i>"</i>	<i>Yes</i>	<i>"</i>	<i>"</i>	<i>No</i>	<i>No</i>	<i>Good</i>	<i>No</i>
IN TRANSIT	<i>Shobiko Fujita</i>	<i>48</i>	<i>Male</i>	<i>Member of crew</i>	<i>Yes</i>	<i>"</i>	<i>"</i>	<i>"</i>	<i>London</i>	<i>Yes</i>	<i>"</i>	<i>Yes</i>	<i>"</i>	<i>"</i>	<i>No</i>	<i>No</i>	<i>Good</i>	<i>No</i>
IN TRANSIT	<i>Thomas [Name]</i>	<i>29</i>	<i>Male</i>	<i>Member of crew</i>	<i>Yes</i>	<i>British</i>	<i>English</i>	<i>England</i>	<i>London</i>	<i>Yes</i>	<i>"</i>	<i>Yes</i>	<i>Going home</i>	<i>"</i>	<i>No</i>	<i>No</i>	<i>Good</i>	<i>No</i>
IN TRANSIT	<i>[Name]</i>	<i>44</i>	<i>Male</i>	<i>Member of crew</i>	<i>Yes</i>	<i>"</i>	<i>"</i>	<i>"</i>	<i>Constantinople</i>	<i>Yes</i>	<i>"</i>	<i>Yes</i>	<i>"</i>	<i>"</i>	<i>No</i>	<i>No</i>	<i>Good</i>	<i>No</i>

*Used only for [unclear]*

*Passed. AGE Bert Host [unclear] P. H. + M. H. S.*

"Race or People" is to be determined by the stock from which they sprang and the language they speak. List of races will be found on back of this sheet.

Affidavit of the Master or Commanding Officer, or First or Second Officer.

I, John H. Rindt, Master, of the Alta "MINNESOTA" from YOKOHAMA, do solemnly, sincerely, and truly swear that I have caused the surgeon of said vessel sailing therewith, or the surgeon employed by the owners thereof, to make a physical and oral examination of each and all of the aliens named in the foregoing Lists or Manifest Sheets, One in number, and that from the report of said surgeon and from my own investigation, I believe that no one of said aliens is an idiot, or insane person, or a pauper, or is likely to become a public charge, or is suffering from a loathsome or a dangerous contagious disease, or is a person who has been convicted of a felony or other crime or misdemeanor involving moral turpitude, or a polygamist, or an anarchist, or under promise or agreement, express or implied, to perform labor in the United States, or a prostitute, and that also, according to the best of my knowledge and belief, the information in said Lists or Manifests concerning each of said aliens named therein is correct and true in every respect.

John H. Rindt  
Master Officer.

Sworn to before me this 14 day of April, 1906

at SEATTLE

W. H. Smith  
Immigration Officer.

\* State whether Master, First or Second Officer.

11-1115

Affidavit of Surgeon.

I, Harvey Knower, M.D., Surgeon of the Alta "MINNESOTA", sailing therewith, do solemnly, sincerely, and truly swear that I have had 20 years' experience as a Physician and Surgeon, and that I am entitled to practice as such by and under the authority of Omaha Med College, and that I have made a personal examination of each of the aliens named herein, and that the foregoing Lists or Manifest Sheets, One in number, are, according to the best of my knowledge and belief, full, correct, and true in all particulars, relative to the mental and physical condition of such aliens.

Harvey Knower

Sworn to before me this 14 day of April, 1906

at SEATTLE

W. H. Smith  
Immigration Officer.

\* State whether Surgeon "sailing therewith" or "employed by owners thereof," as the case may be.

11-1115

LIST OF RACES OR PEOPLES.

African (black).  
Armenian.  
Bohemian.  
Bosnian.  
Bulgarian.  
Chinese.  
Croatian.  
Cuban.  
Dalmatian.  
Dutch.  
East Indian.  
English.  
Filipino.  
Finnish.  
Flemish.  
French.  
German.  
Greek.  
Hebrew.  
Herzegovinian.  
Irish.  
Italian (North).  
Italian (South).  
Japanese.  
Korean.  
Lithuanian.  
Magyar.  
Mexican.  
Montenegrin.  
Norwegian.  
Pacific Islander.  
Polish.  
Portuguese.  
Roumanian.  
Russian.  
Ruthenian (Rusniak).  
Scandinavian (Norwegians, Danes, and Swedes).  
Scottish.  
Serbian.  
Slovak.  
Slovenian.  
Spanish.  
Spanish-American.  
Syrian.  
Turkish.  
Welsh.  
West Indian.

11-1115

CALSON, CASH, AND STERILIZED ALIENS MUST BE COMPLETELY MANIFESTED  
THIS SHEET IS FOR SECOND-CLASS PASSENGERS.

200-179

# LIST OR MANIFEST OF ALIEN PASSENGERS FOR THE U. S. IMMIGRATION OFFICER AT PORT OF ARRIVAL.

Required by the regulations of the Secretary of Commerce and Labor of the United States, under Act of Congress approved March 3, 1903, to be delivered to the U. S. Immigration Officer by the Commanding Officer of any vessel having such passengers on board upon arrival at a port in the United States.

Five  
539

S. S. Minnesota sailing from Yokohama, March 30th, 1900 Arriving at Port of \_\_\_\_\_, \_\_\_\_\_, 1900

No. on List	NAME IN FULL	Age, Sex, Yrs. Mos.	Married or Single	Calling or Occupation	Able to— Read. Write.	Nationality (Country of which citizen or subject.)	Race or People	Last Residence (Province, City, or Town.)	Final Destination (State, City, or Town.)	Whether having a ticket to such final destination.	By whom was passage paid?	Whether in possession of \$50, and if less, how much?	Whether ever before in the United States; and if so, when and where?	Whether going to join a relative or friend; and if so, what relative or friend, and his name and complete address.	Ever in prison or institution, or liable for care and treatment of the Insane, or as reported by clergy, etc. (If so, where?)	Whether a Poly- amist.	Whether an An- ahist.	Condition of Health, Mental and Physical.	Deformed or Crippled, Nature, length of time, and cause.
IN TRANSIT	<u>Saliguma, Ota</u>	<u>57</u>	<u>6</u>	<u>Male</u>	<u>Yes</u>	<u>Japanese</u>	<u>Asiatic</u>	<u>London</u>	<u>New York</u>	<u>Yes</u>	<u>Self</u>	<u>75</u>	<u>No</u>	<u>no</u>	<u>no</u>	<u>no</u>	<u>no</u>	<u>good</u>	<u>no</u>
ADMITTED	<u>Isobe Ogura</u>	<u>31</u>	<u>11</u>	<u>Male</u>	<u>Yes</u>	<u>Japanese</u>	<u>"</u>	<u>Nippon</u>	<u>New York</u>	<u>no</u>	<u>Passage</u>	<u>75</u>	<u>No</u>	<u>(Child &amp; wife) Yokohama</u>	<u>no</u>	<u>no</u>	<u>no</u>	<u>good</u>	<u>no</u>
IN TRANSIT	<u>Isobe Sogawa</u>	<u>37</u>	<u>8</u>	<u>Male</u>	<u>Yes</u>	<u>Japanese</u>	<u>"</u>	<u>Yokohama</u>	<u>New York</u>	<u>Yes</u>	<u>Self</u>	<u>75</u>	<u>No</u>	<u>no</u>	<u>no</u>	<u>no</u>	<u>no</u>	<u>good</u>	<u>no</u>
ADMITTED	<u>Mitsui Uchisaka</u>	<u>23</u>	<u>9</u>	<u>Male</u>	<u>Yes</u>	<u>Japanese</u>	<u>"</u>	<u>Yokohama</u>	<u>N. Y.</u>	<u>Yes</u>	<u>Self</u>	<u>75</u>	<u>No</u>	<u>45 Brooklyn St</u>	<u>no</u>	<u>no</u>	<u>no</u>	<u>good</u>	<u>no</u>

Passed off  
Khal

61

10 3/2/00

Passed  
P. H. + M. H. S.

"Race or People" is to be determined by the stock from which they sprang and the language they speak. List of races will be found on back of this sheet.

Affidavit of the Master or Commanding Officer, or First or Second Officer.

I, Geo. H. Runkel, Master, of the Ann "MINNESOTA" from YOKOHAMA, do solemnly, sincerely, and truly swear that I have caused the surgeon of said vessel sailing therewith, or the surgeon employed by the owners thereof, to make a physical and oral examination of each and all of the aliens named in the foregoing Lists or Manifest Sheets, One in number, and that from the report of said surgeon and from my own investigation, I believe that no one of said aliens is an idiot, or insane person, or a pauper, or is likely to become a public charge, or is suffering from a loathsome or a dangerous contagious disease, or is a person who has been convicted of a felony or other crime or misdemeanor involving moral turpitude, or a polygamist, or an anarchist, or under promise or agreement, express or implied, to perform labor in the United States, or a prostitute, and that also, according to the best of my knowledge and belief, the information in said Lists or Manifests concerning each of said aliens named therein is correct and true in every respect.

Geo. H. Runkel  
Master Officer.

Sworn to before me this 13 day of April, 1906

at SEATTLE

M. H. ...  
Immigration Officer.

\* State whether Master, First or Second Officer.

11-1115

Affidavit of Surgeon.

I, Harvey Krause, M.D., Surgeon of the Ann "MINNESOTA", sailing therewith, do solemnly, sincerely, and truly swear that I have had 20 years' experience as a Physician and Surgeon, and that I am entitled to practice as such by and under the authority of Omaha Med College, and that I have made a personal examination of each of the aliens named herein, and that the foregoing Lists or Manifest Sheets, One in number, are, according to the best of my knowledge and belief, full, correct, and true in all particulars, relative to the mental and physical condition of such aliens.

Harvey Krause

Sworn to before me this 13 day of April, 1906

at SEATTLE

M. H. ...  
Immigration Officer.

\* State whether Surgeon "sailing therewith" or "employed by owners thereof," as the case may be.

1-1116

LIST OF RACES OR PEOPLES

- African (black).
- Armenian.
- Bohemian.
- Bosnian.
- Bulgarian.
- Chinese.
- Croatian.
- Cuban.
- Dalmatian.
- Dutch.
- East Indian.
- English.
- Filipino.
- Finnish.
- Flemish.
- French.
- German.
- Greek.
- Hebrew.
- Herzegovinian.
- Irish.
- Italian (North).
- Italian (South).
- Japanese.
- Korean.
- Lithuanian.
- Magyar.
- Mexican.
- Montenegrin.
- Moravian.
- Pacific Islander.
- Polish.
- Portuguese.
- Roumanian.
- Russian.
- Ruthenian (Russsink).
- Scandinavian (Norwegians, Danes, and Swedes).
- Scotch.
- Serbian.
- Slovak.
- Slovenian.
- Spanish.
- Spanish-American.
- Syrian.
- Turkish.
- Welsh.
- West Indian.

11-1115



SALON, CABIN, AND STEERAGE ALIENS MUST BE COMPLETELY MANIFESTED.  
THIS SHEET IS FOR STEERAGE PASSENGERS.

List

# LIST OR MANIFEST OF ALIEN PASSENGERS FOR THE U. S. IMMIGRATION OFFICER AT PORT OF ARRIVAL.

Required by the regulations of the Secretary of Commerce and Labor of the United States, under Act of Congress approved March 3, 1903, to be delivered to the U. S. Immigration Officer by the Commanding Officer of any vessel having such passengers on board upon arrival at a port in the United States.

539

S. S. *Minnesota* sailing from *Yokohama, March 30th*, 1906 Arriving at Port of \_\_\_\_\_, 1906

No. on List.	NAME IN FULL.	Age.	Married or Single.	Calling or Occupation.	Able to— Read. Write.	Nationality (Country of which citizen or subject.)	* Race or People.	Last Residence. (Province, City, or Town.)	Final Destination. (State, City, or Town.)	Whether having a ticket to such final destination.	By whom was passage paid?	Whether in possession of \$50, and if less, how much?	Whether ever before in the United States; and if so, when and where?	Whether going to join a relative or friend; and if so, what relative or friend, and his name and complete address.	Ever in prison or institutional for care and treatment of the insane, or supported by charity? If so, which?	Whether a Polygamist.	Whether an Anarchist.	Condition of Health, Mental and Physical.	Deformed or Crippled. Nature, length of time, and cause.
ADMITTED	<i>Shunke Hirose</i>	<i>46</i>	<i>Single</i>	<i>Student</i>	<i>Yes</i>	<i>Japanese</i>	<i>Asiatic</i>	<i>Yokohama, Japan</i>	<i>New York</i>	<i>Yes</i>	<i>Japan 200</i>	<i>NO</i>	<i>Sahawing, New York</i>	<i>NO</i>	<i>NO</i>	<i>NO</i>	<i>NO</i>	<i>no good</i>	<i>NO</i>
ADMITTED	<i>Teiji Kobashi</i>	<i>43</i>	<i>Single</i>	<i>Student</i>	<i>Yes</i>	<i>Japanese</i>	<i>Asiatic</i>	<i>Kansas City</i>	<i>Kansas City</i>	<i>No</i>	<i>Self 300</i>	<i>US</i>	<i>Tr. A. J. Waddell, 1312 K. C.</i>	<i>NO</i>	<i>NO</i>	<i>NO</i>	<i>NO</i>	<i>no good</i>	<i>NO</i>

*I certify that I have examined the above 2 aliens and found them free from dangerous contagious or loathsome disease*

*A. S. Cunningham  
Immigration Officer*

*Passed H. 127  
Mek*

*Handwritten initials*

*602*

\* "Race or People" is to be determined by the stock from which they sprang and the language they speak. List of races will be found on back of this sheet.

Affidavit of the Master or Commanding Officer, or First or Second Officer.

I, Joe K. Rindler, Master of the Am. S. "MINNESOTA" from YOKOHAMA, do solemnly, sincerely, and truly swear that I have caused the surgeon of said vessel sailing therewith, or the surgeon employed by the owners thereof, to make a physical and oral examination of each and all of the aliens named in the foregoing Lists or Manifest Sheets, One in number, and that from the report of said surgeon and from my own investigation, I believe that no one of said aliens is an idiot, or insane person, or a pauper, or is likely to become a public charge, or is suffering from a loathsome or a dangerous contagious disease, or is a person who has been convicted of a felony or other crime or misdemeanor involving moral turpitude, or a polygamist, or an anarchist, or under promise or agreement, express or implied, to perform labor in the United States, or a prostitute, and that also, according to the best of my knowledge and belief, the information in said Lists or Manifests concerning each of said aliens named therein is correct and true in every respect.

John H. Rindler  
Master Officer

Sworn to before me this Apr. 13 day of April, 1906

at SEATTLE

[Signature]  
Immigration Officer.

\* State whether Master, First or Second Officer.

11-1115

Affidavit of Surgeon.

I, Harvey Knowles, M.D., Surgeon of the "MINNESOTA": Sailing therewith, do solemnly, sincerely, and truly swear that I have had 20 years' experience as a Physician and Surgeon, and that I am entitled to practice as such by and under the authority of Omaha Medical College, and that I have made a personal examination of each of the aliens named herein, and that the foregoing Lists or Manifest Sheets, One in number, are, according to the best of my knowledge and belief, full, correct, and true in all particulars, relative to the mental and physical condition of such aliens.

Harvey Knowles M.D.

Sworn to before me this 14 day of April, 1906

at SEATTLE

[Signature]  
Immigration Officer.

\* State whether Surgeon "sailing therewith" or "employed by owners thereof," as the case may be.

11-1115

LIST OF RACES OR PEOPLES.

- African (black).
- Armenian.
- Bohemian.
- Bosnian.
- Bulgarian.
- Chinese.
- Croatian.
- Cuban.
- Dalmatian.
- Dutch.
- East Indian.
- English.
- Filipino.
- Finnish.
- Flemish.
- French.
- German.
- Greek.
- Hebrew.
- Herzegovinian.
- Irish.
- Italian (North).
- Italian (South).
- Japanese.
- Korean.
- Lithuanian.
- Magyar.
- Mexican.
- Montenegrin.
- Moravian.
- Pacific Islander.
- Polish.
- Portuguese.
- Romanian.
- Russian.
- Ruthenian (Rusniak).
- Scandinavian (Norwegian, Danish, and Swedish).
- Scottish.
- Serbian.
- Slovak.
- Slovenian.
- Spanish.
- Spanish-American.
- Syrian.
- Turkish.
- Welsh.
- West Indian.

11-1115

BAGGAGE, GEAR, AND STOWAGE SLIPES MUST BE COMPLETELY MANIFESTED.  
THIS CHECK IS FOR OVERSEAS PASSENGERS.

# LIST OR MANIFEST OF ALIEN PASSENGERS FOR THE U. S. IMMIGRATION OFFICER AT PORT OF ARRIVAL.

539

Required by the regulations of the Secretary of Commerce and Labor of the United States, under Act of Congress approved March 3, 1903, to be delivered to the U. S. Immigration Officer by the Commanding Officer of any vessel having such passengers on board upon arrival at a port in the United States.

S. S. *Minnesota* sailing from *Yokohama*, *Mar 1906* Arriving at Port of *Seattle, Wash.*, 190

No. on List	NAME IN FULL	Age	Sex	Married or Single	Calling or Occupation	Able to Read Write	Nationality (Country of which citizen or subject)	Race or People	Last Residence (Province, City, or Town)	Final Destination (State, City, or Town)	Whether having ticket to such final destination	By whom was passage paid?	Whether in possession of \$50, and if less, how much?	Whether ever before in the United States; and if so, when and where?	Whether going to join a relative or friend; and if so, what relative or friend, and his name and complete address.	How is present or intended occupation for care and treatment of a Polyg-an An-amist, archist.	Condition of Health, Mental and Physical.	Deformed or Crippled, Nature, length of time, and cause.
ADMITTED	Suzuki Shinjiro	22	Male	Single	Merchant	Yes	Japan	Japanese	Tokyo	Portland, Ore	Self	\$150	no	To join Kibby & Co. Customed	no	no	no	no
ADMITTED	Shimodaira Sanbichi	21	Male	Single	Student	Yes	Japan	Japanese	Nagano	Portland, Ore	Self	\$50	no	Portland, Maine	no	no	no	no
ADMITTED	Mochizuki Gensaburo	43	Male	Married	Merchant	Yes	Japan	Japanese	Shizuoka	San Francisco	Self	\$50	no	San Francisco, Cal.	no	no	no	no
ADMITTED	Mochizuki Moto	37	Male	Single	Student	Yes	Japan	Japanese	Osaka	San Francisco	Self	\$100	no	San Francisco, Cal.	no	no	no	no
ADMITTED	Nuroiwa Naoshige	22	Male	Single	Student	Yes	Japan	Japanese	Tokyo	Seattle	Self	\$50	no	Seattle, Wash.	no	no	no	no
ADMITTED	Nayama Neichiro	20	Male	Single	Student	Yes	Japan	Japanese	Nagano	Seattle	Self	\$50	no	Seattle, Wash.	no	no	no	no
ADMITTED	Katanabe Masayoshi	17	Male	Single	Student	Yes	Japan	Japanese	Nagano	Seattle	Self	\$50	no	Seattle, Wash.	no	no	no	no
ADMITTED	Furukawa Seizo	19	Male	Single	Student	Yes	Japan	Japanese	Nagano	Seattle	Self	\$50	no	Seattle, Wash.	no	no	no	no
ADMITTED	Horinchi Moritaro	32	Male	Single	Merchant	Yes	Japan	Japanese	Yamanashi	Seattle	Self	\$50	no	Seattle, Wash.	no	no	no	no
ADMITTED	Katanabe Jairei	16	Male	Single	Student	Yes	Japan	Japanese	Nagano	Seattle	Self	\$50	no	Seattle, Wash.	no	no	no	no
ADMITTED	Nometani Kanao	63	Female	Married	Student	Yes	Japan	Japanese	Osaka	Seattle	Self	\$50	no	Seattle, Wash.	no	no	no	no
ADMITTED	Osa. Renzen	18	Male	Single	Student	Yes	Japan	Japanese	Osaka	Seattle	Self	\$50	no	Seattle, Wash.	no	no	no	no
ADMITTED	Okazaki Mokiei	20	Male	Single	Student	Yes	Japan	Japanese	Osaka	Seattle	Self	\$50	no	Seattle, Wash.	no	no	no	no
ADMITTED	Nagahara Isamu	21	Male	Single	Student	Yes	Japan	Japanese	Nagano	Seattle	Self	\$70	no	Seattle, Wash.	no	no	no	no
ADMITTED	Nitamura Masagi	7	Male	Single	Student	Yes	Japan	Japanese	Nagano	Seattle	Self	\$50	no	Seattle, Wash.	no	no	no	no
ADMITTED	Miyoshi Isao	25	Male	Single	Student	Yes	Japan	Japanese	Osaka	Seattle	Self	\$50	no	Seattle, Wash.	no	no	no	no
ADMITTED	Tanada Ho	20	Male	Single	Student	Yes	Japan	Japanese	Osaka	Seattle	Self	\$50	no	Seattle, Wash.	no	no	no	no
ADMITTED	Iida Saburo	31	Male	Single	Farmer	Yes	Japan	Japanese	Osaka	Seattle	Self	\$50	no	Seattle, Wash.	no	no	no	no
ADMITTED	Yohara Yuichi	28	Male	Single	Merchant	Yes	Japan	Japanese	Nagano	Seattle	Self	\$50	no	Seattle, Wash.	no	no	no	no
ADMITTED	Shimada Chiyoji	18	Male	Single	Student	Yes	Japan	Japanese	Nagano	Seattle	Self	\$50	no	Seattle, Wash.	no	no	no	no

OFFICE PHONE NO. 2082  
MAIN 6050

RES. PHONE NO. 2448

T. UYEMATSU, M. D.  
PHYSICIAN AND SURGEON  
BAKER BUILDING  
COR. SECOND AV. & MAIN ST.  
SEATTLE, WASH.

I certify that I have examined the above 20 alien passengers and find them free from any dangerous contagious or loathsome disease.

Henry S. Cunningham  
Physician and Surgeon

No. 16 - Permitted to land on guarantee of Mr. Okazaki to remain in his care, as ordered.

A. J. Jeffers

Three two men, being in transit to Vancouver, B.C., were omitted from this list. I am told they were on board by the U.S.N. lugger, and passed.

"Race or People" is to be determined by the stock from which they spring and the language they speak. List of names will be found on back of this sheet.

Passed  
H. E. Fort Asst. Surg.  
P. H. & M. H. S.

Affidavit of the Master or Commanding Officer, or First or Second Officer.

I, Joe H. Runko, Master, of the Am N "MINNESOTA" from NAGASAKI, do solemnly, sincerely, and truly swear that I have caused the surgeon of said vessel sailing therewith, or the surgeon employed by the owners thereof, to make a physical and oral examination of each and all of the aliens named in the foregoing Lists or Manifest Sheets, One in number, and that from the report of said surgeon and from my own investigation, I believe that no one of said aliens is an idiot, or insane person, or a pauper, or is likely to become a public charge, or is suffering from a loathsome or a dangerous contagious disease, or is a person who has been convicted of a felony or other crime or misdemeanor involving moral turpitude, or a polygamist, or an anarchist, or under promise or agreement, express or implied, to perform labor in the United States, or a prostitute, and that also, according to the best of my knowledge and belief, the information in said Lists or Manifests concerning each of said aliens named therein is correct and true in every respect.

Joe H. Runko  
Master Officer.

Sworn to before me this 13 day of April, 1906

at SEATTLE

J. H. Lynch  
Immigration Officer.

\* State whether Master, First or Second Officer.

11-1115

Affidavit of Surgeon.

I, Harry Krawls, M.D., Surgeon of the Am N "MINNESOTA", believe that, do solemnly, sincerely, and truly swear that I have had 20 years' experience as a Physician and Surgeon, and that I am entitled to practice as such by and under the authority of Quaha Med. College, and that I have made a personal examination of each of the aliens named herein, and that the foregoing Lists or Manifest Sheets, One in number, are, according to the best of my knowledge and belief, full, correct, and true in all particulars, relative to the mental and physical condition of such aliens.

Harry Krawls M.D.

Sworn to before me this 3 day of April, 1906

at SEATTLE

J. H. Lynch  
Immigration Officer.

\* State whether Surgeon "sailing therewith" or "employed by owners thereof," as the case may be.

11-1115

LIST OF RACES OR PEOPLES.

- African (black).
- Armenian.
- Bohemian.
- Bosnian.
- Bulgarian.
- Chinese.
- Croatian.
- Cuban.
- Dalmatian.
- Dutch.
- East Indian.
- English.
- Finnish.
- Flemish.
- French.
- German.
- Greek.
- Hebrew.
- Herzegovinian.
- Irish.
- Italian (North).
- Italian (South).
- Japanese.
- Korean.
- Lithuanian.
- Magyar.
- Mexican.
- Montenegrin.
- Moravian.
- Pacific Islander.
- Polish.
- Portuguese.
- Romanian.
- Russian.
- Ruthenian (Rusniak).
- Scandinavian (Norwegians, Danes, and Swedes).
- Scottish.
- Serbian.
- Slovak.
- Slovenian.
- Spanish.
- Spanish-American.
- Syrian.
- Turkish.
- Welsh.
- West Indian.

11-1115

BALCON, GABIN, AND STEERAGE ALONG DECK TO BE COMPLETELY UNOCCUPIED.  
THIS SHEET IS FOR STEERAGE PASSENGERS.

# LIST OR MANIFEST OF ALIEN PASSENGERS FOR THE U. S. IMMIGRATION OFFICER AT PORT OF ARRIVAL.

345  
395  
Eight  
339

Required by the regulations of the Secretary of Commerce and Labor of the United States, under Act of Congress approved March 3, 1903, to be delivered to the U. S. Immigration Officer by the Commanding Officer of any vessel having such passengers on board upon arrival at a port in the United States.

S. S. *Minnesota* sailing from *Nagasaki, Japan*, 1906, Arriving at Port of \_\_\_\_\_, 1906

No. on List	NAME IN FULL	Age	Married or Single	Calling or Occupation	Able to Read Write	Nationality (Country of which citizen or subject)	Race or People	Last Residence (Last permanent residence, Country and City or Town)	Final Destination (State, City, or Town)	Whether having a ticket to such final destination	By whom was passage paid?	Whether in possession of \$50, and if less, how much?	Whether ever before in the United States; and if so, when and where?	Whether going to join a relative or friend; and if so, what relative or friend, and his name and complete address.	Ever in prison or almshouse, or institution for care and treatment of the insane, or supported by charity? If so, which?	Whether a Poly-an-amiat. archist.	Whether suffering from any contagious disease, or from any other disease, or from any physical defect?	Condition of Health, Mental and Physical.	Deformed or Crippled. Nature, length of time, and cause.
1	<i>Mikisuke Yamadawa</i>	<i>44</i>	<i>Male Single</i>	<i>Student</i>	<i>Yes</i>	<i>Japanese</i>	<i>Asiatic</i>	<i>Yamaguchi</i>	<i>Seattle</i>	<i>Yes</i>	<i>Myself</i>	<i>Yes</i>	<i>No</i>	<i>going to join father (Yoshiaki Yamadawa) (Portland)</i>	<i>No</i>	<i>No</i>	<i>No</i>	<i>good</i>	<i>No</i>
2	<i>Naru Yamadawa</i>	<i>33</i>	<i>Male Single</i>	<i>Merchant</i>	<i>Yes</i>	<i>Japanese</i>	<i>Asiatic</i>	<i>Yamaguchi</i>	<i>Seattle</i>	<i>Yes</i>	<i>Myself</i>	<i>Yes</i>	<i>No</i>	<i>going to join father (Yoshiaki Yamadawa) (Portland)</i>	<i>No</i>	<i>No</i>	<i>No</i>	<i>good</i>	<i>No</i>
3	<i>Yasuke Imabashi</i>	<i>35</i>	<i>Male Single</i>	<i>Student</i>	<i>Yes</i>	<i>Japanese</i>	<i>Asiatic</i>	<i>Yamaguchi</i>	<i>Seattle</i>	<i>Yes</i>	<i>Myself</i>	<i>Yes</i>	<i>No</i>	<i>going to join father (Yoshiaki Yamadawa) (Portland)</i>	<i>No</i>	<i>No</i>	<i>No</i>	<i>good</i>	<i>No</i>
4	<i>Masuke Naka</i>	<i>46</i>	<i>Male Single</i>	<i>Labourer</i>	<i>Yes</i>	<i>Japanese</i>	<i>Asiatic</i>	<i>Fukuoka</i>	<i>Seattle</i>	<i>Yes</i>	<i>Myself</i>	<i>Yes</i>	<i>No</i>	<i>No</i>	<i>No</i>	<i>No</i>	<i>No</i>	<i>good</i>	<i>No</i>
5	<i>Yasutaro Morotomi</i>	<i>44</i>	<i>Male Single</i>	<i>Labourer</i>	<i>Yes</i>	<i>Japanese</i>	<i>Asiatic</i>	<i>Fukuoka</i>	<i>Seattle</i>	<i>Yes</i>	<i>Myself</i>	<i>Yes</i>	<i>No</i>	<i>No</i>	<i>No</i>	<i>No</i>	<i>No</i>	<i>good</i>	<i>No</i>
6	<i>Sadaichi Ikeda</i>	<i>26</i>	<i>Male Single</i>	<i>Labourer</i>	<i>Yes</i>	<i>Japanese</i>	<i>Asiatic</i>	<i>Fukuoka</i>	<i>Seattle</i>	<i>Yes</i>	<i>Myself</i>	<i>Yes</i>	<i>No</i>	<i>No</i>	<i>No</i>	<i>No</i>	<i>No</i>	<i>good</i>	<i>No</i>
7	<i>Hisadachi Ikeda</i>	<i>16</i>	<i>Male Single</i>	<i>Labourer</i>	<i>Yes</i>	<i>Japanese</i>	<i>Asiatic</i>	<i>Fukuoka</i>	<i>Seattle</i>	<i>Yes</i>	<i>Myself</i>	<i>Yes</i>	<i>No</i>	<i>No</i>	<i>No</i>	<i>No</i>	<i>No</i>	<i>good</i>	<i>No</i>
8	<i>Sasadachi Kubota</i>	<i>17</i>	<i>Male Single</i>	<i>Labourer</i>	<i>Yes</i>	<i>Japanese</i>	<i>Asiatic</i>	<i>Fukuoka</i>	<i>Seattle</i>	<i>Yes</i>	<i>Myself</i>	<i>Yes</i>	<i>No</i>	<i>No</i>	<i>No</i>	<i>No</i>	<i>No</i>	<i>good</i>	<i>No</i>
9	<i>Seizo Inoue</i>	<i>17</i>	<i>Male Single</i>	<i>Labourer</i>	<i>Yes</i>	<i>Japanese</i>	<i>Asiatic</i>	<i>Fukuoka</i>	<i>Seattle</i>	<i>Yes</i>	<i>Myself</i>	<i>Yes</i>	<i>No</i>	<i>No</i>	<i>No</i>	<i>No</i>	<i>No</i>	<i>good</i>	<i>No</i>

Passed.  
H. E. Wirt, Asst. Surg.  
P. H. + M. H. S.

I certify that the above passengers are free of trachoma, gonorrhea, or tuberculosis, or of any other dangerous or contagious disease.

Port. S. Romie  
Jan. 12, 1906

Handwritten initials and date: *6. 2. 1906*

"Race or People" is to be determined by the stock from which they sprang and the language they speak. List of races will be found on back of this sheet.



# LIST OF PASSENGERS

(UNDER "THE PASSENGER ACT, 1892," AND ACT FEB. 9, 1905.)

I, \_\_\_\_\_, Master of the \_\_\_\_\_, do solemnly, sincerely, and truly \_\_\_\_\_ that the following List or Manifest, subscribed by me, and now delivered by me to the Collector of Customs of the Port of \_\_\_\_\_, is a full and perfect list of all the passengers taken on board the said vessel at \_\_\_\_\_, from which port said vessel has now arrived; and that on said list is truly designated the name of each passenger, age (if a child of eight years or under), sex, married or single, location of compartment or space occupied during the voyage (if the passenger be other than a cabin passenger), whether a citizen of the United States, number of pieces of baggage, and the name, age, and cause of death of each deceased passenger, as required by the "Passenger Act of 1882," as amended by the Act of February 9, 1905. So help me God.

Sworn to this  
before me.

, 19

List or Manifest of all passengers taken on board the \_\_\_\_\_  
whereof \_\_\_\_\_ is Master, from \_\_\_\_\_  
net tons register.

Master.

Collector.

11-1755

No.	NAMES	AGE OF CHILD, IF 5 YEARS OR UNDER		SEX	MARRIED OR SINGLE	If passenger other than cabin passenger location of compartment or space occupied (specify whether forward, midship, or aft)	WHETHER CITIZEN OF THE UNITED STATES	No. of Pieces of Baggage	DATE AND CAUSE OF DEATH
		Years	Months						

✓	U. S. CITIZEN.				✓				
✓	U. S. CITIZEN.				✓				
✓	U. S. CITIZEN.				✓				
✓	U. S. CITIZEN.				✓				
✓	U. S. CITIZEN.				✓				
✓	U. S. CITIZEN.				✓				
✓	U. S. CITIZEN.				✓				
✓	U. S. CITIZEN.				✓				

jan U. S. CITIZEN. ✓

U. S. CITIZEN. ✓

539 B

# LIST OF PASSENGERS

(UNDER "THE PASSENGER ACT, 1882," AND ACT FEB. 9, 1905.)

I, \_\_\_\_\_, Master of the \_\_\_\_\_, do solemnly, sincerely, and truly that the following List or Manifest, subscribed by me, and now delivered by me to the Collector of Customs of the Port of \_\_\_\_\_, is a full and perfect list of all the passengers taken on board the said vessel at \_\_\_\_\_, from which port said vessel has now arrived; and that on said list is truly designated the name of each passenger, age (if a child of eight years or under), sex, married or single, location of compartment or space occupied during the voyage (if the passenger be other than a cabin passenger), whether a citizen of the United States, number of pieces of baggage, and the name, age, and cause of death of each deceased passenger, as required by the "Passenger Act of 1882," as amended by the Act of February 9, 1905. So help me God.

Sworn to this before me.

, 19

Collector.

List or Manifest of all passengers taken on board the \_\_\_\_\_, Master, whereof \_\_\_\_\_ is Master, from \_\_\_\_\_ net tons register.

11-1755

No.	NAME	AGE OF CHILD, IF 8 YEARS OR UNDER Years. Mos.	SEX	MARRIED OR SINGLE	If passenger, other than cabin (specify location of compartment or space occupied, specify whether forward amidship or aft)	WHETHER CITIZEN OF THE UNITED STATES	No. OF PIECES OF BAGGAGE	DATE AND CAUSE OF DEATH
-----	------	--	-----	-------------------	---	--------------------------------------	--------------------------	-------------------------

U. S. CITIZEN.

U. S. CITIZEN.

U. S. CITIZEN.

U. S. CITIZEN.

U. S. CITIZEN.

559 C

2/10/11



# LIST OF PASSENGERS

(UNDER "THE PASSENGER ACT, 1882," AND ACT FEB. 9, 1905.)

I, \_\_\_\_\_, Master of the \_\_\_\_\_, do solemnly, sincerely, and truly  
 that the following List or Manifest, subscribed by me, and now delivered by me  
 to the Collector of Customs of the Port of \_\_\_\_\_, is a full and perfect list of all the passengers  
 taken on board the said vessel at \_\_\_\_\_, from which port said vessel has now  
 arrived; and that on said list is truly designated the name of each passenger, age (if a child of eight years or  
 under), sex, married or single, location of compartment or space occupied during the voyage (if the passenger be  
 other than a cabin passenger), whether a citizen of the United States, number of pieces of baggage, and the name, age,  
 and cause of death of each deceased passenger, as required by the "Passenger Act of 1882," as amended by the Act  
 of February 9, 1905. So help me God.

Sworn to this \_\_\_\_\_, 19\_\_\_\_  
 before me. \_\_\_\_\_

Collector, \_\_\_\_\_ whereof \_\_\_\_\_ is Master, from \_\_\_\_\_ net tons register. \_\_\_\_\_ Master.

No.	NAMES	AGE OF CHILD, IF A YEARS OR UNDER		SEX	MARRIED OR SINGLE	*If passenger, other than cabin (specify location of compartment or space occupied. (Specify whether forward, amidships or aft.)	WHETHER CITIZEN OF THE UNITED STATES	No. OF PIECES OF BAGGAGE	DATE AND CAUSE OF DEATH
		Years	Mths						
170									
171									
172									
173									
174									
175									
176									
177									
178									
179									
180									
181									
182									
183									
184									
185									
186									
187									
188									
189									
190									
191									
192									
193									
194									
195									
196									
197									
198									
199									
200									
201									
202									
203									
204									
205									
206									
207									
208									
209									
210									
211									
212									
213									
214									
215									
216									
217									
218									
219									
220									
221									
222									
223									
224									
225									
226									
227									
228									
229									
230									
231									
232									
233									
234									
235									
236									
237									
238									
239									
240									
241									
242									
243									
244									
245									
246									
247									
248									
249									
250									

55  
8

\*To be used for immigrants, or passengers other than cabin, only.

# LIST OF PASSENGERS

(UNDER "THE PASSENGER ACT, 1882," AND ACT FEB. 9, 1905.)

I, \_\_\_\_\_, Master of the \_\_\_\_\_, do solemnly, sincerely, and truly \_\_\_\_\_ that the following List or Manifest, subscribed by me, and now delivered by me to the Collector of Customs of the Port of \_\_\_\_\_, is a full and perfect list of all the passengers taken on board the said vessel at \_\_\_\_\_, from which port said vessel has now arrived; and that on said list is truly designated the name of each passenger, age (if a child of eight years or under), sex, married or single, location of compartment or space occupied during the voyage (if the passenger be other than a cabin passenger), whether a citizen of the United States, number of pieces of baggage, and the name, age, and cause of death of each deceased passenger, as required by the "Passenger Act of 1882," as amended by the Act of February 9, 1905. So help me God.

Sworn to this  
before me.

, 19

Collector.

List or Manifest of all passengers taken on board the

whereof

is Master, from

net tons register.

Master.

11-1766

No.	NAMES	AGE OF CHILD, IF A YEAR OR UNDER		SEX	MARRIED OR SINGLE	If passenger, other than cabin passenger, location of compartment or space occupied (Specify whether forward stowage, or aft)	WHETHER CITIZEN OF THE UNITED STATES	No. of Pieces of Baggage	DATE AND CAUSE OF DEATH.
		Years	Months						
919	W. H. [unclear]								
920	W. H. [unclear]								
921	W. H. [unclear]								
922	W. H. [unclear]								
923	W. H. [unclear]								
924	W. H. [unclear]								
925	W. H. [unclear]								
926	W. H. [unclear]								
927	W. H. [unclear]								
928	W. H. [unclear]								
929	W. H. [unclear]								
930	W. H. [unclear]								
931	W. H. [unclear]								
932	W. H. [unclear]								
933	W. H. [unclear]								
934	W. H. [unclear]								
935	W. H. [unclear]								
936	W. H. [unclear]								
937	W. H. [unclear]								
938	W. H. [unclear]								
939	W. H. [unclear]								
940	W. H. [unclear]								
941	W. H. [unclear]								
942	W. H. [unclear]								
943	W. H. [unclear]								
944	W. H. [unclear]								
630	W. H. [unclear]								
631	W. H. [unclear]								
632	W. H. [unclear]								
633	W. H. [unclear]								
634	W. H. [unclear]								
635	W. H. [unclear]								
636	W. H. [unclear]								
637	W. H. [unclear]								
638	W. H. [unclear]								
639	W. H. [unclear]								
640	W. H. [unclear]								
641	W. H. [unclear]								
642	W. H. [unclear]								

\*To be used for immigrants, or passengers other than cabin, only.

# LIST OF PASSENGERS

(UNDER "THE PASSENGER ACT, 1882," AND ACT FEB. 9, 1905.)

I, \_\_\_\_\_, Master of the \_\_\_\_\_, do solemnly, sincerely, and truly \_\_\_\_\_ that the following List or Manifest, subscribed by me, and now delivered by me to the Collector of Customs of the Port of \_\_\_\_\_, is a full and perfect list of all the passengers taken on board the said vessel at \_\_\_\_\_, from which port said vessel has now arrived; and that on said list is truly designated the name of each passenger, age (if a child of eight years or under), sex, married or single, location of compartment or space occupied during the voyage (if the passenger be other than a cabin passenger), whether a citizen of the United States, number of pieces of baggage, and the name, age, and cause of death of each deceased passenger, as required by the "Passenger Act of 1882," as amended by the Act of February 9, 1905. So help me God.

Sworn to this  
before me.

, 19

List or Manifest of all passengers taken on board the \_\_\_\_\_, Master.  
whereof \_\_\_\_\_ is Master, from \_\_\_\_\_  
Collector. \_\_\_\_\_ net tons register.

11-1755

No.	NAMES	AGE OF CHILD, IF A YEAERLING UNDER		SEX	MARRIED OR SINGLE	CABIN (Passenger, other than cabin (Specify location of compartment or space occupied. Specify whether forward, amidship or aft)	WHETHER CITIZEN OF THE UNITED STATES	No. OF PIECES OF BAGGAGE	DATE AND CAUSE OF DEATH
		Years	Months						
643	...								
644	...								
645	...								
646	...								
647	...								
648	...								
649	...								
650	...								
651	...								
652	...								
653	...								
654	...								
655	...								
656	...								
657	...								
658	...								
659	...								
660	...								

*John H. ...*  
Master

\*To be used for immigrants, or passengers other than cabin, only.

**Affidavit of the Master or Commanding Officer, or First or Second Officer.**

I, 1st Officer, of the St. Wispes, from Seattle, do solemnly, sincerely, and truly ~~swear~~ that I have caused the surgeon of said vessel sailing therewith, or the surgeon employed by the owners thereof, to make a physical and oral examination of each and all of the aliens named in the foregoing Lists or Manifest Sheets, 1 in number, and that from the report of said surgeon and from my own investigation, I believe that no one of said aliens is an idiot, or insane person, or a pauper, or is likely to become a public charge, or is suffering from a loathsome or a dangerous contagious disease, or is a person who has been convicted of a felony or other crime or misdemeanor involving moral turpitude, or a polygamist, or an anarchist, or under promise or agreement, express or implied, to perform labor in the United States, or a prostitute, and that also, according to the best of my knowledge and belief, the information in said Lists or Manifests concerning each of said aliens named therein is correct and true in every respect.

J. O. Wilson 1st Officer.

Sworn to before me this 16th day of April, 1906.

at Port Townsend, Wash.

R. P. Robinson  
Immigration Officer.

\*State whether Master, First or Second Officer.

11-1115

**Affidavit of Surgeon.**

I, \_\_\_\_\_, Surgeon of the \_\_\_\_\_, do solemnly, sincerely, and truly \_\_\_\_\_ that I have had \_\_\_\_\_ years' experience as a Physician and Surgeon, and that I am entitled to practice as such by and under the authority of \_\_\_\_\_, and that I have made a personal examination of each of the aliens named herein, and that the foregoing Lists or Manifest Sheets, \_\_\_\_\_ in number, are, according to the best of my knowledge and belief, full, correct, and true in all particulars, relative to the mental and physical condition of such aliens.

Sworn to before me this \_\_\_\_\_ day of \_\_\_\_\_, 1906.

at \_\_\_\_\_

Immigration Officer.

\*State whether Surgeon "sailing therewith" or "employed by owners thereof," as the case may be.

11-1115

RECEIVED  
APR 17 1906  
U.S. DEPT. OF COMMERCE  
DIVISION OF IMMIGRATION

**EXTRACT FROM DEPARTMENT OF COMMERCE AND LABOR CIRCULAR No. 43.**

**SPECIAL INSTRUCTIONS FOR FILING ALIEN MANIFESTS.**

The information returned on the manifest [Forms 1600, 1600 A, and 1600 B (new numbers 500, 500 A, and 500 B)], so far as it relates to alien arrivals (including those in transit and tourists), should be made in accordance with the following classifications. The number of the column on the manifest is given in these special instructions and is followed, in parentheses, in all cases up to and including column 10, by a descriptive title indicating briefly the subject to which it relates.

Column 3 (Age).—The return of age in column 3 should be expressed in years or months, the latter applying only to those under 1 year of age.

Column 4 (Sex).—The entry in column 4 should be either M (male) or F (female).

Column 5 (Married or single).—The entry in column 5 should be either M (married), S (single), Wd (widowed), or D (divorced).

Column 6 (Calling or occupation).—The entry in column 6 should describe as accurately as possible the occupation, trade, or profession of each alien arrival, as for example: Civil engineer, stationary engineer, locomotive engineer, mining engineer, brass polisher, steel polisher, iron molder, wood turner, etc., and not simply as engineer, polisher, molder, turner, or other indefinite designations.

A distinction should be made between farmers and farm laborers, regardless of the amount of money shown, as follows:

A farmer is one who operates a farm, either for himself or others.

A farm laborer is one who works on a farm for the man who operates it.

Steamship companies should make this distinction on the manifests, and corrections should be made, if necessary, by inspectors and registry clerks during the personal examination of alien arrivals.

Column 7 (Able to read and write).—Column 7 is subdivided and the entries therein should be either Yes—Yes (can read and write), No—No (can neither read nor write), or Yes—No (can read but not write).

Column 8 (Nationality).—Column 8 should be construed to mean the country of which immigrant is a citizen or subject and not country of last permanent residence.

Column 9 (Race or people).—The entry in column 9 should show the race or people as given in list on reverse side of alien manifest.

Special attention should be paid to the distinction between race and nationality, and manifests should be carefully revised by inspectors and registry clerks in this regard.

For instance, "France" appearing on a manifest does not necessarily mean "French" by race or people, and similarly, "French" appearing on a manifest does not necessarily mean "France" by nationality. An alien who is Irish, German, or Hebrew by race might properly come under the heading of United Kingdom or any other country by nationality. In this connection the following distinctions should be specially observed:

**CUBAN.**

The term "Cuban" refers to the Cuban people (not Negroes).

**WEST INDIAN.**

"West Indian" refers to the people of the West Indies other than Cuba (not Negroes).

**SPANISH-AMERICAN.**

"Spanish-American" refers to the people of Central and South America of Spanish descent.

**AFRICAN (BLACK).**

"African (black)" refers to the African Negro, whether coming from Cuba or other islands of the West Indies, North or South America, Europe, or Africa. Any alien whose appearance indicates an admixture of negro blood should be classified under this heading.

**ITALIAN (NORTH).**

The people who are native to the basin of the River Po in northern Italy (i. e., compartments of Piedmont, Lombardy, Venetia, and Emilia) and their descendants, whether residing in Italy, Switzerland, Austria-Hungary, or any other country, should be classed as "Italian (north)." Most of these people speak a Gallic dialect of the Italian language.

**ITALIAN (SOUTH).**

The people who are native to that portion of Italy south of the basin of the River Po (i. e., compartments of Liguria, Tuscany, Marches, Umbria, Latium, Abruzzo, Molise, Campania, Apulia, Basilicata, Calabria, Sicily, and Sardinia) and their descendants should be classed as "Italian (south)."

Column 10 (Last residence).—The entry in column 10 should show the country, and city or town of last permanent residence, instead of the province, city, or town.

Column 11 (Final destination).—The entry in column 11 should show definitely the place (city or town) of final destination.

Column 12 (Whether having a ticket to such final destination).—The entry in column 12 should be either Yes (ticket) or No (no ticket).

Column 13 (By whom was passage paid).—The entry in column 13 should show definitely by whom passage was paid, as self; husband, father, brother, or other relative; friend; steamship company, etc.

Column 14 (Whether in possession of \$50, and if less, how much).—The entry in column 14 should give in each case (individual or family) the exact amount of money shown.

Money brought by the head of a family should not be divided among the several members of the family.

Column 15 (Whether ever before in the United States; and if so, when and where).—The entries in column 15 should show whether or not (Yes or No) in the United States before; and if so, the year (or period of years) and place; as, 1894-97, Philadelphia.

Column 16 (Going to join relative or friend; and if so, what relative or friend).—The entry in column 16 should show whether going to join either a relative or friend; and if so, what relative or friend, with name and complete address.

Column 17 to 22.—The answers in these columns are subject to revision by any inspection officer in the examination of immigrants.

**LIST OF RACES OR PEOPLES.**

African (black).	Korean.
Armenian.	Lithuanian.
Bohemian.	Magyar.
Bosnian.	Mexican.
Bulgarian.	Montenegrin.
Chinese.	Moravian.
Croatian.	Pacific Islander.
Cuban.	Polish.
Dalmatian.	Portuguese.
Dutch.	Roumanian.
East Indian.	Russian.
English.	Ruthenian (Russniak).
Finnish.	Scandinavian (Norwegians, Danes, and Swedes).
Flemish.	Scotch.
French.	Servian.
German.	Slovak.
Greek.	Slovenian.
Hebrew.	Spanish.
Herzegovinian.	Spanish-American.
Irish.	Syrian.
Italian (North).	Turkish.
Italian (South).	Welsh.
Japanese.	West Indian.

11-1115

SALOON, CABIN, AND STEERAGE ALIENS MUST BE COMPLETELY MANIFESTED.  
THIS SHEET IS FOR STEERAGE PASSENGERS.

# LIST OR MANIFEST OF ALIEN PASSENGERS FOR THE U. S. IMMIGRATION OFFICER AT PORT OF ARRIVAL.

510

Required by the regulations of the Secretary of Commerce and Labor of the United States, under Act of Congress approved March 3, 1903, to be delivered to the U. S. Immigration Officer by the Commanding Officer of any vessel having such passengers on board upon arrival at a port in the United States.

S. S. *Blk. Harper* sailing from *Galles, Peru*, *Mar. 2*, 1906. Arriving at Port of *San Francisco*, *Apr. 16*, 1906.

2	3	4	5	6	7	8	9	10	11	12	13	14	15	16	17	18	19	20	21	22
NAME IN FULL	Age	Married or Single	Calling or Occupation	Able to— Read. Write.	Nationality (Country of which citizen or subject.)	* Race or People.	Last Residence (Last permanent residence, Country and City or Town.)	Final Destination (State, City, or Town.)	Whether having a ticket to such final destination.	By whom was passage paid?	Whether in possession of \$50, and if less, how much?	Whether ever before in the United States; and if so, when and where?	Whether going to join a relative or friend; and if so, what relative or friend, and his name and complete address.	Ever in prison or almshouse, or institution for care and treatment of the insane, or supported by charity? If so, which?	Whether a Poly- amnist.	Whether an An- archist.	Condition of Health, Mental and Physical.	Deformed or Crippled. Nature, length of time, and cause.		
	Yrs. Mos.										Yes or No.	Yes or No. Year or period of years. Where?		Yes or No.						
<i>Ok Johanna</i>	<i>45</i>	<i>W S</i>	<i>Seaman</i>	<i>yes</i>	<i>U.S. Citizen</i>	<i>Polish</i>	<i>Tarawa, Samoa</i>	<i>Tarawa</i>	<i>No</i>	<i>Worked Passage</i>	<i>125.00</i>	<i>yes 1885 - San Francisco</i>	<i>No.</i>	<i>No</i>	<i>No</i>	<i>No</i>	<i>Good</i>	<i>No</i>		

*Local agts. Rothschild & Co.  
Owner Geo. D. Billings & Co. San Francisco.  
Entry Port of San Francisco.  
Awaiting Orders*

*Medically examined and passed Apr 16 1906  
Robert G. Hall*

A. A. SURGEON, U. S. P. H. & M. H. S.

\* "Race or People" is to be determined by the stock from which they spring and the language they speak. List of races will be found on back of this sheet.

# LIST OR MANIFEST OF ALIEN PASSENGERS FOR THE U. S. IMMIGRATION OFFICER AT PORT OF ARRIVAL.

10

Required by the regulations of the Secretary of Commerce and Labor of the United States, under Act of Congress approved March 3, 1903, to be delivered to the U. S. Immigration Officer by the Commanding Officer of any vessel having such passengers on board upon arrival at a port in the United States.

*Stm. Blinn Steamer*  
S. S.

sailing from *Callao Peru*

*Nov. 2*

1906

Arriving at Port of *P. S. S.*

*Apr. 16*, 1906

No. on List.	NAME IN FULL	Age. Yrs. Mos.	Married or Single.	Calling or Occupation.	Able to— Read. Write.	Nationality. (Country of which citizen or subject.)	Race or People.	Last Residence. (Last permanent residence, Country and City or Town.)	Final Destination. (State, City, or Town.)	Whether having a ticket to such final destination.	By whom was passage paid?	Whether in possession of \$50, and if less, how much?	Whether ever before in the United States; and if so, when and where?	Whether going to join a relative or friend; and if so, what relative or friend, and his name and complete address.	Ever in prison or institution for care and treatment of the insane, or supported by charity? If so, which?	Whether a Polygamist.	Whether an Anarchist.	Whether sane by name of any other person, or otherwise, or whether insane or idiotic in the United States.	Condition of Health, Mental and Physical.	Deformed or Crippled. Nature, length of time, and cause.
1	<i>Johns, David</i>	<i>31</i>	<i>M. S.</i>	<i>2 B</i>	<i>X</i>	<i>Sw.</i>	<i>Sw.</i>	<i>Geneva</i>	<i>Callao Peru</i>	<i>✓</i>		<i>20</i>	<i>no</i>	<i>Wants to be dis. as. will be dis. as.</i>						
2	<i>Johannsen, Oscar</i>	<i>47</i>	<i>.</i>	<i>.</i>	<i>X</i>	<i>Sw.</i>	<i>Sw.</i>	<i>Geneva</i>	<i>Callao Peru</i>	<i>✓</i>		<i>30</i>	<i>no</i>	<i>do</i>						
3	<i>Reid, Geo</i>	<i>38</i>	<i>.</i>	<i>.</i>	<i>X</i>	<i>Sw.</i>	<i>Sw.</i>	<i>Geneva</i>	<i>Callao Peru</i>	<i>✓</i>		<i>20</i>	<i>no</i>	<i>do</i>						
4	<i>Andersen, C. A. H.</i>	<i>35</i>	<i>.</i>	<i>.</i>	<i>X</i>	<i>Sw.</i>	<i>Sw.</i>	<i>Geneva</i>	<i>Callao Peru</i>	<i>✓</i>		<i>30</i>	<i>no</i>	<i>do</i>						
5	<i>Janssen, Peter</i>	<i>22</i>	<i>.</i>	<i>.</i>	<i>X</i>	<i>Sw.</i>	<i>Sw.</i>	<i>Geneva</i>	<i>Callao Peru</i>	<i>✓</i>		<i>30</i>	<i>no</i>	<i>do</i>						

*6075150*

*103 Head Pass*

\* "Race or People" is to be determined by the stock from which they sprang and the language they speak. List of races will be found on back of this sheet.

**Affidavit of the Master or Commanding Officer, or First or Second Officer.**

I, 1st Officer, of the Re/Ss Andrales, from Sydney, do solemnly, sincerely, and truly ~~swear~~ that I have caused the surgeon of said vessel sailing therewith, or the surgeon employed by the owners thereof, to make a physical and oral examination of each and all of the aliens named in the foregoing Lists or Manifest Sheets, 1 in number, and that from the report of said surgeon and from my own investigation, I believe that no one of said aliens is an idiot, or insane person, or a pauper, or is likely to become a public charge, or is suffering from a loathsome or a dangerous contagious disease, or is a person who has been convicted of a felony or other crime or misdemeanor involving moral turpitude, or a polygamist, or an anarchist, or under promise or agreement, express or implied, to perform labor in the United States, or a prostitute, and that also, according to the best of my knowledge and belief, the information in said Lists or Manifests concerning each of said aliens named therein is correct and true in every respect.

A. S. Jones  
1st Officer.

Sworn to before me this 17th day of April, 1906.

at Port Townsend, Wash.

C. Robinson  
Immigration Officer.

\* State whether Master, First or Second Officer.

11-1115

**Affidavit of Surgeon.**

I, Surgeon of the, do solemnly, sincerely, and truly that I have had years experience as a Physician and Surgeon, and that I am entitled to practice as such by and under the authority of and that I have made a personal examination of each of the aliens named herein, and that the foregoing Lists or Manifest Sheets, in number, are, according to the best of my knowledge and belief, full, correct, and true in all particulars, relative to the mental and physical condition of such aliens.

Sworn to before me this day of, 190

at

Immigration Officer.

\* State whether Surgeon "sailing therewith" or "employed by owners thereof," as the case may be.

11-1115

RECEIVED.

IMMIGRATION OFFICE,  
SEATTLE, WASH.

**EXTRACT FROM DEPARTMENT OF COMMERCE AND LABOR CIRCULAR NO. 43.**

**SPECIAL INSTRUCTIONS FOR FILLING ALIEN MANIFESTS.**

The information returned on the manifest [Forms 1500, 1500 A, and 1500 B (new numbers 300, 300 A, and 300 B)], so far as it relates to alien arrivals (including those in transit and tourists), should be made in accordance with the following classifications. The number of the column on the manifest is given in these special instructions and is followed, in parentheses, in all cases up to and including column 16, by a descriptive title indicating briefly the subject to which it relates.

Column 3 (Age).—The return of age in column 3 should be expressed in years or months, the latter applying only to those under 1 year of age.

Column 4 (Sex).—The entry in column 4 should be either M (male) or F (female).

Column 5 (Married or single).—The entry in column 5 should be either M (married), S (single), Wd (widowed), or D (divorced).

Column 6 (Calling or occupation).—The entry in column 6 should describe as accurately as possible the occupation, trade, or profession of each alien arrival, as for example: Civil engineer, stationary engineer, locomotive engineer, mining engineer, brass polisher, steel polisher, iron molder, wood turner, etc., and not simply as engineer, polisher, molder, turner, or other indefinite designations.

A distinction should be made between farmers and farm laborers, regardless of the amount of money shown, as follows:

A farmer is one who operates a farm, either for himself or others.

A farm laborer is one who works on a farm for the man who operates it.

Steamship companies should make this distinction on the manifests, and corrections should be made, if necessary, by inspectors and registry clerks during the personal examination of alien arrivals.

Column 7 (Able to read and write).—Column 7 is subdivided and the entries therein should be either Yes—Yes (can read and write), No—No (can neither read nor write), or Yes—No (can read but not write).

Column 8 (Nationality).—Column 8 should be construed to mean the country of which immigrant is a citizen or subject and not country of last permanent residence.

Column 9 (Race or people).—The entry in column 9 should show the race or people as given in list on reverse side of alien manifest.

Special attention should be paid to the distinction between race and nationality, and manifests should be carefully revised by inspectors and registry clerks in this regard. For instance, "France" appearing on a manifest does not necessarily mean "French" by race or people, and similarly, "French" appearing on a manifest does not necessarily mean "France" by nationality. An alien who is Irish, German, or Hebrew by race might properly come under the heading of United Kingdom or any other country by nationality. In this connection the following distinctions should be specially observed:

**CUBAN.**

The term "Cuban" refers to the Cuban people (not Negroes).

**WEST INDIAN.**

"West Indian" refers to the people of the West Indies other than Cuba (not Negroes).

**SPANISH-AMERICAN.**

"Spanish-American" refers to the people of Central and South America of Spanish descent.

**AFRICAN (BLACK).**

"African (black)" refers to the African Negro, whether coming from Cuba or other islands of the West Indies, North or South America, Europe, or Africa. Any alien whose appearance indicates an admixture of negro blood should be classified under this heading.

**ITALIAN (NORTH).**

The people who are native to the basin of the River Po in northern Italy (i. e., compartments of Piedmont, Lombardy, Venetia, and Emelia) and their descendants, whether residing in Italy, Switzerland, Austria-Hungary, or any other country, should be classed as "Italian (north)." Most of these people speak a Gallic dialect of the Italian language.

**ITALIAN (SOUTH).**

The people who are native to that portion of Italy south of the basin of the River Po (i. e., compartments of Liguria, Tuscany, Marches, Umbria, Latium, Abruzzo, Molise, Campania, Apulia, Basilicata, Calabria, Sicily, and Sardinia) and their descendants should be classed as "Italian (south)."

Column 10 (Last residence).—The entry in column 10 should show the country, and city or town of last permanent residence, instead of the province, city, or town.

Column 11 (Final destination).—The entry in column 11 should show definitely the place (city or town) of final destination.

Column 12 (Whether having a ticket to such final destination).—The entry in column 12 should be either Yes (ticket) or No (no ticket).

Column 13 (By whom seas passage paid).—The entry in column 13 should show definitely by whom passage was paid, as self, husband, father, brother, or other relative; friend; steamship company, etc.

Column 14 (Whether in possession of \$50, and if less, how much).—The entry in column 14 should give in each case (individual or family) the exact amount of money shown.

Money brought by the head of a family should not be divided among the several members of the family.

Column 15 (Whether ever before in the United States; and if so, when and where).—The entries in column 15 should show whether or not (Yes or No) in the United States before; and if so, the year (or period of years) and place; as, 1894-97, Philadelphia.

Column 16 (Going to join relative or friend; and if so, what relative or friend).—The entry in column 16 should show whether going to join either a relative or friend; and if so, what relative or friend, with name and complete address.

Columns 17 to 22.—The answers in these columns are subject to revision by any inspection officer in the examination of immigrants.

**LIST OF RACES OR PEOPLES.**

African (black).	Korean.
Armenian.	Lithuanian.
Bohemian.	Magyar.
Bosnian.	Mexican.
Bulgarian.	Montenegrin.
Chinese.	Moravian.
Croatian.	Pacific Islander.
Cuban.	Polish.
Dalmatian.	Portuguese.
Dutch.	Roumanian.
East Indian.	Russian.
English.	Ruthenian (Russiak).
Finnish.	Scandinavian (Norwegians, Danes, and Swedes).
Flemish.	Scotch.
French.	Servian.
German.	Slovak.
Greek.	Slovenian.
Hebrew.	Spanish.
Herzegovinian.	Spanish-American.
Irish.	Syrian.
Italian (North).	Turkish.
Italian (South).	Welsh.
Japanese.	West Indian.

11-1115

# LIST OR MANIFEST OF ALIEN PASSENGERS FOR THE U. S. IMMIGRATION OFFICER AT PORT OF ARRIVAL.

Required by the regulations of the Secretary of Commerce and Labor of the United States, under Act of Congress approved March 3, 1903, to be delivered to the U. S. Immigration Officer by the Commanding Officer of any vessel having such passengers on board upon arrival at a port in the United States.

541

S. S. *Indradio* sailing from *Sydney*, *Feb. 17*, 1906 Arriving at Port of *Port Townsend*, *Apr. 17*, 1906.

TRANSIT.  
 TRANSIT

2	3	4	5	6	7	8	9	10	11	12	13	14	15	16	17	18	19	20	21	22	
NAME IN FULL	Age		Married or Single	Calling or Occupation	Able to		Nationality (Country of which citizen or subject.)	Race or People	Last Residence (Last permanent residence, Country and City or Town.)	Final Destination (State, City, or Town.)	Whether having a ticket to such final destination.	By whom was passage paid?	Whether in possession of \$50, and if less, how much?	Whether ever before in the United States; and if so, when and where?		Whether going to join a relative or friend; and if so, what relative or friend, and his name and complete address.	Ever in prison or almshouse or institution for care and treatment of the insane, or supported by charity, in this or any other country?	Whether a Poly-an-artist.	Whether an An-artist.	Condition of Health, Mental and Physical.	Deformed or Crippled, Nature, length of time, and cause.
	Yrs.	Mos.			Read.	Write.								Yes	If Yes—						
<i>Port Adams</i>	<i>12</i>	<i>W</i>	<i>S</i>	<i>Minor son</i>	<i>yes</i>		<i>Great Britain</i>	<i>English</i>	<i>Newcastle</i>	<i>Newcastle</i>	<i>yes</i>	<i>Father</i>	<i>By funds</i>	<i>no</i>	<i>no</i>	<i>Tourist en route to home by ship with origin on the coast of England, at Port Townsend, Wash.</i>	<i>no</i>	<i>no</i>	<i>no</i>	<i>Good</i>	<i>no</i>
<i>Frank Adams</i>	<i>2</i>	<i>"</i>	<i>S</i>	<i>do</i>	<i>"</i>		<i>do</i>	<i>do</i>	<i>do</i>	<i>do</i>	<i>"</i>	<i>do</i>	<i>do</i>	<i>no</i>	<i>no</i>	<i>do</i>	<i>no</i>	<i>no</i>	<i>do</i>	<i>no</i>	

Local agt., Robt. Dollar, San Francisco, Rathchild & Co., Port Townsend.  
 Owner, Sir J. B. Royden, Liverpool.  
 Will enter at Townsend and clear from Bellingham.

Medically examined and passed Apr 17 1906  
 Robert Bycell

A. A. SURGEON, U. S. P. M. & M. H. S.

RECEIVED TAX CERTIFIED

*Fraser*  
*attys*  
*Fraser*

\* "Race or People" is to be determined by the stock from which they spring and the language they speak. List of races will be found on back of this sheet.



# LIST OR MANIFEST OF ALIEN PASSENGERS FOR THE U. S. IMMIGRATION OFFICER AT PORT OF ARRIVAL.

Required by the regulations of the Secretary of Commerce and Labor of the United States, under Act of Congress approved March 3, 1903, to be delivered to the U. S. Immigration Officer by the Commanding Officer of any vessel having such passengers on board upon arrival at a port in the United States.

*S. S. Ship Henry Taiting sailing from Newcastle, Oct 27, 1905 Arriving at Port of Los Angeles, Apr 18, 1906*

No. on List	NAME IN FULL	Age Yrs. Mos.	Sex	Married or Single	Calling or Occupation	Able to Read Write	Nationality (Country of which citizen or subject)	Race or People	Last Residence (Last permanent residence, Country and City or Town.)	Final Destination (State, City, or Town.)	Whether having a ticket to such final destination	By whom was passage paid?	Whether in possession of \$50, and if less, how much?	Whether ever before in the United States; and if so, when and where?	Whether going to join a relative or friend; and if so, what relative or friend, and his name and complete address.	Ever in prison or similar institution for care and treatment of the insane or supported by charity?	Whether a Poly-an- amist, archist.	Whether ever in the United States	Condition of Health, Mental and Physical.	Deformed or Crippled, Nature, length of time, and cause.
1	MITTOD Nelson, J. W.	26	M	D	Seaman	Yes	Brit	English	Newcastle	Newcastle	Oct 23-05	No	60 <sup>00</sup>	1905 2nd day	Will be discharged m/y	No	No	No	No	710
2	MITTOD Jorglund, Frank	24	"	"	"	"	Russia	Finnish	Hange	"	"	No	60 <sup>00</sup>	1905 month						710
3	MITTOD Larsson, Ad	19	"	"	"	"	Norway	Scand	Christ nat	"	"	No	60 <sup>00</sup>	1905 27						
4	MITTOD W. Kar, Peter	33	"	"	"	"	Brit	Scotch	Shogou	"	"	No	60 <sup>00</sup>	"						
5	MITTOD Wiberg, August	21	"	"	"	"	Russia	Finnish	Kotka	Fin	Traymas	Mars	06	17 <sup>00</sup>	710					
6	MITTOD Jernhol, Karl	35	"	"	"	"	Sweden	Scand	Katma	Sw	New Castle	Oct 23 05	60 <sup>00</sup>	710						
7	Venerbeer Carl						U.S.													
8	MITTOD Karlsson, Mathias	23	M	D	Seaman	Yes	Norway	Scand	Flaa	Nat	Traymas	Mars	06	70 <sup>00</sup>	710					
9	Kohsmon, John						U.S.													
10	MITTOD Larsson, Per	20	M	D	Seaman	Yes	Sweden	Scand	Malma	Sw	"	"	70 <sup>00</sup>	1903 3 weeks						
11	MITTOD Olson, Carl	25	"	"	"	"	Norway	Scand	U.S.	Newcastle	Oct 23-05	No	60 <sup>00</sup>	1905 27						
12	MITTOD Beck, Mal	28	"	"	"	"	Germany	German	Lupzig	Sw	"	"	60 <sup>00</sup>	1904 17						
13	MITTOD Richter, George	32	"	"	"	"	"	U.S.	"	"	"	"	700 <sup>00</sup>	1904 25						

HEAD TAX CERTIFIED

*61*

*60 3/4*

"Race or People" is to be determined by the stock from which they sprang and the language they speak. List of races will be found on back of this sheet.

**Affidavit of the Master or Commanding Officer, or First or Second Officer.**

I, Master John A. Simpson, of the United States, from Chicago Ill do solemnly, sincerely, and truly swear that I have caused the surgeon of said vessel sailing therewith, or the surgeon employed by the owners thereof, to make a physical and oral examination of each and all of the aliens named in the foregoing Lists or Manifest Sheets, one in number, and that from the report of said surgeon and from my own investigation, I believe that no one of said aliens is an idiot, or insane person, or a pauper, or is likely to become a public charge, or is suffering from a loathsome or a dangerous contagious disease, or is a person who has been convicted of a felony or other crime or misdemeanor involving moral turpitude, or a polygamist, or an anarchist, or under promise or agreement, express or implied, to perform labor in the United States, or a prostitute, and that also, according to the best of my knowledge and belief, the information in said Lists or Manifests concerning each of said aliens named therein is correct and true in every respect.

Sworn to before me this 19th day of April, 1906  
 at Coast Town of Wash  
W. B. Carter  
 Immigration Officer.

\* State whether Master, First or Second Officer.

11-1115

**Affidavit of Surgeon.**

I, \_\_\_\_\_, Surgeon of the \_\_\_\_\_, do solemnly, sincerely, and truly \_\_\_\_\_ that I have had \_\_\_\_\_ years' experience as a Physician and Surgeon, and that I am entitled to practice as such by and under the authority of \_\_\_\_\_, and that I have made a personal examination of each of the aliens named herein, and that the foregoing Lists or Manifest Sheets, \_\_\_\_\_ in number, are, according to the best of my knowledge and belief, full, correct, and true in all particulars, relative to the mental and physical condition of such aliens.

Sworn to before me this \_\_\_\_\_ day of \_\_\_\_\_, 190  
 at \_\_\_\_\_

Immigration Officer.

\* State whether Surgeon "sailing therewith" or "employed by owners thereof," as the case may be.

11-1115

**EXTRACT FROM DEPARTMENT OF COMMERCE AND LABOR CIRCULAR No. 43.**

**SPECIAL INSTRUCTIONS FOR FILING ALIEN MANIFESTS.**

The information returned on the manifest [Forms 1500, 1500 A, and 1500 B (new numbers 500, 500 A, and 500 B)], so far as it relates to alien arrivals (including those in transit and tourists), should be made in accordance with the following classifications. The number of the column on the manifest is given in these special instructions and is followed, in parentheses, in all cases up to and including column 16, by a descriptive title indicating briefly the subject to which it relates.

Column 3 (Age).—The return of age in column 3 should be expressed in years or months, the latter applying only to those under 1 year of age.

Column 4 (Sex).—The entry in column 4 should be either M (male) or F (female).

Column 5 (Married or single).—The entry in column 5 should be either M (married), S (single), Wd (widowed), or D (divorced).

Column 6 (Calling or occupation).—The entry in column 6 should describe as accurately as possible the occupation, trade, or profession of each alien arrival, as for example: Civil engineer, stationary engineer, locomotive engineer, mining engineer, brass polisher, steel polisher, iron molder, wood turner, etc., and not simply as engineer, polisher, molder, turner, or other indefinite designations.

A distinction should be made between *farmers* and *farm laborers*, regardless of the amount of money shown, as follows:

A *farmer* is one who operates a farm, either for himself or others.  
 A *farm laborer* is one who works on a farm for the man who operates it.

Steamship companies should make this distinction on the manifests, and corrections should be made, if necessary, by inspectors and registry clerks during the personal examination of alien arrivals.

Column 7 (Able to read and write).—Column 7 is subdivided and the entries therein should be either Yes—Yes (can read and write), No—No (can neither read nor write), or Yes—No (can read but not write).

Column 8 (Nationality).—Column 8 should be construed to mean the country of which immigrant is a citizen or subject and not country of last permanent residence.

Column 9 (Race or people).—The entry in column 9 should show the race or people as given in list on reverse side of alien manifest.

Special attention should be paid to the distinction between race and nationality, and manifests should be carefully revised by inspectors and registry clerks in this regard. For instance, "France" appearing on a manifest does not necessarily mean "French" by race or people, and similarly, "French" appearing on a manifest does not necessarily mean "France" by nationality. An alien who is Irish, German, or Hebrew by race might properly come under the heading of United Kingdom or any other country by nationality. In this connection the following distinctions should be specially observed:

**CUBAN.**

The term "Cuban" refers to the Cuban people (not Negroes).

**WEST INDIAN.**

"West Indian" refers to the people of the West Indies other than Cuba (not Negroes).

**SPANISH-AMERICAN.**

"Spanish-American" refers to the people of Central and South America of Spanish descent.

**AFRICAN (BLACK).**

"African (black)" refers to the African Negro, whether coming from Cuba or other islands of the West Indies, North or South America, Europe, or Africa. Any alien whose appearance indicates an admixture of negro blood should be classified under this heading.

**ITALIAN (NORTH).**

The people who are native to the basin of the River Po in northern Italy (i. e., compartments of Piedmont, Lombardy, Venetia, and Emilia) and their descendants, whether residing in Italy, Switzerland, Austria-Hungary, or any other country, should be classed as "Italian (north)." Most of these people speak a Gallic dialect of the Italian language.

**ITALIAN (SOUTH).**

The people who are native to that portion of Italy south of the basin of the River Po (i. e., compartments of Liguria, Tuscany, Marches, Umbria, Latium, Abruzzo, Molise, Campania, Apulia, Basilicata, Calabria, Sicily, and Sardinia) and their descendants should be classed as "Italian (south)."

Column 10 (Last residence).—The entry in column 10 should show the country, and city or town of last permanent residence, instead of the province, city, or town.

Column 11 (Final destination).—The entry in column 11 should show definitely the place (city or town) of final destination.

Column 12 (Whether having a ticket to such final destination).—The entry in column 12 should be either Yes (ticket) or No (no ticket).

Column 13 (By whom was passage paid).—The entry in column 13 should show definitely by whom passage was paid, as self, husband, father, brother, or other relative; friend; steamship company, etc.

Column 14 (Whether in possession of \$50, and if less, how much).—The entry in column 14 should give in each case (individual or family) the exact amount of money shown.

Money brought by the head of a family should not be divided among the several members of the family.

Column 15 (Whether ever before in the United States; and if so, when and where).—The entries in column 15 should show whether or not (Yes or No) in the United States before; and if so, the year (or period of years) and place; as, 1894-97, Philadelphia.

Column 16 (Going to join relative or friend; and if so, what relative or friend).—The entry in column 16 should show whether going to join other a relative or friend; and if so, what relative or friend, with name and complete address.

Columns 17 to 22.—The answers in these columns are subject to revision by any inspection officer in the examination of immigrants.

**LIST OF RACES OR PEOPLES.**

African (black).	Korean.
Armenian.	Lithuanian.
Bohemian.	Magyar.
Bosnian.	Mexican.
Bulgarian.	Montenegrin.
Chinese.	Moravian.
Croatian.	Pacific Islander.
Cuban.	Polish.
Dalmatian.	Portuguese.
Dutch.	Roumanian.
East Indian.	Russian.
English.	Ruthenian (Russniak).
Finnish.	Scandinavian (Norwegians, Danes, and Swedes).
Flemish.	Scotch.
French.	Servian.
German.	Slovak.
Greek.	Slovenian.
Hebrew.	Spanish.
Herzegovinian.	Spanish-American.
Irish.	Syrian.
Italian (North).	Turkish.
Italian (South).	Welsh.
Japanese.	West Indian.

11-1115

SALOON, CABIN, AND STEERAGE ALIENS MUST BE COMPLETELY MANIFESTED.  
THIS SHEET IS FOR SALOON OR FIRST-CABIN PASSENGERS.

LIST OR MANIFEST OF ALIEN PASSENGERS FOR THE U. S. IMMIGRATION OFFICER AT PORT OF ARRIVAL.

List 1  
513

Required by the regulations of the Secretary of Commerce and Labor of the United States, under Act of Congress approved March 3, 1903, to be delivered to the U. S. Immigration Officer by the Commanding Officer of any vessel having such passengers on board upon arrival at a port in the United States.

S. S. *Sudiamapolis* sailing from *Victoria B.C.*, 1906 Arriving at Port of *New York*, 1906

1	2	3	4	5	6	7	8	9	10	11	12	13	14	15	16	17	18	19	20	21	22
NAME IN FULL	Age Yrs. Mos.	Sex or Single	Married or Occupation	Calling or Occupation	Able to Read. Write.	Nationality (Country of which citizen or subject.)	* Race or People	Last Residence (Last permanent residence, Country and City or Town.)	Final Destination (State, City, or Town.)	Whether having a ticket to such final destination.	By whom was passage paid?	Whether in possession of \$50, and if less, how much?	Whether over before in the United States; and if so, when and where? Yes No Year or period of years. Where?	Whether going to join a relative or friend; and if so, what relative or friend, and his name and complete address.	Ever in prison or institution for care and treatment of the insane, or addicted to opium, or other narcotic drugs, or other crime? If so, which?	Whether Whether a Polyg- an amist. archist.	Whether Whether a Polyg- an amist. archist.	Condition of Health, Mental and Physical.	Deformed or Crippled, Nature, length of time, and cause.		
<i>Amah Ng</i>	<i>35</i>	<i>M</i>	<i>Married</i>	<i>Merchant</i>	<i>Can read</i>	<i>China</i>	<i>Chinese</i>	<i>Victoria B.C.</i>	<i>San Francisco</i>	<i>Yes</i>	<i>Self</i>	<i>20</i>	<i>1871-1906</i>	<i>Home</i>	<i>No</i>	<i>No</i>	<i>No</i>	<i>No</i>	<i>No</i>	<i>No</i>	<i>No</i>

INSPECTED AND PASSED *Apr 20, 1906*  
*W. Robinson* Immigration Inspector.

INSPECTED AND PASSED  
*Robert Lyman*  
A. A. SURGEON, U. S. P. H. & M. H. S.

HEAD TAX CERTIFIED

*606*

\* "Race or People" is to be determined by the stock from which they spring and the language they speak. List of races will be found on back of this sheet.

DECK, CABIN, AND STERAGE ALIENS MUST BE COMPLETELY MANIFESTED.  
 THIS SHEET IS FOR STEERAGE PASSENGERS.

List

# LIST OR MANIFEST OF ALIEN PASSENGERS FOR THE U. S. IMMIGRATION OFFICER AT PORT OF ARRIVAL.

514

Required by the regulations of the Secretary of Commerce and Labor of the United States, under Act of Congress approved March 3, 1903, to be delivered to the U. S. Immigration Officer by the Commanding Officer of any vessel having such passengers on board upon arrival at a port in the United States.

S. S. *Lynton* sailing from *Valparaiso* *Feb 18, 1906* Arriving at Port of *San Francisco* *Apr 18, 1906*

No. on List	NAME IN FULL	Age		Married or Single	Calling or Occupation	Able to—		Nationality (Country of which citizen or subject.)	Race or People	Last Residence (Last permanent residence, Country and City or Town.)	Final Destination (State, City, or Town.)	Whether having a ticket to such final destination.	By whom was passage paid?	Whether in possession of \$50, and if less, how much?	Whether ever before in the United States; and if so, when and where?	Whether going to join a relative or friend; and if so, what relative or friend, and his name and complete address.	Ever in prison or institution for care and treatment of the insane, or supported by charity? If so, with?	Whether a Polygamist.	Whether an Anarchist.	Condition of Health, Mental and Physical.	Deformed or Crippled. Nature, length of time, and cause.	
		Yrs.	Mos.			Read.	Write.															
21	<i>Orichon, John</i>	<i>26</i>	<i>11</i>	<i>M</i>	<i>Shaman</i>	<i>Yes</i>	<i>Surdin</i>	<i>Scand</i>	<i>Polish</i>	<i>Surdin</i>	<i>Valparaiso</i>	<i>Jan 15-06</i>	<i>15<sup>00</sup></i>	<i>No</i>	<i>Same</i>	<i>Desire Discharge</i>	<i>No</i>	<i>No</i>	<i>No</i>	<i>No</i>	<i>No</i>	<i>No</i>

*65*

HEAD TAX CERTIFIED

\* "Race or People" is to be determined by the stock from which they spring and the language they speak. List of races will be found on back of this sheet.

Affidavit of the Master or Commanding Officer, or First or Second Officer.

HENRY CARTER,

INDIANAPOLIS

Victoria

I, HENRY CARTER, of the INDIANAPOLIS, from Victoria, do solemnly, sincerely, and truly swear that I have caused the surgeon of said vessel sailing therewith, or the surgeon employed by the owners thereof, to make a physical and oral examination of each and all of the aliens named in the foregoing Lists or Manifest Sheets, in number, and that from the report of said surgeon and from my own investigation, I believe that no one of said aliens is an idiot, or insane person, or a pauper, or is likely to become a public charge, or is suffering from a loathsome or a dangerous contagious disease, or is a person who has been convicted of a felony or other crime or misdemeanor involving moral turpitude, or a polygamist, or an anarchist, or under promise or agreement, express or implied, to perform labor in the United States, or a prostitute, and that also, according to the best of my knowledge and belief, the information in said Lists or Manifests concerning each of said aliens named therein is correct and true in every respect.

H. Carter  
Master

Sworn to before me this 20<sup>th</sup> day of April, 1904

at \_\_\_\_\_

L. Harrison

Immigration Officer.

\* State whether Master, First or Second Officer.

11-1115

Affidavit of Surgeon.

I, \_\_\_\_\_, Surgeon of the \_\_\_\_\_, do solemnly, sincerely, and truly swear that I have had \_\_\_\_\_ years' experience as a Physician and Surgeon, and that I am entitled to practice as such by and under the authority of \_\_\_\_\_, and that I have made a personal examination of each of the aliens named herein, and that the foregoing Lists or Manifest Sheets, in number, are, according to the best of my knowledge and belief, full, correct, and true in all particulars, relative to the mental and physical condition of such aliens.

Sworn to before me this \_\_\_\_\_ day of \_\_\_\_\_, 1904

at \_\_\_\_\_

Immigration Officer.

\* State whether Surgeon "sailing therewith" or "employed by owners thereof," as the case may be.

11-1117

RECEIVED

RECEIVED

RECEIVED

EXTRACT FROM DEPARTMENT OF COMMERCE AND LABOR CIRCULAR NO. 43.

SPECIAL INSTRUCTIONS FOR FILLING ALIEN MANIFESTS.

The information returned on the manifest [Forms 1300, 1500 A, and 1500 B (new numbers 500, 500 A, and 500 B)], so far as it relates to alien arrivals (including those in transit and tourists), should be made in accordance with the following classifications. The number of the column on the manifest is given in these special instructions and is followed, in parentheses, in all cases up to and including column 16, by a descriptive title indicating briefly the subject to which it relates.

Column 1 (Age).—The return of age in column 8 should be expressed in years or months, the latter applying only to those under 1 year of age.

Column 2 (Sex).—The entry in column 4 should be either M (male) or F (female).

Column 3 (Married or single).—The entry in column 5 should be either M (married), S (single), Wd (widowed), or D (divorced).

Column 6 (Calling or occupation).—The entry in column 6 should describe as accurately as possible the occupation, trade, or profession of each alien arrival, as for example: Civil engineer, stationary engineer, locomotive engineer, mining engineer, brass polisher, steel polisher, iron molder, wood turner, etc., and not simply as engineer, polisher, molder, turner, or other indefinite designations.

A distinction should be made between farmers and farm laborers, regardless of the amount of money shown, as follows:

A farmer is one who operates a farm, either for himself or others.

A farm laborer is one who works on a farm for the man who operates it.

Steamship companies should make this distinction on the manifests, and corrections should be made, if necessary, by inspectors and registry clerks during the personal examination of alien arrivals.

Column 7 (Able to read and write).—Column 7 is subdivided and the entries therein should be either Yes—Yes (can read and write), No—No (can neither read nor write), or Yes—No (can read but not write).

Column 8 (Nationality).—Column 8 should be construed to mean the country of which immigrant is a citizen or subject and not country of last permanent residence.

Column 9 (Race or people).—The entry in column 9 should show the race or people as given in list on reverse side of alien manifest.

Special attention should be paid to the distinction between race and nationality, and manifests should be carefully revised by inspectors and registry clerks in this regard. For instance, "France" appearing on a manifest does not necessarily mean "French" by race or people, and similarly, "French" appearing on a manifest does not necessarily mean "France" by nationality. An alien who is Irish, German, or Hebrew by race might properly come under the heading of United Kingdom or any other country by nationality. In this connection the following distinctions should be specially observed:

CUBAN.

The term "Cuban" refers to the Cuban people (not Negroes).

WEST INDIAN.

"West Indian" refers to the people of the West Indies other than Cuba (not Negroes).

SPANISH-AMERICAN.

"Spanish-American" refers to the people of Central and South America of Spanish descent.

AFRICAN (BLACK).

"African (black)" refers to the African Negro, whether coming from Cuba or other islands of the West Indies, North or South America, Europe, or Africa. Any alien whose appearance indicates an admixture of negro blood should be classified under this heading.

ITALIAN (NORTH).

The people who are native to the basin of the River Po in northern Italy (i. e., compartments of Piedmont, Lombardy, Venetia, and Emilia) and their descendants, whether residing in Italy, Switzerland, Austria-Hungary, or any other country, should be classed as "Italian (north)." Most of these people speak a Gallic dialect of the Italian language.

ITALIAN (SOUTH).

The people who are native to that portion of Italy south of the basin of the River Po (i. e., compartments of Liguria, Tuscany, Marches, Umbria, Latium, Abruzzo, Molise, Campania, Apulia, Basilicata, Calabria, Sicily, and Sardinia) and their descendants should be classed as "Italian (south)."

Column 10 (Last residence).—The entry in column 10 should show the country, and city or town of last permanent residence, instead of the province, city, or town.

Column 11 (Final destination).—The entry in column 11 should show definitely the place (city or town) of final destination.

Column 12 (Whether having a ticket to such final destination).—The entry in column 12 should be either Yes (ticket) or No (no ticket).

Column 13 (By whom was passage paid).—The entry in column 13 should show definitely by whom passage was paid, as self, husband, father, brother, or other relative; friend; steamship company, etc.

Column 14 (Whether in possession of \$50, and if less, how much).—The entry in column 14 should give in each case (individual or family) the exact amount of money shown.

Money brought by the head of a family should not be divided among the several members of the family.

Column 15 (Whether ever before in the United States; and if so, when and where).—The entries in column 15 should show whether or not (Yes or No) in the United States before; and if so, the year (or period of years) and place; as, 1894-97, Philadelphia.

Column 16 (Going to join relative or friend; and if so, what relative or friend).—The entry in column 16 should show whether going to join either a relative or friend; and if so, what relative or friend, with name and complete address.

Columns 17 to 22.—The answers in these columns are subject to revision by any inspection officer in the examination of immigrants.

LIST OF RACES OR PEOPLES.

African (black).	Korean.
Armenian.	Lithuanian.
Bohemian.	Magyar.
Bosnian.	Mexican.
Bulgarian.	Montenegrin.
Chinese.	Moravian.
Croatian.	Pacific Islander.
Cuban.	Polish.
Dalmatian.	Portuguese.
Dutch.	Roumanian.
East Indian.	Russian.
English.	Ruthenian (Russniak).
Finnish.	Scandinavian (Norwegians, Danes, and Swedes).
Flemish.	Scotch.
French.	Servian.
German.	Slovak.
Greek.	Slovenian.
Hebrew.	Spanish.
Herzegovinian.	Spanish-American.
Irish.	Syrian.
Italian (North).	Turkish.
Italian (South).	Welsh.
Japanese.	West Indian.

11-1115

SALOON, CABIN, AND STERAGE ALIENS MUST BE COMPLETELY MANIFESTED. THIS SHEET IS FOR SALOON OR FIRST-CABIN PASSENGERS.

LIST OR MANIFEST OF ALIEN PASSENGERS FOR THE U. S. IMMIGRATION OFFICER AT PORT OF ARRIVAL.

Required by the regulations of the Secretary of Commerce and Labor of the United States, under Act of Congress approved March 3, 1903, to be delivered to the U. S. Immigration Officer by the Commanding Officer of any vessel having such passengers on board upon arrival at a port in the United States.

515

S. S. *Victoria* sailing from *Victoria B.C.*, 1906 Arriving at Port of *San Francisco*, 1906

No. on List	NAME IN FULL	Age	Sex	Married or Single	Calling or Occupation	Able to Read Write	Nationality	Race or People	Last Residence	Final Destination	Whether having a ticket to such final destination	By whom was passage paid?	Whether in possession of \$50, and if less, how much?	Whether ever before in the United States; and if so, when and where?	Whether going to join a relative or friend; and if so, what relative or friend, and his name and complete address.	Ever in prison or almshouse, or institution for care and treatment of the insane, or supported by charity? If so, which?	Whether a Polygamist, anarchist, or other person prohibited by law from entering the United States.	Condition of Health, Mental and Physical.	Deformed or Crippled. Nature, length of time, and cause.
1	<i>Wai Ching</i>	<i>6</i>	<i>Male</i>	<i>Single</i>	<i>Merchant</i>	<i>Yes</i>	<i>China</i>	<i>Chinese</i>	<i>Victoria B.C.</i>	<i>San Francisco</i>	<i>Yes</i>	<i>By self</i>	<i>\$35.00</i>	<i>No</i>	<i>Friend at Seattle, Wash. D.C.; Friend at San Francisco, at 1000 Crawford St. Dupont St.</i>	<i>No</i>	<i>No</i>	<i>No</i>	<i>No</i>

Examined and passed  
Wm. H. Nyckoff,  
Immigrant Inspector.

Medically examined and passed  
Apr 21<sup>st</sup> 1906.  
L. J. ...  
A. J. ...

HEAD TAX CERTIFIED

*bt*

\* "Race or People" is to be determined by the stock from which they spring and the language they speak. List of races will be found on back of this sheet.

**Affidavit of the Master or Commanding Officer, or First or Second Officer.**

I, Henry C. Little, Master of the S.S. "Helen" from Helena B.C., do solemnly, sincerely, and truly swear that I have caused the surgeon of said vessel sailing therewith, or the surgeon employed by the owners thereof, to make a physical and oral examination of each and all of the aliens named in the foregoing Lists or Manifest Sheets, in number, and that from the report of said surgeon and from my own investigation, I believe that no one of said aliens is an idiot, or insane person, or a pauper, or is likely to become a public charge, or is suffering from a loathsome or a dangerous contagious disease, or is a person who has been convicted of a felony or other crime or misdemeanor involving moral turpitude, or a polygamist, or an anarchist, or under promise or agreement, express or implied, to perform labor in the United States, or a prostitute, and that also, according to the best of my knowledge and belief, the information in said Lists or Manifests concerning each of said aliens named therein is correct and true in every respect.

H. C. Little  
Master Officer

Sworn to before me this 1st day of April, 1906

at Helena, B.C.  
Wm. M. Moore  
Immigration Officer.

\*State whether Master, First or Second Officer.

11-1118

**Affidavit of Surgeon.**

I, \_\_\_\_\_, Surgeon of the \_\_\_\_\_, do solemnly, sincerely, and truly that I have had \_\_\_\_\_ years' experience as a Physician and Surgeon, and that I am entitled to practice as such by and under the authority of \_\_\_\_\_, and that I have made a personal examination of each of the aliens named herein, and that the foregoing Lists or Manifest Sheets, in number, are, according to the best of my knowledge and belief, full, correct, and true in all particulars, relative to the mental and physical condition of such aliens.

Sworn to before me this \_\_\_\_\_ day of \_\_\_\_\_, 1906

at \_\_\_\_\_  
\_\_\_\_\_  
Immigration Officer.

\*State whether Surgeon "sailing therewith" or "employed by owners thereof," as the case may be.

11-1118

REC'D

**EXTRACT FROM DEPARTMENT OF COMMERCE AND LABOR CIRCULAR No. 43.**

**SPECIAL INSTRUCTIONS FOR FILLING ALIEN MANIFESTS.**

The information returned on the manifest (Forms 1500, 1500 A, and 1500 B (new numbers 500, 500 A, and 500 B)), so far as it relates to alien arrivals (including those in transit and tourists), should be made in accordance with the following classifications. The number of the column on the manifest is given in these special instructions and is followed, in parentheses, in all cases up to and including column 16, by a descriptive title indicating briefly the subject to which it relates.

Column 3 (Age).—The return of age in column 3 should be expressed in years or months, the latter applying only to those under 1 year of age.

Column 4 (Sex).—The entry in column 4 should be either M (male) or F (female).

Column 5 (Married or single).—The entry in column 5 should be either M (married), S (single), Wd (widowed), or D (divorced).

Column 6 (Calling or occupation).—The entry in column 6 should describe as accurately as possible the occupation, trade, or profession of each alien arrival, as for example: Civil engineer, stationary engineer, locomotive engineer, mining engineer, brass polisher, steel polisher, iron molder, wood turner, etc., and not simply as engineer, polisher, molder, turner, or other indefinite designations.

A distinction should be made between farmers and farm laborers, regardless of the amount of money shown, as follows:

A farmer is one who operates a farm, either for himself or others.

A farm laborer is one who works on a farm for the man who operates it.

Steamship companies should make this distinction on the manifests, and corrections should be made, if necessary, by inspectors and registry clerks during the personal examination of alien arrivals.

Column 7 (Able to read and write).—Column 7 is subdivided and the entries therein should be either Yes—Yes (can read and write), No—No (can neither read nor write), or Yes—No (can read but not write).

Column 8 (Nationality).—Column 8 should be construed to mean the country of which immigrant is a citizen or subject and not country of last permanent residence.

Column 9 (Race or people).—The entry in column 9 should show the race or people as given in list on reverse side of alien manifest.

Special attention should be paid to the distinction between race and nationality, and manifests should be carefully revised by inspectors and registry clerks in this regard. For instance, "France" appearing on a manifest does not necessarily mean "French" by race or people, and similarly, "French" appearing on a manifest does not necessarily mean "France" by nationality. An alien who is Irish, German, or Hebrew by race might properly come under the heading of United Kingdom or any other country by nationality. In this connection the following distinctions should be specially observed:

**CUBAN.**

The term "Cuban" refers to the Cuban people (not Negroes).

**WEST INDIAN.**

"West Indian" refers to the people of the West Indies other than Cuba (not Negroes).

**SPANISH-AMERICAN.**

"Spanish-American" refers to the people of Central and South America of Spanish descent.

**AFRICAN (BLACK).**

"African (black)" refers to the African Negro, whether coming from Cuba or other islands of the West Indies, North or South America, Europe, or Africa. Any alien whose appearance indicates an admixture of negro blood should be classified under this heading.

**ITALIAN (NORTH).**

The people who are native to that portion of the River Po in northern Italy (i. e., compartments of Piedmont, Lombardy, Venetia, and Emilia) and their descendants, whether residing in Italy, Switzerland, Austria-Hungary, or any other country, should be classed as "Italian (north)." Most of these people speak a Gallic dialect of the Italian language.

**ITALIAN (SOUTH).**

The people who are native to that portion of Italy south of the basin of the River Po (i. e., compartments of Liguria, Tuscany, Marche, Umbria, Latium, Abruzzo, Molise, Campania, Apulia, Basilicata, Calabria, Sicily, and Sardinia) and their descendants should be classed as "Italian (south)."

Column 10 (Last residence).—The entry in column 10 should show the country, and city or town of last permanent residence, instead of the province, city, or town.

Column 11 (Final destination).—The entry in column 11 should show definitely the place (city or town) of final destination.

Column 12 (Whether having a ticket to each final destination).—The entry in column 12 should be either Yes (ticket) or No (no ticket).

Column 13 (By whom was passage paid).—The entry in column 13 should show definitely by whom passage was paid, as self; husband, father, brother, or other relative; friend; steamship company, etc.

Column 14 (Whether in possession of \$50, and if less, how much).—The entry in column 14 should give in each case (individual or family) the exact amount of money shown.

Money brought by the head of a family should not be divided among the several members of the family.

Column 15 (Whether ever before in the United States; and if so, when and where).—The entries in column 15 should show whether or not (Yes or No) in the United States before; and if so, the year (or period of years) and place; as, 1894-97, Philadelphia.

Column 16 (Going to join relative or friend; and if so, what relative or friend).—The entry in column 16 should show whether going to join either a relative or friend; and if so, what relative or friend, with name and complete address.

Columns 17 to 22.—The answers in these columns are subject to revision by any inspection officer in the examination of immigrants.

**LIST OF RACES OR PEOPLES.**

- |                  |   |
|------------------|---|
| African (black). | Korean.                                       |
| Armenian.        | Lithuanian.                                   |
| Bohemian.        | Magyar.                                       |
| Bosnian.         | Mexican.                                      |
| Bulgarian.       | Montenegrin.                                  |
| Chinese.         | Moravian.                                     |
| Croatian.        | Pacific Islander.                             |
| Cuban.           | Polish.                                       |
| Dalmatian.       | Portuguese.                                   |
| Dutch.           | Roumanian.                                    |
| East Indian.     | Russian.                                      |
| English.         | Ruthenian (Russiak).                          |
| Finnish.         | Scandinavian (Norwegians, Danes, and Swedes). |
| Flemish.         | Scotch.                                       |
| French.          | Servian.                                      |
| German.          | Slovak.                                       |
| Greek.           | Slovenian.                                    |
| Hebrew.          | Spanish.                                      |
| Herzegovinian.   | Spanish-American.                             |
| Irish.           | Syrian.                                       |
| Italian (North). | Turkish.                                      |
| Italian (South). | Welsh.  |
| Japanese.        | West Indian.                                  |

11-1118

SALOON, CABIN, AND STEERAGE ALIENS MUST BE COMPLETELY MANIFESTED.  
THIS SHEET IS FOR SALOON OR FIRST-CABIN PASSENGERS.

# LIST OR MANIFEST OF ALIEN PASSENGERS FOR THE U. S. IMMIGRATION OFFICER AT PORT OF ARRIVAL.

Required by the regulations of the Secretary of Commerce and Labor of the United States, under Act of Congress approved March 3, 1903, to be delivered to the U. S. Immigration Officer by the Commanding Officer of any vessel having such passengers on board upon arrival at a port in the United States.

S. S. *Emilia* sailing from *Victoria B.C.* *March 1st*, 1906. Arriving at Port of *San Francisco* *April 11th*, 1906

No. on List.	NAME IN FULL	Age. Yrs. Mos.	Married or Single.	Calling or Occupation.	Able to— Read. Write.	Nationality. (Country of which citizen or subject.)	Race or People.	Last Residence. (Last permanent residence, Country and City or Town.)	Final Destination. (State, City, or Town.)	Whether having a ticket to such final destination.	By whom was passage paid?	Whether in possession of \$50, and if less, how much?	Whether ever before in the United States; and if so, when and where?		Whether going to join a relative or friend; and if so, what relative or friend, and his name and complete address.	Ever in prison or almshouse, or institution for care and treatment of the insane, or supported by charity, if so, which?	Whether Whether a Poly-an- amist. artist.	Whether com- by any other profession, or degree of the kind, in the United States.	Condition of Health, Mental and Physical.	Deformed or Crippled. Nature, length of time, and cause.	
													Yes or No.	If Yes— Year or period of years. Where?							
1	<i>Admiral</i>			<i>M. Maria Merchant</i>	<i>yes</i>	<i>China</i>	<i>China</i>	<i>Shanghai</i>	<i>no</i>	<i>self</i>	<i>\$43.00</i>	<i>1881</i>	<i>San Francisco</i>	<i>no</i>	<i>my partner</i>	<i>no</i>	<i>no</i>	<i>no</i>	<i>good</i>	<i>no</i>	
2																					
3																					
4																					
5																					
6																					
7																					
8																					
9																					
10																					
11																					
12																					
13																					
14																					
15																					
16																					
17																					
18																					
19																					
20																					
21																					
22																					

*Examined and passed.*  
*Sonit Nychoff*  
*Immigrant Inspector*

*Museum examined and passed April 23 1906*  
*Rosenfeld*  
*U.S. # 11167*

HEAD TAX CERTIFIED

*67*

\* "Race or People" is to be determined by the stock from which they sprang and the language they speak. List of races will be found on back of this sheet.



# LIST OR MANIFEST OF ALIEN PASSENGERS FOR THE U. S. IMMIGRATION OFFICER AT PORT OF ARRIVAL.

Required by the regulations of the Secretary of Commerce and Labor of the United States, under Act of Congress approved March 3, 1903, to be delivered to the U. S. Immigration Officer by the Commanding Officer of any vessel having such passengers on board upon arrival at a port in the United States.

547

S.S. *Thrappe* sailing from *Guyamas* *Mar 24*, 1906 Arriving at Port of *Pt. Thomas* *Apr 23*, 1906

No. on List	NAME IN FULL	Age	Married or Single	Calling or Occupation	Able to Read Write	Nationality (Country of which citizen or subject)	Race or People	Last Residence (Last permanent residence, Country and City or Town)	Final Destination (State, City, or Town)	Whether having a ticket to such final destination	By whom was passage paid?	Whether in possession of \$50, and if less, how much?	Whether ever before in the United States; and if so, when and where?	Whether going to join a relative or friend; and if so, what relative or friend, and his name and complete address.	Ever in prison or almshouse, or institution for care and treatment of the insane, or supported by charity? If so, which?	Whether a Polygamist	Whether an Anarchist	Condition of Health, Mental and Physical	Deformed or Crippled, Nature, length of time, and cause.
1	<i>Simon, Carl</i>	<i>35</i>	<i>m</i>	<i>Steward</i>	<i>Yes</i>	<i>Denmark</i>	<i>Scandi</i>	<i>Denmark</i>	<i>Denmark</i>	<i>Yes</i>	<i>By self</i>	<i>70 00</i>	<i>1883</i>	<i>Will be discharged in 4 d</i>	<i>No</i>	<i>No</i>	<i>No</i>	<i>Seal</i>	<i>No</i>
2	<i>Jacobson, Marcus</i>	<i>31</i>	<i>s</i>	<i>"</i>	<i>Yes</i>	<i>Denmark</i>	<i>Scandi</i>	<i>Denmark</i>	<i>Denmark</i>	<i>Yes</i>	<i>By self</i>	<i>70 00</i>	<i>1883</i>	<i>Do</i>	<i>"</i>	<i>"</i>	<i>"</i>	<i>"</i>	<i>"</i>

MITTED  
MITTED

6021

AT WASH. CERTIFIED

61

"Race or People" is to be determined by the stock from which they sprang and the language they speak. List of races will be found on back of this sheet.

CALBON, CABIN, AND STOWAGE ALIENS MUST BE COMPLETELY INSPECTED.  
 THIS SHEET IS FOR STOWAGE PASSENGERS.

# LIST OR MANIFEST OF ALIEN PASSENGERS FOR THE U. S. IMMIGRATION OFFICER AT PORT OF ARRIVAL.

Required by the regulations of the Secretary of Commerce and Labor of the United States, under Act of Congress approved March 3, 1903, to be delivered to the U. S. Immigration Officer by the Commanding Officer of any vessel having such passengers on board upon arrival at a port in the United States.

S. S. *Shawmut* sailing from *HK*, *1/9*, 190*6* Arriving at Port of *Phad*, *2/6*, 190*6*

No. on List	NAME IN FULL	Age		Married or Single	Calling or Occupation	Able to—		Nationality (Country of which citizen or subject.)	Race or People	Last Residence (Last permanent residence, Country and City or Town.)	Final Destination (State, City, or Town.)	Whether having a ticket to such final destination.	By whom was passage paid?	Whether in possession of \$50, and if less, how much?	Whether ever before in the United States; and if so, when and where?	Whether going to join a relative or friend; and if so, what relative or friend, and his name and complete address.	Ever in prison or institution for crime and treatment of the same, or deported by "clerk" if so, which?	Whether a Poly-an-AMIST. archiat.	Whether ever in the United States.	Condition of Health, Mental and Physical.	Deformed or Crippled. Nature, length of time, and cause.
		Yrs.	Mos.			Read.	Write.														
1	<i>RECORDED. June</i> <i>DEBARRED. June</i> <i>Lee</i>	<i>Lee</i>	<i>600</i>	<i>26</i>	<i>M. A. Student</i>	<i>4</i>	<i>ca</i>	<i>Ch.</i>	<i>Ch.</i>	<i>Seaside</i>	<i>4</i>	<i>under</i>	<i>5</i>	<i>11-05</i>	<i>Uncle Yuen Hain, 1st. Log</i>	<i>No</i>	<i>No</i>	<i>No</i>	<i>No</i>	<i>Good</i>	<i>No</i>
4	<i>Lee</i>	<i>600</i>	<i>27</i>	<i>"</i>	<i>Ch.</i>	<i>4</i>	<i>"</i>	<i>"</i>	<i>"</i>	<i>"</i>	<i>4</i>	<i>"</i>	<i>50</i>	<i>11-05-1906</i> <i>Phad?</i>	<i>Uncle Lee Sam Lambpant</i> <i>Stoughton Mass</i>	<i>"</i>	<i>"</i>	<i>"</i>	<i>"</i>	<i>"</i>	<i>"</i>

*arr. He claiming to be native born.  
 Rejected; appealed; app. dismissed.*

HEAD TAX CERTIFIED

*None info. as yet*

"Race or People" is to be determined by the stock from which they spring and the language they speak. List of races will be found on back of this sheet.

Affidavit of the Master or Commanding Officer, or First or Second Officer.

I, P. Comari, of the Thermon, from L. Pool, do solemnly, sincerely, and truly declare that I have caused the surgeon of said vessel sailing therewith, or the surgeon employed by the owners thereof, to make a physical and oral examination of each and all of the aliens named in the foregoing Lists or Manifest Sheets, in number, and that from the report of said surgeon and from my own investigation, I believe that no one of said aliens is an idiot, or insane person, or a pauper, or is likely to become a public charge, or is suffering from a loathsome or a dangerous contagious disease, or is a person who has been convicted of a felony or other crime or misdemeanor involving moral turpitude, or a polygamist, or an anarchist, or under promise or agreement, express or implied, to perform labor in the United States, or a prostitute, and that also according to the best of my knowledge and belief, the information in said Lists or Manifests concerning each of said aliens named therein is correct and true in every respect.

Sworn to before me this 28 day of 4, 1906

V. Williams  
Immigration Officer at Seattle

\* State whether Master, First or Second Officer.

8-1070

Affidavit of Surgeon.

I, Joseph H. Donnell, Surgeon of the S.S. Keenan, sailing therewith, do solemnly, sincerely, and truly declare that I have had 2 years' experience as a Physician and Surgeon, and that I am entitled to practice as such by and under the authority of the general Medical Council of Great Britain & Ireland, and that I have made a personal examination of each of the aliens named herein, and that the foregoing Lists or Manifest Sheets, One in number, are, according to the best of my knowledge and belief, full, correct, and true in all particulars, relative to the mental and physical condition of such aliens.

Sworn to before me this 28 day of 4, 1906

J. H. Donnell M.D.  
Immigration Officer at Seattle

\* State whether Surgeon "sailing therewith" or "employed by owners thereof," as the case may be.

8-1070

RECEIVED.  
APR 28 1906  
IMMIGRATION SERVICE.  
SEATTLE, WASH.

LIST OF RACES OR PEOPLES.

- African (black).
- Armenian.
- Bohemian.
- Bosnian.
- Bulgarian.
- Chinese.
- Croatian.
- Cuban.
- Dalmatian.
- Dutch.
- East Indian.
- English.
- Filipino.
- Finnish.
- Flemish.
- French.
- German.
- Greek.
- Hebrew.
- Herzegovinian.
- Irish.
- Italian (North).
- Italian (South).
- Japanese.
- Korean.
- Lithuanian.
- Magyar.
- Mexican.
- Montenegrin.
- Norwegian.
- Pacific Islander.
- Polish.
- Portuguese.
- Romanian.
- Russian.
- Ruthenian (Rusniak).
- Scandinavian (Norwegian, Danish, and Swedish).
- Scottish.
- Serbian.
- Slovak.
- Slovenian.
- Spanish.
- Spanish-American.
- Syrian.
- Turkish.
- Welsh.
- West Indian.

8-1070



BALCON, CABIN, AND STERAGE ALIENS MUST BE COMPLETELY MANIFESTED.  
 THIS SHEET IS FOR STERAGE PASSENGERS.

# LIST OR MANIFEST OF ALIEN PASSENGERS FOR THE U. S. IMMIGRATION OFFICER AT PORT OF ARRIVAL.

*J*  
 550

Required by the regulations of the Secretary of Commerce and Labor of the United States, under Act of Congress approved March 3, 1903, to be delivered to the U. S. Immigration Officer by the Commanding Officer of any vessel having such passengers on board upon arrival at a port in the United States.

S. S. *Am Bk Louisiana* sailing from *Newcastle N.S.W.*, *Aug 27, 1905* Arriving at Port of *Port Townsend, Sept 26, 1906*

1	2	3	4	5	6	7	8	9	10	11	12	13	14	15	16	17	18	19	20	21	22	
NAME IN FULL	Age		Married or Single	Calling or Occupation	Able to—		Nationality (Country of which citizen or subject.)	Race or People	Last Residence (Last permanent residence, Country and City or Town.)	Final Destination (State, City, or Town.)	Whether having a ticket to such final destination.	By whom was passage paid?	Whether in possession of \$50, and if less, how much?	Whether ever before in the United States; and if so, when and where?	Whether going to join a relative or friend; and if so, what relative or friend, and his name and complete address.	Every in prison or otherwise, or in custody of any officer, or in the hands of a police officer, or in the hands of a person supported by charity? If so, which?	Whether a Polygamist.	Whether an Anarchist.	Whether coming to the United States by way of the Coast Guard.	Condition of Health, Mental and Physical.	Deformed or Crippled, Nature, length of time, and cause.	
	Yrs.	Mos.			Read.	Write.																
<i>Johnson Wm</i>	<i>76</i>						<i>US</i>															
<i>Will Victor</i>	<i>70</i>						<i>US</i>															
<i>Enrich O. J. ...</i>	<i>70</i>		<i>M</i>	<i>Seaman</i>	<i>Yes</i>		<i>Russian</i>	<i>Scand</i>	<i>Maushan Im.</i>	<i>Newcastle Aug 18-05</i>		<i>60<sup>00</sup></i>			<i>Will be discharged in U.S.</i>	<i>no</i>	<i>no</i>	<i>no</i>	<i>no</i>	<i>Insane</i>	<i>no</i>	
<i>George Daniels</i>	<i>36</i>		<i>M</i>	<i>"</i>	<i>Yes</i>		<i>Germany</i>	<i>German</i>	<i>Mind Tei</i>	<i>"</i>		<i>90<sup>00</sup></i>	<i>1905-7 Hawaii</i>		<i>"</i>	<i>"</i>	<i>"</i>	<i>"</i>	<i>"</i>	<i>Good</i>	<i>"</i>	

HEAD TAX CERTIFIED

*60<sup>31</sup>*

\* "Race or People" is to be determined by the stock from which they sprang and the language they speak. List of races will be found on back of this sheet.

BALCON, CABIN, AND STOWAGE ALIENS MUST BE COMPLETELY MANIFESTED.  
THIS SHEET IS FOR STEERAGE PASSENGERS.

List \_\_\_\_\_

# LIST OR MANIFEST OF ALIEN PASSENGERS FOR THE U. S. IMMIGRATION OFFICER AT PORT OF ARRIVAL.

Required by the regulations of the Secretary of Commerce and Labor of the United States, under Act of Congress approved March 3, 1903, to be delivered to the U. S. Immigration Officer by the Commanding Officer of any vessel having such passengers on board upon arrival at a port in the United States.

551

S. S. *St. Bk. Russia* sailing from *Yokohama Japan*, Feb 7<sup>th</sup>, 1906 Arriving at Port of *San Francisco* March 5<sup>th</sup>, 1906

No. on List	NAME IN FULL	Age		Married or Single	Calling or Occupation	Able to—		Nationality (Country of which citizen or subject.)	Race or People	Last Residence (Last permanent residence, Country and City or Town.)	Final Destination (State, City, or Town.)	Whether having a ticket to such final destination.	By whom was passage paid?	Whether in possession of \$50, and if less, how much?	Whether ever before in the United States; and if so, when and where?	Whether going to join a relative or friend; and if so, what relative or friend, and his name and complete address.	Ever in prison or institution for care and treatment of the insane, or supported by charity? If so, which?	Whether a Polygraphist.	Whether an Anarchist.	Whether coming by means of any other person, or as a stowaway, or as a seaman, or as a deserter, or as a fugitive from justice, or as a convict, or as a person in violation of the laws of the United States.	Condition of Health, Mental and Physical.	Deformed or Crippled. Nature, length of time, and cause.	
		Yrs.	Mos.			Read.	Write.																
1	<i>Polukal Wm</i>	33		<i>M</i>	<i>Steward</i>	<input checked="" type="checkbox"/>	<input checked="" type="checkbox"/>	<i>Germany</i>	<i>German</i>	<i>Munich</i>	<i>Yokohama</i>	<input checked="" type="checkbox"/>	<i>Feb 7<sup>th</sup> 06</i>	<i>30<sup>00</sup></i>	<i>No</i>	<i>Will be landed in U. S.</i>	<i>No</i>	<i>No</i>	<i>No</i>	<i>No</i>	<i>No</i>	<i>Good</i>	<i>No</i>
2	<i>Simorwitzek Wm</i>	47		<i>M</i>	<i>Steward</i>	<input checked="" type="checkbox"/>	<input checked="" type="checkbox"/>	<i>Russia</i>	<i>Polish</i>	<i>Warsaw</i>	<i>Yokohama</i>	<input checked="" type="checkbox"/>	<i>Feb 7<sup>th</sup> 06</i>	<i>5<sup>00</sup></i>	<i>No</i>	<i>"</i>	<i>"</i>	<i>"</i>	<i>"</i>	<i>"</i>	<i>"</i>	<i>"</i>	

60<sup>00</sup> HEAD TAX CERTIFIED

\* "Race or People" is to be determined by the stock from which they spring and the language they speak. List of races will be found on back of this sheet.

SALOON, CABIN, AND STEERAGE ALIENS MUST BE COMPLETELY MANIFESTED.  
THIS SHEET IS FOR STEERAGE PASSENGERS.

List                      *Pr*

# LIST OR MANIFEST OF ALIEN PASSENGERS FOR THE U. S. IMMIGRATION OFFICER AT PORT OF ARRIVAL.

Required by the regulations of the Secretary of Commerce and Labor of the United States, under Act of Congress approved March 3, 1903, to be delivered to the U. S. Immigration Officer by the Commanding Officer of any vessel having such passengers on board upon arrival at a port in the United States.

552

*S. S. B. Austrasia sailing from Antwerp Aug 29<sup>th</sup> 1905 Arriving at Port of New York Sept 25, 1906*

1	2	3	4	5	6	7	8	9	10	11	12	13	14	15	16	17	18	19	20	21	22	
No. on List.	NAME IN FULL	Age.		Married or Single.	Calling or Occupation.	Able to—		Nationality. (Country of which citizen or subject.)	* Race or People.	Last Residence. (Last permanent residence, Country and City or Town.)	Final Destination. (State, City, or Town.)	Whether having a ticket to such final destination.	By whom was passage paid?	Whether in possession of \$50, and if less, how much?	Whether ever before in the United States; and if so, when and where?	Whether going to join a relative or friend; and if so, what relative or friend, and his name and complete address.	Ever in prison or institution for care and treatment of the insane, or supported by charity? If so, which?	Whether a Polygamist.	Whether an Anarchist.	Whether ever in the United States.	Condition of Health, Mental and Physical.	Deformed or Crippled. Nature, length of time, and cause.
		Yrs. Mos.	Sex.			Read.	Write.															
10	<i>Jorgensen Joseph</i>	<i>70</i>	<i>m</i>	<i>D</i>	<i>Seaman</i>	<i>Yes</i>	<i>Swedish</i>	<i>Swedish</i>	<i>Swedish</i>	<i>Stockholm</i>	<i>Antwerp</i>	<i>Yes</i>	<i>Swedish</i>	<i>60</i>	<i>Swedish</i>	<i>With Ship</i>	<i>No</i>	<i>No</i>	<i>No</i>	<i>No</i>	<i>Swedish</i>	<i>No</i>

HEAD TAX CERTIFIED

\* "Race or People" is to be determined by the stock from which they spring and the language they speak. List of races will be found on back of this sheet.

# LIST OR MANIFEST OF ALIEN PASSENGERS FOR THE U. S. IMMIGRATION OFFICER AT PORT OF ARRIVAL.

Required by the regulations of the Secretary of Commerce and Labor of the United States, under Act of Congress approved March 3, 1903, to be delivered to the U. S. Immigration Officer by the Commanding Officer of any vessel having such passengers on board upon arrival at a port in the United States.

553

S. S. *Threat* sailing from *Ying Kong* *Feb 27*, 1906 Arriving at Port of *Baltimore* *March 29*, 1906

No.	NAME IN FULL.	Age.	Married or Single.	Calling or Occupation.	Able to— Read. Write.	Nationality. (Country of which citizen or subject.)	* Race or People.	Last Residence. (Last permanent residence, Country and City or Town.)	Final Destination. (State, City, or Town.)	Whether having a ticket to such final destination.	By whom was passage paid?	Whether in possession of \$50, and if less, how much?	Whether ever before in the United States; and if so, when and where?	Whether going to join a relative or friend; and if so, what relative or friend, and his name and complete address.	Ever in prison or institution for care and treatment of the insane, or supported by charity? If so, which?	Whether a Polygamist.	Whether an Anarchist.	Condition of Health. Mental and Physical.	Deformed or Crippled. Nature, length of time, and cause.
1	<i>ED. Doo Foo Keen</i>	<i>18</i>	<i>m</i>	<i>none</i>	<i>yes</i>	<i>Chinese</i>	<i>Chinese</i>	<i>China</i>	<i>Boston</i>	<i>yes</i>	<i>father</i>	<i>1.50</i>	<i>never</i>	<i>father the 3307th St Boston U.S.</i>	<i>No</i>	<i>No</i>	<i>No</i>	<i>No</i>	<i>No</i>
2	<i>ED. Doo Foo Kee</i>	<i>18</i>	<i>"</i>	<i>"</i>	<i>"</i>	<i>"</i>	<i>"</i>	<i>"</i>	<i>"</i>	<i>"</i>	<i>"</i>	<i>75</i>	<i>never</i>	<i>"</i>	<i>"</i>	<i>"</i>	<i>"</i>	<i>"</i>	<i>"</i>

HEAD TAX CERTIFIED

*6-3454*

\* "Race or People" is to be determined by the stock from which they spring and the language they speak. List of races will be found on back of this sheet.



SALON, CASH, AND STERILIZATION MUST BE COMPLETELY MAINTAINED.  
THIS SHEET IS FOR STEERAGE PASSENGERS.

# LIST OR MANIFEST OF ALIEN PASSENGERS FOR THE U. S. IMMIGRATION OFFICER AT PORT OF ARRIVAL.

List *P. J.*

Required by the regulations of the Secretary of Commerce and Labor of the United States, under Act of Congress approved March 3, 1903, to be delivered to the U. S. Immigration Officer by the Commanding Officer of any vessel having such passengers on board upon arrival at a port in the United States.

554

S. S. *St. Lawrence* sailing from *Panama*, *Mar 12, 1906* Arriving at Port of *Port Townsend*, *Apr 29, 1906*

*opd ob*

No. on List	NAME IN FULL	Age - Yrs. Mos.	Married or Single	Calling or Occupation	Able to Read Write	Nationality (Country of which citizen or subject)	* Race or People	Last Residence (Last permanent residence, Country and City or Town.)	Final Destination (State, City, or Town.)	Whether having a ticket to such final destination	By whom was passage paid?	Whether in possession of \$50, and if less, how much?	Whether ever before in the United States; and if so, when and where?	Whether going to join a relative or friend; and if so, what relative or friend, and his name and complete address.	Ever in prison or institution for crime and treatment of the inmate, or supported by charity? If so, with?	Whether a Polygamist	Whether an Anarchist	Whether coming by name of any alien, or approved, or subject to the laws of the United States	Condition of Health, Mental and Physical	Deformed or Crippled, Nature, length of time, and cause.
1	<i>Schultz Geo</i>	<i>54</i>				<i>US</i>														
2	<i>ROED Crawford Jack</i>	<i>21</i>	<i>m</i>	<i>Steward</i>	<i>Yes</i>	<i>St. Lawrence African</i>	<i>St. Lawrence</i>	<i>St. Lawrence</i>	<i>Panama</i>	<i>Mar 12 06</i>	<i>60.00</i>	<i>no</i>		<i>Will be discharged.</i>	<i>no</i>	<i>no</i>	<i>no</i>	<i>no</i>	<i>no</i>	<i>no</i>
3																				
4																				
5																				
6																				
7																				
8																				
9																				
10																				
11																				
12																				
13																				
14																				
15																				
16																				
17																				
18																				
19																				
20																				
21																				
22																				
23																				
24																				
25																				
26																				
27																				
28																				
29																				
30																				
31																				
32																				
33																				
34																				
35																				

*60 25 50*

HEAD TAX CERTIFIED

\* "Race or People" is to be determined by the stock from which they spring and the language they speak. List of races will be found on back of this sheet.

COAST STEAMSHIP CO.

SEPARATE LIST OF CHINESE PASSENGERS

555

DISTRICT AND PORT OF ~~SAN FRANCISCO~~ <sup>Ketchikan</sup>

David Wallace Master of the Steamship Cottage City

do solemnly, sincerely and truly David

the following List or Manifest, subscribed by me, and now delivered by me to the Collector of Customs of the Collection District of San Francisco, is a full and perfect separate list of all Chinese Passengers taken on board the said steamship at Ketchikan from which port said steamship has now arrived, or that have been taken on board the said steamship at any foreign port or place, and of all such passengers on board the said steamship, and that on said List is truly designated the names and other particulars, as shown by their respective certificates. So HELP ME GOD.

on to, this 29 day of Apr 1906

David Wallace

before me Wm. J. Mansueti  
Deputy Collector of Customs

Separate List or Manifest of all the Chinese Passengers on board the Steamship Cottage City whereof David Wallace is Master, from Ketchikan burthen 981 tons.

NAME	AGE		OCCUPATION	LAST PLACE OF RESIDENCE	HEIGHT		COMPLEXION	COLOR OF EYES	Physical Marks and Peculiarities and Facts of Identification.	Accredited Officers of Chinese Government, state fact.
	Years	Months			Feet	Inches				
<u>Mary Bong</u>	<u>27</u>	<u>-</u>	<u>Wife</u>	<u>Setka</u>	<u>4</u>	<u>10</u>	<u>Dark</u>	<u>Brown</u>	<u>Scar and left eye</u>	<u>May</u>

Mary Bong

May

Affidavit of the Master or Commanding Officer, or First or Second Officer.

I, Protataro, Ohyo, of the Maastu from Yokohama, do solemnly, sincerely, and truly sworn that I have caused the surgeon of said vessel sailing therewith, or the surgeon employed by the owners thereof, to make a physical and oral examination of each and all of the aliens named in the foregoing Lists or Manifest Sheets, in number, and that from the report of said surgeon and from my own investigation, I believe that no one of said aliens is an idiot, or insane person, or a pauper, or is likely to become a public charge, or is suffering from a loathsome or a dangerous contagious disease, or is a person who has been convicted of a felony or other crime or misdemeanor involving moral turpitude, or a polygamist, or an anarchist, or under promise or agreement, express or implied, to perform labor in the United States, or a prostitute, and that also, according to the best of my knowledge and belief, the information in said Lists or Manifests concerning each of said aliens named therein is correct and true in every respect.

Protataro  
Maastu Officers

Sworn to before me this MAY 3 1906 day of           , 1906  
A. W. Jeffrey  
Immigration Officer at Seattle

\* State whether Master, First or Second Officer.

Affidavit of Surgeon.

I, G. Murayama, Surgeon of the S.S. "Shinano Maru", solemnly, sincerely, and truly sworn that I have had 11 years' experience as a Physician and Surgeon, and that I am entitled to practice as such by and under the authority of Saisei Jaku (Surgeon school) Tokio, and that I have made a personal examination of each of the aliens named herein, and that the foregoing Lists or Manifest Sheets, in number, are, according to the best of my knowledge and belief, full, correct, and true in all particulars, relative to the mental and physical condition of such aliens.

G. Murayama  
Surgeon

Sworn to before me this MAY 3 1906 day of           , 1906  
A. W. Jeffrey  
Immigration Officer at Seattle

\* State whether Surgeon "sailing therewith" or "employed by owners thereof," as the case may be.

LIST OF RACES OR PEOPLES.

- African (black).
- Armenian.
- Bohemian.
- Bosnian.
- Bulgarian.
- Chinese.
- Croatian.
- Cuban.
- Dalmatian.
- Dutch.
- East Indian.
- English.
- Filipino.
- Finnish.
- Flemish.
- French.
- German.
- Greek.
- Hebrew.
- Herzegovinian.
- Irish.
- Italian (North).
- Italian (South).
- Japanese.
- Korean.
- Lithuanian.
- Magyar.
- Mexican.
- Montenegrin.
- Moravian.
- Pacific Islander.
- Polish.
- Portuguese.
- Roumanian.
- Russian.
- Ruthenian (Rusniak).
- Scandinavian (Norwegian, Dane, and Swede).
- Scottish.
- Serbian.
- Slovak.
- Slovenian.
- Spanish.
- Spanish-American.
- Syrian.
- Turkish.
- Welsh.
- West Indian.

BALCON, CABIN, AND STERAGE ALIENS MUST BE COMPLETELY MANIFESTED. THIS SHEET IS FOR BALCON OR FIRST-CABIN PASSENGERS.

# LIST OR MANIFEST OF ALIEN PASSENGERS FOR THE U. S. IMMIGRATION OFFICER AT PORT OF ARRIVAL.

Required by the regulations of the Secretary of the Treasury of the United States, under Act of Congress approved March 3, 1903, to be delivered to the U. S. Immigration Officer by the Commanding Officer of any vessel having such passengers on board upon arrival at a port in the United States.

S. S. *Shinano Maru* sailing from *Shanghai* *April 8<sup>th</sup>*, 1906 Arriving at Port of *Seattle* *May 1<sup>st</sup>*, 1906

*3*  
*May 01*

1	2	3	4	5	6	7	8	9	10	11	12	13	14	15	16	17	18	19	20	21	22
NAME IN FULL	Age		Married or Single	Calling or Occupation	Able to—		Nationality (Country of last permanent residence.)	Race or People	Last Residence (Province, City, or Town.)	Final Destination (State, City, or Town.)	Whether having a ticket to such final destination.	By whom was passage paid?	Whether in possession of \$50, and if less, how much?	Whether ever before in the United States; and if so, when and where?	Whether going to join a relative or friend; and if so, what relative or friend, and his name and complete address.	Ever in prison or institution for care and treatment of the insane, or supported by charity? If so, which?	Whether a Polygamist.	Whether an Anarchist.	Whether a member of any secret society.	Condition of Health, Mental and Physical.	Deformed, Crippled, Maimed, or of time, and cause.
	Yrs.	Mos.			Read.	Write.															
<i>Mr. Robert S. Joy</i>	<i>48</i>	<i>M</i>	<i>M</i>	<i>Doctor</i>	<i>Yes</i>	<i>English</i>	<i>new</i>	<i>X</i>	<i>Shanghai</i>	<i>Seattle</i>	<i>No</i>	<i>Myself</i>	<i>Yes</i>	<i>Phil. 1897</i>	<i>no</i>		<i>no</i>		<i>Good</i>	<i>no</i>	
<i>Mrs. Annabain Joy</i>	<i>46</i>	<i>F</i>			<i>-</i>	<i>"</i>	<i>new</i>	<i>X</i>	<i>"</i>	<i>"</i>	<i>"</i>	<i>husband</i>	<i>"</i>	<i>1898</i>	<i>no</i>				<i>"</i>	<i>"</i>	
<i>Mr. Tho. Wright</i>	<i>46</i>		<i>Wid</i>	<i>Official</i>	<i>-</i>	<i>American</i>	<i>us</i>		<i>Hankin</i>	<i>Boston</i>	<i>"</i>	<i>Self</i>	<i>"</i>	<i>1882</i>	<i>To my home</i>				<i>"</i>	<i>"</i>	
<i>Mr. Wright</i>	<i>39</i>		<i>Wid</i>	<i>"</i>	<i>-</i>	<i>"</i>	<i>us</i>		<i>"</i>	<i>"</i>	<i>"</i>	<i>"</i>	<i>"</i>	<i>"</i>	<i>"</i>				<i>"</i>	<i>"</i>	
<i>Miss M. E. Burke</i>	<i>27</i>		<i>"</i>	<i>Ministry</i>	<i>-</i>	<i>English</i>	<i>Eng</i>	<i>X</i>	<i>"</i>	<i>"</i>	<i>✓</i>	<i>"</i>	<i>"</i>	<i>1900</i>	<i>"</i>				<i>"</i>	<i>"</i>	

*Inspected & passed*  
*J. H. Underwood*  
*A. A. Lenz*

*May 3 1906*

*61*

"Race or People" is to be determined by the stock from which they sprang and the language they speak. List of races will be found on back of this sheet.

Affidavit of the Master or Commanding Officer, or First or Second Officer.

I, Protatars, Ohug of the Maatsu from Yokohama, do solemnly, sincerely, and truly sworn that I have caused the surgeon of said vessel sailing therewith, or the surgeon employed by the owners thereof, to make a physical and oral examination of each and all of the aliens named in the foregoing Lists or Manifest Sheets, in number, and that from the report of said surgeon and from my own investigation, I believe that no one of said aliens is an idiot, or insane person, or a pauper, or is likely to become a public charge, or is suffering from a loathsome or a dangerous contagious disease, or is a person who has been convicted of a lony or other crime or misdemeanor involving moral turpitude, or a polygamist, or an anarchist, or under promise or agreement, express or implied, to perform labor in the United States, or a prostitute, and that also, according to the best of my knowledge and belief, the information in said Lists or Manifests concerning each of said aliens named therein is correct and true in every respect.

Protatars  
Maatsu Officer

Sworn to before me this MAY 8 1906 day of May, 1906

H. N. Jeffrey  
Immigration Officer at Seattle

\* State whether Master, First or Second Officer.

2-1070

Affidavit of Surgeon.

I, S. Murayama, Surgeon of the S.S. Shinan Maru, do solemnly, sincerely, and truly sworn that I have had 11 years experience as a Physician and Surgeon, and that I am entitled to practice as such by and under the authority of Saisei Sakashita (Surgeon school) Tokio, and that I have made a personal examination of each of the aliens named herein, and that the foregoing Lists or Manifest Sheets, 1 in number, are, according to the best of my knowledge and belief, full, correct, and true in all particulars, relative to the mental and physical condition of such aliens.

S. Murayama  
Surgeon

Sworn to before me this MAY 8 1906 day of May, 1906

H. N. Jeffrey  
Immigration Officer at Seattle

\* State whether Surgeon "sailing therewith" or "employed by owners thereof," as the case may be.

2-1070

LIST OF RACES OR PEOPLES.

African (black).  
Armenian.  
Bohemian.  
Bosnian.  
Bulgarian.  
Chinese.  
Croatian.  
Cuban.  
Dalmatian.  
Dutch.  
East Indian.  
English.  
Filipino.  
Finnish.  
Flemish.  
French.  
German.  
Greek.  
Hebrew.  
Herzegovinian.  
Irish.  
Italian (North).  
Italian (South).  
Japanese.  
Korean.  
Lithuanian.  
Magyar.  
Mexican.  
Montenegrin.  
Norwegian.  
Pacific Islander.  
Polish.  
Portuguese.  
Rumanian.  
Russian.  
Ruthenian (Rusniak).  
Scandinavian (Norwegians, Danes, and Swedes).  
Scottish.  
Serbian.  
Slovak.  
Slovenian.  
Spanish.  
Spanish-American.  
Syrian.  
Turkish.  
Welsh.  
West Indian.

2-1070

SALOON, GALLEY, AND STERNOES ALONG MUST BE COMPLETELY EMPTIED.  
THIS SHEET IS FOR SALOON OR FIRST-CLASS PASSENGERS.

# LIST OR MANIFEST OF ALIEN PASSENGERS FOR THE U. S. IMMIGRATION OFFICER AT PORT OF ARRIVAL.

Required by the regulations of the Secretary of the Treasury of the United States, under Act of Congress approved March 3, 1903, to be delivered to the U. S. Immigration Officer by the Commanding Officer of any vessel having such passengers on board upon arrival at a port in the United States.

S. S. *Shimano* sailing from *Kobe* *April 14th*, 1906 Arriving at Port of \_\_\_\_\_, 190

1 No. on List.	2 NAME IN FULL.	3 Age.		4 Sex.	5 Married or Single.	6 Calling or Occupation.	7 Able to—		8 Nationality. (Country of last permanent residence.)	9 Race or People.	10 Last Residence. (Province, City, or Town.)	11 Final Destination. (State, City, or Town.)	12 Whether having a ticket to such final destination.	13 By whom was passage paid?	14 Whether in possession of \$50, and if less, how much?	15 Whether ever before in the United States; and if so, when and where?	16 Whether going to join a relative or friend; and if so, what relative or friend, and his name and complete address.	17 Ever in prison or institution for care and treatment of insanity, or a pauper by charity? If so, which?	18 Whether a Polygamist.	19 Whether an Anarchist.	20 Whether ever in the United States.	21 Condition of Health, Mental and Physical.
		Yrs.	Mos.				Read.	Write.														
1	Mr. John Nolan	33		Male	Married	Commercial	Yes		American		London	S. Africa	Yes	myself	yes	Returning to home						
2	Mrs. Elizabeth T. Nolan	32		Female	Married						China	"	"	husband								
3	Master Philip Nolan	3	6	Male	Single		no				"	"	"	my father								
4	Francis Nolan	1					no				"	"	"									
5																						
6																						
7																						
8																						
9																						
10																						
11																						
12																						
13																						
14																						
15																						
16																						
17																						
18																						
19																						
20																						
21																						
22																						
23																						
24																						
25																						
26																						
27																						
28																						
29																						
30																						

*Suspected of case of  
F. M. Ludewoon*

*bl*

\* "Race or People" is to be determined by the stock from which they sprang and the language they speak. List of races will be found on back of this sheet.

Affidavit of the Master or Commanding Officer, or First or Second Officer.

*Master, Ohus* of the *Maesta* from *Yokohama*, do solemnly, and truly swear that I have caused the surgeon of said vessel sailing therewith, or the surgeon by the orders thereof, to make a physical and oral examination of each and all of the aliens named in the Lists or Manifest Sheets, in number, and that from the report of said surgeon and from my own opinion, I believe that no one of said aliens is an idiot, or insane person, or a pauper, or is likely to become a public nuisance, or is suffering from a loathsome or a dangerous contagious disease, or is a person who has been convicted of a crime or misdemeanor involving moral turpitude, or a polygamist, or an anarchist, or under promise or contract, express or implied, to perform labor in the United States, or a prostitute, and that also, according to the best knowledge and belief, the information in said Lists or Manifests concerning each of said aliens named therein is true in every respect.

Sworn to before me this MAY 3 1908 day of May, 1908

*H. H. Jeffrey*  
Immigration Officer.

Whether Master, First or Second Officer.

11-1115

Affidavit of Surgeon.

*S. Murayama*, Surgeon of the *S.S. Shinano Maru*, solemnly, sincerely, and truly swear that I have had 11 years' experience as a Physician and Surgeon, and that I am entitled to practice as such by and under the authority of *Saisei Sakai*, (Surgeon school) *Tokio*, and that I have made a personal examination of each of the aliens named herein, and that the foregoing Lists or Manifest Sheets, in number, are, according to the best of my knowledge and belief, full, correct, and true in all particulars, relative to the mental and physical condition of such aliens.

Sworn to before me this MAY 3 1908 day of May, 1908

at *Seattle Wash.*  
*H. H. Jeffrey*  
Immigration Officer.

\* State whether Surgeon "sailing therewith" or "employed by owners thereof," as the case may be.

LIST OF RACES OR PEOPLES.

African (black).  
Armenian.  
Bohemian.  
Bosnian.  
Bulgarian.  
Chinese.  
Croatian.  
Cuban.  
Dalmatian.  
Dutch.  
East Indian.  
English.  
Filipino.  
Finnish.  
Flemish.  
French.  
German.  
Greek.  
Hebrew.  
Herzegovinian.  
Irish.  
Italian (North).  
Italian (South).  
Japanese.  
Korean.  
Lithuanian.  
Magyar.  
Mexican.  
Montenegrin.  
Norwegian.  
Pacific Islander.  
Polish.  
Portuguese.  
Roumanian.  
Russian.  
Ruthenian (Rusniak).  
Scandinavian (Norwegian, Danish, and Swedish).  
Scottish.  
Serbian.  
Slovak.  
Slovenian.  
Spanish.  
Spanish-American.  
Syrian.  
Turkish.  
Welsh.  
West Indian.

11-1116

No. on List.  
S. CITIZEN  
S. CITIZEN  
S. CITIZEN  
S. CITIZEN  
5  
6  
7  
8  
9  
10  
11  
12  
13  
14  
15  
16  
17  
18  
19  
20  
21  
22  
23  
24  
25  
26  
27  
28  
29  
30

# LIST OR MANIFEST OF ALIEN PASSENGERS FOR THE U. S. IMMIGRATION OFFICER AT PORT OF ARRIVAL.

Required by the regulations of the Secretary of Commerce and Labor of the United States, under Act of Congress approved March 3, 1903, to be delivered to the U. S. Immigration Officer by the Commanding Officer of any vessel having such passengers on board upon arrival at a port in the United States.

S. S. SHINANO MARU sailing from MANILA, 3rd Apr, 1906 Arriving at Port of Seattle, U.S.A., May, 1906

No. on List	NAME IN FULL	Age	Sex	Married or Single	Calling or Occupation	Able to— Read. Write.	Nationality (Country of which citizen or subject.)	Race or People	Last Residence (Last permanent residence, Country and City or Town.)	Final Destination (State, City, or Town.)	Whether having a ticket to such final destination.	By whom Was passage paid?	Whether in possession of \$50, and if less, how much?	Whether ever before in the United States; and if so, when and where?	Whether going to join a relative or friend; and if so, what relative or friend, and his name and complete address.	Ever in prison or institution for crime and treatment of the same, or supported by charity? If so, which?	Whether a Poly- mist.	Whether an An- archist.	Whether ever in the United States.	Condition of Health, Mental and Physical.	Deform- Crip- Nature, of time cause
1	<u>Rev. A. A. Ingerson</u>	<u>45</u>	<u>m</u>	<u>Single</u>	<u>Ministry</u>	<u>Yes</u>	<u>British</u>	<u>Scottish</u>	<u>London, Eng.</u>	<u>Yes</u>	<u>Self</u>	<u>Yes</u>	<u>Yes</u>	<u>Passing through</u>	<u>No</u>	<u>No</u>	<u>No</u>	<u>No</u>	<u>Good</u>		
2																					
3																					
4																					
5																					
6																					
7																					
8																					
9																					
10																					
11																					
12																					
13																					
14																					
15																					
16																					
17																					
18																					
19																					
20																					
21																					
22																					
23																					
24																					
25																					
26																					
27																					
28																					
29																					
30																					
31																					

*Suspected & passed  
FRU (Ludlow)  
a G. Lugen*

*68*

\* "Race or People" is to be determined by the stock from which they sprang and the language they speak. List of races will be found on back of this sheet.



Affidavit of the Master or Commanding Officer, or First or Second Officer.

*Osato Chuo* of the *Master* *Yokohama*, do  
sincerely, and truly *sworn* that I have caused the surgeon of said vessel sailing therewith, or the surgeon  
by the owners thereof, to make a physical and oral examination of each and all of the aliens named in the  
Lists or Manifest Sheets, in number, and that from the report of said surgeon and from my own  
knowledge, I believe that no one of said aliens is an idiot, or insane person, or a pauper, or is likely to become a public  
nuisance, or is suffering from a loathsome or a dangerous contagious disease, or is a person who has been convicted of a  
crime or misdemeanor involving moral turpitude, or a polygamist, or an anarchist, or under promise or  
obligation, express or implied, to perform labor in the United States, or a prostitute, and that also, according to the best  
of my knowledge and belief, the information in said Lists or Manifests concerning each of said aliens named therein is  
true in every respect.

Sworn before me this MAY 3 1906 day of May, 1906  
*Seattle, Wash.*  
*H. H. Jeffrey*  
Immigration Officer.  
Master, First or Second Officer.

11-1115

Affidavit of Surgeon.

I, *Shunji Murayama*, Surgeon of the *ss. Shinan Maru*, do  
solemnly, sincerely, and truly *sworn* that I have had 11 years' experience as a Physician  
and Surgeon, and that I am entitled to practice as such by and under the authority of *Saisei Saka*  
(Surgeon school) *To Kio*, and that I have made a personal examination of  
each of the aliens named herein, and that the foregoing Lists or Manifest Sheets, 1 in number, are, according  
to the best of my knowledge and belief, full, correct, and true in all particulars, relative to the mental and physical  
condition of such aliens.

Sworn before me this MAY 3 1906 day of May, 1906  
at *Seattle, Wash.*  
*H. H. Jeffrey*  
Immigration Officer.

\* State whether Surgeon "sailing therewith" or "employed by owners thereof," as the case may be.

11-1115

LIST OF RACES OR PEOPLES.

African (Black).  
Armenian.  
Bohemian.  
Bosnian.  
Bulgarian.  
Chinese.  
Croatian.  
Cuban.  
Dalmatian.  
Dutch.  
East Indian.  
English.  
Filipino.  
Finnish.  
Flemish.  
French.  
German.  
Greek.  
Hebrew.  
Herzegovinian.  
Irish.  
Italian (North).  
Italian (South).  
Japanese.  
Korean.  
Lithuanian.  
Magyar.  
Mexican.  
Montenegrin.  
Moravian.  
Pacific Islander.  
Polish.  
Portuguese.  
Roumanian.  
Russian.  
Ruthenian (Rusniak).  
Scandinavian (Norwegians, Danes, and Swedes).  
Scottish.  
Serbian.  
Slovak.  
Slovenian.  
Spanish.  
Spanish-American.  
Syrian.  
Turkish.  
Welsh.  
West Indian.

11-1115

TRANSIT

1  
No.  
List

2  
3  
4  
5  
6  
7  
8  
9  
10  
11  
12  
13  
14  
15  
16  
17  
18  
19  
20  
21  
22

# LIST OR MANIFEST OF ALIEN PASSENGERS FOR THE U. S. IMMIGRATION OFFICER AT PORT OF ARRIVAL.

Required by the regulations of the Secretary of Commerce and Labor of the United States, under Act of Congress approved March 3, 1903, to be delivered to the U. S. Immigration Officer by the Commanding Officer of any vessel having such passengers on board upon arrival at a port in the United States.

S. S. *Shuanan* sailing from *Shanghai* 10<sup>th</sup> *Apr*, 1906 Arriving at Port of *Seattle, U.S.A.* *May*, 1906.

1	2	3	4	5	6	7	8	9	10	11	12	13	14	15	16	17	18	19	20	21	22	
NAME IN FULL	Age		Married or Single	Calling or Occupation	Able to—		Nationality (Country of which citizen or subject.)	Race or People	Last Residence (Province, City, or Town.)	Final Destination (State, City, or Town.)	Whether having a ticket to such final destination.	By whom was passage paid?	Whether in possession of \$50, and if less, how much?	Whether ever before in the United States; and if so, when and where?	Whether going to join a relative or friend; and if so, what relative or friend, and his name and complete address.	Ever in prison or almshouse, or institution for care and treatment of the insane, or supported by charity? If so, where?	Whether a Poly-amist.	Whether an An-archist.	Whether sane of any other mental, moral, or physical defect or defect of character in the United States.	Condition of Health, Mental and Physical.	Deformed or Crippled. Nature, length of time, and cause.	
	Yrs.	Mos.			Read.	Write.																Read.
<i>W. J. Johnston</i>	<i>46</i>	<i>-</i>	<i>Man</i>	<i>Shipping</i>	<i>up</i>	<i>up</i>	<i>British</i>	<i>White</i>	<i>China</i>	<i>Hankow</i>	<i>Yes</i>	<i>Self</i>	<i>Yes</i>	<i>once</i>	<i>7.7. 1896</i>	<i>To visit family</i>	<i>No</i>	<i>No</i>	<i>No</i>	<i>No</i>	<i>Good</i>	<i>No</i>

*Inspected & passed  
A. G. Lusk*

*(Handwritten mark)*

\* "Race or People" is to be determined by the stock from which they sprang and the language they speak. List of races will be found on back of this sheet.

*Sworn to*  
*State when*

Affidavit of the Master or Commanding Officer, or First or Second Officer.

*Atataro Ono* of the *Masaki* from *Yokohama*, do solemnly, sincerely, and truly *swear* that I have caused the surgeon of said vessel sailing therewith, or the surgeon employed by the owners thereof, to make a physical and oral examination of each and all of the aliens named in the foregoing Lists or Manifest Sheets, *1* in number, and that from the report of said surgeon and from my own investigation, I believe that no one of said aliens is an idiot, or insane person, or a pauper, or is likely to become a public charge, or is suffering from a loathsome or a dangerous contagious disease, or is a person who has been convicted of a felony or other crime or misdemeanor involving moral turpitude, or a polygamist, or an anarchist, or under promise or agreement, express or implied, to perform labor in the United States, or a prostitute, and that also, according to the best of my knowledge and belief, the information in said Lists or Manifests concerning each of said aliens named therein is correct and true in every respect.

Sworn to before me this *MAY 3 1908* day of *1908*

at *Seattle, Wash.*

*H. H. Jefferey*  
Immigration Officer.

\* State whether Master, First or Second Officer.

11-1118

Affidavit of Surgeon.

*G. Murayama*, Surgeon of the *S.S. Shinano Maru* solemnly, sincerely, and truly *sworn* that I have had *11* years' experience as a Physician and Surgeon, and that I am entitled to practice as such by and under the authority of *Sansu Sakasho (Surgeon School) Tokio*, and that I have made a personal examination each of the aliens named herein, and that the foregoing Lists or Manifest Sheets, *1* in number, are, according to the best of my knowledge and belief, full, correct, and true in all particulars, relative to the mental and physical condition of such aliens.

Sworn to before me this *MAY 3 1908* day of *1908*

at *Seattle, Wash.*

*H. H. Jefferey*  
Immigration Officer.

\* State whether Surgeon "sailing therewith" or "employed by owners thereof," as the case may be.

11-1118

LIST OF RACES OR PEOPLES.

African (black).  
Armenian.  
Bohemian.  
Bosnian.  
Bulgarian.  
Chinese.  
Croatian.  
Cuban.  
Dalmatian.  
Dutch.  
East Indian.  
English.  
Filipino.  
Finnish.  
Flemish.  
French.  
German.  
Greek.  
Hebrew.  
Horsegoonian.  
Irish.  
Italian (North).  
Italian (South).  
Japanese.  
Korean.  
Lithuanian.  
Magyar.  
Mexican.  
Montenegrin.  
Norwegian.  
Pacific Islander.  
Polish.  
Portuguese.  
Rumanian.  
Russian.  
Ruthenian (Rusynak).  
Scandinavian (Norwegian, Danish, and Swedish).  
Scottish.  
Serbian.  
Slovak.  
Slovenian.  
Spanish.  
Spanish-American.  
Syrian.  
Turkish.  
Welsh.  
West Indian.

11-1118

# LIST OR MANIFEST OF ALIEN PASSENGERS FOR THE U. S. IMMIGRATION OFFICER AT PORT OF ARRIVAL.

Required by the regulations of the Secretary of Commerce and Labor of the United States, under Act of Congress approved March 3, 1903, to be delivered to the U. S. Immigration Officer by the Commanding Officer of any vessel having such passengers on board upon arrival at a port in the United States.

S. S. *Shimano Maru* sailing from *Kobe* *April 14<sup>th</sup>* 1906 Arriving at Port of *Seattle, Wash.* *May 1906.*

No. on List	NAME IN FULL	Age Yrs. Mos.	Sex	Married or Single	Calling or Occupation	Able to Read Write	Nationality (Country of which citizen or subject.)	Race or People	Last Residence (Last permanent residence, Country and City or Town.)	Final Destination (State, City, or Town.)	Whether having a ticket to such final destination.	By whom was passage paid?	Whether in possession of \$50, and if less, how much?	Whether ever before in the United States; and if so, when and where?	Whether going to join a relative or friend; and if so, what relative or friend, and his name and complete address.	Is he in possession of a license or other document for the purpose of employment in the United States?	Whether Whether a Poly- an Am- alist. archist.	Condition of Health, Mental and Physical.	Defect of Nature of	
1	Mr. Bun-ichi Oiso	29	10	Male	Single	Merchant	Yes	Japanese	Nagoya	New York	Yes	Self	Yes	1897-1900 N.Y. City	To return via store	no	no	no	Good	
2	Mr. Sojuro Ohtsuka	23	7	Male	Single	Merchant	Yes	"	Yokohama	5' 11 1/2"	Yes	Self	\$2.50	no	To join Mr. Kuroyawa M.D.	no	no	no	Good	
3	Mr. Yasuichi Yuzuki	24	-	Male	Single	Student	Yes	"	Hiroshima	5' 11 1/2"	Yes	Self	100	no	To join Mr. F. B. Johnson	no	no	no	Good	
4	Mr. Shozo Mitani	25	-	Male	Single	Student	Yes	"	Yamaguchi	5' 11 1/2"	Yes	Self	80	no	To join J. M. E. ...	no	no	no	Good	

Suspected of passing  
 Milledewood  
 A. A. Leung

*WJ*

"Race or People" is to be determined by the stock from which they sprang and the language they speak. List of races will be found on back of this sheet.

Affidavit of the Master or Commanding Officer, or First or Second Officer.

*Protasio, Chye* of the *Master* from *Yokohama*, do solemnly and truly swear that I have caused the surgeon of said vessel sailing therewith, or the surgeon appointed by the owners thereof to make a physical and mental examination of each and all of the aliens named in the Lists or Manifest Sheets, in number and that from the report of said surgeon and from my own opinion I believe that no one of said aliens is an idiot, or insane person, or a pauper, or is likely to become a public charge, or is suffering from a loathsome or a dangerous contagious disease, or is a person who has been convicted of a crime or other crime or misdemeanor involving moral turpitude, or a polygamist, or an anarchist, or under promise or contract to perform labor in the United States, or a prostitute, and that also, according to the best knowledge and belief the information in said Lists or Manifests concerning each of said aliens named therein is true in every respect.

Sworn to before me this \_\_\_\_\_ day of \_\_\_\_\_, 190\_\_

Immigration Officer at *Seattle*

State whether Master, First or Second Officer.

Affidavit of Surgeon.

*S. Murayama*, Surgeon of the *SS. Shinan Maru*, do solemnly, sincerely, and truly swear that I have had *11* years' experience as a Physician and Surgeon, and that I am entitled to practice as such by and under the authority of *Seisai Jakuoka* (Surgeon school) *Tokio*, and that I have made a personal examination of each of the aliens named herein, and that the foregoing Lists or Manifest Sheets, in number, are, according to the best of my knowledge and belief, full, correct, and true in all particulars, relative to the mental and physical condition of such aliens.

Sworn to before me this \_\_\_\_\_ day of \_\_\_\_\_, 190\_\_

Immigration Officer at *Seattle*

\*State whether Surgeon "sailing therewith" or "employed by owners thereof," as the case may be.

LIST OF RACES OR PEOPLES.

African (black).  
 Armenian.  
 Bohemian.  
 Bosnian.  
 Bulgarian.  
 Chinese.  
 Croatian.  
 Cuban.  
 Dalmatian.  
 Dutch.  
 East Indian.  
 English.  
 Filipino.  
 Finnish.  
 Flemish.  
 French.  
 German.  
 Greek.  
 Hebrew.  
 Herzegovinian.  
 Irish.  
 Italian (North).  
 Italian (South).  
 Japanese.  
 Korean.  
 Lithuanian.  
 Magyar.  
 Mexican.  
 Montenegro.  
 Moravian.  
 Pacific Islander.  
 Polish.  
 Portuguese.  
 Roumanian.  
 Russian.  
 Ruthenian (Rusyn).  
 Scandinavian (Norwegian, Danish, and Swedish).  
 Scotch.  
 Serbian.  
 Slovak.  
 Slovenian.  
 Spanish.  
 Spanish-American.  
 Syrian.  
 Turkish.  
 Welsh.  
 West Indian.

200 FTT

# LIST OR MANIFEST OF ALIEN PASSENGERS FOR THE U. S. IMMIGRATION OFFICER AT PORT OF ARRIVAL.

Required by the regulations of the Secretary of the Treasury of the United States, under Act of Congress approved March 3, 1903, to be delivered to the U. S. Immigration Officer by the Commanding Officer of any vessel having such passengers on board upon arrival at a port in the United States.

S. S. *Shimano Maru* sailing from *Kobe* *April 14* 1906 Arriving at Port of *Seattle, Wash.* *May, 1906*

1	2	3	4	5	6	7	8	9	10	11	12	13	14	15	16	17	18	19	20	21	22	
NAME IN FULL	Age	Sex	Married or Single	Calling or Occupation	Able to Read Write	Nationality (Country of last permanent residence)	Race or People	Last Residence (Province, City, or Town)	Final Destination (State, City, or Town)	Whether having a ticket to such final destination	By whom was passage paid?	Whether in possession of \$50, and if less, how much?	Whether ever before in the United States, and if so, when and where?	Whether going to join a relative or friend, and if so, what relative or friend, and his name and complete address.	See a prior or subsequent record of the name of the vessel by which he was transported.	Whether a Polygamist	Whether an Anarchist	Whether an Alien	Whether an Alien	Whether an Alien	Whether an Alien	Whether an Alien
<i>Suke Muchina</i>	<i>20</i>	<i>Male</i>	<i>Single</i>	<i>Student</i>	<i>Yes</i>	<i>Japanese</i>	<i>Japanese</i>	<i>Osaka</i>	<i>Seattle</i>	<input checked="" type="checkbox"/>	<i>Myself</i>	<i>50</i>	<i>No</i>	<i>To join my friend, Mr. S. S. S. Seattle</i>								
<i>Suke Mochi</i>	<i>35</i>	<i>Male</i>	<i>Married</i>	<i>Restaurant</i>	<i>Yes</i>	<i>Japanese</i>	<i>Japanese</i>	<i>Osaka</i>	<i>Seattle</i>	<input checked="" type="checkbox"/>	<i>Myself</i>	<i>50</i>	<i>No</i>	<i>To join my friend, Mr. S. S. Seattle</i>								
<i>Ume Kaida</i>	<i>25</i>	<i>Female</i>	<i>Single</i>	<i>Student</i>	<i>Yes</i>	<i>Japanese</i>	<i>Japanese</i>	<i>Osaka</i>	<i>Seattle</i>	<input checked="" type="checkbox"/>	<i>Myself</i>	<i>50</i>	<i>No</i>	<i>To join my friend, Mr. S. S. Seattle</i>								
<i>Fujita</i>	<i>19</i>	<i>Male</i>	<i>Single</i>	<i>Student</i>	<i>Yes</i>	<i>Japanese</i>	<i>Japanese</i>	<i>Osaka</i>	<i>Seattle</i>	<input checked="" type="checkbox"/>	<i>Myself</i>	<i>50</i>	<i>No</i>	<i>To join my friend, Mr. S. S. Seattle</i>								
<i>Ume Kaida</i>	<i>25</i>	<i>Female</i>	<i>Single</i>	<i>Student</i>	<i>Yes</i>	<i>Japanese</i>	<i>Japanese</i>	<i>Osaka</i>	<i>Seattle</i>	<input checked="" type="checkbox"/>	<i>Myself</i>	<i>50</i>	<i>No</i>	<i>To join my friend, Mr. S. S. Seattle</i>								
<i>Ume Kaida</i>	<i>25</i>	<i>Female</i>	<i>Single</i>	<i>Student</i>	<i>Yes</i>	<i>Japanese</i>	<i>Japanese</i>	<i>Osaka</i>	<i>Seattle</i>	<input checked="" type="checkbox"/>	<i>Myself</i>	<i>50</i>	<i>No</i>	<i>To join my friend, Mr. S. S. Seattle</i>								
<i>Ume Kaida</i>	<i>25</i>	<i>Female</i>	<i>Single</i>	<i>Student</i>	<i>Yes</i>	<i>Japanese</i>	<i>Japanese</i>	<i>Osaka</i>	<i>Seattle</i>	<input checked="" type="checkbox"/>	<i>Myself</i>	<i>50</i>	<i>No</i>	<i>To join my friend, Mr. S. S. Seattle</i>								
<i>Ume Kaida</i>	<i>25</i>	<i>Female</i>	<i>Single</i>	<i>Student</i>	<i>Yes</i>	<i>Japanese</i>	<i>Japanese</i>	<i>Osaka</i>	<i>Seattle</i>	<input checked="" type="checkbox"/>	<i>Myself</i>	<i>50</i>	<i>No</i>	<i>To join my friend, Mr. S. S. Seattle</i>								
<i>Ume Kaida</i>	<i>25</i>	<i>Female</i>	<i>Single</i>	<i>Student</i>	<i>Yes</i>	<i>Japanese</i>	<i>Japanese</i>	<i>Osaka</i>	<i>Seattle</i>	<input checked="" type="checkbox"/>	<i>Myself</i>	<i>50</i>	<i>No</i>	<i>To join my friend, Mr. S. S. Seattle</i>								
<i>Ume Kaida</i>	<i>25</i>	<i>Female</i>	<i>Single</i>	<i>Student</i>	<i>Yes</i>	<i>Japanese</i>	<i>Japanese</i>	<i>Osaka</i>	<i>Seattle</i>	<input checked="" type="checkbox"/>	<i>Myself</i>	<i>50</i>	<i>No</i>	<i>To join my friend, Mr. S. S. Seattle</i>								
<i>Ume Kaida</i>	<i>25</i>	<i>Female</i>	<i>Single</i>	<i>Student</i>	<i>Yes</i>	<i>Japanese</i>	<i>Japanese</i>	<i>Osaka</i>	<i>Seattle</i>	<input checked="" type="checkbox"/>	<i>Myself</i>	<i>50</i>	<i>No</i>	<i>To join my friend, Mr. S. S. Seattle</i>								
<i>Ume Kaida</i>	<i>25</i>	<i>Female</i>	<i>Single</i>	<i>Student</i>	<i>Yes</i>	<i>Japanese</i>	<i>Japanese</i>	<i>Osaka</i>	<i>Seattle</i>	<input checked="" type="checkbox"/>	<i>Myself</i>	<i>50</i>	<i>No</i>	<i>To join my friend, Mr. S. S. Seattle</i>								
<i>Ume Kaida</i>	<i>25</i>	<i>Female</i>	<i>Single</i>	<i>Student</i>	<i>Yes</i>	<i>Japanese</i>	<i>Japanese</i>	<i>Osaka</i>	<i>Seattle</i>	<input checked="" type="checkbox"/>	<i>Myself</i>	<i>50</i>	<i>No</i>	<i>To join my friend, Mr. S. S. Seattle</i>								
<i>Ume Kaida</i>	<i>25</i>	<i>Female</i>	<i>Single</i>	<i>Student</i>	<i>Yes</i>	<i>Japanese</i>	<i>Japanese</i>	<i>Osaka</i>	<i>Seattle</i>	<input checked="" type="checkbox"/>	<i>Myself</i>	<i>50</i>	<i>No</i>	<i>To join my friend, Mr. S. S. Seattle</i>								
<i>Ume Kaida</i>	<i>25</i>	<i>Female</i>	<i>Single</i>	<i>Student</i>	<i>Yes</i>	<i>Japanese</i>	<i>Japanese</i>	<i>Osaka</i>	<i>Seattle</i>	<input checked="" type="checkbox"/>	<i>Myself</i>	<i>50</i>	<i>No</i>	<i>To join my friend, Mr. S. S. Seattle</i>								
<i>Ume Kaida</i>	<i>25</i>	<i>Female</i>	<i>Single</i>	<i>Student</i>	<i>Yes</i>	<i>Japanese</i>	<i>Japanese</i>	<i>Osaka</i>	<i>Seattle</i>	<input checked="" type="checkbox"/>	<i>Myself</i>	<i>50</i>	<i>No</i>	<i>To join my friend, Mr. S. S. Seattle</i>								
<i>Ume Kaida</i>	<i>25</i>	<i>Female</i>	<i>Single</i>	<i>Student</i>	<i>Yes</i>	<i>Japanese</i>	<i>Japanese</i>	<i>Osaka</i>	<i>Seattle</i>	<input checked="" type="checkbox"/>	<i>Myself</i>	<i>50</i>	<i>No</i>	<i>To join my friend, Mr. S. S. Seattle</i>								
<i>Ume Kaida</i>	<i>25</i>	<i>Female</i>	<i>Single</i>	<i>Student</i>	<i>Yes</i>	<i>Japanese</i>	<i>Japanese</i>	<i>Osaka</i>	<i>Seattle</i>	<input checked="" type="checkbox"/>	<i>Myself</i>	<i>50</i>	<i>No</i>	<i>To join my friend, Mr. S. S. Seattle</i>								
<i>Ume Kaida</i>	<i>25</i>	<i>Female</i>	<i>Single</i>	<i>Student</i>	<i>Yes</i>	<i>Japanese</i>	<i>Japanese</i>	<i>Osaka</i>	<i>Seattle</i>	<input checked="" type="checkbox"/>	<i>Myself</i>	<i>50</i>	<i>No</i>	<i>To join my friend, Mr. S. S. Seattle</i>								
<i>Ume Kaida</i>	<i>25</i>	<i>Female</i>	<i>Single</i>	<i>Student</i>	<i>Yes</i>	<i>Japanese</i>	<i>Japanese</i>	<i>Osaka</i>	<i>Seattle</i>	<input checked="" type="checkbox"/>	<i>Myself</i>	<i>50</i>	<i>No</i>	<i>To join my friend, Mr. S. S. Seattle</i>								
<i>Ume Kaida</i>	<i>25</i>	<i>Female</i>	<i>Single</i>	<i>Student</i>	<i>Yes</i>	<i>Japanese</i>	<i>Japanese</i>	<i>Osaka</i>	<i>Seattle</i>	<input checked="" type="checkbox"/>	<i>Myself</i>	<i>50</i>	<i>No</i>	<i>To join my friend, Mr. S. S. Seattle</i>								
<i>Ume Kaida</i>	<i>25</i>	<i>Female</i>	<i>Single</i>	<i>Student</i>	<i>Yes</i>	<i>Japanese</i>	<i>Japanese</i>	<i>Osaka</i>	<i>Seattle</i>	<input checked="" type="checkbox"/>	<i>Myself</i>	<i>50</i>	<i>No</i>	<i>To join my friend, Mr. S. S. Seattle</i>								
<i>Ume Kaida</i>	<i>25</i>	<i>Female</i>	<i>Single</i>	<i>Student</i>	<i>Yes</i>	<i>Japanese</i>	<i>Japanese</i>	<i>Osaka</i>	<i>Seattle</i>	<input checked="" type="checkbox"/>	<i>Myself</i>	<i>50</i>	<i>No</i>	<i>To join my friend, Mr. S. S. Seattle</i>								
<i>Ume Kaida</i>	<i>25</i>	<i>Female</i>	<i>Single</i>	<i>Student</i>	<i>Yes</i>	<i>Japanese</i>	<i>Japanese</i>	<i>Osaka</i>	<i>Seattle</i>	<input checked="" type="checkbox"/>	<i>Myself</i>	<i>50</i>	<i>No</i>	<i>To join my friend, Mr. S. S. Seattle</i>								
<i>Ume Kaida</i>	<i>25</i>	<i>Female</i>	<i>Single</i>	<i>Student</i>	<i>Yes</i>	<i>Japanese</i>	<i>Japanese</i>	<i>Osaka</i>	<i>Seattle</i>	<input checked="" type="checkbox"/>	<i>Myself</i>	<i>50</i>	<i>No</i>	<i>To join my friend, Mr. S. S. Seattle</i>								
<i>Ume Kaida</i>	<i>25</i>	<i>Female</i>	<i>Single</i>	<i>Student</i>	<i>Yes</i>	<i>Japanese</i>	<i>Japanese</i>	<i>Osaka</i>	<i>Seattle</i>	<input checked="" type="checkbox"/>	<i>Myself</i>	<i>50</i>	<i>No</i>	<i>To join my friend, Mr. S. S. Seattle</i>								
<i>Ume Kaida</i>	<i>25</i>	<i>Female</i>	<i>Single</i>	<i>Student</i>	<i>Yes</i>	<i>Japanese</i>	<i>Japanese</i>	<i>Osaka</i>	<i>Seattle</i>	<input checked="" type="checkbox"/>	<i>Myself</i>	<i>50</i>	<i>No</i>	<i>To join my friend, Mr. S. S. Seattle</i>								
<i>Ume Kaida</i>	<i>25</i>	<i>Female</i>	<i>Single</i>	<i>Student</i>	<i>Yes</i>	<i>Japanese</i>	<i>Japanese</i>	<i>Osaka</i>	<i>Seattle</i>	<input checked="" type="checkbox"/>	<i>Myself</i>	<i>50</i>	<i>No</i>	<i>To join my friend, Mr. S. S. Seattle</i>								
<i>Ume Kaida</i>	<i>25</i>	<i>Female</i>	<i>Single</i>	<i>Student</i>	<i>Yes</i>	<i>Japanese</i>	<i>Japanese</i>	<i>Osaka</i>	<i>Seattle</i>	<input checked="" type="checkbox"/>	<i>Myself</i>	<i>50</i>	<i>No</i>	<i>To join my friend, Mr. S. S. Seattle</i>								
<i>Ume Kaida</i>	<i>25</i>	<i>Female</i>	<i>Single</i>	<i>Student</i>	<i>Yes</i>	<i>Japanese</i>	<i>Japanese</i>	<i>Osaka</i>	<i>Seattle</i>	<input checked="" type="checkbox"/>	<i>Myself</i>	<i>50</i>	<i>No</i>	<i>To join my friend, Mr. S. S. Seattle</i>								
<i>Ume Kaida</i>	<i>25</i>	<i>Female</i>	<i>Single</i>	<i>Student</i>	<i>Yes</i>	<i>Japanese</i>	<i>Japanese</i>	<i>Osaka</i>	<i>Seattle</i>	<input checked="" type="checkbox"/>	<i>Myself</i>	<i>50</i>	<i>No</i>	<i>To join my friend, Mr. S. S. Seattle</i>								
<i>Ume Kaida</i>	<i>25</i>	<i>Female</i>	<i>Single</i>	<i>Student</i>	<i>Yes</i>	<i>Japanese</i>	<i>Japanese</i>	<i>Osaka</i>	<i>Seattle</i>	<input checked="" type="checkbox"/>	<i>Myself</i>	<i>50</i>	<i>No</i>	<i>To join my friend, Mr. S. S. Seattle</i>								
<i>Ume Kaida</i>	<i>25</i>	<i>Female</i>	<i>Single</i>	<i>Student</i>	<i>Yes</i>	<i>Japanese</i>	<i>Japanese</i>	<i>Osaka</i>	<i>Seattle</i>	<input checked="" type="checkbox"/>	<i>Myself</i>	<i>50</i>	<i>No</i>	<i>To join my friend, Mr. S. S. Seattle</i>								
<i>Ume Kaida</i>	<i>25</i>	<i>Female</i>	<i>Single</i>	<i>Student</i>	<i>Yes</i>	<i>Japanese</i>	<i>Japanese</i>	<i>Osaka</i>	<i>Seattle</i>	<input checked="" type="checkbox"/>	<i>Myself</i>	<i>50</i>	<i>No</i>	<i>To join my friend, Mr. S. S. Seattle</i>								
<i>Ume Kaida</i>	<i>25</i>	<i>Female</i>	<i>Single</i>	<i>Student</i>	<i>Yes</i>	<i>Japanese</i>	<i>Japanese</i>	<i>Osaka</i>	<i>Seattle</i>	<input checked="" type="checkbox"/>	<i>Myself</i>	<i>50</i>	<i>No</i>	<i>To join my friend, Mr. S. S. Seattle</i>								
<i>Ume Kaida</i>	<i>25</i>	<i>Female</i>	<i>Single</i>	<i>Student</i>	<i>Yes</i>	<i>Japanese</i>	<i>Japanese</i>	<i>Osaka</i>	<i>Seattle</i>	<input checked="" type="checkbox"/>	<i>Myself</i>	<i>50</i>	<i>No</i>	<i>To join my friend, Mr. S. S. Seattle</i>								
<i>Ume Kaida</i>	<i>25</i>	<i>Female</i>	<i>Single</i>	<i>Student</i>	<i>Yes</i>	<i>Japanese</i>	<i>Japanese</i>	<i>Osaka</i>	<i>Seattle</i>	<input checked="" type="checkbox"/>	<i>Myself</i>	<i>50</i>	<i>No</i>	<i>To join my friend, Mr. S. S. Seattle</i>								
<i>Ume Kaida</i>	<i>25</i>	<i>Female</i>	<i>Single</i>	<i>Student</i>	<i>Yes</i>	<i>Japanese</i>	<i>Japanese</i>	<i>Osaka</i>	<i>Seattle</i>	<input checked="" type="checkbox"/>	<i>Myself</i>	<i>50</i>	<i>No</i>	<i>To join my friend, Mr. S. S. Seattle</i>								
<i>Ume Kaida</i>	<i>25</i>	<i>Female</i>	<i>Single</i>	<i>Student</i>	<i>Yes</i>	<i>Japanese</i>	<i>Japanese</i>	<i>Osaka</i>	<i>Seattle</i>	<input checked="" type="checkbox"/>	<i>Myself</i>	<i>50</i>	<i>No</i>	<i>To join my friend, Mr. S. S. Seattle</i>								
<i>Ume Kaida</i>	<i>25</i>	<i>Female</i>	<i>Single</i>	<i>Student</i>	<i>Yes</i>	<i>Japanese</i>	<i>Japanese</i>	<i>Osaka</i>	<i>Seattle</i>	<input checked="" type="checkbox"/>	<i>Myself</i>	<i>50</i>	<i>No</i>	<i>To join my friend, Mr. S. S. Seattle</i>								
<i>Ume Kaida</i>	<i>25</i>	<i>Female</i>	<i>Single</i>	<i>Student</i>	<i>Yes</i>	<i>Japanese</i>	<i>Japanese</i>	<i>Osaka</i>	<i>Seattle</i>	<input checked="" type="checkbox"/>	<i>Myself</i>	<i>50</i>	<i>No</i>	<i>To join my friend, Mr. S. S. Seattle</i>								
<i>Ume Kaida</i>	<i>25</i>	<i>Female</i>	<i>Single</i>	<i>Student</i>	<i>Yes</i>	<i>Japanese</i>	<i>Japanese</i>	<i>Osaka</i>	<i>Seattle</i>	<input checked="" type="checkbox"/>	<i>Myself</i>	<i>50</i>	<i>No</i>	<i>To join my friend, Mr. S. S. Seattle</i>								
<i>Ume Kaida</i>	<i>25</i>	<i>Female</i>	<i>Single</i>	<i>Student</i>	<i>Yes</i>	<i>Japanese</i>	<i>Japanese</i>	<i>Osaka</i>	<i>Seattle</i>	<input checked="" type="checkbox"/>	<i>Myself</i>	<i>50</i>	<i>No</i>	<i>To join my friend, Mr. S. S. Seattle</i>								
<i>Ume Kaida</i>	<i>25</i>	<i>Female</i>	<i>Single</i>	<i>Student</i>	<i>Yes</i>	<i>Japanese</i>	<i>Japanese</i>	<i>Osaka</i>	<i>Seattle</i>	<input checked="" type="checkbox"/>	<i>Myself</i>	<i>50</i>	<i>No</i>	<i>To join my friend, Mr. S. S. Seattle</i>								
<i>Ume Kaida</i>	<i>25</i>	<i>Female</i>	<i>Single</i>	<i>Student</i>	<i>Yes</i>	<i>Japanese</i>	<i>Japanese</i>	<i>Osaka</i>	<i>Seattle</i>	<input checked="" type="checkbox"/>	<i>Myself</i>	<i>50</i>	<i>No</i>	<i>To join my friend, Mr. S. S. Seattle</i>								
<i>Ume Kaida</i>	<i>25</i>	<i>Female</i>	<i>Single</i>	<i>Student</i>	<i>Yes</i>	<i>Japanese</i>	<i>Japanese</i>	<i>Osaka</i>	<i>Seattle</i>	<input checked="" type="checkbox"/>	<i>Myself</i>	<i>50</i>	<i>No</i>	<i>To join my friend, Mr. S. S. Seattle</i>								
<i>Ume Kaida</i>	<i>25</i>	<i>Female</i>	<i>Single</i>	<i>Student</i>	<i>Yes</i>	<i>Japanese</i>	<i>Japanese</i>	<i>Osaka</i>	<i>Seattle</i>	<input checked="" type="checkbox"/>	<i>Myself</i>	<i>50</i>	<i>No</i>	<i>To join my friend, Mr. S. S. Seattle</i>								
<i>Ume Kaida</i>	<i>25</i>	<i>Female</i>	<i>Single</i>	<i>Student</i>	<i>Yes</i>	<i>Japanese</i>	<i>Japanese</i>	<i>Osaka</i>	<i>Seattle</i>	<input checked="" type="checkbox"/>	<i>Myself</i>	<i>50</i>	<i>No</i>	<i>To join my friend, Mr. S. S. Seattle</i>								
<i>Ume Kaida</i>	<i>25</i>	<i>Female</i>	<i>Single</i>	<i>Student</i>	<i>Yes</i>	<i>Japanese</i>	<i>Japanese</i>	<i>Osaka</i>	<i>Seattle</i>	<input checked="" type="checkbox"/>	<i>Myself</i>	<i>50</i>	<i>No</i>	<i>To join my friend, Mr. S. S. Seattle</i>								
<i>Ume Kaida</i>	<i>25</i>	<i>Female</i>	<i>Single</i>	<i>Student</i>	<i>Yes</i>	<i>Japanese</i>	<i>Japanese</i>	<i>Osaka</i>	<i>Seattle</i>	<input checked="" type="checkbox"/>	<i>Myself</i>	<i>50</i>	<i>No</i>	<i>To join my friend, Mr. S. S. Seattle</i>								
<i>Ume Kaida</i>	<i>25</i>	<i>Female</i>	<i>Single</i>	<i>Student</i>	<i>Yes</i>	<i>Japanese</i>	<i>Japanese</i>	<i>Osaka</i>	<i>Seattle</i>	<input checked="" type="checkbox"/>												

Affidavit of the Master or Commanding Officer, or First or Second Officer.

I, Natataro, Ohuo, of the Master, from Yokohama, do solemnly, sincerely, and truly sworn that I have caused the surgeon of said vessel sailing therewith, or the surgeon employed by the owners thereof, to make a physical and oral examination of each and all of the aliens named in the foregoing Lists or Manifest Sheets, in number, and that from the report of said surgeon and from my own investigation, I believe that no one of said aliens is an idiot, or insane person, or a pauper, or is likely to become a public charge, or is suffering from a loathsome or a dangerous contagious disease, or is a person who has been convicted of a felony or other crime or misdemeanor involving moral turpitude, or a polygamist, or an anarchist, or under promise or agreement, express or implied, to perform labor in the United States, or a prostitute, and that also, according to the best of my knowledge and belief, the information in said Lists or Manifests concerning each of said aliens named therein is correct and true in every respect.

Sworn to before me this \_\_\_\_\_ day of \_\_\_\_\_, 190

Immigration Officer at Seattle

\* State whether Master, First or Second Officer.

2-1070

Affidavit of Surgeon.

J. Murayama, Surgeon of the N.S. Shinan Maru, solemnly, sincerely, and truly sworn that I have had 11 years experience as a Physician and Surgeon, and that I am entitled to practice as such by and under the authority of Saizeli Jekush (Surgeon school) Tokio, and that I have made a personal examination of each of the aliens named herein, and that the foregoing Lists or Manifest Sheets, in number, are, according to the best of my knowledge and belief, full, correct, and true in all particulars, relative to the mental and physical condition of such aliens.

Sworn to before me this \_\_\_\_\_ day of \_\_\_\_\_, 190

At Seattle, Wash.

Immigration Officer at \_\_\_\_\_

\* State whether Surgeon "sailing therewith" or "employed by owners thereof," as the case may be.

2-1070

LIST OF RACES OR PEOPLES.

- African (black).
- Armenian.
- Bohemian.
- Bosnian.
- Bulgarian.
- Chinese.
- Croatian.
- Cuban.
- Dalmatian.
- Dutch.
- East Indian.
- English.
- Filipino.
- Finnish.
- Flemish.
- French.
- German.
- Greek.
- Hebrew.
- Herzegovinian.
- Irish.
- Italian (North).
- Italian (South).
- Japanese.
- Korean.
- Lithuanian.
- Magyar.
- Mexican.
- Montenegrin.
- Moravian.
- Pacific Islander.
- Polish.
- Portuguese.
- Romanian.
- Russian.
- Ruthenian (Rusniak).
- Scandinavian (Norwegian, Danish, and Swedish).
- Scottish.
- Serbian.
- Slovak.
- Slovenian.
- Spanish.
- Spanish-American.
- Syrian.
- Turkish.
- Welsh.
- West Indian.

2-1070

*Handwritten notes on the right edge of the page, including names like Kenno, Riyo, etc.*

LIST OR MANIFEST OF ALIEN PASSENGERS FOR THE U. S. IMMIGRATION OFFICER AT PORT OF ARRIVAL.

Required by the regulations of the Secretary of the Treasury of the United States, under Act of Congress approved March 3, 1903, to be delivered to the U. S. Immigration Officer by the Comm  
Officer of any vessel having such passengers on board upon arrival at a port in the United States.

S. S. *Shinano Maru* sailing from *Osaka* *12 April* 1906. Arriving at Port of *Seattle, Wash.*, 190

No. on List.	NAME IN FULL.	Age.	Married or Single.	Calling or Occupation.	Able to Read. Write.	Nationality. (Country of last permanent residence.)	Race or People.	Last Residence. (Province, City, or Town.)	Final Destination. (State, City, or Town.)	Whether having a ticket to such final destination.	By whom was passage paid?	Whether in possession of \$50, and if less, how much?	Whether ever before in the United States; and if so, when and where?	Whether going to join a relative or friend; and if so, what relative or friend, and his name and complete address.	Ever in prison or institution for care and treatment of the insane, or supported by charity? If so, which?	Whether a Polyg- an- Amist. archist.	Whether an An- archist.
ADMITTED	Fazio Shimada	18	9	male single student	Yes	Japan	Japanese	Osaka San Francisco	Yes	myself	\$50.00	no	to join my friend Mr. S. T. Oshiki.	no	no	no	no
ADMITTED	Furo Hondo	27	-	male single student	Yes	Japan	Japanese	Osaka San Francisco	Yes	myself	\$50.00	no	to join my friend Mr. T. Oshiki.	no	no	no	no
ADMITTED	Kimerichu Oki	30	-	male single farmer	Yes	Japan	Japanese	Osaka San Francisco	Yes	myself	\$50.00	no	to join my friend Mr. K. Sakai, Myman	no	no	no	no
ADMITTED	Sosiji Koriyama	21	-	male single farmer	Yes	Japan	Japanese	Osaka San Francisco	Yes	myself	\$50.00	no	to join my friend Mr. M. Oki, Myman	no	no	no	no
ADMITTED	Kiyochi Hayashi	25	5	male single apprentice	Yes	Japan	Japanese	Osaka San Francisco	Yes	myself	\$50.00	no	to join my friend Mr. S. T. Oshiki, Myman	no	no	no	no
ADMITTED	Goro Okajima	29	-	male single farmer	Yes	Japan	Japanese	Hiroshima San Francisco	Yes	myself	\$50.00	no	to join my friend Mr. S. T. Oshiki, Myman	no	no	no	no
ADMITTED	Sakaya Tamamoto	22	-	male single student	Yes	Japan	Japanese	Osaka San Francisco	Yes	myself	\$50.00	no	to join my friend Mr. S. T. Oshiki, Myman	no	no	no	no
ADMITTED	Toshinosuke Ohtani	25	-	male single student	Yes	Japan	Japanese	Osaka San Francisco	Yes	myself	\$50.00	no	to join my friend Mr. S. T. Oshiki, Myman	no	no	no	no
ADMITTED	Ichihiro Nishiki	30	-	male single farmer	Yes	Japan	Japanese	Hiroshima San Francisco	Yes	myself	\$50.00	no	to join my friend Mr. S. T. Oshiki, Myman	no	no	no	no
ADMITTED	Kunji Tamamoto	20	-	male single student	Yes	Japan	Japanese	Osaka San Francisco	Yes	myself	\$50.00	no	to join my friend Mr. S. T. Oshiki, Myman	no	no	no	no
ADMITTED	Tsukaburo Tamamoto	20	-	male single student	Yes	Japan	Japanese	Osaka San Francisco	Yes	myself	\$50.00	no	to join my friend Mr. S. T. Oshiki, Myman	no	no	no	no
ADMITTED	Yutaka Komiyama	22	-	male single student	Yes	Japan	Japanese	Osaka San Francisco	Yes	myself	\$50.00	no	to join my friend Mr. S. T. Oshiki, Myman	no	no	no	no
ADMITTED	Sadaichi Horinchi	20	-	male single student	Yes	Japan	Japanese	Osaka San Francisco	Yes	myself	\$50.00	no	to join my friend Mr. S. T. Oshiki, Myman	no	no	no	no
ADMITTED	Masaburo Tsuboi	38	-	male married laborer	Yes	Japan	Japanese	Osaka San Francisco	Yes	myself	\$50.00	no	to join my friend Mr. S. T. Oshiki, Myman	no	no	no	no
ADMITTED	Nikichi Nishiki	33	-	male single farmer	Yes	Japan	Japanese	Osaka San Francisco	Yes	myself	\$50.00	no	to join my friend Mr. S. T. Oshiki, Myman	no	no	no	no
ADMITTED	Hidiro Marihara	19	-	male single student	Yes	Japan	Japanese	Osaka San Francisco	Yes	myself	\$50.00	no	to join my friend Mr. S. T. Oshiki, Myman	no	no	no	no
ADMITTED	Takashi Kurogawa	31	-	male married farmer	Yes	Japan	Japanese	Fukuoka San Francisco	Yes	myself	\$50.00	no	to join my friend Mr. S. T. Oshiki, Myman	no	no	no	no
ADMITTED	Ayano Kaji	28	-	female married restaurant	Yes	Japan	Japanese	Fukuoka San Francisco	Yes	myself	\$50.00	no	to join my friend Mr. S. T. Oshiki, Myman	no	no	no	no
ADMITTED	San Mayeda	35	-	female married farmer	Yes	Japan	Japanese	Osaka San Francisco	Yes	myself	\$50.00	no	to join my friend Mr. S. T. Oshiki, Myman	no	no	no	no
ADMITTED	Riyeki Tokuhira	29	5	male single student	Yes	Japan	Japanese	Osaka San Francisco	Yes	myself	\$50.00	no	to join my friend Mr. S. T. Oshiki, Myman	no	no	no	no
ADMITTED	Genrokuro Yuki	22	9	male single student	Yes	Japan	Japanese	Osaka San Francisco	Yes	myself	\$50.00	no	to join my friend Mr. S. T. Oshiki, Myman	no	no	no	no
ADMITTED	Tsunjiro Kawakita	25	9	male single student	Yes	Japan	Japanese	Osaka San Francisco	Yes	myself	\$50.00	no	to join my friend Mr. S. T. Oshiki, Myman	no	no	no	no
ADMITTED	Tomisaburo Kawakita	26	6	male single student	Yes	Japan	Japanese	Osaka San Francisco	Yes	myself	\$50.00	no	to join my friend Mr. S. T. Oshiki, Myman	no	no	no	no
ADMITTED	Mandaru Hayekawa	21	-	male single student	Yes	Japan	Japanese	Osaka San Francisco	Yes	myself	\$50.00	no	to join my friend Mr. S. T. Oshiki, Myman	no	no	no	no
ADMITTED	Yuki Imatani	26	-	female married farmer	Yes	Japan	Japanese	Hiroshima San Francisco	Yes	myself	\$50.00	no	to join my friend Mr. S. T. Oshiki, Myman	no	no	no	no
ADMITTED	Takuo Imatani	36	-	male married farmer	Yes	Japan	Japanese	Hiroshima San Francisco	Yes	myself	\$50.00	no	to join my friend Mr. S. T. Oshiki, Myman	no	no	no	no
ADMITTED	Hidenori Imatani	28	-	male married farmer	Yes	Japan	Japanese	Hiroshima San Francisco	Yes	myself	\$50.00	no	to join my friend Mr. S. T. Oshiki, Myman	no	no	no	no
ADMITTED	Hidetaro Hashimoto	31	-	male married farmer	Yes	Japan	Japanese	Hiroshima San Francisco	Yes	myself	\$50.00	no	to join my friend Mr. S. T. Oshiki, Myman	no	no	no	no
ADMITTED	Fusajiro Utsurogi	33	-	male married farmer	Yes	Japan	Japanese	Hiroshima San Francisco	Yes	myself	\$50.00	no	to join my friend Mr. S. T. Oshiki, Myman	no	no	no	no
ADMITTED	Shoji Hotta	19	-	male single student	Yes	Japan	Japanese	Osaka San Francisco	Yes	myself	\$50.00	no	to join my friend Mr. S. T. Oshiki, Myman	no	no	no	no
ADMITTED	Masay Horita												to join my friend Mr. S. T. Oshiki, Myman	no	no	no	no

Inspected and passed with exception  
A. A. Burger



Affidavit of the Master or Commanding Officer, or First or Second Officer.

I, Kotata Ohya, of the Master, Yokohama, do solemnly, sincerely, and truly sworn that I have caused the surgeon of said vessel sailing therewith, or the surgeon employed by the owners thereof, to make a physical and oral examination of each and all of the aliens named in the foregoing Lists or Manifest Sheets, 3 in number, and that from the report of said surgeon and from my own investigation, I believe that no one of said aliens is an idiot, or insane person, or a pauper, or is likely to become a public charge, or is suffering from a loathsome or a dangerous contagious disease, or is a person who has been convicted of a felony or other crime or misdemeanor involving moral turpitude, or a polygamist, or an anarchist, or under promise or agreement, express or implied, to perform labor in the United States, or a prostitute, and that also, according to the best of my knowledge and belief, the information in said Lists or Manifests concerning each of said aliens named therein is correct and true in every respect.

Sworn to before me this MAY 8 1906 day of May, 1906

at Seattle, Wash. H. H. Jeffrey  
Immigration Officer at SEATTLE, WASH.

\* State whether Master, First or Second Officer.

2-1070

Affidavit of Surgeon.

I, G. Murayama, Surgeon of the S.S. Shinano, do solemnly, sincerely, and truly sworn that I have had 11 years experience as a Physician and Surgeon, and that I am entitled to practice as such by and under the authority of Kaiser School (Surgeon school) Tokyo, and that I have made a personal examination of each of the aliens named herein, and that the foregoing Lists or Manifest Sheets, 3 in number, are, according to the best of my knowledge and belief, full, correct, and true in all particulars, relative to the mental and physical condition of such aliens.

Sworn to before me this MAY 8 1906 day of May, 1906

at Seattle, Wash. H. H. Jeffrey  
Immigration Officer at SEATTLE, WASH.

\* State whether Surgeon "sailing therewith" or "employed by owners thereof," as the case may be.

LIST OF RACES OR PEOPLES.

African (black),  
Armenian,  
Bohemian,  
Bosonian,  
Bulgarian,  
Chinese,  
Croatian,  
Cuban,  
Dalmatian,  
Dutch,  
East Indian,  
English,  
Filipino,  
Finnish,  
Finnish,  
French,  
German,  
Greek,  
Hebrew,  
Herzegovinian,  
Irish,  
Italian (North),  
Italian (South),  
Japanese,  
Korean,  
Lithuanian,  
Magyar,  
Mexican,  
Montenegrin,  
Moravian,  
Pacific Islander,  
Polish,  
Portuguese,  
Rumanian,  
Russian,  
Ruthenian (Rusniak),  
Scandinavian (Norwegians, Danes, and Swedes),  
Scottish,  
Serbian,  
Slovak,  
Slovenian,  
Spanish,  
Spanish-American,  
Syrian,  
Turkish,  
Welsh,  
West Indian.

2-1070

BALEEN, CASH, AND STERAGE ALIENS MUST BE COMPLETELY MANIFESTED.  
THIS SHEET IS FOR STERAGE PASSENGERS.

# LIST OR MANIFEST OF ALIEN PASSENGERS FOR THE U. S. IMMIGRATION OFFICER AT PORT OF ARRIVAL.

110  
V.C.  
556

Required by the regulations of the Secretary of the Treasury of the United States, under Act of Congress approved March 3, 1903, to be delivered to the U. S. Immigration Officer by the Commanding Officer of any vessel having such passengers on board upon arrival at a port in the United States.

S. S. *Shimano Maru* sailing from *Kobe* *April 14*, 1906 Arriving at Port of *Seattle, Wash.*, *May*, 1906

2	3	4	5	6	7	8	9	10	11	12	13	14	15	16	17	18	19	20	21	22
NAME IN FULL.	Age.	Married or Single.	Calling or Occupation.	Able to Read. Write.	Nationality.	Race or People.	Last Residence.	Final Destination.	Whether having a ticket to such final destination.	By whom was passage paid?	Whether in possession of \$50, and if less, how much?	Whether over before in the United States; and if so, when and where?	Whether going to join a relative or friend; and if so, what relative or friend, and his name and complete address.	Ever in prison or institution for care and treatment of the insane, or supported by charity? If so, where?	Whether a Polygamist.	Whether an Anarchist.	Whether coming by reason of any other, unduly, or against or in violation of the laws of the United States.	Condition of Health, Mental and Physical.	Deformed or Crippled. Nature, length of time, and cause.	
<i>ichi Shibata</i>	<i>22-</i>	<i>Male Single</i>	<i>Student</i>	<i>Yes</i>	<i>Japanese</i>	<i>Japanese</i>	<i>Kioto</i>	<i>Osaka</i>	<i>Yes</i>	<i>Myself</i>	<i>50</i>	<i>No</i>	<i>To join my uncle, Mr. K. Kawai, 1055 - 10 Ave. S.F. Cal.</i>							
<i>iro Ohmori</i>	<i>19-</i>	<i>Male Single</i>	<i>Merchant</i>	<i>Yes</i>	"	"	<i>Osakaya</i>	<i>Osaka</i>	<i>Yes</i>	<i>Myself</i>	<i>100</i>	<i>No</i>	<i>To join my neighbor, Mr. G. Higashi, 277 Barwick Oregon.</i>							
<i>iro Tanaka</i>	<i>39-</i>	<i>Male Single</i>	<i>Merchant</i>	<i>Yes</i>	"	"	<i>Tokiyama</i>	<i>Osaka</i>	<i>Yes</i>	<i>Myself</i>	<i>50</i>	<i>No</i>	<i>To join my brother, J. Tanaka, 1115 1/2 Ave. Oakland.</i>							
<i>iro Masuda</i>	<i>18-</i>	<i>Male Single</i>	<i>Student</i>	<i>Yes</i>	"	"	<i>Satori</i>	<i>Osaka</i>	<i>Yes</i>	<i>Myself</i>	<i>50</i>	<i>No</i>	<i>To join my father, Mr. S. Masuda, 21 Spring St. New Angel.</i>							
<i>iro Hamamoto</i>	<i>31-</i>	<i>Male Single</i>	<i>Merchant</i>	<i>Yes</i>	"	"	<i>Makayama</i>	<i>Osaka</i>	<i>Yes</i>	<i>Myself</i>	<i>100</i>	<i>No</i>	<i>To join my friend, Mr. Masao, 1105 Dupont St. S.F.</i>							
<i>iro Yukawa</i>	<i>20-</i>	<i>Male Single</i>	<i>Merchant</i>	<i>Yes</i>	"	"	<i>Makayama</i>	<i>Osaka</i>	<i>Yes</i>	<i>Myself</i>	<i>50</i>	<i>No</i>	<i>To join my friend, Mr. S. Hage, 1000 1/2 Ave. S.F.</i>							
<i>iro Matoba</i>	<i>23-</i>	<i>Male Single</i>	<i>Student</i>	<i>Yes</i>	"	"	<i>Makayama</i>	<i>Osaka</i>	<i>Yes</i>	<i>Myself</i>	<i>50</i>	<i>No</i>	<i>To join my friend, Mr. S. Ogawa, 1000 1/2 Ave. S.F.</i>							
<i>ichi Matsuyama</i>	<i>19-</i>	<i>Male Single</i>	<i>Student</i>	<i>Yes</i>	"	"	<i>Makayama</i>	<i>Osaka</i>	<i>Yes</i>	<i>Myself</i>	<i>50</i>	<i>No</i>	<i>To join my friend, Mr. S. Shinamoto, 1000 1/2 Ave. S.F.</i>							
<i>iro Kaigoji</i>	<i>32-</i>	<i>Male Single</i>	<i>Merchant</i>	<i>Yes</i>	"	"	<i>Hiroshima</i>	<i>Osaka</i>	<i>Yes</i>	<i>Myself</i>	<i>50</i>	<i>No</i>	<i>To join my friend, Mr. S. Hiro, 1000 1/2 Ave. S.F.</i>							
<i>iro Tanaka</i>	<i>29-</i>	<i>Male Single</i>	<i>Merchant</i>	<i>Yes</i>	"	"	<i>Hiroshima</i>	<i>Osaka</i>	<i>Yes</i>	<i>Myself</i>	<i>50</i>	<i>No</i>	<i>To join my friend, Mr. S. Hiro, 1000 1/2 Ave. S.F.</i>							
<i>Hatanaka</i>	<i>28-</i>	<i>Male Single</i>	<i>Merchant</i>	<i>Yes</i>	"	"	<i>Hiroshima</i>	<i>Osaka</i>	<i>Yes</i>	<i>Myself</i>	<i>50</i>	<i>No</i>	<i>To join my friend, Mr. S. Hiro, 1000 1/2 Ave. S.F.</i>							
<i>iro Tomita</i>	<i>28.2</i>	<i>Male Single</i>	<i>Merchant</i>	<i>Yes</i>	"	"	<i>Hiroshima</i>	<i>Osaka</i>	<i>Yes</i>	<i>Myself</i>	<i>50</i>	<i>No</i>	<i>To join my friend, Mr. S. Hiro, 1000 1/2 Ave. S.F.</i>							
<i>ichi Goto</i>	<i>26-</i>	<i>Male Single</i>	<i>Merchant</i>	<i>Yes</i>	"	"	<i>Osaka</i>	<i>Osaka</i>	<i>Yes</i>	<i>Myself</i>	<i>50</i>	<i>No</i>	<i>To join my friend, Mr. S. Hiro, 1000 1/2 Ave. S.F.</i>							

This to certify that these aliens are free from infectious & dangerous contagious disease especially Tuberculosis, Typhus & trachoma

*A. A. Surg. M. H. S.*

*Inspected & passed*  
*F. R. Luden, A. A. Surg.*

"Race or People" is to be determined by the stock from which they sprang and the language they speak. List of races will be found on back of this sheet.

Affidavit of the Master or Commanding Officer, or First or Second Officer.

I, Natataro Ohig of the Seach from Yokohama, do solemnly, sincerely, and truly sworn that I have caused the surgeon of said vessel sailing therewith, or the surgeon employed by the owners thereof, to make a physical and oral examination of each and all of the aliens named in the foregoing Lists or Manifest Sheets, 1 in number, and that from the report of said surgeon and from my own investigation, I believe that no one of said aliens is an idiot, or insane person, or a pauper, or is likely to become a public charge, or is suffering from a loathsome or a dangerous contagious disease, or is a person who has been convicted of a felony or other crime or misdemeanor involving moral turpitude, or a polygamist, or an anarchist, or under promise or agreement, express or implied, to perform labor in the United States, or a prostitute, and that also, according to the best of my knowledge and belief, the information in said Lists or Manifest concerning each of said aliens named therein is correct and true in every respect.

Sworn to before me this MAY 3 1908 day of May, 1908  
at Seattle, Wash.

H. N. Jeffery  
Immigration Officer.

\* State whether Master, First or Second Officer.

11-1115

Affidavit of Surgeon.

I, M. Yamana, Surgeon of the U.S. Steamer Anaru, solemnly, sincerely, and truly sworn that I have had 11 years experience as Surgeon, and that I am entitled to practice as such by and under the authority of Seise (Nurses school) Tokio, and that I have made a physical examination of each of the aliens named herein, and that the foregoing Lists or Manifest Sheets, 1 in number, to the best of my knowledge and belief, full, correct, and true in all particulars, relative to the condition of such aliens.

Sworn to before me this MAY 3 1908 day of May, 1908  
at Seattle, Wash.

H. N. Jeffery  
Immigration Officer.

\* State whether Surgeon "sailing therewith" or "employed by owners thereof," as the case may be.

LIST OF RACES OR PEOPLES.

African (black).  
Armenian.  
Bohemian.  
Bosnian.  
Belgian.  
Chinese.  
Croatian.  
Cuban.  
Dalmatian.  
Dutch.  
East Indian.  
English.  
Filipino.  
Finnish.  
Flemish.  
French.  
German.  
Greek.  
Hebrew.  
Herzegovinian.  
Irish.  
Italian (North).  
Italian (South).  
Japanese.  
Korean.  
Lithuanian.  
Magyar.  
Mexican.  
Montenegrin.  
Norwegian.  
Pacific Islander.  
Polish.  
Portuguese.  
Rumanian.  
Russian.  
Ruthenian (Rusniak).  
Scandinavian (Norwegians, Danes, and Swedes).  
Scottish.  
Serbian.  
Slovak.  
Slovenian.  
Spanish.  
Spanish-American.  
Syrian.  
Turkish.  
Welsh.  
West Indian.

11-1115

Required

NAME IN

ick. N.  
Ohr  
iro. Ja  
i. Mas  
90 Ha  
o. Yun  
iro. Ma  
shi. Ma  
iro. Ka  
ken. Ja  
Hata  
ike. To  
ick. G.

# LIST OR MANIFEST OF ALIEN PASSENGERS FOR THE U. S. IMMIGRATION OFFICER AT PORT OF ARRIVAL.

Required by the regulations of the Secretary of Commerce and Labor of the United States, under Act of Congress approved March 3, 1903, to be delivered to the U. S. Immigration Officer by the Commanding Officer of any vessel having such passengers on board upon arrival at a port in the United States.

S. S. *Shinonoharu* sailing from *Yokohama* April 19<sup>th</sup> 1906 Arriving at Port of *Seattle, Wash.*, 1906

No. on List.	NAME IN FULL.	Age.	Married or Single.	Calling or Occupation.	Able to Read. Write.	Nationality (Country of which citizen or subject.)	* Race or People.	Last Residence. (Province, City, or Town.)	Final Destination. (State, City, or Town.)	Whether having a ticket to such final destination.	By whom was passage paid?	Whether in possession of \$50, and if less, how much?	Whether ever before in the United States; and if so, when and where?	Whether going to join a relative or friend; and if so, what relative or friend, and his name and complete address.	17	18	19	20	21
		Yrs. Mos.	Sex.												Ever in prison or almshouse, or institution for care and treatment of the insane, or supported by charity? If so, which?	Whether a Poly- an- amist.	Whether an An- archist.	Whether sane, or insane, or idiotic, or epileptic, or otherwise afflicted with any mental or physical disease, or defect of mind or body?	Condition of Health, Mental and Physical.
1	D. M. Young	29	Male	Journalist	Yes	England	English	Lyons	New York	Yes	Self	Yes	No						Good
2	Yoshio Magami	31	Male	Student	Yes	Japan	Japanese	Kiushu	Seattle	Yes	Self	Yes	No	To my firm at Farmett	No	No	No	No	Good
3	Misui Sponaga	40	Male	Student	Yes	Japan	Japanese	Yokohama	Chicago	Yes	Self	No	No	To my firm at Farmett	No	No	No	No	Good
4	Katsumasa Yehaga	11	Male	Student	Yes	Japan	Japanese	Yokohama	Chicago	Yes	Mother	No	No	To my firm at Farmett	No	No	No	No	Good
5	S. H. Boyd	27	Male	Journalist	Yes	American	American	Chicago	Chicago	Yes	Mother	No	No	To my firm at Farmett	No	No	No	No	Good
6	Hideo Yamamoto	17	Male	Student	Yes	Japan	Japanese	Yokohama	Portland	Yes	Self	Yes	No	To my firm at Farmett	No	No	No	No	Good
7	Automu Takehita	25	Male	Student	Yes	Japan	Japanese	Yokohama	New York	Yes	Father	Yes	No	To my firm at Farmett	No	No	No	No	Good
8	Yuzuru Sobu	34	Male	Student	Yes	Japan	Japanese	Yokohama	New York	Yes	Self	Yes	No	To my firm at Farmett	No	No	No	No	Good
9	Yuzuru Saito	55	Male	Merchant	Yes	Japan	Japanese	Yokohama	London	Yes	Self	Yes	No	To my firm at Farmett	No	No	No	No	Good
10	Mitsuo Abe	27	Male	Merchant	Yes	Japan	Japanese	Yokohama	London	Yes	Self	Yes	No	To my firm at Farmett	No	No	No	No	Good
11	Konosuke Abe	34	Male	Merchant	Yes	Japan	Japanese	Yokohama	London	Yes	Self	Yes	No	To my firm at Farmett	No	No	No	No	Good
12	Yuzuru Yatsu	51	Male	Merchant	Yes	Japan	Japanese	Yokohama	London	Yes	Self	Yes	No	To my firm at Farmett	No	No	No	No	Good
13	Mitsuo Kwaya	40	Male	Merchant	Yes	Japan	Japanese	Yokohama	Seattle	Yes	Self	Yes	No	To my firm at Farmett	No	No	No	No	Good
14	Yuzuru Tadashi	43	Male	Official	Yes	Japan	Japanese	Yokohama	Seattle	Yes	Self	Yes	No	To my firm at Farmett	No	No	No	No	Good
15	W. M. Greenfield	39	Male	Merchant	Yes	American	American	New York	New York	Yes	Self	Yes	No	To my firm at Farmett	No	No	No	No	Good
16	W. M. Greenfield	32	Male	Merchant	Yes	American	American	New York	New York	Yes	Self	Yes	No	To my firm at Farmett	No	No	No	No	Good
17	W. M. Greenfield	15	Male	Merchant	Yes	American	American	New York	New York	Yes	Self	Yes	No	To my firm at Farmett	No	No	No	No	Good
18	W. M. Greenfield	12	Male	Merchant	Yes	American	American	New York	New York	Yes	Self	Yes	No	To my firm at Farmett	No	No	No	No	Good

Inspected & passed  
*A. A. Jensen*  
*A. A. Jensen*

\* "Race or People" is to be determined by the stock from which they sprang and the language they speak. List of races will be found on back of this sheet.

*Shinonoharu*  
 11 years' experience  
 the authority of *Seisei*  
 and that I have made a personal  
 at Sheets, in number  
 particulars, relative to the men  
*G. Muraya*

LIST OF RACES OR PEOPLES.



SALOON, CABIN, AND STEERAGE ALIENS MUST BE COMPLETELY MANIFESTED.  
THIS SHEET IS FOR SECOND-CABIN PASSENGERS.

Line 11

# LIST OR MANIFEST OF ALIEN PASSENGERS FOR THE U. S. IMMIGRATION OFFICER AT PORT OF ARRIVAL.

Required by the regulations of the Secretary of Commerce and Labor of the United States, under Act of Congress approved March 3, 1903, to be delivered to the U. S. Immigration Officer by the Commanding Officer of any vessel having such passengers on board upon arrival at a port in the United States.

S.S. *Shinano Maru* sailing from *Yokohama* April 19<sup>th</sup>, 1906 Arriving at Port of *Seattle, Wash.* May, 1906.

1	2	3	4	5	6	7	8	9	10	11	12	13	14	15	16	17	18	19	20	21	22
NAME IN FULL	Age Yrs. Mos.	Sex	Married or Single	Calling or Occupation	Able to— Read. Write.	Nationality (Country of which citizen or subject.)	* Race or People	Last Residence (Province, City, or Town.)	Final Destination (State, City, or Town.)	Whether having a ticket to such final destination.	By whom was passage paid?	Whether in possession of \$50, and if less, how much?	Whether ever before in the United States; and if so, when and where?	Whether going to join a relative or friend; and if so, what relative or friend, and his name and complete address.	Employed in agriculture, stock raising, fishing, or commerce, or as a seaman, or as a member of a crew, or as a student, or as a member of a family, or as a member of a household, or as a member of a community, or as a member of a nation, or as a member of a race, or as a member of a people, or as a member of a nation, or as a member of a race, or as a member of a people,	Whether a Polyg- amist.	Whether an An- archist.	Whether a member of a secret society, or whether a member of a secret society, or whether a member of a secret society, or whether a member of a secret society,	Condition of Health, Mental and Physical.	Defect of Nature of T...	
<i>U. Hattori</i>	<i>33</i>	<i>Male</i>	<i>Married</i>	<i>Student</i>	<i>Yes</i>	<i>Japan</i>	<i>Japanese</i>	<i>Tokyo</i>	<i>Seattle</i>	<i>Yes</i>	<i>Self</i>	<i>Yes</i>	<i>no</i>	<i>To join Rev. Father A. J. ...</i>	<i>no</i>	<i>no</i>	<i>no</i>	<i>no</i>	<i>Good</i>		
<i>Uemoto Hidejiri</i>	<i>28</i>	<i>Male</i>	<i>Single</i>	<i>Student</i>	<i>Yes</i>	<i>"</i>	<i>"</i>	<i>Chicago</i>	<i>"</i>	<i>Yes</i>	<i>"</i>	<i>no</i>	<i>To join ...</i>	<i>no</i>	<i>no</i>	<i>no</i>	<i>no</i>	<i>"</i>	<i>"</i>		
<i>Uemura Osumura</i>	<i>21</i>	<i>Male</i>	<i>Single</i>	<i>Student</i>	<i>Yes</i>	<i>"</i>	<i>"</i>	<i>Seattle</i>	<i>"</i>	<i>Yes</i>	<i>"</i>	<i>no</i>	<i>To join ...</i>	<i>"</i>	<i>"</i>	<i>"</i>	<i>"</i>	<i>"</i>	<i>"</i>	<i>"</i>	
<i>Ueda Odita</i>	<i>24</i>	<i>Male</i>	<i>Single</i>	<i>"</i>	<i>Yes</i>	<i>"</i>	<i>"</i>	<i>Seattle</i>	<i>"</i>	<i>Yes</i>	<i>"</i>	<i>no</i>	<i>To join ...</i>	<i>"</i>	<i>"</i>	<i>"</i>	<i>"</i>	<i>"</i>	<i>"</i>	<i>"</i>	
<i>Uehara Yoshida</i>	<i>21</i>	<i>Male</i>	<i>Single</i>	<i>"</i>	<i>Yes</i>	<i>"</i>	<i>"</i>	<i>Seattle</i>	<i>"</i>	<i>Yes</i>	<i>"</i>	<i>no</i>	<i>To join ...</i>	<i>"</i>	<i>"</i>	<i>"</i>	<i>"</i>	<i>"</i>	<i>"</i>	<i>"</i>	
<i>Uchi Uesami</i>	<i>27</i>	<i>Male</i>	<i>Single</i>	<i>Merchant</i>	<i>Yes</i>	<i>"</i>	<i>"</i>	<i>Seattle</i>	<i>"</i>	<i>Yes</i>	<i>"</i>	<i>no</i>	<i>To join ...</i>	<i>"</i>	<i>"</i>	<i>"</i>	<i>"</i>	<i>"</i>	<i>"</i>	<i>"</i>	
<i>Uchi Otsubo</i>	<i>18</i>	<i>Female</i>	<i>Single</i>	<i>Merchant</i>	<i>Yes</i>	<i>"</i>	<i>"</i>	<i>Seattle</i>	<i>"</i>	<i>Yes</i>	<i>"</i>	<i>no</i>	<i>To join ...</i>	<i>"</i>	<i>"</i>	<i>"</i>	<i>"</i>	<i>"</i>	<i>"</i>	<i>"</i>	
<i>Uchi Shigen</i>	<i>19</i>	<i>Male</i>	<i>Single</i>	<i>Student</i>	<i>Yes</i>	<i>"</i>	<i>"</i>	<i>St. Louis</i>	<i>"</i>	<i>Yes</i>	<i>"</i>	<i>no</i>	<i>To join ...</i>	<i>"</i>	<i>"</i>	<i>"</i>	<i>"</i>	<i>"</i>	<i>"</i>	<i>"</i>	
<i>Ueda Ohmachi</i>	<i>33</i>	<i>Male</i>	<i>Single</i>	<i>Merchant</i>	<i>Yes</i>	<i>"</i>	<i>"</i>	<i>St. Louis</i>	<i>"</i>	<i>Yes</i>	<i>"</i>	<i>no</i>	<i>To join ...</i>	<i>"</i>	<i>"</i>	<i>"</i>	<i>"</i>	<i>"</i>	<i>"</i>	<i>"</i>	
<i>Ueda Mizumashi</i>	<i>26</i>	<i>Male</i>	<i>Single</i>	<i>Merchant</i>	<i>Yes</i>	<i>"</i>	<i>"</i>	<i>St. Louis</i>	<i>"</i>	<i>Yes</i>	<i>"</i>	<i>no</i>	<i>To join ...</i>	<i>"</i>	<i>"</i>	<i>"</i>	<i>"</i>	<i>"</i>	<i>"</i>	<i>"</i>	
<i>Ueda Sumidawa</i>	<i>30</i>	<i>Female</i>	<i>Single</i>	<i>Farming</i>	<i>Yes</i>	<i>"</i>	<i>"</i>	<i>"</i>	<i>"</i>	<i>Yes</i>	<i>"</i>	<i>no</i>	<i>To join ...</i>	<i>"</i>	<i>"</i>	<i>"</i>	<i>"</i>	<i>"</i>	<i>"</i>	<i>"</i>	
<i>Uchimoto</i>	<i>23</i>	<i>Male</i>	<i>Single</i>	<i>Student</i>	<i>Yes</i>	<i>"</i>	<i>"</i>	<i>"</i>	<i>"</i>	<i>Yes</i>	<i>"</i>	<i>no</i>	<i>To join ...</i>	<i>"</i>	<i>"</i>	<i>"</i>	<i>"</i>	<i>"</i>	<i>"</i>	<i>"</i>	
<i>Ueda Ozawa</i>	<i>28</i>	<i>Male</i>	<i>Single</i>	<i>"</i>	<i>Yes</i>	<i>"</i>	<i>"</i>	<i>"</i>	<i>"</i>	<i>Yes</i>	<i>"</i>	<i>no</i>	<i>To join ...</i>	<i>"</i>	<i>"</i>	<i>"</i>	<i>"</i>	<i>"</i>	<i>"</i>	<i>"</i>	
<i>Ueda Uchi</i>	<i>34</i>	<i>Male</i>	<i>Single</i>	<i>"</i>	<i>Yes</i>	<i>"</i>	<i>"</i>	<i>Seattle</i>	<i>"</i>	<i>Yes</i>	<i>"</i>	<i>no</i>	<i>To join ...</i>	<i>"</i>	<i>"</i>	<i>"</i>	<i>"</i>	<i>"</i>	<i>"</i>	<i>"</i>	
<i>Ueda Tadashi</i>	<i>25</i>	<i>Male</i>	<i>Single</i>	<i>Student</i>	<i>Yes</i>	<i>"</i>	<i>"</i>	<i>St. Louis</i>	<i>"</i>	<i>Yes</i>	<i>"</i>	<i>no</i>	<i>To join ...</i>	<i>"</i>	<i>"</i>	<i>"</i>	<i>"</i>	<i>"</i>	<i>"</i>	<i>"</i>	

*Suspected & passed with exception  
of his ...  
F. H. Hedwood  
A. A. Surgeon*

\* "Race or People" is to be determined by the stock from which they sprang and the language they speak. List of races will be found on back of this sheet.

Affidavit of the Master or Commanding Officer, or First or Second Officer.

I, Protetaro, Ohio, of the Master, from Yokohama, do solemnly, sincerely, and truly sworn that I have caused the surgeon of said vessel sailing therewith, or the surgeon employed by the owners thereof, to make a physical and oral examination of each and all of the aliens named in the foregoing Lists or Manifest Sheets, in number, and that from the report of said surgeon and from my own investigation, I believe that no one of said aliens is an idiot, or insane person, or a pauper, or is likely to become a public charge, or is suffering from a loathsome or a dangerous contagious disease, or is a person who has been convicted of a felony or other crime or misdemeanor involving moral turpitude, or a polygamist, or an anarchist, or under promise or agreement, express or implied, to perform labor in the United States, or a prostitute, and that also, according to the best of my knowledge and belief, the information in said Lists or Manifests concerning each of said aliens named therein is correct and true in every respect.

Charles  
Master Officer

Sworn to before me this \_\_\_\_\_ day of \_\_\_\_\_, 190  
at Seattle, Wash.

Immigration Officer.

\* State whether Master, First or Second Officer.

11-1115

Affidavit of Surgeon.

A. H. Maynard, Surgeon of the SS. Shiana Maru solemnly, sincerely, and truly sworn that I have had \_\_\_\_\_ years' experience and, Surgeon, and that I am entitled to practice as such by and under the authority of Saisei (Surgeon school) Tokio, and that I have made a personal examination of each of the aliens named herein, and that the foregoing Lists or Manifest Sheets, in number, are correct and true in all particulars, relative to the condition of such aliens.

J. J.

Sworn to before me this \_\_\_\_\_ day of \_\_\_\_\_, 190  
at Seattle, Wash.

Immigration Officer.

\* State whether Surgeon "sailing therewith" or "employed by owners thereof," as the case may be.

LIST OF RACES OR PEOPLES.

African (black).  
Armenian.  
Bohemian.  
Bosnian.  
Bulgarian.  
Chinese.  
Croatian.  
Cuban.  
Dalmatian.  
Dutch.  
East Indian.  
English.  
Filipino.  
Finnish.  
Flemish.  
French.  
German.  
Greek.  
Hebrew.  
Herzegovinian.  
Irish.  
Italian (North).  
Italian (South).  
Japanese.  
Korean.  
Lithuanian.  
Magyar.  
Mexican.  
Montenegrin.  
Moravian.  
Pacific Islander.  
Polish.  
Portuguese.  
Roumanian.  
Russian.  
Ruthenian (Rusniak).  
Scandinavian (Norwegian, Danish, and Swedish).  
Scottish.  
Serbian.  
Slovak.  
Slovenian.  
Spanish.  
Spanish-American.  
Syrian.  
Turkish.  
Welsh.  
West Indian.

11-1115

SALOON, CABIN, AND STEERAGE ALIENS MUST BE COMPLETELY MANIFESTED.  
THIS SHEET IS FOR STEERAGE PASSENGERS.

1001  
T. J. O'Connell  
156

# LIST OR MANIFEST OF ALIEN PASSENGERS FOR THE U. S. IMMIGRATION OFFICER AT PORT OF ARRIVAL.

Required by the regulations of the Secretary of Commerce and Labor of the United States, under Act of Congress approved March 3, 1903, to be delivered to the U. S. Immigration Officer by the Commanding Officer of any vessel having such passengers on board upon arrival at a port in the United States.

S. S. *Shimano Maru* sailing from *Yokohama*, *19th April 1906* Arriving at Port of *Seattle, Wash.*, 1906

2	3	4	5	6	7	8	9	10	11	12	13	14	15	16	17	18	19	20	21	22
NAME IN FULL	Age	Sex	Married or Single	Calling or Occupation	Able to— Read. Write.	Nationality (Country of which citizen or subject.)	* Race or People.	Last Residence. (Province, City, or Town.)	Final Destination. (State, City, or Town.)	Whether having a ticket to such final destination.	By whom was passage paid?	Whether in possession of \$50, and if less, how much?	Whether ever before in the United States; and if so, when and where?	Whether going to join a relative or friend; and if so, what relative or friend, and his name and complete address.	Ever in prison or institution for care and treatment of the insane, or as pauper, or charity? If so, where?	Whether a Poly-an- amist. archist.	Whether suffering from any disease, or physical defect, or infirmity, or habit, or labor in the United States.	Condition of Health, Mental and Physical.	Deformed or Crippled. Nature, length of time, and cause.	
<i>Yasunosuke Ohtaka</i>	<i>33</i>	<i>male</i>	<i>married</i>	<i>Merchant</i>	<i>X</i>	<i>Japan</i>	<i>Japanese</i>	<i>Yasuki Sen</i>	<i>Seattle</i>	<i>X</i>	<i>self</i>	<i>\$75</i>	<i>1905-1906</i>	<i>To my nephew, Mr. F. Okagaki, 624 Jackson St. Seattle</i>					<i>good</i>	
<i>Yasuke Goto</i>	<i>27</i>	<i>male</i>	<i>single</i>	<i>Artist</i>	<i>X</i>	<i>"</i>	<i>"</i>	<i>Yamaguchi</i>	<i>Seattle</i>	<i>X</i>	<i>self</i>	<i>\$50</i>	<i>6 years from June 22, 1905</i>	<i>To return</i>					<i>good</i>	
<i>Eiji Kotato</i>	<i>26</i>	<i>male</i>	<i>single</i>	<i>Student</i>	<i>X</i>	<i>"</i>	<i>"</i>	<i>Tokyo</i>	<i>Seattle</i>	<i>X</i>	<i>self</i>	<i>\$30</i>	<i>7 years from June 22, 1905</i>	<i>To call Mr. Takamine, 613 1/2 1st St. Seattle</i>					<i>good</i>	
<i>Etsujiro Arakawa</i>	<i>29</i>	<i>male</i>	<i>single</i>	<i>Student</i>	<i>X</i>	<i>"</i>	<i>"</i>	<i>Hiroshima</i>	<i>Seattle</i>	<i>X</i>	<i>self</i>	<i>\$60</i>	<i>2 years from June 22, 1905</i>	<i>To join J. Y. C. S., Los Angeles</i>					<i>good</i>	
<i>Noboru Kanno</i>	<i>37</i>	<i>male</i>	<i>married</i>	<i>"</i>	<i>X</i>	<i>"</i>	<i>"</i>	<i>New York</i>	<i>"</i>	<i>X</i>	<i>self</i>	<i>\$75</i>	<i>2 years from June 22, 1905</i>	<i>To call Dr. G. H. Sturge, 414 1/2 1st St. Seattle</i>					<i>good</i>	
<i>Okei Hatanabe</i>	<i>23</i>	<i>male</i>	<i>single</i>	<i>Merchant</i>	<i>X</i>	<i>"</i>	<i>"</i>	<i>"</i>	<i>"</i>	<i>X</i>	<i>self</i>	<i>\$75</i>	<i>2 years from June 22, 1905</i>	<i>To call Mr. Morimura, Seattle</i>					<i>good</i>	
<i>Yuzo Kuroiwa</i>	<i>37</i>	<i>male</i>	<i>married</i>	<i>Farmer</i>	<i>X</i>	<i>"</i>	<i>"</i>	<i>Hagano</i>	<i>Seattle</i>	<i>X</i>	<i>self</i>	<i>\$75</i>	<i>2 years from June 22, 1905</i>	<i>To join my friend Mr. G. H. Chino, 1184 1/2 1st St. Seattle</i>					<i>good</i>	
<i>Yusuke Hiyeda</i>	<i>22</i>	<i>male</i>	<i>single</i>	<i>Student</i>	<i>X</i>	<i>"</i>	<i>"</i>	<i>Chiba</i>	<i>Seattle</i>	<i>X</i>	<i>self</i>	<i>\$60</i>	<i>2 years from June 22, 1905</i>	<i>To join my friend Mr. G. H. Chino, 1184 1/2 1st St. Seattle</i>					<i>good</i>	
<i>Reihei Furuya</i>	<i>34</i>	<i>male</i>	<i>married</i>	<i>Farmer</i>	<i>X</i>	<i>"</i>	<i>"</i>	<i>Hokkaido</i>	<i>Seattle</i>	<i>X</i>	<i>self</i>	<i>\$60</i>	<i>2 years from June 22, 1905</i>	<i>To join my friend Mr. G. H. Chino, 1184 1/2 1st St. Seattle</i>					<i>good</i>	
<i>Yusada Takemura</i>	<i>18</i>	<i>male</i>	<i>single</i>	<i>Student</i>	<i>X</i>	<i>"</i>	<i>"</i>	<i>Hagano</i>	<i>Seattle</i>	<i>X</i>	<i>self</i>	<i>\$60</i>	<i>2 years from June 22, 1905</i>	<i>To join my friend Mr. G. H. Chino, 1184 1/2 1st St. Seattle</i>					<i>good</i>	
<i>Yekichi Yegami</i>	<i>22</i>	<i>male</i>	<i>single</i>	<i>"</i>	<i>X</i>	<i>"</i>	<i>"</i>	<i>Hagano</i>	<i>Seattle</i>	<i>X</i>	<i>self</i>	<i>\$60</i>	<i>2 years from June 22, 1905</i>	<i>To join my friend Mr. G. H. Chino, 1184 1/2 1st St. Seattle</i>					<i>good</i>	
<i>Obutoshi Osano</i>	<i>16</i>	<i>male</i>	<i>single</i>	<i>"</i>	<i>X</i>	<i>"</i>	<i>"</i>	<i>Hagano</i>	<i>Seattle</i>	<i>X</i>	<i>self</i>	<i>\$60</i>	<i>2 years from June 22, 1905</i>	<i>To join my friend Mr. G. H. Chino, 1184 1/2 1st St. Seattle</i>					<i>good</i>	
<i>Mojiro Amano</i>	<i>43</i>	<i>male</i>	<i>married</i>	<i>Farmer</i>	<i>X</i>	<i>"</i>	<i>"</i>	<i>Hamanashi</i>	<i>Seattle</i>	<i>X</i>	<i>self</i>	<i>\$60</i>	<i>2 years from June 22, 1905</i>	<i>To join my friend Mr. G. H. Chino, 1184 1/2 1st St. Seattle</i>					<i>good</i>	
<i>Yasaku Kajiwara</i>	<i>24</i>	<i>male</i>	<i>single</i>	<i>"</i>	<i>X</i>	<i>"</i>	<i>"</i>	<i>"</i>	<i>Seattle</i>	<i>X</i>	<i>self</i>	<i>\$60</i>	<i>2 years from June 22, 1905</i>	<i>To join my friend Mr. G. H. Chino, 1184 1/2 1st St. Seattle</i>					<i>good</i>	
<i>Eizo Nakano</i>	<i>27</i>	<i>male</i>	<i>single</i>	<i>Student</i>	<i>X</i>	<i>"</i>	<i>"</i>	<i>Hokkaido</i>	<i>Seattle</i>	<i>X</i>	<i>self</i>	<i>\$60</i>	<i>2 years from June 22, 1905</i>	<i>To join my friend Mr. G. H. Chino, 1184 1/2 1st St. Seattle</i>					<i>good</i>	
<i>Yutengo Miyagi</i>	<i>30</i>	<i>male</i>	<i>single</i>	<i>Student</i>	<i>X</i>	<i>"</i>	<i>"</i>	<i>Hokkaido</i>	<i>Seattle</i>	<i>X</i>	<i>self</i>	<i>\$60</i>	<i>2 years from June 22, 1905</i>	<i>To join my friend Mr. G. H. Chino, 1184 1/2 1st St. Seattle</i>					<i>good</i>	
<i>Yokichi Kitaura</i>	<i>31</i>	<i>male</i>	<i>married</i>	<i>Farmer</i>	<i>X</i>	<i>"</i>	<i>"</i>	<i>Hokkaido</i>	<i>Seattle</i>	<i>X</i>	<i>self</i>	<i>\$60</i>	<i>2 years from June 22, 1905</i>	<i>To join my friend Mr. G. H. Chino, 1184 1/2 1st St. Seattle</i>					<i>good</i>	
<i>Yumatsuke Ida</i>	<i>26</i>	<i>male</i>	<i>single</i>	<i>"</i>	<i>X</i>	<i>"</i>	<i>"</i>	<i>Hokkaido</i>	<i>Seattle</i>	<i>X</i>	<i>self</i>	<i>\$60</i>	<i>2 years from June 22, 1905</i>	<i>To join my friend Mr. G. H. Chino, 1184 1/2 1st St. Seattle</i>					<i>good</i>	
<i>Yumetaro Kitaura</i>	<i>31</i>	<i>male</i>	<i>single</i>	<i>"</i>	<i>X</i>	<i>"</i>	<i>"</i>	<i>Hokkaido</i>	<i>Seattle</i>	<i>X</i>	<i>self</i>	<i>\$60</i>	<i>2 years from June 22, 1905</i>	<i>To join my friend Mr. G. H. Chino, 1184 1/2 1st St. Seattle</i>					<i>good</i>	
<i>Yukichi Hori</i>	<i>21</i>	<i>male</i>	<i>single</i>	<i>"</i>	<i>X</i>	<i>"</i>	<i>"</i>	<i>Hokkaido</i>	<i>Seattle</i>	<i>X</i>	<i>self</i>	<i>\$60</i>	<i>2 years from June 22, 1905</i>	<i>To join my friend Mr. G. H. Chino, 1184 1/2 1st St. Seattle</i>					<i>good</i>	
<i>Yataro Sakaguchi</i>	<i>24</i>	<i>male</i>	<i>single</i>	<i>"</i>	<i>X</i>	<i>"</i>	<i>"</i>	<i>Hokkaido</i>	<i>Seattle</i>	<i>X</i>	<i>self</i>	<i>\$60</i>	<i>2 years from June 22, 1905</i>	<i>To join my friend Mr. G. H. Chino, 1184 1/2 1st St. Seattle</i>					<i>good</i>	
<i>Yuzo Okano</i>	<i>22</i>	<i>male</i>	<i>single</i>	<i>Student</i>	<i>X</i>	<i>"</i>	<i>"</i>	<i>Hokkaido</i>	<i>Seattle</i>	<i>X</i>	<i>self</i>	<i>\$60</i>	<i>2 years from June 22, 1905</i>	<i>To join my friend Mr. G. H. Chino, 1184 1/2 1st St. Seattle</i>					<i>good</i>	
<i>Yei Seki</i>	<i>40</i>	<i>female</i>	<i>married</i>	<i>"</i>	<i>X</i>	<i>"</i>	<i>"</i>	<i>Hokkaido</i>	<i>Seattle</i>	<i>X</i>	<i>self</i>	<i>\$60</i>	<i>2 years from June 22, 1905</i>	<i>To join my friend Mr. G. H. Chino, 1184 1/2 1st St. Seattle</i>					<i>good</i>	
<i>Yumasa Yokota</i>	<i>20</i>	<i>male</i>	<i>single</i>	<i>Merchant</i>	<i>X</i>	<i>"</i>	<i>"</i>	<i>Hokkaido</i>	<i>Seattle</i>	<i>X</i>	<i>self</i>	<i>\$60</i>	<i>2 years from June 22, 1905</i>	<i>To join my friend Mr. G. H. Chino, 1184 1/2 1st St. Seattle</i>					<i>good</i>	
<i>Yoshi Fuzel</i>	<i>23</i>	<i>male</i>	<i>single</i>	<i>Student</i>	<i>X</i>	<i>"</i>	<i>"</i>	<i>Hokkaido</i>	<i>Seattle</i>	<i>X</i>	<i>self</i>	<i>\$60</i>	<i>2 years from June 22, 1905</i>	<i>To join my friend Mr. G. H. Chino, 1184 1/2 1st St. Seattle</i>					<i>good</i>	
<i>Yotaro Hieda</i>	<i>24</i>	<i>male</i>	<i>single</i>	<i>Merchant</i>	<i>X</i>	<i>"</i>	<i>"</i>	<i>Hokkaido</i>	<i>Seattle</i>	<i>X</i>	<i>self</i>	<i>\$60</i>	<i>2 years from June 22, 1905</i>	<i>To join my friend Mr. G. H. Chino, 1184 1/2 1st St. Seattle</i>					<i>good</i>	
<i>Yuki Swamoto</i>	<i>21</i>	<i>female</i>	<i>single</i>	<i>Student</i>	<i>X</i>	<i>"</i>	<i>"</i>	<i>Hokkaido</i>	<i>Seattle</i>	<i>X</i>	<i>self</i>	<i>\$60</i>	<i>2 years from June 22, 1905</i>	<i>To join my friend Mr. G. H. Chino, 1184 1/2 1st St. Seattle</i>					<i>good</i>	
<i>Yasu Morikawa</i>	<i>29</i>	<i>male</i>	<i>single</i>	<i>"</i>	<i>X</i>	<i>"</i>	<i>"</i>	<i>Hokkaido</i>	<i>Seattle</i>	<i>X</i>	<i>self</i>	<i>\$60</i>	<i>2 years from June 22, 1905</i>	<i>To join my friend Mr. G. H. Chino, 1184 1/2 1st St. Seattle</i>					<i>good</i>	
<i>Yumi Yoshino</i>	<i>21</i>	<i>female</i>	<i>single</i>	<i>"</i>	<i>X</i>	<i>"</i>	<i>"</i>	<i>Hokkaido</i>	<i>Seattle</i>	<i>X</i>	<i>self</i>	<i>\$60</i>	<i>2 years from June 22, 1905</i>	<i>To join my friend Mr. G. H. Chino, 1184 1/2 1st St. Seattle</i>					<i>good</i>	
<i>Yuki Satomi</i>	<i>26</i>	<i>female</i>	<i>single</i>	<i>Farmer</i>	<i>X</i>	<i>"</i>	<i>"</i>	<i>Hokkaido</i>	<i>Seattle</i>	<i>X</i>	<i>self</i>	<i>\$60</i>	<i>2 years from June 22, 1905</i>	<i>To join my friend Mr. G. H. Chino, 1184 1/2 1st St. Seattle</i>					<i>good</i>	

April 19  
30

Inspected & passed with exception of  
T. J. O'Connell  
A. A. Lutz



Affidavit of the Master or Commanding Officer, or First or Second Officer.

I, N. Ohno, of the Master Shirasawa from Yokohama, do solemnly, sincerely, and truly ~~swear~~ that I have caused the surgeon of said vessel sailing therewith, or the surgeon employed by the owners thereof, to make a physical and oral examination of each and all of the aliens named in the foregoing Lists or Manifest Sheets, \_\_\_\_\_ in number, and that from the report of said surgeon and from my own investigation, I believe that no one of said aliens is an idiot, or insane person, or a pauper, or is likely to become a public charge or is suffering from a loathsome or a dangerous contagious disease, or is a person who has been convicted of a felony or other crime or misdemeanor involving moral turpitude, or a polygamist, or an anarchist, or under promise or agreement, express or implied, to perform labor in the United States, or a prostitute, and that also, according to the best of my knowledge and belief, the information in said Lists or Manifests concerning each of said aliens named therein is correct and true in every respect.

Sworn to before me this \_\_\_\_\_ day of \_\_\_\_\_, 190

Immigration Officer at \_\_\_\_\_

\*State whether Master, First or Second Officer.

2-1070

Affidavit of Surgeon.

I, \_\_\_\_\_, Surgeon of the \_\_\_\_\_, do solemnly, sincerely, and truly \_\_\_\_\_ that I have had \_\_\_\_\_ years' experience as \_\_\_\_\_ and Surgeon, and that I am entitled to practice as such by and under the authority of \_\_\_\_\_, and that I have made a personal examination of each of the aliens named herein, and that the foregoing Lists or Manifest Sheets, \_\_\_\_\_ in number, are to the best of my knowledge and belief, full, correct, and true in all particulars, relative to the mental condition of such aliens.

Sworn to before me this \_\_\_\_\_ day of \_\_\_\_\_, 190

Immigration Officer at \_\_\_\_\_

\*State whether Surgeon "sailing therewith" or "employed by owners thereof," as the case may be.

LIST OF RACES OR PEOPLES.

- African (black).
- Armenian.
- Bohemian.
- Bosnian.
- Bulgarian.
- Chinese.
- Croatian.
- Cuban.
- Dalmatian.
- Dutch.
- East Indian.
- English.
- Filipino.
- Finnish.
- Flemish.
- French.
- German.
- Greek.
- Hebrew.
- Herzegovinian.
- Irish.
- Italian (North).
- Italian (South).
- Japanese.
- Korean.
- Lithuanian.
- Magyar.
- Mexican.
- Montenegrin.
- Koravian.
- Pacific Islander.
- Polish.
- Portuguese.
- Roumanian.
- Russian.
- Ruthenian (Rusniak).
- Scandinavian (Norwegian, Dane, and Swede).
- Scottish.
- Serbian.
- Slovak.
- Slovenian.
- Spanish.
- Spanish-American.
- Syrian.
- Turkish.
- Welsh.
- West Indian.

2-1070

SALOON, CABIN, AND STEERAGE ALIENS MUST BE COMPLETELY MANIFESTED.  
THIS SHEET IS FOR STEERAGE PASSENGERS.

*Hawaii* LIST OR MANIFEST OF ALIEN PASSENGERS FOR THE U. S. IMMIGRATION OFFICER AT PORT OF ARRIVAL.

Required by the regulations of the Secretary of the Treasury of the United States, under Act of Congress approved March 3, 1903, to be delivered to the U. S. Immigration Officer by the Commanding Officer of any vessel having such passengers on board upon arrival at a port in the United States.

*S. S. Shinano Maru sailing from Yokohama, April 19<sup>th</sup> 1906 Arriving at Port of Seattle May 4<sup>th</sup> 1906*

2	3	4	5	6	7	8	9	10	11	12	13	14	15	16	17	18	19	20	21
NAME IN FULL.	Age. Yrs. Mos.	Sex. Single.	Married or Occupation.	Calling or Occupation.	Able to— Head. Write.	Nationality. (Country of last per- manent residence.)	* Race or People.	Last Residence. (Province, City, or Town.)	Final Destination. (State, City, or Town.)	Whether having a ticket to such final destination.	By whom was passage paid?	Whether in possession of \$50, and if less, how much?	Whether ever before in the United States; and if so, when and where?	Whether going to join a relative or friend; and if so, what relative or friend, and his name and complete address.	Ever in prison or almshouse, or institution for care and treatment of the insane, or supported by charity? If so, which?	Whether a Poly- amist.	Whether an An- archist.	Whether any other condition, injury, or disease, or other dis- ability, in- flicted in the United States.	Condition of Health, Mental and Physical.
<i>Mogoro. Suyeyoshi</i>	<i>42</i>	<i>M</i>	<i>Farmer</i>	<i>Yes</i>	<i>Japan</i>	<i>Japanese</i>	<i>Okayama Ken.</i>	<i>Hawaii</i>											
<i>Osaji. Fujiwara</i>	<i>26</i>	<i>S</i>	<i>Farmer</i>	<i>Yes</i>	<i>Japan</i>	<i>Japanese</i>	<i>Okayama Ken.</i>	<i>Hawaii</i>											
<i>Maichi. Kitayama</i>	<i>31</i>	<i>M</i>	<i>Farmer</i>	<i>Yes</i>	<i>Japan</i>	<i>Japanese</i>	<i>Okayama Ken.</i>	<i>Hawaii</i>											
<i>Maichi. Kosemi</i>	<i>18</i>	<i>S</i>	<i>Farmer</i>	<i>Yes</i>	<i>Japan</i>	<i>Japanese</i>	<i>Okayama Ken.</i>	<i>Hawaii</i>											

*Checked outward 5/14/06 6<sup>30</sup> pm  
Kaw (H) present.  
C.A. Surgey,  
Inspector*

*Inspected & passed  
F. R. Llewellynwood  
A. A. Surgey*

\* "Race or People" is to be determined by the stock from which they sprang and the language they speak. List of races will be found on back of this sheet.

Affidavit of the Master or Commanding Officer, or First or Second Officer.

I, Kotatsu Ohno, of the Master Yokohama, do solemnly, sincerely, and truly sworn that I have caused the surgeon of said vessel sailing therewith, or the surgeon employed by the owners thereof, to make a physical and oral examination of each and all of the aliens named in the foregoing Lists or Manifest Sheets, 7 in number, and that from the report of said surgeon and from my own investigation, I believe that no one of said aliens is an idiot, or insane person, or a pauper, or is likely to become a public charge, or is suffering from a loathsome or a dangerous contagious disease, or is a person who has been convicted of a felony or other crime or misdemeanor involving moral turpitude, or a polygamist, or an anarchist, or under promise or agreement, express or implied, to perform labor in the United States, or a prostitute, and that also, according to the best of my knowledge and belief, the information in said Lists or Manifests concerning each of said aliens named therein is correct and true in every respect.

Sworn to before me this MAY 3 1906 day of May, 1906  
 at Seattle, Wash.  
A. H. Jeffrey  
 Immigration Officer.

\* State whether Master, First or Second Officer.

Affidavit of Surgeon.

I, S. Murayama, Surgeon of the S. Shinano Maru, do solemnly, sincerely, and truly sworn that I have had 11 years experience as Surgeon, and that I am entitled to practice as such by and under the authority of Saisai Joku (Surgeon school) Tokio, and that I have made a personal examination of each of the aliens named herein, and that the foregoing Lists or Manifest Sheets, 7 in number, are to the best of my knowledge and belief, full, correct, and true in all particulars, relative to the mental condition of such aliens.

Sworn to before me this MAY 3 1906 day of May, 1906  
 at Seattle, Wash.  
A. H. Jeffrey  
 Immigration Officer.

\* State whether Surgeon "sailing therewith" or "employed by owners thereof," as the case may be.

LIST OF RACES OR PEOPLES

- African (black).
- Armenian.
- Bohemian.
- Bosnian.
- Bulgarian.
- Chinese.
- Croatian.
- Cuban.
- Dalmatian.
- Dutch.
- East Indian.
- English.
- Filipino.
- Finnish.
- Flemish.
- French.
- German.
- Greek.
- Hebrew.
- Herzegovinian.
- Irish.
- Italian (North).
- Italian (South).
- Japanese.
- Korean.
- Lithuanian.
- Magyar.
- Mexican.
- Montenegrin.
- Moravian.
- Pacific Islander.
- Polish.
- Portuguese.
- Romanian.
- Russian.
- Ruthenian (Rusniak).
- Scandinavian (Norwegian, Danish, and Swedish).
- Scottish.
- Serbian.
- Slovak.
- Slovenian.
- Spanish.
- Spanish-American.
- Syrian.
- Turkish.
- Welsh.
- West Indian.

IMMIGRATION Form

Stowaway

Re

No. on List.

1

2

3

4

5

6

7

8

9

10

11

12

13

14

15

16

17

18

19

20

21

22

23

24

25

26

27

28

29

30

✓ 1 Isogoro.

✓ 2 Nozaki.

✓ 3 Takachi

✓ 4 Tomachi

5

6

7 Faw

# LIST OR MANIFEST OF ALIEN PASSENGERS FOR THE U. S. IMMIGRATION OFFICER AT PORT OF ARRIVAL.

Required by the regulations of the Secretary of Commerce and Labor of the United States, under Act of Congress approved March 3, 1903, to be delivered to the U. S. Immigration Officer by the Commanding Officer of any vessel having such passengers on board upon arrival at a port in the United States.

S. S. *Shinano Maru* sailing from *Yokohama*, *19th April 1906* Arriving at Port of *Seattle, Wash. D. C.*, 1906

No. on List	NAME IN FULL	Age Yrs. Mos.	Sex	Married or Single	Calling or Occupation	Able to— Read. Write.	Nationality (Country of which citizen or subject.)	Race or People	Last Residence (Province, City, or Town.)	Final Destination (State, City, or Town.)	Whether having a ticket to such final destination.	By whom was passage paid?	Whether in possession of \$50, and if less, how much?	Whether ever before in the United States; and if so, when and where?	Whether going to join a relative or friend; and if so, what relative or friend, and his name and complete address.	Ever in prison or in institution for care and treatment of the insane, or supported by charity? If so, which?	Whether a Polygamist.	Whether an Anarchist.	Whether coming to the U. S. for the purpose of performing military or naval service, or to enter in the United States Army or Navy.
1	ADMITTED <i>Kei 460 705 18 5</i> <i>Euzukiko Anraku</i>	<i>18 5</i>	<i>Male</i>	<i>Single</i>	<i>Student</i>	<i>Yes</i>	<i>Japan</i>	<i>Japanese</i>	<i>Kagoshima</i>	<i>San Francisco</i>	<i>Yes</i>	<i>self</i>	<i>1.50</i>	<i>no</i>	<i>To join my friend Mr. T. Honda, Print St. S. F.</i>	<i>no</i>	<i>no</i>	<i>no</i>	<i>no</i>
2	ADMITTED <i>Takayori Takagishi</i>								<i>Hagano</i>	<i>Seattle</i>			<i>.50</i>		<i>To join my friend Mr. R. Mikasita, 90 Takuyama Street, S. F.</i>				
3	ADMITTED <i>Yarokuro Hashimoto</i>	<i>29 10</i>		<i>Married</i>	<i>Farmer</i>	<i>X</i>			<i>Fukuiga</i>	<i>Seattle</i>			<i>.50</i>	<i>3 years 1904 at Seattle from May '97 up to Feb '05 (Portland)</i>					
4	ADMITTED <i>Naotaro Sasaki</i>	<i>39 2</i>			<i>Merchant</i>	<i>X</i>			<i>Kiyo (Hama)</i>	<i>Portland</i>			<i>1.00</i>						
5	ADMITTED <i>Ayoichi Oshero</i>	<i>23 5</i>			<i>Single Student</i>	<i>X</i>			<i>Hagasaki</i>	<i>Seattle</i>	<i>Yes</i>		<i>1.00</i>	<i>no</i>	<i>To join my friend Mr. K. Yamazita, 114 1/2 S. Seattle.</i>				
6	ADMITTED <i>Fonugo Ohashi</i>	<i>40 1</i>			<i>Merchant</i>	<i>X</i>			<i>Quincy (Orleans)</i>	<i>Portland</i>			<i>1.00</i>		<i>To join my friend Mr. Ogawa, New Orleans.</i>				
7	ADMITTED <i>Yoshio Kurohidani</i>	<i>24 7</i>			<i>Merchant</i>	<i>X</i>			<i>Hagano</i>	<i>Portland</i>			<i>.60</i>		<i>To join friend Mr. J. Kodira, Port 722 Portland.</i>				

*April 19 06*  
*7*  
*H. C. C. ...*

*Suspected & passed*  
*H. H. ...*  
*A. A. ...*

"Race or People" is to be determined by the stock from which they spring and the language they speak. List of races will be found on back of this sheet.

SALOON, CABIN, AND STEERAGE ALIENS MUST BE COMPLETELY MANIFESTED.  
THIS SHEET IS FOR STEERAGE PASSENGERS.

# LIST OR MANIFEST OF ALIEN PASSENGERS FOR THE U. S. IMMIGRATION OFFICER AT PORT OF ARRIVAL.

List 1  
537

Required by the regulations of the Secretary of Commerce and Labor of the United States, under Act of Congress approved March 3, 1903, to be delivered to the U. S. Immigration Officer by the Commanding Officer of any vessel having such passengers on board upon arrival at a port in the United States.

*U. S. S. "Synesic"* sailing from *Union, Panama*, *3/11*, 1906 Arriving at Port of *St. Joes*, *11*, 1906.

No. on List.	NAME IN FULL	Age Yrs. Mos.	Sex	Married or Single	Calling or Occupation	Able to Read Write	Nationality (Country of which citizen or subject.)	Race or People	Last Residence (Last permanent residence, Country and City or Town.)	Final Destination (State, City, or Town.)	Whether having a ticket to such final destination.	By whom was passage paid?	Whether in possession of \$50, and if less, how much?	Whether ever before in the United States; and if so, when and where?	Whether going to join a relative or friend; and if so, what relative or friend, and his name and complete address.	Ever in prison or institution for care and treatment of the insane, or supported by charity? If so, which?	Whether a Polygamist.	Whether an anarchist.	Whether ever before in the United States; and if so, when and where?	Condition of Health, Mental and Physical.	Deformed or Crippled. Nature, length of time, and cause.
10	<i>Francis Frank</i>						<i>U.S.</i>														
15	<i>Frank H</i>	<i>35</i>	<i>M</i>	<i>ad</i>	<i>Se</i>				<i>St. Joes</i>	<i>Panama</i>	<input checked="" type="checkbox"/>	<i>Self</i>	<i>50</i>								
19	<i>Hardy M W</i>	<i>3</i>	<i>M</i>	<i>ad</i>	<i>Se</i>				<i>St. Joes</i>	<i>St. Joes</i>	<input checked="" type="checkbox"/>	<i>Self</i>	<i>50</i>								
23	<i>Francis Michael</i>	<i>35</i>	<i>M</i>	<i>ad</i>	<i>Se</i>				<i>St. Joes</i>	<i>Panama</i>	<input checked="" type="checkbox"/>	<i>Self</i>	<i>50</i>								
24	<i>Charles J</i>								<i>St. Joes</i>	<i>Panama</i>	<input checked="" type="checkbox"/>	<i>Self</i>	<i>50</i>								

\* "Race or People" is to be determined by the stock from which they sprang and the language they speak. List of races will be found on back of this sheet.

Affidavit of the Master or Commanding Officer, or First or Second Officer.

I, H. Carter, of the Indianapolis, from Victoria B.C., do solemnly, sincerely, and truly swear that I have caused the surgeon of said vessel sailing therewith, or the surgeon employed by the owners thereof, to make a physical and oral examination of each and all of the aliens named in the foregoing Lists or Manifest Sheets, one in number, and that from the report of said surgeon and from my own investigation, I believe that no one of said aliens is an idiot, or insane person, or a pauper, or is likely to become a public charge, or is suffering from a loathsome or a dangerous contagious disease, or is a person who has been convicted of a felony or other crime or misdemeanor involving moral turpitude, or a polygamist, or an anarchist, or under promise or agreement, express or implied, to perform labor in the United States, or a prostitute, and that also, according to the best of my knowledge and belief, the information in said Lists or Manifests concerning each of said aliens named therein is correct and true in every respect.

Sworn to before me this 11th day of May, 1906.

at Port Townsend Wash

C. Thompson

Immigration Officer.

\* State whether Master, First or Second Officer.

11-1115

Affidavit of Surgeon.

I, \_\_\_\_\_, Surgeon of the \_\_\_\_\_, do solemnly, sincerely, and truly \_\_\_\_\_ that I have had \_\_\_\_\_ years' experience as a Physician and Surgeon, and that I am entitled to practice as such by and under the authority of \_\_\_\_\_, and that I have made a personal examination of each of the aliens named herein, and that the foregoing Lists or Manifest Sheets, \_\_\_\_\_ in number, are, according to the best of my knowledge and belief, full, correct, and true in all particulars, relative to the mental and physical condition of such aliens.

Sworn to before me this \_\_\_\_\_ day of \_\_\_\_\_, 190 \_\_\_\_\_

at \_\_\_\_\_

Immigration Officer.

\* State whether Surgeon "sailing therewith" or "employed by owners thereof," as the case may be.

11-1115

EXTRACT FROM DEPARTMENT OF COMMERCE AND LABOR CIRCULAR NO. 43.

SPECIAL INSTRUCTIONS FOR FILLING ALIEN MANIFESTS.

The information returned on the manifest [Forms 1500, 1500 A, and 1500 B (now numbers 500, 500 A, and 500 B)], so far as it relates to alien arrivals (including those in transit and tourists), should be made in accordance with the following classifications. The number of the column on the manifest is given in these special instructions and is followed, in parentheses, in all cases up to and including column 10, by a descriptive title indicating briefly the subject to which it relates.

Column 3 (Age).—The return of age in column 3 should be expressed in years or months, the latter applying only to those under 1 year of age.

Column 4 (Sex).—The entry in column 4 should be either M (male) or F (female).

Column 5 (Married or single).—The entry in column 5 should be either M (married), S (single), Wd (widowed), or D (divorced).

Column 6 (Calling or occupation).—The entry in column 6 should describe as accurately as possible the occupation, trade, or profession of each alien arrival, as for example: Civil engineer, stationary engineer, locomotive engineer, mining engineer, brass polisher, steel polisher, iron molder, wood turner, etc., and not simply as engineer, polisher, molder, turner, or other indefinite designations.

A distinction should be made between farmers and farm laborers, regardless of the amount of money shown, as follows:  
A farmer is one who operates a farm, either for himself or others.  
A farm laborer is one who works on a farm for the man who operates it.

Steamship companies should make this distinction on the manifests, and corrections should be made, if necessary, by inspectors and registry clerks during the personal examination of alien arrivals.

Column 7 (Able to read and write).—Column 7 is subdivided and the entries therein should be either Yes—Yes (can read and write), No—No (can neither read nor write), or Yes—No (can read but not write).

Column 8 (Nationality).—Column 8 should be construed to mean the country of which immigrant is a citizen or subject and not country of last permanent residence.

Column 9 (Race or people).—The entry in column 9 should show the race or people as given in list on reverse side of alien manifest.

Special attention should be paid to the distinction between race and nationality, and manifests should be carefully revised by inspectors and registry clerks in this regard. For instance, "France" appearing on a manifest does not necessarily mean "French" by race or people, and similarly, "French" appearing on a manifest does not necessarily mean "France" by nationality. An alien who is Irish, German, or Hebrew by race might properly come under the heading of United Kingdom or any other country by nationality. In this connection the following distinctions should be specially observed:

CUBAN.

The term "Cuban" refers to the Cuban people (not Negroes).

WEST INDIAN.

"West Indian" refers to the people of the West Indies other than Cuba (not Negroes).

SPANISH-AMERICAN.

"Spanish-American" refers to the people of Central and South America of Spanish descent.

AFRICAN (BLACK).

"African (black)" refers to the African Negro, whether coming from Cuba or other islands of the West Indies, North or South America, Europe, or Africa. Any alien whose appearance indicates an admixture of negro blood should be classified under this heading.

ITALIAN (NORTH).

The people who are native to that portion of the River Po in northern Italy (i. e., compartments of Piedmont, Lombardy, Venetia, and Emilia) and their descendants, whether residing in Italy, Switzerland, Austria-Hungary, or any other country, should be classed as "Italian (north)." Most of these people speak a Gallic dialect of the Italian language.

ITALIAN (SOUTH).

The people who are native to that portion of Italy south of the River Po (i. e., compartments of Liguria, Tuscany, Marches, Umbria, Latium, Abruzzo, Molise, Campania, Apulia, Basilicata, Calabria, Sicily, and Sardinia) and their descendants should be classed as "Italian (south)."

Column 10 (Last residence).—The entry in column 10 should show the country, and city or town of last permanent residence, instead of the province, city, or town.

Column 11 (Final destination).—The entry in column 11 should show definitely the place (city or town) of final destination.

Column 12 (Whether having a ticket to such final destination).—The entry in column 12 should be either Yes (ticket) or No (no ticket).

Column 13 (By whom was passage paid).—The entry in column 13 should show definitely by whom passage was paid, as self; husband, father, brother, or other relative; friend; steamship company, etc.

Column 14 (Whether in possession of \$50, and if less, how much).—The entry in column 14 should give in each case (individual or family) the exact amount of money shown.

Money brought by the head of a family should not be divided among the several members of the family.

Column 15 (Whether ever before in the United States; and if so, when and where).—The entries in column 15 should show whether or not (Yes or No) in the United States before; and if so, the year (or period of years) and place; as, 1894-97, Philadelphia.

Column 16 (Going to join relative or friend; and if so, what relative or friend).—The entry in column 16 should show whether going to join either a relative or friend; and if so, what relative or friend, with name and complete address.

Columns 17 to 22.—The answers in these columns are subject to revision by any inspection officer in the examination of immigrants.

LIST OF RACES OR PEOPLES.

African (black).	Korean.
Armenian.	Lithuanian.
Bohemian.	Magyar.
Bosnian.	Mexican.
Bulgarian.	Montenegrin.
Chinese.	Moravian.
Croatian.	Pacific Islander.
Cuban.	Polish.
Dalmatian.	Portuguese.
Dutch.	Roumanian.
East Indian.	Russian.
English.	Ruthenian (Russniak).
Finnish.	Scandinavian (Norwegians, Danes, and Swedes).
Flemish.	Scotch.
French.	Servian.
German.	Slovak.
Greek.	Slovenian.
Hebrew.	Spanish.
Herzegovinian.	Spanish-American.
Irish.	Syrian.
Italian (North).	Turkish.
Italian (South).	Welsh.
Japanese.	West Indian.

11-1115

# LIST OR MANIFEST OF ALIEN PASSENGERS FOR THE U. S. IMMIGRATION OFFICER AT PORT OF ARRIVAL.

558

Required by the regulations of the Secretary of Commerce and Labor of the United States, under Act of Congress approved March 3, 1903, to be delivered to the U. S. Immigration Officer by the Commanding Officer of any vessel having such passengers on board upon arrival at a port in the United States.

S. S. *Indianapolis* sailing from *Victoria B.C.*, *11<sup>th</sup> May, 1906.* Arriving at Port of *San Francisco Wash.*, *May 12<sup>th</sup>, 1906.*

1 NAME IN FULL	2 Age	3 Sex	4 Married or Single	5 Calling or Occupation	6 Able to Read Write	7 Nationality	8 Race or People	9 Last Residence	10 Final Destination	11 Whether having a ticket to such final destination	12 By whom was passage paid?	13 Whether in possession of \$50, and if less, how much?	14 Whether ever before in the United States; and if so, when and where?		15 Whether going to join a relative or friend; and if so, what relative or friend, and his name and complete address.	16 Ever in prison or in almshouse, or institution for care and treatment of the insane, or supported by charity? If so, when?	17 Whether a Poly-anamist	18 Whether an Anarchist	19 Whether suffering from any contagious disease, or from any disease which is declared to be a communicable disease by the United States Public Health Service	20 Condition of Health, Mental and Physical	21 Deformed or Crippled	22 Mature, length of time, and cause.
													Yes	If Yes— Year or period of years. Where?								
<i>Woo Sen</i>	<i>44</i>	<i>M</i>	<i>Married</i>	<i>Merchant</i>	<i>Yes</i>	<i>China</i>	<i>Chinese</i>	<i>Seattle W.</i>	<i>Seattle W.</i>	<i>Yes</i>	<i>Self</i>	<i>\$10</i>	<i>Yes</i>	<i>1903 Seattle</i>	<i>Wa Ching Co. 408 1/2 St. Main St. Seattle Wash.</i>	<i>No</i>	<i>No</i>	<i>No</i>	<i>No</i>	<i>Good</i>	<i>No</i>	<i>No</i>
<i>Wang Huan</i>	<i>46</i>	<i>M</i>	<i>Married</i>	<i>Merchant</i>	<i>Yes</i>	<i>China</i>	<i>Chinese</i>	<i>Seattle W.</i>	<i>Seattle W.</i>	<i>No</i>	<i>Self</i>	<i>1</i>	<i>Yes</i>	<i>1902 Helona</i>	<i>St. Main St. Helona, Wn.</i>	<i>No</i>	<i>No</i>	<i>No</i>	<i>No</i>	<i>Good</i>	<i>No</i>	<i>No</i>
<i>Wang Tung</i>	<i>14</i>	<i>M</i>	<i>Single</i>	<i>Merchant</i>	<i>Yes</i>	<i>China</i>	<i>Chinese</i>	<i>Seattle W.</i>	<i>Seattle W.</i>	<i>No</i>	<i>Father</i>	<i>No</i>	<i>No</i>	<i>No</i>	<i>St. Main St. Helona, Wn.</i>	<i>No</i>	<i>No</i>	<i>No</i>	<i>No</i>	<i>Good</i>	<i>No</i>	<i>No</i>
<i>Wang Lee</i>	<i>14</i>	<i>M</i>	<i>Single</i>	<i>Merchant</i>	<i>Yes</i>	<i>China</i>	<i>Chinese</i>	<i>Seattle W.</i>	<i>Seattle W.</i>	<i>Yes</i>	<i>Self</i>	<i>\$5.10</i>	<i>Yes</i>	<i>1902 Victoria</i>	<i>St. Main St. Helona, Wn.</i>	<i>No</i>	<i>No</i>	<i>No</i>	<i>No</i>	<i>Good</i>	<i>No</i>	<i>No</i>
<i>Wang Lee</i>	<i>14</i>	<i>M</i>	<i>Single</i>	<i>Merchant</i>	<i>Yes</i>	<i>China</i>	<i>Chinese</i>	<i>Seattle W.</i>	<i>Seattle W.</i>	<i>Yes</i>	<i>Self</i>	<i>\$10</i>	<i>Yes</i>	<i>1903 Seattle</i>	<i>St. Main St. Helona, Wn.</i>	<i>No</i>	<i>No</i>	<i>No</i>	<i>No</i>	<i>Good</i>	<i>No</i>	<i>No</i>

Medically examined and nos 1, 2, 3 rejected - nos 4, 5 held for further examination  
Robert Gally  
A. A. SURGEON, U. S. P. H. & M. H. S.

Inspected and held May 12, 1906.  
O. Robinson, IMMIGRANT INSPECTOR.

No. 4, Wang Joo, is applying to the Chinese Office for admission as a returning merchant, C.P.R.

\* "Race or People" is to be determined by the stock from which they sprang and the language they speak. List of races will be found on back of this sheet.

Affidavit of the Master or Commanding Officer, or First or Second Officer.

I, \_\_\_\_\_, of the \_\_\_\_\_, from \_\_\_\_\_, do solemnly, sincerely, and truly \_\_\_\_\_ that I have caused the surgeon of said vessel sailing therewith, or the surgeon employed by the owners thereof, to make a physical and oral examination of each and all of the aliens named in the foregoing Lists or Manifest Sheets, \_\_\_\_\_ in number, and that from the report of said surgeon and from my own investigation, I believe that no one of said aliens is an idiot, or insane person, or a pauper, or is likely to become a public charge, or is suffering from a loathsome or a dangerous contagious disease, or is a person who has been convicted of a felony or other crime or misdemeanor involving moral turpitude, or a polygamist, or an anarchist, or under promise or agreement, express or implied, to perform labor in the United States, or a prostitute, and that also, according to the best of my knowledge and belief, the information in said Lists or Manifests concerning each of said aliens named therein is correct and true in every respect.

*A. B. Moses*

Sworn to before me this \_\_\_\_\_ day of \_\_\_\_\_, 190\_\_\_\_, \_\_\_\_\_ Officer.

Immigration Officer at \_\_\_\_\_

\* State whether Master, First or Second Officer.

2-1070

I, \_\_\_\_\_, Surgeon of the \_\_\_\_\_, do solemnly, sincerely, and truly \_\_\_\_\_ that I have had \_\_\_\_\_ years' experience as a Physician and Surgeon, and that I am entitled to practice as such by and under the authority of \_\_\_\_\_, and that I have made a personal examination of each of the aliens named herein, and that the foregoing Lists or Manifest Sheets, \_\_\_\_\_ in number, are, according to the best of my knowledge and belief, full, correct, and true in all particulars, relative to the mental and physical condition of such aliens.

*J. H. Hara*

Sworn to before me this \_\_\_\_\_ day of \_\_\_\_\_, 190\_\_\_\_

Immigration Officer at \_\_\_\_\_

\* State whether Surgeon "sailing therewith" or "employed by owners thereof," as the case may be.

2-1070

LIST OF RACES OR PEOPLES.

- African (black).
- Armenian.
- Bohemian.
- Bohemian.
- Bulgarian.
- Chinese.
- Croatian.
- Cuban.
- Dalmatian.
- Dutch.
- East Indian.
- English.
- Filipino.
- Finnish.
- Flemish.
- French.
- German.
- Greek.
- Hebrew.
- Herzogovian.
- Irish.
- Italian (North).
- Italian (South).
- Japanese.
- Korean.
- Lithuanian.
- Magyar.
- Mexican.
- Montenegrin.
- Moravian.
- Pacific Islander.
- Polish.
- Portuguese.
- Romanian.
- Russian.
- Ruthenian (Rusniak).
- Scandinavian (Norwegian, Dane, and Swede).
- Scottish.
- Serbian.
- Slovak.
- Slovenian.
- Spanish.
- Spanish-American.
- Syrian.
- Turkish.
- Welsh.
- West Indian.

2-1070



# LIST OR MANIFEST OF ALIEN PASSENGERS FOR THE U. S. IMMIGRATION OFFICER AT PORT OF ARRIVAL.

Required by the regulations of the Secretary of the Treasury of the United States, under Act of Congress approved March 3, 1903, to be delivered to the U. S. Immigration Officer by the Commanding Officer of any vessel having such passengers on board upon arrival at a port in the United States.

S. S. *Tango* sailing from *Kobe* *April 27<sup>th</sup>*, 1906 Arriving at Port of \_\_\_\_\_, 190

No. on List.	NAME IN FULL.	Age.	Sex.	Married or Single.	Calling or Occupation.	Able to— Read. Write.	Nationality. (Country of last permanent residence.)	Race or People.	Last Residence. (Province, City, or Town.)	Final Destination. (State, City, or Town.)	Whether having a ticket to such final destination.	By whom was passage paid?	Whether in possession of \$50, and if less, how much?	Whether ever before in the United States, and if so, when and where?	Whether going to join a relative or friend; and if so, what relative or friend, and his name and complete address.	Say in prison or in hospital for cure and treatment of the same, or as patient in any institution, if so, where?	Whether a Polygamist.	Whether an Anarchist.	Whether sane by reason of insanity, epilepsy, or other mental defect, or whether insane, if so, where?	Condition of Health, Mental and Physical.	Deformed or Crippled, Nature, length of time, and cause.
CITIZEN	<i>Mr. A. R. Traser</i>	<i>50</i>	<i>Male</i>	<i>Married</i>	<i>Retired</i>	<i>Yes</i>	<i>American</i>		<i>Syria</i>	<i>Syria</i>	<i>Yes</i>			<i>Returning to Home</i>	<i>No</i>	<i>No</i>	<i>No</i>	<i>No</i>	<i>Good</i>	<i>No</i>	
CITIZEN	<i>Mr. Traser</i>	<i>47</i>	<i>Male</i>	<i>Married</i>	<i>Retired</i>	<i>Yes</i>	<i>"</i>		<i>"</i>	<i>"</i>	<i>Yes</i>			<i>Returning to Home</i>	<i>No</i>	<i>No</i>	<i>No</i>	<i>No</i>	<i>Good</i>	<i>No</i>	
CITIZEN	<i>Mr. Chas. H. Crawford</i>	<i>30</i>	<i>Male</i>	<i>Married</i>	<i>Engineer</i>	<i>Yes</i>	<i>American</i>		<i>Korea</i>	<i>"</i>	<i>Yes</i>			<i>Returning to Home</i>	<i>No</i>	<i>No</i>	<i>No</i>	<i>No</i>	<i>Good</i>	<i>No</i>	
CITIZEN	<i>Master Crawford</i>	<i>3</i>	<i>Male</i>	<i>Single</i>	<i>—</i>	<i>No</i>								<i>Returning to Home</i>	<i>No</i>	<i>No</i>	<i>No</i>	<i>No</i>	<i>Good</i>	<i>No</i>	

*These aliens are found to be free from infectious & contagious diseases especially, tuberculosis, fauces & trachoma*  
*H. Ross Kiepatnick*  
*M. D. SURG. M. U. S.*

*Inspected & passed*  
*F. R. M. Davidson*  
*A. U. Surgeon*

*[Handwritten signature]*

\* "Race or People" is to be determined by the stock from which they spring and the language they speak. List of races will be found on back of this sheet.

**Affidavit of the Master or Commanding Officer, or First or Second Officer.**

I, \_\_\_\_\_, of the \_\_\_\_\_, from \_\_\_\_\_, do solemnly, sincerely, and truly \_\_\_\_\_ that I have caused the surgeon of said vessel sailing therewith, or the surgeon employed by the owners thereof, to make a physical and oral examination of each and all of the aliens named in the foregoing Lists or Manifest Sheets, \_\_\_\_\_ in number, and that from the report of said surgeon and from my own investigation, I believe that no one of said aliens is an idiot, or insane person, or a pauper, or is likely to become a public charge, or is suffering from a loathsome or a dangerous contagious disease, or is a person who has been convicted of a felony or other crime or misdemeanor involving moral turpitude, or a polygamist, or an anarchist, or under promise or agreement, express or implied, to perform labor in the United States, or a prostitute, and that also, according to the best of my knowledge and belief, the information in said Lists or Manifests concerning each of said aliens named therein is correct and true in every respect.

*A. E. Moses*  
\_\_\_\_\_  
Officer.

Sworn to before me this \_\_\_\_\_ day of \_\_\_\_\_, 190 \_\_\_\_\_

Immigration Officer at \_\_\_\_\_

\* State whether Master, First or Second Officer.

2-1070

**Affidavit of Surgeon.**

I, \_\_\_\_\_, Surgeon of the \_\_\_\_\_, do solemnly, sincerely, and truly \_\_\_\_\_ that I have had \_\_\_\_\_ years' experience as a Physician and Surgeon, and that I am entitled to practice as such by and under the authority of \_\_\_\_\_, and that I have made a personal examination of each of the aliens named herein, and that the foregoing Lists or Manifest Sheets, \_\_\_\_\_ in number, are, according to the best of my knowledge and belief, full, correct, and true in all particulars, relative to the mental and physical condition of such aliens.

*H. H. H.*

Sworn to before me this \_\_\_\_\_ day of \_\_\_\_\_, 190 \_\_\_\_\_

Immigration Officer at \_\_\_\_\_

\* State whether Surgeon "sailing therewith" or "employed by owners thereof," as the case may be.

2-1071

**LIST OF RACES OR PEOPLES.**

- African (black).
- Armenian.
- Bahemian.
- Bosnian.
- Bulgarian.
- Chinese.
- Croatian.
- Cuban.
- Dalmatian.
- Dutch.
- East Indian.
- English.
- Filipino.
- Finnish.
- Flemish.
- French.
- German.
- Greek.
- Hebrew.
- Herzegovinian.
- Irish.
- Italian (North).
- Italian (South).
- Japanese.
- Korean.
- Lithuanian.
- Magyar.
- Mexican.
- Montenegrin.
- Norwegian.
- Pacific Islander.
- Polish.
- Portuguese.
- Roumanian.
- Russian.
- Ruthenian (Rusniak).
- Scandinavian (Norwegians, Danes, and Swedes).
- Scottish.
- Serbian.
- Slovak.
- Slovenian.
- Spanish.
- Spanish-American.
- Syrian.
- Turkish.
- Welsh.
- West Indian.

2-1070

# LIST OR MANIFEST OF ALIEN PASSENGERS FOR THE U. S. IMMIGRATION OFFICER AT PORT OF ARRIVAL.

559

Required by the regulations of the Secretary of the Treasury of the United States, under Act of Congress approved March 3, 1903, to be delivered to the U. S. Immigration Officer by the Commanding Officer of any vessel having such passengers on board upon arrival at a port in the United States.

S. S. *Tango Maru* sailing from *Kobe, April 27<sup>th</sup>*, 1906 Arriving at Port of \_\_\_\_\_, 1906

No. on List.	NAME IN FULL.	Age.	Married or Single.	Calling or Occupation.	Able to Read. Write.	Nationality. (Country of last permanent residence.)	Race or People.	Last Residence. (Province, City, or Town.)	Final Destination. (State, City, or Town.)	Whether having a ticket to such final destination.	By whom was passage paid?	Whether in possession of \$50, and if less, how much?	Whether ever before in the United States; and if so, when and where?	Whether going to join a relative or friend; and if so, what relative or friend, and his name and complete address.	Ever in prison or institution for care and treatment of the insane, or reported by charity? If so, which?	Whether a Polygamist.	Whether an Anarchist.	Condition of Health, Mental and Physical.	Deformed or Crippled. Nature, length of time, and cause.
1	<i>Toramoto Akiyama</i>	<i>21.1</i>	<i>Single</i>	<i>Student</i>	<i>Yes</i>	<i>Japanese</i>	<i>Japanese</i>	<i>Kobe</i>	<i>Seattle</i>	<i>Yes</i>	<i>Byself</i>	<i>\$100</i>	<i>No</i>	<i>Mr. U. Muraie, my friend, Stanford University</i>	<i>No</i>	<i>No</i>	<i>No</i>	<i>Good</i>	<i>No</i>
2	<i>Sunago Kusuto</i>	<i>18.</i>	<i>Single</i>	<i>Student</i>	<i>Yes</i>	<i>"</i>	<i>"</i>	<i>Osayama</i>	<i>Seattle</i>	<i>Yes</i>	<i>Byself</i>	<i>50</i>	<i>No</i>	<i>"</i>	<i>Yes</i>	<i>No</i>	<i>No</i>	<i>Good</i>	<i>No</i>
3	<i>Matsunosuke Kakiuchi</i>	<i>22.3</i>	<i>Single</i>	<i>Merchant</i>	<i>Yes</i>	<i>"</i>	<i>"</i>	<i>Hakayama</i>	<i>Seattle</i>	<i>Yes</i>	<i>Byself</i>	<i>50</i>	<i>No</i>	<i>South St. 311 So. Angeli</i>	<i>No</i>	<i>No</i>	<i>No</i>	<i>Good</i>	<i>No</i>
4	<i>Shozo Ebata Kawawa</i>	<i>28.8</i>	<i>Married</i>	<i>Business</i>	<i>Yes</i>	<i>Japan</i>	<i>Japanese</i>	<i>Kobai</i>	<i>Seattle</i>	<i>Yes</i>	<i>Byself</i>	<i>50</i>	<i>No</i>	<i>No. 849 1st Ave South</i>	<i>No</i>	<i>No</i>	<i>No</i>	<i>Good</i>	<i>No</i>
5	<i>Aisa Ebata Kawawa</i>	<i>21.8</i>	<i>Married</i>	<i>Wife</i>	<i>Yes</i>	<i>Japan</i>	<i>Japanese</i>	<i>Osaka</i>	<i>Seattle</i>	<i>Yes</i>	<i>Byself</i>	<i>50</i>	<i>No</i>	<i>No.</i>	<i>No</i>	<i>No</i>	<i>No</i>	<i>Good</i>	<i>No</i>

*These aliens are found to be free from infectious & dangerous contagious diseases, especially tuberculosis, trachoma*

*S. Ross Tripatich  
A. Surg. M. H. S.*

*Inspected & passed  
F. H. Underwood  
A. A. Surgeon*

\* "Race or People" is to be determined by the stock from which they sprang and the language they speak. List of races will be found on back of this sheet.

Affidavit of the Master or Commanding Officer, or First or Second Officer.

I, \_\_\_\_\_, of the \_\_\_\_\_, from \_\_\_\_\_, do solemnly, sincerely, and truly that I have caused the surgeon of said vessel sailing therewith, or the surgeon employed by the owners thereof, to make a physical and oral examination of each and all of the aliens named in the foregoing Lists or Manifest Sheets, \_\_\_\_\_ in number, and that from the report of said surgeon and from my own investigation, I believe that no one of said aliens is an idiot, or insane person, or a pauper, or is likely to become a public charge, or is suffering from a loathsome or a dangerous contagious disease, or is a person who has been convicted of a felony or other crime or misdemeanor involving moral turpitude, or a polygamist, or an anarchist, or under promise or agreement, express or implied, to perform labor in the United States, or a prostitute, and that also, according to the best of my knowledge and belief, the information in said Lists or Manifests concerning each of said aliens named therein is correct and true in every respect.

*A. E. M.*  
\_\_\_\_\_  
Officer.

Sworn to before me this \_\_\_\_\_ day of \_\_\_\_\_, 190\_\_\_\_\_

Immigration Officer at \_\_\_\_\_

\*State whether Master, First or Second Officer.

2-1070

Affidavit of Surgeon.

I, \_\_\_\_\_, Surgeon of the \_\_\_\_\_, do solemnly, sincerely, and truly that I have had \_\_\_\_\_ years' experience as a Physician and Surgeon, and that I am entitled to practice as such by and under the authority of \_\_\_\_\_, and that I have made a personal examination of each of the aliens named herein, and that the foregoing Lists or Manifest Sheets, \_\_\_\_\_ in number, are, according to the best of my knowledge and belief, full, correct, and true in all particulars, relative to the mental and physical condition of such aliens.

*M. Hara*

Sworn to before me this \_\_\_\_\_ day of \_\_\_\_\_, 190\_\_\_\_\_

Immigration Officer at \_\_\_\_\_

\*State whether Surgeon "sailing therewith" or "employed by owners thereof," as the case may be.

2-1070

LIST OF RACES OR PEOPLES.

African (black).  
 Armenian.  
 Bohemian.  
 Bosnian.  
 Bulgarian.  
 Chinese.  
 Croatian.  
 Cuban.  
 Dalmatian.  
 Dutch.  
 East Indian.  
 English.  
 Filipino.  
 Finnish.  
 Flemish.  
 French.  
 German.  
 Greek.  
 Hebrew.  
 Herzegovinian.  
 Irish.  
 Italian (North).  
 Italian (South).  
 Japanese.  
 Korean.  
 Lithuanian.  
 Magyar.  
 Mexican.  
 Montenegrin.  
 Norwegian.  
 Pacific Islander.  
 Polish.  
 Portuguese.  
 Roumanian.  
 Russian.  
 Ruthenian (Rusniak).  
 Scandinavian (Norwegians, Danes, and Swedes).  
 Scotch.  
 Serbian.  
 Slovak.  
 Slovenian.  
 Spanish.  
 Spanish-American.  
 Syrian.  
 Turkish.  
 Welsh.  
 West Indian.

2-1070

# LIST OR MANIFEST OF ALIEN PASSENGERS FOR THE U. S. IMMIGRATION OFFICER AT PORT OF ARRIVAL.

Required by the regulations of the Secretary of the Treasury of the United States, under Act of Congress approved March 3, 1903, to be delivered to the U. S. Immigration Officer by the Commanding Officer of any vessel having such passengers on board upon arrival at a port in the United States.

S. S. *Tango Maru* sailing from *Kobe* *April 27th*, 1906 Arriving at Port of \_\_\_\_\_, 190

No. on List.	NAME IN FULL.	Age. Yrs. Mos.	Married or Single.	Calling or Occupation.	Able to Read. Write.	Nationality. (Country of last permanent residence.)	Race or People.	Last Residence. (Province, City, or Town.)	Final Destination. (State, City, or Town.)	Whether having a ticket to such final destination.	By whom was passage paid?	Whether in possession of \$50, and if less, how much?	Whether ever before in the United States; and if so, when and where?	Whether going to join a relative or friend; and if so, what relative or friend, and his name and complete address.	Ever in prison or institution for care and treatment of the insane, or reported by clergy, if so, which?	Whether a Poly-an-archist.	Whether an anarchist.	Condition of Health, Mental and Physical.	Deformed or Crippled, Nature, length of time, and cause.
1	Mr Chinopi Jazaroff	27	Married	Student	Yes	Russian	Russian	Great Bearoff	Seattle	✓	Myself	\$50	no	no	no	no	no	Good	no
2	Mr Danire Sabaganoff	26	Married	Student	Yes	"	"	"	Seattle	✓	Myself	50	no	Mr Alcott, my friend, 2nd Ave, Seattle	no	no	no	Good	no
3	Mr Hambi Jazaroff	35	Married	Student	Yes	"	"	"	Seattle	✓	Myself	50	no	Mr Janshagoff, my friend, 2nd Ave, Seattle	no	no	no	Good	no
4	Mr Kijiga Jazaroff	27	Married	Student	Yes	"	"	"	Seattle	✓	Myself	50	no	no	no	no	no	Good	no
5	Mr Gabekov Jazaroff	26	Single	Student	Yes	"	"	"	Seattle	✓	Myself	50	no	no	no	no	no	Good	no
6	Fujio Inaga	16	Single	Student	Yes	Japanese	Japanese	Oita	Seattle	✓	Myself	50	no	To join my father, Shosaburo Inaga, 718 Second Ave, Seattle	no	no	no	Good	no
7	Niroshi Horimura	18	Single	Student	Yes	Japanese	Japanese	Oita	Seattle	✓	Myself	50	no	no	no	no	no	Good	no
8	Takemaru Hirakawa	20	Single	Student	Yes	"	"	Oita	Seattle	✓	Myself	50	no	no	no	no	no	Good	no
9	Kyutaro Fujii	32	Married	Farmer	Yes	"	"	Shayama	Seattle	✓	Myself	50	no	no	no	no	no	Good	no
10	Chisaku Inouye	21	Single	Barber	Yes	"	"	Hekime	Seattle	✓	Myself	50	no	To join my father, J. Inouye, 205 Washington St, Spokane	no	no	no	Good	no
11	Bungo Takagi	36	Married	Restaurant	Yes	"	"	Yamato	Seattle	✓	Myself	50	no	no	no	no	no	Good	no
12	Mr. Inaji Takagi	19	Single	Student	Yes	"	"	Yamato	Seattle	✓	Myself	50	no	no	no	no	no	Good	no
13	Jiro Kumagaya	21	Single	Student	Yes	"	"	Hiroshima	Seattle	✓	Myself	50	no	no	no	no	no	Good	no
14	Yosajiro Yamane	30	Married	Farmer	Yes	"	"	Hiroshima	Seattle	✓	Myself	50	no	no	no	no	no	Good	no
15	Mr. Koma Numata	24	Married	Student	Yes	"	"	Hiroshima	Seattle	✓	Myself	150	no	409 Main St, Seattle	no	no	no	Good	no
16	Raku Okamoto	19	Single	Student	Yes	"	"	Hiroshima	Seattle	✓	Myself	50	no	To join Mr. M. Numata, my husband, 204 Main St, Seattle	no	no	no	Good	no
17	Saki Miyamoto	30	Married	Student	Yes	"	"	Miyasaki	Seattle	✓	Myself	50	no	Sworn to Miyamoto, 207 Washington St	no	no	no	Good	no
18	Min Tera Miyamoto	25	Single	Student	Yes	"	"	Miyasaki	Seattle	✓	Myself	50	no	no	no	no	no	Good	no
19	Toraichi Tanaka	16	Single	Student	Yes	"	"	Miyasaki	Seattle	✓	Myself	50	no	no	no	no	no	Good	no
20	Mr. Kan Tanaka	40	Married	Farmer	Yes	"	"	Yogo	Tacoma	✓	Myself	50	no	To join my father, K. Tanaka, 71 Tabara St, Tacoma	no	no	no	Good	no
21	Sango Nakahara	59	Single	Farmer	Yes	"	"	Yamaguchi	Portland	✓	Myself	50	no	To join my husband, W. Anderson, 71 Tanaka	no	no	no	Good	no
22	Hajime Sato	19	Single	Student	Yes	"	"	Kagawa	Portland	✓	Myself	50	no	no	no	no	no	Good	no
23	Shosaburo Onoda	37	Married	Farmer	Yes	"	"	Yamaguchi	Portland	✓	Myself	50	no	no	no	no	no	Good	no
24	Sadao Fujishima	29	Married	Farmer	Yes	"	"	Yamaguchi	Portland	✓	Myself	50	no	no	no	no	no	Good	no
25	Yoshimatsu Inada	33	Married	Pastor	Yes	"	"	Yamaguchi	Portland	✓	Myself	50	no	no	no	no	no	Good	no
26	Mr. Tera Honda	23	Single	Farmer	Yes	"	"	Yamaguchi	Portland	✓	Myself	50	no	To join my husband, T. Honda, 71 Tanaka	no	no	no	Good	no
27	Yuu Tanaka	22	Single	Student	Yes	"	"	Yamaguchi	Portland	✓	Myself	50	no	To join my father, K. Tanaka, 71 Tanaka	no	no	no	Good	no
28	Mr. Yasu Moriyama	24	Married	Farmer	Yes	"	"	Yamaguchi	Portland	✓	Myself	50	no	To join my husband, J. Moriyama, Monterey, Cal.	no	no	no	Good	no
29	Magotaro Yamamoto	20	Single	Student	Yes	"	"	Yamaguchi	Portland	✓	Myself	50	no	no	no	no	no	Good	no
30	Sadamitsu Hamada	19	Single	Student	Yes	"	"	Yamaguchi	Portland	✓	Myself	50	no	To join Mr. Hayashi, Cousin, 109 Valencia St, S. Francisco	no	no	no	Good	no

These aliens are found to be free from infectious contagious diseases especially hydrophic fever, & trachoma  
OK Kasakapantub a. a. Surg. M. U. S.

"Race or People" is to be determined by the stock from which they sprang and the language they speak. List of races will be found on back of this sheet.

**Affidavit of the Master or Commanding Officer, or First or Second Officer.**

I, A. Emorio, of the Maska, from Y. He Pau, do solemnly, sincerely, and truly swear that I have caused the surgeon of said vessel sailing therewith, or the surgeon employed by the owners thereof, to make a physical and oral examination of each and all of the aliens named in the foregoing Lists or Manifest Sheets, 2 in number, and that from the report of said surgeon and from my own investigation, I believe that no one of said aliens is an idiot, or insane person, or a pauper, or is likely to become a public charge, or is suffering from a loathsome or a dangerous contagious disease, or is a person who has been convicted of a felony or other crime or misdemeanor involving moral turpitude, or a polygamist, or an anarchist, or under promise or agreement, express or implied, to perform labor in the United States, or a prostitute, and that also, according to the best of my knowledge and belief, the information in said Lists or Manifests concerning each of said aliens named therein is correct and true in every respect.

A. Emorio  
Master, Officer.

Sworn to before me this 1 day of MAY, 1906.

A. H. Jeffrey  
Immigration Officer at SEATTLE, WASH.

\*State whether Master, First or Second Officer.

**Affidavit of Surgeon.**

I, \_\_\_\_\_, Surgeon of the \_\_\_\_\_, do solemnly, sincerely, and truly \_\_\_\_\_ that I have had \_\_\_\_\_ years' experience as a Physician and Surgeon, and that I am entitled to practice as such by and under the authority of \_\_\_\_\_, and that I have made a personal examination of each of the aliens named herein, and that the foregoing Lists or Manifest Sheets, \_\_\_\_\_ in number, are, according to the best of my knowledge and belief, full, correct, and true in all particulars, relative to the mental and physical condition of such aliens.

J. H. Ware

Sworn to before me this MAY 15 1906 day of \_\_\_\_\_, 1906.

A. H. Jeffrey  
Immigration Officer at SEATTLE, WASH.

\*State whether Surgeon "sailing therewith" or "employed by owners thereof," as the case may be.

**LIST OF RACES OR PEOPLES.**

- African (black).
- Armenian.
- Bohemian.
- Bosnian.
- Bulgarian.
- Chinese.
- Croatian.
- Cuban.
- Dalmatian.
- Dutch.
- East Indian.
- English.
- Filipino.
- Finnish.
- Flemish.
- French.
- German.
- Greek.
- Hebrew.
- Herzegovinian.
- Irish.
- Italian (North).
- Italian (South).
- Japanese.
- Korean.
- Lithuanian.
- Magyar.
- Mexican.
- Montenegrin.
- Norwegian.
- Pacific Islander.
- Polish.
- Portuguese.
- Romanian.
- Russian.
- Ruthenian (Rusniak).
- Scandinavian (Norwegian, Dane, and Swede).
- Scottish.
- Serbian.
- Slovak.
- Slovenian.
- Spanish.
- Spanish-American.
- Syrian.
- Turkish.
- Welsh.
- West Indian.

# LIST OR MANIFEST OF ALIEN PASSENGERS FOR THE U. S. IMMIGRATION OFFICER AT PORT OF ARRIVAL.

Required by the regulations of the Secretary of the Treasury of the United States, under Act of Congress approved March 3, 1903, to be delivered to the U. S. Immigration Officer by the Commanding Officer of any vessel having such passengers on board upon arrival at a port in the United States.

S. S. *Tangomaru* sailing from *Kobe* *July 1906* Arriving at Port of \_\_\_\_\_, 1906

IV  
259

No. on List.	NAME IN FULL.	Age.	Married or Single.	Calling or Occupation.	Able to Read.	Able to Write.	Nationality.	* Race or People.	Last Residence.	Final Destination.	Whether having a ticket to such final destination.	By whom was passage paid?	Whether in possession of \$50, and if less, how much?	Whether ever before in the United States; and if so, when and where?	Whether going to join a relative or friend; and if so, what relative or friend, and his name and complete address.	Ever in prison or almshouse, or institution for care and treatment of the insane, or supported by charity, if so, when?	Whether a Polyg- an- Amist. archist.	Condition of Health, Mental and Physical.	Deformed or Crippled. Nature, length of time, and cause.
MITTED.	Juchiro Goto	26	-	has high school	no		Japan	Japanese	Osaka San Francisco	Yes	byself	\$50.00	no	no				good	
MITTED.	Kyozo Horinshi	26	-	has high school	yes		Japan	Japanese	Osaka San Francisco	Yes	byself	\$50.00	no	no				good	
MITTED.	Iwas Mathuara	17	-	has high school	yes		Japan	Japanese	Osaka San Francisco	Yes	byself	\$50.00	no	no				good	
MITTED.	Senzo Anis	18	-	has high school	yes		Japan	Japanese	Osaka San Francisco	Yes	byself	\$50.00	no	no				good	
MITTED.	Tatsuzo Kuribayashi	26	-	has high school	yes		Japan	Japanese	Osaka San Francisco	Yes	byself	\$50.00	no	no				good	
MITTED.	Tasuzo Miyamoto	24	-	has high school	yes		Japan	Japanese	Osaka San Francisco	Yes	byself	\$50.00	no	no				good	
MITTED.	Seijiro Kada	29	-	has high school	yes		Japan	Japanese	Osaka San Francisco	Yes	byself	\$50.00	no	no				good	
MITTED.	Cho Kada	24	-	has high school	yes		Japan	Japanese	Osaka San Francisco	Yes	byself	\$50.00	no	no				good	
MITTED.	Seiyu Sato	22	-	has high school	yes		Japan	Japanese	Osaka San Francisco	Yes	byself	\$50.00	no	no	together with husband Seijiro Kada			good	
MITTED.	Tarzo Takimoto	21	-	has high school	yes		Japan	Japanese	Osaka San Francisco	Yes	byself	\$50.00	no	no				good	
MITTED.	Chichiro Miwa	26	-	has high school	yes		Japan	Japanese	Osaka San Francisco	Yes	byself	\$50.00	no	no				good	
MITTED.	Tomiji Miura	29	-	has high school	yes		Japan	Japanese	Osaka San Francisco	Yes	byself	\$50.00	no	no				good	
MITTED.	Saluro Miyada	36	-	has high school	yes		Japan	Japanese	Osaka San Francisco	Yes	byself	\$50.00	no	no				good	
MITTED.	Toshimatsu Hayashi	37	-	has high school	yes		Japan	Japanese	Osaka San Francisco	Yes	byself	\$50.00	no	no				good	
MITTED.	Demeter Higashi	39	-	has high school	no		Japan	Japanese	Osaka San Francisco	Yes	byself	\$50.00	no	no				good	
MITTED.	Cho Inouye	35	-	has high school	no		Japan	Japanese	Osaka San Francisco	Yes	byself	\$50.00	no	no				good	
MITTED.	Tarzo Inouye	8	-	has high school	no		Japan	Japanese	Osaka San Francisco	Yes	byself	\$50.00	no	no	together with husband Seijiro Inouye			good	
MITTED.	Rimoboku Usui	29	-	has high school	yes		Japan	Japanese	Osaka San Francisco	Yes	byself	\$50.00	no	no	together with father Japetus Inouye			good	
MITTED.	Feturo Inui	26	-	has high school	yes		Japan	Japanese	Osaka San Francisco	Yes	byself	\$50.00	no	no	together with father Japetus Inouye			good	
MITTED.	Kotaro Ohye	28	-	has high school	yes		Japan	Japanese	Osaka San Francisco	Yes	byself	\$50.00	no	no				good	
MITTED.	Tokuaki Endo	20	-	has high school	yes		Japan	Japanese	Osaka San Francisco	Yes	byself	\$50.00	no	no				good	
MITTED.	Sojiro Takida	26	-	has high school	yes		Japan	Japanese	Osaka San Francisco	Yes	byself	\$50.00	no	no				good	
MITTED.	Masotetsu Inawaki	28	-	has high school	yes		Japan	Japanese	Osaka San Francisco	Yes	byself	\$50.00	no	no				good	
MITTED.	Kuma Inawaki	26	-	has high school	yes		Japan	Japanese	Osaka San Francisco	Yes	byself	\$50.00	no	no				good	
MITTED.	Teiji Hirokawa	26	-	has high school	no		Japan	Japanese	Osaka San Francisco	Yes	byself	\$50.00	no	no				good	
MITTED.	Tomakichi Miyasaka	25	-	has high school	yes		Japan	Japanese	Osaka San Francisco	Yes	byself	\$50.00	no	no				good	
MITTED.	Goji Awamura	19	-	has high school	yes		Japan	Japanese	Osaka San Francisco	Yes	byself	\$50.00	no	no				good	

These aliens are found to be free from infectious & dangerous contagious diseases especially tuberculosis, typhus, and trachoma

D. R. Kiepatnik  
A. A. Surg. M. H. S.

Inspected and passed with exception of  
No 10 - List 1 -

H. L. Underwood  
A. A. Surgeon

\* "Race or People" is to be determined by the stock from which they sprang and the language they speak. List of races will be found on back of this sheet.

Affidavit of the Master or Commanding Officer, or First or Second Officer.

Affidavit of Surgeon.

I, A. C. Moses, of the Tango Maru from Japan, do solemnly, sincerely, and truly swear that I have advised the surgeon of said vessel sailing therewith, or the surgeon employed by the owners thereof, to make a physical and oral examination of each and all of the aliens named in the foregoing Lists or Manifest Sheets, 2 in number, and that from the report of said surgeon and from my own investigation, I believe that no one of said aliens is an idiot, or insane person, or a pauper, or is likely to become a public charge, or is suffering from a loathsome or a dangerous contagious disease, or is a person who has been convicted of a felony or other crime or misdemeanor involving moral turpitude, or a polygamist, or an anarchist, or under promise or agreement, express or implied, to perform labor in the United States, or a prostitute, and that also, according to the best of my knowledge and belief, the information in said Lists or Manifests concerning each of said aliens named therein is correct and true in every respect.

I, H. Hara, Surgeon of the S S Tango Maru, do solemnly, sincerely, and truly swear that I have had 12 years' experience as a Physician and Surgeon, and that I am entitled to practice as such by and under the authority of Japan, and that I have made a personal examination of each of the aliens named herein, and that the foregoing Lists or Manifest Sheets, 2 in number, are, according to the best of my knowledge and belief, full, correct, and true in all particulars, relative to the mental and physical condition of such aliens.

Sworn to before me this 15th day of May, 1906

Sworn to before me this 15th day of May, 1906

at Seattle

at Seattle

A. W. Jefferey  
Immigration Officer.

H. Hara  
Immigration Officer.

• State whether Master, First or Second Officer.

• State whether Surgeon "sailing therewith" or "employed by owners thereof," as the case may be.

LIST OF RACES OR PEOPLES.

- African (black).
- Armenian.
- Bohemian.
- Bosnian.
- Bulgarian.
- Chinese.
- Croatian.
- Cuban.
- Dalmatian.
- Dutch.
- East Indian.
- English.
- Filipino.
- Finnish.
- Flemish.
- French.
- German.
- Greek.
- Hebrew.
- Horzegovinian.
- Irish.
- Italian (North).
- Italian (South).
- Japanese.
- Korean.
- Lithuanian.
- Magyar.
- Mexican.
- Montenegrin.
- Moravian.
- Pacific Islander.
- Polish.
- Portuguese.
- Romanian.
- Russian.
- Ruthenian (Rusniak).
- Scandinavian (Norwegians, Danes, and Swedes).
- Scotch.
- Serbian.
- Slovak.
- Slovenian.
- Spanish.
- Spanish-American.
- Syrian.
- Turkish.
- Welsh.
- West Indian.



SALOON, CABIN, AND STEERAGE ALIENS MUST BE COMPLETELY MANIFESTED.  
THIS SHEET IS FOR SALOON OR FIRST-CABIN PASSENGERS.

# LIST OR MANIFEST OF ALIEN PASSENGERS FOR THE U. S. IMMIGRATION OFFICER AT PORT OF ARRIVAL.

List *100*

Required by the regulations of the Secretary of Commerce and Labor of the United States, under Act of Congress approved March 3, 1903, to be delivered to the U. S. Immigration Officer by the Commanding Officer of any vessel having such passengers on board upon arrival at a port in the United States.

S. S. *"Tange Maru"* sailing from *Yokohama* May 1st, 1906 Arriving at Port of *Seattle, Wash.*, 1906

No. on List.	NAME IN FULL	Age, Yrs. Mos.	Married or Single	Calling or Occupation	Able to— Read. Write.	Nationality (Country of which citizen or subject.)	Race or People.	Last Residence. (Province, City, or Town.)	Final Destination. (State, City, or Town.)	Whether having a ticket to such final destination.	By whom was passage paid?	Whether in possession of \$50, and if less, how much?	Whether ever before in the United States; and if so, when and where?	Whether going to join a relative or friend; and if so, what relative or friend, and his name and complete address.	Ever in prison or almshouse, or institution for care and treatment of the insane, or supported by charity? If so, which?	Whether Whether a Polyg- an- Am- ist. archit.	Whether ever by name of any other person, or agreement, or agreement, or other name, in the United States.	Condition of Health, Mental and Physical.	Deformed or Crippled. Nature, length of time, and cause.
ADMITTED	<i>Yakutaro Nakamura</i>	<i>46</i>	<i>Married</i>	<i>Merchant</i>	<i>Yes</i>	<i>Japan</i>	<i>Japanese</i>	<i>Tokyo</i>	<i>S. I.</i>	<i>Yes</i>	<i>self</i>	<i>7.00</i>	<i>450 once via Chicago 15 days ago</i>	<i>no</i>	<i>no</i>	<i>no</i>	<i>no</i>	<i>no</i>	<i>no</i>
ADMITTED	<i>Yoshihata Sano</i>	<i>26</i>	<i>Single</i>	<i>Merchant</i>	<i>Yes</i>	<i>"</i>	<i>"</i>	<i>"</i>	<i>"</i>	<i>Yes</i>	<i>"</i>	<i>"</i>	<i>"</i>	<i>no</i>	<i>no</i>	<i>no</i>	<i>no</i>	<i>no</i>	<i>no</i>
CITIZEN	<i>N. O. Callahan</i>	<i>52</i>	<i>Married</i>	<i>Engineer</i>	<i>"</i>	<i>American</i>	<i>American</i>	<i>Australia</i>	<i>"</i>	<i>"</i>	<i>"</i>	<i>"</i>	<i>yes</i>	<i>to my home Ave. 18. F.</i>	<i>#2230 Pacific</i>	<i>"</i>	<i>"</i>	<i>"</i>	<i>"</i>
CITIZEN	<i>Miss L. Callahan</i>	<i>30</i>	<i>Single</i>	<i>"</i>	<i>"</i>	<i>"</i>	<i>"</i>	<i>"</i>	<i>"</i>	<i>"</i>	<i>"</i>	<i>"</i>	<i>"</i>	<i>"</i>	<i>"</i>	<i>"</i>	<i>"</i>	<i>"</i>	<i>"</i>
CITIZEN	<i>Miss L. Callahan</i>	<i>25</i>	<i>Single</i>	<i>"</i>	<i>"</i>	<i>"</i>	<i>"</i>	<i>"</i>	<i>"</i>	<i>"</i>	<i>"</i>	<i>"</i>	<i>"</i>	<i>"</i>	<i>"</i>	<i>"</i>	<i>"</i>	<i>"</i>	<i>"</i>
TRANSIT	<i>Ujiro Naga</i>	<i>41</i>	<i>Married</i>	<i>Surgeon of Army</i>	<i>"</i>	<i>Japan</i>	<i>Japanese</i>	<i>Hiroshima</i>	<i>London</i>	<i>"</i>	<i>"</i>	<i>"</i>	<i>"</i>	<i>"</i>	<i>"</i>	<i>"</i>	<i>"</i>	<i>"</i>	<i>"</i>
TRANSIT	<i>Yasuo Ueda</i>	<i>40</i>	<i>Single</i>	<i>Official</i>	<i>"</i>	<i>"</i>	<i>"</i>	<i>Tokyo</i>	<i>"</i>	<i>"</i>	<i>"</i>	<i>"</i>	<i>yes</i>	<i>"</i>	<i>"</i>	<i>"</i>	<i>"</i>	<i>"</i>	<i>"</i>
TRANSIT	<i>Ujiro Naga</i>	<i>30</i>	<i>Single</i>	<i>Professor</i>	<i>"</i>	<i>"</i>	<i>"</i>	<i>"</i>	<i>"</i>	<i>"</i>	<i>"</i>	<i>"</i>	<i>yes</i>	<i>"</i>	<i>"</i>	<i>"</i>	<i>"</i>	<i>"</i>	<i>"</i>
TRANSIT	<i>Ujiro Naga</i>	<i>35</i>	<i>Single</i>	<i>Architect</i>	<i>"</i>	<i>"</i>	<i>"</i>	<i>"</i>	<i>"</i>	<i>"</i>	<i>"</i>	<i>"</i>	<i>no</i>	<i>"</i>	<i>"</i>	<i>"</i>	<i>"</i>	<i>"</i>	<i>"</i>
ADMITTED	<i>Ujiro Naga</i>	<i>37</i>	<i>Single</i>	<i>Architect</i>	<i>"</i>	<i>"</i>	<i>"</i>	<i>"</i>	<i>"</i>	<i>"</i>	<i>"</i>	<i>"</i>	<i>"</i>	<i>"</i>	<i>"</i>	<i>"</i>	<i>"</i>	<i>"</i>	<i>"</i>
ADMITTED	<i>Ujiro Naga</i>	<i>38</i>	<i>Single</i>	<i>Architect</i>	<i>"</i>	<i>"</i>	<i>"</i>	<i>"</i>	<i>"</i>	<i>"</i>	<i>"</i>	<i>"</i>	<i>"</i>	<i>"</i>	<i>"</i>	<i>"</i>	<i>"</i>	<i>"</i>	<i>"</i>
TRANSIT	<i>Robert M. Stirling</i>	<i>45</i>	<i>Single</i>	<i>Merchant</i>	<i>"</i>	<i>British</i>	<i>Anglo Saxon</i>	<i>Yokohama</i>	<i>London</i>	<i>"</i>	<i>"</i>	<i>"</i>	<i>yes in 1898</i>	<i>"</i>	<i>"</i>	<i>"</i>	<i>"</i>	<i>"</i>	<i>"</i>
TRANSIT	<i>Andre Robinet</i>	<i>35</i>	<i>Single</i>	<i>Medical</i>	<i>"</i>	<i>French</i>	<i>"</i>	<i>Yokohama</i>	<i>Paris</i>	<i>"</i>	<i>"</i>	<i>"</i>	<i>"</i>	<i>"</i>	<i>"</i>	<i>"</i>	<i>"</i>	<i>"</i>	<i>"</i>
CITIZEN	<i>S. W. Hodges</i>	<i>22</i>	<i>Single</i>	<i>Business</i>	<i>"</i>	<i>American</i>	<i>American</i>	<i>London</i>	<i>London</i>	<i>"</i>	<i>"</i>	<i>"</i>	<i>"</i>	<i>"</i>	<i>"</i>	<i>"</i>	<i>"</i>	<i>"</i>	<i>"</i>
CITIZEN	<i>S. W. Hodges</i>	<i>24</i>	<i>Single</i>	<i>Mariner</i>	<i>"</i>	<i>American</i>	<i>American</i>	<i>London</i>	<i>London</i>	<i>"</i>	<i>"</i>	<i>"</i>	<i>"</i>	<i>"</i>	<i>"</i>	<i>"</i>	<i>"</i>	<i>"</i>	<i>"</i>
ADMITTED	<i>Okada, Sukekatsu</i>	<i>18</i>	<i>Single</i>	<i>Student</i>	<i>"</i>	<i>Jap</i>	<i>Jap</i>	<i>Tokyo</i>	<i>NY</i>	<i>Yes</i>	<i>self</i>	<i>10.00</i>	<i>yes</i>	<i>yes</i>	<i>"</i>	<i>"</i>	<i>"</i>	<i>"</i>	<i>"</i>
17	<i>See 1st list</i>																		
18																			
19																			
20																			
21																			
22																			
23																			
24																			
25																			
26																			
27																			
28																			
29																			
30																			

*FR. M. Underwood*  
*A. G. Sargent*

\* "Race or People" is to be determined by the stock from which they sprang and the language they speak. List of races will be found on back of this sheet.

Affidavit of the Master or Commanding Officer, or First or Second Officer.

I, A. C. Moses, of the Tango Maru, from Japan, do solemnly, sincerely, and truly swear that I have caused the surgeon of said vessel sailing therewith, or the surgeon employed by the owners thereof, to make a physical and oral examination of each and all of the aliens named in the foregoing Lists or Manifest Sheets, 2 in number, and that from the report of said surgeon and from my own investigation, I believe that no one of said aliens is an idiot, or insane person, or a pauper, or is likely to become a public charge, or is suffering from a loathsome or a dangerous contagious disease, or is a person who has been convicted of a felony or other crime or misdemeanor involving moral turpitude, or a polygamist, or an anarchist, or under promise or agreement, express or implied, to perform labor in the United States, or a prostitute, and that also, according to the best of my knowledge and belief, the information in said Lists or Manifests concerning each of said aliens named therein is correct and true in every respect.

Sworn to before me this 15<sup>th</sup> day of May, 1906  
at Seattle

H. H. Pefferney  
Immigration Officer.

\* State whether Master, First or Second Officer.

11-1115

Affidavit of Surgeon.

I, H. Hara, Surgeon of the Jap. S.S. Tango Maru, do solemnly, sincerely, and truly swear that I have had 12 years' experience as a Physician and Surgeon, and that I am entitled to practice as such by and under the authority of Japan, and that I have made a personal examination of each of the aliens named herein, and that the foregoing Lists or Manifest Sheets, 2 in number, are, according to the best of my knowledge and belief, full, correct, and true in all particulars, relative to the mental and physical condition of such aliens.

Sworn to before me this 15<sup>th</sup> day of May, 1906  
at Seattle

H. H. Pefferney  
Immigration Officer.

\* State whether Surgeon "sailing therewith" or "employed by owners thereof," as the case may be.

11-1116

LIST OF RACES OR PEOPLES.

African (black).  
Armenian.  
Bohemian.  
Bohemian.  
Bohemian.  
Bohemian.  
Bulgarian.  
Chinese.  
Croatian.  
Cuban.  
Dalmatian.  
Dutch.  
East Indian.  
English.  
Filipino.  
Finnish.  
Flemish.  
French.  
German.  
Greek.  
Hebrew.  
Herzegovinian.  
Irish.  
Italian (North).  
Italian (South).  
Japanese.  
Korean.  
Lithuanian.  
Magyar.  
Mexican.  
Montenegrin.  
Moravian.  
Pacific Islander.  
Polish.  
Portuguese.  
Rumanian.  
Russian.  
Ruthenian (Rusniak).  
Scandinavian (Norwegians, Danes, and Swedes).  
Scottish.  
Serbian.  
Slovak.  
Slovenian.  
Spanish.  
Spanish-American.  
Syrian.  
Turkish.  
Welsh.  
West Indian.

11-1117

SALON, CABIN, AND STEERAGE ALIENS MUST BE COMPLETELY MANIFESTED.  
THIS SHEET IS FOR SECOND-CABIN PASSENGERS.

# LIST OR MANIFEST OF ALIEN PASSENGERS FOR THE U. S. IMMIGRATION OFFICER AT PORT OF ARRIVAL.

List 2  
559

Required by the regulations of the Secretary of Commerce and Labor of the United States, under Act of Congress approved March 3, 1903, to be delivered to the U. S. Immigration Officer by the Commanding Officer of any vessel having such passengers on board upon arrival at a port in the United States.

*S. S. Tango Maru* sailing from *Yokohama*, *1st May, 1906* Arriving at Port of *Seattle, Wash.*, *1906*

No. on List	NAME IN FULL	Age Yrs. Mos.	Sex	Married or Single	Calling or Occupation	Able to— Read. Write.	Nationality (Country of which citizen or subject.)	Race or People	Last Residence (Province, City, or Town.)	Final Destination (State, City, or Town.)	Whether having a ticket to such final destination.	By whom was passage paid?	Whether in possession of \$50, and if less, how much?	Whether ever before in the United States; and if so, when and where?	Whether going to join a relative or friend; and if so, what relative or friend, and his name and complete address.	Ever in prison or institution for care and treatment of the insane, or reported by charity, if so, where?	Whether a Poly-anamist.	Whether an Anamist.	Whether a member of any of the following organizations: Freemasons, Odd Fellows, Knights of Pythias, etc., if so, where?	Condition of Health, Mental and Physical.	Deformed or Crippled, Nature, length of time, and cause.
1	Uzo Yasutake	27	M	Single	Student	Yes	Japan	Japanese	Yokohama	I. I.	✓	self	50	no					Good	no	
2	Kosaku Kawashima	34	M	Single	Merchant	✓	"	"	Yokohama	"	✓	"	50	"					Good	no	
3	Masa	30	F	Single	"	✓	"	"	Yokohama	"	✓	"	50	"					"	"	
4	Yoshio Aikoi	16	M	Single	Student	✓	"	"	Yokohama	"	✓	"	50	"	taken by husband to my friends in Nimitz, Calif.				"	"	
5	Kyutaro Kata	36	M	Single	"	✓	"	"	Yokohama	Seattle	✓	"	50	April, 1897 to Feb. '06					"	"	
6	Kiutaro Serizawa	24	M	Single	None	✓	"	"	Yokohama	Seattle	✓	"	50	"					"	"	
7	Bun-ichi Ohigata	18	M	Single	Student	✓	"	"	Yokohama	Seattle	✓	"	50	"	to my young brother K. Serizawa No. 12, 6th St. New York.				"	"	
8	Yugurt Malo	30	M	Single	"	✓	Russia	Russian	Yokohama	Seattle	✓	"	50	"	Mrs. A. Beckman #1275, 40 Ave. N.Y.				"	"	
9	Shunroku Okada	18	M	Single	Student	✓	Japan	Japanese	Yokohama	Seattle	✓	"	2.50	"					"	"	
10	Yuzo Tanaka	22	M	Single	Merchant	✓	"	"	Yokohama	Seattle	✓	"	1.00	"	W. F. Deason & Co. N.Y. No. 1275				"	"	

Changed to Fair passenger

Inspected & passed  
F. M. L. Daymond  
A. G. Linger

no 9

"Race or People" is to be determined by the stock from which they sprang and the language they speak. List of races will be found on back of this sheet.

Affidavit of the Master or Commanding Officer, or First or Second Officer.

I, A. C. Moses, of the Tango Dram, from Japan, do solemnly, sincerely, and truly swear that I have caused the surgeon of said vessel sailing therewith, or the surgeon employed by the owners thereof, to make a physical and oral examination of each and all of the aliens named in the foregoing Lists or Manifest Sheets, 3 in number, and that from the report of said surgeon and from my own investigation, I believe that no one of said aliens is an idiot, or insane person, or a pauper, or is likely to become a public charge, or is suffering from a loathsome or a dangerous contagious disease, or is a person who has been convicted of a felony or other crime or misdemeanor involving moral turpitude, or a polygamist, or an anarchist, or under promise or agreement, express or implied, to perform labor in the United States, or a prostitute, and that also, according to the best of my knowledge and belief, the information in said Lists or Manifests concerning each of said aliens named therein is correct and true in every respect.

Sworn to before me this 15<sup>th</sup> day of May, 1906

A. W. Jeffrey  
Immigration Officer at Seattle

\* State whether Master, First or Second Officer.

2-1070

Affidavit of Surgeon.

I, H. Hara, Surgeon of the S. S. Tango Dram, do solemnly, sincerely, and truly swear that I have had 12 years' experience as a Physician and Surgeon, and that I am entitled to practice as such by and under the authority of Japan, and that I have made a personal examination of each of the aliens named herein, and that the foregoing Lists or Manifest Sheets, 3 in number, are, according to the best of my knowledge and belief, full, correct, and true in all particulars, relative to the mental and physical condition of such aliens.

Sworn to before me this 15<sup>th</sup> day of May, 1906

A. W. Jeffrey  
Immigration Officer at Seattle

\* State whether Surgeon "sailing therewith" or "employed by owners thereof," as the case may be.

2-1070

LIST OF RACES OR PEOPLES.

African (black).  
Armenian.  
Bohemian.  
Bosnian.  
Bulgarian.  
Chinese.  
Croatian.  
Cuban.  
Dalmatian.  
Dutch.  
East Indian.  
English.  
Filipino.  
Finnish.  
Finnish.  
French.  
German.  
Greek.  
Hebrew.  
Herzegovinian.  
Irish.  
Italian (North).  
Italian (South).  
Japanese.  
Korean.  
Lithuanian.  
Magyar.  
Mexican.  
Montenegrin.  
Norwegian.  
Pacific Islander.  
Polish.  
Portuguese.  
Roumanian.  
Russian.  
Ruthenian (Rusniak).  
Scandinavian (Norwegian, Danish, and Swedish).  
Scottish.  
Serbian.  
Slovak.  
Slovenian.  
Spanish.  
Spanish-American.  
Syrian.  
Turkish.  
Welsh.  
West Indian.

2-1070

LIST OR MANIFEST OF ALIEN PASSENGERS FOR THE U. S. IMMIGRATION OFFICER AT PORT OF ARRIVAL.

Required by the regulations of the Secretary of the Treasury of the United States, under Act of Congress approved March 3, 1903, to be delivered to the U. S. Immigration Officer by the Commanding Officer of any vessel having such passengers on board upon arrival at a port in the United States.

S. S. Tango Sailing from Yokohama May 1st, 1906. Arriving at Port of Seattle Wash., 1906

No. on List	NAME IN FULL	Age. Yrs. Mos.	Sex.	Married or Single.	Calling or Occupation.	Able to— Read. Write.	Nationality. (Country of last permanent residence.)	Race or People.	Last Residence. (Province, City, or Town.)	Final Destination. (State, City, or Town.)	Whether having a ticket to such final destination.	By whom was passage paid?	Whether in possession of \$50, and if less, how much?	Whether ever before in the United States; and if so, when and where?	Whether going to join a relative or friend; and if so, what relative or friend, and his name and complete address.	Ever in prison or almshouse, or institution for care and treatment of the insane, or supported by charity? If so, which?	Whether a Polygamist.	Whether an Anarchist.	Whether coming to the U. S. to engage in agriculture, stock raising, or other occupation, or to perform manual labor in the United States.	Condition of Health, Mental and Physical.	Deformed or Crippled. Nature, length of time, and cause.
1	ADMITTED. Shoichi Ichikawa	22	M	Single	Student	Yes	Japan	Japanese	Yamaguchi-Ken	New York	Yes	Self	\$50.	no	no	no	no	no	Good	no	
2	ADMITTED. Setuziro Uno	27	M	Single	Merchant		Japan	Japanese	Yokohama	Seattle			\$70.	no	309 Washington St. Restaurant To Mr. O. Kato 2715 5th Ave. Seattle.						
3	ADMITTED. Senzo Nara	20	M	Single	Student		Japan	Japanese	Daga-Ken	Seattle			\$50.	no	To Mr. F. Okazaki, Japanese Mission, Jackson St. Seattle.						
4	ADMITTED. Saburo Nataka	19	M	Single	Student		Japan	Japanese	Tokyo	San Francisco			\$50.	no	To Mr. Shimizu Sacramento, California.						
5	ADMITTED. Taro Nanda	27	M	Single	Merchant		Japan	Japanese	Yokohama	Seattle			\$50.	no	Inspected and passed - Millerwood A. A. Lingen						

"Race or People" is to be determined by the stock from which they sprang and the language they speak. List of races will be found on back of this sheet.

Affidavit of the Master or Commanding Officer, or First or Second Officer.

I, A. E. Masys, of the S.S. Tango Maru, from Japan, do solemnly, sincerely, and truly swear that I have caused the surgeon of said vessel sailing therewith, or the surgeon employed by the owners thereof, to make a physical and oral examination of each and all of the aliens named in the foregoing Lists or Manifest Sheets, in number, and that from the report of said surgeon and from my own investigation, I believe that no one of said aliens is an idiot, or insane person, or a pauper, or is likely to become a public charge, or is suffering from a loathsome or a dangerous contagious disease, or is a person who has been convicted of a felony or other crime or misdemeanor involving moral turpitude, or a polygamist, or an anarchist, or under promise or agreement, express or implied, to perform labor in the United States, or a prostitute, and that also, according to the best of my knowledge and belief, the information in said Lists or Manifests concerning each of said aliens named therein is correct and true in every respect.

A. E. Masys  
Commanding Officer.

Sworn to before me this 15th day of May, 1906  
at Seattle.

A. W. Jefferson  
Immigration Officer.

\* State whether Master, First or Second Officer.

11-1113

Affidavit of Surgeon.

I, H. Hara, Surgeon of the S.S. Tango Maru, do solemnly, sincerely, and truly swear that I have had 12 years' experience as a Physician and Surgeon, and that I am entitled to practice as such by and under the authority of Japan, and that I have made a personal examination of each of the aliens named herein, and that the foregoing Lists or Manifest Sheets, in number, are, according to the best of my knowledge and belief, full, correct, and true in all particulars, relative to the mental and physical condition of such aliens.

H. Hara  
Doctor

Sworn to before me this 15th day of May, 1906  
at Seattle.

A. W. Jefferson  
Immigration Officer.

\* State whether Surgeon "sailing therewith" or "employed by owners thereof," as the case may be.

1-1113

LIST OF RACES OR PEOPLES.

African (black).  
Armenian.  
Bohemian.  
Bosnian.  
Bulgarian.  
Chinese.  
Croatian.  
Cuban.  
Dalmatian.  
Dutch.  
East Indian.  
English.  
Filipino.  
Finnish.  
Flemish.  
French.  
German.  
Greek.  
Hebrew.  
Herzegovinian.  
Irish.  
Italian (North).  
Italian (South).  
Japanese.  
Korean.  
Lithuanian.  
Magyar.  
Mexican.  
Montenegrin.  
Norwegian.  
Pacific Islander.  
Polish.  
Portuguese.  
Roumanian.  
Russian.  
Ruthenian (Rusnak).  
Scandinavian (Norwegian, Danish, and Swedish).  
Scotch.  
Serbian.  
Slovak.  
Slovenian.  
Spanish.  
Spanish-American.  
Syrian.  
Turkish.  
Welsh.  
West Indian.

1-1113

# LIST OR MANIFEST OF ALIEN PASSENGERS FOR THE U. S. IMMIGRATION OFFICER AT PORT OF ARRIVAL.

Required by the regulations of the Secretary of Commerce and Labor of the United States, under Act of Congress approved March 3, 1903, to be delivered to the U. S. Immigration Officer by the Commanding Officer of any vessel having such passengers on board upon arrival at a port in the United States.

S. S. *Sango Maru* sailing from *Yokohama* *1st May, 1906* Arriving at Port of *Seattle* *15th May 1906*

No. on List.	NAME IN FULL.	Age. Yrs. Mos.	Married or Single.	Calling or Occupation.	Able to— Read. Write.	Nationality (Country of which citizen or subject.)	* Race or People.	Last Residence. (Province, City, or Town.)	Final Destination. (State, City, or Town.)	Whether having a ticket to such final destination.	By whom was passage paid?	Whether in possession of \$50, and if less, how much?	Whether ever before in the United States; and if so, when and where?	Whether going to join a relative or friend; and if so, what relative or friend, and his name and complete address.	Ever in prison or institution for care and treatment of the insane, or supported by charity? If so, which?	Whether a Polygamist.	Whether an Anarchist.	Whether coming by means of any other person, or agreement, or support, or other, in order to enter the United States.	Condition of Health, Mental and Physical.	Deformed or Crippled. Nature, length of time, and cause.
1	<i>Sochi Yatsuyanagi</i>	<i>32</i>	<i>Female</i>	<i>Wife</i>	<i>yes</i>	<i>japan</i>	<i>japanese</i>	<i>Tokio</i>	<i>Seattle</i>	<i>yes</i>	<i>self</i>	<i>\$100.00</i>	<i>no</i>	<i>To join my husband Masahige Yatsuyanagi 750 206 Main Street Seattle</i>	<i>no</i>	<i>no</i>	<i>no</i>	<i>no</i>	<i>good</i>	<i>no</i>
2																				
3																				
4																				
5																				
6																				
7																				
8																				
9																				
10																				
11																				
12																				
13																				
14																				
15																				
16																				
17																				
18																				
19																				
20																				
21																				
22																				
23																				
24																				
25																				
26																				
27																				
28																				
29																				
30																				

*suspected and passed  
F. M. Wickwood  
A. A. Lingen.*

\* "Race or People" is to be determined by the stock from which they sprang and the language they speak. List of races will be found on back of this sheet.





**Ducer**  
**Passengers**  
 Affidavit of the Master or Commanding Officer, or First or Second Officer.

I, J. Barwise, Master of the S.S. Teucer, from Liverpool, do solemnly, sincerely, and truly swear that I have caused the surgeon of said vessel sailing therewith, or the surgeon employed by the owners thereof, to make a physical and oral examination of each and all of the aliens named in the foregoing Lists or Manifest Sheets, one in number, and that from the report of said surgeon and from my own investigation, I believe that no one of said aliens is an idiot, or insane person, or a pauper, or is likely to become a public charge, or is suffering from a loathsome or a dangerous contagious disease, or is a person who has been convicted of a felony or other crime or misdemeanor involving moral turpitude, or a polygamist, or an anarchist, or under promise or agreement, express or implied, to perform labor in the United States, or a prostitute, and that also, according to the best of my knowledge and belief, the information in said Lists or Manifests concerning each of said aliens named therein is correct and true in every respect.

Sworn to before me this

24 day of May, 1906  
A. S. Sutton  
 Immigration Officer at Laconia

J. Barwise Master

\* State whether Master, First or Second Officer.

Affidavit of Surgeon.

I, Robert Cook, Surgeon of the S.S. Teucer, employed by owners, do solemnly, sincerely, and truly certify that I have had one years' experience as a Physician and Surgeon, and that I am entitled to practice as such by and under the authority of General Medical Association of Great Britain, and that I have made a personal examination of each of the aliens named herein, and that the foregoing Lists or Manifest Sheets, one in number, are, according to the best of my knowledge and belief, full, correct, and true in all particulars, relative to the mental and physical condition of such aliens.

Sworn to before me this

24 day of May, 1906  
A. S. Sutton  
 Immigration Officer at Laconia

R. Cook

\* State whether Surgeon "sailing therewith" or "employed by owners thereof," as the case may be.

LIST OF RACES OR PEOPLES.

- African (black).
- Armenian.
- Bohemian.
- Bosnian.
- Bulgarian.
- Chinese.
- Croatian.
- Cuban.
- Dalmatian.
- Dutch.
- East Indian.
- English.
- Filipino.
- Finnish.
- Flemish.
- French.
- German.
- Greek.
- Hebrew.
- Herzegovinian.
- Irish.
- Italian (North).
- Italian (South).
- Japanese.
- Korean.
- Lithuanian.
- Magyar.
- Mexican.
- Montenegrin.
- Moravian.
- Pacific Islander.
- Polish.
- Portuguese.
- Romanian.
- Russian.
- Ruthenian (Rusniak).
- Scandinavian (Norwegian, Dane, and Swedish).
- Scottish.
- Serbian.
- Slovak.
- Slovenian.
- Spanish.
- Spanish-American.
- Syrian.
- Turkish.
- Welsh.
- West Indian.

# LIST OR MANIFEST OF ALIEN PASSENGERS FOR THE U. S. IMMIGRATION OFFICER AT PORT OF ARRIVAL.

Required by the regulations of the Secretary of the Treasury of the United States, under Act of Congress approved March 3, 1903, to be delivered to the U. S. Immigration Officer by the Commanding Officer of any vessel having such passengers on board upon arrival at a port in the United States.

S. S. *Teucer* sailing from *Liverpool* *Mar. 3<sup>rd</sup>*, 1906. Arriving at Port of *Tacoma, Wash.* *May 23<sup>rd</sup>*, 1906

No. on List	NAME IN FULL	Age	Married or Single	Calling or Occupation	Able to Read Write	Nationality (Country of last permanent residence)	* Race or People	Last Residence (Province, City, or Town)	Final Destination (State, City, or Town)	Whether having a ticket to such final destination	By whom was passage paid?	Whether in possession of \$50, and if less, how much?	Whether ever before in the United States; and if so, when and where?	Whether going to join a relative or friend; and if so, what relative or friend, and his name and complete address.	Ever in prison or institution for care and treatment of the insane, or supported by charity? If so, which?	Whether a Polygamist	Whether an Anarchist	Whether coming by name of only other person, or as agent or member of a club, or other organization?	Condition of Health, Mental and Physical.	Deformed or Crippled. Nature, length of time, and cause.
1	<i>Karam Singh</i>	<i>24</i>	<i>Single</i>	<i>Student</i>	<i>Yes</i>	<i>India</i>	<i>East Indian</i>	<i>Punjab</i>	<i>Lahore, Or.</i>	<i>no</i>	<i>Self</i>	<i>\$75.00</i>	<i>no</i>	<i>Going to Agricultural College at Corvallis, Oregon</i>	<i>no</i>	<i>no</i>	<i>no</i>	<i>no</i>	<i>Good</i>	<i>no</i>
2	<i>Hardit Singh</i>	<i>24</i>	<i>Single</i>	<i>Student</i>	<i>Yes</i>	<i>India</i>	<i>East Indian</i>	<i>Punjab</i>	<i>Lahore, Or.</i>	<i>no</i>	<i>Self</i>	<i>\$75.00</i>	<i>no</i>	<i>Going to Agricultural College at Corvallis, Oregon</i>	<i>no</i>	<i>no</i>	<i>no</i>	<i>no</i>	<i>Good</i>	<i>no</i>

*Tacoma, Wash*  
*May 24 1906*  
*Examined the abn aliens*  
*and find them free from contagious*  
*or loathsome diseases.*  
*F. Schuy*  
*As Surgeon*  
*Quarantine U.S.A.*

*62*

\* "Race or People" is to be determined by the stock from which they sprang and the language they speak. List of races will be found on back of this sheet.

Affidavit of the Master or Commanding Officer, or First or Second Officer.

I, E. J. Roberts, Master, of the S.S. Shamuel, from Saku, Japan, do solemnly, sincerely, and truly swear that I have caused the surgeon of said vessel sailing therewith, or the surgeon employed by the owners thereof, to make a physical and oral examination of each and all of the aliens named in the foregoing Lists or Manifest Sheets, one in number, and that from the report of said surgeon and from my own investigation, I believe that no one of said aliens is an idiot, or insane person, or a pauper, or is likely to become a public charge, or is suffering from a loathsome or a dangerous contagious disease, or is a person who has been convicted of a felony or other crime or misdemeanor involving moral turpitude, or a polygamist, or an anarchist, or under promise or agreement, express or implied, to perform labor in the United States, or a prostitute, and that also, according to the best of my knowledge and belief, the information in said Lists or Manifests concerning each of said aliens named therein is correct and true in every respect.

Sworn to before me this 24th day of May, 1906  
at San Francisco, Calif.

E. J. Roberts  
Immigration Officer.

\* State whether Master, First or Second Officer.

11-1115

Affidavit of Surgeon.

I, R. T. Freeman, Surgeon of the S.S. Shamuel, Thencewith, do solemnly, sincerely, and truly swear that I have had thirty years' experience as a Physician and Surgeon, and that I am entitled to practice as such by and under the authority of Royal College of Surgeons England, and that I have made a personal examination of each of the aliens named herein, and that the foregoing Lists or Manifest Sheets, one in number, are, according to the best of my knowledge and belief, full, correct, and true in all particulars, relative to the mental and physical condition of such aliens.

Sworn to before me this 24th day of May, 1906  
at San Francisco, Calif.

R. T. Freeman  
Immigration Officer.

\* State whether Surgeon "sailing therewith" or "employed by owners thereof," as the case may be.

11-1115

LIST OF RACES OR PEOPLES

- African (black)
- Armenian
- Bahamian
- Belgian
- Bosnian
- Bulgarian
- Chinese
- Croatian
- Cuban
- Dalmatian
- Dutch
- East Indian
- English
- Filipino
- Finnish
- Flemish
- French
- German
- Greek
- Hebrew
- Herzegovinian
- Irish
- Italian (North)
- Italian (South)
- Japanese
- Korean
- Lithuanian
- Magyar
- Mexican
- Montenegrin
- Norwegian
- Pacific Islander
- Polish
- Portuguese
- Roumanian
- Russian
- Ruthenian (Rusniak)
- Scandinavian (Norwegian, Danish, and Swedish)
- Scotch
- Serbian
- Slovak
- Slovenian
- Spanish
- Spanish-American
- Syrian
- Turkish
- Welsh
- West Indian

11-1115

SALOON, CABIN, AND STEERAGE ALIENS MUST BE COMPLETELY MANIFESTED.  
THIS SHEET IS FOR SALOON OR FIRST-CABIN PASSENGERS.

List 1003

# LIST OR MANIFEST OF ALIEN PASSENGERS FOR THE U. S. IMMIGRATION OFFICER AT PORT OF ARRIVAL.

Required by the regulations of the Secretary of Commerce and Labor of the United States, under Act of Congress approved March 3, 1903, to be delivered to the U. S. Immigration Officer by the Commanding Officer of any vessel having such passengers on board upon arrival at a port in the United States.

s. s. "Shawmut" sailing from Kobe 7<sup>th</sup> May, 1906 Arriving at Port of Tacoma May, 1906

No. on List.	NAME IN FULL.	Age. Yrs. Mos.	Sex. Single.	Married or Occupation.	Calling or Occupation.	Able to— Read. Write.	Nationality (Country of which citizen or subject.)	Race or People.	Last Residence. (Province, City, or Town.)	Final Destination. (State, City, or Town.)	Whether having a ticket to such final destination.	By whom was passage paid?	Whether in possession of \$50, and if less, how much?	Whether ever before in the United States; and if so, when and where?	Whether going to join a relative or friend; and if so, what relative or friend, and his name and complete address.	Ever in prison or almshouse, or institution for care and treatment of the insane, or signified by charity? If so, which?	Whether a Polyg- an- Amist. archist.	Whether ever in the United States; and if so, when and where?	Condition of Health, Mental and Physical.	Deformed or Crippled. Nature, length of time, and cause.
1	John Hall			Engineer	Engineer	HEAD TAX	Scottland	Scottland	X Kobe	Through to England	Yes	J Hall. 004 \$30.	Never	going home to remain	No	No	No	No	Good	No
2	John Benges Campbell	31	Male	Merchant Assistant	Merchant Assistant	HEAD TAX	British	British	X "	passing through Oregon, Wis	Yes	By myself	Yes	Yes Tacoma 1900 1901	going home	No	No	No	AT	No
3	Jens Mikael Thorsen	31	Male	Missionary	Missionary	HEAD TAX	Danish	Danish	X "		Yes	United States from 1896	Yes from 1896	going home on Purlough	"	"	"	"	"	"
4	Andrea Hansen	33	Female			HEAD TAX			X "											
5	Helle Arine Marie Kristian	5	Female			HEAD TAX			X "											
6	Maya Anfuda Ruth	11	Female			HEAD TAX			X "											
7	Kristian Abdul Thorsen	5	Male			HEAD TAX			X "											

Tacoma, Wash. MAY 24 1906

INSPECTED AND PASSED  
*A. K. Surgeon*  
A. K. SURGEON, U. S. P. & M. H. S.

110

\* "Race or People" is to be determined by the stock from which they sprang and the language they speak. List of races will be found on back of this sheet.

Affidavit of the Master or Commanding Officer, or First or Second Officer.

I, E. V. Roberts, Master, of the S.S. Shawmut, from Sab, Japan, do solemnly, sincerely, and truly swear that I have caused the surgeon of said vessel sailing therewith, or the surgeon employed by the owners thereof, to make a physical and oral examination of each and all of the aliens named in the foregoing Lists or Manifest Sheets, one in number, and that from the report of said surgeon and from my own investigation, I believe that no one of said aliens is an idiot, or insane person, or a pauper, or is likely to become a public charge, or is suffering from a loathsome or a dangerous contagious disease, or is a person who has been convicted of a felony or other crime or misdemeanor involving moral turpitude, or a polygamist, or an anarchist, or under promise or agreement, express or implied, to perform labor in the United States, or a prostitute, and that also, according to the best of my knowledge and belief, the information in said Lists or Manifests concerning each of said aliens named therein is correct and true in every respect.

Sworn to before me this 24th day of May, 1906  
 at Tacoma, Wash.  
E. V. Roberts  
 Immigration Officer.

\* State whether Master, First or Second Officer.

31-1115

Affidavit of Surgeon.

I, A. T. Freeman, Surgeon of the S.S. Shawmut, Therewith, do solemnly, sincerely, and truly swear that I have had thirty years' experience as a Physician and Surgeon, and that I am entitled to practice as such by and under the authority of Royal College of Surgeons, England, and that I have made a personal examination of each of the aliens named herein, and that the foregoing Lists or Manifest Sheets, one in number, are, according to the best of my knowledge and belief, full, correct, and true in all particulars, relative to the mental and physical condition of such aliens.

Sworn to before me this 24th day of May, 1906  
 at Tacoma, Wash.  
A. T. Freeman  
 Immigration Officer.

\* State whether Surgeon "sailing therewith" or "employed by owners thereof," as the case may be.

3-1115

LIST OF RACES OR PEOPLES.

- African (black).
- Armenian.
- Bohemian.
- Bosnian.
- Bulgarian.
- Chinese.
- Croatian.
- Cuban.
- Dalmatian.
- Dutch.
- East Indian.
- English.
- Filipino.
- Finnish.
- Flemish.
- French.
- German.
- Greek.
- Hebrew.
- Herzegovinian.
- Irish.
- Italian (North).
- Italian (South).
- Japanese.
- Korean.
- Lithuanian.
- Magyar.
- Mexican.
- Montenegrin.
- Norwegian.
- Pacific Islander.
- Polish.
- Portuguese.
- Romanian.
- Russian.
- Ruthenian (Rusniak).
- Scandinavian (Norwegian, Danish, and Swedish).
- Scotch.
- Serbian.
- Slovak.
- Slovenian.
- Spanish.
- Spanish-American.
- Syrian.
- Turkish.
- Welsh.
- West Indian.

11-1115

BALCON, CABIN, AND STERAGE ALIENS MUST BE COMPLETELY VACCINATED.  
THIS SHEET IS FOR STERAGE PASSENGERS.

# LIST OR MANIFEST OF ALIEN PASSENGERS FOR THE U. S. IMMIGRATION OFFICER AT PORT OF ARRIVAL.

List *PJ*  
11 562

Required by the regulations of the Secretary of Commerce and Labor of the United States, under Act of Congress approved March 3, 1903, to be delivered to the U. S. Immigration Officer by the Commanding Officer of any vessel having such passengers on board upon arrival at a port in the United States.

S. S. "Shawmut" sailing from Kobe 7<sup>th</sup> May, 1906 Arriving at Port of Tacoma Wash. May 24 1906

No. on List.	NAME IN FULL.	Age.	Married or Single.	Calling or Occupation.	Able to— Read. Write.	Nationality (Country of which citizen or subject.)	Race or People.	Last Residence. (Province, City, or Town.)	Final Destination. (State, City, or Town.)	Whether having a ticket to such final destination.	By whom was passage paid?	Whether in possession of \$50, and if less, how much?	Whether over before in the United States; and if so, when and where?	Whether going to join a relative or friend; and if so, what relative or friend, and his name and complete address.	Ever in prison or institution for care and treatment of the insane, or supported by charity? If so, when?	Whether a Polygamist.	Whether an Anarchist.	Condition of Health. Mental and Physical.	Deformed or Crippled. Nature, length of time, and cause.
1	Daigaburo Harada	28	Male	Student	ADMITTED.	Japanese	Japanese	Yokohama	Los Angeles	✓	Myself	\$50	No	No	No	No	No	Healthy	No
2	Otokichi Izumi	30	Female	Student	ADMITTED.	"	"	Osaka	Los Angeles	✓	"	\$50	No	To brother in Los Angeles, Cal.	"	"	"	"	"
3	Fumio Takai	25	Male	Student	ADMITTED.	"	"	Yamaguchi	Seattle	✓	"	\$50	"	"	"	"	"	"	"
4	Senyemon Makino	30	Male	Student	ADMITTED.	"	"	Osaka	Seattle	✓	"	\$50	"	"	"	"	"	"	"

These aliens are found to be free from infectious, loathsome & dangerous contagious diseases especially tuberculosis, fever & trachoma

*D. R. Key*  
A. A. Surg. M. H. S.

Tacoma, Wash. MAY 24 1906

INSPECTED AND PASSED

*G. J. Schuy*  
A. A. SURGEON, U. S. P. H. & M. H. S.

*(Large handwritten mark)*

\* "Race or People" is to be determined by the stock from which they spring and the language they speak. List of races will be found on back of this sheet.

Affidavit of the Master or Commanding Officer, or First or Second Officer.

I, Ed Roberts, Master, of the S.S. Shammus, from Yokohama, Japan, do solemnly, sincerely, and truly swear that I have caused the surgeon of said vessel sailing therewith, or the surgeon employed by the owners thereof, to make a physical and oral examination of each and all of the aliens named in the foregoing Lists or Manifest Sheets, one in number, and that from the report of said surgeon and from my own investigation, I believe that no one of said aliens is an idiot, or insane person, or a pauper, or is likely to become a public charge, or is suffering from a loathsome or a dangerous contagious disease, or is a person who has been convicted of a felony or other crime or misdemeanor involving moral turpitude, or a polygamist, or an anarchist, or under promise or agreement, express or implied, to perform labor in the United States, or a prostitute, and that also, according to the best of my knowledge and belief, the information in said Lists or Manifests concerning each of said aliens named therein is correct and true in every respect.

Sworn to before me this 24th day of May, 1906  
Sacoma, Wash.  
 Immigration Officer at A. B. Curtis

\* State whether Master, First or Second Officer.

2-1070

Affidavit of Surgeon.

I, R. T. Freeman, Surgeon of the S.S. Shammus, therewith, do solemnly, sincerely, and truly swear that I have had thirty years' experience as a Physician and Surgeon, and that I am entitled to practice as such by and under the authority of Royal College of Surgeons, England, and that I have made a personal examination of each of the aliens named herein, and that the foregoing Lists or Manifest Sheets, one in number, are, according to the best of my knowledge and belief, full, correct, and true in all particulars, relative to the mental and physical condition of such aliens.

Sworn to before me this 24th day of May, 1906  
Sacoma, Wash.  
 Immigration Officer at A. B. Curtis

\* State whether Surgeon "sailing therewith" or "employed by owners thereof," as the case may be.

2-1070

LIST OF RACES OR PEOPLES.

- African (black).
- Armenian.
- Bohemian.
- Bosnian.
- Bulgarian.
- Chinese.
- Croatian.
- Cuban.
- Dalmatian.
- Dutch.
- East Indian.
- English.
- Filipino.
- Finnish.
- Flemish.
- French.
- German.
- Greek.
- Hebrew.
- Herzegovinian.
- Irish.
- Italian (North).
- Italian (South).
- Japanese.
- Korean.
- Lithuanian.
- Magyar.
- Mexican.
- Montenegrin.
- Moravian.
- Pacific Islander.
- Polish.
- Portuguese.
- Romanian.
- Russian.
- Ruthenian (Rusniak).
- Scandinavian (Norwegian, Danish, and Swedish).
- Scottish.
- Serbian.
- Slovak.
- Slovenian.
- Spanish.
- Spanish-American.
- Syrian.
- Turkish.
- Welsh.
- West Indian.

2-1070

# LIST OR MANIFEST OF ALIEN PASSENGERS FOR THE U. S. IMMIGRATION OFFICER AT PORT OF ARRIVAL.

Required by the regulations of the Secretary of the Treasury of the United States, under Act of Congress approved March 3, 1903, to be delivered to the U. S. Immigration Officer by the Commanding Officer of any vessel having such passengers on board upon arrival at a port in the United States.

S. S. *Shawmut* sailing from *Yokohama*, *9<sup>th</sup> May, 1906* Arriving at Port of *Tacoma, Wash.*, *May 24, 1906*

1 No. on List.	2 NAME IN FULL.	3 Age.		4 Married or Single.	5 Calling or Occupation.	7 Able to—		8 Nationality. (Country of last permanent residence.)	9 * Race or People.	10 Last Residence. (Last permanent residence, Country and City or Town.)	11 Final Destination. (State, City, or Town.)	12 Whether having a ticket to such final destination.	13 By whom was passage paid?	14 Whether in possession of \$50, and if less, how much?	15 Whether ever before in the United States; and if so, when and where?	16 Whether going to join a relative or friend; and if so, what relative or friend, and his name and complete address.	17 Ever in prison or institution for care and treatment of the insane, or reported by clergy, if so, which?	18 Whether a Polygamist.	19 Whether an Anarchist.	20 Whether suffering from any disease, or from any physical defect, or from any mental defect, or from any other defect, in the United States.	21 Condition of Health, Mental and Physical.	22 Deformed or Crippled. Nature, length of time, and cause.
		Yrs.	Mos.			Read.	Write.															
1	<i>Jacques Weil</i>	<i>32</i>	<i>11</i>	<i>Married</i>	<i>Merchant</i>			<i>French</i>	<i>French</i>	<i>France</i>	<i>Yokohama, Japan</i>	<i>Yes</i>	<i>Self</i>	<i>Yes</i>	<i>No</i>	<i>Will go directly to France</i>	<i>No</i>	<i>No</i>	<i>No</i>	<i>No</i>	<i>Good</i>	<i>No</i>
2																						
3																						
4																						
5																						
6																						
7																						
8																						
9																						
10																						
11																						
12																						
13																						
14																						
15																						
16																						
17																						
18																						
19																						
20																						
21																						
22																						
23																						
24																						
25																						
26																						
27																						
28																						
29																						
30																						

*Yokohama, Japan, May 9, 1906*  
I certify that the aliens, *one* in number, named on the foregoing manifest are free from loathsome or dangerous contagious disease.  
*H. J. DeLong*

*Tacoma, Wash. MAY 24 1906*  
INSPECTED AND PASSED  
*H. J. DeLong*  
A. A. SURGEON, U. S. P. H. & M. H. S.

\* "Race or People" is to be determined by the stock from which they sprang and the language they speak. List of races will be found on back of this sheet.



G-159  
(12-15-54)

CAMERA OPERATOR'S REPORT

1. PORT OF SEATTLE, WASHINGTON

2. BRIEF TITLE OF RECORDS

INBOUND PASSENGER MANIFESTS  
(1890\*\*\*9/30/06)

3. REEL NO.

4

4. STARTING DATE

APRIL 11, 1905

5. CARRIER

S. S. "THODE FAGELUND"

6. ENDING DATE

MAY 24, 1906

7. CARRIER

S. S. SHAMMUT

8. NUMBER OF DOCUMENTS

484

9. NUMBER OF IMAGES

314

10. DATE PHOTOGRAPHED

JANUARY 9, 1957

11. CAMERA OPERATOR'S SIGNATURE

*Rosetta Jones*  
ROSETTA JONES

1383

14